BEGIN AUGUST 1, 1954.

1954

30.24- 20163

A24
CORT-STOWAWAY BUDGET
BY DAVID MASON
LONDON, AUG. 1 (AP)-A POLISH FREIGHTER CARRIED BOSTON SCIENTIST JOSEPH CORT TOWARD HIS ORN CURTAIN HAVEN TODAY AFTER 120 [redacted] SCOTLAND YARD OFFICERS DRAMATICALLY RESCUED A HAGGARD POLISH STOWAWAY WHO SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE WEST.

CLIMAXING A DAY-LONG LEGAL BATTLE, POLICE FROM 10 RADIO-CONTROLLED RIVER THAMES LAUNCHES BOARDED THE 3,219-TON JAROSLAW DABROWSKI JUST BEFORE MIDNIGHT LAST NIGHT AND HAGGLED WITH THE POLISH CAPTAIN FOR RELEASE OF ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, 24. THE POLICE, LED BY TWO SCOTLAND YARD COMMANDERS, WERE ARMED WITH A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ISSUED BY BRITAIN'S LORD CHIEF JUSTICE GODDARD.

THE SHIP WAS GIVEN CLEARANCE AND AT 3 A.M. SAILED TOWARD THE POLISH PORT OF GYDNIA WITH DR. CORT, WHO HAD BEEN REFUSED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY BRITAIN. THE STOWAWAY WHOM BRITAIN FOUGHT TO SAVE FROM POSSIBLE COUMMUNIST REPRISAL WAS MEANWHILE UNDER POLICE PROTECTION PENDING A COURT HEARING TUESDAY.

CORT, 26, A PHYSIOLOGY TEACHER AND SELF-STYLED FORMER COMMUNIST, IS WANTED BY THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TO GIVE REASONS FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR THE DRAFT. HIS WIFE, 28, A PHYSICIAN, SAILED WITH HIM.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAYS THE CASE OF CORT, BOUND FOR COMMUNIST CZECHOSLAVAKIA, REMAINS OPEN AND WILL BECOME ACTIVE AGAIN IF HE EVER RETURNS TO U.S. JURISDICTION.

KLIMOWICZ REMAINED A MYSTERY MAN TO ALL BUT CLOSE-MOUTHED BRITISH HOME OFFICE OFFICIALS AND POLICE WHO QUESTIONED HIM AFTER ESCORTING HIM ASHORE.

J.A. JAXA, A POLISH ATTORNEY WHO HAD STARTED LEGAL ACTION TO FREE KLIMOWICZ, SAID TODAY HE STILL HAD BEEN UNABLE TO LEARN KLIMOWICZ' BACKGROUND, BUT FREE POLISH SOURCES HERE DO NOT BELIEVE HE HELD ANY IMPORTANT POST IN RED POLAND.

"IT WAS JUST A MATTER OF PRINCIPLE FOR US TO SEEK HIS RELEASE," JAXA TOLD A REPORTER.

JAXA, WHO FOUGHT IN ALLIED RANKS IN ITALY IN WORLD WAR 11, HAD ACTED FOR THE ANTI-COMMUNIST POLISH EX-COMBATTANTS ASSOCIATION IN SEEKING A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS FOR KLIMOWICZ. JAXA QUICKLY STEPPED ASIDE WHEN HE DISCOVERED THE BRITISH HOME OFFICE WAS PROCEEDING ALONG IDENTICAL LEGAL LINES.

DESPITE THE FACT THE POLISH FREIGHTER CAPTAIN APPARENTLY WASHED HIS HANDS OF KLIMOWICZ WHEN HE SAILED FOR HIS HOME PORT, IT APPEARED THE COURT HEARING TUESDAY WILL STILL BE HELD. WHETHER THE POLISH EMBASSY HERE WILL INTERVENE WAS NOT KNOWN.

POLISH AMBASSADOR EUGENIUSZ MILNIKIEL MADE AN UNEXPECTED CALL AT THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE YESTERDAY, BUT NEITHER THE FOREIGN OFFICE NOR THE POLISH EMBASSY WOAULD GIVE THE REASON.

KLIMOWICZ WAS DISCOVERED FRIDAY BY BRITISH DOCKERS WORKING IN THE HOLD OF THE POLISH FREIGHTER. THEY SAID HE PLEADED WEAKLY FOR THE BRITISH POLICE. WHEN THE DOCKERS ATTEMPTED TO HELP HIM ASHORE, THE POLISH CREW SEIZED HIM AND TURNED HIM OVER TO THEIR OFFICERS.

CORT HAD BEEN A LECTURER AT BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY AND HIS WIFE HAD BEEN A PHYSICIAN AT QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL THERE. HE DECLARED HE WOULD BE SUBJECTED TO "POLITICAL PERSECUTION AND VICTIMIZATION" IF HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.

LF203PED

A15
BERLIN, AUG. 1 (AP)-SOMEBODY SHOT AT WILLIE BESENER, 62, FORMER CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN ZONE RAILWAY SYSTEM, IN THE GARDEN OF HIS BRITISH SECTOR HOME LAST NIGHT. BUT THE AIM WAS POOR.

WEST BERLIN POLICE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

BESENER WAS IN THE GARDEN TO CATCH A BREATH OF FRESH AIR BEFORE GOING TO BED WHEN A SHOT WAS FIRED FROM A BUSH ABOUT 20 YARDS AWAY. THE BULLET STRUCK A WALL OF THE HOUSE.

OFFICERS SEARCHED THE NEIGHBORHOOD WITHOUT SUCCESS. BESENER ASSERTED THAT EAST GERMAN SECRET POLICE HAD TRIED TO ASSASSINATE HIM BECAUSE HE KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT THE EASTERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

BESENER SAID HE WAS FIRED BY THE RUSSIANS JAN. 19, 1949, BECAUSE HE HAD OPPOSED MEASURES FOR THE RAIL BLOCKADE OF WEST BERLIN.

KM1257PED

A33
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TONIGHT SUNDAY, AUG. 1)

(ADVANCE) HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 1 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS TODAY SAID TWO CONTRACTS TOTALING $40,650,000 HAVE BEEN PLACED IN GREAT BRITAIN FOR THE PRODUCTION OF CENTURION MARK V TANKS AND AMMUNITION FOR NATO USE.

OF THE TOTAL, $27,150,000 IS FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF THE TANKS, TANK RECOVERY VEHICLES AND SPARE PARTS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST, TONIGHT, SUNDAY AUG. 1.

LF552PED

A22
CEASEFIRE BUDGET (360)
BYA EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 1 (AP)-INDIA, CANADA AND POLAND DECIDED TODAY TO SEND A 12-MAN ADVANCE PARTY TO INDOCHINA WITHIN A WEEK TO BEGIN WATCHING OVER THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE PACT BETWEEN FRENCH UNION FORCES AND THE VIETMINH.

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, PRESIDING AT A MEETING OF THE BUDDING INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION, SAID THE ADVANCE DELEGATION MIGHT SERVE AS AN INTERIM SUPERVISORY COMMIDDION UNTIL THE THREE MEMBER NATIONS CHOSE PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVES.

SEATED BESIDE A TRIPOD BEARING A MAP OF INDOCHINA, NEHRU TOLD THE DIPLOMATS THAT HE DOUBTS "WHETHER WE CAN REALLY START FUNCTIONING ADEQUATELY" BY AUG. 11. THAT IS THE DAY THE PROGESSIVE CEASE-FIRE FINALLY TAKES EFFECT THROUGHOUT VIET NAM AND THE COMMISSION IS DUE, UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT, TO START ITS TASK.

BUT, NEHRU ADDED, "IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO START FUNCTIONING IN A FORMAL WAY BY SENDING SOMEBODY THERE."

THE PREMIER EXPRESSED HIS HOPE THAT THERE WOULD BE NO DISPUTES [redacted] THE SESSIONS HERE, WHICH ARE EXPECTED TO LAST ANYWHERE FROM THREE TO SEVEN DAYS.

"I AM SANGUINE ENOUGH TO BELIEVE," HE SAID, THAT THERE WILL BE FULL COOPERATION.

NEHRU LEFT BEFORE THE END OF THE 2 1/2 HOUR SESSION IN THE AIR-CONDITIONED, PANELED CONFERENCE ROOM AT THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY. HE TURNED THE CHAIR OVER TO V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S UNOFFICIAL DELEGATE AT GENEVA. INDIA IS ASSIGNED THE COMMISSION CHAIRMANSHIP IN THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

BEFORE OPENING THE MEETING, NEHRU MET FOR 45 MINUTES WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR COUNT STANISLAS OSTOROG.

A23
AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THAT DISCUSSIONS COVERED

E SIZE OF THE COMMISSION STAFF, TYPE OF PERSONNEL NEEDED AND THE LOCATION OF COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS. THERE WAS NO DECISION ON THE HEADQUARTERS SITE, BUT HE SAID HE EXPECTS NO DIFFICULTY IN THIS MATTER.

HE STRESSED THAT THE MEETING HERE IS PRELIMINARY. THE COUNTRIES ARE NOT EXPECTED TO APPOINT THEIR ACTUAL COMMISSION MEMBERS UNTIL AFTER THE TALKS, THOUGH POLAND HAS NOMINATED THREE PERSONS WHO ARE APPARENTLY THE FINAL CHOICES. A WARSAW RADIO BROADCAST SAID PRZEMYLAW OGRODZINSKI WOULD SIT IN ON VIT NAM'S AFFAIRS; WIKTOR GROSZ FOR CAMBODIA AND MARIAN GRANIEWSKI FOR LAOS.

BRIG. GEN. R.E.A. MORTON, 54, OF TORONTO, COMMANDER OF THE CANADIAN FAR EAST MILITARY MISSION AT TOKYO, IS ATTENDING THE TALKS HERE. HE WAS SCHEDULED TO GO LATER TO SAIGON AND STAY THERE UNTIL THE TRUCE COMMISSION BEGINS OPERATIONS.

A SESSION ORIGINALLY SET FOR THIS AFTERNOON WAS POSTPONED SINCE THE REPRESENTATIVES OF VIET NAM, LAOS, FLRANCE AND THE VIETMINH FORCES INVITED TO SIT IN, FAILED TO ARRIVE IN TIME. THEY ARE NOW EXPECTED IN TONIGHT OR TOMAORROW.

1954

LF154PED

A20

CEASE-FIRE BUDGET (700)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 1 (AP)-THEY MUZZLED THE GUNS IN CENTRAL VIET NAM TODAY, EXTENDING A CEASE-FIRE WHICH WENT INTO EFFECT IN THE NORTH LAST TUESDAY.

MONSOON RAINS WHIPPED THE MOUNTAINS, JUNGLES AND COASTAL REGIONS IN THE ZONE FROM THANH HOA IN THE NORTH TO THANG HAI IN THE SOUTH, THE OLD KINGDOM OF ANNAM WHICH IS HOME TO 6,200,000 PEOPLE.

FOUR OF THE 13 PROVINCES AND ALMOST HALF THOSE PEOPLE ARE TO FALL UNDER THE VIETMINH'S YELLOW-STARRED RED FLAG THROUGH THE GENEVA AGREEMENT SPLITTING VIET NAM AT ABOUT THE 17TH PARALLEL.

THE ORDERS WENT OUT TO THE RIVAL TROOPS TO STOP SHOOTING AT 3 A.M. (8 P.M. EST SATURDAY.) FOUR HOURS LATER THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND HERE HAD FAILED TO RECEIVE A SINGLE MESSAGE INDICATING ANY HITCH. A COMMAND PRESS OFFICER SAID, HOWEVER, THE RAINS HAD HAMPERED COMMUNICATIONS.

EVEN AS THE TRUCE SPREAD, A CROWD OF DEMONSTRATORS WAVING VIETMINH FLAGS PARADED THROUGH ONE OF SAIGON'S MAIN STREETS DEMANDING PEACE AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY CORPS.

POLICE ARRESTED 130 AND BROKE UP THE DEMONSTRATION AFTER FIRING SHOTS IN THE AIR. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED ABOUT 2,000 MEN AND WOMEN TOOK PART.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS STAGED ON BOULEVARD KITCHENER A FEW HUNDRED YARDS FROM THE SAIGON CENTRAL MARKET. SOME CARRIED VIETMINH FLAGS. ONE DEMONSTRATOR WAVED THE FRENCH TRICOLOR. IT IS KNOWN THERE ARE MANY VIETMINH SYMPATHIZERS OR ACTUAL PARTY MEMBERS IN THE CITY.

OBSERVERS HERE REGARDED THE INCIDENT AS ONE OF A SERIES OF VIETMINH ATTEMPTS TO WIN SYMPATHY FOR THEIR CAUSE, PART OF THE PROPAGANDA WAR LIKELY TO BE WAGED UNTIL ELECTIONS ARE HELD IN 1956.

CENTRAL VIET NAM IS AN AREA OF 56,650 SQUARE MILES, ABOUT THE SIZE OF THE STTE OF ILLINOIS. THERE ARE RICH RUBBER PLANTATIONS IN THE SOUTHERN SECTION, WHICH STAYS UNDER CONTROL OF THE SAIGON GOVERNMENT.

A21

WITH THIS MORNING'S CEASE-FIRE, TWO-THIRDS OF VIET NAM'S 23 MILLION INHABITANTS COULD TAKE UP THEIR DAILY TASKS FREE FROM TERRORS OF A WAR THAT STARTED DEC. 19, 1946.

THE CEASE-FIRE WILL GO INTO EFFECT AUG. 6 IN THE INDOCHINA KINGDOM OF LAOS, WHOSE POPULATION TOTALS 2,603,000. IT WILL BE FOLLOWED THE NEXT DAY BY PEACE FOR THE KINGDOM OF CAMBODIA AND HER POOPULATION OF THREE MILLION. THE TRUCE WILL BE TOTAL THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA AUG. 11, WHEN SOUTH VIETNAM'S 5,200,000 INHABITANTS TURN TO PURSUITS OF PEACE.

SOME BATTALIONS OF VIETNAMESE TROOPS AND ABOUT 40,000 CIVILIANS HAVE BEGUN EVACUATING THE DONGHOI AREA, ABOUT 40 MILES NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL. THEY ARE THE ONLY NATIONALISTS IN AN OTHERWISE VIETMINH AREA.

EXCEPT FOR THE REGION AROUND DONGHOI, THE TERRITORY NORTH OF THE PARALLEL HAS FOR YEARS BEEN ALMOST ENTIRELY IN VIETMINH HANDS.

SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, THE VIETMINH CONCENTRATED ON THE DONGHOI REGION IN AN ATTEMPT TO SEPARATE VIETNAMESE ARMY GARRISONS FROM THEIR FAMILIES. GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINS, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY, SAID SEVERAL THOUSAND FAMILIES WERE KIDNAPED AND SPIRITED OFF INTO THE HILLS IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE GARRISONS TO DESERT.

IN THE CENTRAL VIET NAM REGION NORTH OF THE PARALLEL THE VIETMINH HAVE 18,000 REGULAR, 10,000 REGIONAL TROOPS AND 15,000 GUERILLAS. IN THE ZONE SOUTH OF THE PARALLEL THEY COUNT 37,000 REGULARS, 20,000 REGIONALS AND 30,000 GUERILLAS. OPPOSING THEM WERE ABOUT 20,000 FLRENCH UNION SOLDIERS AND 35,000 VIETNAMESE.

AMONG THE CENTERS WHICH GOES TO SOUTH VIET NAM IS HUE, A CITY OF 40,000 WHICH IS THE ANCESTRAL HOME OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, AND THE LAST RESTING PLACE OF SIX OF HIS IMPERIAL PREDECESSORS.

ALSO REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST SOSUTH IS TOURANE, 70 MILES SOUTH OF HUE. IT IS A FRENCH AIR-NAVAL BASE, AMONG THE MOST IMPORTANT IN INDOCHINA. ITS PARKING AREAS ARE CROWDED WITH AMERICAN-DONATED WARPLANES AND PILOTS OF GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT AIRLINE ARE BASED THERE.

IN A SIDELIGHT ON DEVELOPMENTS IN THE NORTH, A CENSORED DISPATCH FROM HANOI QUOTED A FRENCH ARMY SOURCE AS SAYING THE 149 FRENCH UNION PRISONERS RELEASED BY THE VIETMINH AT SAMSON FRIDAY WERE IN TERRIBLE CONDITION.

THE EMACIATED MEN, CAPTURED AT DIEN BIEN PHY MAY 7, WERE MOVED BY LANDING CRAFT TO HAIPHONG FROM SAMSON, 100 MILES DOWN THE SEACOAST. THEY WILL BE FLOWN SOUTH TO SAIGON HOSPITALS AND TO REST AND RECUPERATION CAMPS. THEY WERE REPORTED STARVED AND SUFFERING FROM LACK OF MEDICAL ATTENTION.

THE 150TH MAN TO HAVE BEEN RELEASED DIED EN ROUTE FROM THE VIETMINH PRISON CAMP NEAR THANH HOA TO THE EXCHANGE SITE AND HIS BODY WAS HANDED OVER TO FRENCH AUTHORITIES THERE. THIRTY-SIX WORDS HAD BEEN DELETED FROM THE HANOI DISPATCH BY CENSORS.

CONFUSION STILL EXISTS AS TO THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES EXPECTED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE CHANCE TO START A NEW LIFE IN THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTHERN AND CENTRAL AREAS.

THE FIRST THOUSAND, PEASANT TYPES WEARING HOMESPUN CLOTHES, HAVE ARRIVED FROM HAIPHONG ABOARD THE CRUISERS GLOIRE AND MONTCALM. FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICERS RECEIVED THEM AT THE QUAY AND BUNDLED THEM OFF TO RECEPTION CENTERS.

RJ337PED

A41

WITH SAIGON CEASE-FIRE A20

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 1 (AP)-HANOI'S MAYOR HAS BEEN FIRED IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS OVER ACCEPTING FRENCH AID IN EVACUATING NORTH VIET NAM'S ANTI-COMMUNIST CIVILIANS AHEAD OF THE VIETMINH OCCUPATION.

MAYOR DO QUANG GIAI HAD BEEN ACTIVELY COOPERATING WITH THE FRENCH WHO OFFERED A PLAN TO TAKE OUT FREE ALL WHO WANTED TO LEAVE. HE WAS DISMISSED LATE SATURDAY BY NORTH VIET NAM'S THREE-MAN GOVERNING COMMITTEE.

HE WAS REPLACED BY ANTI-FRENCH NGUYEN VAN MUI, A BACKER OF DR. HOANG CO BINH, PRESIDENT OF THE THREE-MAN COMMITTEE AND LEADER OF THOSE VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS WHO INSIST THAT ANY FRENCH EVACUATION

30.24- 20165

HELP WILL BE A POLITICAL LIABILITY TO THE CAUSE OF VIETNAMESE NATIONALISM.

RJ320PED

D44

(280)

WITH SAIGON CEASE-FIRE A20

BY FORREST EDWARDS

MONCAY, INDOCHINA, AUG. 1 (AP)-THIS IS A DEAD CITY ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE TANG HIN RIVER BOUNDARY WITH RED CHINA.

IN THE FIVE DAYS SINCE THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE TOOK EFFECT IN NORTH VIET NAM ITS 8,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION HAS DWINDLED TO PERHAPS 300.

THE FRENCH VIETNAMESE TROOPS MOVED OUT IN A DRIZZLING RAIN TODAY. THE TRICOLOR CAME DOWN FROM THE STAFF OVER THE FRENCH GUARD POST ON THE VIETNAM SIDE OF THE 150-FOOT-LONG STEEL BRIDGE THAT LEADS TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THE RED CHINESE FLAG HUNG LIMPLY FROM THE GUARD POST AT THE OTHER END.

THE SHOPS ARE SHUTTERED AND DESERTED.

THE FEW PERSONS WHO REMAIN ROAM ABOUT THE MARKET PLACE AS IF LOST OR HUDDLE TOGETHER IN LITTLE GROUPS. A FRENCH OFFICER, ONE OF THE LAST TO LEAVE, SAID THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE DECIDED TO STAY.

THE VIETMINH HAVE NOT YET TAKEN OVER THE CITY.

TECHNICALLY THE FRENCH HAD 15 DAYS AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE TO COMPLETE MONCAY'S EVAUCATION. NOW THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED WITHDRAWAL, IT WAS A QUESTION IF THE VIETMINH WILL TAKE OVER AT ONCE OR WAIT UNTIL THE DEADLINE.

SMALL SAMPANS LINED THE WATERS EDGE ON THE CHINESE SIDE. THEY WERE NOT MOVING. USUALLY, SAID THE FRENCH OFFICER, THEY ARE PLYING THE RIVER DOING A BRISK TRADE--IN CONTRABAND.

954

A CHINESE GUARD STANDING AT THE CHINA END OF THE BRIDGE RAISED HIS RIFLE MENACINGLY AT ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER FRED WATERS AS WATERS MOVED TO THE SOUTHERN APPROACH AND TOOK PICTURES. BUT THE CHINESE DID NOT SHOOT.

THE FRENCH MOVED OUT ALL THEIR HEAVY EQUIPMENT AND THE BULK OF THEIR MORE THAN 1,000 FRENCH UNION AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS BEFORE LAST NIGHT. THESE REGROUPED AT HONGAY, 60 MILES DOWN THE COAST TOWARD HAIPHONG SEAPORT. THE FEW REMAINING OFFICERS AND MEN WERE TO MOVE OUT BEFORE DARK TONIGHT.

RJ334PED

A10

NASSER BUDGET (1,250)

BY ROBERT HEWETT

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG.1 (AP)-WHEN HE ENGINEERED THE COUP WHICH OVER-THREW EGYPT'S HIGH-LIVING KING FAROUK, LT.COL.GAMAL ABDEL NASSER NEVER THOUGHT HE'D HAVE TO TURN TO BABY KISSING TO MAKE IT STICK.

BUT THE 36-YEAR-OLD PALESTINIAN WAR HERO, TOP MAN IN EGYPT'S GOVERNING REVOLUTION COUNCIL, IS CURRENTLY SLAPPING BACKS, EMBRACING CHILDREN AND MAKING PEP TALKS LIKE A VETERAN VOTE CAMPAIGNER.

HAVING LEARNED IT TAKES MORE THAN ARMY BAYONETS TO MAKE A SOCIAL REVOLUTION, NASSER AND HIS EQUALLY YOUNG ARMY COHORTS ARE WORKING FULL TIME TO WIN PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR THE BADLY NEEDED REFORM AND INDUSTRIALIZATION PROGRAMS THEY WANT TO PUT INTO EFFECT.

FRIENDS ADMIT NASSER LACKS THE SPARK WHICH MADE POPULAR PRESIDENT GEN.MOHAMED NAGUIB THE IDOL OF NILE VALLEY MASSES. BUT SINCE HE PUSHED NAGUIB INTO THE BACKGROUND FIVE MONTHS AGO NASSER HAS BEEN WORKING FULL TIME TO POPULARIZE HIS REGIME AND ITS AIMS.

AFTER NASSER EXECUTED THE BLOODLESS COUP TWO YEARS AGO THAT SHOOK FAROUK OFF THE THRONE, HE WORKED IN THE BACKGROUND--SOMETIMES AS LONG AS 18 HOURS A DAY--AND PICKED THE GENIAL, PIPE-SMOKING NAGUIB AS "FRONT MAN" FOR A YOUNG MILITARY DICTATORSHIP.

AFTER A YEAR AND A HALF, EGYPT'S PEASANTS AND WORKERS SHOWED SIGNS OF DISSATISFACTION. THE REVOLUTION HAD FAILED TO PUT MONEY IN THEIR POCKETS. FURTHERMORE, NAGUIB WAS ACTING LESS AND LESS LIKE AN OBEDIENT TOOL OF HIS JUNIOR OFFICERS. HE BEGAN A FLIRTATION WITH OLDTIME POLITICAL LEADERS. NASSER AND HIS SUPPORTERS ACCUSED NAGUIB OF TRYING TO END THE MILITARY DICTATORSHIP, RESTORE PARLIAMENT AND GAIN MORE POWER FOR HIMSELF.

ABRUPTLY LAST FEBRUARY, THE REVOLUTION COUNCIL DEPOSED NAGUIB. THE OUTBURST OF POPULAR RESENTMENT THAT FOLLOWED FRANKLY SHOCKED NASSER AND HIS BACKERS. RELUCTANTLY, THEY RESTORED NAGUIB TO THE PRESIDENCY.

THERE WERE VARIED REASONS FOR THE OPPOSITION TO NAGUIB'S OUSTER, BUT ONE EMERGED ABOVE ALL ELSE: THE REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS HAD LOST TOUCH WITH THE PEOPLE.

IT WAS A MISTAKE THEY SET OUT TO RECTIFY WHILE NAGUIB WENT ON WITH HIS OWN INVOLVED POLITICAL MANEUVERING. WHEN NAGUIB RALLIED THE SUPPORT OF A CURIOUS MIXTURE OF UNDERGROUND COMMUNISTS AND OLDTIME, CORRUPT POLITICAL LEADERS, NASSER ACTED AGAIN. HE ISSUED AN ULTIMATUM, DEMANDING THAT [redacted] BE CONTENT AS A FIGUREHEAD PRESIDENT OR FACE MILITARY ACTION. NAGUIB GAVE IN. NAGUIB

NASSER PROMPTLY TOOK OVER THE POST OF PREMIER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE REVOLUTION COUNCIL -- JOBS FORMERLY HELD BY NAGUIB. AND HE DROPPED THE IDEA THAT THE REVOLUTION COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED FROM AN IVORY TOWER.

THOUGH HE MAY NOT HAVE THE GIFTS WHICH MADE NAGUIB SO POPULAR, NASSER NEVERTHELESS IS MAKING AN IMPRESSION ON THE PUBLIC THROUGH SINCERITY AND HIS MILITARY BEARING, BOTH OF WHICH INSPIRE RESPECT.

NASSER STILL LIVES WITH HIS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN IN THE ONE-STORY BRICK BUNGALOW HE OCCUPIED BEFORE THE COUP. HIS FATHER STILL HOLDS A MINOR JOB AS A CLERK IN THE POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

1954

A11

AS A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT IN THE 30S, NASSER WAS ACTIVE IN ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS AND STILL BEARS A SCAR ON HIS FOREHEAD, THE RESULT OF A BEATING HE TOOK FROM POLICE IN A RIOT IN WHICH TWO COMRADES WERE KILLED.

HE WAS EXPELLED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1936 BECAUSE OF HIS PART IN ANTI-GOVERNMENT DISPLAYS. WHEN FELLOW STUDENTS THREATENED TO BLOW UP THE SCHOOL, YOUNG NASSER WAS READMITTED.

AFTER GRADUATION HE ATTENDED CAIRO UNIVERSITY'S LAW SCHOOL, BUT QUIT AFTER A FEW MONTHS TO ENTER MILITARY COLLEGE. HE GRADUATED AS A SECOND LIEUTENANT IN 1938.

IN 1939, ASSIGNED TO THE SUDAN, HE TOOK AN ALMOST IMMEDIATE DISLIKE TO HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS, WHOM HE CONSIDERED DOMINATED BY THE BRITISH.

"I CANNOT GO AROUND PATTING OTHER PEOPLE ON THE BACK ALL THE TIME," HE WROTE A FRIEND. "MY SUPERIORS DON'T LIKE THIS. THEY EXPECT PRAISE DAY AND NIGHT."

FRIENDS ADMIRINGLY CALL NASSER A "BORN PLOTTER." HE'S THE ONLY MAN IN EGYPT WHO KNOWS ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE UNDERGROUND "FREE OFFICERS MOVEMENT" WHICH HE ORGANIZED FOR THE COUP AGAINST FAROUK AND WHICH STILL EXISTS.

REGARDED AS ONE OF EGYPT'S BRAVEST ARMY OFFICERS -- HE WAS WOUNDED TWICE IN THE PALESTINE WAR -- NASSER APPEARS SHY IN PUBLIC. THOUGH HE'S DOING HIS BEST TO CULTIVATE POPULAR SUPPORT FOR HIS REGIME AND ITS AIMS, HE ADMITS IN PRIVATE THAT HE DOESN'T LIKE CROWDS AND RUBBING ELBOWS WITH THE MASSES.

SINCE THE PALESTINIAN WAR, HE HAS HAD LITTLE TIME FOR RECREATION

OR HOBBIES. BEFORE THE COUP HE WAS BUSY ORGANIZING SECRET CELLS OF FREE OFFICERS. SINCE HE CAME TO POWR, HE HAS DEVOTED MOST OF HIS TIME TO HIS JOB.

HEUSUALLY ARISES BETWEEN 5:30 AND 6 A.M. UNTIL AROUND 9, HE STUDIES REPORTS AND RECEIVES CALLERS IN THE GARDEN AT HIS HOME. HE'S IN THE PREMIER'S OFFICE BY 9:30 A.M. THERE HE TALKS TO AN ENDLESS STREAM OF EGYPTIANS WHO WANT TO SEE HIM ON COMPLAINTS OR PLEAS. HE USUALLY EATS LUNCH AT HIS DESK.

HE GRABS A SHORT NAP, THEN WORKS THROUGH THE AFTERNOOON AND INTO THE EVENING. 1954

RELAXATION COMES AROUND 11 P.M., WHEN HE SITS AROUND HIS HOME WITH A FEW MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL AND OTHER KEY MEN IN THE FREE OFFICERS MOVEMENT THEY TALK ON CURRENT ISSUES -- AND RECALL THE RELATIVELY CAREFREE DAYS WHEN THEY WERE WERE ALL YOUNG PLOTTERS.

NASSER SEES LITTLE OF FOREIGNERS SOCIALLY. HE ATTENDS DIPLOMATIC FUNCTIONS ONLY WHEN IT'S ESSENTIAL. HE MUCH PREFERS TO PLAY CHESS.

NASSER'S WIFE, LIKE MOST EGYPTIAN WOMEN, IS NEVER SEEN IN PUBLIC. A DEVOUT FAMILY MAN, NASSER RARERLY DRINKS AND KEEPS TIGHT REIN NOT ONLY ON HIS OWN SOCIAL LIFE BUT ON THOSE OF HIS MILITARY ASSOCIATES AS WELL. HE IS RATHER PURITANICAL, PARTLY BECAUSE HE IS ANXIOUS TO AVOID ANY TAINT IN HIS REGIME OF LUSH LIVING, SUCH AS MARKED FAROUK'S COURT.

"NASSER IS NOT A RELIGIOUS FANATIC," COMMENTS ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT WHO IS AS CLOSE TO THE DICTATOR AS ANY FOREIGNER. "ON THE CONTRARY HE DOESN'T SEEM TO TAKE RELGION TOO SERIOUSLY. BUT ONE OF HIS DRIVING MISSIONS IS TO REFORM THE MORALS OF THE EGYPTIAN PEOPLE -- WHETHER THEY WANT TO BE REFORMED OR NOT."

A12

OTHERS WHO KNEW HIM PERSONALLY AGREE NASSER IS STRONG WILLED, FORCEFUL AND HAS THE SINGLENESS OF PURPOSE WHICH MAKES A LEADER.

A MAN OF NO MORE THAN ORDINARY EDUCATION, NASSER IS REGARDED AS EXTREMELY INTELLIGENT. ONE OF HIS GREATEST ASSETS, ACQUAINTANCES SAY, IS THAT HE IS LEARNING ALL THE TIME.

DESPITE HIS SELF ASSURANCE, NASSER GETS HIS WAY WITH COUNCIL MEMBERS BY MEANS OF LOGICAL PERSUASION RATHER THAN DIRECT ORDERS.

"I AM NOT INTERESTED IN MAJORITIES OR MINORITIES," HE SAID ONCE IN COMMENTING ON COUNCIL DECISIONS. "I WANT EVERYBODY TO BE CONVINCED."

HE INSPIRES ALMOST FANATICAL DEVOTION AMONG THE YOUNG OFFICERS AROUND HIM. THE USUAL WORD WHEN SOMETHING HAS TO BE DONE IS: "GAMAL WANTS THIS."

ONE YOUNG EGYPTIAN CAPTAIN, A MINOR COG IN THE FREE OFFICERS MOVEMENT, CAME STARRY-EYED FROM A MEETING AT NASSER'S HOUSE ONE EVENING.

"GAMAL CALLED ME BY MY FIRST NAME," HE TOLD COMRADES.

THE ARMY STILL IS THE BACKBONE OF THE REVOLUTION AND NASSER AND HIS FOLLOWERS CONTINUE TO WIELD ABSOLUTE POWER.

THEY SAY THEY WILL STEP ASIDE WHEN THE COUNTRY HAS BEEN PURGED OF CORRUPT ELEMENTS AND IS READY FOR RETURN TO SELF GOVERNMENT. IN THE MEANTIME, POLITICAL PARTIES ARE BANNED AND INTERNAL CENSORSHIP PREVENTS NEWSPAPER CRITICISM OF THE GOVERNMENT.

CHANCES ARE GOOD THAT THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT WILL KEEP ITS PROMISE ON FUTURE ELECTIONS. BUT NASSER'S SUDDEN SWITCH TO POLITICKING MAKES IT EVIDENT THAT ELECTIONS WILL COME ONLY WHEN THERE SEEMS TO BE A GOOD CHANCE TO KEEP REVOLUTIONARY PRINCIPLES ALIVE BY ELECTING PRO-NASSER DEPUTIES TO PARLIAMENT.

MOST IMPRTIAL OBSERVERS CONCEDE NASSER HAS A POINT IN REFUSING TO PERMIT ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF OLD POLITICAL PARTIES NOW. ALTHOUGH EGYPT HAD AN ELECTED PARLIAMENT UNDER THE OLD REGIME, ELECTIONS WERE RIGGED SO A HANDFUL OF WEALTHY LANDOWNERS COLLABORATED WITH THE MONARCHY TO CONTROL THE GOVERNMENT.

AS FOR NAGUIB, NASSER'S RELATIONS WITH THE PRESIDENT ARE FRIENDLY, BUT NAGUIB NO LONGER MAKES SPEECHS ON POLICY AND SEEMS RESIGNED TO THE ROLE OF FIGUREHEAD.

ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, NASSER AND OTHER EGYPTIAN LEADERS RARELY LOOK FARTHER AFIELD THAN THEIR COUNTRY'S BOUNDARIES, INCLUDING THE SUZE CANAL ZONE WHICH THE BRITISH AGREED LAST WEEK TO EVACUATE, AND THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN.

CRITICS OFTEN CALL NASSER AND HIS FELLOW OFFICERS "HOT-HEADED YOUNG ARMY OFFICERS." BUT IT'S TO HIS CREDIT THAT THE BITTER AND DANGEROUS CRISIS OVER NAGUIB WAS SETTLED PEACEFULLY IN A PART OF THE WORLD WHERE POLITICAL FIREWORKS ARE COMMONPLACE.

THERE IS AN ATMOSPHER OF YOUTH -- OFTEN IMMATURITY -- AROUND EGYPT'S NEW MILITARY GOVERNMENT. BUT THERE IS NO DOUBTING ITS SINCERITY.

MD/KM1251PED 1954

A38

(150)

WITH CAIRO NASSER A10

LONDON, AUG. 1 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN ARMY IS EQUIPPED WITH SMUGGLED ARMS, EGYPTIAN PREMIER GAMEL ABDEL NASSER TOLD THE SUNDAY TIMES.

THE LONDON NEWSPAPER TODAY QUOTED NASSER AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW AT HIS HOME:

"FOR THE PAST YEAR, WE HAVE BEEN SMUGGLERS. WE SMUGGLED ARMS INTO EGYPT FROM ALL OVER EUROPE.

"WE HAVE HAD OFFICERS DISGUISED UNDER FALSE NAMES AND ARMS WERE BOUGHT AND SHIPPED FROM ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER AS FALSE CARGOES.

"THEY WERE SMALL ARMS--AUTOMATIC CARBINES, ANTI-TANK WEAPONS, RIFLES, AND HAND GRENADES--SO MANY THAT WE HAVE COMPLETELY RE-EQUIPPED THE ARMY, GIVING OLD ARMS TO THE NATIONAL GUARD."

THIS WAS DONE DURING A PERIOD IN WHICH THE NASSER GOVERNMENT WAS PRESSING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. AN AGREEMENT FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH GARRISON WITHIN 20 MONTHS WAS REACHED LAST TUESDAY.

THE SUNDAY TIMES REPRESENTATIVE ASKED THE PREMIER:

"WHAT ARE YOUR INTENTIONS TOWARDS ISRAEL?"

"NONE AT ALL," NASSER REPLIED," EXCEPT TO DEFEND OURSELVES."

RJ307PED

A79

(170)

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 1 (AP)-EGYPT LIFTED ITS ECONOMIC BLOCKADE OF BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE TODAY, PERMITTING FRESH FOOD, BEER AND OTHER EGYPTION PRODUCTS TO GO TO TROOPS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN TWO YEARS.

AT THE SAME TIME, A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE HAD BEEN "AN OBVIOUS RELAXATION" AT BRITISH MILITARY CHECK POINTS--A SOURCE OF IRRITATION TO EGYPTIANS IN THE ZONE.

SINCE EGYPT ABROGATED THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY IN 1951, EGYPTIANS IN THE CANAL ZONE HAD BEEN FORBIDDEN TO SELL ANYTHING TO THE BRITISH WITHOUT RISKING HEAVY SENTENCES FOR TREASON.

LIFTING OF THE BLOCKADE FOLLOWS THE INITIALING LAST WEEK OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON EVACUATING THE ZONE.

BRITISH AND EGYPTIAN NEGOTIATORS ARE TO MEET TUESDAY TO DISCUSS DETAILS OF THE EVACUATION AGREEMENT, THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID. HE ADDED THAT PLANNING FOR EVACUATION HAS ALREADY STARTED IN THE CANAL ZONE, BUT WILL WILL BE SOME TIME BEFORE IT TAKES PRACTICAL SHAPE.

LF532PED

A54

(300)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, AUG.1 (AP)-ISRAEL HAS ACCEPTED THREE PROPOSALS FOR PREVENTIVE MEASURES TO IMPROVE THE ISRAELI BORDER SITUATION AS PROPOSED RECENTLY BY BRITAIN. THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE,

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY.
IN A NOTE PRESENTED TO THE THREE WESTERN POWERS, HE SAID, THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED:
1--TO DEMARCATE ITS BORDER.
2--TO ERECT PHYSICAL BARRIERS AT SUITABLE POINTS ALONG THE FRONTIER.
3--TO DISCUSS AN ARRANGEMENT TO PERMIT GROUPS OF ARABS NOW IN THE EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA STRIP TO CROSS ISRAELI TERRITORY INTO JORDAN ON CONDITION THEY GO FOR GOOD.
ISRAEL REJECTED WESTERN PROPOSALS TO INVEST THE UNITED NATIONS MACHINERY WITH AN INDEPENDENT AUTHORITY, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAYING THIS WOULD "CONSTITUTE A RADICAL CHANGE OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS."
"THE RECENT FAILURES OF THE U.N. STAFF TO FIX RESPONSIBILITY FOR BREACHES OF THE PEACE DO NOT JUSTIFY THE ASSUMPTION THAT THEIR EFFICACY WOULD BE ENHANCED BY AN INCREASE IN THEIR NUMBERS OR WIDENING OF THEIR POWERS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
IN IDENTICAL NOTES TO THE THREE POWERS ISRAEL EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT THAT FEW OF THE 11 PROPOSALS THEY MADE "ARE DESIGNED TO PREVENT FRONTIER INCIDENTS AND MOST ARE CONCERNED WITH PROCEDURE AFTER THE EVENT."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ISRAELI NOTE DEALT SPECIFICALLY ONLY WITH THREE OF THE WESTERN POWERS' POINTS--THOSE WHICH WERE OF A PREVENTIVE NATURE--AND THAT ALL THREE WERE ACCEPTED IN PRINCIPLE.
THE NOTE REFERRED IN GENERAL TERMS ONLY TO THE OTHER EIGHT PROPOSALS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID SUCH PROPOSALS AS ADDING TRANSLATORS TO THE U.N. STAFF HERE AND IMPROVING THEIR COMMUNICATIONS BY PROVIDING

B15 (160) (Q)
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, AUG. 1 (AP)-THE U.S. DEPARTMENT SHOULD "ABANDON ITS DISCREDITED POLICY OF APPEASEMENT OF THE ARAB STATES AT THE EXPENSE OF ISRAEL," MORTIMER MAY OF NASHVILLE, TENN., PRESIDENT OF THE ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA, SAID AT A MASS MEETING TONIGHT.
MAY SAID HE BELIEVED THE EVACUATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL BY BRITAIN, TOGETHER WITH POSSIBLE ARMS DELIVERIES TO HER AND THE OTHER ARAB STATES BY THE UNITED STATES WOULD UPSET THE BALANCE OF POWER IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND INVITE THE ARABS NOT ONLY TO REFUSE TO MAKE PEACE WITH ISRAEL BUT TO RENEW WAR AGAINST HER.
EMPHASIZING HE BELIEVED IT NECESSARY "TO CORRECT PAST DIPLOMATIC ERRORS OF OMISSION AND TO PROVIDE SAFEGUARDS FOR ISRAEL SECURITY," MAY URGED WESTERN POLICY MAKERS "TO BRING ISRAEL INTO THE MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE NETWORK."
"OUR PAST EXPERIENCE," HE DECLARED, "HAS SHOWN WE AMERICANS SAIL BEST WITH COUNTRIES WHICH ARE OUR FRIENDS AND HAVE TO DEFEND THE SAME INTERESTS AS THE U.S. ISRAEL IS SUCH A FRIEND."
KM511PED

HELICOPTERS WOULD NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM.
DEMARCATION OF THE BORDER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT BY ISRAEL AND JORDAN, NOT BY U.N. OBSERVERS.
M1403PED

A13
BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 1 (AP)-NATIONALISTS SEEKING MERGER OF PORTUGUESE TERROTIRIES WITH INDIA TODAY TOOK CONTROL OF SELVASSA, HEADQUARTERS TOWN OF THE PORTUGUESE COLONIAL DISTRICT OF NAGAR AVELI, 100 MILES NORTH OF BOMBAY ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST.
REPORTS TO BOMBAY SAID 3,000 MARCHERS LED BY THE NATIONALIST GOAN PEOPLE'S PARTY OVERWHELMED THE PORTUGUESE-OFFICERED POLICE

30.24 - 20167

AT THE TOWN OF 5,000 AND TOOK OVER THEIR ARMS AND AMMUNITION.
THE INCIDENT CAME TWO DAYS AFTER PORTUGAL HANDED WALKING PAPERS TO TWO INDIAN DIPLOMATS STATIONED IN GOA, CAPITAL COLONY OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, AND INDIA RETALIATED BY ORDERING PORTUGUESE CONSULAR OFFICIALS TO QUIT BOMBAY. INDIA DEMANDS PORTUGUESE WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SUBCONTINENT, BUT PORTUGAL REFUSES TO DISCUSS THE ISSUE.
PRO-INDIAN GROUPS HAD TAKEN CONTROL OF SIX OTHER VILLAGES IN NAGAR AVELI THURSDAY AND AT LEAST ONE VILLAGE IN DAMAO DISTRICT EARLIER.
KM1254PED

A83FX
(225)
TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-CHOU EN-LAI RETURNED FROM GENEVA LAST NIGHT TO A CHEERING WELCOME FROM MORE THAN 6,000 PEOPLE AT PEIPING'S AIRPORT, THE CHINESE RED RADIO REPORTED TODAY.
FOR DAYS THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PRESS AND OFFICIALDOM HAVE BEEN ACCLAIMING THE "VICTORY" SCORED AT GENEVA BY THE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER IN THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT.
PEIPING RADIO SAID CHOU WAS WELCOMED HOME BY GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE CHINESE RED ARMY, AND LIU SHAO-CHI, A VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT. MOSCOW-TRAINED LIU AND CHOU, WHO VISITED MOSCOW ON THE TRIP HOME, ARE THE TWO MEN MOST MENTIONED AS THE LIKELY SUCCESSOR OF RED CHINA'S NO. 1 MAN, MAO TZE-TUNG.
ALSO LISTED IN THE RECEPTION GROUP WERE DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES OF GREAT BRITAIN, THE SOVIET UNION, BURMA, INDIA, SWEDEN, ROMANIA, INDONESIA, EAST GERMANY, NORTH KOREA, DENMARK, PAKISTAN, VIETMINH, HUNGARY, BULGARIA, SWITZERLAND, MONGOLIA, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA "AND OTHER DIPLOMATIC PERSONNEL OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES."
THE BROADCAST SAID "PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI ALIGHTED FROM THE PLANE AND WAS PRESENTED WITH BOUQUETS BY YOUNG PIONEERS OF PEKING (PEIPING) AMIDST LONG APPLAUSE AND CHEERS."
EARLIER IN THE DAY, CHOU HAD VISITED BRIEFLY AT ULAN BATOR, THE CAPITAL OF OUTER MONGOLIA, WHERE HE URGED MONGOLIANS AND CHINESE TO "RALLY STILL MORE CLOSELY AROUND OUR GREAT ALLY, THE SOVIET UNION."
AS321PPD NM

A63FX
(150)
TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-SPYING AND SABOTAGE ARE BOTHERING RED CHINA.
ITS ARMY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, GEN. CHU TEH, SAID IN A SPEECH BROADCAST LAST NIGHT BY PEIPING RADIO THAT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA ARE "SNEAKING SECRET AGENTS BY PARACHUTING AND OTHER MEANS ON TO OUR MAINLAND TO CARRY OUT SABOTAGE."
YESTERDAY'S MAIN EDITORIAL OF THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, WAS DEVOTED TO THESE ACTIVITIES. IT SAID SPY AND SABOTAGE WORK HAVE BEEN ON THE INCREASE SINCE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE. THE EDITORIAL URGED THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO BE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR SUCH AGENTS.
IT SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS SET UP A NETWORK OF ESPIONAGE BASES AND IS TRAINING CHIANG'S MEN FOR SUCH WORK.
"FROM THESE BASES, AGENTS AND SPIES HAVE CONTINUOUSLY BEEN SENT INTO CHINESE TERRITORY TO CONDUCT SABOTAGE AND ESPIONAGE," THE EDITORIAL WARNED.
AS154PPD

A73FX
(225)
TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-RED CHINA'S COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF SAID YESTERDAY IN A SWORD-RATTLING SPEECH HIS COUNTRY IS RESOLVED TO CONQUER FORMOSA AND LIQUIDATE CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND WILL BROOK NO INTERFERENCE FROM OTHER COUNTRIES IN DOING SO.

PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST THE FULL TEXT OF A SPEECH BY GEN. CHU TEH COMMEMORATING THE 27TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF RED CHINA'S ARMY. FORMOSA, STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG'S NATIONALISTS, IS GUARDED BY THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET.

"THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND THE LIQUIDATION OF THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG ARE CHINA'S OWN INTERNAL AFFAIR," CHU SAID. "WE WILL ABSOLUTELY NOT ALLOW OTHER COUNTRIES TO INTERFERE."

CHU URGED "ALL COMMANDERS AND FIGHTERS OF THE LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES" TO MASTER "THE USE OF WEAPONS IN HAND AND COORDINATED COMBAT BY ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES, SPEED UP THE MODERNIZATION OF OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE, HEIGHTEN THEIR VIGILANCE, STAND BY IN BATTLE READINESS AND FIGHT COURAGEOUSLY AT THE FRONT."

1954

HE SAID THE COMMUNIST TASK WOULD NOT BE COMPLETE UNTIL FORMOSA HAD BEEN WRESTED FROM CHIANG'S NATIONALISTS.

UNTIL THAT DAY, "THE COMMANDERS AND FIGHTERS OF THE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY (COMMUNIST) WILL NOT HAVE ERASED THE BLOT ON THEIR HONOR, WILL HAVE NOTHING OF WHICH TO BE PROUD."

AS213PPD NM

VA39FX
(400)
BY MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-RELIABLE KOREAN SOURCES SAID TODAY THAT A FIRM RESTATEMENT OF SOUTH KOREA'S FOREIGN POLICY WILL HAVE TO BE MADE BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ON HIS RETURN FROM THE UNITED STATES.

INCIDENTS OF THE PAST 72 HOURS INDICATE THERE IS CONFUSION ON THE SUBJECT ON THE HOME FRONT.

WHILE RHEE AGREED IN WASHINGTON TO WORK THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS FOR UNIFICATION -- IN OTHER WORDS, SOFT-PEDAL THE USE OF FORCE -- TWO RALLIES FOR IMMEDIATE UNIFICATION WERE HELD IN PUSAN AND SEOUL.

AT THE SAME TIME, A SEOUL NEWSPAPER, HANKOOK ILBO, WAS SAYING "WE CANNOT SEE ANY OPTIMISTIC PROSPECT IN SOLVING THE KOREAN PROBLEM IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

PERHAPS MORE SERIOUS HAVE BEEN THE DIRECT THREATS MADE AGAINST THE PERSONAL SAFETY OF THE CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION. THE NNSC IS ONE OF THE ARMISTICE-ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AGREED TO BY THE U.N. COMMAND IN SIGNING THE ARMISTICE.

FRIDAY THE SOUTH KOREAN PROVOST MARSHAL, LT. GEN. WON YOUNG DUK, THREATENED TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION IF THEY DID NOT GET OUT OF SOUTH KOREA AT ONCE. HE ACCUSED THEM OF SPYING AND ENDANGERING SOUTH KOREA'S SECURITY.

SATURDAY U.S. MILITARY POLICE HAD TO TURN BACK 250 SOUTH KOREANS WHO TRIED TO APPROACH NNSC QUARTERS AT INCHON, SHOUTING FOR REMOVAL OF THE RED INSPECTORS.

THERE SEEMS LITTLE QUESTION THAT WON'S STATEMENT AND THE ENSUING DEMONSTRATION HAD RHEE'S BLESSING. HE WAS QUOTED IN NEW YORK AS COMMENDING HIS OFFICIALS FOR ORDERING OUT THE CZECHS AND POLES.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAMS, WHICH OPERATE AT FIVE PORTS OF ENTRY IN THE SOUTH AND FIVE IN THE COMMUNIST NORTH, ARE LOOKED UPON WITH SUSPICION BY THE SOUTH KOREANS. THERE HAVE BEEN RECURRING BUT UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE CZECHS AND POLES OFTEN HAVE BEEN REPLACED BY RUSSIAN SECRET AGENTS.

THE CZECHS AND POLES, ALONG WITH SWISS AND SWEDISH INSPECTORS, ARE FREE TO SEE ALL OF SOUTH KOREA ON THEIR WAY TO THE PORTS OF ENTRY. THIS IS NOT THE CASE IN THE NORTH.

ONE SWISS SPOKESMAN TOLD RECENTLY HOW THE TRAIN WINDOWS WERE DRAPED WITH CLOSED CURTAINS AS HE TRAVELLED ACROSS NORTH KOREA.

THE FLAREUPS AT HOME AGAINST THE NNSC AND RHEE'S DECLARATION IN WASHINGTON THAT THE ARMISTICE IS DEAD ARE BELIEVED DESIGNED TO SOOTHE THOSE KOREANS WHO MAY FEEL THE PRESIDENT IS TURNING "SOFT" ON THE UNIFICATION ISSUE.

AS330PPD NM

A67FX
V(220)
MUNSAN, KOREA, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-A NORTH KOREAN CLAIM THAT TWO ALLIED SOLDIERS WERE KILLED THURSDAY ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE WAS DUE FOR STUDY TODAY AT A MEETING OF ALLIED AND RED OFFICERS.

1954

THE CLAIM HAD PUZZLING ASPECTS.

YESTERDAY NORTH KOREA'S PYONGYANG RADIO SAID THREE AMERICAN SOLDIERS INTRUDED THURSDAY ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE 11 MILES NORTHEAST OF PANMUNJOM, OPENED FIRE WHEN ORDERED TO HALT AND REPLYING COMMUNIST FIRE KILLED ONE.

BUT A LATER ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE U.N. COMMAND SAID THE REDS CLAIMED TWO MEN WERE KILLED. HOWEVER, THE ALLIED REPORT SAID THE REDS WERE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THE NATIONALITY OF THE MEN KILLED, NOR DID THEY PRODUCE ANY BODIES.

A MEMBER OF THE NORTH KOREAN PATROL SAID HE WAS SHOT IN THE FOOT BY THE ALLEGED INTRUDERS. BUT THE ALLIED ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HE REFUSED TO UNCOVER IT WHEN REQUESTED DURING AN EMERGENCY MEETING SATURDAY OF A JOINT TRUCE OBSERVATION TEAM.

THE REDS SUPPORTED THEIR ALLEGATION BY PRODUCING TWO MACHINE GUNS, TWO MAGAZINDX OV ZMMUNIGION, A JAPANESE-MADE WRIST WATCH AND A FOUNTAIN PEN WITH CHINESE CHARACTERS. THESE SUPPOSEDLY WERE CAPTURED.

PYONGYANG'S VERSION SAID "THE INCIDENT WAS SO MUCH TELL-TALE THE U.N. MEMBERS OF THE JOINT INVESTIGATION COMMISSION ASKED TO STOP THE FACT-FINDING BEFORE IT WAS COMPLETED."

AS150PPD

A153FX
FIRST LEAD
PUSAN, KOREA, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN EMPLOYES OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM HERE SAID TODAY THEY WILL REFUSE TO WORK "AS LONG AS THE COMMUNIST POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS REMAIN" IN THE FOUR-NATION TEAM.

A TOTAL OF 30, MOSTLY LAUNDRY AND MESS HALL WORKERS, MADE THE DECISION AFTER AN UNIDENTIFIED KOREAN FIRED AT THE TEAM'S MESS HALL SATURDAY.

"WE WILL NOT WORK FOR THE TEAM AS LONG AS THE RED REPRESENTATIVES REMAIN," A SPOKESMAN FOR THE EMPLOYES SAID.

IT WAS THE LATEST DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTH KOREA'S AGITATION TO FORCE THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION FOR SOUTH KOREA.

THE GUNMAN FIRED WILDLY AT THE MESS HALL JUST AS FOUR CZECHS WERE ENTERING IT.

THE CZECHS WERE MEMBERS OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM CHARGED WITH HELPING ENFORCE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE. THE INCIDENT FOLLOWED A MASS DEMONSTRATION SATURDAY MORNING AT INCHON, PORT FOR SEOUL, BY SOUTH KOREANS DEMANDING THAT COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THESE INSPECTION TEAMS GET OUT OF THE COUNTRY.

WITNESSES SAID THE YOUTH WHO FIRED TO .45 CALIBER ROUNDS FROM OUTSIDE A BARBED WIRE COMPOUND WAS A KOREAN. THE BULLETS LODGED IN THE WALL OF THE BUILDING. NO ONE WAS WOUNDED.

MILITARY POLICE CHASED THE GUNMAN BUT HE OUTSPED THEM.

EW302PCS

30.24- 20169

B12KX Q
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, AUG.2 (AP)-AN INTERIOR MINISTRY SOURCE SAID YESTERDAY THAT UNDERGROUND CONTACTS IN PEIPING REPORTED THE CHINESE REDS HAVE ARRESTED MORE THAN 100 CHINESE MISSIONARIES FOR REFUSING TO TAKE PART IN A RED-SPONSORED "REFORMED CHURCH" MOVEMENT.
EW302PCS

A69FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY YESTERDAY BROADCAST AN APPEAL TO CHINESE RED SOLDIERS TO DESERT LEADERS WHO HAVE "SOLD OUT THE COUNTRY TO SOVIET RUSSIA."
GEN. HUANG CHIEH REFERRED TO THE WELCOME ACCORDED 14,000 FORMER CHINESE RED SOLDIERS IN KOREA WHO DEFECTED TO THE NATIONALIST SIDE.
"IT IS MY FERVENT HOPE," HE SAID, "THAT YOU WILL FOLLOW THEIR GLORIOUS EXAMPLE AND TURN AGAINST YOUR SOVIET RUSSIAN MASTERS."
AS155PPD NM

1954

A8FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST PATROL CRAFT SANK A CHINESE RED WARSHIP AND HEAVILY DAMAGED ANOTHER DURING AN HOUR-LONG DUEL BEFORE DAWN YESTERDAY IN A BAY OF RED CHINA'S MAINLAND, THE NATIONALISTS' OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY CLAIMED.
THERE WAS NO MENTION OF DAMAGE TO THE ATTACKING NATIONALISTS. SCENE OF THE ACTION BETWEEN 1 AND 2 A.M. WAS TAICHOW BAY ON THE COAST OF CHEKIANG PROVINCE, 160 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI. IT IS NORTH OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS.
THE REPORT DID NOT SPECIFY THE TYPES OF WARSHIPS INVOLVED. THIS WAS THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF NAVAL AND AIR CLASHES WHICH HAVE OCCURRED RECENTLY IN THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE REGION.
AS919APD NM

A139FX
MANILA, MONDAY, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER TARAWA LEFT THE PHILIPPINES EARLY YESTERDAY FOR PEARL HARBOR, A U.S. NAVAL SPOKESMAN AT SANGLEY POINT HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.
THE TARAWA HAS BEEN ON "FAIR WEATHER MANEUVERS" IN PHILIPPINE WATERS.
BP744PPD NM

A152WX
BULLETIN
WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (MONDAY) (AP)-THE FBI ANNOUNCED EARLY TODAY THE ARREST IN DENVER AND LOS ANGELES OF FIVE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS. DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER SAID THREE WERE IN THE PARTY'S UNDERGROUND AND A FOURTH HAD BEEN IN HIDING FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS.
HOOVER SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT ALL FIVE HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT. THAT LAW, UNDER WHICH DOZENS OF PARTY OFFICIALS HAVE ALREADY BEEN CONVICTED, MAKES IT A CRIME TO TEACH OR ADVOCATE THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

A154WX
"ONE OF THE PERSONS ARRESTED, ARTHUR BARY (CQ), WAS REGARDED AS ONE OF THE PARTY'S OUTSTANDING WEST COAST UNDERGROUND LEADERS WHO HAS BEEN ASSIGNED SUCH MISSIONS AS INVESTIGATING HOW THE FBI HAS BEEN ABLE TO ARREST OTHER UNDERGROUND LEADERS," HOOVER SAID.

A155WX
"HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE WORKED WITH THE TOP LEVEL LEADERS OF THE
FROM 15,000 TO 20,000 MEN. AND IS NOW ABOUT 30,

COMMUNIST PARTY."
HOOVER SAID THE ARRESTS WERE MADE ON THE BASIS OF WARRANTS ISSUED ON THE BASIS OF COMPLAINTS FILED BEFORE A U.S. COMMISSIONER IN DENVER BY FBI AGENTS.
HOOVER NAMED THOSE ARRESTED AS:
BARY, 42, CHAIRMAN OF THE COLORADO COMMUNIST PARTY, ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS IN THE 1400 BLOCK OF LOGAN STREET, DENVER.
ANNA BARY, 29, WIFE OF ARTHUR BARY, FORMERLY A PARTY ORGANIZER IN DENVER, ARRESTED WHEN SHE MET HER HUSBAND.

1954

A156WX
HAROLD ZEPELIN, 28, COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZER FOR COLORADO, ARRESTED AT THE SAME PLACE AS BARY AND HIS WIFE.
LEWIS MARTIN JOHNSON, 34, HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM THE STATE OF UTAH, ARRESTED AT THE SAME SPOT.
PATRICIA JULIA BLAU, 42, DESCRIBED BY HOOVER AS A CONTACT WITH COMMUNIST PARTY UNDERGROUND LEADERS, ARRESTED AT HER HOME, 1923 RIPPLE ST., LOS ANGELES.
HOOVER SAID MRS.BARY HAD BEEN IN HIDING FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS.
HE SAID JOHNSON, "IN LINE WITH COMMUNIST PARTY TACTICS," DECLINED TO ADMIT HIS IDENTITY AND WAS IDENTIFIED FROM A PHOTOGRAPH AND PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION.

A157WX
MRS.BLAU, HOOVER CONTINUED, HAS BEEN EMPLOYED IN A LOS ANGELES BAKERY UNDER HER MAIDEN NAME, PATRICIA BELL.
THE FBI CHIEF SAID SHE HAD RECENTLY BEEN ACQUITTED IN SAN FRANCISCO ON HARBORING CHARGES GROWING OUT OF THE ARREST BY FBI AGENTS OF TWO COMMUNIST FUGITIVES, ROBERT THOMPSON AND SIDNEY STEINBERG, IN CALIFORNIA. HOOVER SAID AT THE TIME OF THEIR ARREST, A CAR WAS FOUND REGISTERED TO PATRICIA BLAU, "UNDER THE ALIAS OF JANET CONROY."
HOOVER SAID THE ARRESTS BRING TO 115 THE NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY FUNCTIONARIES ARRESTED UNDER THE SMITH ACT SINCE 1949.
HE SAID ALL FIVE WOULD BE ARRAIGNED AS SOON AS ARRANGEMENTS COULD BE MADE TO TAKE THEM BEFORE U.S. COMMISSIONERS.
HIS STATEMENT GAVE THESE ADDITIONAL DETAILS:
BARY WAS THE PARTY'S REGIONAL ORGANIZER FOR MONTANA, UTAH, WYOMING, COLORADO AND NEW MEXICO AND FORMERLY SERVED AS A PARTY OFFICIAL IN UTICA, N.Y. HOOVER SAID HE HAS "LONG BEEN A COMMUNIST PARTY UNDERGROUND LEADER." HE SAID BARY HAD $1,372.67 IN HIS POSSESSION WHEN ARRESTED.
ZEPELIN "IS A COMMUNIST PARTY UNDERGROUND LEADER."
JOHNSON SUCCEEDED BARY AS ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT ORGANIZER FOR THE PARTY WHEN BARY WENT INTO THE UNDERGROUND. LATER JOHNSON, TOO, WENT INTO THE UNDERGROUND, OPERATING OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, HOOVER SAID, AND HAD LIVED UNTIL JULY 24 IN AN APARTMENT AT 136 SOUTH 3RD EAST, SALT LAKE CITY. HOOVER SAID ALSO THAT JOHNSON HAD LIVED FOR A TIME IN 1951 AT 483 17TH ST., OGDEN, UTAH.
CZ213AED

A19FX (WX FW)
M AMS AND PMS
FOLO WASHN REDS
SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 1 (AP)-PATRICIA BLAU, 42, ONE OF FIVE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS ARRESTED BY THE FBI TODAY, WAS ORDERED ACQUITTED OF A CHARGE OF HARBORING A COMMUNIST FUGITIVE LAST APRIL 22.
FEDERAL JUDGE LOUIS E. GOODMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD NOT PRESENTED ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO TIE HER IN WITH THE HARBORING OF ROBERT THOMPSON, WHO HAD FLED AFTER HIS CONVICTION IN NEW YORK AS ONE OF THE

TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS.
FOUR OTHER PERSONS, ARRESTED WITH THOMPSON IN A SIERRA MOUNTAIN HIDEOUT IN AUGUST 1953, WERE CONVICTED IN THE SAME TRIAL.
MRS. BLAU WAS ARRESTED A FEW HOURS AFTER THE OTHERS BY SIX FBI AGENTS ON THE HIGHWAY NEAR STOCKTON. THE F I SAID AN AUTOMOBILE FOUND AT THE HIDEOUT WAS REGISTERED UNDER ONE OF HER SIX ALIASES.
CV1213APD NM

1954

A99WX
(300) KNOWLAND
WASHINGTON, AUG. 1 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TONIGHT HE WOULD FAVOR WITHDRAWING RECOGNITION FROM ANY COMMUNIST COUNTRY, INCLUDING RUSSIA, WHERE AN AMERICAN NATIONAL IS INVOLVED IN THE FUTURE IN AN INCIDENT "AND WE DON'T GET A COMPETENT, SATISFACTORY ANSWER."
ANSWERING A QUESTION ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS," THE GOP SENATE LEADER SAID OTHER METHODS HAD NOT WORKED SATISFACTORILY AND IT MIGHT BE WELL TO TRY A NEW LINE "FOR A CHANGE."
KNOWLAND SAID THE QUESTION OF WITHDRAWING DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION FROM SOVIET RUSSIA "DESERVES MORE CONSIDERATION THAN IT HAS HAD IN PAST ADMINISTRATIONS."
HE SAID HE WASN'T SURE THE ADVANTAGES OF HAVING CONTACTS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN OUTWEIGHED THE DISADVANTAGE OF "HAVING COMMUNIST EMBASSIES USED AS ESPIONAGE CENTERS, AS THEY ARE" IN WESTERN NATIONS.
THE CALIFORNIAN DISAGREED WITH THOSE WHO CONTEND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' TRIP TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS A FAILURE. KNOWLAND SAID IT BROUGHT TO THE SURFACE THE FACT THAT "SOME OF OUR ALLIES ARE NOT PREPARED TO STAND UP AND BE COUNTED WHEN THE CHIPS ARE DOWN."
BECAUSE OF THE DISCOVERY, HE SAID, THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS IN THE PROCESS OF REAPPRAISING ITS FOREIGN POLICY AND SEARCHING FOR ALTERNATIVES TO PRESENT GOALS.
IN LINE WITH THIS, KNOWLAND SAID, THE SENATE LAST WEEK PASSED A RESOLUTION AIMED AT GIVING WEST GERMANY HER SOVEREIGNTY IF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IS NOT RATIFIED BY FRANCE AND ITALY.
KNOWLAND SAID HE DIDN'T BELIEVE CONGRESS WOULD PERMIT FULL RATIFICATION OF EDC TO BE PUT OFF BEYOND NEXT YEAR WITHOUT DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT.
ASKED TO DEFINE PRESENT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY, THE GOP LEADER SAID IT WAS "TO BUILD UP ALLIANCES WHICH WE HAVE AND CREATE ADDITIONAL ALLIANCES IN WEAK SPOTS."
KNOWLAND SAID HE HAD "BEEN SHAKEN" BY THE LOSS OF A GREAT PART OF VIET NAM TO THE COMMUNISTS BUT HE DIDN'T BELIEVE IT MEANT THE LOSS OF ALL OF ASIA, ALTHOUGH IT BROUGHT THAT POSSIBILITY CLOSER.
ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT OF THE DOCTRINE OF COEXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA AS PROPOUNDED BY BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, KNOWLAND SAID IT WAS AS IMPOSSIBLE AS COEXISTING IN A CAGE WITH TIGERS.
RZ734PED

A74WX
(300) ALIENS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 1 (AP)-SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) CAME OUT TODAY AGAINST A NOVEL ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL TO ADMIT ALIENS TO THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT REGARD TO IMMIGRATION LAWS IF THEY HELP EXPOSE ATOMIC PLOTS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.
AND SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), ALTHOUGH ENDORSING "IN PRINCIPLE" ANOTHER PART OF THE PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO PAY HUGE REWARDS TO ATOMIC INFORMERS, CAUTIONED EXTREME CARE IN PASSING ANY LAW WHICH COULD OVERRIDE IMMIGRATION LAWS.
MCCARRAN IS SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, WHERE THE PROPOSED MEASURE WOULD ALMOST CERTAINLY BE SENT FOR ACTION. HE CALLED IT "DANGEROUS" AND "ABSURD."
HICKENLOOPER IS THE RANKING REPUBLICAN SENATOR ON THE JOINT ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, WHICH ALSO MIGHT GET A LOOK AT THE PROPOSAL.
ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL SENT THE RECOMMENDATION TO BOTH BRANCHES OF CONGRESS FRIDAY WITH A LETTER SAYING IT HAD THE BACKING OF THE TOP-LEVEL NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.
AS DRAWN BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, THE MEASURE WOULD ALLOW PAYMENT OF REWARDS UP TO $500,000 EACH FOR THE EXPOSURE OF ILLEGAL TRAFFIC IN ATOMIC MATERIALS, THE SECRET MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND SIMILAR ACTIVITY. AND IT WOULD GIVE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION POWER TO SET ASIDE THE MCCARRAN IMMIGRATION LAW AND ADMIT ALIEN-INFORMERS TO PERMANENT RESIDENCE HERE IF IT WERE "IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES."
MCCARRAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:
"I DON'T THINK I COULD THINK OF A MORE DANGEROUS OR ABSURD THING. BROWNELL HAD BETTER LOOK TO THE HISTORY OF THIS NATION. NO ONE HAS A RIGHT TO COME HERE. IT IS A PRIVILEGE."
MCCARRN SAID HE DID NOT "PROPOSE TO ALLOW BROWNELL TO LET ANY ONE COME TO THIS COUNTRY FOR A REAL OR PRETENDED DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION" UNLESS THE IMMIGRATION LAWS WOULD PERMIT IT.
HICKENLOOPER SAW NOTHING STARTLING IN THE PROPOSAL TO PAY INFORMERS FOR EXPOSING ATOMIC PLOTS.
"WE'VE BEEN DOING THAT TO GET AT SMUGGLERS FOR YEARS," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
"BUT I WOULDN'T THINK WE WOULD WANT SUBVERSIVES IN HERE, EVEN IF THEY DID INFORM FOR US. I THINK THAT WOULD HAVE TO BE STUDIED VERY, VERY CAREFULLY."
MCCARRAN SAID HE WOULD OPPOSE THE MEASURE WITH ALL THE FORCE HE COULD MUSTER. HE IS THE AUTHOR OF THE PRESENT IMMIGRATION ACT, CONTAINING WHAT CRITICS CALL OVERZEALOUS PROTECTION AGAINST THE POSSIBLE ENTRY OF SUBVERSIVES INTO THE COUNTRY.
RZ524PEDNM

A39WX
SMITH-ASIA (450)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P. M. EST, SUNDAY, AUG. 1
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 1 (AP)-UNDERSETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH WARNED TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA AND RED CHINA "WOULD LIKE TO LULL THE WORLD INTO A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY" BEHIND WHICH THEY CAN SEEK CONQUEST THROUGH "SUBVERSION, INFILTRATION AND PROPAGANDA."
SMITH, FORMER U. S. AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW AND RECENT CHIEF OF THE U. S. DELEGATION AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, SAID HOWEVER THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN ANY SIGNS THAT THE RED NATIONS ARE READY TO "SETTLE DOWN AS PEACEFUL MEMBERS OF SOCIETY."
WHAT THE REDS ARE TRYING TO DO, HE SAID, IS WEAKEN THE SOLIDARITY OF THE ALLIES AND PARTICULARLY TO "ISOLATE" THE UNITED STATES.
"THEIR SHIFT TO A NEW SOFT LINE," HE SAID, "IS AN ADMISSION, I THINK, THAT THE OPENLY BULLYING TACTICS OF THE PAST HAVE NOT QUITE PAID THE DIVIDENDS THAT THEY EXPECTED."
IN REMARKS PREPARED FOR A NATIONAL TELEVISION PROGRAM (CBS), SMITH MADE THESE MAJOR POINTS:
1. THE "SMALL, ALMOST DEFENSELESS STATES" LEFT IN INDOCHINA AS A RESULT OF THE GENEVA PEACE SETTLEMENT "MUST IN SOME WAY BE GUARANTEED." SMITH OBVIOUSLY HAD IN MIND COVERING THESE STATES WITH A SOUTHEASTERN ASIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCE.
2. THE GUARANTEES SHOULD BE AGAINST RED AGGRESSION WHETHER IT SOULD TAKE THE FORM OF OPEN MILITARY ATTACK AS IN KOREA OR OF UNDERCOVER, INDIRECT SUBVERSION.
3. ORGANIZATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIAN ALLIANCE IS A MATTER OF URGENCY AND THE COALITION SHOULD EMBRACE AS MANY NATIONS WITH INTERESTS IN THAT AREA "AS ARE WILLING TO TAKE PART."
4. THE ATTACK BY COMMUNIST FIGHTER PLANES ON BRITISH AND AMERICAN AIRCRAFT IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA A WEEK AGO IS TYPICAL "OF THE BELLIGERENT ATTITUDE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS (AND) THEIR DISREGARD FOR INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN CONVENTIONS." MORE TROUBLE IS TO BE EXPECTED.
5. UNITED STATES POLICY IN THIS SITUATION IS NOT TO BE INTIMIDATED YET TO AVOID ACTING IN A "TRIGGER-HAPPY MANNER".
6. THE UNITED STATES OBJECTS TO TURNING OVER TO RED CHINA "THE

30.24- 20171

TOOLS TO MAKE OR BUILD AN INDUSTRIAL BASE FOR FURTHER ADVENTURES IN AGGRESSION."

A40WX.
SMITH SAID HE THOUGHT SUBVERSION OFFERED A GREATER THREAT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA THAN ANOTHER KOREA-TYPE OPEN ATTACK. BUT HE SAID THE WAY TO MEET BOTH THREATS IS THE SAME--WITH COLLECTIVE ACTION WHICH WOULD ENHANCE THE TOTAL OF WHAT EACH NATION WOULD BE WILLING AND ABLE TO DO BY ITSELF.

IT IS NECESSARY TO "DRAW THE LINE SOMEWHERE . . . OTHERWISE WE WILL BE ERODED, BIT BY BIT," HE ADDED.

SMITH SAID COMMUNIST CHINA WANTS TRADE WITH THE FREE WORLD, A CHANCE TO INDUSTRIALIZE, AND ACCEPTANCE BY OTHER NATIONS AS WELL AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO CONSOLIDATE ITS POWER AND INFLUENCE IN ASIA. ITS POLICIES HAVE NOT CHANGED FROM THE DAYS WHEN THE CHINESE WERE MUCH TOUGHER AND LESS COURTEOUS, SMITH SAID. THEY ARE SIMPLY "EXPLOITING OTHER MEANS OF ACHIEVING THEIR OBJECTIVE--THEIR CONTROL IN ASIA."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. EST SUNDAY AUG. 1.
SU-VX314PED

A50WX
(600) MILITARY MANPOWER--BJT
BY C.YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-AN ADMINISTRATION DECISION TO HALT THE CUTBACK IN ARMY STRENGTH HAS SPURRED AN INTENSIVE SEARCH FOR THE RIGHT SIZED DIVISION TO FIGHT AND SURVIVE IN AN ATOMIC WAR.

PENTAGON PLANNERS LAST YEAR FIGURED THAT THE ARMY COULD DROP ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF ITS POST-WORLD WAR II STRENGTH OF 1,600,000 AFTER A MILITARY ARMISTICE IN KOREA. THE PLANNERS, BACKED BY THE ADMINISTRATION IN PREPARING THE CURRENT MILITARY BUDGET, TOLD THE ARMY THAT IT WOULD HAVE TO CUT ITS MANPOWER TO 1,100,000 BY JUNE, 1955, AND THEREAFTER TAKE FURTHER CUTS.

BUT THE ARMY NOW EXPECTS TO AVOID THE FUTURE CUTS AND KEEP ITS FORCES AT LEAST UP TO THE 1,100,000-MAN LEVEL ON THE BASIS OF A DECISION BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL THAT THE TOTAL STRENGTH OF THE ARMED FORCES 11 MONTHS FROM NOW SHOULD STAY AT JUST OVER THREE MILLION INSTEAD OF DROPPING DOWN TO ABOUT 2,300,000.

THAT DECISION WAS DISCLOSED DURING THE WEEKEND BY JOHN A.HANNAH AS HE LEFT THE POST OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE TO RESUME THE PRESIDENCY OF MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE.

AS A RESULT, THE ARMY HAS BEEN ENCOURAGED TO BUSY ITSELF WORKING OUT THE BEST WAYS TO USE THIS STRENGTH, WITH THE ADMINISTRATION'S ASSURANCE THAT THE MILITARY MANPOWER LEVELS WILL NOT BE CUT FURTHER FOR SOME YEARS TO COME.

GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID AT THE OUTSET THAT THE ARMY WOULD BE HARD PUT TO IT TO MEET THE COMMITMENTS AROUND THE WORLD WITH REDUCED FORCES. IN HALTING THE CUTBACK IN ARMY STRENGTH THE ADMINISTRATION HAS IN EFFECT GONE PART OF THE WAY TOWARD ACCEPTING RIDGWAY'S CONTENTIONS. HANNAH SAID THE CHANGE WAS MADE PRIMARILY BECAUSE OF THE NECESSITY TO KEEP STRONG IN THE FAR EAST.

ARMY PLANNERS, MEANWHILE, ARE WORKING OVERTIME TO DEVISE THE BEST SIZES OF UNITS TO TAKE AND HOLD THE BATTLEFIELD UNDER ATOMIC WARFARE CONDITIONS.

OFFICERS ARE NOW BUSY WORKING OUT ALTERNATIVE SCHEMES ON PAPER. THE NEXT STEP WILL BE TO TURN THESE PAPER PLANS OVER TO FIELD EXPERTS TO BE TORN APART, REMADE OR MODIFIED IN MAP EXERCIZES. FROM THE PLANNING AND MAP ROOMS VARIOUS SIZES OF DIVISIONS WILL BE ORGANIZED FOR TESTING PURPOSES AND THE ARMY FIELD FORCES WILL PUT THEM THROUGH THEIR PACES UNDER SIMULATED ATOMIC WARFARE CONDITIONS.

A51WX.
THE FULL-STRENGTH SIZE OF AN ARMY DIVISION HAS VARIED OVER THE YEARS FROM 15.000 TO 20.000 MEN. AND IS NOW ABOUT 18,000. NOBODY IS NOW PREPARED TO STATE POSITIVELY WHAT THE EVENTUAL SIZE WILL BE.

THE ARMY IS CONVINCED THAT THE DIVISIONS WILL BE SMALLER THAN THEY ARE TODAY AND THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS, WITH THEIR CAPABILITIES FOR MASS DESTRUCTION, WILL FORCE DIVISIONS TO SPREAD OUT IN THE FIELD, BOTH SIDEWAYS AND IN DEPTH.

BUT EXPERTS SAY IT MAY BE NECESSARY ALSO TO PLAN ON REPLACING ENTIRE UNITS, SUCH AS REGIMENTS, AT A TIME. BY KEEPING A RESERVE OF SUCH REPLACEMENT UNITS UNASSIGNED, THE ARMY MAY END UP WITH NO MORE THAN THE 17 OR 18 DIVISIONS THAT IT EXPECTS TO BE ABLE TO ORGANIZE WITH ITS AUTHORIZED STRENGTH NEXT YEAR.

IN THE MEANTIME THE ARMY PLANS TO TAKE MOST OF ITS MANPOWER CUT, FROM THE CURRENT STRENGTH OF 1,400,000, IN THE DIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES. ONE OF THESE DIVISIONS, PROBABLY THE 82ND AIRBORNE, WILL BE KEPT AT BATTLE-READY CONDITION AND AT FULL STRENGTH, READY TO GO WHEREVER NEEDED WITHIN A MONTH, TWO OR THREE OTHER DIVISIONS, CONSTITUTING THE GENERAL RESERVE, WILL BE KEPT AT FULL STRENGTH BUT WITH A GREATER PROPORTION OF TRAINEES THAN A BATTLE-READY DIVISION SHOULD HAVE.

THE REMAINING DIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOUR OR FIVE IN NUMBER, WILL BE CUT TO ABOUT 65 PER CENT OF FULL STRENGTH ON THE PRESENT BASIS OF ORGANIZATION.

ANOTHER PART OF THE CUT WILL BE ABSORBED BY THE ARMY'S CONTINUING EFFORT TO REDUCE ITS NON-COMBAT PERSONNEL.

THE ARMY HAS ALREADY STARTED A SCHEME DESIGNED TO ADD 10 PER CENT TO THE STRENGTH OF ITS COMBAT FIELD FORCES. LAST YEAR ONLY 47 PER CENT OF ITS OVERALL STRENGTH WAS ASSIGNED TO COMBAT UNITS. THE CURRENT PROGRAM IS EXPECTED TO PRODUCE 57 PER CENT BY NEXT JUNE.
VX358PED

A27WX
ATOMIC--BUDGET (550)
BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON, AUG. 1 (AP)-CONGRESSIONAL DEMOCRATS, RAISING THE THREAT OF A NEW MARATHON DEBATE, START A LAST-DITCH BATTLE TOMORROW FOR AUTHORITY TO PUT THE GOVERNMENT INTO THE ATOMIC POWER BUSINESS.

THIS WILL BE THE KEY ISSUE WHEN FIVE SENATORS AND FIVE HOUSE MEMBERS START CLOSED DOOR CONFERENCES (10 A. M., EDT) TO ADJUST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN SENATE AND HOUSE VERSIONS OF A BROAD NEW ATOMIC ENERGY BILL.

THE SENATE WROTE INTO THE BILL SPECIFIC AUTHORITY FOR GOVERNMENT PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC POWER. THE HOUSE VOTED A DEFINITE BAN ON IT.

THE MEASURE PERMITS PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO GO INTO THE ATOMIC FIELD AND AUTHORIZES THE PRESIDENT TO DISCLOSE SOME NUCLEAR SECRETS TO ALLIED NATIONS.

IT HAS BEEN REFERRED TO A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, WHICH WROTE THE ORIGINAL BILL, TO IRON OUT THREE MAJOR DIFFERENCES. A COMPROMISE MEASURE THEN WILL GO BACK TO BOTH HOUSES FOR FINAL ACTION, PROBABLY IN A FEW DAYS.

THE SENATE AMENDMENT, BY SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), WOULD AUTHORIZE THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND FEDERAL POWER AGENCIES TO OPERATE MUCLEAR PLANTS, IF THEY CAN GET FUNDS FROM CONGRESS. PREFERENCE IN THE SALE OF THIS POWER WOULD BE GIVEN TO COOPERATIVES, PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND TO HIGH-COST AREAS.

THE HOUSE ADOPTED INSTEAD AN AMENDMENT BY REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) TO BAR THE AEC FROM LARGE-SCALE CIVILIAN POWER PRODUCTION.

COLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HE WOULD INSIST THAT THIS AMENDMENT STAY IN THE BILL AND ADDED "I HAVE THE VOTES TO

BACK IT UP."
COLE'S AMENDMENT CARRIED BY A 161-113 HOUSE VOTE, WHILE JOHNSON'S WON IN THE SENATE BY SIX VOTES, 46-40.
REPUBLICANS HAVE A 6-4 MAJORITY ON THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE, AND REP. DURHAM (D-NC) ALSO HAS SAID HE WILL SUPPORT COLE ON THIS ISSUE.
OPPOSITION DEMOCRATS, IT IS KNOWN, ARE PLANNING TO COUNTER THIS LINEUP WITH THE THREAT OF ANOTHER EXTENDED DEBATE, IF THE JOHNSON AMENDMENT IS DROPPED.
THE SENATE STORMED THROUGH 169 HOURS OF DEBATE, INCLUDING FOUR ALL-NIGHT SESSIONS, BEFORE PASSING ITS BILL.
SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM), AN OPPOSITION LEADER, TOLD A REPORTER THERE PROBABLY WILL BE "MORE SPEECH-MAKING" IN THE SENATE, IF KEY SENATE PROPOSALS ARE ELIMINATED.
BUT COLE AND SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BILL SAID IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS THEY THOUGHT OPPOSITION FORCES HAD "TALKED THEMSELVES OUT" AND THERE WAS LITTLE CHANCE FOR A RENEWAL.
JOHNSON SAID HIS AMENDMENT IS NECESSARY TO PREVENT A PRIVATE MONOPOLY OF ATOMIC POWER. COLE CALLED IT THE "HEART OF PUBLIC POWER PROPOSALS" FOR NUCLEAR ENERGY. NEITHER WOULD PREDICT THE OUTCOME OF THE CONFERENCE NEGOTIATIONS, IN WHICH THEY WILL PARTICAPTE.

A23WX
THESE ARE OTHER KEY DIFFERENCES:
1. THE HOUSE ADOPTED COLE'S PROPOSAL TO GRANT REGULAR PATENT RIGHTS FOR PEACETIME DEVELOPMENTS, EXCEPT THOSE MADE UNDER GOVERNMENT AUSPICES. THE SENATE PASSED AN AMENDMENT BY SEN. KERR (D-OKLA) TO REQUIRE THAT OWNERS OF PATENTABLE DEVELOPMENTS DURING THE FI 10 YEARS MUST SHARE THEM, FOR A FEE, WITH ALL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. THE ORIGINAL BILL CONTAINED THE SAME REQUIREMENT FOR A FIVE YEAR PERIOD, AND INSIDERS PREDICTED THAT WOULD BE THE COMPROMISE AGREED ON.
2. THE SENATE ADOPTED A PROVISION TO AUTHORIZE AEC TO CONTRACT FOR NEW PRIVATE POWER IN THE MEMPHIS, TENN., AREA, BUT VOTED TO PROHIBIT THE GOVERNMENT FROM PAYING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES, AS CONTEMPLATE IN THE PROPOSED CONTRACT, FOR THE SOUTHERN UTILITY GROUP PLANNING TO BUILD THE NEW PLANT. THE HOUSE DEFEATED ALL ATTEMPTS TO RESTRICT TERM OF THE CONTRACT.
SU227PED

A136PG
(300)
JOHNSTOWN, PA., AUG. 1 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), STORM CENTER OF A SENATE DEBATE OVER HIS METHODS OF INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES, SAID TODAY "COMMUNISTS MUST BE HUNTED OUT BY ROUGH METHODS."
MCCARTHY SAID EVERY COMMUNIST MOVE IN THIS COUNTRY MUST BE INVESTIGATED "REGARDLESS IF IT HURTS THE DEMOCRATS OR THE REPUBLICANS."
THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN WAS THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT A CATHOLIC DAY CELEBRATION IN IDEAL STADIUM JUST OUTSIDE JOHNSTOWN. THE EVENT WAS SPONSORED BY THE JOHNSTOWN CATHOLIC ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. A CROWD OF 15,000 ATTENDED.
MCCARTHY TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS IN ADVANCE OF HIS SPEECH THAT IT WOULD BE NON-POLITICAL. HE MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE SENATE DEBATE ON A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE HIM. HE TOLD THE GATHERING:
"I SAY TO YOU NOW, THERE ARE NO TACTICS TOO ROUGH TO WEED OUT THE UNDERGROUND INFLUENCE WHICH THREATENS THE VERY HEART OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC.
"WHILE I AM IN THE SENATE I DO NOT INTEND TO USE ANY DELICATE MEANS IN HUNTING OUT COMMUNISTS."
SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TOUCHED OFF THE SENATE DEBATE BY INTRODUCING A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR ALLEGEDLY BRINGING THE U. S. SENATE INTO "DISREPUTE." BY HIS METHODS OF INVESTIGATION.
MCCARTHY FREQUENTLY REFERRED TO COMMUNISTS AS SKUNKS AND SAID:
"THERE ARE OTHER SKUNK HUNTERS IN THE GOVERNMENT BUT YOU CAN'T GO SKUNK HUNTING WITH TOP HATS AND LACE HANDKERCHIEFS.
"I FEEL THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS DOING A GOOD JOB X X X BUT WHEN WE, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, MAKE A MISTAKE IN OUR NATIONAL POLICY BY GIVING MONEY TO ALLIES WHO ARE IN TURN AIDING THE ENEMY I FEEL THAT I MUST MAKE THESE MISTAKES PUBLIC."
MCCARTHY DID NOT IDENTIFY THE ALLIES OF WHOM HE SPOKE NOR DID HE ELABORATE FURTHER ON THE STATEMENT. HE REPEATEDLY REMINDED THE CROWD HE WAS SPEAKING BEFORE A JOINT GROUP OF BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS AND AT ONE TIME ASKED THE CROWD FOR GREEATER SUPPORT FOR "ME AND MY INVESTIGATORS."
PS1034PED

A126(CQ) DC (CO)
(200)
MASON CITY, IOWA, AUG.1-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES CAN MUSTER ENOUGH STRENGTH IN A SHOWDOWN TO KEEP RED CHINA OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE U.N., SAID HERE TODAY.
LODGE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD SWING ENOUGH VOTES TO KEEP THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS, BECAUSE "OUR ARGUMENTS ARE STRONG ENOUGH TO WIN".
BUT HE DID NOT RULE OUT THEPOSSIBILITY OF A VETO IF THE REQUIRED VOTES WEREN'T FORTHCOMING.
LODGE SAID COMMUNIST CHINA'S ENTRY WOULD CAUSE A "DESTRUCTIVE UNDERMINING" OF THE MORAL FOUNDATION OF THE U.N.
AND HE RAPPED AS "AN EXAMPLE OF COCKEYED REASONING" WHAT HE SAID WAS THE BELIEF HELD IN SOME BRITISH QUARTERS THAT ADMISSION TO THE U.N. WOULD "REFORM COMMUNIST CHINA AND LEAD TO AN ERA OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE".
HE SAID THE QUESTION OF UNITED STATES WITHDRAWAL FROM THE U.N. IF RED CHINAIS ADMITTED "WILL NOT COME UP".
BUT HE ADDED THAT "IT WOULD HAVE BEEN TOO BAD" IF THE U.S. HADN'T BEEN IN THE UNITED NATIONS AT THE TIME OF THE RECENT ARMS SHIPMENTS TO GUATEMALA, WHICH TOUCHED OFF A REVOLUTION AGAINST THAT COUNTRY'S COMMUNIST-DOMINATED REGIME.
LODGE, WHO WILL ADDRESS THE IOWA DEPARTMENT AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION IN DES MOINES TOMORROW, IS VISITING HANFORD MACNIDER, FORMER NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, HERE OVER THE WEEKEND.
RW756PCS NM

A57WX
(360) RHEE
BY SPENCER DAVIS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 1 (AP)-SYNGMAN RHEE, SPEAKING FROM THE PULPIT OF THE METHODIST CHURCH HE JOINED ALMOST A HALF CENTURY AGO, TODAY AFFIRMED THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF HIS CAUSE AND DECLARED HE WAS NOT AFRAID TO DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS FROM HIS COUNTRY.
THE 79 YEAR OLD SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT FLEW BACK TO WASHINGTON FROM NEW YORK IN A U.S. MILITARY PLANE PARTICULARLY TO ATTEND THE SERVICES AT THE FOUNDRY METHODIST CHURCH HE ATTENDED DURING HIS YEARS OF EXILE.
HE IS LEAVING LATER TODAY FOR PHILADELPHIA TO ADDRESS THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS AT CONVENTION HALL.
RHEE SPOKE FROM THE PULPIT WITH HIS FRIEND AND SPIRITUAL ADVISOR, THE REV. FREDRICK BROWN HARRIS, U.S. SENATE CHAPLAIN, AT HIS SIDE.
RHEE SAID HE HAS BEEN ASKING THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT "TO GIVE US MORE MONEY TO TRAIN AND EQUIP ABOUT 1 1/2 MILLION YOUNG KOREANS WHO ARE CRYING FOR WEAPONS TO JOIN IN THE DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY."
"MANY SAY WHAT WE ARE GOING TO DO IF WE TRY TO DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH KOREA WILL MEAN WORLD WAR THREE," HE SAID. "THEY SAY THE ATOM BOMB AND HYDROGEN BOMB WILL DESTROY CIVILIZATION IN A FEW MOMENTS.
"YES, IT IS TERRIBLE," HE WENT ON, "BUT THERE IS SOMETHING MORE POWERFUL THAN THE HYDROGEN BOMB. WE HAVE GOD WITH US LEADING US BY

30.24- 20173

1954

THE HAND THROUGH CRISIS.
"I KNOW GOD WILL NOT TELL US WHAT WE ARE DOING IS WRONG. HE IS GOD NOT ONLY OF LOVE BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. I KNOW WE ARE RIGHT.
"I'M NOT AFRAID," HE ADDED, "LET THEM ALL CRITICIZE ME BUT SO LONG AS GOD DOES NOT CONDEMN ME THAT IS ALL I ASK."
"PRAY FOR US," HE ASKED THE CONGREGATION.
SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAT IN THE PEW WITH RHEE AND MRS. RHEE DURING THE SERVICE. GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, FORMER 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, AND MRS. VAN FLEET ALSO WERE PRESENT AND HEARD RHEE PRAISE THE GENERAL FOR CREATING "A MARVEL" IN TRAINING THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA ARMY FOR BATTLE DUTY WITHIN A FEW WEEKS.
HARRIS IN HIS SERMON RECALLED THAT BEFORE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD BECOME A POLITICAL CANDIDATE HE HAD DECLARED THAT "WITHOUT A SPIRITUAL RENAISSANCE AMERICA IS DOOMED."
THEN HARRIS SAID THAT "WE ARE LOST IF ALL WE HAVE TO MATCH THE AVOWED ATHEISM OF COMMUNISM IS THE TAME ATHEISM OF SECULARISM."

A53WX
"WE CANNOT BEAT SOMETHING WITH NOTHING," HARRIS SAID. "AMERICA NEEDS TO HEAR AND HEED IN THIS CRISIS."
HARRIS SAID THAT RHEE HAD JOINED THE FOUNDRY METHODIST CHURCH IN 1905.
THE PRESIDENT AND THE PASTOR WALKED HAND IN HAND FROM THE CHURCH. A LARGE CROWD WAS ASSEMBLED OUTSIDE TO CATCH A GLIMPSE OF RHEE. KNOWLAND BADE HIM FAREWELL, SAYING HE WAS "SORRY YOUR VISIT WAS SO SHORT. GOD BLESS YOU."
AFTER HIS PHILADELPHIA ADDRESS, RHEE GOES TO NEW YORK WHERE HE WILL PARADE DOWN BROADWAY AT NOON TOMORROW AND SPEAK BEFORE THE KOREA-AMERICA FOUNDATION AT AN EVENING BANQUET.
RZ427PED

A34WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:25 P.M. EST SUNDAY AUG. 1
(540) RHEE (FIRST LEAD TO REGIONALS)
(ADVANCE) (WX) PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 1 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD OVERCOME ITS FEAR OF THE A-BOMB AND PREPARE NOW TO ROLL BACK THE COMMUNIST TIDES FROM THE FREE WORLD.
IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT CONVENTION HALL THE FIERY 79-YEAR-OLD KOREAN LEADER SAID COUNTRY AFTER COUNTRY IS "GOING DOWN THE BLACK PIT DUG BY THE SOVIETS AND THE LOSS OF EACH ONE WEAKENS US AND OUR CAUSE."
"WE CAN NOT LOSE MUCH MORE AND REMAIN STRONG," HE DECLARED. "I NEED NOT TELL YOU WHAT WILL HAPPEN THE MOMENT OUR WEAKNESS REACHES A POINT WHERE WE CAN NOT DEFEND OURSELVES ADEQUATELY."
RHEE FOLLOWED FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN WHO TOLD DELEGATES TO THE MEMORIAL SERVICE OF THE 55TH NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS THAT AMERICA'S MIGHTIEST DEFENSE AGAINST ATHEISTIC COMMUNISM IS FAITH--NOT THE A OR H BOMB.
CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAID AMERICA MUST STAND FIRM AGAINST THE COMMUNIST MENACE AND NOT BETRAY ITS DEAD SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AIRMEN AND MARINES. HE DECLARED:
"IF ATHEISTIC COMMUNISM CONTINUES VICTORIOUS IN OTHER LANDS SUBJUGATING AND ENSLAVING PEOPLES, CONQUERING AND DIVIDING COUNTRIES, WE CAN NOT HOPE TO SURVIVE COMMUNIST CONQUEST OF OUR FREE NATION EXCEPT BY UNITED STRENGTH, RESOLUTE VIGILANCE AND BY PRAYER, DAILY AND DEVOUT.
RHEE, A DEVOUT METHODIST WHO SPOKE FROM A WASHINGTON PULPIT EARLIER IN THE DAY, TOLD THE VFW ITS MOST IMPORTANT TASK WAS TO PERSUADE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES "THAT WE MUST FIGHT THE COMMUNISTS NOW OR LATER AND THAT THE LONGER WE WAIT, THE GREATER THE ODDS AGAINST US."
HE SAID THE REASON FINAL VICTORY WAS NOT WON IN KOREA WAS BECAUSE "WE WERE AFRAID OF WORLD WAR III."
"THE ATOMIC BOMB IS A POWERFUL WEAPON, BUT WE CAN NOT PERMIT ITS EXISTENCE AND POSSIBLE USE TO MAKE SLAVES OF US ALL WITHOUT A STRUGGLE," RHEE SAID.
AS LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD, THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE POSITIVE AND FEARLESS IN ITS AIMS," HE DECLARED AND ADDED:
"THE UNITED STATES DOES SHOW SIGNS OF FEAR AND THIS HAS SERIOUS PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS...THE UNITED STATES, FACING THE RUSSIAN BEAR, DOES NOT HIDE ITS FEAR AND THIS LEADS TO VACILLATION AND A POLICY OF YIELDING A LITTLE HERE, A LITTLE THERE, AND STILL MORE SOME PLACE ELSE.

A35WX.
"THE RESULT IS A FLUCTUATING POLICY OF CONSTANTLY CHANGING IDEAS AND ACTIONS.
"THE FREE NATIONS AND PEOPLES THAT ARE LOOKING TO THE UNITED STATES FOR STRONG LEADERSHIP DO NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO, AND THEY BEGIN TO LOSE CONFIDENCE IN AMERICA, AND TO LOSE HOPE OF SAVING FREEDOM...THE RIGHT COURSE FOR AMERICA IS ONE OF FIRMNESS, STRENGTH AND COURAGE."
RETURNING TO A THEME HE EXPOUNDED IN AN ADDRESS TO CONGRESS LAST WEEK, RHEE SAID HE SUGGESTED THAT THE UNITED STATES GIVE TOP PRIORITY TO THE LIBERATION OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND.
"UNLESS CHINA IS LIBERATED, IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO SAVE ASIA," HE SAID. "IF WE SET UP A DEFINITE PLAN AND PERSISTENTLY CARRY IT OUT WE WILL GET THE CHINESE BEHIND THE BAMBOO CURTAIN TO START FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS WHEREVER THEY ARE."

OFFICIAL WASHINGTON GAVE A COLD SHOULDER TO RHEE'S PROPOSAL FOR A WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA BACKED BY U.S. PLANES AND WAR SHIPS AND FOUGHT BY AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ARMY FROM SOUTH KOREA AND FORMOSA. BUT RHEE'S PLEA FOR A BUILDUP OF SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE FORCES TO COPE WITH COMMUNIST EXPANSION WAS AGREED UPON IN PRINCIPLE. STAFF TALKS ARE NOW GOING ON TO DETERMINE THE EXTENT OF THIS AID.
RHEE SAID THE PROBLEM IS "NOT A DECLARATION OF WAR OR ITS PRECISE TIMING. THE PROBLEM IS THE CREATION OF AN AWARENESS THAT WE MUST FIGHT OR PERISH AND THE TAKING OF STEPS TO GET READY -- SPIRITUALLY, MORALLY AND MATERIALLY -- TO FIGHT FOR OUR FREEDOM."
CARDINAL SPELLMAN STRUCK MUCH THE SAME THEME ON SPIRITUAL PREPARATION.
(EDITORS: AN EARLIER STORY MOVED REGIONALLY MAY BE PICKED UP AT 4TH GRAF: "WE DARE NO LONGER, ETC.)
"WE DARE NOT LONGER BE LETHARGIC OR INDIFFERENT TO COMMUNIST INFILTRATION, AGGRESSION AND SABOTAGE IN OUR COUNTRY. HALF WAY MEASURES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO MEET AND COMBAT COMMUNISM IN WHATEVER FORM OF UNAMERICANISM THIS INFAMOUS RED MENACE CLOAKS ITSELF. IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO SAY, 'I AM A LOYAL AMERICAN', NO MATTER HOW OFTEN OR WITH HOW MUCH VEHEMENCE THOSE WORDS ARE REPEATED. TO SAVE AMERICA, AS WE KNOW AND LOVE AMERICA, WORDS MUST BE BULWARKED BY STEADFAST, ACTIVE DUTY DEVOTED TO THE IDEALS AND TRADITIONS FOR WHICH OUR COUNTRY STANDS."
THE CARDINAL CALLED UPON ALL AMERICANS TO FIGHT COMMUNISM, SAYING:
"X X X TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IS NOT ALONE THE DUTY OF ANY SPECIAL GROUP OR PARTY OR PERSON IN AMERICA. IT IS THE SACRED RESPONSIBILITY AND PRIVILEGE OF EVERY AMERICAN. X X X AMERICA BELONGS NOT TO ANY ONE GROUP OR CLASS; AMERICA BELONGS TO ALL AMERICANS. X X X AND AMERICA'S STRONGEST WEAPON AGAINST ATHEISTIC COMMUNISM IS NOT THE A BOMB OR THE H BOMB. AMERICA'S MIGHTIEST DEFENSE AGAINST AETHEISTIC COMMUNISM IS FAITH."

[illegible] HIS WAS SINCE MADE BROADCASTS FOR THE REDS

PRESIDENT SYGMAN RHEE OF KOREA ALOS WAS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK TO THE VFW DELEGATES TONIGHT. REGULAR SESSIONS OF THE CONVENTION OPEN TOMORROW AND WINDUP FRIDAY WITH THE ELECTION OF A NEW NATIONAL COMMANDER TO SUCCEED WAYNE E.RICHARDS OF ARKANSAS CITY, KAN.

AN ADVANCE GUARD OF AN EXPECTED 100,000 VISITORS AND DELEGATES POURED INTO TOWN TODAY IN PREPARATION FOR THE WEEK-LONG CONFAB. ALSO MEETING HERE WILL BE THE VFW AUXILIARY, NOW HEADED BY ELLIE H.SCHILL OF NEW ORLEANS, AND THE VFW'S FUN-MAKING UNIT, THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE COOTIE, WITH WILLIAM WARK OF RIDGEFIELD, N.J., THE PRESENT SUPREME COMMANDER.

SPEAKERS DURING THE CONVENTION WILL INCLUDE VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON, PAUL HARVEY, AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. COMMENTATOR, ADM. ROBERT B.CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS; CHAIRMAN LOUIS STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, AND HARVEY HIGLEY, DIRECTORS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY AUG. 1)

EE435PED

END - Aug 1 1953

Begin Aug 2, 1954

30.24- 20175

A33
STOWAWAY-CORT (400)
BY JAMES F. KING
LONDON, AUG. 2 (AP)-BRITAIN GRANTED TEMPORARY ASYLUM TODAY TO A YOUNG POLISH STOWAWAY WHO SOUGHT FREEDOM IN THE WEST ABOARD THE SAME SHIP AN AMERICAN SCIENTIST CHOSE TO FLEE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
THE DRAMATIC SWITCH OF ALLEGIANCE BY THE HALF-STARVED 24-YEAR-OLD POLE, ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, AND THE 26-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGIST, DR. JOSEPH CORT, STIRRED EMOTIONS IN BRITAIN.
KLIMOWICZ WEPT AS HE THANKED POLICE WHO SNATCHED HIM FROM COMMUNIST HANDS ABOARD THE 3,219-TON STEAMER JAROSLAW DABROWSKI IN THE THAMES SATURDAY NIGHT AFTER HE HAD BEEN CAUGHT AS A STOWAWAY.
DR. CORT, A SELF-STYLED FORMER COMMUNIST, SAILED WITH THE SHIP EARLY SUNDAY ON HIS WAY TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA -- LEAVING BEHIND A CHARGE THAT HE FACED "POLITICAL PERSECUTION AND VICTIMIZATION" IF HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.
BRITAIN REFUSED TO GRANT CORT POLITICAL ASYLUM AFTER WASHINGTON CALLED HIM HOME TO EXPLAIN WHY HE FAILED TO REPORT FOR MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE DRAFT.
SIR HUG LUCAS-TOOTH, HOME OFFICE UNDERSECRETARY, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LAST WEEK HE FELT THERE WAS "REALLY NO FOUNDATION WHATEVER" FOR CORT'S CONTENTION HE WOULD BE IMPRISONED IN AMERICA BECAUSE OF HIS COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AS A COLLEGE STUDENT.
KLIMOWICZ WENT INTO HIDING IN BRITAIN OVER THE LONG WEEKEND, THE ANNUAL BANK HOLIDAY. HE IS DUE TO APPEAR IN THE COURT TOMORROW ON THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS WHICH SECURED HIS RELEASE FROM THE SHIP.
A HOME OFFICE STATEMENT SAID HE WAS "NOT IN DETENTION OF ANY KIND; SO FAR AS WE ARE CONCERNED HE IS A FREE MAN."
THE POLISH AMBASSADOR HAS ALREADY PROTESTED TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE OVER THE FORCIBLE REMOVAL OF KLIMOWICZ JUST AS THE JAROSLAW DABROWSKI WAS SAILING BACK TO POLAND. SPOKESMEN AT THE POLISH EMBASSY IN LONDON DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE FIGHT WOULD BE CARRIED INTO THE COURTS.
LEADERS OF THE 144,000 FREE POLES IN BRITAIN MARSHALED SUPPORT TO ALLOW KLIMOWICZ TO STAY.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WAS KEPT INFORMED OF THE RESCUE OF THE STOWAWAY BY SCOTLAND YARD POLICE WHO BROKE THEIR WAY WITH FIRE AXES INTO A CABIN WHERE HE WAS KEPT LOCKED.
THE CAPTAIN AND CREW OF THE POLISH STEAMER REFUSED TO GIVE UP KLIMOWICZ VOLUNTARILY. THEY STOOD BY SULLENLY BUT OFFERED NO RESISTANCE WHEN POLICE SMASHED IN THE CABIN DOOR AND TOOK THE YOUNG MAN OFF.
THE POLISH SHIP CAPTAIN, WHO SPOKE FLUENT ENGLISH, TOLD POLICE THAT KLIMOWICZ HAD BEEN A SAILOR ON THE SHIP AT ONE TIME AND LATER WENT TO AN OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOL BUT WAS FOUND "UNFIT" FOR A COMMISSION.
THE STEAMER ALMOST GOT AWAY BEFORE HALTED BY 10 LAUNCHES CARRYING 120 POLICEMEN, WITH TWO ROYAL NAVY DESTROYERS STANDING BY.
BRITISH DOCKERS HAD DISCOVERED KLIMOWICZ HIDING ABOARD THE SHIP FRIDAY AND TRIED TO SNEAK HIM OFF AFTER HE PLEADED FOR HELP IN ESCAPING. THE POLISH CREW DETECTED THE ESCAPE ATTEMPT AND TURNED THE STOWAWAY OVER TO THE SHIP'S OFFICERS.

1954

THE HABEAS CORPUS ACTION WAS FILED BY J.A. JAXA, A POLISH ATTORNEY HERE. HE ACTED ON BEHALF OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST POLISH EX-COMBATANTS ASSN., AN ORGANIZATION OF POLISH WAR VETERANS WHO FOUGHT ALONGSIDE THE BRITISH IN WORLD WAR II.
TU1117AED

A113 London, Aug. 2 (ap)--Britain has unveiled her newest high altitude, twin jet night bomber, the Canberra Mark B-8.

1954

The sleek, pencil-like bomber streaked over the english countryside on its maiden flight july 30 in a flight out of an airfield at Samlesbury, Lancashire, in the north of Britain.

The plane is equipped with Rolls Royce Avon jet engines.

D

oc 1050ped

A96
PARIS, AUG. 2 (AP)-FORTY YEARS AGO TODAY FRANCE DECLARED THE GENERAL MOBILIZATION THAT EMPTIED VILLAGES AND CITIES OF THE YOUNG MEN WHO MARCHED AGAINST GERMANY IN WORLD WAR I.
ONLY A FEW NEWSPAPERS NOTED THE ANNIVERSARY. THEY RECALLED WHAT THEY TERMED "THE TERRIBLE TRIBUTE" FRENCH YOUTHS PAID IN THE BATTLE OF THE MARNE ONE MONTH AFTER THE MOBILIZATION ORDER.
KA921AED

A141
INDOCHINA
PARIS, AUG 2 (AP)-AP CORRESPONDENT JOHN RODERICK FILED A SHORT STORY IN INDOCHINA FOR RELAY TO PARIS TODAY. IT WAS ONLY 67 WORDS. THE VIETNAMESE MILITARY CENSOR BLUE PENCILED ALL OF THEM.
THE DISPATCH ARRIVED AS FOLLOWS:
"SAIGON, AUG 2 (AP)-67 WORDS CENSORED BY THE VIET NAM MILITARY CENSOR."
P1212PED

1954

A91
(110)
BADEN BADEN, GERMANY, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY DECLARED TODAY THE DISAPPEARANCE OF WEST GERMAN ANTI-SPY CHIEF DR. OTTO JOHN BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN HAD NOT DAMAGED THE WEST BECAUSE HE KNEW NO VITALLY IMPORTANT SECRETS.
THE DECLARATION WAS MADE AFTER A SEVEN HOUR COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ON GENERAL GOVERNMENT POLICIES.
JOHN, HEAD OF THE BONN REPUBLIC'S ANTI-SUBVERSIVE OFFICE LEFT HIS WEST BERLIN HOTEL JULY 20 AND WENT TO EAST BERLIN.
A VOICE BELIEVED TO BE HIS HAS SINCE MADE BROADCASTS FOR THE REDS

FROM EAST BERLIN.
THE COMMITTEE ALSO DECIDED TO RECOMMEND REJECTION OF THE LATEST SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR AN EAST-WEST CONFERENCE T REOPEN THE DISCUSSIONS ON EUROPEAN DEFENSE AND GERMAN REUNIFICATION. A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE SOVIET PROPOSAL CONTAINED NOTHING NEW.
MR959PED

A95
MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG. 2 (AP)-RESIDENTS OF FOUR VILLAGES IN EASTERN CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAVE BEEN DEPORTED TO PROVIDE A TRAINING AREA WHICH MAY BE USED BY A CZECH ATOMIC ARTILLERY REGIMENT, RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY.
THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RADIO, WHICH DID NOT DISCLOSE THE SOURCE OF ITS INFORMATION, SAID 4,000 PERSONS WERE DEPORTED FROM THE FOUR VILLAGES, ALL IN THE MEZMAROK DISTRICT, ON 24 HOURS NOTICE.
THE DEPORTEES WERE REPORTED RESETTLED IN FOUR OTHER VILLAGES.
KA920AED

A36
(140)
BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, AUG. 2 (AP)-URSULA SCHMIDT, 27-YEAR-OLD GERMAN WOMEN DEPORTED FROM CANADA, WAS ARRESTED BY U.S. COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENTS UPON HER ARRIVAL HERE LAST NIGHT ABOARD A GREEK LINER.
U.S. AUTHORITIES SAID SHE WAS CHARGED IN AN OPEN WARRANT WITH GIVING SECRET INFORMATION ON U.S. AIR FORCE BASES IN GERMANY TO SOVIET AGENTS.
"I AM INNOCENT," SHE TOLD REPORTERS AS SHE WAS TAKEN OFF THE SHIP. "I CAME BACK TO PROVE I AM INNOCENT."
MISS SCHMIDT, AN ATTRACTIVE BRUNETTE, WAS CHARGED WITH ESPIONAGE BY U.S. AUTHORITIES IN GERMANY AFTER SHE WENT TO CANADA IN 1953.
BEFORE LEAVING CANADA, SHE SAID THROUGH AN ATTORNEY THAT SHE WAS IMPLICATED BY ERWIN FELKER, WHOM SHE DESCRIBED AS "A FRUSTRATED LOVER."
SHE SAID THAT SHE WOULD RETURN TO GERMANY VOLUNTARILY TO CLEAR HERSELF OF "ALL STIGMA OF SUSPECTED ESPIONAGE."
FELKER AND KARL KUBISCH WERE CONVICTED IN GERMANY OF ESPIONAGE AFTER MISS SCHMIDT EMIGRATED TO CANADA.
FV838AED

B48 (Q)
BERLIN, AUG. 2 (AP)-ADN, THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY, SAID TODAY IN A PEIPING DISPATCH THAT 10 ARMED NATIONALIST CHINESE "AGENTS" WHO "INVADED" THE CHINA MAINLAND HAVE BEEN EXECUTED IN RED CHINA.
ADN SAID THE 10 WERE AMONG A BAND OF 17 AGENTS WHO LANDED IN KWANGTUNG PROVINCE THE NIGHT OF JAN. 17. THE AGENCY SAID SIX WERE KILLED IN A GUN BATTLE WITH CHINESE SECURITY POLICE AND ONE SURRENDERED AND THREW IN WITH THE REDS.
RP849AED

A11
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 2 (AP)-SEMI-OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TODAY FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) NATIONS ARE TO MEET HERE AUG. 18 IN AN EFFORT TO OVERCOME OBSTACLES PREVENTING FRANCE FROM FINALLY APPROVING THE EDC TREATY.
FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE STILL TO APPROVE THE TREATY, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN RATIFIED BY WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.
MR454PED

A12
ROME, AUG. 2 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI CONFERRED ON TRIESTE TODAY WITH BRITISH AND AMERICAN ENVOYS.
A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID THE TALKS "FITTED ANOTHER PIECE INTO THE JIG-SAW" OF A SETTLEMENT OF THE OLD ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER THE FREE TERRITORY. HE DID NOT GO INTO DETAILS.
MR455PED

B6
KX FOR FRISCO
GENEVA, AUG.2 (AP)-THE "INTERSESSIONAL COMMITTEE" OF THE NATIONS ADHERING TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT JAPAN BE PERMITTED TO ENTER TARIFF NEGOTIATIONS BEFORE FEB.1 WITH A VIEW TO JOINING THE AGREEMENT.
THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION WILL GO BEFORE THE FULL CONFERENCE OF GATT MEMBERS HERE IN OCTOBER FOR FINAL ACTION.
ML5PED

A44
COLOMBO, CEYLON, AUG. 2 (AP)-CEYLON'S PREMIER, SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA, SAID TODAY HE WILL SUMMON THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS TO SOUND OUT THEIR VIEWS ON BRITAIN'S INVITATION TO ATTEND TALKS IN SEPTEMBER ON A SOUTH-EAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).
KOTELAWELA SAID THE PRIME MINISTERS OF CEYLON, BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA AND PAKISTAN--WOULD MEET IN RANGOON TO DISCUSS THE MERITS OF SEATO.
AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ALREADY HAS ADVISED KOTELAWELA THAT HE PROBABLY WILL NOT ATTEND THE CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.
RK512AED

A37
INDOCHINA TRUCE (240)
BY EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION WORKED TODAY ON PLANS TO BEGIN AT LEAST TOKEN SUPERVISION IN THE FAR EAST BATTLEGROUND BY AUG. 11, THE DATE ON WHICH THE CEASE-FIRE BECOMES FINALLY EFFECTIVE OVER THE WHOLE COUNTRY.
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE NATIONS ON THE ARMISTICE GROUP--INDIA, CANADA AND POLAND -- AGRREED AT AN INITIAL ORGANIZATION MEETING HERE YESTERDAY TO SEND A 12-MAN ADVANCE PARTY TO INDOCHINA WITHIN A WEEK.
THE CEASE-FIRE BECAME EFFECTIVE IN NORTH VIET NAM LAST TUESDAY AND IN CENTRAL VIET NAM YESTERDAY. IT WILL SPREAD TO LAOS ON AUG. 6, CAMBODIA THE NEXT DAY AND WILL TAKE EFFECT IN SOUTH VIET NAM -- THE REST OF THE COUNTRY -- ON AUG. 11.
INAUGURATING THE COMMISSION'S FIRST MEETING, INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD THE REPRESENTATIVES OF CANADA AND POLAND HE DOUBTED "WHETHER WE CAN REALLY START FUNCTIONING ADEQUATELY" BY THE FINAL CEASE-FIRE DATE, ON WHICH THE GENEVA AGREEMENT PROVIDES THE GROUP IS TO BEGIN ITS WORK.
BUT "IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO START FUNCTIONING IN A FORMAL WAY BY SENDING SOMEBODY THERE," NEHRU ADDED.
THE THREE-NATION GROUP AT ITS FIRST MEETING YESTERDAY DISCUSSED WHAT SIZE AND TYPE OF STAFF IT WILL NEED AND WHERE ITS HEADQUARTERS SHOULD BE LOCATED. THERE WAS NO DECISION ON THE HEADQUARTERS SITE, BUT AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID HE EXPECTED NO TROUBLE TO DEVELOP ON THIS POINT.
THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN STRESSED THAT THE CURRENT MEETING HERE IS ONLY A PRELIMINARY. THE THREE COUNTRIES ARE NOT EXPECTED TO APPOINT THEIR TOP COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES UNTIL AFTER THE TALKS.
INDIA'S COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS SECRETARY, SUBIMAL DUTT, WILL HEAD THE ADVANCE PARTY WHICH WILL FLY TO INDOCHINA IN TWO INDIAN AIR FORCE TRANSPORTS.
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE CONFEREES SPLIT UP INTO SUBCOMMITTEES TODAY TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF COMMUNICATIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND HOUSING FOR THE PEACE COMMISSIONS THEY WILL SEND INTO THE FIELD IN INDOCHINA.
FV344AED

A53
-95-
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE INDIAN NEWSPAPER STATESMAN REPORTED TONIGHT THAT FRANCE HAS DECIDED TO QUIT HER SMALL COLONIAL ENCLAVES IN INDIA ON AUG. 14, THE DAY BEFORE THE ANNIVERSARY OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE.

30.24- 20177

THE STATEMAN SAID ANDRE MENARD, FRENCH COMMISSIONER AT PONDICHERRY, CAPITAL OF THE FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA, ANNOUNCED THE DECISION TO A MEETING OF LEADING CITIZENS THERE TONIGHT.

THE NEWSPAPER ADDED THAT THE FIRST SHIP TO TAKE DEPARTING FRENCH FAMILIES BACK HOME WILL CALL AT PONDICHERRY ON WEDNESDAY.

(A FRENCH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN PARIS SAID HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PLAN FOR GIVING UP FRENCH POSSESSIONS IN INDIA ON AUG. 14, AS REPORTED BY THE STATESMAN.

(""OF COURSE THE GOVERNMENT OF RRENCE IS HOPEFUL COF COMING TO SOME AGREEMENT WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ON THIS QUESTION," HE SAID. "BUT I KNOW OF NO SUCH DATE FOR FRANCE QUITTING HER POSSESSIONS AND SERIOUSLY DOUBT IT IS CONTEMPLATED IN ANY QUARTER.")

A MOVE BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO QUIT INDIA WOULD BE HIS THIRD DRAMATIC ACTION TO LIQUIDATE TROUBLES BESETTING FRANCE IN HER EMPIRE. HE HAS ALREADY NEGOTIATED A CEASE-FIRE IN INDO-CHINA INVOLVING A PARTITION OF VIET NAM WITH THE COMMUNISTS, AND HAS PROMISED TO GIVE TUNISIA IN NORTH AFRICA INTERNAL SELF-GOVERNMENT.

THE FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA, TOTALING 190 SQUARE MILES AND A POPULATION OF ABOUT 360,00, HAVE BEEN THE SOURCE OF GROWING FRICTION BETWEEN THE FRENCH RULERS AND NATIONALIST INDIANS IN RECENT MONTHS. THE FRENCH HAVE REFUSED TO SURRENDER THEM WITHOUT A REFERENDUM, AND INDIA HAS EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT A REFERENDUM WOULD BE FAIRLY HELD.

THE FRENCH HAVE RULED FIVE SETTLEMENTS, PONDICHERY, KARIKAL, CHANDERNAGOR, MAHE AND YANAON WITH MINOR INTERRUPTIONS SINCE 1674.

IN A 1949 REFERENDUM, HOWEVER, CHANDERNAGOR, WITH A POPULATION OF 44,000, VOTED FOR UNION WITH INDIA AND A TREATY OF CESSION WAS CONCLUDED ON FEB. 2, 1951.

THE FRENCH RECENTLY QUIETLY ABANDOHNED TWO OF THE SMALLEST POCKETS, MAHE AND YANAON, WITH A TOTAL POPULATIONS OF 23,000, TO PRO-INDIAN GROUPS WHICH EJECTED FRENCH OFFICIALS AND TOOK OVER.

INDIAN NATIONALISTS AND PORTUGAL ALSO HAVE BEEN EMBROILED IN A SIMILAR DISPUTE OVER THE 1,537 SQUARE MILES OF PORTUGUESE TERRITORY, INCLUDING GOA ON THE WEST COAST.

INDIAN NATIONALISTS RECENTLY SEIZED ONE OF THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS, DADRA, AND ARE REPORTED TO HAVE TAKEN CONTROL OF SIX VILLAGES NEAR DAMAO. PORTUGAL LAST WEEK ORDERED THE INDIAN CONSUL GENERAL AND HIS DEPUTY THROWN OUT OF GOA, CHARGING THEIR ACTIVITIES WERE A "SERIOUS MENACE" TO SECURITY. IN RETALIATION INDIA ASKED THE RECALL OF THE PORTUGUESE CONSUL GENERAL AND CONSUL IN BOMBAY.

MR849PED

A13

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-NATIONALISTS TOOK OVER ANOTHER CHUNK OF PORGUGUESE INDIA YESTERDAY, MARCHING 3,000-STRONG INTO THE LITTLE TOWN OF SELVASSA, 100 MILES NORTH OF BOMBAY.

REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID THE PRO-INDIAN GROUP, SPEARHEADED BY THE NATIONLIST GOAN PEOPLE'S PARTY, OVERWHELMED THE TOWN'S POLICE AND SEIZED THEIR ARMS.

SELVASSA, A TOWN OF 5,000, IS HEADQUARTERS OF THE PORTUGUESE COLONIAL DISTRICT OF NAGAR AVELI. NATIONALISTS SEIZED SIX OTHER VILLAGES IN THE DISTRICT LAST THURSDAY.

INDIA DEMANDS THAT THE PORTUGUESE PULL OUT OF THEIR SMALL HOLDINGS ON THE SUB CONTINENT, BUT PORTUGAL HAS REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE ISSUE.

TD244AED

B63 Q

FOLLOW BOMBAY INDIAN A13

OPORTO, PORTUGAL, AUGUST 2 (AP)-A GROUP OF 52 POLICEMEN LEFT TODAY FOR LISBON EN ROUTE TO GOA TO REINFORCE DEFENSES OF THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES IN INDIA.

THEY WILL JOIN A NUMBER OF LISBON POLICEMEN WHO ALSO ENLISTED AS VOLUNTEERS TO GUARD THE AREAS INDIA WANTS TO TAKE OVER.

TU1041AED

A10

(120)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE HINDUSTAN TIMES AND THE EVENING NEWS SAID TODAY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS REFUSED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S INVITATION TO ATTEND THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE CONFERENCE CONFERENCE IN SINGAPORE NEXT MONTH.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN COMMENTED:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT CERTAIN PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE WHICH PASSED BETWEEN NEHRU AND EDEN AND NEHRU AND THE PRIME MINISTERS OF THE COLOMBO POWERS."

INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON ARE THE COLOMBO POWERS, A REGIONAL GROUP THAT MEETS OCCASIONALLY TO CONSIDER WORLD PROBLEMS.

THE NEWSPAPERS' DISPATCHES, FROM COLOMBO, SAID NEHRU DECIDED TO DECLINE TO ATTEND THE SINGAPORE SESSION ON THE PRINCIPLE THAT SUCH A DEFENSE ORGANIZATION ALWAYS PRESUPPOSED THE EXISTENCE OF AN ENEMY, THEREBY TENDING TO INCREASE TENSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

MK454PED

A88

(150)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, AUG. 2 (AP)-ISRAEL HAS ACCEPTED THREE PARTS OF AN 11-POINT WESTERN POWER PROPOSAL DESIGNED TO EASE BORDER FRICTION WITH HER ARAB NEIGHBORS, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED. BUT SHE REJECTED THE REMAINING EIGHT POINTS ON GROUNDS THEY WOULD NOT SOLVE THE FRONTIER PROBLEM.

HE SAID THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT, IN A NOTE PRESENTED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, AGREED IN PRINCIPLE ON POINTS THAT DEALT WITH PREVENTIVE MEASURES TO IMPROVE THE SITUATION. THEY ARE:

1. TO DEMARCATE ITS BORDER.
2. TO SET UP PHYSICAL BARRIERS AT SUITABLE POINTS ALONG THE FRONTIER.
3. TO DISCUSS AN ARRANGEMENT TO PERMIT ARABS NOW LIVING IN EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA TO CROSS ISRAELI TERRITORY INTO JORDAN ON CONDITION THEY GO FOR GOOD.

THE ISRAELI NOTE EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT THAT ONLY THREE OF THE 11 PROPOSALS "ARE DESIGNED TO PREVENT FRONTIER INCIDENTS AND MOST ARE CONCERNED WITH PROCEDURE AFTER THE EVENT."

ISRAEL TURNED DOWN A PROPOSAL TO INCREASE THE AUTHORRITY OF U.N. OBSERVERS ON GROUNDS THAT IT WOULD CONSTITUTE A RADICAL CHANGE OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS. SHE ALSO BRUSHED ASIDE SUCH PROPOSALS AS ADDING OUTSIDE INTERPRETERS TO THE U.N. STAFF AND IMPROVING THEIR COMMUNICATIONS WITH HELICOPTERS, CONTENDING THAT SUCH MEASURES WOULD NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM.

FV849AED

A42

ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 2 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOS SAID TODAY THE ROMANIAN GOVERNMENT HAS OFFERED TO RETURN 1,200 GREEKS CARRIED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN DURING THE COMMUNIST GUERRILLA WAR OF 1946-49.

THE OFFER WAS MADE THROUGH THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.

A LIST OF PERSONS THE REDS HAVE OFFERED TO RETURN IS NOW BEING STUDIED BY THE GREEK GOVERNMENT.

THIS IS THE SECOND REPATRIATION OF GREEKS TAKEN AS HOSTAGES BY RETREATING COMMUNISTS IN 1949. EARLIER THIS YEAR HUNGARY RETURNED APPROXIMATELY 1,000.

THE GREEKS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET BACK APPROXIMATELY 23,000 MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO WERE TAKEN BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

JF625PED

A117

SALONIKA, GREECE, AUG 2 (AP)-GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA, PARTNERS IN THE BALKAN ALLIANCE, HAVE SIGNED A PROTOCOL ESTABLISHING COMMON DEFENSE PLANS ON THE BULGARIAN AND ALBANIAN FRONTIERS. HIGH ARMY OFFICERS REPRESENTED THE TWO NATIONS IN THE SIGNING CEREMONY YESTERDAY.

P1053AED

B49 (Q) (230)

JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA, AUG. 2 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER DANIEL F. MALAN CALLED LAST NIGHT CALLED FOR A MUTUAL DEFENSE ALLIANCE OF "LIKE-THINKING COUNTRIES IN AND AROUND THE WESTERN INDIAN OCEAN AND THEIR RESPONSIBLE MOTHER COUNTRIES."

HE LINKED HIS PROPOSAL FOR STILL ANOTHER VERSION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE -- OF WHICH SOUTH AFRICA IS NOT A MEMBER -- WITH CHARGES THAT INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IS TRYING TO DRIVE THE WHITE MAN OUT OF AFRICA.

MALAN MADE HIS PROPOSAL AND HIS CHARGES IN A SPECIAL STATEMENT ISSUED TO THE PRESS.

NEHRU LONG HAS BITTERLY OPPOSED MALAN'S WHITE SUPREMACY POLICY FOR SOUTH AFRICA BECAUSE OF ITS EFFECT ON THE CONSIDERABLE INDIAN COLONY HERE. MALAN ACCUSED THE INDIAN PREMIER OF APPEALING TO SOUTH AFRICAN INDIANS "TO JOIN FORCES WITH THE NATIVES IN A MASS RESISTANCE MOVEMENT."

HE ALSO CHARGED NEHRU WITH AGGRESSION AGAINST THE SMALL PORTUGUESE COLONIES ON IDIA'S WEST COAST. NEHRU HAS DEMANDED THEY BE RETURNED TO INDIA AND INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS ALREADY HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF SEVERAL OF THE SCATTERED TERRITORIES.

MALAN SAID THESE EVENTS IN INDIA SHOULD BRING PORTUGAL AND SOUTH AFRICA CLOSE TOGETHER IN MATTERS OF THEIR COMMON INTEREST AND COMMON DANGERS.

"THE ANTI-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN HAVE FOUND IT NECESSARY TO ENTER INTO A MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND WE SHALL HAVE TO CONSIDER THE NEED FOR A SIMILAR AGREEMENT WHICH WILL INCLUDE LIKE-THINKING COUNTRIES IN AND AROUND THE WESTERN INDIAN OCEAN AND THEIR RESPONSIBLE MOTHER COUNTRIES," THE PRIME MINISTER SAID.

RP855AED

A150AX (CAMBODIAN)
(WEST OUT) (140)

BANGKOK, THURSDAY, AUG. 3 (AP)-TWENTY CAMBODIAN RESISTANCE LEADERS, REPRESENTING 5,000 REBEL GUERRILLAS, DECIDED LAST WEEK TO END ALL ANTI-GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, A USUALLY RELIABLE CAMBODIAN SOURCE TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

THE SOURCE SAID YESTERDAY HE PERSONALLY ATTENDED A MEETING, HELD AT DONGLEK VILLAGE, NEAR THE THAI FRONTIER ABOUT 100 MILES NORTHEAST OF ARANYAPRHET AND PRESIDED OVER BY SAN GUOY TAN, WELL-KNOWN RESISTANCE FIGURE.

THE LEADERS AGREED, HE SAID, THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT HAD OBTAINED KEY OBJECTIVES: CAMBODIAN INDEPENDENCE AND GUARANTEED FRENCH WITHDRAWAL. AFTER THE MEETING, SAN GUOC TAN REPORTEDLY GAVE A CAMBODIAN BUDDHIST PRIEST A MESSAGE TO KING NORODOM SIHANOUK, FORMALLY SURRENDERING GUERRILLA ARMS AND REQUESTING AMNESTY.

ALTHOUGH THE CAMBODIAN LEGATION HERE DECLINED COMMENT, IT ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE TO THAILAND'S CAMBODIAN RESIDENTS EXPLAINING THAT ACCORDING TO THE GENEVA AGREEMENT ALL LOCAL RESISTANCE WOULD BE ENDED AND ALL COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH BE WITHDRAWN.

VR/FJ1153PCS NM

A196

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (500)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 2 (AP)-PEACE REIGNED IN CENTRAL AND NORTHERN VIET NAM AND IN ALL OF CAMBODIA TODAY FOR THE FIRST FULL DAY IN NEARLY EIGHT YEARS.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND REPORTED TONIGHT THERE HAD NOT BEEN A SINGLE MILITARY ENGAGEMENT IN THOSE AREAS IN THE LAST 24 HOURS.

AS CEASE-FIRE DATES FOR LAOS (AUG. 6) AND SOUTHERN VIET NAM (AUG. 11) APPROACHED, THERE WAS MARKED SLACKENING OF MILITARY ACTIVITY THERE AS WELL. ONLY A HANDFUL OF HARASSMENTS, SOME SCATTERED SABOTAGE AND A FEW ROADMINING INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED. FRENCH AIR FORCE MADE ONLY SEVEN FLIGHTS.

CEASE-FIRE ORDERS WENT INTO EFFECT YESTERDAY IN CENTRAL VIET NAM. THE FRENCH CONFIRMED TODAY THEY WERE A SUCCESS AND OBSERVED T THE LETTER BY BOTH SIDES.

IN NORTHERN VIET NAM, THE BIGGEST AND MOST ACTIVE THEATER OF THE WAR, THE CEASE-FIRE WAS IN ITS SEVENTH DAY.

PLANS FOR EVACUATING ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE FROM THE NORTH TO THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH WERE IN CONFUSION. VIET NAM'S PREMIER, NGO DINH DIEM, ARRIVED IN HANOI FROM SAIGON TODAY TO STUDY THIS SUTUATION.

PROSPECTIVE VIETNAMESE EVACUEES HAVE NO CLEAR PICTURE OF WHAT THEY CAN EXPECT IN ASSISTANCE FROM THE SOUTH. PARTLY AS A RESULT OF THIS, ESTIMATES OF THOSE WHO WILL CHOOSE TO MOVE ARE DROPPING SHARPLY FROM THE ORIGINAL FIGURES OF 700,000 TO 1,500,000. EVEN THE MOST OPTIMISTIC GUESSES NOW SELDOM EXCEED 300,000.

PREMIER DIEM PROMISED IN HANOI THAT SOUTH VIET NAM WILL "HAVE A PLACE FOR AND WILL CARE FOR ALL LOYAL VIETNAMESE WHO LEAVE THE NORTH."

BUT EVEN AMONG HANOI'S MERCHANTS, WHO HAVE MUCH TO LOSE FROM RED OCCUPATION, FEW SEEMED TODAY TO BE IN A RUSH TO MOVE. SOME SHOP OWNERS ORGANIZED COMMITTEES TO CONTACT VIETMINH AGENTS AND GET IF POSSIBLE GUARANTEES OF PERSONAL SAFETY AND PROPERTY RIGHTS. OF SOME HUNDREDS OF STORES IN DOWNTOWN HANOI, ONLY NINE COULD BE COUNTED CLOSED TODAY. THE OWNERS OF ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER WERE SELLING OUT OR PACKING UP TO LEAVE. THE REST WERE DOING BUSINESS AS USUAL.

A197

"THE FUTURE IS DARK HERE," AN AGED VIETNAMESE SAID, "BUT IT IS JUST AS DARK WHERE THERE IS NO LAND AND NO WAY TO MAKE A LIVING FOR OUR FAMILIES. WE HAVE OUR HOMES HERE AND MAYBE WE CAN KEEP THEM IF WE STAY."

ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE ARMED FORCES AND MILITIA IN THE NORTH ARE HAVING TROUBLE RETAINING THE LOYALTY OF THEIR MEN. MANY OF THE MILITIA ARE TURNING IN OR ABANDONING THEIR ARMS AND DESERTING TO RETURN TO THEIR NATIVE VILLAGES. VIETMINH PROPAGANDA IS HAVING EFFECT. IN ONE SECTOR, THE COMMANDER OF 2,500 VIETNAMESE EXPECTS LESS THAN HALF TO REFUSE TO REMAIN UNDER THE REDS.

HERE IN SAIGON, MORRIS WOLF, GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE U.S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), SAID THE UNITED STATES STANDS READY TO INCREASE ITS ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO INDOCHINA. HE WARNED AT THE SAME TIME THE SUCCESS OF SUCH AID IN COMBATTING COMMUNISM "WILL DEPEND ON THE SPIRIT OF THE VIETNAMESE." HE SAID NOTHING SATISFACTORY CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED IN EVACUATION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE IN THE NORTH UNLESS VIET NAM, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES COORDINATE THEIR EFFORTS.

WOLF SAID HE CAME HERE AT THE INVITATION OF THE U.S. AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH TO SHOW AMERICAN INTEREST IN THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA. HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED ASSURANCES FROM THE FRENCH COMMAND THAT ALL MILITARY AID MATERIEL WILL BE EVACUATED FROM NORTHERN VIET NAM IN THE 300-DAY TIME LIMIT PROVIDED IN THE CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT.

WW/UK340PED

A85

INDOCHINA (310)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 2 (AP)-MORRIS WOLF, GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE AMERICAN FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES STANDS READY TO INCREASE ITS ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO

30.24- 20179

WART-TORN INDOCHINA. BUT HE WARNED THE SUCCESS OF SUCH AID IN COMBATTING COMMUNISM "WILL DEPEND ON THE SPIRIT OF THE VIETNAMESE."

WOLF ARRIVED FROM WASHINGTON YESTERDAY AS THE SECOND PHASE OF THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE WENT INTO EFFECT, SILENCING THE GUNS IN CENTRAL VIET NAM. THE TRUCE TOOK EFFECT IN NORTH VIET NAM LAST TUESDAY.

STOP-SHOOTING ORDERS WENT OUT TO THE RIVAL TROOPS SUNDAY MORNING AND FOUR HOURS LATER THE FRENCH SAID THEY HAD RECEIVED NO WORD INDICATING ANY HITCH.

1954

UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT SPLITTING VIET NAM AT THE 17TH PARALLEL, ABOUT HALF CENTRAL VIET NAM'S 6,200,000 INHABITANTS WILL COME UNDER CONTROL OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

COMMENTING ON THE PROBLEM OF EVACUATING THE STREAM OF REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH, WOLF WARNED THAT "NOTHING CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED WITH SATISFACTION" UNLESS THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND VIET NAM COORDINATE THEIR EFFORTS.

HIS WORDS WERE POINTED UP BY THE FIRING OF HANOI'S MAYOR IN THE DISPUTE AMONG VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS OVER ACCEPTING FRENCH AID IN EVACUATING CIVILIANS FROM THE NORTH. THE MAYOR, DO QUANG GIAI, HAD BEEN ACTIVELY COOPERATING WITH THE FRENCH.

HE WAS REPLACED BY ANTI-FRENCH NGUYEN VAN MUI, A BACKER OF DR. HOANG CO BINH, LEADER OF THOSE VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS WHO INSIST THAT ANY FRENCH HAND IN THE EVACUATION WOULD HAMPER THE CAUSE OF VIETNAMESE NATIONALISM.

WOLF, WHO ARRIVED WITH FREDERICK BUNTING, CHIEF OF FOA'S INDOCHINA SECTION, WILL REMAIN HERE ABOUT 10 DAYS.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD COME AT THE INVITATION OF U.S. AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH AND ACTING ECONOMIC AID DIRECTOR PAUL EVERETT "TO SHOW THE INTEREST THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS IN THE PRESENT SITUATION OF THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC AND TO AFFIRM ITS WILLINGNESS TO GIVE FULL SUPPORT TO THE NATIONS OF THIS REGION WHICH HAVE THE FIRM DESIRE TO RESIST THE COMMUNISTS."

HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED MANY CONFLICTING ESTIMATES ON THE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO BE MOVED FROM THE NORTH AND ON THE VALUE OF AMERICAN AID MATERIEL IN THE NORTH.

IT WILL BE UP TO THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT, HE ADDED, TO DECIDE HOW MUCH ECONOMIC AID EQUIPMENT IT WILL LEAVE IN THE AREA TO BE TAKEN OVER BY THE VIETMINH.

HE ADDED HE HAS RECEIVED ASSURANCES FROM THE FRENCH COMMAND THAT ALL MILITARY AID MATERIEL WILL BE EVACUATED IN THE 300-DAY TIME LIMIT.

FV835AED

A79KX (BOMB) (CX-UN)
(230)
NIGHT LEAD

1954

SEOUL, TUESDAY, AUG. 3 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S CAMPAIGN AGAINST RED TRUCE INSPECTORS WAS PUNCTUATED LATE SUNDAY BY THE BOMBING OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM COMPOUND ON THE WEST COAST.

ONLY ONE OF THREE HOME-MADE BOMBS EXPLODED IN THE COMPOUND AT KUNSAN AND IT DID NO DAMAGE. BUT IT WAS THE FOURTH FLAREUP SINCE SATURDAY AGAINST COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH TRUCE INSPECTORS.

U. S. MILITARY POLICE BROKE UP A DEMONSTRATION BY 250 KOREANS AGAINST CZECH AND POLISH OFFICERS AT SEOUL'S PORT OF INCHON SATURDAY. LATER IN THE DAY, A KOREAN FIRED TWO BULLETS INTO AN INSPECTION TEAM'S MESSHALL AT THE SOUTHEAST PORT OF PUSAN.

YESTERDAY 30 SOUTH KOREAN LAUNDRY AND KITCHEN EMPLOYES OF THE INSPECTION TEAM AT PUSAN WENT ON STRIKE, REFUSING TO WORK AS LONG AS THE RED OFFICERS REMAIN.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMPOUND AT PUSAN WAS MOVED YESTERDAY TO A FORMER RACE TRACK WHICH HAS BEEN CONVERTED INTO A RESIDENTIAL AREA FOR U. S. OFFICERS AND UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS.

IT WAS POSSIBLE THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT BRING UP THE INCIDENTS AT A MEETING LATE TODAY OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE C[illegible] DUR[illegible]N AT PANMUNJOM. THE INCIDENTS BEGAN AFTER LT. GEN. WON YONG [illegible] KOREAN ARMY PROVOST MARSHAL, DECLARED THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE POLES AND CZECHS IN SOUTH KOREA "ENDANGERS THE SECURITY OF OUR COUNTRY."

THE DEMONSTRATIONS CAME AT THREE OF THE FIVE SOUTH KOREAN PORTS OF ENTRY. UNDER ARMISTICE TERMS, POLISH, CZECH, SWEDISH AND SWISS OFFICERS INSPECT SHIPMENTS TO SEE THAT THERE IS NO ILLEGAL MOVEMENT OF MILITARY SUPPLIES.

FJ659PCS

A89FX
KOREAN (210)

1954

SEOUL, AUG. 2 (AP)-THREE CRUDE KOREAN-MADE BOMBS WERE TOSSED AT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM COMPOUND AT THE WEST COAST PORT OF KUNSAN LAST NIGHT BUT CAUSED NO INJURY OR DAMAGE, THE U.S. 8TH ARMY SAID TODAY. ONLY ONE OF THE BOMBS, MADE FROM EMPTY BEER CANS, EXPLODED.

IT WAS THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF FLAREUPS FOLLOWING SOUTH KOREAN DEMANDS THAT COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH OFFICERS ON THE TEAMS LEAVE THE COUNTRY.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID NO ONE WAS SEEN BEFORE OR AFTER THE EXPLOSION. AN INVESTIGATION WAS UNDER WAY.

THE INCIDENT FOLLOWED A DEMONSTRATION AT PUSAN YESTERDAY, WHERE TWO BULLETS WERE FIRED INTO AN INSPECTION TEAM MESSHALL BY AN UNIDENTIFIED GUNMAN. WITNESSES SAID HE WAS A KOREAN. POLICE WERE SEARCHING FOR HIM.

SOME 30 SOUTH KOREAN LAUNDRY AND KITCHEN WORKERS EMPLOYED BY THE TEAM AT PUSAN SAID THEY WOULD REFUSE TO WORK AS LONG AS THE RED REPRESENTATIVES REMAIN.

THE INSPECTION TEAMS, COMPOSED OF CZECH, POLISH, SWISS AND SWEDISH OFFICERS, OPERATE AT FIVE PORTS OF ENTRY IN SOUTH KOREA AND FIVE IN RED NORTH KOREA. THEIR FUNCTION IS TO SEE THAT TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE ARE CARRIED OUT.

AT MUNSAN, THE U.N. COMMAND REJECTED A COMMUNIST CHARGE OF AN ARMISTICE VIOLATION IN WHICH THE REDS REPORTED TWO UNIDENTIFIED ALLIED SOLDIERS WERE KILLED WHILE PROWLING IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE. AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE U.N. COMMAND FAILED TO FIND "ANY EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT" THE COMMUNIST CHARGE. HE SAID NO ALLIED PERSONNEL WERE MISSING.

THE RED, DISSATISFIED, CALLED A MEETING OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION--THE TOP SUPERVISORY BODY IN KOREA--FOR TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

CY557APD

A118AX
(110)

1954

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 3 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY "A STRONG PROTEST" WAS LODGED BY THE COMMUNISTS AT YESTERDAY'S MEETING OF THE SECRETARIES OF THE KOREAN MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION AGAINST ALLEGED VIOLATION BY AN "AMERICAN AIRCRAFT" OVER THE KAESONG AREA AND TRUCE HEADQUARTERS.

THE RED BROADCAST, MONUTORED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, SAID THE ALLEGED VIOLATION OCCURRED SUNDAY. IT SAID THE AIRCRAFT FLEW FROM THE SOUTHEAST OVER THE QUARTERS OF THE COMMUNIST TRUCE DELEGATION NEAR KAESONG, TURNED EAST AND FLEW OVER TRUCE HEADQUARTERS AND DEPARTED IN THE DIRECTION OF MUNSAN.

THE RADIO ALSO SAID THE COMMUNISTS PROTESTED ALLEGED AMERICAN FLIGHTS OVER RED AREAS BETWEEN JULY 15 AND 27. IT SAID 25 SORTIES WERE MADE.

THE COMMUNISTS DEMANDED "STRICT OBSERVANCE" OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

FJ903PCS

B24KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE NATIONALIST CHINESE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY SOVIET RUSSIA HAD PROMISED AT GENEVA TO GIVE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA THREE FRIGATES AND 10 GUNBOATS AS THE NUCLEUS OF A NAVY.
THE AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND, ADDED THAT NEGOTIATIONS WERE IN PROGRESS FOR RED CHINA TO BUILD THREE 3,000-TON FREIGHTERS AND 50 MOTORIZED VESSELS FOR HO CHI MINH'S FORCES.
VR436ACS NM

1954

A39FX
TOKYO, AUG. 2 (AP)-GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE RED CHINESE ARMY, CALLED "AMID STORMING APPLAUSE" YESTERDAY FOR THE CAPTURE OF FORMOSA BY COMMUNIST CHINA.
CHU SPENT MOST OF HIS AGGRESSIVE SPEECH BUILDING UP RED CHINA'S CLAIMS ON THE ISLAND NOW HELD BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS UNDER CHIANG KAI-SHEK. FORMOSA HAS BEEN UNDER AMERICAN NAVAL PROTECTION SINCE THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR IN 1950.
THE SPEECH, MADE ON THE 27TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY, WAS THE STRONGEST STATEMENT THE REDS HAVE MADE ON FORMOSA IN RECENT MONTHS. IT BRISTLED WITH ATTACKS ON CHIANG AND THE UNITED STATES.
"COMRADES," CHU SAID, "TAIWAN (FORMOSA) HAS BEEN OUR TERRITORY FROM ANCIENT TIMES. AS LONG AS THE CHIANG BRIGANDS ARE NOT THOROUGHLY WIPED OUT, SO LONG AS TAIWAN IS NOT LIBERATED, OUR TASK OF LIBERATING THE WHOLE OF CHINA CANNOT BE CONSIDERED COMPLETED.
"WE ABSOLUTELY WILL NOT ALLOW OTHER COUNTRIES TO INTERFERE."
THE SPEECH WAS MONITORED HERE.
CY204APD NM

A133
AN AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, AUG. 3 (220)
BY SPENCER MOOSA Release for use with A39FX Aug. 2- ADVANCE.
(ADVANCE) TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 3 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADERS DO NOT APEAR TO BE LOSING ANY SLEEP OVER THE CURRENT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN VOWING TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.
A HIGH DEFENSE MINISTRY OFFICIAL SAID RECENT OUTBURSTS QUOTED BY PEIPING RADIO WERE "MORE DIPLOMATIC THAN MILITARY."
"THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF SUCH TALK IS TO BACK UP THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE NOW IN FULL SWING," DECLARED THE OFFICIAL, WHO ASKED TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS.
HIS REASONING: THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE MILITARY REINFORCEMENT OR REGROUPING ALONG THE RED MAINLAND COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA. RED AIR STRENGTH THERE HAS NOT BEEN INCREASED.
A FEW SMALL CHINESE RED WARSHIPS HAVE APPEARED IN THE NORTHERN APPROACHES TO FORMOSA STRAIT, THE OFFICIAL SAID. BUT HE ADDED:
"THE COMMUNIST NAVY HAS NOT BEEN STRENGTHENED ENOUGH TO WARRANT OUR CONCERN. WE ARE, HOWEVER, WATCHING THE SITUATION CLOSELY AND TAKING NO CHANCES."
BOTH FOREIGN AND CHINESE QUARTERS HERE BELIEVE THE CHINESE REDS ARE WORRIED OVER THE POSSIBILITY OF A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA AND ARE MAKING THREATS TO DISCOURAGE SUCH A STEP.
COMMUNIST BOASTS ARE NOT NEW. AS FAR BACK AS EARLY 1950 THEY WERE SAYING FORMOSA WOULD FALL BY THE END OF THAT YEAR.
THE GENERAL FEELING HERE IS THAT SO LONG AS THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA IS THE JOINT RESPONSIBILITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE NATIONALISTS, RED CHINA WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TAKE THIS ISLAND--AND MIGHT NOT DARE MAKE THE ATTEMPT.
IN FACT, MANY BELIEVE THE THREATS ARE ONLY A SMOKESCREEN TO MASK NEW COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, AGAINST NEIGHBORS OF INDOCHINA OR AGAINST INDONESIA.
END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, AUG. 3--MOVED AUG. 2.
JT1133AED

1954

A142KX
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, AUG. 2 (AP)-VIETMINH DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER PHAM VON DONG AND HIS PARTY ARRIVED IN PEIPING TODAY IN RESPONSE TO AN INVITATION FROM RED CHINA TO VISIT BEFORE RETURNING TO INDOCHINA, PEIPING RADIO SAID IN A BROADCAST HEARD HERE.
PHAM PREVIOUSLY HAD VISITED MOSCOW EN ROUTE HOME FROM THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
AR1012ACS

1954

B51KX (Q)
TOKYO, AUG. 2 (AP)-JAPAN SENT 443 NAVY MEN TO THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO PICK UP TWO 1,600-TON DESTROYERS LEASED UNDER AN AGREEMENT FOR BUILDUP OF JAPAN'S MILITARY FORCES.
THE JAPANESE WILL GO THROUGH A THREE-MONTH TRAINING COURSE AT THE U. S. NAVY'S NORFOLK, VA., BASE BEFORE TAKING OVER THE DESTROYERS.
VR659ACS

352KX (Q)
TOKYO, AUG. 2 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS RELEASED ANOTHER BOATLOAD OF CAPTURED JAPANESE FISHERMEN, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.
A SALMON FISHING BOAT WITH A CREW OF 15 RETURNED TO KUSHIRO IN NORTHERN JAPAN THIS MORNING. THE CAPTAIN SAID THE VESSEL WAS CAPTURED BY A RUSSIAN DESTROYER A MONTH AGO.
VR7ACS NM

A133KX
(WEST OUT)
(120)
SANGLEY POINT, P. I., TUESDAY, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER YORKTOWN ARRIVED IN MANILA BAY EARLY TODAY TO JOIN THE U. S. FIRST FLEET WHICH HAS BEEN OPERATING IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA.
THE CONTINUED PRESENCE HERE OF AMERICAN CARRIERS, WHICH HAVE BEEN ON "FAIR WEATHER TRAINING MANEUVERS" IN THIS AREA, IS THE GREATEST SHOW OF NAVAL STRENGTH IN PHILIPPINES WATERS SINCE THE LAST WAR.
THE YORKTOWN, WHICH SAW ACTION IN THE KOREAN WAR, ARRIVED HERE FROM THE UNITED STATES VIA PEARL HARBOR. IT REPLACES THE CARRIER TARAWA WHICH LEFT HERE SUNDAY FOR THE UNITED STATES.
THE YORKTOWN JOINS THE CARRIERS HORNET AND PHILIPPINE SEA, WHICH ARE NOW ANCHORED IN MANILA BAY AFTER THEIR RECENT ACTION OFF HAINAN ISLAND IN WHICH TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST FIGHTER PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN.
FJ1042PCS

A148WX (U.S. REJECTS FROM BEE)
POLISH (130)

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES REJECTED TODAY AS "WITHOUT FOUNDATION" COMMUNIST POLAND'S CLAIM THAT AMERICAN PLANES STRAFED TWO POLISH SHIPS NEAR HAINAN ISLAND IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN COMMENTING ON POLAND'S ACCUSATION, SAID TERSELY: "UNITED STATES PLANES HAVE NOT FIRED ON ANY SHIP IN THAT AREA."
THE POLISH GOVERNMENT PROTESTED THE ALLEGED STRAFING IN A FORMAL NOTE DELIVERED TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN WARSAW SATURDAY.
IN TURNING DOWN THE CHARGE, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID AMERICAN AIR OPERATIONS IN THE REGION "HAVE BEEN SOLELY CONCERNED WITH SEARCH FOR THE VICTIMS" OF THE BRITISH AIRLINER "DELIBERATELY SHOT DOWN" BY TWO COMMUNIST AIRCRAFT JULY 23.
ASKED IF AMERICAN PLANES HAD FIRED ON SHIPS "IN ANY AREA," WHITE REPLIED FLATLY: "NO."
WHITE'S COMMENTS CAME AS THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS PREPARING TO DRAFT A FLAT REJECTION OF THE POLISH NOTE. HE SAID A REPLY WILL BE DELIVERED "IN DUE COURSE."
POLAND IN ITS PROTEST CONTENDED AMERICAN PLANES STRAFED TWO POLISH MERCHANT SHIPS, THE 7336-TON BRATERSTWO AND THE 4959-TON POKOJ IN THE VICINITY OF THE EASTERN SHORE OF RED-HELD HAINAN ISLAND.
CZ150AED

30.24-20181

A13
(200)
LONDON, AUG. 2 (AP)-POLAND HAS CHARGED U.S. FIGHTERS WITH STRAFING TWO POLISH MERCHANT SHIPS OFF HAINAN ISLAND ON JULY 26.

IT WAS 10:35 A.M., HAINAN TIME, THAT DAY (10:05 P.M. EST JULY 25) THAT U.S.NAVY PILOTS SHOT DOWN TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST PLANES WHICH ATTACKED THEM SOUTH OF RED-HELD HAINAN, OFF THE [redacted] COAST, AS THE AMERICANS SEARCHED FOR SURVIVORS FROM A DOWNED BRITISH AIRLINER.

A WARSAW RADIO BROADCAST, HEARD IN LONDON YESTERDAY, SAID A NOTE PROTESTING THE ALLEGED STRAFING HAD BEEN HANDED TO THE U.S. EMBASSY IN THE POLISH CAPITAL.

THE TWO SHIPS WERE IDENTIFIED AS THE 7,836-TON BRATERSTWO AND THE 4,959-TON POKOJ.

THE BROADCAST SAID POLAND HAD DEMANDED PUNISHMENT OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED ATTACK AND THAT MEASURES BE TAKEN TO PREVENT A REPETITION.

THE NOTE REPORTEDLY DECLARED:

"FACTS WHICH HAVE BEEN FULLY ASCERTAINED SHOW THAT AMERICAN MILITARY PLANES NOT ONLY ARE IN THE HABIT OF FOLLOWING THE COURSE OF POLISH SHIPS BUT ALSO ENDANGER THEIR SECURITY AND BY DOING SO THREATEN THE LIVES OF POLISH SEAMEN."

THE LATEST PROTEST CONTINUED COLD WAR FEUD OVER CHINA-BOUND POLISH SHIPPING WHICH BEGAN WHEN THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS SEIZED THE POLISH TANKER PRACA LAST OCTOBER.

POLAND BLAMED THE UNITED STATES FOR THE SEIZURE. SHE MADE A SIMILAR PROTEST IN MAY AFTER THE NATIONALISTS SEIZED THE 3,000-TON POLISH FREIGHTER GOTTWALD. BOTH SHIPS ARE STILL BEING HELD IN FORMOSA.

THE SOVIET UNION SIMILARLY BLAMED THE UNITED STATES ON JUNE 24 AFTER THE NATIONALISTS SEIZED THE RUSSIAN TANKER TUAPSE, BOUND FOR SHANGHAI. THE UNITED STATES DISCLAIMED ANY RESPONSIBILITY.

TD/FV315AED

A146WX
(210)
NIGHT LEAD YOUTH LEAGUE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-HARRY P.CAIN, A MEMBER OF THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD (SACB) RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE BOARD REQUIR THE LABOR YOUTH LEAGUE TO REGISTER AS A COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATION.

CAIN, WHO CONDUCTED HEARINGS FOR THE BOARD FROM NOV.30, 1953, TO APRIL 23, 1954, ON A PETITION BY ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL ASKING THAT THE LEAGUE BE BRANDED A RED FRONT, SAID THE ORGANIZATION IS "SUBSTANTIALLY DIRECTED, DOMINATED, OR CONTROLLED" BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE FULL BOARD MUST APPROVE CAIN'S FINDINGS BEFORE THE LEAGUE CAN BE ORDERED TO REGISTER AS A COMMUNIST FRONT UNDER THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY (MCCARRAN) ACT. CAIN IS A FORMER REPUBLICAN SENATOR FROM WASHINGTON.

IN NEW YORK, LEON WOFSY (CQ), NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE LEAGUE, SAID CAIN'S FINDING "IS NO SURPRISE." HE ADDED: "WE BELIEVE THAT THE PEOPLE WILL THROW THE INFAMOUS MCCARRAN ACT INTO DISCARD BEFORE IT CAN BE UPHELD AND ENFORCED AT THE EXPENSE OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS."

WOFSY SAID, "NOTHING PROVES MORE VIVIDLY THE MCCARTHYITE SPIRIT AND PURPOSE OF THE ENTIRE MCCARRAN BOARD PROCEEDING THAN THE FACT THAT HARRY CAIN ACTS THE PART OF 'JUDGE'."

HE SAID THE LEAGUE "HAS FOUGHT AND WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT THE MCCARRAN ACT."

THE LEAGUE IS EXPECTED TO FILE EXCEPTIONS TO CAIN'S REPORT AND ASK FOR A HEARING BEFORE THE FULL BOARD. THE LAW REQUIRES GROUPS LABELLED AS COMMUNIST FRONTS TO FILE A LIST OF THEIR OFFICERS AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNTINGS.

CZ137AED

A23WX
MANPOWER (250)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL HAS NOT REACHED A FINAL DECISION ON A NEW MILITARY MANPOWER PLAN.

PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY ISSUED A STATEMENT OF COMMENT ON NEWS STORIES--WHICH WERE BASED ON INTERVIEWS WITH JUST-RETIRED ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE JOHN A.HANNAH--THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS DECIDED ON A PROGRAM OF MILITARY DUTY FOR ALL QUALIFIED YOUNG AMERICANS.

HAGERTY'S STATEMENT SAID:

"THE STORIES DO NOT REFLECT FULLY THE ATTITUDE OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

A24WX
"THE MATTER (THE MANPOWER SITUATION) HAS BEEN REFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT, ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SPECIFIC PROGRAM, INCLUDING COST ESTIMATES, FOLLOWING DISCUSSIONS BEFORE THE COUNCIL DURING THE PAST MONTH.

"THERE WILL BE NO FURTHER ACTION OR DISCUSSIONS UNTIL AFTER THESE AGENCIES, FOLLOWING CONSULTATIONS WITH VARIOUS OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL ORGANIZATION, AND INDIVIDUALS HAVING AN INTEREST IN THE SUBJECT, HAVE REPORTED BACK TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN SEPTEMBER."

UNDER QUESTIONING, HAGERTY SAID HE DID NOT TAKE ISSUE SPECIFICALLY WITH HANNAH BUT RATHER WITH NEWS REPORTS OF THE FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY'S STATEMENTS.

HE ALSO TOLD REPORTERS, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS NOT DISPUTING THE ACCURACY OF THESE REPORTS--WHICH APPEARED IN SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS--AND HE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD HANNAH HAD MADE THE STATAMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM.

A25WX
HANNAH, WHO LEFT THE PENTAGON LAST SATURDAY TO RETURN TO THE PRESIDENCY OF MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE, HAD SAID THE UNIVERSAL TRAINING PROGRAM HAD BEEN APPROVED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL, ADDING THERE WAS AGREEMENT THAT SUCH A PROGRAM MUST BE GEARED TO THE POSSIBILI OF WAR WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

AT HIS HOME IN EAST LANSING, DR. HANNAH COMMENTED:

"THE WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT IS PERFECTLY TRUE AND THE FACT THAT THE PROGRAM WAS NOT FINALIZED WAS MADE CLEAR IN MY PRESS CONFERENCE LAST FRIDAY.

"THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING. THERE IS ALWAYS SOMEBODY TRYING TO MAKE A STORY BY DISTORTING A LITTLE."

IT WAS LEARNED AT THE PENTAGON THAT HAGERTY ISSUED HIS STATEMENT AT THE WHITE HOUSE BEFORE READING IT TO DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS. A DEFENSE SPOKESMAN SAID LATER THAT HE SAW NO ESSENTIAL CLASH BETWEEN THE HAGERTY STATEMENT AND THE PUBLISHED REPORTS OF HANNAH'S LAST NEWS CONFERENCE.

AT HANNAH'S MEETING WITH REPORTERS HE MADE IT CLEAR THE DETAILS OF THE NEW MANPOWER PROGRAM WOULDHHAVE TO BE WORKED OUT AND THEN PUT INTO THE FORM OF LEGISLATION. HANNAH ALSO MADE IT PLAIN THAT THE BROAD PROGRAM, AS HE OUTLINED IT TO THE REPORTERS, HAD RECEIVED THE ADMINISTRATION'S BLESSING.

DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON, AT A SCHEDULED NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY MORNING (10 A.M.EDT) WILL BE ASKED TO CLARIFY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S UNDERSTANDING OF THE NEW MANPOWER PROGRAM AND ALSO TO SPELL OUT HIS UNDERSTANDING OF HOW IT WILL BE WORKED OUT.

LT1032PED

A140WX
(100)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-THAILAND'S AMBASSADOR SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS PROMISED TO VOTE FOR PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, THAI FOREIGN MINISTER, AS PRESIDENT OF THE FALL MEETING OF THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY.

AMBASSADOR POTE (CQ) SARASIN REPORTED THE AMERICAN DECISION AFTER CONFERRING AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY WITH DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY.

NETHERLANDS REPRESENTATIVE EELCO VAN KLEFFENS ALSO IS REPORTED TO BE A CANDIDATE FOR THE POST.

AMBASSADOR SARASIN SAID THAT IT IS "NOT CERTAIN" WHETHER THAILAND WILL PUT ON THE AGENDA THE LONG-STANDING REQUEST THAT A U.N. PEACE OBSERVATION MISSION BE SENT TO HIS COUNTRY TO OBSERVE ANY POSSIBLE THREAT GROWING OUT OF THE INDOCHINA DEVELOPMENTS.

JC1210PED NM

A70WX (HOSTAGE)
(230) GIRL HOSTAGE
WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE STORY CAME TO LIGHT TODAY OF A YOUNG GIRL HELD AS A HOSTAGE IN A COMMUNIST COUNTRY IN THE HOPE OF LURING HER AMERICAN CITIZEN FATHER BACK TO FACE A DEATH SENTENCE.

NO NAMES WERE GIVEN, AND SOME DETAILS WERE UNCLEAR, BUT THE FATHER WAS DESCRIBED AS "A VERY VALUABLE EMPLOYE OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

PUBLICATION OF HITHERTO SECRET TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE DISCLOSED THE STORY, IN THE FORM OF AN EXCHANGE BETWEEN SEN. KILGORE (D-WVA) AND SCOTT MCLEOD, STATE DEPARTMENT SECURITY AND CONSULAR AFFAIRS DIRECTOR.

KILGORE SAID THE GIRL, CURRENTLY IN YUGOSLAVIA, "HAS BEEN HELD AS A HOSTAGE TO GET HER FATHER BACK FOR EXECUTION PURPOSES."

HE ADDED:

"THE FATHER IS DOING EXTREMELY VALUABLE WORK FOR THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. THIS IS HIS ONLY CHILD."

KILGORE SAID THE FATHER GOT A PASSPORT FOR HER, BUT THERE WAS TROUBLE ABOUT AN EXIT PERMIT. THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT REQUIRES CITIZENS WHO WISH TO LEAVE ITS BORDERS TO OBTAIN AN EXIT PERMIT. TO HELP SPEED THE GIRL'S ENTRY TO THIS COUNTRY, KILGORE HAS INTRODUCED A SPECIAL BILL TO HAVE THE GIRL, WHO IS JUST 21, TO BE CONSIDERED A MINOR CHILD.

HE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD GIVEN HIM THE IMPRESSION THAT, TO REACH THIS COUNTRY, THE GIRL WOULD HAVE TO BE TAKEN IN CUSTODY TO ITALY AND FROM THERE SHE COULD BE BROUGHT HERE UNDER THE REFUGEE LAW.

MCLEOD TOLD KILGORE THE LAW PROVIDES A PERSON HAS TO ESCAPE FROM A COMMUNIST COUNTRY BEFORE HE CAN BE ELIGIBLE FOR AN AMERICAN VISA UNDER THE REFUGE ACT.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, "THERE IS A SPECIAL PROCEDURE THAT IS NOT IN THIS ACT BY WHICH A CASE OF THAT KIND COULD BE HANDLED," AND HE PROMISED TO GIVE KILGORE FURTHER INFORMATION LATER.

WR819PED

A49WX
(350) CIVIL DEFENSE
BY W. JOYNES MACFARLAN
WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR VAL PETERSON SAYS THAT "IF THE RUSSIANS ATTACK US RIGHT NOW AND CATCH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN THE BIG CITIES THAT WILL BE BOMBED, THE CASUALTIES WILL RUN INTO MILLIONS."

PETERSON EMPHASIZED HIS AGENCY'S PROGRAM AIMED AT TRAINING AMERICAN CITIZENS TO EVACUATE CITIES IN THE EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK IN TESTIMONY TO THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. THE TESTIMONY WAS PUBLISHED TODAY.

HE SAID SUCCESS OF THE PROGRAM DEPENDS ON COMPLETION OF A DETECTION SYSTEM TO GIVE ADEQUATE WARNING TIME IN EVENT OF ATTACK.

PETERSON ASKED $35,750,000 FOR CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE YEAR WHICH STARTED JULY 1. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED $57,350,000, OR $13,825,000 MORE THAN APPROVED BY THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

PETERSON TOLD THE SENATORS "WE HAVE CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE THAT THE ENEMY HAS A GROWING STOCKPILE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, WHICH WILL CONTINUE TO BE BOLSTERED WITH HYDROGEN WEAPONS."

"I AM CONVINCED," HE SAID AT ANOTHER POINT, "AND I AM CERTAIN THIS INFORMATION IS CORRECT, THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES TODAY BOTH IN AIRCRAFT AND IN BOMBS, THAT THIS CAPABILITY WILL INCREASE WITH THE PASSAGE OF EACH SIX-MONTH PERIOD."

PETERSON SAID THE MILITARY IS PUSHING ITS SYSTEM DESIGNED TO DETECT APPROACHING ENEMY PLANES.

BASED ON EXPECTATION THE SYSTEM WILL PROVIDE "ADEQUATE WARNING TIME" OF TWO TO SIX HOURS BY ANOTHER 24 TO 30 MONTHS, PETERSON SAID HIS AGENCY IS PUSHING PROGRAMS TO CREATE ADEQUATE STATE, COUNTY AND LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS GEARED TO HANDLE EVACUATION, MASS FEEDING AND MASS CARE.

HE ADDED THAT THE PUBLIC ALSO MUST BE ACTUALLY TRAINED IN EVACUATION DRILLS FROM THEIR CITIES.

SENATOR SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) INQUIRED ABOUT NEW YORK CITY.

"I AM HOPEFUL THAT IN NEW YORK WE CAN MAKE IT WORK BETTER THAN MIGHT BE THOUGHT AT THE PRESENT TIME," PETERSON REPLIED.

"I HAVE SEEN ONE STUDY WHICH DEALT WITH BOATS AS A MEANS OF EVACUATION. THE NUMBER OF BOATS ORDINARILY TO BE FOUND IN THE NEW YORK HARBOR COULD TAKE OUT OVER A MILLION PEOPLE."

A50WX.
"THE POINT IS THAT ALMOST NOBODY HAS EVER FACED UP SPECIFICALLY AND DIRECTLY TO THIS PROBLEM. I AM INCLINED TO THINK THAT CITIES THE SIZE OF INDIANAPOLIS, WHICH IS ONE HALF MILLION, OR COLUMBUS, OHIO, WHICH IS A HALF MILLION, CAN BE EVACUATED IN AN HOUR AND A HALF OR LESS WHEN THE BEST TRAFFIC ENGINEERING BRAINS AND THE BEST TRAFFIC-CONTROL BRAINS GO TO WORK IN THOSE CITIES."

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION IS BEING MOVED TO BATTLE CREEK, MICH., PETERSON SAID, BECAUSE IT IS FELT THAT IF AN ATOMIC ATTACK OCCURS "WASHINGTON WILL CERTAINLY BE THE NO. 1 TARGET IN THIS COUNTRY FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL REASONS IF NO OTHER."

651PED

A199WX (260)
PLANE CONTRACTS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE BELATEDLY MADE PUBLIC TODAY A STAFF REPORT DECLARING THAT U.S. MILITARY AID TO GREAT BRITAIN HAS BEEN USED IN PART TO BUILD UP BRITISH LEADERSHIP IN CIVIL JET AIRCRAFT.

THE REPORT INCORPORATED COMMENT FROM A NUMBER OF LEADING U.S. AIRCRAFT EXECUTIVES INCLUDING ONE, UNIDENTIFIED, WHO SAID:

"ALL THE KNOWN FACTS SUGGEST THAT THROUGH LARGE-SCALE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BRITISH AIR FORCE BUDGET AND THE OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT OF BRITISH ALL-WEATHER FIGHTERS, THE UNITED STATES IS UNWITTINGLY SUBSIDIZING THE BRITISH CIVIL AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY.

"IF THIS PROVES TO BE TRUE, THEN CONGRESS IS DOING FOR THE BRITISH CIVIL AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY WHAT IT HAS REFUSED TO DO FOR OUR OWN MANUFACTURERS."

THE REPORT CHARGED THAT ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGMENT EXERCISED BY ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA) AND ITS SUCCESSORS, THE MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY (MSA) AND THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) WAS OPEN TO "SERIOUS QUESTION" IN COMMITTING THE UNITED STATES TO FINANCE PROCUREMENT OF MILITARY AIRCRAFT WHICH IT SAID HAVE NOT BEEN EVALUATED OR APPROVED BY THE U.S. AIR FORCE AND SOME OF WHICH WILL BE OBSOLESCENT WHEN DELIVERED.

SOME OF THE COMMITMENTS, THE REPORT SAID, WERE MADE WITH THE BRITISH

30.24- 20183

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY INSTEAD OF DIRECT WITH MANUFACTURERS, "THUS MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTROL COSTS AND TO IMPOSE OTHER ESSENTIAL CONDITIONS OF PRODUCTION NORMALLY REQUIRED."

THE REPORT CRITICIZED ALSO WHAT IT SAID WAS OBLIGATION OF FUNDS FOR PROCUREMENT OF SEVERAL THOUSAND EXPENSIVE MACHINE TOOLS, ONLY A MONTH BEFORE THE END OF A FISCAL YEAR, WITHOUT PROPER PRECAUTIONS ON THEIR DISTRIBUTION OR USE.

"AN ADEQUATE SCREENING CHECK WOULD HAVE MADE IT DIFFICULT TO OBLIGATE THESE FUNDS BEFORE THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR," THE REPORT SAI MONEY NOT OBLIGATED WOULD NORMALLY REVERT TO THE U.S. TREASURY.

"ACTUALLY OVER 90 PER CENT OF THE MONEY COMMITTED FOR THE PROCUREMENT OF THE MACHINE TOOLS WAS OBLIGATED MAY 31, 1951, ONE MONTH PRIOR TO THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR."

1954

THE COMMITTEE STAFF SAID NOTHING IN ITS REPORT WAS INTENDED TO REFLECT UPON THE GOOD FAITH OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

BUT IT SAID THE BRITISH NEGOTIATED THE AIR FORCE PROGRAM SKILFULLY, AND "THE OUTCOME WAS A FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENT HIGHLY ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BRITISH NATIONAL INTEREST AND OF DUBIOUS BENEFIT TO THE UNITED STATES."

THE REPORT QUOTED A STATE DEPARTMENT NOTATION THAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY HAS SPENT CLOSE TO 400 MILLION DOLLARS SINCE 1943 IN TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT DEVELOPMENT, AND NOTED THAT THE BRITISH HAVE CIVIL TRANSPORT VERSIONS OF THE MILITARY BOMBERS THEY ARE BUILDING WITH U.S. FUNDS.

"TO THE EXTENT THAT UNITED STATES PUBLIC MONEY IS USED IN THE PRODUCTION OF THE MILITARY COUNTERPART, IT MAY BE FAIRLY ASSERTED THAT WE ARE CONTRIBUTING TO THE SUBSIDIZATION OF A CIVIL TRANSPORT DESIGNED TO COMPETE WITH OUR OWN AIRFRAME AND ENGINE BUILDERS AS WELL AS OPERATING LINES," IT SAID.

THE REPORT ALSO NOTED THAT THE BRITISH ARE CONTINUING TO OFFER FOR SALE TO LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES MILITARY JET AIRCRAFT, INCLUDING THE CANBERRA LIGHT BOMBER, WHICH HAVE BEEN FINANCED WITH U.S. GRANT-AID.

RZ40SPEDNM
B5WX (SEG)

(200) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY AUG.2

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 2 (AP)-CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY POINTED TO THE CASE OF DR. OTTO JOHN, WEST GERMAN INTERNAL SECURITY CHIEF, IN SAYING THAT THE KREMLIN APPARENTLY "RECOGNIZES THE DEFECTOR AS ITS ACHILLES HEEL."

"THERE ARE MANY INSTANCES ON RECORD," HE SAID, "WHERE COMMUNISM HAS RESORTED TO KIDNAPING AND EVEN TO MURDER TO DISPOSE OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPUDIATED OR FOUGHT COMMUNISM IN BEHALF OF THE FREE WORLD.

"MOST RECENT WAS THE COMMUNIST SEIZURE OF DR. OTTO JOHN IN GERMANY. WHETHER BY KIDNAPING OR WITH HIS CONSENT, THE KREMLIN AGENTS HAVE, BY THIS ACT, GAINED A WHIP HAND OVER THE HUNDREDS OF DEFECTORS IN EAST GERMANY WITH WHOM DR. JOHN, AS HEAD OF THE WEST GERMAN EQUIVALENT OF OUR FBI, WAS IN CONTACT."

JENNER'S STATEMENT WAS MADE IN ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE OF TESTIMONY IT TOOK LAST MAY 21 AT A PUBLIC HEARING FROM NICOLAI KHOKHLOV, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A FORMER CAPTAIN IN THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE.

KHOKHLOV TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS ASSIGNED TO ASSASSINATE AN ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADER IN WESTERN GERMANY BUT, RATHER THAN CARRY OUT THE MISSION, HAD TAKEN REFUGE IN THE WEST. HE TOLD OF THE TRAINING HE HAD RECEIVED AND THE SPECIAL WEAPONS FURNISHED HIM, INCLUDING POISON BULLETS.

1954

A90PX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD VFW (360)

BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD M.NIXON TOLD THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS CONVENTION TONIGHT THE U.S. CAN'T HELP COMMUNIST-ENDANGERED NATIONS UNLESS THEY HAVE A "WILL TO RESIST." [redacted] INDO-CHINA PROVES," THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID [redacted]

'IS THAT WHERE THE WILL TO RESIST DOES NOT EXIST IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE THE PEOPLE FROM COMING UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION."

NIXON WAS AWARDED THE VFW'S BERNARD M.BARUCH DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD IN CONNECTION WITH THE 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VETERANS ORGANIZATION.

THE AWARD IS MADE BY THE VFW TO THE "DISTINGUISHED INDIVIDUAL AMERICAN CITIZEN WHO MAKES THE MOST OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION TO THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE, PROMOTION OF UNITY AND WORLD PEACE."

NIXON SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST OFFER "A POSITIVE ALTERNATIVE" TO THE PROMISES OF COMMUNISM."

1954

THE PEOPLE IN THE UNCOMMITTED AREAS OF THE WORLD MUST BE CONVINCED THERE IS A BETTER WAY TO GET WHAT THEY WANT THAN TO FOLLOW COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP," THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID.

NIXON EMPHASIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF SPREADING INFORMATION ON THE U.S. AND THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"WE MUST NOT BE NIGGARDLY IN SUPPORTING THE PROGRAMS WHICH WILL GET ACROSS ABOUT THE COMMUNIST WORLD AND THE FREE WORLD TO PEOPLES WHO ARE BEING SUBJECTED TO A TREMENDOUS PROPAGANDA BARRAGE BY COMMUNIST LEADERS," HE SAID.

"NOTHING COULD BE MORE PENNY WISE AND POUND FOOLISH THAN TO REFUSE ON GROUNDS OF 'ECONOMY' TO SPEND ADEQUATE AMOUNTS ON OUR INFORMATION, LIBRARY AND EXCHANGE PROGRAMS.

"WE CAN NOT EXPECT OTHER PEOPLES TO ADOPT POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEMS EXACTLY LIKE OUR OWN," HE SAID, ADDING:

"BUT WE CAN CONVINCE THEM BY WHAT WE SAY AND WHAT WE DO THAT THE BEST HOPE FOR THE WORLD LIES NOT IN TURNING TOWARD DICTATARSHIP AND TYRANNY OF ANY TYPE BUT IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SOCIETY IN WHICH ASIANS CAN BE INDEPENDENT, MEN CAN BE FREE AND PEOPLES CAN LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP."

NIXON ANNOUNCED HE WAS MORE THAN AN HOUR LATE BECAUSE OF THE PRESS OF SENATE AFFAIRS. HE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY REFER TO THE DEBATE ON A MOTION TO CENSURE SEN.JOSEPH MC CARTHY.

EARLIER TODAY, THE VFW CHARGED THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WITH "CYNICAL DISREGARD FOR VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS "WHILE DEALING GENEROUSLY WITH FOREIGN NATIONS, INCLUDING FORMER ENEMIES."

IN A STRONGLY WORDED "PROCLAMATION OF POLICY, READ IN CONVENTION SESSION BY NATIONAL COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WAYNE E. RICHARDS OF ARKANSAS CITY, KAS., THE VFW PROTESTED "THIS GROWING INDIFFERENCE FOR THE WELFARE OF OUR VETERAN CLASS."

195

THE VFW ATTACK TODAY WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC BLAST AT THE GOVERNMENT FOR ITS VETERANS PROGRAM, THOUGH IN PAST YEARS THE VFW HAS "SUGGESTED" CERTAIN KINDS OF LEGISLATION AND GONE TO BAT VIGOROUSLY TO GET MORE BENEFITS FOR VETERANS, THEIR WIDOWS AND ORPHANED CHILDREN.

TODAY'S ATTACK CITED THE RECORD OF THE PAST 14 YEARS--WHICH EMBRACES THE LAST FOUR YEARS OF FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT'S ADMINISTRATION, THE EIGHT YEARS THAT HARRY TRUMAN SERVED AS PRESIDENT AND THE TWO RECENT YEARS UNDER DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER--AND SAID THAT AMERICAN TAXPAYERS HAD GIVEN 86 BILLION DOLLARS FOR FOREIGN AID, WHILE [redacted] 32 BILLIONS [redacted] "SINCE THE BIRTH OF OUR REPUBLIC OVER 175 YEARS AGO." VETERANS EXPENDITURES HAVE TOTALLED

"WE DEPLORE IN PUBLI SESSION THIS WILLFUL NEGLECT AND CALL UPON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO JOIN WITH US IN REQUESTING A RETURN BY THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT TO THE SYMPATHETIC AND REALISTIC TREATMENT OF VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS THAT WAS ESTABLISHED WITH THE NATION'S INCEPTION," THE RESOLUTION STATED.

REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER WILLIAM KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, LISTED AS THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT THE OFFICIAL OPENING OF THE WEEK-LONG EN-

CAMPMENT, SENT HIS REGRETS AND SAID HE DECIDED TO REMAIN IN WASHINGTON WHILE THE SENATE DEBATES THE RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

PAUL HARVEY, AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. NEWS COMMENTATOR FROM CHICAGO, FILLED THE ROLE OF PINCH-SPEAKER AND URGED THE UNITED STATES TO CONTINUE FULL SALE "PREPARATION FOR PERPETUAL WAR" AS THE "BEST BET" TO SAVE AMERICA'S FREEDOM.

HARVEY INSISTED THAT "WARS NEVER END," AND ADDED THAT IN THE 3,500 YEARS OF RECORDED HISTORY "FEWER THAT EIGHT PER CENT HAVE BEEN WARLESS ONES."

HARVEY, WHO AUTHORED TWO WIDELY-READ BOOKS ON AMERICANISM--"REMEMBER THESE THINS" AND "AUTUMN OF LIBERTY"--SAID FLATLY THAT "THE BIG RED BEAR (OF COMMUNISM) HAS BEEN KEPT AT BAY BY AMERICA'S "TECHOLOGICAL ADVANTAGE AND OUR BIG BOMBS."

MORE THAN 3,000 VFW DELEGATES AND MEMBERS OF THE SERVICE ORGANIZATION'S LADIES AUXILIARY PACKED THE DOWNSTAIRS AUDITORIUM OF CONVENTION HALL IN THIS SHRINE CITE OF AMERICAN LIBERTY, WHERE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS SIGNED AND THE LIBERTY BELL IS NOW HOUSED.

GOV.JOHN S.FINE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND MAYOR JOSEPH S.CLARK,JR., OF PHILADELPHIA WELCOMED THE DELEGATES AND AN ESTIMATED 100,000 OTHER VISITORS TO THE STATE AND CITY.

THERE WERE SHANAIGANS GOING ON IN CENTER CITY WITH THE FIRST ENCAMPMENT PARADE TONIGHT UNDER A COOL, SUMMERY SKY. THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE COOTIES, THE VFW'S FUN-MAKING ARM, MARCHED 1,000 STRONG IN THEIR TRADITIONAL WHITE SUITS AND ODD-SHAPED RED HATS.

TOMORROW IS THE BIG PARADE--AN EIGHT-HOUR MARCH WITH 75,000 IN

TOMORROW IS THE BIG PARADE--AN EIGHT-HOUR MARCH WITH 75,000 IN

LINE. AND, RAIN OR SHINE, THE PARADING WILL GO ON.

FINE REPEATED HIS RECENT CHARGE THAT THE INDO-CHINA TRUCE AGREEMENT WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A "STREAMLINED, RED-GEARED APPEASEMENT" AND HE URGED THE U.S. TO TAKE MORE DECISIVE ACTIONS.

CLARK, LIKENING THE VFW AS A GROUP THAT ABOVE ALL OTHERS HAS "A VITAL INTEREST IN THE NATION'S FOREIGN POLICY," DECLARED THAT "OUR PARAMOUNT NEED IS FOR NATIONAL UNITY IN THE FACE OF DEADLY PERIL."

RICHARDS' "PROCLAMATION OF POLICY" CAME BEFORE THE DELEGATES UNEXPECTEDLY SINCE THEY ARE NOT TO CONSIDER SOME 500 PROPOSED RESOLUTIONS UNTIL LATER THIS WEEK.

RICHARDS, AFTER THE CONVENTION VOTED UNANIMOUS, STANDING APPROVAL, SAID THE PROCLAMATION WAS PRESENTED BECAUSE OF ACTION BY THE PRESENT 83RD CONGRESS IN CUTTING VETERANS BENEFITS, BUT NOTED THAT THE VFW FELT THIS "CYNICAL DISREGARD" HAS BEEN GROWING STEADILY.

PH658PED

A75PX

RHEE-VFW (530)

BY JOHN KOENIG JR.

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THE 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SETTLED DOWN TO BUSINESS SESSIONS TODAY AFTER A MEMORIAL SERVICE KEYNOTED BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF KOREA WHO DECLARED THE UNITED STATES MUST FIGHT THE COMMUNISTS "NOW OR LATER."

PENNSYLVANIA'S GOV. JOHN S. FINE IN WELCOMING DELEGATES TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTION TOOK HIS CUE FROM RHEE WITH THE STATEMENT THAT AMERICA MUST PULL OUT OF A STATE OF INDECISION.

FINE, WHO RECENTLY MADE A SURVEY TOUR OF KOREA FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SPOKE AT TODAY'S FORMAL JOINT OPENING SESSION OF BOTH THE VFW ENCAMPMENT AND THE 41ST NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VFW LADIES AUXILIARY

THE GOVERNOR TERMED THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT OF THE FRENCH INDO-CHINA WAR A "STREAM-LINED, RED-GEARED APPEASEMENT."

"IT IS COMPOUNDED OF NATIONAL COMPROMISE AND INTERNATIONAL DESPAIR", HE ASSERTED.

RHEE LAST NIGHT ADVISED SOME 5,000 DELEGATES GATHERED IN PHILADELPHIA'S CONVENTION HALL THAT THE RIGHT COURSE FOR AMERICA IS "ONE OF FIRMNESS, STRENGTH AND COURAGE."

"THEN YOUR ALLIES WILL DEMONSTRATE THE SAME QUALITIES, AND THE ENEMY WILL BE AFRAID TO ATTACK," THE KOREAN PRESIDENT SAID.

THE DOUGHTY, PLAIN SPEAKING 79-YEAR-OLD ROK CHIEF EXECUTIVE TOLD HIS VETERANS AUDIENCE QUITE FRANKLY THAT THE UNITED STATES "DOES NOT HIDE ITS FEAR" WHEN FACING THE "RUSSIAN BEAR" AND THIS "LEADS TO VACILLATION AND A POLICY OF YIELDING A LITTLE HERE, A LITTLE THERE AND STILL MORE SOMEPLACE ELSE."

RHEE SAID THIS RESULTED IN A "FLUCTUATING POLICY" AND THAT THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD, WHICH LOOK TO THE U. S. FOR LEADERSHIP "BEGIN TO LOSE CONFIDENCE IN AMERICA AND TO LOSE HOPE OF SAVING FREEDOM."

"THE CHAMPION OF THE FREE WORLD SHOULD NOT GIVE MILLIONS ONE DAY AND WITHDRAW THEM THE NEXT X X X NOR SHOULD IT URGE FREE NATIONS TO FIGHT IN ONE BREATH AND ASK THEM NOT TO IN THE NEXT," HE SAID.

HE TOLD THE VFW ITS MOST IMPORTANT TASK IS "TO PERSUADE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES THAT WE MUST FIGHT THE COMMUNISTS NOW OR LATER AND THAT THE LONGER WE WAIT THE GREATER THE ODDS AGAINST US."

RHEE SAID TOTAL VICTORY WAS WITHIN THE GRASP OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA BUT "FEAR OF WORLD WAR THREE" KEPT UN TROOPS FROM CROSSING THE YALU RIVER INTO COMMUNIST CHINA.

"SOME PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY AND A GOOD MANY IN EUROPE ARE SAYING THAT WAR MUST BE AVERTED NO MATTER WHAT WE HAVE TO GIVE THE COMMUNISTS. THESE PEOPLE SAY THERE IS NOTHING WORSE THAN WAR AND THAT THE COMMUNISTS CAN BE TALKED INTO PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH US. PEACE IS DESIRABLE, YES. BUT NOT PEACE AT THE PRICE ASKED BY THE COMMUNISTS," RHEE CONCLUDED.

"THAT PRICE IS WORLD CONTROL. IT IS THE END OF ALL FREEDOM AND ALL LIBERTY."

EARLIER YESTERDAY IN WASHINGTON, THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SPOKE ALONG SIMILAR LINES FROM THE PULPIT OF THE FOUNDRY METHODIST CHURCH.

A DEVOUT METHODIST, HE WAS RECEIVED INTO THAT CHURCH A NUMBER OF YEARS AGO AND ATTENDED SERVICES THERE DURING HIS YEARS OF EXILE.

A76PX

BESIDE HIM ON THE PULPIT WAS THE PASTOR, HIS LONGTIME FRIEND, REV. DR. FREDERICK BROWN HARRIS, CHAPLAIN OF THE U.S. SENATE.

AMONG THOSE IN THE CONGREGATION WERE GEN. VAN FLEET AND SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF).

RHEE TOLD THE CONGREGATION THAT MANY PEOPLE FEAR ROK EFFORTS TO EJECT THE REDS FROM NORTH KOREA MAY CAUSE WORLD WAR THREE WITH A CONSEQUENT ATOM OR H-BOMB HOLOCAUST.

"YES IT (WAR) IS TERRIBLE," HE SAID. "BUT THERE IS SOMETHING MORE POWERFUL THAN THE HYDROGEN BOMB. WE HAVE GOD WITH US LEADING US BY THE HAND THROUGH CRISIS," HE SAID.

AT THE VFW CONVENTION LAST NIGHT, RHEE CALLED FOR WAR AGAINST RED CHINA USING AMERICAN SUPPLIES, SHIPS AND AIR POWER AND A COMBINATION OF TROOPS FROM SOUTH KOREA WITH CHINESE NATIONALISTS FROM FORMOSA.

WHILE IT IS EXPECTED THE U.S. WILL GIVE HIS GOVERNMENT CONSIDERABLE ASSISTANCE FOR DEFENSE, OFFICIAL WASHINGTON TOOK A DIM VIEW OF THE OLD PATRIOT'S SUGGESTIONS FOR RESUMPTION OF HOSTILITIES.

HE GOES TO NEW YORK TODAY FOR A NOON TICKER TAPE RIDE THROUGH MANHATTAN. HE WILL ADDRESS THE KOREA-AMERICAN FOUNDATION AT A BANQUET THIS EVENING.

IN ANOTHER MEMORIAL ADDRESS LAST NIGHT, FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN, ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK, DECLARED THAT AMERICA'S BEST DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM IS FAITH RATHER THAN THE ATOM OR HYDROGEN BOMB.

GOV. FINE WAS THE FIRST TO GREET RHEE ON HIS ARRIVAL AT PHILADELPHIA'S INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. RHEE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE; DR. YOU CHAN YANG, THE KOREAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, AND

30.24- 20185

OTHER KOREAN OFFICIALS.
TROOPS OF THE THIRD BATTALION, 111TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF THE PENNSYLVANIA NATIONAL GUARD STOOD AT ATTENTION AS THE 276TH ARMY BAND PLAYED THE KOREAN NATIONAL ANTHEM. A MOTOR CARAVAN SPED THE GUESTS TO AND FROM CONVENTION HALL.
SEN. KNOWLAND WAS TO ADDRESS TODAY'S HUGE JOINT SESSION BUT CANCELLED HIS APPEARANCE BECAUSE OF THE PRESSURE OF CONGRESSIONAL DUTIES.
VFW OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED THAT PAUL HARVEY, AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. COMMENTATOR, WOULD REPLACE KNOWLAND AS KEYNOTE SPEAKER.
ATTENTION OF CONVENTION DELEGATES--EXPECTED TO NUMBER IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF 100,000--WILL CENTER TONIGHT ON A BANQUET AT WHICH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WILL BE PRESENTED WITH THE BERNARD M.BARUCH DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD.
THE AWARD IS MADE FOR WHAT IS CONSIDERED BY VFW TOP OFFICIALS TO BE THE "MOST OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION TO THE PRESERVATION OF THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE, PROMOTION OF UNITY AND WORLD PEACE."
A HOST OF COMMITTEE MEETINGS WILL RUN THROUGH THE WEEK, WITH NEW NATIONAL VFW OFFICERS TO BE ELECTED ON FRIDAY.
ON THE LIGHTER SIDE, AN EIGHT-HOUR PARADE WILL HIGHLIGHT EVENTS HERE TOMORROW.
JR529AED

1954

B28PX
VFW HIGHLIGHTS (480)
PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-HERE'S A FIGHTING MARINE WHO TRAVELED 10,000 MILES TO ATTEND A CONVENTION.
S/SGT EUGENE I.REILLY OF (4527 9TH ST. N.W.) WASHINGTON,D.C., STATIONED IN KOREA, IS ATTENDING THE 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS HERE AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF 8 POSTS IN THE FAR EAST--6 IN JAPAN, ONE IN KOREA AND ONE IN OKINAWA.
ACTUALLY, REILLY IS A MEMBER OF ICHIBAN (NUMBER ONE) POST IN KOREA, A FIELD UNIT VFW POST. TO BE ABLE TO VOTE AT THE CONVENTION HE IS LISTED AS A DELEGATE FROM TOKYO (JAPAN) POST 9450.
REILLY RECEIVED A 20-DAY PASS, OFFICIALLY APPROVED BY HIS MARINE CORPS SUPERIORS, AND WAS FLOWN TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. FROM JAPAN ON JULY 29. HE MUST REPORT BACK TO THE WEST COAST ON AUG. 19.
BEFORE HE RETURNS TO KOREAN DUTY HE WILL VISIT HIS SISTER, MRS. ISABEL KARLSON AT SCHROON LAKE,N.Y., AND HIS PARENTS IN WASHINGTON.
--DASH--
TWENTY-ONE OF THE 23 COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, OR ITS PREDECESSOR ORGANIZATIONS, ANSWERED THE CALL TO ARMS TODAY AT THE OPENING SESSION OF THE VFW'S 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.
THE ELDEST WAS JAMES C.PUTMAN OF FAYETTEVILLE,ARK., FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF FOREIGN SERVICE WHEN IT WAS ORGANIZED IN 1899.
BOWEN H.NOWELL OF NEWARK,N.J., HEAD OF THE AVFS IN 1913 ALSO WAS PRESENT.
THE VFW WAS FORMED IN 1913 WITH THE MERGER OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF FOREIGN SERVICE, AND THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES.
ROBERT G.WOODSIDE OF ST.ARMANDS, SARASOTA,FLA., SERVED THREE YEARS AS PRESIDENT OF THE AVFS, 1910-13, AND WAS VFW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN 1920-22.

1954

MISSING WERE GEORGE METZGER (ADDRESS UNAVAILABLE) 1905-06, AND LOUIS E.STARR, PORTLAND,ORE., 1946-47.
F.WARNER KARLING OF SANTA MONICA, CALIF., WAS THE LAST COMMANDER OF THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1911-13, AND VFW CHIEF 1918-20.
ALSO PRESENT TODAY WERE GUS E.HARTUNG, DENVER,COL., 1915-16; EUGENE P.CARVER, BOSTON, MASS., 1928-29; PAUL C.WOLMAN, BALTIMORE, MD., 1930-31; JAMES E.VAN ZANDT, ALTOONA, PA., 1933-26; BERNARD W. KEARNEY, GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y., 1936-37;
EUGENE I.VAN ANTWERP, DETROIT, MICH.; 1938-39; OTIS N.BROWN, GREENSBORO, N.C., 1939-40; JOSEPH C.MENENDEZ, NEW ORLEANS, LA., 1940-41: MAX SINGER. VAN NUYS. CALIF.. 1941-42: ROBERT T.MERRILL, GREAT FALLS, MONT., 1942-43; CARL J.SCHOENINGER, DETROIT 1943-44; RAY H.BRANNAMAN, LAKEWOOD, OL., 1947-48;
LYALL T.BEGGS, MADISON, WIS., 1948-49; CLYDE A.LEWIS, PLATTSBURG, N.Y., 1949-50; CHARLES C.RALLS, WOODINVILLE, WASH., 1950-51; FRANK C.WHILTON, HARRISBURG, PA., 1951-52; JAMES W.COTHRAN, BISHOPVILLE, S.C., 1952-53; WAYNE E.RICHARDS, ARKANSAS CITY, KAN., 1953-54.
--DASH--

1954

P29PX
A FORMER COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LATE JOSEPH M.STACK OF PITTSBURGH, ALSO WAS HONORED.
A BRONZE PLAQUE, NOTING THAT THE VFW HEADQUARTERS BUILDING IN KANDAS CITY, MO., WAS PURCHASED WHEN STACK WAS COMMANDER IN 1944-45, WAS UNVEILED AT THE CONVENTION. STACK'S WIDOW AND TWO DAUGHTERS WERE PRESENT.
THE PLAQUE WILL BE PLACED IN THE BUILDING ENTRANCE.
--DASH--
THE 51 BOYS AND GIRLS OF THE NEW ORLEANS, LA., VFW DRUM AND BUGLE CORPS RAN INTO BAND LUCK WHEN THEY FINALLY ARRIVED IN PHILADELPHIA TODAY AFTER A LONG BUS TRIP.
THE 25 BOYS AND 26 GIRLS, TOGETHER WITH 10 CHAPERONES, FOUND THEY HAD NO HOTEL RESERVATIONS.
DISTRICT VFW COMMANDER JOHN B.CAPITOLO MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE BAND TO STAY AT THE WILLIAM L.SAYRE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL IN WEST PHILADELPHIA WHERE COTS WERE SET UP.
THE BAND IS CHAMPION OF LOUISIANA AND HOPES THE BAD LUCK WILL DISAPPEAR BEFORE TOMORROW'SBIG PARADE WHERE IT HOPES TO WIN THE TOP PRIZE.
PH/EE712PED

1954

B30PX
WITH VFW (180)
PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-RAY BURKE, YONKERS,N.Y., TODAY UPSET PRECEDENT TO WIN ELECTION AS SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE COOTIE, THE FUN-MAKING AND SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.
BURKE WON OUT OVER CLARENCE KAMP, TULSA, OKLA., TO SUCCEED WILLIAM WARK, RIDGEFIELD, N.J., IN THE POST. NORMALLY, THE SUPREME SENIOR VICE COMMANDER MOVES UP TO THE TOP COOTIE JOB.
DELEGATES ELECTED R.O.NICHOLS OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF., TO THE NO. 2 SPOT OF SUPREME SENIOR VICE COMMANDER.
OTHERS ELECTED: IRVIN ROTHENBUHLER, LEXINGTON, KY., SUPREME JUNIOR VICE COMMANDER; PHIL D.BRUBAKER, FOSTORIA, O., SUPREME QUARTERMASTER; FRANK ERZINGER, KANKAEE, ILL.; M.A.LANGTON, SEATTLE, WASH., SUPREME CHAPLAIN; DR. FRANK DEVLIN, EL PASO, TEXAS., SUPREME SURGEON, AND HARVEY CALDWELL, JACKSON, TENN., SUPREME HISTORIAN.
BRUBAKER, ERZINGER, LANGTON AND DEVLIN WERE RE-ELECTED.
ROTHENBUHLER SERVED AS SUPREME CHIEF OF STAFF UNDER WARK. THIS IS AN APPOINTED POST.
OFFICERS WERE INSTALLED AT A DINNER TONIGHT THAT PRECEDED THE COOTIES' ANNUAL PARADE THROUGH DOWNTOWN PHILADELPHIA STREETS.
EE715PED NM

1954

B107PX (Q)
WITH VFW (160)
PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-AWARDS TOTALING ALMOST $17,000 WERE MADE TODAY TO THE WINNING POSTS IN THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS' 1953-54

COMMUNITY SERVICE CONTEST.
THE AWARDS--MADE BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WAYNE E.RICHARDS--WERE ONE OF THE HIGHLIGHTS IN THE OPENING DAY OF BUSINESS IN THE VFW'S 55TH NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT HERE.
THE WINNERS WERE SELECTED BY A COMMITTEE OF JUDGES IN WASHINGTON, D.C., IN JULY.
THE TOP AWARD--$1,000 EACH TO THE POST AND AUXILIARY--WENT TO PATTON-CROSSWHITE POST 6975, BRISTOL, VA.-TENN.
OTHER AWARDS INCLUDED:
ANDREW JOHNSON POST 1990, GREENEVILLE,TENN., $1,900; KNOBBY L. THOMAS POST 6346, WEST PALM BEACH,FLA., $1,800; ERNEST BOWYER POST 791, YANKTON, S.D., $1,700; BRADBURY-DOYLES POST 1745, NEWBURYPORT, MASS., $1,600; DUNDALK MEMORIAL POST 6694, DUNDALK,MD., $1,400; LOWELL COLEMAN POST 1133, GOODLAND,KAS., $1,000; MASON M.JOHNSTON POST 4675, ALMA.GA., $800; GENERAL DANIEL MORGAN POST 548, MORGANTOWN,W.VA., $800; ALVIN C.NEAT POST 5280, LONACONING, MD., $400; ORANGE COUNTY POST 2093, ORLANDO,FLA., $600, AND BLACK-WING POST 2847, ALVA,OKLA., $200.
AWARDS OF $300 EACH WERE MADE TO KANSAS, ARIZONA, DELAWARE AND NEVADA DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS AND LADIES AUXILIARY DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS.

B24PX
Q
ONIGHT LEAD (WITH VFW)
PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 2 (AP)-THREE FORMER NATIONAL COMMANDERS OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, ONE A FOUNDER OF THE ORGANIZATION, WERE HONORED TODAY AT THE VFW'S 55TH NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT.
JAMES C.PUTNAM, FAYETTEVILLE,ARK., THE 1899-1900 COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF FOREIGN SERVICE, FORERUNNER OF THE VFW, HELD THE PLACE OF HONOR ON THE STAGE WITH HIS WIFE, EVA, WHILE A LONG LINE OF WELL WISHERS PASSED BY TO GREET HIM.
REP.BERNARD W.KEARNEY (R-NY), COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN 1936-37, WAS PRESENTED WITH A CITATION BY PRESENT COMMANDER, WAYNE RICHARDS OF ARKANSAS CITY, KAS., FOR HIS SERVICE TO VETERANS.
WHILE HIS WIDOW AND TWO DAUGHTERS LOOKED ON, A LARGE, BRONZE PLAQUE WAS DEDICATED TO THE THIRD FORMER COMMANDER, THE LATE JOSEPH M.STACK OF PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL COMMANDER IN 1945. STACK WAS CITED FOR HIS PART IN OBTAINING THE PRESENT KANSAS CITY NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS FOR THE VFW.
THE WIDOW IS MRS.ALICE STACK (7110 CHURCHLAND ST.), PITTSBURGH. THE DAUGHTERS--ALSO FROM PITTSBURGH--ARE MRS.DOROTHY WIESNER (52 IROQUOIS DRIVE) AND MRS.IRENE BROWN (69 THOMAS AVE.).
A51 PVC4ZPED
NIGHT LEAD RHEE (290)
NEW YORK, AUG 2 (AP)-SYNGMAN RHEE WAS PRAISED TODAY BY A GENERAL AS A "GREAT MAN," BY A MAYOR AS "A SYMBOL OF RARE COURAGE," BY A UNIVERSITY AS A "SCHOLAR AND POET," AND BY A BOY SCOUT AS A "GOOD SCOUT."
THIS VARIETY OF TRIBUTES CAME TO THE RUGGED, OLD SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT DURING A BUSY DAY IN WHICH HE PARADED UP BROADWAY, WAS FETED AT A LUNCHEON, RECEIVED AT CITY HALL AND GOT AN HONORARY DEGREE.
ALL ALONG THE WAY, RHEE REPEATED HIS WARNINGS THAT THE WORLD IS LOSING ITS "BATTLE WITH COMMUNISM," AND THAT "FORCE ALONE" CAN TURN THE TIDE.
"IF ANYONE TALKS OF EACE TALKS OR POLITICAL SETTLEMENTS," HE SAID, "DON'T LET THEM FOOL YOU."
THE 79-YEAR-OLD RHEE STARTED HIS ROUND OF RECEPTIONS WITH A RIDE P BROADWAY IN AN OPEN CAR, WITH BLARING BANDS, MARCHING TROOPS, APPLAUDING CROWDS, AND MINGLED SHOWERS OF CONFETTI AND RAIN.
MAYOR ROBERT WAGNER TOOK HIM IN TOW AT CITY HALL, AND AT A LUNCHEON LATER AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL HAILED HIM "AS A SYMBOL OF RARE COURAGE AND GREAT STRENGTH."

GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, WHO LED AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA, TERMED RHEE "ONE OF THE GREAT MEN OF OUR CENTURY."
RHEE TOLD THE 500 PERSONS AT THE LUNCHEON THAT "IN THIS GREAT TRAGEDY IN THE WORLD TODAY, WHEN WE ARE FIGHTING THE GREATEST ENEMY OF MAN, FORCE ALONE WILL GIVE THE ANSWER."
BOY SCOUT DOUGLAS NICHOLS, SON OF A FORT JAY WARRANT OFFICER, PRESENTED RHEE WITH A BOX CONTAINING $314.16, CONTRIBUTED BY ADULTS AND CHILDREN AT FORT JAY, BECAUSE THEY "REGARD YOU AS A GOOD SCOUT."
RHEE SAID HE WOULD GIVE THE MONEY TO KOREAN SCOUTS.
A QUICK DRIVE UPTOWN, AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY AWARDED RHEE AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE, CITING HIM AS A "DISTINGUISHED SCHOLAR AND POET," AND "SINCE YOUTH--AND THE YEARS ARE MANY--A FIGHTER FOR KOREA."
RHEE, IN REPLY, SAID THE WORLD IS "LOSING EVERYWHERE" IN ITS FIGHT WITH COMMUNISM."
"WE ARE YIELDING," HE SAID. "WE FOOL OURSELVED BY SAYING THAT IN THE END EVERYTHING WILL COME OUT ALL RIGHT, THAT WE WILL WIN."
LATER, SPEAKING BEFORE 1,500 PERSONS AT AN AMERICAN-KOREAN FOUNDATION DINNER AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL, RHEE RENEWED HIS PLEA FOR AMERICAN BACKING IN RESUMPTION OF THE WAR IN KOREA.
TO TAKE THE OFFENSIVE NOW, HE SAID, WOULD GIVE THE FREE WORLD A CHANCE TO "STOP THE COMMUNISTS AND ACTUALLY PUSH THEM BACK--PERMANENTLY--FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THEY STARTED ROLLING ACROSS THE WORLD."
"SUCH A TRIUMPH IS DESPERATELY NEEDED FOR THE CAUSE OF FREE MANKIND," HE SAID. "KOREA WANTS TO MAKE THIS CONTRIBUTION, NOT JUST FOR OUR OWN UNIFICATION AND SURVIVAL, BUT TO HELP ASSURE LIBERTY, JUSTICE AND PEACE FOR ALL PEOPLES EVERYWHERE."
NOTING THAT TWO AMERICAN DIVISIONS AND SOME AIR FORCE UNITS WERE WITHDRAWN FROM SOUTH KOREA IN THE PAST YEAR, RHEE SAID:
"THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WANT; IT IS EXACTLY WHAT THEY EXPECTED WHEN THEY SIGNED THE TRUCE."
"ASSAULT WILL COME AGAIN, WITHOUT WARNING, JUST AS IT DID FOUR YEARS AGO," HE SAID. "TIME IS DRAWING SHORT FOR OUR SIDE BECAUSE WE ARE GETTING WEAKER AND THE ENEMY IS GETTING STRONGER."
RHEE SAID HE HAD BEEN ASKED DURING HIS VISIT "HOW MUCH I HAD GOTTEN AND WHETHER I WAS ENCOURAGED OR DISCOURAGED."
"DESPITE ALL THE UNSOLVED PROBLEMS OF RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION, AND ALL THE OTHER DIFFICULTIES WE FACE, I AM STILL HIGHLY ENCOURAGED," HE SAID.
"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE DEMONSTRATED THEIR SPONTANEOUS SENTIMENTS AND SYMPATHY TOWARD KOREA. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO UNDERSTAND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT."
COMMENTING ON HIS RECENT TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON, RHEE SAID THE PRESIDENT TOLD HIM OF HIS CONCERN FOR THE POSSIBLE EFFECT OF A THIRD WORLD WAR, SAYING IT MIGHT DESTROY HALF OF THE WORLD'S CIVILIZATION.
RHEE SAID HE APPRECIATED THIS CONCERN, BUT ADDED. "THE LONGER WE DELAY, THE HARDER, THE WORSE, THE DISASTER."
HE SAID "THE SOONER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER KNOWS WHAT HE SHOULD DO," THE BETTER IT WILL BE FOR THE FREE WORLD.
SEN.H.ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, TOLD THE DINNER GUESTS THAT UNIFICATION OF KOREA REMAINS A PART OF UNITED STATES POLICY, DESPITE COMMUNIST OBSTRUCTION OF THAT END AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
AFTER SMITH'S STATEMENT, RHEE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "GRACIOUS" MESSAGE WAS THE "GREATEST ENCOURAGEMENT" HE COULD ASK.
MK/SC1217AED

30.24- 20187

A119BX

(NE OUT 330)

BROOKLINE, MASS., AUG. 2 (AP)-A BROTHER OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SAID TODAY THERE WAS NO BASIS FOR A CHARGE BY SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) THAT WHITE AND HIS ASSOCIATES MUST "BEAR A MAJOR SHARE OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF CHINA."

NATHAN I. WHITE SAID IN A PREPARED STATEMENT THAT HIS BROTHER, WARTIME HEAD OF THE DIVISION OF MONETARY RESEARCH OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, WAS NOT IN ANY WAY RESPONSIBLE FOR DELAY IN THE TRANSFER OF 500 MILLION DOLLARS CREDIT EXTENDED TO CHINA JUST AFTER PEARL HARBOR.

SATURDAY, IN A LENGTHY FLOOR SPEECH, POTTER REVIEWED THE HISTORY OF THE U.S. CREDIT TO CHINA. HE SAID THAT EFFECTIVE AID TO CHIANG KAI SHEK'S GOVERNMENT WAS "DELAYED BY PALAVER, PROCRASTINATION, OBJECTIONS, OBSTRUCTIONISM, OR CHICANERY."

"IF WE HAD TREATED OUR OTHER ALLIES AS WE DID CHINA," POTTER SAID, "WE WOULD HAVE LOST WORLD WAR II."

POTTER SAID THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS GIVEN FULL AUTHORITY IN LATE 1941 TO HANDLE ALL TREASURY MATTERS DEALING WITH FOREIGN AFFAIRS. POTTER SAID WHITE "KNEW THAT CHINA WAS WEAKENING RAPIDLY FROM AN INFLATION THAT HAD LASTED OVER SEVEN YEARS."

"HE KNEW THAT IF IT CONTINUED THE PROBABLE RESULT WOULD BE DESTRUCTION OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL FABRIC OF THE COUNTRY AND THE COLLAPSE OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT," POTTER SAID. "AND HE SHAPED ALL HIS PLANS TO THAT END."

POTTER CHARGED THAT BY DELAYING THE CREDIT, WHITE CONTRIBUTED TO THE DOWNFALL OF NATIONALIST CHINA.

IN CONTRADICTING THE CHARGES MADE BY SEN. POTTER, NATHAN WHITE SAID IT WAS A "MYSTERY" WHERE THE SENATOR GOT HIS INFORMATION.

"ACTUALLY," SAID WHITE, "THE AGREEMENT WITH CHINA COVERING THE LOAN GAVE CHINA THE RIGHT TO WITHDRAW THE AMOUNT LOANED WHEN AND AS SHE SAW FIT, WITHOUT ANY CONSULTATION WITH, OR APPROVAL BY, ANY UNITED STATES OFFICIALS."

"CHINA AVAILED HERSELF OF THIS RIGHT AND USED UP THE AMOUNT LOANED WHEN AND IN SUCH AMOUNTS AS SHE ALONE DESIRED, BEGINNING WITH 200 MILLION ON APRIL 15, 1942, SHORTLY AFTER THE VOTE OF CONGRESS."

WHITE QUOTED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AS SAYING, "THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT MADE USE OF THIS CREDIT ENTIRELY ON ITS OWN INITIATIVE AND DISCRETION."

ACCORDING TO WHITE, ACHESON MADE THE ABOVE STATEMENT IN A REPORT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON JULY 30, 1949.

AFTER THE USE OF THE INITIAL 200 MILLION DOLLARS, SAID WHITE, THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT USED THE REST OF THE MONEY IN AMOUNTS VARYING FROM ONE AND ONE HALF MILLION DOLLARS TO 60 MILLION DOLLARS DURING THE PERIOD FROM FEBRUARY, 1943, TO MARCH, 1946.

THE CHARGE THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE DELAYED THE USE OF THE CREDIT HAS "NO BASIS IN FACT WHATSOEVER," WHITE SAID.

XA1117PED

1954

A72KX (REDS)

(300) NIGHT LEAD

DENVER, AUG. 2 (AP)-FBI AGENTS TODAY ARRESTED A MAN AND HIS WIFE, NAMING THEM AS LEADERS OF THE COMMUNISTYPARTY IN COLORADO AND RAISING TO SEVEN THE NUMBER OF PARTY FIGURES ARRESTED IN COLORADO AND CALIFORNIA IN THE LAST 24 HOURS.

ALL SEVEN ARE CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT, WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME TO ADVOCATE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

CHARLES W. BROWN, FBI AGENT-IN-CHARGE HERE, SAID JOSEPH WILLIAM SCHERRER, 34, WAS ARRESTED THIS MORNING AT HIS RESIDENCE IN PUEBLO. BROWN SAID MANY PARTY MEETINGS HAD BEEN HELD AT THE RESIDENCE.

AGENTS TOOK SCHERRER'S WIFE, MAIA, 36, INTO CUSTODY AT STAPLETON AIRFIELD HERE. THEY DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF HER ARREST.

MRS. SCHERRER IS A NATIVE OF BROOKLYN. HER FATHER WAS BORN IN RUSSIA.

THE SCHERRERS WERE ARRAIGNED BEFORE A U. S. COMMISSIONER AND BONDS SET AT $100,000 EACH, AFTER WHICH THEY WERE TAKEN TO THE COUNTY JAIL.

1954

THE FBI YESTERDAY ROUNDED UP THREE MEN AND A WOMAN AS THEY STOOD ON THE SIDEWALK ON LOGAN STREET, A HALF BLOCK FROM THE CAPITOL BUILDING.

HELD IN THE COUNTY JAIL IN DEFAULT OF $100,000 BOND EACH ARE ARTHUR BARY, 42; HIS WIFE, ANNA, 29; HAROLD ZEPELIN, 28; AND LEWIS M. JOHNSON, 34, DESCRIBED AS HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN UTAH.

IN ADDITION, MRS. PATRICIA BLAU, 42, FORMERLY OF COLORADO, WAS ARRESTED YESTERDAY AT LOS ANGELES.

SHE WAS HELD IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY JAIL TONIGHT IN LIEU OF $20,000 BAIL. A U. S. COMMISSIONER REFUSED HER ATTORNEY'S MOTION FOR A LOWER SUM.

BARY, CHAIRMAN OF THE COLORADO COMMUNIST PARTY AND REGIONAL ORGANIZER FOR FIVE WESTERN STATES, TOLD REPORTERS THAT THE $100,000 BOND "IS TANTAMOUNT TO NO BOND AT ALL. IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO MEET IT."

JOSEPH D. NEFF, U. S. COMMISSIONER, SAID A PRELIMINARY HEARING WILL BE HELD AUG. 16. NEFF SAID THE FOUR ARRESTED YESTERDAY SEEMED TO REGARD THEIR ARRAIGNMENT AS "ALL A BIG JOKE."

SCHERER IS A NATIVE OF AGATE, COLO., AND A FORMER STUDENT AT COLORADO UNIVERSITY AND REGIS COLLEGE AT DENVER. THE FBI SAID BOTH HE AND HIS WIFE HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THE CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS, AN ORGANIZATION ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVE LIST.

MRS. SCHERER WAS NAMED IN 1950 TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BROWN SAID, AFTER SERVING AS ORGANIZATIONAL SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSOCIATION IN BUFFALO, N.. Y.

THE FBI SAID SCHERRER WAS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN YOUTH FOR DEMOCRACY WHILE AT COLORADO UNIVERSITY IN 1947.

F1627PCS

A106

(210)

HARRIMAN, N.Y., AUG. 2 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY AGREED TODAY THAT RED CHINA SHOULD NOT BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N., AT ONCE, BUT DEPLORED RIGID PERMANENT OPPOSITION TO IT.

AT THE END OF A THREE DAY MEETING, THE ASSEMBLY, A DISCUSSION GROUP, ALSO WENT ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF THE UNITED NATIONS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, CONTINUED U.S. MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N., AND USE OF THE U.N. AS "THE CORNERSTONE OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY."

SIXTY EXPERTS IN DIPLOMACY, EDUCATION, INDUSTRY AND LABOR TOOK PART IN THE MEETING.

"WE BELIEVE," THEY RESOLVED, "THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD IN PRINCIPLE BE AN ORGANIZATION OF UNIVERSAL MEMBERSHIP AND THAT THE APPLICATION OF EACH STATE FOR MEMBERSHIP SHOULD BE APPROACHED ON THIS BASIS.

"THE QUESTION OF WHAT GOVERNMENT SHOULD REPRESENT CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS IS NOT, TECHNICALLY, A QUESTION OF MEMBERSHIP BUT OF PROPER REPRESENTATION OF A COUNTRY ALREADY A MEMBER....

"WHILE WE FEEL THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME--ON THE BASIS OF FACTS AS THEY NOW EXIST--SHOULD NOT NOW BE SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF CHINA, WE NOTE AND DEPLORE A TENDENCY EXISTING IN THE UNITED STATES TO ADOPT A RIGID POLICY OF PERMANENT OPPOSITION UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES TO THE SEATING OF THIS REGIME."

THE ASSEMBLY WAS FOUNDED IN 1951 BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, THEN PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. IT MEETS AT THE UNIVERSITY'S OMOUNTAIN-TOP ESTATE HERE, ARDEN HOUSE.

MR1047PED

B11DC Q
(200)
DES MOINES, AUG. 2-(AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., U. S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, DECLARED TODAY THAT ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION BEFORE THE REDS AGREE TO A PEACE IN KOREA WOULD BE AN INSULT TO THIS COUNTRY AND AN AFFRONT TO THE MEMORY OF ITS WAR DEAD.

LODGE TOLD THE IOWA AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION THAT THE CHINESE HAVE PILED UP ONE REASON UPON ANOTHER WHY THEY ARE UNFIT TO A PLACE AMONG PEACE-LOVING NATIONS OF THE UN (CAPS) WHO BELIEVE IN COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

EARLIER, IN AN INTERVIEW, HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE UNITED STATES COULD MUSTER ENOUGH STRENGTH TO KEEP THE CHINESE OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS WITHOUT USING ITS VETO POWER. BUT HE DID NOT RULE OUT USE OF THE VETO IF NECESSARY.

LODGE SAID THE CHINESE NOT ONLY DEMONSTRATED AT GENEVA THAT THEY WANT NO PEACE IN KOREA BUT ONLY LAST WEEK ADDED TO THE DEATH TOLL IN THAT AREA "IN AN AIR ATTACK ON A COMMERCIAL PASSENGER PLANE WHICH HORRIFIED THE WHOLE CIVILIZED WORLD."

"IN THE FACE OF THIS RECORD, ONE CANNOT ESCAPE THE CONCLUSION THAT TO ADMIT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BEFORE THERE IS PEACE IN KOREA IS AN INSULT TO THE ENTIRE PRINCIPLE OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY WHICH WE IN THE UNITED NATIONS ARE SWORN TO UPHOLD AS WELL AS BEING AN AFFRONT TO THE MEMORY OF OUR DEAD," LODGE SAID.

AS321PCS NM

A22KO
GIRL KP'S (300)
ENID, OKLA., AUG. 2 (AP)-A GI'S DREAM--DRESSED IN A TRIM, WHITE WAITRESS UNIFORM--GREETED VANCE AIR FORCE BASE AIRMEN AS THEY WENT TO CHOW THIS MORNING.

ENLISTED MEN BLINKED THEIR EYES AND DECIDED THAT IT WASN'T A DREAM AFTER ALL. THEY WERE REAL GIRLS--IN THE FLESH--DISHING UP SCRAMBLED EGGS WITH A SMILE.

THE WAY THE MEN REACTED, YOU WOULD HAVE THOUGHT THEY WERE SAILORS.

IT WAS ONLY THE SECOND DAY OF THE AIR FORCE'S EXPERIMENT AT TURNING KITCHEN POLICE DUTY OVER TO A CATERING SERVICE. BUT THE TRIAL, DUE TO CONTINUE FOR 11 MONTHS, WAS IMMEDIATELY PRONOUNCED A TREMENDOUS SUCCESS.

"EVERYONE WAS VERY ENTHUSIASTIC, ESPECIALLY THE ENLISTED MEN WHO ORDINARILY PULL KP EVERY 15 OR 20 DAYS," SAID LT. JOSEPH A.HAYS, PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER.

THE GIRLS LOVED IT, TOO.

SHARON RUCH, A STENOGRAPHER FOR THE CATERING FIRM WHO HELPED IN THE KITCHEN THE FIRST DAY, SAID SHE LIKED IT SO WELL SHE'S THINKING OF DISCARDING HER TYPEWRITER FOR AN APRON.

"THE GIRLS WERE OVERWHELMED BY THE RECEPTION," SAID JACK MCGAHA, SOUTHWEST DIVISION MANAGER FOR THE NATIONWIDE FOOD SERVICE, INC., OF CHICAGO.

ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY CHOW-LINE FLIRTING, HE REPLIED:

"YES, THERE WAS SOME OF THAT GOING ON--YOU KNOW SOLDIERS."

HERE'S WHAT THE MEN THOUGHT OF GIRL KP'S.

"IT'S MORE APPETIZING, THE FOOD, I MEAN."

"THEY CAN FEED ME DOG FOOD NOW AND I WOULDN'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE."

"IT'S BETTER THAN EATING IN A RESTAURANT. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS YOU WALK OUT WITHOUT PAYING."

CAFETERIA STYLE STILL PREVAILS. BUT INSTEAD OF THE OLD TRAYS WHERE THE GRAVY SLOPPED OVER ON THE APPLE PIE, GOOD CHINAWARE IS USED. THE GIRLS CLEAN OFF THE TABLES, TOO.

COL. CHESTER GILGER, COMMANDER OF THE MULTI-ENGINE BOMBER TRAINING BASE, ATE WITH THE ENLISTED MEN AND HAILED THE INNOVATION AS A WONDERFUL THING.

"IT REMAINS TO BE SEEN WHETHER THE ARRANGEMENT IS ECONOMICAL," HE REMARKED, "BUT IT DOES BOOST MORALE 100 PER CENT AND FREES THE MEN FOR MORE IMPORTANT TRAINING DUTY."

HE SAID IF THE EXPERIMENT PROVES SUCCESSFUL HERE, CIVILIANS MIGHT BE HIRED AT PERMANENT BASES ALL OVER THE COUNTRY. BUT DON'T LOOK FOR THE KP TO BECOME THE VANISHING SERVICE MAN. THE AIR FORCE WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE [illegible] OWN KITCHEN STAFFS FOR FIELD AND OVERSEAS DUTY.

NO TIP[illegible] MITTED BUT AN OFFICER SAID "I DON'T THINK WE HAVE TO [illegible]T THAT PRACTICE STARTING. OUR BOYS ARE BRO[illegible]E ALL [illegible]."

YESTERDAY'S MENU WAS ENOUGH TO SOUND GOOD FOR ANYONE'S SUNDAY DINNER. IT INCLUDED ROAST PRIME RIB OF BEEF, FRANCONIA POTATOES, BUTTER GREEN BEANS, GARDEN SALAD, HOT BISCUITS, CAKE AND ICE CREAM WITH COFFEE, TEA AND MILK TO DRINK.

HU1136ACS

1954

END - Aug 2 1954

1954

1954

A79

NIGHT LEAD POLE

LONDON, AUG. 3 (AP)-ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, 24-YEAR-OLD STOWAWAY HAULED OFF A POLISH FREIGHTER IN THE RIVER THAMES BY POLICEMEN, WAS HANDED HIS FREEDOM TODAY AND PACKED OFF TO A SECRET HIDE-OUT TO RECOVER HIS STRENGTH.

HAGGARD AND HOLLOW-EYED, THE YOUNG POLISH SEAMAN WENT BEFORE THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE AND WAS TOLD: "YOU ARE NOW A FREE MAN."

POLICE SNATCHED KLIMOWICZ FROM THE 3,915-TON FREIGHTER JAROSLAW DOBROWSKI LATE SATURDAY. HE WAS BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT TODAY ON A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AFTER THE MASTER OF THE FREIGHTER REFUSED TO TURN HIM OVER VOLUNTARILY.

SN820PED

1954

A37

(230)

BY COLIN FROST

LONDON, AUG. 3 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LORD CHIEF JUSTICE CLEARED THE ROAD TO FREEDOM TODAY FOR ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, THE 24-YEAR-OLD POLISH STOWAWAY SCOTLAND YARD SNATCHED FROM A COMMUNIST POLISH FREIGHTER IN THE THAMES.

KLIMOWICZ WENT BEFORE THE JURIST, LORD GODDARD, FOR A TWO-MINUTE PRIVATE HEARING ON A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AND EMERGED SMILING.

THE RESULT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY BUT THE YOUNG POLE'S ATTORNEY, J.A.JAXA, TOLD REPORTERS:

"KLIMOWICZ IS NOW A FREE MAN. HE WILL APPLY TO THE HOME OFFICE FOR A WORKING PERMIT."

THE POLE'S APPEARANCE IN COURT WAS A FORMALITY REQUIRED TO COMPLETE THE HABEAS CORPUS PROCEEDING UNDER WHICH POLICE HAD PULLED HIM OFF THE FREIGHTER JAROSLAW DABROWSKI LATE SATURDAY NIGHT AFTER LONG-SHOREMEN FOUND HIM HIDING HALF-STARVED IN A RAT-RIDDEN HOLD.

ON THE SAME SHIP WAS AMERICAN SCIENTIST JOSEPH H.CORT, FORMER COMMUNIST ON HIS WAY WITH HIS WIFE TO RED-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA AFTER BEING DENIED ASYLUM IN BRITAIN AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE FROM THE UNITED STATES.

MORE THAN 100 POLISH EXILES WATCHED KLIMOWICZ ENTER LONDON'S ANCIENT LAW COURTS FOR THIS MORNING'S HEARING.

STANISLAV LEIS, CHAIRMAN OF THE POLISH EXILES' FEDERATION, TOLD NEWSMEN:

"HE WAS PREPARED TO UNDERGO A PRISON SENTENCE FOR BEING A STOWAWAY PROVIDED HE COULD STAY HERE. IT WAS BEYOND HIS HOPES THAT HE COULD BE A FREE MAN IN THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT EVEN UNDERGOING THAT."

LEIS SAID KLIMOWICZ IS A PROFESSIONAL SAILOR AND HAS PARENTS LIVING NEAR GYDNIA, A POLISH BALTIC PORT.

ATTORNEYS SAID KLIMOWICS' STATUS IS NOW THAT OF AN ALIEN WHO HAS ENTERED THE COUNTRY WITHOUT PAPERS.

~~ATTORNEYS SAID KLIMOWICS~~

ATTORNEYS SAIDKLIMOWICZ' STATUS IS NOW THAT OF AN ALIEN WHO HAS ENTERED THE COUNTRY WITHOUT PAPERS.

PERMISSION FOR HIM TO STAY HERE PERMANENTLY MUST COME FROM IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES. THEY SAID IN THE LIGHT OF PREVIOUS SIMILAR CASES THE PERMISSION SHOULD BE VIRTUALLY AUTOMATIC.

A HOME OFFICE SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED LATER THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE HAD GRANTED A STAY OF PROCEEDINGS, LEAVING KLIMOWICZ'S FATE UP TO THE GOVERNMENT.

MT902AED

1954

BEGIN AUG. 3, 1954

30.24-20189

A5

-95-

BERLIN, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST REGIME ANNOUNCED TONIGHT WIDESPREAD ARRESTS OF ALLEGED AMERICAN AND WEST GERMAN AGENTS OPERATING IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE ARRESTS WERE ANNOUNCED JUST TWO WEEKS AFTER THE FORMER CHIEF OF WEST GERMANY'S INTERNAL SECURITY SERVICE, DR. OTTO JOHN, CROSSED TO COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN.

SINCE JOHN'S DEFECTION, ALLIED AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS HAVE FEARED SUCH WHOLESALE ARRESTS OF EAST GERMANS WHO REGULARLY SEND OUT VITAL INFORMATION FROM THE RUSSIAN ZONE.

THE 44-YEAR-OLD JOHN, WHO WAS FOR ALMOST FOUR YEARS HEAD OF WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY OFFICE, KNEW THE IDENTITIES OF HUNDREDS OF SUCH PERSONS.

EAST GERMAN INTERIOR MINISTER WILLI STOPH ANNOUNCED OVER THE GOVERNMENT RADIO THAT STATE SECURITY POLICE IN THE SOVIET ZONE ARRESTED A "LARGE NUMBER" OF AGENTS OF THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION AND OF THE "AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE"-- THE USUAL COMMUNIST NAME FOR U.S. COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE.

STOPH DID NOT GIVE THE TOTAL BUT SAID MANY OF THOSE SWEPT UP IN THE ARRESTS YESTERDAY AND TODAY "CONFESSED IMMEDIATELY".

1954

THE EAST GERMAN ANNOUNCEMENT MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO JOHN OR THE POSSIBILITY THAT HE GAVE INFORMATION TO THE RED REGIME THAT COULD HAVE TOUCHED OFF THE WAVE OF ARRESTS.

IT SAID THOSE ARRESTED WERE UNCOVERED BY THE "WATCHFULNESS OF GERMAN PATRIOTS" AND THAT SOME WESTERN AGENTS GAVE THEMSELVES UP TO THE EAST ZONE SECRET POLICE.

AMONG THOSE WHO TURNED THEMSELVES IN, THE STOPH ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, WERE AGENTS FOR SEVERAL BRANCHES OF THE WEST GERMAN OFFICE FOR PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION. THIS IS THE OFFICE HEADED BY JOHN UNTIL HE WENT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN JULY 20.

ALSO AMONG THOSE SEIZED WERE PURPORTED AGENTS FOR THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION, THE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COUNTERPART OF JOHN'S SECURITY ORGANIZATION IN WEST GERMANY. IT IS A HIGHLY SECRET, UNDERCOVER AGENCY HEADED BY FORMER LT. GEN. REINHOLD GEHLEN, ONE-TIME GENERAL IN HITLER'S WEHRMACHT AND FROM 1942 TO 1945 CHIEF OF NAZI MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT.

THE EAST GERMAN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SECRET RADIO TRANSMITTERS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT WERE SEIZED BY THE SECURITY POLICE.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THOSE ARRESTED WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE "PEOPLE'S COURTS" AFTER INVESTIGATION. IT SAID THE ALLEGED AGENTS WHO VOLUNTARILY APPEARED AND GAVE INFORMATION WERE NOT JAILED.

THESE, THE EAST GERMANS CLAIMED, TURNED OVER "IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS WHICH CLEARLY SHOWED" THE WESTERN ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATIONS WERE ESTABLISHED "FOR THE PURPOSE OF ACTS OF SABOTAGE IN THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO SAID THE AIM OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS WAS TO PREVENT REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND DISRUPT THE PEACE.

THREE DAYS AFTER JOHN DISAPPEARED, THE EAST GERMAN RADIO INTRODUCED ON THE AIR A MAN THEY SAID WAS JOHN WITH A STATEMENT THAT HE TOOK THE "DECISIVE STEP" TO WORK FOR UNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

JOHN'S PRECISE WHEREABOUTS SINCE HE CROSSED TO THE EAST TWO WEEKS AGO HAS BEEN A MYSTERY. THE WEST GERMAN PRESS REPORTED HE WAS QUESTIONED BY SOVIET ZONE INTERIOR MINISTER STOPH WITHIN THE LAST FEW DAYS AND ALSO THAT HE HAD UNDERGONE QUEESTIONING AT THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE OFFICES IN POTSDAM.

PS511PED

1954

A127 (110)

FOLO BERLIN ARRESTS

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 3 (AP)-A GENERAL WHO HANDLED HITLER'S INTELLIGENCE ON THE SOVIET FRONT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT IN LINE FOR THE TOP JOB AS WEST GERMANY'S SUPER SPY CHIEF.

GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID FORMER LT.GEN.REINHOLD GUSTAV GEHLEN IS WORKING CLOSELY WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN PLANNING A NEW SERVICE THAT WILL HANDLE BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN SECURITY.

THE MOVE WAS DICTATED BY THE DISAPPEARANCE OF DR. OTTO JOHN, CHIEF OF THE WEST GERMAN "FBI," WHO CROSSED INTO THE SOVIET ZONE JULY 20.

GEHLEN, CHIEF OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT FROM 1942 TO 1945, NOW DIRECTS A PRIVATE GERMAN INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION WORKING FOR THE UNITED STATES.

SF1109PED

A111
(140)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG. 3 (AP)-URSULA SCHMIDT, PRETTY 27-~~YEAR-OLD GERMAN BRUNETTE WHO WAS DEPRTED FROM CANADA AS AN U~~

YEAR-OLD GERMAN BRUNETTE WHO WAS DEPORTED FROM CANADA AS AN UNDESIRABLE ALIEN, WAS HANDED TO WEST GERMAN AUTHORITIES HERE TODAY FOR PROSECUTION ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE SOVIETS. SHE HAS DECLARED SHE IS INNOCENT.

MISS SCHMIDT, WHO EMIGRATED TO CANADA TWO YEARS AGO, WAS ARRESTED BY U.S. COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENTS SUNDAY NIGHT WHEN HER SHIP DOCKED IN BREMERHAVEN.

BROUGHT TO FRANKFURT, SHE WAS ARRAIGNED ON AN AMERICAN WARRANT CHARGING HER WITH ESPIONAGE. U.S. JUDGE C.A. TURMO DISMISSED THIS CHARGE SO SHE COULD BE PROSECUTED IN GERMAN COURTS.

GERMAN FEDERAL POLICE IMMEDIATELY TOOK MISS SCHMIDT INTO CUSTODY ON A WARRANT CHARGING SHE COMMUNICATED WITH SOVIET AGENTS IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY. SHE PLEADED INNOCENT.

MISS SCHMIDT WAS SOUGHT AFTER ERWIN FELKER, WHO WAS CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE HERE IN 1952, TESTIFIED AT HIS TRIAL THAT SHE RECRUITED HIM TO WORK FOR THE SOVIETS.

A TRIAL DATE HAS NOT BEEN SET.

MJ1021AED

1954

A104
(160)

MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG. 3 (AP)-HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS ARE TEACHING ORPHANS TO RIOT DURING RELIGIOUS PROCESSIONS, THE VOICE OF AMERICA SAID TODAY IN A BROADCAST BEAMED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE VOICE QUOTED 19-YEAR-OLD ROBERT ALLOS, AN ESCAPED HUNGARIAN BORDER GUARD, WHO SAID HE HAD BEEN TAUGHT TO HELP STAGE SUCH DISTURBANCES.

"WHEN RELIGIOUS PROCESSIONS WERE HELD IN BUDAPEST, ORPHANS WERE TAKEN FROM THE COMMUNIST YOUTH HOME AND PLACED IN THE CROWDS ON THE STREETS," ALLOS SAID IN A BROADCAST INTERVIEW. "WE WERE TOLD TO WATCH FOR A SIGNAL AND THEN TO BEGIN YELLING 'LONG LIVE THE COMMUNISTS!' AS LOUD AS WE COULD.

"THE ONE WHO SHOUTED LOUDEST AND LONGEST WAS GIVEN THE CHALLENGE FLAG OF THE SCHOOOL. SO LONG AS HE HAD IT HE COULD NOT BE PUNISHED NO MATTER WHAT HE DID. HE KEPT THE FLAG UNTIL ANOTHER BOY OUTSHOUTED HIM. IF ALL OF US DID WELL WE WERE GIVEN FREE TICKETS TO THE AMUSEMENT PARK."

1954

MORE IMPORTANT TRAINING DUTY."

ALLOS SAID HE SPENT SIX YEARS IN A COMMUNIST ORPHANAGE IN HUNGARY BEFORE BEING DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY AND ASSIGNED AS A GUARD ON THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN BORDER.

MJ953AED

1954

A66 (100)

MOSCOW, AUG. 3 (AP)-A SOVIET ATOMIC EXPERT SAID TODAY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS ARE EXPERIMENTING WITH THE USE OF NUCLEAR FUEL TO POWER AUTOMOBILES AND RUN RADIO STATIONS.

DR.V.P.ROMADIN TOLD A PICKED AUDIENCE AT THE SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY'S LECTURE HALL HERE THAT SOVIET SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ALREADY ARE AT WORK BUILDING NEW INDUSTRIAL POWER STATIONS OF 50,000 AND 100,000 KILOWATTS CAPACITY FOLLOWING THE RECENT OPENING OF A ~~50,000 AND~~ 5,000-KILOWATT POWER PLANT RUN ON ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE SOVIET COUNCIL OF MINISTERS ANNOUNCED JUNE 30 THE OPENING OF WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC POWER PLANT OF 5,000 KILOWATTS WHICH THEY SAID WAS PRODUCING ELECTRIC CURRENT FOR INDUSTRY AND AGRICULTURE.

SN801PED

1954

A67

NAPLES, ITALY, AUG. 3 (AP)-LT.GEN.LAURENCE C.CRAIGIE, COMMANDER OF SOUTHERN NATO AIR FORCES, SAID TODAY ALLIED AIR DEFENSES IN THE AREA HAVE BECOME "CAPABLE OF CONSIDERABLE DEFENSIVE AND OFFENSIVE AIR ACTION."

CRAIGIE MADE THE STATEMENT TO MARK THE THIRD ANNIVERSARY TOMORROW OF NATO'S SOUTHERN EUROPE AIR HEADQUARTERS.

IN A MESSAGE TO HIS AIR COMMANDERS, HE SAID THAT IN THREE YEARS THE COMMAND "HAS GROWN FROM A HANDFUL OF INSPIRED MEN AND A FEW OBSOLESCENT AIRCRAFT TO AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION CAPABLE OF CONSIDERABLE DEFENSIVE AND OFFENSIVE AIR ACTION IN OUR AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY."

THE COMMAND STRETCHES FROM EASTERN TURKEY TO NORTHWESTERN ITALY.

SC712AED

1954

A78

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTION, AUG. 3 (AP)-THIRTEEN HUNDRED COMPLAINTS TABLED IN THE PAST BY BOTH SIDES WERE CANCELLED TODAY AT A MEETING OF THE ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

THE "RECONCILIATION GESTURE" WAS SUGGESTED BY DANISH COL. KARL GEORGE BARTOLDY, CHAIRMAN OF THE MEETING AND MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS TRUCE COMMISSION.

EARLIER, BOTH ISRAEL AND EGYPT WERE CENSURED BY THE COMMISSION FOR ARMISTICE VIOLATIONS--ISRAEL FOR FIRING ON A POLICE GUARD ACROSS THE DEMARCATION LINE AND EGYPT FOR ILLEGAL CROSSING OF FRONTIER BY AN UNARMED INFILTRATOR.

SN819PED

1954

A85

JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE JORDAN-ISRAEL ARMISTICE COMMISSION, MEETING WITHOUT ISRAEL REPRESENTATION, CONDEMNED ISRAEL TODAY FOR TWO VIOLATIONS OF THE TRUCE ALONG THEIR TROUBLED BORDERS, THE JORDAN DELEGATE SAID.

ISRAEL HAS BEEN BOYCOTTING THE COMMISSION MEETINGS INTERMITTENTLY SINCE THE COMMISSION FAILED TO FIX BLAME FOR AN ATTACK ON A BUS IN THE NEGEV DESERT LAST MARCH IN WHICH 11 JEWS WERE KILLED.

1954

30.24- 20191

CITED IN THE RESOLUTION WERE THE SHELLING OF BORDER VILLAGE OF BEIT AWA JUNE 29, AND AN ATTACK JULY 31 IN WHICH A JORDAN NATIONAL GUARDSMAN WAS KILLED.

SN829PED

A97

(480)

BY RELMAN MORIN

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 3 (AP)-PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER SAID TODAY EGYPT WOULD WELCOME AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE IN BUILDING STRONGER EGYPTIAN ARMED FORCES. HE ADDED, "WE ASSUME THAT IN THE EVENT SOME OTHER POWER ATTACKS US, THE UNITED STATES WILL COME TO OUR AID."

NASSER MADE THESE STATEMENTS IN AN INTERVIEW. HE DENIED RECENT ISRAELI CHARGES THAT THE EVACUATION OF THE BRITISH FROM THE SUEZ ZONE WOULD RESULT IN EGYPTIAN AGGRESSION AGAINST ISRAEL, DECLARING "WE WANT PEACE TO COPE WITH OUR VITAL INTERNAL PROBLEMS."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES COULD ACT AS MEDIATOR BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES.

THE WHOLE TONE OF HIS CONVERSATION INDICATED A FRIENDLIER ATTITUDE TOWARD WESTERN NATIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES IN PARTICULAR, THAN HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY EVIDENT.

THIS IS PROBABLY A REFLECTION OF THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT RETURNING SUEZ BASES TO EGYPT.

HE SAID HE HAS SENSED A CHANGE IN AMERICAN POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST SINCE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TOOK OFFICE.

"IT HAS BEEN EVIDENT NOT ONLY IN STATEMENTS BUT IN ACTIONS," HE SAID. HE DECLINED TO SPECIFY WHAT THE ACTIONS WERE. HOWEVER, HE MAY HAVE BEEN REFERRING TO THE ROLE PLAYED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY IN HELPING BRING ABOUT THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT.

NASSER ASSERTED THAT BETWEEN 1948 AND 1952 COMMUNISTS HAD HAD CONSIDERABLE SUCCESS WITH PROPAGANDA "BECAUSE THEY PRESENTED THEMSELVES AS OPPONENTS OF COLONIZATION, WHEREAS THE UNITED STATES APPEARED TO BE SUPPORTING COLONIZATION."

"THAT SITUATION HAS ENDED NOW," HE SAID.

HE INDICATED EGYTPIAN FOREIGN POLICY NOW WILL BE DIRECTED MORE TOWARD THE WEST THAN THE EAST, AND GAVE THESE REASONS:

FIRSTLY, THE FACT THAT EGYPT WELCOMES U.S. MILITARY AID AND LOOKS TO THE UNITED STATES FOR ASSISTANCE IN THE EVENT OF AN OUTRIGHT ATTACK.

SECONDLY, "WE ARE FIGHTING AN OPEN BATTLE IN EGYPT WITH COMMUNNISTS. WE ARE CONVINCED THEY ARE WORKING UNDER SOVIET DIRECTION. AND BY THE NATURE OF THE SITUATION, EGYPTIAN COMMUNISTS COULD NOT APPROVE OF THIS PRESENT GOVERNMENT BECAUSE WE ARE WORKING FOR PEACE AND STABILITY, WHEREAS WHAT THEY WANT IS DISORDER."

THIRDLY, "WE KNOW THE WEST WILL NOT BE AN AGGRESSOR AGAINST US." IF ATTACK SHOULD COME FROM "A MAJOR POWER," NASSER SAID, IT WOULD BE MET FIRST BY COLLECTIVE ACTION. "THAT IS WHY WE HAVE CREATED THE ARAB COLLECTIVE SECURITY PACT. WE WOULD CONSIDER AN ATTACK ON ANY ARAB NATION AN ATTACK ON ALL OF THEM.

"WE HAVE NO ILLUSIONS ABOUT BEING ABLE TO DEFEND THIS REGION ALONE. WE BELIEVE OTHER POWERS OPPOSED TO AGGRESSION WOULD COME TO OUR AID."

IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION RESPECTING THE TYPE OF MILITARY AID, NASSER SAID "THE UNITED STATES COULD HELP BY PROVIDING ARTILLERY, PLANES, ARMOR AND HEAVY EQUIPMENT."

NASSER ACCUSED ISRAEL OF BEING "HOSTILE AND WARLIKE." HE SAID "ISRAEL HAS ALWAYS TRIED TO APPEAR AS THE WEAK, DEFENSELESS LITTLE COUNTRY PERENNIALLY THREATENED BY HER NEIGHBORS. WE KNOW ISRAEL IS DOING ITS BEST TO BLOCK ANY MILITARY AID TO EGYPT. AND IN POINT OF FACT IT IS ISRAEL THAT HAS BEEN THE HOSTILE, WARLIKE AGGRESSIVE NATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

SN&SF933PED

A70

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 3 (AP)-EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY A RAILWAY BRIDGE IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE USED BY BRITISH ARMY TRAINS WAS DAMAGED BY AN EXPLOSION OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN YESTERDAY.

THERE WAS NO TRAFFIC OVER THE BRIDGE AT THE TIME AND NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED. IT WAS THE FIRST VIOLENT INCIDENT IN THE ZONE SINCE THE AGREEMENT TO EVACUATE BRITISH TROOPS WAS INITIALED LAST WEEK.

EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES ARE INVESTIGATING THE EXPLOSION.

SN807PED

A188KX

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (380)

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, AUG 4 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA STAGED THREE MORE DEMONSTRATIONS YESTERDAY IN A SNOW-BALLING CAMPAIGN TO GET COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTORS OUT OF THE COUNTRY. THE COMMUNISTS ANGRILY PROTESTED TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID HE WOULD BE SYMPATHETIC TOWARD A MOVE TO JUNK THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, ON WHICH RED POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA SERVE WITH SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND.

IN SEOUL, KIM CHANG YONG, CHIEF OF SOUTH KOREA'S POLICE, SAID HE WOULD INVESTIGATE REPORTS THAT THE COMMISSION'S POLISH AND CZECH TRUCE INSPECTORS WERE ENGAGED IN "OPEN ESPIONAGE." THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT POLES AND CZECHS HAVE BEEN REPLACED BY RUSSIAN SECRET AGENTS.

KIM'S STATEMENT WAS AN ECHO OF A CHARGE LAST WEEK BY LT. GEN. WON YONG DUK, SOUTH KOREA ARMY PROVOST MARSHAL. HE ACCUSED THE RED INSPECTORS OF SPYING AND THREATENED ACTION IF THEY DID NOT QUIT SOUTH KOREA.

THE THREE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE ORDERLY. THERE WERE NO NEW REPORTS OF VIOLENCE, SUCH AS SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, WHEN HOME-MADE BOMBS WERE TOSSED INTO ONE INSPECTION TEAM COMPOUND AND BULLETS WERE FIRED INTO ANOTHER.

ABOUT 1,200 KOREANS DEMONSTRATED AT TAEGU, WHERE ONE TRUCE INSPECTION TEAM IS STATIONED. WAR VETERANS AND OTHER KOREANS NUMBERING 200 PARADED OUTSIDE THE INSPECTION TEAM COMPOUND AT THE SOUTHEAST PORT OF PUSAN, ANOTHER PORT OF ENTRY.

SOME 200 LEAFLET-THROWING SOUTH KOREAN YOUTHS MILLED OUTSIDE THE U.S. EMBASSY IN SEOUL DEMANDING THAT "COMMUNISTS AND SPIES" LEAVE THE COUNTRY.

AT PANMUNJOM, THE COMMUNISTS ACCUSED THE U.N. COMMAND OF VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE BY PERMITTING THE DEMONSTRATIONS.

"WE TOLD THEM," SAID REAR ADM. T. B. BRITTAIN, SENIOR U.N. MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION, "THAT ALL STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO PROTECT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAMS AND THAT THEY ARE CONTINUING THEIR FUNCTIONS AND INSPECTIONS."

PEIPING RADIO CHIMED IN, ACCUSING SOUTH KOREA OF ATTEMPTING TO SABOTAGE THE TRUCE AND DECLARING "THE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES MUST TAKE INESCAPABLE AND GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CONSEQUENCES."

DULLES AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ALSO ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE. HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS MOVED IN MATERIALS ALONG ROUTES WHICH THE COMMISSION WAS NOT ALLOWED TO INSPECT.

HE SAID THE ALLIES IN KOREA HAD DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF ENDING THE COMMISSION BECAUSE OF THE ACTIONS OF COMMUNIST MEMBERS AND THE MATTER MAY COME BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS THIS FALL.

HU148PCS

A50FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 3 (AP)-FIVE FORMER COMMUNIST SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO RETURN TO RED CHINA AFTER THEIR CAPTURE IN KOREA LEAVE SUNDAY ON A WORLD TOUR.

THE GROUP IS DUE IN HONOLULU AUG. 10 AND WILL ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO AUG. 17. THE FORMER POWS PLAN TO SPEND ABOUT SIX WEEKS IN THE UNITED STATES.

THEY ALSO WILL VISIT CANADA, SOUTH AMERICA AND EUROPE, RETURNING TO FORMOSA IN NOVEMBER.

CY253APD

1954

A67
PRECEDE HANOI DAY (120)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 3 (AP)-VIETMINH AGITARORS DEMONSTRATING AFTER SUNDAY'S CEASE-FIRE IN CENTRAL VIET NAM, SET FIRE TO A REFUGEE CENTER AT TOURANE, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID TONIGHT.

ONE DEMONSTRATOR WAS KILLED, ANOTHER WOUNDED AND A VIETNAMESE POLICEMAN WAS HURT IN THE FIGHTING THAT FOLLOWED, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED SOON AFTER CORRESPONDENTS HAD MADE A FLYING VISIT TO TOURANE, A COASTAL CITY OF 50,000 HALFWAY BETWEEN HANOI AND SAIGON. IT APPEARED TO BE TIMED WITH A SIMILAR DEMONSTRATION IN SAIGON.

THESE APPEARED TO BE THE ONLY INCIDENTS TO MAR THE CEASE-FIRE.

THE ONLY ACTIVITY WAS REPORTED IN SOUTH VIET NAM WHERE A PATROL WAS ENGAGED BY THE VIETMINH WITH SOME LOSSES ON BOTH SIDES.

SN804PED

54

1954

A31
INDOCHINA '750)

(EDITORS: ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT FORREST EDWARDS, WHO COVERED THE KOREAN WAR BEFORE GOING TO INDOCHINA FOR THE LAST WEEKS OF THAT FAR EASTERN CONFLICT, HAS BEEN VISITING THE NORTH VIET NAM AREA THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE ARE RELINQUISHING TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN ACCORD WITH THE GENEVA AGREEMENT. HERE HE TELLS OF WHAT HE FOUND IN SOME OF THE VILLAGES BETWEEN HANOI AND HAIPHONG.)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE PEOPLE OF THE FIRST VILLAGE FLYING THE COMMUNIST VIETMINH FLAG WERE ALMOST CORDIAL AS THEY SHOWED US THE CRUDE ARCH OF TRIUMPH THEY HAD ERECTED TO HO CHI MINH. THEY TOLD US THEY HAD FOUGHT 7 1/2 YEARS "FOR OUR NATION'S FREEDOM FROM THE FRENCH."

THOSE IN THE SECOND VILLAGE MET US WITH FAST BEAT ON A JUNGLE WAR DRUM AND SHRILL WARNING CRIES THAT BROUGHT NATIVES OUT OF THE BRUSH AND RICE PADDIES. THEY SURROUNDED US WITH MENACING SCOWLS AND GESTURES.

SEVERAL OF THE MEN, APPARENTLY LEADERS, KEPT THEIR RIGHT HANDS INSIDE PARTLY UNBUTTONED SHIRTS. IF THEY WERE NOT CLUTCHING HIDDEN SIDEARMS, THE EFFECT WAS THE SAME.

WE LEFT WITHOUT FINDING OUT THE VILLAGE NAME--OR ANYTHING ELSE EXCEPT THAT THEY WERE NOT HAVING ANY TRUCK WITH FOREIGNERS.

IT WAS A 50-50 SPLIT AND WE CALLED OFF OUR RESEARCH FOR THE DAY. OUR VIETNAMESE CIVILIAN TOOK NO CHANCES. WHENEVER HE SAW THE RED AND YELLOW-STARRED VIETMINH FLAGS--AND THEY WERE FLYING OVER MOST VILLAGES ON THE HANOI-HAIPHONG ROAD--HE DROVE LIKE ONE PURSUED UNTIL HE CONSIDERED US SAFELY PAST THE DANGER POINT.

THE FOUR OF US--BILL STEVENSON OF THE TORONTO STAR, BOB HEACOX OF NBC TELEVISION, AP PHOTOGRAPHER FRED WATERS AND MYSELF WERE NINE MILES OUT OF HANOI WHEN WE SPOTTED THE ARCH ABOUT 70 YARDS OFF THE HIGHWAY.

WE HAD ALREADY SEEN VIETMINH FLAGS FLYING OVER FIVE VILLAGES CLOSE TO THE ROAD AND HAD COME UPON THREE CHEERFUL YOUNGSTERS WALKING DOWN THE HIGHWAY AND CARRYING SMALL VIETMINH FLAGS MADE OF BOUQUETS OF FLOWERS.

OUR FIRST ARCH WAS DECORATED WITH A HALF DOZEN SMALL VIETMINH FLAGS AND FLEW A LARGER ONE FROM ITS PEAK. TWENTY YARDS BEHIND IT WAS THE STONE GATEWAY TO THE THATCHED VILLAGE.

1954

A82
IGNORING OUR DRIVERS PROTESTS OF "LE VIET! LE VIET!", WE STARTED DOWN THE LITTLE PATH LEADING THROUGH THE ARCH TO THE VILLAGE GATES. ABOUT 20 VILLAGERS CAME OUT TO MEET US, LED BY A MAN ABOUT 35 YEARS OLD. HE WAS COOL AS FROST UNTIL WE EXPLAINED WE WERE AMERICAN NEWSMEN, THEN UNLIMBERED AND BEGAN ANSWERING SOME OF OUR QUESTIONS.

YES, WE HAD BEEN A VIETMINH GUERRILLA FIGHTER. THIS WAS THE VILLAGE OF NGO BINH AND ITS 3,000 PEOPLE WERE VIETMINH. MOST OF ITS MENFOLK HAD FOUGHT "FOR OUR NATION'S FREEDOM FROM THE FRENCH."

NOW THAT THE WAR WAS OVER THEY COULD FLY THEIR FLAG AND HAD BUILT THIS ARCH TO HONOR "OUR PRESIDENT HO CHI MINH".

HE WOULD SHOW US THE VILLAGE CACHE OF HIDDEN ARMS SOME OTHER TIME.

HE POINTED TO A JUNGLE VILLAGE ABOUT THREE QUARTERS A MILE NORTHEAST, WHICH HE SAID THE FRENCH HAD BOMBED AND NAPALMED. HE USED TO LIVE IN THAT VILLAGE AND FOUR OF HIS FAMILY WERE KILLED BY THE BOMBS, HE SAID.

THEY FOUGHT THE FRENCH BY CUTTING THE RAILROAD AND MINING THE HIGHWAY AND SOMETIMES ATTACKING SMALL HIGHWAY DEFENSE POSTS. NOW THAT THE WAR WAS OVER AND THE FRENCH WOULD SOON BE LEAVING, THEY WOULD GROW THEIR RICE AND "LIVE IN PEACE UNDER THEIR PRESIDENT."

THE SIGN AT THE TOP OF THE ARCH MEANT "TO PRESIDENT HO, MANY YEARS" OR "LONG LIVE PRESIDENT HO".

HE WAS ASKED ABOUT COMMUNISM AND THE VIETMINH, BUT EITHER THE WORD MEANT NOTHING TO HIM OR HE CHOSE TO IGNORE IT. HIS FACE WENT BLANK AND HE DID NOT ANSWER.

THE SECOND VISIT, ABOUT 12 MILES OUT OF HAIPHONG, BEGAN WHEN WATERS AND HEACOX SPOTTED A LARGE VIETMINH FLAG WAVING FROM A POLE FASTENED TO THE TOP OF A TREE, JUST BEHIND A SMALL PAGODA AND ONLY A SHORT DISTANCE FROM THE ROAD.

THE OTHER THREE NEWSMEN HAD JUST LEFT THE CAR TO TAKE PICTURES WHEN A SHRILL CRY RANG OUT, TOUCHING OF A CHORUS OF HIGHPITCHED YELLS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE HIGHWAY. I WAS STILL STANDINGHEXDFN

BOTH SIDES OF THE HIGHWAY. I WAS STILL STANDING BESIDE THE CAR, WARNING THE JITTERY DRIVER IN AN ENGLISH HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND THAT IN NO CIRCUMSTANCES WAS HE TO DRIVE OFF AND LEAVE US STRANDED,

THEN A DRUM BEGAN BEATING OUT A RAPID STACCATO. IT SOUNDED LIKE A GRADE B JUNGLE MOVIE.

1954

A83
ACROSS THE HIGHWAY A ONE-ARMED VIETNAMESE DASHED OUT OF A CLUMP OF BRUSH AND CHARGED ACROSS THE ROAD. HE SHOUTED SOMETHING AS HE RAN PAST. THE DRIVER TURNED PALE. NO MOVIE THIS.

THE ONE-ARMED MAN RUSHED UP TO THE OTHER THREE NEWSMEN, STANDING PARTLY SURROUNDED BY SCOWLING, GESTICULATING MEN, WOMEN AND HALF-GROWN CHILDREN.

AS THOUGH CAUGHT BY SURPRISE BY STEVENSON'S QUESTIONS, THE ONE-ARMED MAN ANSWERED THAT HE WAS THE CHIEF OF A GUERRILLA BATTALION WHICH HAD OPERATED AGAINST THE FRENCH IN THAT AREA AND THIS WAS HIS VILLAGE.

HE ORDERED US TO GET OUT. SEVERAL OF THE MEN GROUPED AROUND HIM SLIPPED THEIR HANDS INSIDE PARTLY UNBUTTONED SHIRTS. WE BEGAN RETREATING TOWARD THE CAR.

THE ONE-ARMED LEADER FOLLOWED, SWINGING HIS ONE ARM IN A "GO AWAY" GESTURE. IT HIT STEVENSON IN THE FACE. WE COULDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS A DELIBERATE SLAP OR AN ACCIDENT.

30.24- 20193

WE KEPT BACKING UP TOWARD THE CAR. THE VIETMINH JEERED AS WE RETREATED. THEIR BLACK-TEETHED WOMEN CACKLED WITH LAUGHTER. OUR DRIVER HAD THE ENGINE RACING AS WE REACHED THE CAR. HE WAVED DERISIVELY AT THE VIETMINH AS WE SHOT OFF IN A SQUEAL OF TIRES. FOR THE REST OF THE DAY, HE SPED UP TO 60 MILES AN HOUR AND REFUSED TO LISTEN WHEN WE POINTED OUT OTHER VIETMINH FLAGS FLYING OVER OTHER VILLAGES.

SC315AED

A73

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 3 (AP)-FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TODAY BANNED VIETNAMESE FROM DRIVING MILITARY VEHICLES AS A RESULT OF NUMEROUS INCIDENTS IN WHICH BOTH THE DRIVER AND THE VEHICLE HAVE DISAPPEARED. (TWENTY-FOUR WORDS CENSORED).

SN811PED

A135WX

REFUGEES (260)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER GAVE A WARM GREETING TODAY TO A FATHER, MOTHER AND DAUGHTER WHO SURVIVED GUNFIRE AND AN EXPLODING MINE IN FLEEING COMMUNIST HUNGARY. THEY ARE THE FIRST ESCAPEES TO COME TO THIS COUNTRY UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953.

THE PRESIDENT TOLD GEZA KAPUS, HIS WIFE GISELLA, AND SEVEN-YEAR-OLD EVA:

"MY ONE REGRET IS THAT THERE STILL EXISTS TODAY IN SOME PARTS OF THE WORLD CONDITIONS WHICH MAKE IT NECESSARY FOR PEOPLE TO FLEE THEIR HOMES AND COUNTRY.

"SO LONG AS THERE MUST BE ESCAPES, AMERICA WILL DO ITS SHARE TO SEE THAT THEY GET THE HELP THEY NEED TOWARD A NEW LIFE IN A FREE COUNTRY.

EISENHOWER QUESTIONED MRS. KAPUS, WHOSE FOOT WAS BLOWN OFF BY A LAND MINE JUST BEFORE SHE CROSSED THE BORDER INTO AUSTRIA A YEAR AGO, ABOUT HER EXPERIENCES. THE ATTRACTIVE WOMAN, SEATED IN A WHEEL CHAIR, ANSWERED IN GOOD ENGLISH AND LATER TOLD REPORTERS:

"THE PEOPLE IN HUNGARY HAVE SO MUCH HOPE AND FAITH IN AMERICA--ESPECIALLY IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, THAT HE IS GOING TO HELP THEM SOMEHOW AND RELIEVE THEM OF THIS CAPTIVITY AND TYRANNY THEY ARE LIVING IN NOW."

THE KAPUSES WERE BROUGHT TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE REFUGEE RELIEF PROGRAM AND THE WAR RELIEF SERVICE OF THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE. THEY ARE HEADED FOR MIDLAND, TEX., WHERE MRS. KAPUS HAS RELATIVES AND WHERE HER HUSBAND WILL BE EMPLOYED AS ASSISTANT MANAGER OF A MOTEL.

EISENHOWER ABANDONED A LITTLE PREPARED TALK AND CHATTED INFORMALLY WITH THE VISITORS WHILE DARK HAIRED LITTLE EVA LOOKED ON SOLEMNLY.

HE SHOOK HIS HEAD IN WONDER WHEN MRS. KAPUS TOLD HIM OF STEPPING ON THE MINE 50 STEPS AWAY FROM FREEDOM AND OF GOING WITHOUT MEDICAL ATTENTION FOR 36 HOURS AFTER HER HUSBAND CARRIED HER ACROSS THE BORDER UNDER GUNFIRE OF BORDER GUARDS.

HY1127PED

A114WX

FIRST LEAD HOSTAGE (150)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-A FORMER YUGOSLAV NOW DOING SECRET WORK FOR THE U. S. ARMY TONIGHT PRESERVED CAREFUL SILENCE ON REPORTS THAT YUGOSLAVIA IS HOLDING HIS 21-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER AS A HOSTAGE IN AN EFFORT TO LURE HIM BACK FOR EXECUTION.

ANDREJ GLUSIC, A WIRY, INTENSE MAN, DECLINED TO DISCUSS HIS DAUGHTER'S CASE WITH A REPORTER WHO LOCATED HIM AT HIS WASHINGTON HOME. HE SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO PREJUDICE THE GIRL'S CHANCES OF GETTING OUT OF YUGOSLAVIA.

SEN. KILGORE (D-WVA) HAS SAID THE GIRL, ANDREJA GLUSIC, IS BEING HELD AS HOSTAGE TO GET HER FATHER BACK TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA "FOR EXECUTION PURPOSES." THE FATHER WAS DESCRIBED AS A FORMER UNDERGROUND LEADER FOR DICTATOR TITO'S POLITICAL ENEMY, GEN. MIHAILOVIC.

KILGORE BRIEFLY REFERRED TO THE CASE WITHOUT MENTIONING NAMES DURING A RECENT HEARING OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. THE SENATOR HAS INTRODUCED LEGISLATION IN THE HOPE OF BRINGING THE GIRL TO THIS COUNTRY FOR A REUNION WITH HER FATHER SHOULD SHE ESCAPE FROM YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMITTEE REPORTS ON THE BILL, WHICH HAS PASSED THE SENATE AND IS PENDING IN THE HOUSE, SHOW THAT GLUSIC, NOW 49, HAS BEEN WORKING HERE SINCE 1950 AS A CARTOGRAPHER WITH THE ARMY MAP SERVICE.

IN WORLD WAR II, GLUSIC WAS IMPRISONED IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA AND GERMANY. HE WAS LIBERATED FROM DACHAU CAMP APRIL 29,1945.

GLUSIC'S DAUGHTER, A COLLEGE STUDENT, HAS A PASSPORT BUT HER IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN HELD UP BY U. S. LAWS AS WELL AS INABILITY TO GET PERMISSION TO LEAVE YUGOSLAVIA.

KILGORE'S BILL WOULD GIVE THE GIRL THE STATUS OF A PREFERENCE QUOTA IMMIGRANT AS A MINOR, ALTHOUGH SHE PASSED HER 21ST BIRTHDAY EARLY THIS YEAR.

A STATE DEPARTMENT REPORT SAYS THE YUGOSLAV IMMIGRATION QUOTA IS "OVERSUBSCRIBED" AND THE U.S. EMBASSY AT BELGRADE "OBSERVES THAT IT CANNOT ANTICIPATE DEFINITELY WHAT THE ATTITUDE WOULD BE OF THE YUGOSLAV AUTHORITIES" IF ANDREJA SHOULD ATTEMPT TO GO TO ANOTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRY WITH A LARGER QUOTA.

IF THE GIRL SHOULD FLEE TO ANOTHER COUNTRY, THE REPORT ADDS, SHE THEN WOULD COME WITHIN THE "EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION OF THE COUNTRY CONCERNED" AND THE AMERICAN CONSUL THERE WOULD DETERMINE WHETHER SHE COULD COME TO THE UNITED STATES AS A REFUGEE.

HY9PED

A182WX

(350) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MANPOWER

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON,AUG.3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THAT IF AMERICA HAD TO GO TO WAR NOW THE MILITARY RESERVE SITUATION "WOULD BE A SCANDAL."

THEREFORE, HE SAID AT A PENTAGON NEWS CONFERENCE, THE ADMINISTRATION HAS WORKED UP A RESERVE PROGRAM BASED ON COMPULSORY SERVICE AND "IN A BROAD SENSE ITS PRINCIPLES HAVE BEEN APPROVED."

WILSON'S STATEMENT WAS THE THIRD IN A GO-AROUND WHICH BEGAN LAST WEEK. HIS RETIRING ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR MANPOWER, JOHN A. HANNAH, TOLD THE OF A NEW MILITARY MANPOWER PLAN AIMED AT MILITARY DUTY FOR "ALL QUALIFIED YOUNG MEN," FOLLOWED BY COMPULSORY SERVICE IN A NEW RESERVE SET-UP.

HANNAH SAID "THE WHOLE THING IS GEARED TO THE DAY OF ACTIVE WAR WITH THE SOVIET UNION" AND HAD BEEN APPROVED BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

YESTERDAY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID THAT WHILE HE WASN'T CONTESTING THE ACCURACY OF THE STORIES QUOTING HANNAH, THEY "DO NOT REFLECT FULLY THE ATTITUDE OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL."

HAGERTY SAID A DECISION ON A UNIVERSAL MILITARY MANPOWER PLAN PROBABLY WON'T BE MADE UNTIL NEXT FALL.

A50FX

WILSON SAID TODAY: "I DON'T THINK ANY PARTICULAR HARM WAS DONE BY THE STORIES."

HE SAID THE AMERICAN PUBLIC OUGHT TO TAKE A REALISTIC LOOK AT WHAT IT WANTS TO DO ABOUT GETTING THE MAXIMUM POTENTIAL DEFENSE IT CAN AFFORD.

HE SAID THERE WILL BE NEW MILITARY MANPOWER LEGISLATION READ FOR CONGRESS BY FEBRUARY, SINCE "WE KNOW PERFECTLY WELL THAT WE CANNOT MAINTAIN AROUND THREE MILLION MEN IN UNIFORM BY VOLUNTEERS ALONE." THE CURRENT SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW EXPIRES NEXT JUNE 30.

"WE MUST HAVE SOME FORM OF ASSURED SERVICE BY PRACTICALLY ALL OF THE PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED YOUNG MEN IN THE COUNTRY," WILSON ADDED.

THE SECRETARY CONCEDED THAT HE EXPECTS OPPOSITION THAT COULD MEAN MODIFICATIONS AND THE ADMINISTRATION MIGHT HAVE TO SETTLE FOR "90 PER CENT OF A FULL 100 PER CENT" OF THE PLAN.

THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN STRONG OPPOSITION IN CONGRESS TO A PEACETIME UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING SYSTEM.

ALSO, UNDER THE PLAN HANNAH DESCRIBED, COMPLAINTS MIGHT BE EXPECTED FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD, NOW UNDER STATE CONTROL, AND THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE RESERVE.

IN EFFECT, THE PLAN WOULD MAKE THE NATIONAL GUARD A FEDERALIZED BODY AND ASSIGN TO IT FOR RESERVE SERVICE ALL YOUNG ARMY AND AIR FORCE MEN AFTER THEY HAD COMPLETED THEIR DUTY IN THE REGULAR SERVICES. THE PRESENT LAW PROVIDES NO WAY TO COMPEL YOUNG MEN TO JOIN THE ORGANIZED AND ACTIVE RESERVES.

AS FOR THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVES, THEY WOULD CONTINUE MUCH AS THEY ARE NOW BUT SERVICE IN THEM WOULD BE COMPULSORY.

HOURS AFTER HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, WILSON ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT THE NEW MANPOWER PLAN WOULD GREATLY STRENGTHEN THE NATIONAL GUARD AND INCREASE ITS RESPONSIBILITIES.

WILSON SAID ALSO THAT THERE WAS NO PLAN TO ABOLISH THE "ORGANIZED" RESERVES OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE BUT THAT "THESE UNITS MUST BE PROPERLY INTEGRATED INTO THE ENTIRE PROGRAM."

PENTAGON SOURCES SAID THAT WILSON WAS PERSUADED TO ISSUE HIS "CLARIFYING" STATEMENT UPON THE INSISTENT URGING OF THE ARMY AND TO SALVE THE FEELINGS OF ARMY RESERVES.

AT A WEEKEND NEWS CONFERENCE HANNAH HAD TOLD REPORTERS THE ADMINISTRATION'S BROAD MANPOWER PLAN WOULD ENLARGE AND "GLORIFY" THE NATIONAL GUARD BECAUSE IT "HAS TRADITIONS, ORGANIZATION AND TRAINING FACILITIES."

OF THE RESERVE SITUATION OUTSIDE OF THE GUARD, HANNAH SAID: "IT HAS SOME ORGANIZATION THAT IS NOT TOO GOOD, SOME GOOD OFFICERS AND NON-COMS BUT FEW PRIVATES."

HY1120PED

A91WX (375)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS PREPARING TO PUBLISH THE SECRET STORY OF THE WARTIME AND POSTWAR CONFERENCES OF THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS, INCLUDING THE FILE OF NOTES KEPT BY FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL ALGER HISS.

HISS IS NOW SERVING A PRISON SENTENCE UPON CONVICTION OF PERJURY FOR DENYING HE GAVE SECRET PAPERS TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING.

WORK ON THE SEVERAL VOLUMES WHICH WILL EVENTUALLY BE PUBLISHED HAS BEEN UNDER WAY FOR ABOUT A YEAR. THE FIRST VOLUME, COVERING MAINLY THE YALTA CONFERENCE OF THE LATE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT, THE LATE PREMIER STALIN OF RUSSIA AND PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL, MAY BE FINISHED IN TIME FOR PUBLICATION IN OCTOBER.

THE DECISION TO MAKE PUBLIC THE HUGE FILE OF PAPERS, SUBJECT TO NECESSARY CLEARANCES, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN MADE BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE CARL W. MCCARDLE, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S PUBLIC AFFAIRS SECTION. MCCARDLE TOLD ASSOCIATES HE WANTED THE FULL STORY OF THE WARTIME AND IMMEDIATE POSTWAR MEETINGS TO BE RELEASED. HE SET THE HISTORICAL DIVISION TO WORK ON THE TASK.

G. BERNARD NOBLE, CHIEF OF THAT DIVISION, HAS HAD A DOZEN MEN COMPILING PERTINENT PAPERS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT FILES AS WELL AS SEARCHING OUT RELATED MATERIAL FROM THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN LIBRARIES AT HYDE PARK, N.Y., AND INDEPENDENCE, MO., AND CONFERRING WITH GOV. JAMES F.BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

BYRNES ATTENDED THE YALTA CONFERENCE WITH ROOSEVELT AND THE POTSDAM MEETING WITH TRUMAN. HE WAS TRUMAN'S FIRST SECRETARY OF STATE AFTER THE RESIGNATION OF THE LATE EDWARD R. STETTINIUS.

NOBLE HAS REPORTED TO MCCARDLE THAT THE PAPERS EVENTUALLY BE PUBLISHED WILL FILL PROBABLY HALF A DOZEN VOLUMES.

THE FIRST BOOK OF ABOUT 1,100 PAGES WILL INCLUDE NOTES OF HISS AND AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN AS WELL AS OTHER PAPERS ON THE YALTA MEETING AND RELATED SESSION.

A SUBSEQUENT VOLUME WILL COVER THE BIG THREE MEETING AT TEHRAN, TWO CAIRO SESSIONS AND THE QUEBEC CONFERENCE OF ROOSEVELT AND CHURCHILL. SO MANY PAPERS WERE PRODUCED AT THE POTSDAM CONFERENCE WHICH CAME JUST AFTER THE END OF THE EUROPEAN WAR THAT THE REPORT ON IT WILL RUN INTO TWO HUGE VOLUMES.

OFFICIALS ESTIMATED THAT THE PROBLEM OF GETTING CLEARANCES WILL TAKE SEVERAL WEEKS. NORMAL PRACTICE CALLS FOR PAPERS WHICH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ORIGINATED TO BE CLEARED WITH LONDON. ALL THE PAPERS MUST BE CHECKED BY STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TO BE SURE THAT THEIR PUBLICATION THIS FALL WOULD NOT BE CONTRARY TO AMERICAN INTEREST.

HY/LT908PED

A55WX

HISS-PENSIONS (170)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE HOUSE PASSED AND SENT TO THE SENATE TODAY A BILL TO BAR GOVERNMENT PENSIONS TO FEDERAL EMPLOYES CONVICTED OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES OR WHO REFUSE TO TESTIFY IN COURT OR BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES ON GROUNDS OF POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION.

IT WOULD NOT CUT OFF PENSIONS TO FEDERAL EMPLOYES ALREADY RECEIVING RETIRED PAY, OR BENEFITS PAID TO VETERANS.

THE BILL IS AIMED AT EMPLOYES OR FORMER EMPLOYES LIKE ALGER HISS, ONE-TIME STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO WAS CONVICTED OF LYING ABOUT ASSOCIATIONS WITH ESPIONAGE AGENTS.

SUCH EMPLOYES WOULD FORFEIT EARNED RETIREMENT ANNUITIES BUT WOULD BE REPAID WHATEVER THEY HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE FEDERAL RETIREMENT FUND.

HISS, NOW SERVING A PERJURY SENTENCE IN THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, PA., IS ELIGIBLE FOR AN ANNUITY ESTIMATED AT AROUND $700 A YEAR AT AGE 62.

IN ADDITION TO CONVICTION FOR TREASON, SABOTAGE OR OTHER SUBVERIVE ACTIVITIES, THE BILL INCLUDES A WIDE RANGE OF GROUNDS FOR DENIAL OF FEDERAL ANNUITIES. IT ALSO VOIDS PENSION RIGHTS WHERE A FEDERAL EMPLOYE HAS LIED ABOUT COMMUNIST OR SUBVERSIVE ASSOCIATIONS IN HIS APPLICATION FOR A GOVERNMENT JOB.

WR726PED

A24WX

(280) ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT SENATE AND HOUSE CONFEREES HAVE AGREED TO A COMPROMISE SOLUTION OF A BITTER CONTROVERSY OVER HOW FAR THE GOVERNMENT MAY GO IN DEVELOPMENT OF COMMERCIAL ATOMIC POWER.

THE COMPROMISE WAS ACCEPTED BY "GENERAL AGREEMENT" BUT NOT UNANIMOUSLY, COLE SAID, AS PART OF ADJUSTMENTS OF DIFFERING SENATE AND HOUSE VERSIONS OF A BROAD NEW ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM. THE REVISED BILL TO OPEN ATOMIC ENERGY TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY AND TO WIDEN THE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION GOES BACK TO BOTH HOUSES FOR FINAL ACTION.

30.24- 20195

UNDER THE COMPROMISE, COLE TOLD NEWSMEN, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) WOULD BE AUTHORIZED TO BUILD LARGE-SCALE ATOMIC POWER PLANTS FOR EXPERIMENTAL PURPOSES ONLY AND WOULD BE BARRED FROM GETTING DIRECTLY INTO COMMERCIAL POWER. BUT IT COULD SELL THE ELECTRICITY FROM ITS EXPERIMENTAL PLANTS, WITH PREFERENCE "INSOFAR AS PRACTICABLE" TO COOPERATIVES AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES.

THE MEASURE ALSO WOULD SPECIFY THAT OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES COULD APPLY FOR LICENSES TO BUILD NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.

THIS WOULD REPLACE A SENATE-APPROVED AMENDMENT, BY SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), AUTHORIZING THE AEC AND FEDERAL POWER AGENCIES TO ENTER THE COMMERCIAL POWER FIELD, IF THEY CAN GET FUNDS FROM CONGRESS. COLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE-SENATE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, HAD SPONSORED HOUSE LANGUAGE BARRING THE GOVERNMENT FROM OPERATION OF ATOM FUELED COMMERCIAL POWER PLANTS.

COLE SAID JOHNSON "APPEARED TO BE SATISFIED," BUT JOHNSON TOLD REPORTERS THAT "CONTENT WOULD BE A BETTER WORD."

THE QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT'S ROLE IN ATOMIC POWER WAS A MAIN ISSUE IN THE SENATE'S ADJOURNMENT-DELAYING 169-HOUR DEBATE ON THE BILL, WHICH ADMINISTRATION LEADERS CALLED A FILIBUSTER. PUBLIC POWER SUPPORTERS HAVE PROMISED MORE DEBATE IF THE JOHNSON AMENDMENT IS CRIPPLED. COLE PREDICTED THE COMPROMISE WOULD HEAD OFF ANY NEW TALK MARATHON.

COLE SAID THE CONFERENCE GROUP STILL HAS TO DECIDE FUNDAMENTAL DIFFERENCES IN PATENT PROVISIONS, AND THE OUTCOME MAY DETERMINE HOW EXTENSIVE DEBATE IS WHEN THE REVISED BILL GOES BACK TO THE TWO HOUSES.

THE HOUSE SUPPORTED COLE'S PLAN FOR NORMAL PATENT RIGHTS FOR PRIVATE DEVELOPMENTS IN ATOMIC POWER, EXCEPT THOSE MADE UNDER GOVERNMENT AUSPICES. THE SENATE VOTED TO REQUIRE PATENT HOLDERS TO SHARE THEM WITH OTHERS, FOR A FEE, FOR 10 YEARS.

COLE SAID THESE WERE OTHER DECISIONS:

1. THE REVISED BILL WILL RETAINS THE SUBSTANCE OF A SENATE AMENDMENT SPECIFICALLY APPROVING A DISPUTED WHITE HOUSE PLAN FOR THE AEC TO CONTRACT FOR NEW PRIVATE POWER FACILITIES FOR THE MEMPHIS, TENN., AREA. IT ADDS THE SUBSTANCE OF ANOTHER SENATE AMENDMENT PROBIBITING THE COMMISSION, IN CONTRACTS OF THIS TYPE, TO MAKE DIRECT PAYMENT OF FEDERAL INCOME TAXES FOR THE UTILITIES.

2. THE CONFERENCE ELIMINATED UNANIMOUSLY A HOUSE AMENDMENT GIVING THE PRESIDENT AUTHORITY TO SUSPEND THE EXCHANGE OF NUCLEAR DATA WITH ALLIES, IF NECESSARY, AND PROVIDING THAT CONGRESS COULD REQUIRE THIS SUSPENSION BY A CONCURRENT RESOLUTION.

WR636PED NM

1954

A1WX (BJTS)

(550) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONTINENTAL COMMAND

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-THE SCATTERED AIR DEFENSES OF THE UNITED STATES WILL BE PLACED UNDER ONE CENTRAL AUTHORITY IN SEPTEMBER WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND, THE PENTAGON ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE DECISION WAS REACHED BY THE ADMINISTRATION AFTER LONG STUDY AND ARGUMENT WITHIN AND WITHOUT EH MILITARY SERVICES. FOR THE FIRST TIME IT GIVES THE AIR FORCE PRIMARY AUTHORITY AS WELL AS RESPONSIBILITY FOR DIRECTING THE ACTIVITY OF SOME 2,000 JET FIGHTERS, THE ARMY'S GROWING SYSTEM OF "NIKE" ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES AND ALL OF THE SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT OPERATING FAR AT SEA THAT WILL BE TIED INTO A CENTRAL WARNING AND DEFENSE SYSTEM.

1954

GEN. BENJAMIN W. CHIDLAW WILL BE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE CONTINENTAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS WHILE RETAINING HIS RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND OF THE AIR FORCE. WORKING DIRECTLY UNDER AND WITH HIM WILL BE LT. GEN. JOHN LEWIS, CHIEF OF THE ARMY'S ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND, MANY OF WHOSE 100 PLUS BATTALIONS ARE EARMARKED FOR LAST DITCH DEFENSE OF THE NATION'S BIG CITIES AND STRATEGIC CENTERS.

THE NAVY WILL ALSO BE REPRESENTED IN THE CONTINENTAL COMMAND BY AN ADMIRAL STILL TO BE SELECTED. THIS FLAG OFFICER, WHO WILL BE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO AIR GENERAL CHIDLAW, WILL HAVE IMMEDIATE SUPERVISION OF THE NAVY'S AIR AND SURFACE CRAFT ASSIGNED TO THE JOB OF SPOTTING ANY ENEMY TRYING TO SNEAK ACROSS THE OCEANS.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID IN ANNOUNCING THE BIG NEW COMMAND THAT THE ADVENT OF NEW WEAPONS AND INCREASED FORCES MADE CENTRAL DIRECTION ADVISABLE. WILSON SAID ALSO THAT ADDITIONAL WINGS OF INTERCEPTOR PLANES WILL SOON BE AVAILABLE FOR DEFENSE OF THE HOMELAND AND THAT NEW ADVANCES IN ELECTRONIC DETECTION AND MISSILES SHOULD BE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF RAPIDLY BY THE UNIFIED COMMAND.

GEN. CHIDLAW'S AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ALREADY CONSISTS OF ABOUT 25 WINGS EQUIPPED WITH SOME 2,000 JET FIGHTER INTERCEPTORS. FASTER JET PLANES ARE ALREADY IN PRODUCTION AND WILL BE JOINING THIS FORCE NOT MANY MONTHS HENCE.

THE NEW COMMAND WILL ALSO BE ABLE TO COUNT ON THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD'S 21 SQUADRONS. THEY NOW NUMBER SOME 1,500 AIR CRAFT, SOME OF WHICH ARE OLD STYLE PISTON ENGINE FIGHTERS. BUT THE GUARD IS STEADILY BEING CONVERTED TO AN ALL-JET FORCE.

A2WX

THE ARMY'S PRINCIPAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE NEW COMMAND WILL BE ITS ROCKET PROPELLED NIKE MISSILES. NIKE INSTALLATIONS ARE ALREADY UNDERWAY AROUND A DOZEN KEY CENTERS AND SOME 20 MORE CRITICALLY IMPORTANT POINTS ARE SCHEDULED TO GET SUCH INNER RING PROTECTION.

THE ARMY ALSO IS NOW MANNING, AND WILL CONTINUE TO USE UNTIL SOMETHING BETTER COMES ALONG, MANY CONVENTIONAL ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES.

AS THE NEAREST AIR APPROACH TO THE UNITED STATES WOULD FOLLOW A LINE THROUGH THE ARCTIC AND ACROSS CANADA, HEAVY RELIANCE IS BEING PLACED UPON THREE RADAR CHAINS THAT ARE NOW IN PLACE OR BEING WORKED ON. STRETCHING FROM ALASKA ACROSS THE FROZEN NORTH OF CANADA TO GREENLAND IS "DEW LINE," FOR WHICH SITES ARE ALREADY BEING PREPARED. CANADA HAS RECENTLY STARTED PREPARATION FOR A MID-CANADA RADAR LINE AND A THIRD CHAIN, "PINE TREE LINE," IS ALREADY OPERATING FROM BRITISH COLUMBIA EASTWARD TO LABRADOR.

RECOGNITION THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE STARTED EQUIPPING THEIR AIR UNITS WITH LONG RANGE JET BOMBERS HAS SPURRED THE UNITED STATES TO GIRD ITS HOME DEFENSES. NONE OF THE PLANNERS AND NONE OF THE ANNOUNCED PLANS ENVISAGE AN AIR-TIGHT DEFENSE. BUT DEFENSE SPOKESMEN SAID TODAY THAT THE ORGANIZATION OF THE NEW CONTINENTAL COMMAND SHOULD HELP TOWARD SAVING ENOUGH OF THE NATION TO PERMIT THE REMAINDER TO CONTINUE A GLOBAL WAR SHOULD THE RUSSIANS THRUST THIS ON THE WORLD.

WEA07PED

1954

A6WX (450)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-SENATE LEADERS STARTED A HUNT TODAY FOR MEMBERS OF A NEW COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID NOBODY IS LOBBYING FOR THE ASSIGNMENT. BUT DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON (TEX) SAID HE DOESN'T "SUBSCRIBE TO THE IDEA THAT THE SENATE IS A BUNCH OF COWARDS" AND THAT HE EXPECTS NO DIFFICULTY IN LINING UP THREE DEMOCRATIS TO SERVE.

HIS OPPOSITE NUMBER IN THE REPUBLICAN RANKS, SEN.KNOWLAND (CALIF) STOOD BY PREDICTIONS THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE PICKED WITHIN 48 HOURS.

FERGUSON, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE, TOLD NEWSMEN THE COMMITTEE HEARINGS IN HIS OPINION SHOULD BE "IN THE NATURE OF A TRIAL."

"THIS HAS A SEMBLANCE," HE SAID, "OF BEING A CRIMINAL CASE AS WEL AS A CIVIL CASE."

AS A FORMER JUDGE, HE SAID, HE THOUGHT THE TRIAL COULD BE COMPLETED IN TWO FIVE-DAY WORKING WEEKS. MANY SENATORS CONSIDER THAT ESTIMATE FAR TOO OPTIMISTIC.

AS FOR FINDING WHAT KNOWLAND HAS CALLED "FINE, ABLE" NONPARTISANS FOR THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, FERGUSON REMARKED:

"THIS IS THE FIRST TIME WHEN NO ONE HAS APPROACHED ME OR LOBBIED ME INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE SENATE CHAMBER."

SIDESTEPPING A DIRECT, IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN ON THE ISSUE OF CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT, THE SENATE VOTED 75-12 LAST NIGHT TO TURN OVER CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TO A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS.

FORTY-SIX SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS, SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING, ARE ON FIL AGAINST MCCARTHY. THEY RANGE FROM ABUSE OF WITNESSES, TO DISHONORING THE NATION AND IMPROPERLY ACCEPTING $10,000 FROM A HOUSING CORPORATION FOR A BOOKLET ON HOUSING.

THIRTY-THREE OF THE CHARGES WERE RAISED BY SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON GROUNDS HIS CONDUCT HAS TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE. SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE) TOSSED IN SEVEN MORE AND SEN.FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) LISTED SIX.

NOW IT IS UP TO THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO WEIGH ALL THE CHARGES AND BRING BACK RECOMMENDATIONS WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CLEARED OR REPRIMANDED.

FERGUSON SAID THAT HE UNDERSTOOD WHAT THE SENATE VOTED FOR WAS INSTRUCTIONS THAT THE COMMITTEE FILE ITS REPORT BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS--A DEFINITIVE REPORT RATHER THAN AN INTERIM ONE.

KNOWLAND PREDICTED THE SENATE CAN WIND UP ITS LEGISLATIVE CHORES BY AUG. 14.

1954

"THEN," HE SAID, "IF WE WANT TO REMAIN IN SESSION TWO WEEKS OR A MONTH WE CAN DO SO."

A7WX

BUT HE SAID THERE WAS ANOTHER POSSIBILITY--THAT BETWEEN NOW AND THE 14TH THE COMMITTEE COULD REPORT BACK IN THE FORM OF A REQUEST FOR MORE TIME.

IN THAT EVENT, THE SENATE MIGHT TAKE BRIEF RECESSES OR A SINGLE LONG ONE, WHILE HOUSE MEMBERS COULD GOBACK HOME TO CAMPAIGN.

WHILE VICE-PRESIDENT NIXON WILL APPOINT THE SIX-MAN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, FERGUSON SAID HE ASSUMED KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON WOULD BE CONSULTED FOR RECOMMENDATIONS. HE SAID HE HADN'T BEEN CONSULTED AND THE MATTER WASN'T DISCUSSED AT A MEETING TODAY OF THE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE.

FERGUSON PREFERRED TO EXPRESS NO OPINION ON WHETHER THE HEARINGS SHOULD BE OPEN, CLOSED, OR SEMI-OPEN OR ON WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT OF CROSS EXAMINATION THAT HE WANTS. BUT HIS STATEMENT THAT THE HEARINGS SHOULD BE IN THE NATURE OF A TRIAL IMPLIED THAT COURT RULES OF EVIDENCE SHOULD BE FOLLOWED.

WE430PED

A181WX BJT
(300) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES
BY JOHN SCALI

1954

WASHINGTON AUG. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CHARGED TODAY THE COMMUNISTS HAVE CLEARLY VIOLATED SOME TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE, BUT HE HELD THAT THE VIOLATIONS DO NOT JUSTIFY RESUMING THE WAR.

DULLES SAID THE REDS HAVE DELIBERATELY OBSTRUCTED THE WORK OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION AND PROBABLY HAVE BUILT UP THEIR AIRPOWER BEYOND THE LIMITS ALLOWED UNDER THE 1953 CEASE FIRE.

IN VIEW OF THE COMMUNIST ATTITUDE, DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, HE FAVORS SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND'S REQUEST THAT THEY BE PERMITTED TO QUIT THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WHICH IS ASSIGNED TO CHECK CONDITIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ARMISTICE LINE.

HE SAID RED RESTRICTIONS ON THE COMMISSION, WHICH ALSO INCLUDED REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HAVE MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO INSPECT NORTHERN KOREA, PARTICULARLY SINCE THEY HAVE BUILT UP NEW SUPPLY ROUTES WHICH THEY DO NOT PERMIT THE SWISS AND SWEDES TO INSPECT.

IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, HE ALSO;

1. CHIDED VISITING SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE FOR REMARKING THAT "FEAR AND VACCILATION" WERE EVIDENT IN U.S. POLICY TOWARD ASIA. DULLES SAID SUCH COMMENTS SHOWED A PETULANCE WHICH MIGHT BE ATTRIBUTED TO WASHINGTON'S HEAT WAVE. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS BIG ENOUGH TO BE TOLERANT OF RHEE'S REMARKS SINCE HE IS A VERY FINE PATRIOT.

2. REPORTED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SENT A SECOND SHARP NOTE TO COMUNIST CHINA, DEMANDING COMPENSATION FOR SIX AMERICANS KILLED OR WOUNDED BY RED FIGHTER PLANES. HE SAID THIS NOTE MAKES THE POINT THAT THE PEIPING REGIME IS TOTALLY WRONG WHEN IT SAYS THE SHOOTING IS NONE OF THE BUSINESS OF THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE IT INVOLVED A CLASH BETWEEN RED FIGHTERS AND A BRITISH AIRLINER.

3. SAID THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE AND NAVY WOULD HELP PROTECT FORMOSA AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST ATTACK EVEN THOUGH NO FORMAL DEFENSE TREATY NOW EXISTS WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S GOVERNMENT. NO DECISION HAS BEEN MADE ON WHETHER TO NEGOTIATE ONE.

4. HAILED THE SETTLEMENT OF THE SUEZ DISPUTE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND EGYPT. THIS SHIFTS 80,000 OF BRITAIN'S BEST TROOPS FROM AN AREA WHERE THEY WERE EXPOSED TO POSSIBLE ATOMIC ATTACK IN EVENT OF WAR, HE SAID, AND ALLOWS EGYPT TO CONCENTRATE ON ITS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT. HE CALLED THE SETTLEMENT AN EVENT OF TREMENDOUS IMPORTANCE, BROUGHT ABOUT PARTLY BY AMERICAN MEDIATION.

5. SAID HE HAS REASON TO BELIEVE AN AGREEMENT CAN BE EXPECTED TOMORROW, SOLVING THE LONG-STANDING BRITISH-IRANIAN DISPUTE OVER OIL FACILITIES ALONG THE PERSIAN GULF. HE ALSO SAID ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE GREATLY NARROWED DISAGREEMENTS OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE AND THAT AN UNDERSTANDING COULD BE REACHED SHORTLY.

IN TALKING ABOUT KOREA, DULLES SAID RED CHINA HAS PULLED SUBSTANTIAL NUMBERS OF ITS TROOPS OUT OF NORTH KOREA INTO CENTRAL AREAS OF CHINA ITSELF. BUT, HE SAID THAT AT THE SAME TIME THE REDS PROBABLY HAVE IMPROVED AIR FIELDS AND SENT IN AIRCRAFT DESPITE ARMISTICE REGULATIONS FORBIDDING THIS.

THESE APPARENT VIOLATIONS, HE CONTINUED, ARE NOT SERIOUS ENOUGH, AS FAR AS HE IS AWARE, TO JUSTIFY THE SCRAPPING OF THE ARMISTICE AND RESUMING THE WAR.

IN REPLY TO A REPORTER, DULLES SAID HE BELIEVED IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO END THE WORK OF THE U.N. SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WITHOUT UPSETTING THE ENTIRE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

DULLES ALSO SAID HE HOPED INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS WOULD AGREE WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK OR 10 DAYS ON THE TIME AND PLACE FOR AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE TO DRAFT A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE AIMED AT BLOCKING FURTHER RED AGGRESSION.

WR309PED

1954

A101KX 120

WITH WASH DULLES

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 3 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO INDICATED TODAY A NEW U.S. PROTEST OVER THE LOSS OF THREE AMERICANS IN THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A BRITISH AIRLINER OFF HAINAN ISLAND WOULD GET THE SAME ICY RECEPTION AS THE FIRST.

WHILE APPARENTLY NOT AWARE THAT A NEW PROTEST HAD BEEN FILED, A NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY COMMENTATOR NOTED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS WORKING ON "A STRONG NEW PROTEST" AND WAS CONSIDERING "POSSIBLE ACTION IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THAT IS TO SAY," SAID THE COMMENTATOR, "AMERICA'S RULERS WILL TRY TO CONTINUE SLANDERING CHINA, DENYING THEIR OWN CRIME (THE SHOOTING DOWN OF TWO RED PLANES OFF HAINAN), REPRESENTING CRIMINALS AS 'VICTIMS' AND USING THE U.N. AS A FRONT FOR SUCH ABSURDITIES AS AMERICA'S 'RIGHTS' TO INTRUDE INTO CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS AND AIR."

P743PCS

A33WX

(720) WOODRING-MARSHALL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-FORMER SECRETARY OF WAR HARRY H.WOODRING SAYS HE ONCE "THOUGHT VERY HIGHLY" OF GEN. GEORGE C.MARSHALL "BUT I LOST FAITH IN HIM."

WOODRING HAD A HAND IN HAVING MARSHALL NAMED ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF IN WORLD WAR II, BUT A LETTER MADE PUBLIC YESTERDAY BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) QUOTED THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC SECRETARY AS SAYING SIX WEEKS AGO THAT MARSHALL "WOULD SELL OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER FOR PERSONAL ADVANTAGE."

MARSHALL, REACHED AT HIS HOME IN LEESBURG, VA., DECLINED COMMENT.

MCCARTHY OFFERED THE LETTER, DATED LAST JUNE 23, FOR THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD DURING SENATE DEBATE ON A MOVE BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TO CENSURE HIM. THE FLANDERS PROPOSAL WAS REFERRED BY THE SENATE LAST NIGHT TO A SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE.

SOME OF MCCARTHY'S CRITICS HAD CITED AS A REASON FOR CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S 1951 SPEECH SAYING MARSHALL WAS "STEEPED IN FALSEHOOD."

1954

WOODRING CONFIRMED IN TOPEKA, KAN., THAT HE HAD WRITTEN A LETTER TO ROBERT M.HARRIS OF NEW YORK CITY TO THANK HIM FOR A BOOK ABOUT MCCARTHY. HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD LOST FAITH IN MARSHALL BECAUSE HE THOUGHT THE GENERAL "SOLD OUT" CHIANG KAI-SHEK ON A POSTWAR PEACE MISSION TO CHINA FOR FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

WOODRING WAS SECRETARY OF WAR IN 1936-40, BUT WAS CRITICAL OF MANY OF HIS COLLEAGUES IN THE FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT CABINET AFTER THAT. HE OPPOSED THE THIRD AND FOURTH TERMS FOR ROOSEVELT.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD OBTAINED THE LETTER FROM ANOTHER SENATOR WHO GOT IT FROM HARRIS, AND THAT WOODRING HAD NO OBJECTION TO ITS PUBLICATION.

AS MADE PUBLIC BY MCCARTHY, THE LETTER DEALT LARGELY WITH THE HEARINGS INTO MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS.

STEVENS AND ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND ROY M.COHN, THEN CHIEF COUNSEL TO HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, OF USING IMPROPER PRESSURES TO OBTAIN FAVORED TREATMENT FOR DRAFTEE G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER AIDE. MCCARTHY AND COHN RETORTED THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS USED SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE TO TRY TO BLOCK MCCARTHY'S SEARCH FOR SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY.

30.24- 20197

SINCE THE HEARINGS ENDED JUNE 17, COHN HAS RESIGNED. ADAMS, RETURNING TO THE PENTAGON YESTERDAY FROM A VACATION, SAID HE HAD NOT RESIGNED, "DO NOT PLAN TO RESIGN AND HAVE NOT BEEN ASKED TO DO SO." THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS THAT ADAMS WAS ON THE WAY OUT.

THE TEXT OF WOODRING'S LETTER TO HARRIS, AS RELEASED BY MCCARTHY:

1954

A39WX

"DEAR BOB:

"FIRST I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THE BOOK YOU HAD SENT, 'MCCARTHY AND HIS ENEMIES'--I THOUGHT THE CHAPTER ON GEN. MARSHALL WAS VERY ILLUMINATING--BUT INCLINED TO ADVANCE THE THOUGHT THAT MARSHALL ACTED FROM JUDGMENT; WHILE I THINK HE KNEW BETTER IN THE CHINA QUESTION AND ACTED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE WHITE HOUSE, WHICH TO ME IS NOT TO HIS CREDIT IN ANYWAY (SIC).

"HE IS A GOOD ENOUGH MILITARY STRATEGIST TO KNOW THAT HE WAS SELLING OUT TO THE REDS.

"I LEARNED TO KNOW HIM BETTER THAN MOST PEOPLE WHO HAVE NOT HAD THE CLOSE ASSOCIATION AND I CAN TELL YOU THAT HE WOULD SELL OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER FOR PERSONAL ADVANTAGE; THAT HE WOULD SELL OUT HIS POLICIES, BELIEFS AND STANDARDS TO MAINTAIN HIS POLITICAL AND MILITARY POSITION WITH THE POWERS THAT BE.

"I NEVER MISSED A ONE OF THE TELEVISED HEARINGS OF THE MCCARTHY-STEVENS CONTROVERSY.

"THEY CAME ON AT 3 A.M., HERE IN TOPEKA. I WOULD GET UP AND HAVE BREAKFAST IN THE LIBRARY AT (SIC) THEY STARTED--AT 10:30 RECESS GO TO THE OFFICE AND BE BACK IN TIME FOR LUNCH IN THE LIBRARY AT 12 NOON.

"I THINK SHINE (SIC), STEVENS AND ADAMS MADE VERY POOR WITNESSES--I WOULD NOT BELIEVE STEVENS OR ADAMS UNDER OATH AFTER LISTENING TO THEM.

"MCCARTHY DOES NOT HAVE A VERY GOOD APPEARANCE BEFORE THE TELEVISION. BUT I AM SO STRONG FOR MCCARTHY'S OBJECTIVES AND THE WORK HE IS DOING THAT I FOUND MYSELF DEFENDING HIM EVERY DAY OF THE HEARINGS.

"I THINK HE HAS MADE THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN ALERTING AND INFORMING THEM HOW EASY IT WAS THE PAST 20 YEARS FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO INFILTRATE OUR AGENCIES AND DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.

"IF THE THREAT IS SO GREAT FROM THE OUTSIDE AS SO MANY OF THOSE OPPOSED TO MCCARTHY INDICATE, THEN WE HAD ALL THE MORE OBLIGATION TO CLEAR OUR OWN HOUSE OF COMMUNISTS IN HIGH PLACES AND STRATEGIC PLACES-- TO AVOID SABOTAGE AND TREASON IF THE THREAT DEVELOPED IN ATTACK FROM WITHOUT.

A40WX

1954

"I BELIEVE ROY COHN IS THE SMARTEST GUY IN THE WHOLE OUTFIT--AND I AM AFRAID A COMPROMISE DECISION BY THE MUNDT COMMITTEE MAY DEVELOP WHEREBY COHN WILL BE SACRIFICED ON THE MCCARTHY SIDE TO OFFSET ADAMS' DISMISSAL.

"STEVENS SHOULD BE CENSORED (SIC) AND ALLOWED TO RESIGN IN A FEW MONTHS.

"AS SEN. MCCARRAN SAID YESTERDAY, I AM AFRAID THE GREATEST AND MOST DANGEROUS RESULT IS THE IMPASSE BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES--THE EXECUTIVE ORDER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WHICH SETS A PRECEDENT FOR THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT TO CHALLENGE THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPRESENTATIVES--THE LEGISLATIVE--AND CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

"AGAIN THANKS--LET ME HEAR FROM YOU.

"SINCERELY, HARRY H.WOODRING."

HARRISS, A NATIVE OF DALLAS, TEX., RETIRED FROM THE COTTON BROKERAGE FIRM OF HARRISS & VOSE WHEN THAT FIRM DECIDED TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS LAST OCTOBER.

HE HAS EXTENSIVE PROPERTY HOLDINGS IN TEXAS, FLORIDA AND MEXICO AND REAL ESTATE INTXRESTS IN NEW YORK. AN ASSOCIATE SAID HE WAS A WIDE ACQUAINTANCE AND, ALTHOUGH HE NEVER HELD PUBLIC OFFICE, HIS INTEREST IN POLITICS WASUTHAT OF A PATRIOTIC,

REAL ESTATE INTERESTS IN NEW YORK. AN ASSOCIATE SAID HE WAS A WIDE ACQUAINTANCE AND, ALTHOUGH HE NEVER HELD PUBLIC OFFICE, HIS INTEREST IN POLITICS WAS THAT OF A PATRIOTIC, PUBLIC-SPIRITED CITIZEN.
WB1233PED

A115WX
(230) SECURITY
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION A DIRECTIVE TO THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF TO DOUBLE CHECK ACTION BY DEPARTMENT HEADS ON FBI SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES.

MUNDT SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH AN EXECUTIVE ORDER HE IS WITHHOLDING A BILL HE PLANNED TO INTRODUCE TO SET UP A "FEDERAL BUREAU OF INTERNAL SECURITY" WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.
~~HIS BILL HAD BEEN DRAFTED, 7,35 P3$, BECAUSE~~

HIS BILL HAD BEEN DRAFTED, MUNDT SAID, BECAUSE OF CONTENTIONS MADE DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS THAT SOME DEPARTMENT HEADS HAD IGNORED WHAT SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CALLED FBI "WARNINGS" ABOUT SECURITY RISKS.

MUNDT SAID HE HAD BEEN DISTURBED BECAUSE NO CENTRAL AGENCY WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR EVALUATING FBI REPORTS AND THAT THERE WAS NO CHECK ON WHETHER OR HOW FAST DEPARTMENT HEADS ACTED UPON THEM.

HE SAID HE HAD PLANNED TO OFFER LEGISLATION UNDER WHICH A "FEDERAL BUREAU OF INTERNAL SECURITY" WITHIN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WOULD EVALUATE SUCH FBI REPORTS AS THEY CAME IN AND "TELL AGENCY HEADS TO FIRE ANY SECURITY RISKS THESE REPORTS DISCLOSED."

JUSTICE NOW HAS A NEW INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION, BUT ITS ACTIVITIES ARE DIRECTED PRIMARILY TOWARD PROSECUTING TREASON AND ESPIONAGE CASES, RATHER THAN DEALING WITH SECURITY CHECKS ON GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES.

MUNDT SAID ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL AND OTHER CABINET MEMBERS HE HAD CONSULTED ABOUT HIS PROPOSAL OBJECTED THAT ANY SUCH COURSE WOULD IMPINGE ON THE RIGHT OF DEPARTMENT HEADS TO SELECT AND CONTROL THEIR OWN STAFFS.

"IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT THE PRESIDENT PLANS TO MEET THIS SITUATION BY REQUIRING THAT A DUPLICATE OF ANY FBI SECURITY REPORT SENT TO ANY AGENCY ALGO GO THE WHITE HOUSE," MUNDT SAID.

"THE AGENCY HEAD WOULD BE GIVEN A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME THEN--POSSIBLY 30, 60 OR EVEN 90 DAYS--TO REPORT BACK TO THE FBI WHAT ACTION HAD BEEN TAKEN."

WR1041AED

A64
(350)
NEW YORK, AUG. 3 (AP)-THROUGHOUT A DAY AND NIGHT CROWDED WITH HONORS, SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE REPEATED DARK PROPHECIES OF AN INEVITABLE SHOWDOWN BETWEEN THE FREE WORLD AND THE COMMUNISTS.

STANDIING IN A DRIZZLING RAIN BEFORE CITY HALL YESTERDY, AFTER A TICKER TAPE-SHOWERED PARADE AND PRAISE BY CITY OFFICIALS FOR A LIFETIME DEDICATED TO FREEDOM, HE SOUNDED THE DAY'S FIRST WARNING OF OPE CONFLICT.

"WAR MUST COME SOON AND IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE UNITED STATES, THE CHAMPION OF THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD, BE SAVED FROM A TERRIBLE CATASTROPHE," HE DECLARED. "THE LATER IT COMES THE MORE TERRIBLE IT WILL BE."

AT AN OFFICIAL LUNCHEON IN HIS HONOR, THE SCHOLARLY, 79-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN SAID:

"DO NOT THINK FOR A MOMENT THAT ANYTHING BUT FORCE WILL BRING THE COMMUNIST MENACE TO ITS KNEES.... I AM APPEALING TO YOU FOR MY OWN PEOPLE AND FOR THE MILLIONS OF LIBERTY-LOVING PEOPLE ALL OVER--DO KEEP ON FIGHTING WITH THE COMMUNISTS."

AGAIN AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY WHERE HE RECEIVED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE, HE WARNED:

"WE ARE STILL ENGAGED IN A LOSING BATTLE WITH THE COMMUNISTS.... IF WE CONTINUE AS WE ARE NOW, WE ARE FIGHTING A LOSING BATTLE.... DON'T BACK DOWN. TO RETREAT, TO BACK DOWN, MEANS DISASTER."

COLUMBIA'S CITATION PRAISED RHEE AS AN "INDOMITABLE LEADER, IMPLACABLE ENEMY OF COMMUNIST TOTALITARIANISM" AND "A SCHOLAR AND STATESMAN."

THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT FREQUENTLY APPOLOGIXED FOR REPEATING UNPOPULAR VIEWS AND URGED THAT THEY NOT BE ALLOWED T MAR HIS GRATITUDE TO THE UNITED STATES.

A65
IN THE EVENING AT A DINNER IN HIS HONOR ATTENDED BY 1,500 PEOPLE, HE RENEWED THE PLEA HE MADE TO CONGRESS LAST WEEK FOR AMERICAN BACKING IN AN ATTACK AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN ASIA.

TO TAKE THE OFFENSIVE NOW, HE SAID, WOULD GIVE THE FREE WORLD A CHANCE TO "STOP THE COMMUNISTS AND ACTUALLY PUSH THEM BACK.... SUCH A TRIUMPH IS DESPERATELY NEEDED FOR THE CAUSE OF FREE MANKIND."

"TIME IS DRAWING SHORT FOR OUR SIDE BECAUSE WE ARE GETTING WEAKER AND THE ENEMY IS GETTING STRONGER," HE ADDED.

RHEE CALLED THE TRUCE IN KOREA "A TERRIBLE MISTAKE" BECAUSE "WARS NOT FOUGHT TO VICTORY MUST BE FOUGHT ALL OVER AGAIN."

COMMENTING ON HIS TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HE SAID HE APPRECIATED THE PRESIDENT'S CONCERN THAT ANOTHER WAR WOULD DESTROY HALF THE WORLD'S CIVILIZATION, BUT ADDED:

"THE LONGER WE DELAY, THE HARDER, THE WORSE THE DISASTER... THE SOONER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER KNOWS WHAT HE SHOULD DO, THE BETTER IT WILL BE FOR THE FREE WORLD."

SJ/SC707AED

A74
(230)
HARRIMAN, N.Y., AUG. 3 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ASSEMBLY (CAPS A, A) SAYS COMMUNIST CHINA SHOULD NOT BE SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS AT THIS TIME, BUT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD AVOID A "RIGID POLICY OF PERMANENT OPPOSITION."

A DECLARATION BY THE DISCUSSION GROUP SAYS THE CHINESE RED REGIME SHOULD NOT BE SEATED "ON THE BASIS OF FACTS AS THEY NOW EXIST, AND ADDS:

"WE NOTE AND DEPLORE A TENDENCY IN THE UNITED STATES TO ADOPT A RIGID POLICY OF PERMANENT OPPOSITION UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES TO THE SEATING OF THIS REGIME."

THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED BY THE FIFTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY AFTER CONCLUSION OF FOUR DAYS OF DISCUSSIONS ON "THE UNITED STATES STAKE IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE ASSEMBLY WAS MADE UP OF THREE SCORE BANKERS, INDUSTRIALISTS, PROFESSORS, LABOR UNION OFFICIALS, JOURNALISTS, CLERGYMEN, FOREIGN POLICY SPECIALISTS AND EXECUTIVES OF NON-PROFIT FOUNDATIONS.

THE MEETINGS WERE HELD AT ARDEN HOUSE, A RAMAPO MOUNTAIN ESTATE OWNED BY COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. THE ASSEMBLY WAS FOUNDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WHEN HE WAS PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. THE IDEA WA' TO GIVE LEADERS IN VARIOUS FIELDS AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXCHANGE VIEWS ON IMPORTANT TOPICS, AND PASS THEM ON TO OTHER AMERICANS FOR MORE DISCUSSION AND DELIBERATION.

THE CONSENSUS OF THE ASSEMBLY WAS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS "IN PRINCIPLE" A WORLD ORGANIZATION, MEMBERSHIP SHOULD BE UNIVERSAL, AND THE QUESTION REGARDING CHINA IS BASEICALLY "WHAT GOVERNMENT SHOULD REPRESENT CHINA."

THE REPORT ISSUED BY THE ASSEMBLY SAID THE UNITED STATES "MUST STAY IN THE UNITED NATIONS," AND ADDED:

"WE MUST WORK TO MAKE IT AN EVEN MORE EFFECTIVE INSTRUMENT OF PEACE WITH JUSTICE AND FREEDOM. WE MUST USE IT AND NOT BY-PASS IT. WE MUST MAKE IT IN FACT, AS WELL AS IN PIOUS THEORY, THE CORNERSTONE OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY."

THE STATEMENT SAID THAT DESPITE SOVIET OBSTRUCTIONISM, THE UNITED NATIONS REMAINS AN ASSET TO THE UNITED STATES. 954

OUTLINING OTHER ISSUES DISCUSSED AT THE ASSEMBLY, THE STATEMENT SAID THE DRIVE FOR SELF-DETERMINATION IN ASIA AND AFRICA IS SO GREAT THAT IT ALMOST AMOUNTS TO A REVOLUTION.

"IT DIRECTLY AFFECTS THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF THE WHOLE WORLD," THE DECLARATION CONTINUED.

THE ASSEMBLY MEMBERS SAID THEY BELIEVED THE SECURITY INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES COULD BEST BE SERVED BY PRESSING FOR SPEEDY PROGRESS TOWARD SELF-GOVERNMENT IN THOSE LANDS.

DISCUSSING ATOMIC POWER, THE DECLARATION SAID THAT FRIENDLY NATIONS "TREMBLING UNDER THE THREAT OF HYDROGEN WEAPONS" COULD BE PUSHED INTO NEUTRALITY IF THE UNITED STATES WAS "UNNECESSARILY PROVOCATIVE."

THE DECLARATION FAVORED THE UNITED NATIONS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR THE WORLD'S UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS--WHICH IS FINANCED LARGELY BY THE UNITED STATES.

"UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE UNITED NATIONS HAS THE POWER . . . TO ENFORCE THE PEACE, THE UNITED STATES MUST PRESERVE ITS MILITARY STRENGTH AND ALLIANCES," THE DECLARATION SAID:

"BUT MILITARY MEASURES ALONE, HOWEVER NECESSARY, ARE NOT ALL THAT IS REQUIRED TO STRENGTHEN THE FREE WORLD'S CAPACITY FOR SURVIVAL.

"WE BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES, ACTING LARGELY THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, SHOULD BE IN THE FRONT LINES OF THIS WORLDWIDE WAR AGAINST HUNGER, POVERTY, DISEASE AND IGNORANCE.

"IT IS URGENT THAT WE DEVELOP, IN COOPERATION WITH OUR EUROPEAN FRIENDS, PROGRAMS WHICH WILL SPEED THE ORDERLY PROGRESS TOWARD SELF GOVERNMENT OF THOSE PEOPLES STILL UNDER COLONIAL RULE . . .

"THE KREMLIN IS FOR SLAVERY; THE UNITED STATES IS FOR FREEDOM. THIS FACT CAN AND SHOULD BE DRAMATIZED MORE OFTEN IN THE UNITED NATIONS...

"IT SHOULD BE A RESOLUTE GOAL OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY TO STRENGTHEN AND PRESERVE THE UNITED NATIONS. TO THE EXTENT THAT A STRONGER UNITED NATIONS CAN BE BUILT, AND ITS PRESENT POTENTIALITIES PUT TO MORE EFFECTIVE USE, TO THAT EXTENT WILL THE HOPES AND NEEDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR WORLDWIDE SECURITY AND FREEDOM BE ADVANCED..."

M620AED

1954

A 54DX

VIOLENT

(320)

DENVER, AUG.3-(AP)-SEVEN PERSONS ACCUSED OF BEING TOP COMMUNIST PARTY FIGURES FACE CHARGES OF ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT IN THE WAKE OF A WHIRLWIND 24-HOUR ROUNDUP.

30.24- 20199

FOUR WERE ARRESTED HERE SUNDAY AS THEY MET ON A STREET CORNER LESS THAN A BLOCK FROM THE COLORADO CAPITOL. THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFIED THEM AS ARTHUR BARY, 42; HIS WIFE, ANNA, 29; HAROLD ZEPELIN, 23; AND LEWIS M. JOHNSON, 34.

ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, MRS. PATRICIA J. BLAU, 42, WAS ARRESTED AT HER LOS ANGELES, CALIF., HOME.

1954

YESTERDAY FBI AGENTS SEIZED JOSEPH WILLIAM SCHERRER, 34, AND HIS WIFE, MAIA SCHERRER, 36. SCHERRER WAS ARRESTED AT THE COUPLE'S HOME IN PUEBLO, COLO. MRS. SCHERRER WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT DENVER'S MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, WHERE THE FBI REPORTED SHE APPARENTLY WAS WAITING FOR SOMEONE.

ALL SEVEN WERE ARRAIGNED BEFORE U.S. COMMISSIONERS ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT, WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME TO ADVOCATE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

THE SIX ARRESTED IN COLORADO WERE ALLOWED INDIVIDUAL $100,000 BONDS BY U.S. COMMISSIONER JOSEPH NEFF. THEY ARE HELD IN DENVER COUNTY JAIL.

MRS. BLAU IS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY JAIL IN LIEU OF $20,000 BAIL SET BY U.S. COMMISSIONER HOWARD CALVERLY, WHO DENIED A REQUEST BY HER LAWYER FOR A LOWER SUM. A HEARING ON HER RETURN TO DENVER IS SCHEDULED THURSDAY.

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS FOR THE SIX ARRESTED IN COLORADO HAVE BEEN SET FOR 2 P.M. (MST) AUG. 16. THEY ARE EXPECTED TO APPEAR BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY CONVENING HERE AUG. 23.

THE FBI IDENTIFIED ALL SEVEN AS PRINCIPALS IN COMMUNIST TEACHING AND ORGANIZATION. BARY WAS NAMED AS COLORADO CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND REGIONAL ORGANIZER FOR FIVE WESTERN STATES.

THE FBI SAID SCHERRER AND HIS BROOKLYN-BORN WIFE HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THE CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS, AN ORGANIZATION ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVE LIST. MRS. BROWN, THE FBI SAID, WAS NAMED IN 1950 TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AFTER SERVING AS ORGANIZATIONAL SECRETARY OF COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSN. IN BUFFALO, N.Y.

JOHNSON WAS DESCRIBED AS HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN UTAH AND ZEPELIN AS A COLORADO PARTY ORGANIZER. MRS. BLAU, THE FBI SAID, FORMERLY LIVED IN COLORADO AND SINCE HAD BECOME A CONTACT WOMAN FOR UNDERGROUND LEADERS. SHE FIGURED IN THE FBI'S CAPTURE A YEAR AGO OF TWO COMMUNIST FUGITIVES. SCHERRER

NEFF SAID THE FOUR FIRST ARRESTED HERE SEEMED TO REGARD THEIR ARRAIGNMENT AS "ALL A BIG JOKE."

H314AMS NM

A13BX (ST)

FIRST LEAD THREAT (200)

1954

BOSTON, AUG. 3 (AP)-A REPORT THAT AN APPARENTLY CRAZED MAN MIGHT BE EN ROUTE TO BOSTON FROM HIS MARYLAND HOME TO KILL JOSEPH N. WELCH, ARMY COUNSEL IN THE RECENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, TONIGHT CAUSED STATE POLICE TO SET UP ARMED GUARDS AT WELCH'S WALPOLE HOME AND A WELLFLEET SUMMER RESIDENCE.

WASHINGTON POLICE INFORMED BOSTON POLICE THAT THE MAN, WHO HAD THREATENED WELCH, WAS REPORTED BY HIS WIFE TO HAVE DISAPPEARED FROM HIS MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD., HOME AND THAT HIS GERMAN LUGER PISTOL WAS MISSING.

STATE POLICE IMMEDIATELY POSTED A HEAVY GUARD AROUND WELCH'S WALPOLE HOME AND A WELLFLEET SUMMER HOME WHERE THE LAWYER AND HIS WIFE WERE REPORTEDLY VACATIONING.

POLICE SWARMED THROUGH ALL INCOMING WASHINGTON TRAINS AT THE BOSTON TERMINAL AND TRAINS ARRIVING AT HYANNIS ON CAPE COD, ABOUT 35 MILES FROM WELLFLEET, BUT FOUND NO SIGN OF THE MAN.

THE MAN, A MECHANICAL ENGINEER, FORMERLY WORKED FOR A TRURO FREEZER PLANT, BUT IN RECENT YEARS HAS WORKED FOR A CONSTRUCTION FIRM IN MARYLAND.

STATE POLICE QUOTED WASHINGTON AUTHORITIES AS SAYING THAT THE PURPORTED GRUDGE AGAINST WELCH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BUT WENT BACK TO AN INCIDENT IN 1941. WASHINGTON POLICE DID NOT ELABORATE.

STATE PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSIONER OTIS N. WHITNEY, WHO SAID THE MAN EVIDENTLY WAS "A MENTAL CASE," REPORTED THAT HIS MEN WOULD MAINTAIN AN ALL NIGHT GUARD AT THE WALPOLE AND WELLFLEET RESIDENCES AND ALL TRAIN, PLANE AND BUS TERMINALS.

WHITNEY SAID WASHINGTON POLICE REPORTED THAT THE MAN'S WIFE EXPRESSED APPREHENSION THAT HE HAD GONE TO BOSTON TO "DO BODILY HARM" TO WELCH.

THE MAN, IDENTIFIED AS A FORMER BROOKLINE, MASS., RESIDENT, VISITED CAPE COD FREQUENTLY, AND WAS ACCUSTOMED TO MAKE BUS CONNECTIONS FROM PROVIDENCE, R. I., TO THE CAPE, POLICE SAID.

STATE POLICE STOPPED ALL AUTOMOBILES IN THE WELLFLEET AND TRURO AREA DURING THE NIGHT TO QUESTION OCCUPANTS.

JAMES D. ST. CLAIR, WHO WAS WELCH'S ASSISTANT DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SAID HE RECALLED ONLY ONE PREVIOUS THREAT AGAINST WELCH'S LIFE. HE SAID THAT OCCURRED IN THE SENATE OFFICE BUILDING ON THE DAY THE HEARINGS ENDED, BUT HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH DETAILS. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE MAN WHO MADE THE THREAT WAS SENT TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL.

ST. CLAIR, WHO HAD BEEN ON A BUSINESS TRIP, EXPRESSED SURPRISE WHEN INFORMED OF THE LATEST REPORT. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WELCH'S PRESENT WHEREABOUTS AS HE HAD NOT BEEN IN THE FIRM'S OFFICE FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

THE FBI SAID THEY HAD BEEN INFORMED BY THE STATE POLICE BUT THAT THEY WERE TAKING NO ACTION PRESENTLY AS THE INVESTIGATION DIDN'T COME WITHIN THEIR JURISDICTION.

CB1040PED NMA

1954

B25CX

(260)

CHICAGO, AUG 3 (AP)-THERE'S NO SPECIAL ROMANCE AS YET IN THE LIFE OF THE "ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU," SHE SAID TODAY, ALTHOUGH SHE HAS GAINED "MANY NEW FRIENDS" SINCE RETURNING FROM INDOCHINA.

THE FRENCH NURSE, MLLE. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, ARRIVED IN CHICAGO TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT ON HER TOUR OF THE U.S. AT THE INVITATION OF CONGRESS.

PERT AND CHARMING IN A WHITE FRENCH ARMY UNIFORM, THE 29-YEAR-OLD BRUNETTE TALKED WITH NEWSMEN BRIEFLY BEFORE EMBARKING ON A ROUND OF RECEPTIONS AND CIVIC GATHERINGS IN HER HONOR.

"NO, NO," SHE PROTESTED IN A HEAVY ACCENT, "NO ROMANCE YET. BUT I'VE MET MANY NEW FRIENDS, ESPECIALLY IN AMERICA."

THE NURSE WHO CARED FOR THE WOUNDED OF THE BESIEGED INDOCHINA FORTESS SAID SHE PLANS TO SIGN UP FOR ANOTHER TWO-YEAR ENLISTMENT WHEN HER CURRENT ENLISTMENT ENDS.

SHE PREFERRED TO TALK ABOUT THE HEROISM OF THE DEFENDERS OF DIEN BIEN PHU RATHER THAN HERSELF AND TOLD OF ONE BOY, 19, WHO HAD LOST BOTH EYES, TWO FINGERS OF EACH HAND, BUT NOT HIS SENSE OF HUMOR.

"I SAW HIM LATER AFTER HE'D BEEN EVACUATED TO SAIGON," SHE RELATEDM "HHE SAID, 'I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU HOW MUCH I'VE IMPROVED.' AND WITH HIS BANDAGED HANDS HE PLAYED FOR ME THE HARMONICA. AFTER THAT HE SAID WE MUST GO FOR A WALK, WHICH WAS A LITTLE JOKE, FOR HE HAD NO LEG AND NOT EVEN CUTCHES."

THE SOFT-VOICED NURSE SAID SHE DIDN'T BELIEVE SHE DESERVED SO MUCH ATTENTION AS THE "ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU" BECAUSE SHE HADN'T DONE ANYTHING ANY OTHER NURSE WOULDN'T HAVE DONE. SHE ALSO WAS SURPRISED AT THE WORLD-WIDE ATTENTION GAINED BY THE BATTLE ITSELF. "I HADN'T REALIZED HOW DEEPLY PEOPLE FELT ABOUT DIEN BIEN PHU," SHE COMMENTED.

THE MUCH-HONORED HEROINE LEAVES CHICAGO FRIDAY BY MILITARY PLANE FOR A WEEKEND VACATION AT AN UNDISCLOSED SPOT, THEN SHE GOES ON TO SAN FRANCISCO MONDAY. THE FOLLOWING THURSDAY SHE WILL VISIT LOWRY FIELD, DENVER.

AT A RECEPTION FOLLOWING THE NEWS CONFERENCE, MLLE. DE GALARD WAS PRESENTED WITH A SCROLL BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL AND THE AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSNS. WHICH CITED HER AS A "20TH CENTURY SYMBOL OF THE TRADITIONS ESTABLISHED BY FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE."

WZ545PCD

1954

(100)

AUGUSTA, GA., AUG. 3 (AP)-PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE RETURNED TO CAMP GORDON TODAY AND IMMEDIATELY WAS REASSIGNED TO HIS FORMER MILITARY POLICE OUTFIT.

THE WEALTHY ARMY PRIVATE, CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE RECENT MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE, HAS BEEN WITH HIS FAMILY IN NEW YORK.

THE ARMY REPORTED TODAY THAT SCHINE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE MILITARY POLICE AND SERVICE DETACHMENT OF THE 3441 AREA SERVICE UNIT.

HIS DUTIES WILL BE WITH THE POST PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE AS A MILITARY POLICEMAN.

UNTIL LAST WEEKEND SCHINE WAS A CADREMAN WITH AN ROTC SUMMER TRAINING GROUP. HE WAS ISSUED A THREE-DAY PASS TO VISIT IN NEW YORK.

HO9PES NM

A170MP (HOWE)

(250)

ALDEN, MINN., AUG. 3 (AP)-"I TRY TO BE OBJECTIVE, BUT I CAN'T BE COMPLETELY. IT'S THE INTUITION OF A MOTHER THAT MAKES ME FEEL RICHARD WANTS TO COME HOME--ALTHOUGH HE HAS NEVER SAID SO IN SO MANY WORDS."

THAT'S HOW MRS. PORTIA HOWE TODAY SUMMED UP HER REACTION TO THE LATEST LETTER FROM HER SON, RICHARD TENNESON, 21, FORMER AMERICAN PRISONER OF WAR WHO EMBRACED COMMUNISM.

TWO RECENT LETTERS HAVE ARRIVED FROM TENNESON, ONE FOR HIS MOTHER DATED JULY 9 AND ANOTHER FOR HIS TWIN BROTHER AND SISTER DATED JULY 13.

"HE'S BECOMING MUCH MORE PERSONAL IN HIS LETTERS," MRS. HOWE SAID, "AND IS WRITING LESS ABOUT HIS TRAVELS IN CHINA."

TENNESON WROTE HIS MOTHER:

"IT'S HARD TO EXPLAIN HOW I FELT WHEN I SAW YOUR PICTURE. I CAN TRUTHFULLY SAY IT RAISED A LUMP IN MY THROAT.

"THE THINGS I THOUGHT OF WERE THE MANY TIMES I HAVE CAUSED YOU UNDUE HEARTACHE. I KNOW THAT YOU ARE SUFFERING NOW, BUT IT IS ONE OF THOSE THINGS THAT CAN'T BE HELPED."

MRS. HOWE SAID SHE HAD RECEIVED "VERY FEW--ALTHOUGH I EXPECTED A LOT" OF LETTERS AFTER HER SON REMAINED WITH THE COMMUNISTS. "MOST OF THOSE WHO WROTE DID NOT SIGN THEIR NAMES. MOST OF THE LETTERS WERE CRITICAL, BUT THERE WERE SOME EXTOLLING WHAT THE BOYS HAD DONE," SHE ADDED.

COMMENTING ON THE ATTITUDE IN HER HOME COMMUNITY, MRS. HOWE SAID: "IT'S JUST ALMOST UNBELEAVABLE THE SYMPATHETIC UNDERSTANDING FROM THE WHOLE COMMUNITY. IF THERE IS ANY OTHER OPINION, PEOPLE HAVEN'T MADE IT KNOWN."

MRS. HOWE SAID THE FAMILY PRAYS DAILY FOR RICHARD. HIS PICTURE HANGS IN THE LIVING ROOM OF THE FAMILY FARM HOME NEAR HERE.

IN THE LETTER TO HIS SISTER, JANE, 10, TENNESON WROTE: "WHEN YOU GET OUT OF HIGH SCHOOL I WANT TO BE ABLE TO SAY 'THAT'S MY SISTER' AND BE REAL PROUD."

R1103ACS NM

1954

A23
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG.3
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 3 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ANNOUNCED TODAY THE APPOINTMENT OF MAJ. GEN. E.L. M. BURNS OF CANADA AS HEAD OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE.
HE WILL SUCCEED DANISH MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, WHO HAD SERVED SINCE JUNE, 1953. BURNS AT PRESENT IS DEPUTY MINISTER OF VETERANS AFFAIRS IN CANADA.
SOURCES IN OTTAWA SAID BURNS HAS BEEN GIVEN A LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM HIS GOVERNMENT POST AND WILL ARRIVE IN JERUSALEM THIS WEEK TO TAKE OVER FROM BENNIKE.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG.3
QR426AED

30.24- 20201

END AUG. 3, 1954

n.y.
united nations, aug. 3 (ap) -- president [redacted] syngman rhee of korea said today anyone who has anything to do at the u.n. should stand for justice "at any cost." he said this would be the [redacted] foundation for true world peace.

"i believe in justice as the foundation for peace," rhee said to newsmen at the end of one of the quickest tours of the u.n. ever made by a visiting chief of state.

"some say 'peace at any cost'. i always say [redacted] justice at any [redacted] cost," he said. "that would bring peace [redacted] quicker. all who have [redacted] anything and ev ything to do here should insist on justice at any cost. i believe that the united nations is what the world needs."

[redacted] asked how he reconciled his call for the free world to fight the reds with the u.n. charter provisions for peaceful solutions. he replied that if a [redacted] nation becomes an aggressor [redacted] and the criminal nation must be made to suffer, [redacted] that nation would have to how [redacted]."

rhee met [redacted] secretary general dag hammerskjold in [redacted] the latter's office, and the secretary general conducted him on the visit to the council chambers and the assembly hall. rhee spent a short time in the u.n. meditation room. he also bought three [redacted] dollars worth of unesco coupons sold for books for koreans. [redacted] tv. from frank carpenter by phone from uno 1221

3024 90102

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 4, 1954

30.24- 20203

A31
LONDON, AUG. 4 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS COMPLAINED TO THE UNITED STATES AGAIN THAT AMERICAN MILITARY PLANES ARE SYSTEMATICALLY FLYING OVER SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS IN THE FORMOSA AREA IN VIOLATION OF THE FREEDOM OF THE SEAS, MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT.
THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER SENT THE LATEST NOTE TO THE U.S. EMBASSY YESTERDAY.
THE NOTE SAID, "IT IS QUITE OBVIOUS THAT THE OBJECT OF SUCH ACTIONS BY AMERICAN WAR PLANES IS ALSO SIGNALLING FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTACKS BY NAVAL VESSELS ON SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS. THIS WAS SHOWN SPECIFICALLY BY CIRCUMSTANCES CONNECTED WITH THE SEIZURE OF THE SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE IN THE AREA OF TAIWAN ISLAND (FORMOSA) JULY 23."
THE NOTE CHARGED AMERICAN PLANES SOME TIMES CIRCLED SOVIET VESSELS IN THE OPEN SEA AROUND FORMOSA FOR AN HOUR, AND ADDED:
"SUCH PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS BY AMERICAN WAR PLANES ARE AN OBVIOUS VIOLATIOON OF FREEDOM OF NAVIGATION OF MERCHANT SHIPS ON THE HIGH SEAS AND ATTEST TO THE UTTER DISREGARD OF GENERALLY ACCEPTED STANDARDS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW BY U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES."
THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS SEIZED THE RUSSIAN TANKER TUAPSE NEAR FORMOSA AND THE UNITED STATES DISCLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY. THREE TIMES BEFORE TODAY RUSSIA CHARGED AMERICAN FORCES WERE RESPONSIBLE.
WW747PED

A20
LONDON, AUG. 4 (AP)-ANYBODY IN THE SOVIET UNION WHO IS CHATTY OR WHO ACCEPTS A DRINK FROM A STRANGER IS BAIT FOR FOREIGN SPIES, MOSCOW RADIO WARNED RUSSIANS TODAY.
CALLING FOR INCREASED VIGILANCE, THE BROADCAST SAID "FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES ARE ENDEAVORING TO USE REMNANTS OF CAPITALISM IN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF A CERTAIN PART OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE."
THE BROADCAST WARNED:
"FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE AGENTS MAKE A SPECIAL POINT OF FINDING PEOPLE WHO LIKE TO HAVE A DRINK BECAUSE, AS THE SAYING GOES, A DRUNKEN PERSON SAYS THAT WHICH A SOBER PERSON THINKS."
JF540PED

A19
BY STANLEY GODFREY (260)
LONDON, AUG. 4 (AP)-BRITAIN'S ARMY CHIEFS OUTLINED PLANS TODAY FOR A NEW-STYLE STREAMLINED FIGHTING FORCE, EQUIPPED WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS AND LIGHTWEIGHT EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIED FROM THE AIR BY HELICOPTERS.
"THE DAY WHEN INFANTRY AND ALL THE ARMY COULD GO TO WAR WITH A LARGE VARIETY OF WEAPONS, A LOT OF AMMUNITION AND A STANDARD OF LIVING BEHIND IT ARE DRAWING TO A CLOSE," SAID WAR MINISTER ANTONY HEAD.
"WE WANT TO SPEED UP THE TEMPO OF ACTION AND PROVIDE REAL BATTLE MOBILITY AND FLEXIBILITY."
"WE BELIEVE THE FIGHTING TROOPS WILL HAVE TO BE TRAINED TO BE MORE INQUISITIVE, MORE AGGRESSIVE AND SELF-RELIANT THAN BEFORE."
HEAD, TOGETHER WITH FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF, GAVE HIS IMPRESSIONS OF THE ARMY OF THE FUTURE AT A WAR OFFICE NEWS CONFERENCE.
"THE USE OF NUCLEAR (ATOMIC) WEAPONS IN FRONT LINE OPERATIONS IS A PRACTICAL PROPOSITION," HEAD SAID.
"BUT IN NUCLEAR WAR THE MAIN PROBLEM FOR US WOULD BE HOW TO MANEUVER THE ENEMY INTO PRESENTING GOOD TARGETS FOR ATTACK AND HOW TO AVOID PRESENTING GOOD TARGETS FOR HIM.
"THEY WOULD NEED TO BE ABLE TO DISPERSE AND CONCENTRATE WITHOUT CONFUSIONG AT TOP SPEED AND HAVE A NEW SYSTEM OF SUPPLY."
HEAD SAID THE INCREASED USE OF HELICOPTERS, THE DEVELOPMENT OF SMALLER, LIGHTWEIGHT TANKS AND NEW AUTOMATIC WEAPONS WOULD HELP SPEED UP THE PACE OF BATTLE IN THE FUTURE.
NEW ARMY FORMATIONS WOULD ALSO BE USED.
"BY NEXT SPRING WE HOPE TO BE IN A POSITION TO DECIDE ON A NEW EXPERIMENTAL DIVISIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PRACTICAL TRIALS NEXT SUMMER, AND BY AUTUMN 1955 WE SHOULD BE GETTING FORMAL DECISIONS ON WHAT WE ARE PREPARED TO DO FOR THE FUTURE," HE SAID.
JF539PED

A6
LONDON, AUG.4 (AP)-POLAND TONIGHT HANDED A STRONG PROTEST NOTE TO BRITAIN DEMANDING THE RETURN OF A POLISH SEAMAN WHO SOUGHT ASYLUM IN THIS COUNTRY.
THE SEAMAN, ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, A 24-YEAR-OLD STOWAWAY, WAS REMOVED FROM THE POLISH SHIP HAROSLAW DABROWSKI LAST SATURDAY NIGHT BY LONDON POLICE.
THEY ACTED ON A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ISSUED BY ENGLAND'S LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, LORD GODDARD, AFTER IT WAS REPORTED THE SEAMAN WAS BEING HELD ABOARD AGAINST HIS WILL.
THE POLISH FOREIGN MINISTRY PRESENTED THE OFFICIAL PROTEST TO THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN WARSAW, THE POLISH EMBASY IN LONDON SAID.
THE POLISH GOVERNMENT CHARGED KLIMOWICZ WAS A CRIMINAL WHO TWICE HAD BEEN PUNISHED BY THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES FOR SMUGGLING.
THE PROTEST ALSO CHARGED THAT BRITISH POLICE IN THEIR FORCIBLE REMOVAL OF THE POLISH SEAMAN ACTED BRUTALLY AND SEVERELY INJURED TWO MEMBERS OF THE SHIP'S CREW.
POLAND CHARGED FURTHER THAT THE KLIMOWICZ CASE WAS AN UNPRECEDENTED, IMPERMISSIBLE ACT OF VIOLENCE AND BORE THE "MARK OF BRUTAL DISREGARD OF THE RIGHTS OF A FOREIGN SHIP DOCKED IN A BRITISH PORT."
THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT CONTENDED THE BRITISH ACTION WAS A VIOLATION OF THE POLISH FLAG AND DEMANDED:
"THE RETURN OF ANTONI KLIMOWICZ TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE POLISH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC; COMPENSATION FOR THE DAMAGES WHICH AROSE AS A RESULT OF THE RETENTION OF THE SHIP JAROSLAW DABROWSKI, OF THE ASSAULT OF THE BRITISH POLICE ON THAT SHIP AND AS A RESULT OF THE BEATING UP AND INJURING OF THE SEAMEN, AND THE PUNISHMENT OF THOSE GUILTY."
KLIMOWICZ WAS HAULED OFF THE POLISH SHIP THAT CARRIED TWO AMERICAN SCIENTISTS, DR. JOSEPH CORT AND HIS WIFE, TO THEIR CHOSEN ASYLUM IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
KLIMOWICZ WAS IN A SECRET HIDEOUT TONIGHT.
JF546PED

1954

DOINGOR, ENGLAND, AUG. 4 (AP)-LEE LINCOLN, 46-YEAR-OLD LAWYER FROM MIAMI, FLA., SAID TONIGHT THE U.S. EMBASSY HAS SEIZED HIS PASSPORT

BECAUSE HE MADE AN UNAUTHORIZED PLEASURE TRIP TO RUSSIA.

AMERICAN PASSPORTS, INCLUDING LINCOLN'S ARE MARKED NOT VALID FOR TRAVEL IN THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

LINCOLN, A JOVIAL, CHUBBY TYPE WITH A BIG MOUSTACHE, TOLD REPORTERS:

"I AM NO COMMIE, JUST A GUY WHO WANTED TO SEE A NEW COUNTRY.

"SO I DROPPED IN ON RUSSIA WITH A PARTY OF 25 BRITISH STUDENTS.

"IT WAS THE FIRST WESTERN PARTY TO VISIT RUSSIA FOR PLEASURE -- REPEAT STRICTLY PLEASURE -- SINCE THE WAR.

"THE TRIP WAS ORGANIZED FROM THE LONDON END BY THE NATIONAL STUDENT UNION."

"IT COST US 95 POUNDS APIECE ($266).

"THE RUSSIANS GAVE US THE RED CARPET TREATMENT AND WE HAD A HOLIDAY WHICH WOULD HAVE COST US ABOUT 300 POUNDS EACH.

"BEFORE I LEFT LONDON I APPLIED TWICE TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY FOR PERMISSION.

"THEY CHECKED IT UP TO WASHINGTON.

"FINALLY, I CABLED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER BUT I NEVER DID GET A REPLY.

"I AM A RETIRED CAPITALIST AND I LIVE BY CLIPPING COUPONS.

"I TOLD EVERYBODY THAT IN MOSCOW.

"IT DID NOT GET MANY LAUGHS ALTHOUGH NOBODY SEEMED TO MIND IT MUCH."

LINCOLN AND THE BRITISH STUDENTS LEFT MOSCOW TUESDAY AFTER A THREE-WEEK TOUR WHICH TOOK IN MOSCOW, LENINGRAD, STALINGRAD AND ROSTOV.

NN11WUPED

A32
PARIS, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE FRENCH NATIOONAL ASSEMBLY GOT AROUND TODAY TO APPROVING THE ESTABLISHMENT IN FRANCE OF SUPREME HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE (SHAPE).
THE HEADQUARTERS WENT INTO OPERATION JULY 4, 1951.
TODAY'S ASSEMBLY ACTION RATIFIED THE AGREEMENTS SIGNED IN OTTAWA IN 1951 OUTLINING THE STATUS OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS ESTABLISHED IN MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). ONLY THE COMMUNISTS VOTED AGAINST.
WW625PED

1954

A108
MADRID, SPAIN, AUG.4 (AP)-THE AUTHORITATIVE NEWSPAPER ARRIBA SAID TODAY SPAIN WILL NOT JOIN ANY COALITION OF NATIONS THAT INCLUDES BRITAIN AS LONG AS GIBRALTAR REMAINS A BRITISH COLONY. SPAIN CLAIMS THE FORTRESS ROCK AT THE WESTERN ENTRANCE TO THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA.
ARRIBA, THE ORGAN OF THE FALANGE PARTY, PUBLISHED AN EDITORIAL CALLING FOR RETURN OF THE ROCK TO THE "TRUE OWNER" AND SAID CONCORD BETWEEN BRITAIN AND PAIN "IS NOT POSSIBLE WHILE THE TERRIBLE BREACH OF GIBRALTAR IS OPENED.." THE FALANGE IS THE ONLY LEGAL PARTY IN SPAIN.
GIBRALTAR WAS CAPTURED BY THE BRITISH AUG. 8, 1704.
N940AED

A76
NIGHT LEAD CHAMBER-EDC
ROME, AUG. 4 (AP)-IN A SESSION MARRED BY FIST-FIGHTING, ITALY'S CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES CLOSED TODAY FOR ITS SUMMER VACATION WITHOUT ACTION ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).
DEPUTIES WERE TOLD THEY WOULD BE NOTIFIED WHEN TO REPORT FOR THE FALL SESSION, POSSIBLY IN LATE SEPTEMBER.
THE FIST-FIGHTING CAME WHEN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT RUGGIERO VILLA HECKLED PRO-COMUNIST SOCIALIST FERDINANDO TARGETTI IN DEBATE ON THE INTERIOR-MINISTRY BUDGET.
PS915PED

A53 (120)
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT THERE MAY BE A SETTLEMENT SOON IN THE BITTER DISPUTE BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY OVER TRIESTE.
PERHAPS SIGNIFICANTLY, THE REPORT CAME ON THE EVEN OF A MEETING TOMORROW OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA TO FORMALIZE A MILITARY ALLIANCE OF THEIR THREE COUNTRIES.
TRIESTE HAS BEEN A MAJOR SOURCE OF IRRITATION BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITALY EVER SINCE IT WAS SET APART AS A FREE PORT BY DECISION OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS IN 1946.
RADIO BELGRADE COMMENTED: "ACCORDING TO OPINION IN BELGRADE, THE QUESTION IS RIPE FOR SETTLEMENT AND THE POSSIBILITY OF A SUDDEN DECISION IS NOT EXCLUDED."
WW752PED

A10
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD JOHN (450)
BY ROBERT B.TUCKMAN
BERLIN, AUG.4 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST REGIME ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN. PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL SAID JOHN PROMISEDLOO

"USE ALL MY STRENGTH TO ADVOCATE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND TO FIGHT THE THREATENING DANGER OF WAR."

GROTEWOHL TOLD THE CHEERING LOWER HOUSE OF THE EAST GERMAN PARLIAMENT THAT JOHN HAD WRITTEN HIM A LETTER EXPRESSING "SINCERE THANKS" FOR THE SANCTUARY GRANTED BY RED AUTHORITIES.

JOHN, 44, HEADED WEST GERMANY'S OFFICE FOR PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION--THE WEST ZONE'S FBI--FOR NEARLY FOUR YEARS. HE CROSSED INTO SOVIET-RUN EAST BERLIN JULY 20. THE EAST ZONE RADIO HAS SINCE BROADCAST THREE STATEMENTS IN WHICH JOHN ATTACKED AN ALLEGED RESURGENCE OF NAZISM AND MILITARISM IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S BONN GOVERNMENT.

GROTEWOHL SAID JOHN FLED EAST "REALIZING IT WOULD BE BETTER TO PROTECT THE GERMAN PEOPLE FROM A REGIME HOSTILE TO THE PEOPLE AND FROM WAR THAN TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR PROTECTING SUCH A REGIME."

GROTEWOHL'S ANNOUNCEMENT CAME 12 HOURS AFTER AN EAST GERMAN COMMUNIQUE CLAIMING MASS ARRESTS OF AMERICAN "SPIES" AND AGENTS OF THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION, AN UNDERCOVER WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES.

FORMER LT.GEN.REINHOLD GUSTAV GEHLEN, HEAD OF THE GEHLEN AGENCY AND WARTIME DIRECTOR OF HITLER'S INTELLIGENCE ON THE SOVIET FRONT, HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN BONN AS LIKELY TO BECOME WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF.

THE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE ARRESTS STEMMED FROM INFORMATION GIVEN COMMUNIST SECURITY POLICE BY WESTERN AGENTS WHO RECENTLY DEFECTED TO THE EAST, INCLUDING SOME FROM JOHN'S OFFICE.

THE BONN GOVERNMENT DENIED ANY WEST GERMANS HAD DEFECTED, BUT LATER ACKNOWLEDGED THAT ONE OF JJOHN'S SUBORDINATES, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "BAUER," HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE JULY 17 AND WAS LAST SEEN NEAR THE EAST GERMAN BORDER. IN HANNOVER, A LOWER SAXONY STATE OFFICIAL SAID THE MISSING AGENT HAD GONE TO THE BORDER ON A MISSION WHEN HE DISAPPEARED.

BAUER'S POST IN JOHN'S ORGANIZATION WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN A MINOR ONE, THOUGH HE SERVED AS A CONTACT MAN BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMAN AGENTS.

A11

AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN BOTH BONN AND BERLIN MADE NO COMMENT ON THE EAST GERMAN CLAIM.

AMERICAN AND BRITISH QUARTERS HAVE CONCEDED THEY MAY BE FORCED TO OVERHAUL THEIR INTELLIGENCE NETWORKS IN THE SOVIET ZONE BECAUSE OF THE INFORMATION JOHN CARRIED WITH HIM TO THE EAST.

BUT AN OFFICIAL BRITISH SOURCE IN BONN SAID TODAY THE BRITISH CUT OFF JOHN FROM THEIR INTELLIGENCE SECRETS 10 MONTHS AGO BECAUSE OF "AN INCREASING CONVICTION ON OUR PART THAT DR.JOHN WAS UNRELIABLE."

THE SOURCE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE BRITISH RELAYED THEIR SUSPICIONS TO THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT. BONN INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER SAID RECENTLY HE HAD NO REASON TO SUSPECT THE FORMER INTERNAL SECURITY CHIEF PRIOR TO HIS DISAPPEARANCE.

JOHN WAS GENERALLY REGARDED AS A PROTEGE OF THE BRITISH. HE GOT HIS POST IN LATE 1950 LARGELY THROUGH BRITISH RECOMMENDATION.

N455PED

A99

(300)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG. 4

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 4 (AP)-A GENERAL FROM HITLER'S WEHRMACHT, NOW ENGAGED IN ANTI-SOVIET ESPIONAGE FOR THE UNITED STATES, SEEMS CERTAIN TO WIN TOP COMMAND OF WEST GERMANY'S INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS AS A RESULT OF THE JOHN SCANDAL.

SINCE DR. OTTO JOHN, HEAD OF THE FEDERAL SECURITY BUREAU, VANISHED INTO COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN JULY 20, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS TURNED INCREASINGLY FOR ADVICE AND HELP TO FORMER LT. GEN. REINHOLD GUSTAV GEHLEN. THE ANGRY CHANCELLOR IS PREPARING A DRASTIC SHAKEUP OF JOHN'S GERMAN "FBI" AND MAY REPLACE IT WITH AN ENTIRELY NEW OFFICE.

GEN. GEHLEN IS DESCRIBED BY COMPETENT SOURCES HERE AS THE CHANCELLOR'S CHOICE TO DIRECT GOVERNMENT INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES AS SOON AS WEST GERMANY RECEIVES ITS SOVEREIGNTY AND STARTS REARMING FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.

GEHLEN WAS CHIEF OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT FROM 1942 TO 1945. CAPTURED BY THE AMERICANS, AFTER A FEW MONTHS HE WAS PUT IN CHARGE OF A SMALL STAFF OF CAPTURED GERMAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS TO EVALUATE INFORMATION THAT THE FALLEN NAZI REGIME HAD COLLECTED ON RUSSIA.

WHEN THE COLD WAR SHARPENED AFTER HIS RELEASE, GEHLEN WAS HANDED A MORE IMPORTANT TASK--TO COLLECT NEW INTELLIGENCE ON THE SOVIET UNION. HE IS NOW REPUTED TO HAVE A STAFF OF 4,000. HE MTAINS A TIGHTLY GUARDED HEADQUARTERS AT PULLACH NEAR MUNICH IN BAVARIA. GERMAN NEWSPAPERS SAY THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION RECEIVES ABOUT SIX MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FROM THE UNITED STATES. AMERICAN OFFICIALS CALL GEHLEN "PRICELESS."

WHILE GEHLEN WORKS FOR THE AMERICANS, HE ALSO COOPERATES CLOSELY WITH THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT. EVEN BEFORE THE JOHN CASE, HE HAD HANDLED A NUMBER OF PRIVATE INTELLIGENCE ASSIGNMENTS FOR ADENAUER. THE CHANCELLOR ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS ASKED GEHLEN TO CHECK MATERIAL THAT CAME FROM JOHN'S ORGANIZATION.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG. 4--MOVED AUG. 3

MJ935AED

A75

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 4 (AP)-AN EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BRITISH FORCES WILL WITHDRAW FROM THE SUEZ CANAL BASE IN FIVE STAGES WITHIN 20 MONTHS AFTER SIGNATURE OF THE AGREEMENT REACHED LAST WEEK BETWEEN BRITAIN AND EGYPT SETTLING THE LONG DISPUTE OVER THE AREA.

GUIDANCE MINISTER MAJ.SALAH SALEM MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT AT AN ENTERTAINMENT CELEBRATING THE AGREEMENT GIVEN BY ARMY OFFICERS TO MEMBERS OF PREMIER LT.COL.GAMAL ABDEL NASSER'S RULING MILITARY JUNTA.

PS913PED

A169 (180)

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG.4 (AP)-PORTUGUESE TROOPS AND INDIAN POLICE EXCHANGED GUNFIRE LAST NIGHT ON THE BORDER OF GOA, CAPITAL COLONY OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID TODAY.

THESE REPORTS SAID THE CLASH OCCURRED NEAR THE BORDER TOWN OF MAJALI WHEN MEMBERS OF THE HINDU EXTREMIST JAN SANGH PARTY ATTEMPTED TO ENTER GOA, 250 MILES SOUTH OF BOMBAY.

DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING WERE NOT AVAILABLE.

THE JAN SANGH SAID IT INTENDED TO LAUNCH A PASSIVE RESISTANCE CAMPAIGN INSIDE GOA TO SUPPORT INDIAN DEMANDS FOR MERGER OF PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES ON THE INDIAN SUBCOMTINENT WITH INDIA.

INDIAN POLICE REINFORCEMENTS REPORTEDLY HAD BEEN POSTED ALONG THE FRONTIER AS A RESULT OF INCREASING TENSION FOLLOWING INDIAN SEIZURE OF SELVASSA, HEADQUARTERS TOWN OF THE PORTUGUESE DISTRICT OF NAGAR AVELI, 100 MILES NORTH OF BOMBAY. THREE THOUSAND INDIANS OVERWHELMED THE PORTUGUESE-OFFICERED POLICE FORCE SUNDAY AND TOOK CONTROL OF THE TOWN.

30.24- 20205

1954

PRO-INDIAN GROUPS HAD TAKEN OVER SIX VILLAGES IN NAGAR AVELI THREE DAYS BEFORE THE SELVASSA INCIDENT. THEY ALSO SEIZED AT LEAST ONE VILLAGE IN THE DAMAO DISTRICT EARLIER.

PORTUGAL LAST WEEK OUSTED INDIAN DIPLOMATS STATIONED IN GOA, CHARGING THEY WERE LEADING AN UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT FOR MERGER WITH INDIA. INDIA RETALIATED BY ORDERING PORTUGUESE CONSULAR OFFICIALS TO QUIT BOMBAY.

ML104PED

A179 (130)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG.4 (AP)-INDIA TODAY INDICATED THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION'S ADVANCE PARTY MAY HAVE A POLITICAL ROLE WELL AS AN ASDMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNICAL ONE.

AN OFFICIAL INDIAN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID NEW DELHI HAS APPOINTED J.N. KHOSLA, AN FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL, AS "POLITICAL ADVISOR" TO THE ADVANCE PARTY.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMISSION MEMBERS -- POLAND, CANADA AND INDIA --ARE MEETING HERE TO PREPARE FOR THE TASK OF SUPERVISING THE CEASE-FIRE. AN ADVANCE PARTY IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE SATURDAY FOR INDICHONA TO AKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE COMMISSION.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SUGGESTED IN A SPEECH THE ADVANCE PARTY MIGHT FUNCTION AS AN INTERIM COMMISSION UNTIL THE PERMANENT ONE STARTS FUNCTIONING.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THERE IS NO SIGNIFICANCE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF KHOSLA, BUT ADDED "SOME ADVANCE PARTY MEMBERS MAY STAY ON IN INDOCHINA."

ML141PED

A110FX

KYOTO, JAPAN, AUG. 4 (AP)-HIDEKI YUKAWA, NOBLE PRIZE-WINNING PHYSICIST, SAID TODAY JAPANESE HAVE A DUTY TO LEAD IN URGING A BAN ON NUCLEAR BOMBS BECAUSE THEY ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN ATOM-BOMBED.

A MESSAGE FROM YUKAWA TO THE ATOM-BOMBED CITY OF HIROSHIMA WAS RELEASED BY KYODO NEWS SERVICE. THE MESSAGE WILL BE READ AT HIROSHIMA FRIDAY, NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE A-BOMB EXPLOSION THERE.

THE SCIENTIST SAID ATOMIC ENERGY SHOULD BE USED ONLY FOR "THE PRO-MOTION OF THE WELFARE OF THE HUMAN BEING," KYODO REPORTED.

MA650APD NM

A124KX

(WEST OUT)

(190) SOLDIER

OSAKA, JAPAN, THURSDAY, AUG. 5 (AP)-A WAR-EARY, 32-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE CAME HOME TODAY AFTER 10 YEARS AND SERVICE IN FOUR ARMIES, INCLUDING FIGHTING ON BOTH SIDES IN THE KOREAN WAR.

ITCHIN MATSUSHITA, WHO HAD BEEN LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION BY THE JAPANESE ARMY, ARRIVED AT OSAKA FROM SOUTH KOREA, WEARING THE KHAKI OF THE ROK ARMY.

HE TOLD OF SERVING WITH THE JAPANESE ARMY, THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THE ROKS, IN A 10-YEAR PERIOD.

MATSUSHITA SAID HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE NATIONALISTS IN 1945 AT THE END OF THE PACIFIC WAR WHILE SERVING AS A JAPANESE ARMY PRIVATE IN CHINA. THE NATIONALISTS PRESSED HIM INTO THEIR ARMY, HE SAID.

IN 1948, MATSUSHITA'S UNIT WAS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS AND HE WAS FORCED INTO THEIR ARMY.

IN 1950, MATSUSHITA SAID HE WAS FORCED TO "VOLUNTEER" TO FIGHT IN KOREA.

IN MAY, 1951, HE SNEAKED ACROSS THE LINES AND SURRENDERED TO THE ROKS. HE WAS PUT IN AN ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONER COMPOUND UNTIL 1953.

SHORTLY BEFORE THE ARMISTICE, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ORDERED 27,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST POWS RELEASED. MATSUSHITA WAS ONE OF THEM, ANL HE JOINED THE ROK ARMY AS A MOTOR MECHANIC WHILE WAITING FOR A CHANCE TO RETURN TO JAPAN.

TODAY HE MADE IT, AND HE HAD PAPERS TO PROVE HIS STORY, JAPAN NEWS REPORTS.

MATSUSHITA EXPRESSED THE DEVOUT HOPE TO REPORTERS HERE THAT HIS MILITARY CAREER IS OVER.

EP1053PCS NM

1954

A215WX(MAC&BJT)

(200)

MACARTHUR

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-OBJECTIONS BY TWO DEMOCRATS BLOCKED HOUSE ACTION TODAY ON A RESOLUTION "TENDERING THE GRATITUDE OF CONGRESS" TO GENERAL OF THE ARMY DOUGLAS MACARTHUR.

THE BILL WAS AMONG SEVERAL HUNDRED PRIVATE BILLS BROUGHT UP FOR CONSIDERATION UNDER PROCEDURE WHICH PERMITS THEM TO BE BLOCKED BY OBJECTIONS OF AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS. IT HAD BEEN CLEARED BY THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE.

THE OBJECTIONS CAME FROM REPS.EBERHARTER (D-PA) AND CELLER (D-NY), AND AUTOMATICALLY SENT THE BILL BACK TO THE COMMITTEE.

THE RESOLUTION AS APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE EXPRESSED "THE PROFOUND GRATITUDE AND ABIDING APPRECIATION" OF CONGRESS FOR MACARTHUR'S "UNSURPASSED SERVICE TO HIS NATION, TO THE PRESERVATION OF FREEDOM AND TO THE ENLIGHTENMENT OF HUMANITY."

MACARTHUR WAS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE PACIFIC DURING WORLD WAR II AND COMMANDED UNITED NATIONS FORCE DURING THE KOREAN WAR UNTIL HE WAS OUSTED BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

EBERHARTER TOLD REPORTERS HE OBJECTED TO CONSIDERATION OF THE BILL UNDER PROCEDURE NOT PERMITTING DEBATE.

"TO HANDLE IT THIS WAY, AT THE FAG END OF A BATCH OF SEVERAL HUNDRED PRIVATE BILLS, WOULD MAKE IT ONLY AN EMPTY AND MEANINGLESS GESTURE," HE SAID. "IT WOULD SET A PRECEDENT WHICH I DON'T THINK SHOULD BE SET WITHOUT CONSIDERATION."

CELLER SAID HE WAS NOT OPPOSED TO THE BILL BUT "I DON'T LIKE A THING OF THIS IMPORTANCE TO BE BROUGHT UP WITHOUT AN OPPORTUNITY FOR SOME DISCUSSION."

WE352PED

A13WX (BJT)

(350) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD GUIDED MISSILES

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE ANNOUNCED DISPATCH OF AN ARMY GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION TO EUROPE TODAY FORESHADOWED A FURTHER REINFORCEMENT OF THE AMERICAN ATOMIC WEAPONS ARSENAL OVERSEAS.

A UNIT EQUIPPED WITH 10 LAUNCHERS FOR "CORPORAL" GUIDED MISSILES, THE 259TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, IS THE OUTFIT SELECTED TO INTRO-DUCE THE ARMY'S FASTER-THAN-SOUND MISSILE TO EUROPE.

ALREADY ON THE LINE OF DEFENSE WITH THE ARMY IN EUROPE ARE FIVE BATTALIONS CONTAINING 30 BIG ATOMIC CANNON. THE AIR FORCE HAS ALREADY STATIONED ONE SQUADRON OF "MATADOR" MEDIUM RANGE PILOTLESS BOMBERS IN EUROPE AND A SECOND WILL BE ON THE WAY THERE WITHIN A FEW WEEKS.

THE ARMY HAS ANOTHER NEW MISSILE ALREADY IN THE HANDS OF TROOPS IN THE UNITED STATE

30.24- 20201

EUROPE AND A SECOND WILL BE ON THE WAY THERE WITHIN A FEW WEEKS.
THE ARMY HAS ANOTHER NEW MISSILE ALREADY IN THE HANDS OF TROOPS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE HUGE "HONEST JOHN" HEAVY BOMBARDMENT WEAPON. UNITS EQUIPPED WITH THESE BIG MISSILES, PERFECTED FOR USE WITH EITHER ATOMIC OR CONVENTIONAL HIGH EXPLOSIVE WARHEADS, ARE KNOWN TO BE TRAINING FOR NEAR-FUTURE DEPLOYMENT OVERSEAS.
THE "CORPORAL" MISSILE IS PROPELLED BY A POWERFUL ROCKET MOTOR AND GUIDED BY RADAR AND OTHER ELECTRONIC DEVICES TO ITS TARGET AT A SPEED SEVERAL TIMES THAT OF SOUND. ITS RANGE IS KNOWN TO BE AT LEAST 100 MILES AND WITH AN ATOMIC WARHEAD IT COULD BE USED DAY OR NIGHT AND IN ALL KINDS OF WEATHER TO DESTROY TROOP CONCENTRATIONS OR KEY DEFENSE POINTS DEEP BEHIND AN ENEMY'S FRONT LINES.
THE AIR FORCE'S "MATADOR" HAS A CONSIDERABLY LONGER RANGE, ABOUT 500 MILES. THE "MATADOR" WOULD BE USED TO PLASTER ENEMY AIRFIELDS AND MIDDLE DISTANT TARGETS.
"HONEST JOHN" IS A SHORT RANGE MISSILE DESIGNED FOR USE AGAINST HEAVY FORTIFICATIONS AND STRONG POINTS OR AGAINST CONCENTRATIONS OF TROOPS NEAR THE FRONT LINE--SHOULD ANY FIELD COMMANDER IN THE ATOMIC AGE BE SO CARELESS AS TO PROVIDE SUCH A LUCRATIVE TARGET. UNLIKE THE "CORPORAL" AND THE "MATADOR," THIS HEAVY BOMBARDMENT MISSILE IS AIMED LIKE A CONVENTIONAL ARTILLERY GUN AND ONCE THE MISSILE TAKES OFF IN THE DESIRED DIRECTION IT WILL BE UNGUIDED.
THE MOVEMENT OF THESE MISSILE UNITS OVERSEAS INDICATES THE PROGRESS MADE IN TRANSFERRING NEW WEAPONS FROM THE DRAWING BOARDS AND LABORATORIES TO THE FOREIGN FIRING LINES WHERE THEY WILL BE USED IF EVER. FOR THESE ARE WEAPONS AND MISSILES OF DEFENSE THAT WOULD BE USELESS IN TIME OF WAR UNLESS THEY WERE ALREADY AT OR NEAR THE SPOT WHERE THEY COULD BE LAUNCHED.
JC509PED

1954

A60KX
(320)
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN
SEOUL, THURSDAY, AUG. 5 (AP)-AN ANGRY KOREAN CAMPAIGN AGAINST RED TRUCE INSPECTORS TODAY BROUGHT A PROTEST FROM THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION AND A DEFIANT POLICE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ANY COMMUNIST COMMISSION MEMBERS CAUGHT SPYING WOULD BE ARRESTED.
THERE WERE NO NEW DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION'S INSPECTION TEAMS. BUT NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF KIN CHANG YONG KEPT UP THE WAR OF WORDS BY SAYING HE SAW NO REASON FOR SUPRRESSING THE DEMONSTRATIONS.
SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS OF THE FOUR-NATION COMMISSION JOINED THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS IN A LETTER TO THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND EXPRESSING "DEEP CONCERN" OVER THE VIOLENCE AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF LATE JULY AND EARLY AUGUST.
REAR ADM. T.B. BRITTAIN, TOP ALLIED MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, SAID THE COMMAND "WOULD CONTINUE TO EXERCISE EVERY EFFORT TO PROTECT AND ASSIST THE NNSC IN CARRYING OUT ITS FUNCTIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES."
BRITTAIN SAID IT WAS UP TO KOREAN POLICE TO ARREST THOSE GUILTY OF AN ABORTIVE BOMB THROWING AND A SHOOTING INTO TWO COMPOUNDS OF POLISH AND COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTOR.
KIM IN A STATEMENT SAID HIS NATIONAL POLICE WOULD TRY TO "PREVENT ANY VIOLENCE" AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS ALTHOUGH "TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IT IS NOT THE DUTY OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA TO PROTECT PERSONS WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LEGAL RIGHT TO REMAIN IN KOREA."
THE NATIONAL POLICE HAVE ACCUSED THE COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTORS OF SPYING AND HAVE TOLD THEM TO GET OUT. UNDER THE ARMISTICE TERMS, HOWEVER, THEY HAVE A RIGHT TO REMAIN TO HELP POLICE THE TRUCE.
KIM THEN SAID THAT HIS POLICE WOULD ARREST COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE NNSC STAFF IF SPECIFIC INSTANCES OF ESPIONAGE ARE PROVEN.
PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT U.S. AUTHORITIES "HAVE ALL ALONG MAINTAINED AN ATTITUDE OF TACTIC APPROVAL TOWARD PROVOCATIONS BY THE SYNGMAN RHEE CLIQUE AIMED AT DESTROYING THE NEUTRA NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION AND NULLIFYING THE TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."
FJ-P630PCS

A21
(120)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 4 (AP)-FRENCH PLANES FRIDAY WILL BEGIN AIRLIFTING 1,500 VIETNAMESE CIVILIAN REFUGEES A DAY TO SAIGON.
THE AIRLIFT MAY EVEN STEP UP THAT PACE UNTIL ALL THOSE FLEEING COMMUNIST VIETMINH OCCUPATION OF NORTH VIET NAM ARE EVACUATED, FRENCH DELEGATE GENERAL JACQUES COMPAIN SAID TONIGHT.
MANY OF THE FIRST TO GO ARE CATHOLICS WHO FLED TO HANOI LAST WEEK FROM THE BACNINH, PHULANG THUONG AND LUCNAM AREAS NORTHEAST OF HANOI.
OF THE 30,000 TO 400,000 REFUGEES WHO HAVE MOVED INTO HANOI SINCE THE FRENCH WITHDREW FROM THE DELTA AREA SOUTH OF HANOI IN JUNE, ABOUT 20,000 TO 25,000 ARE CATHOLICS, COMPAIN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
IN ADDITION TO THE AIRLIFT COMPAIN SAID FRENCH SHIPS WILL START MOVING REFUGEES OUT OF HAIPHONG SEAPORT BY MID-AUGUST AT 3,000 TO 5,000 A DAY.

1954

THE MOST PRESSING EVACUATION PROBLEM NOW, COMPAIN SAID, "IS AT THE SAIGON END."
"THESE REFUGEES MUST BE HOUSED AND FED AND THEY MUST BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO FIND WORK AND MAKE A LIFE FOR THEMSELVES IN SOUTH VIET NAM. IF THAT IS NOT DONE, AND NOT DONE QUICKLY AND WELL, I AM AFRAID MANY WILL MOVE BACK NORTH AND ACCEPT COMMUNISM UNDER THE VIETMINH."
VIETNAMESE REFUGEE FACILITIES HERE AND AT SAIGON ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE STRONGLY NATIONALIST VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO WANT NO FRENCH AID AT EITHER END OF THE LINE. THEY CONTEND ANY FRENCH HELP HERE OR AT SAIGON WOULD BE A POLITICAL LIABILITY TO THE CAUSE OF VIETNAMESE NATIONALISTS.
COMPAIN SAID SOME REFUGEES WHO MOVED INTO THE HANOI AND HAIPHONG AREAS FOR EVACUATION SOUTHWARD ALREADY HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND GONE BACK TO RURAL AREA HOMES. HE ESTIMATED THE NUMBER AT LESS THAN 1,000 SO FAR.
ALSO HE SAID MANY VIETNAMESE WHO PERSONALLY WANT TO GO SOUTH ARE HOLDING BACK BECAUSE OTHER MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES, PARTICULARLY AGED PARENTS, DO NOT WANT TO LEAVE.
HE BELIEVES AS MANY AS 1,500 OF HANOI'S 6,200 FRENCH CITIZENS WILL STAY BUT ALMOST ALL THESE ARE OF MIXED FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE BLOOD. THERE ARE ABOUT 4,500 SUCH AS COMPARED TO 1,500 EUROPEAN FRENCH AND 200 PURE BLOOD VIETNAMESE IN THE 6,200 TOTAL.
JB812PED

A176
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG.4 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND REPORTED TONIGHT A SECOND DEMONSTRATION IN THE COASTAL CITY OF TOURANE FOLLOWING SUNDAY'S CENTRAL VIETNAM CEASE-FIRE. TWO PERSONS WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL OTHERS WOUNDED.

A12WX
(250) RUSSIA (PRECEDE LONDON)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-RUSSIA FORMALLY PROPOSED TODAY A PRELIMINARY BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO DISCUSS A SOVIET PLAN FOR LINKING EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A SINGLE SECURITY SYSTEM.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN HANDED A NOTE TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SUGGESTING THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET IN SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER OR SOME OTHER TIME MUTUALLY AGREEABLE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO SAY WHAT IT THOUGHT OF RUSSIA'S NEWEST MOVE BUT SECRETARY DULLES SAID TWO WEEKS AGO MOSCOW WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE ITS BASIC ATTITUDE BEFORE ANY NEW CONFERENCES WOULD BE PROFITABLE.

WITHIN MINUTES AFTER ZARUBIN LEFT THE DEPARTMENT, PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD REPORTERS "THE CALL RELATED TO THE PROPOSAL CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 24 FOR A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE."

WHITE DECLINED TO GIVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE SOVIET NOTE, WHICH WAS IN RUSSIAN. BUT QUALIFIED OFFICIALS SAID IT PROPOSED THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AS A STEP TOWARD A LATER GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS REGARD THE NEW NOTE AS AN OBVIOUS MANEUVER BY THE SOVIETS TO BLOCK CREATION OF A SIX-NATION WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY. IT IS BELIEVED AIMED PARTICULARLY AT FRANCE WHOSE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS PLEDGED HE WILL ASK THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO VOTE ON THE PLAN BEFORE IT ADJOURNS LATER THIS MONTH.

IN ITS JULY 24 NOTE, THE SOVIETS IN EFFECT REVIVED A PLAN FIRST PROPOSED AT THE BERLIN FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE AND AGAIN IN A NOTE MARCH 31.

THE UNITED STATES REJECTED IT AS A TRANSPARENT EFFORT TO DISRUPT WESTERN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, SUCH AS THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AND THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

JC5PED

1954

A191
BULLETIN
LONDON, AUG.4 (AP)-RUSSIA TONIGHT PROPOSED A NEW BIG FOUR MEETING TO PREPARE THE GROUND FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.

IN NOTES DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, THE SOVIETS REPEATED THE SUGGESTION THEY MADE JULY 24 FOR EARLY CONSIDERATION BY ALL EUROPEAN NATIONS OF A SECURITY SYSTEM THAT WOULD EMBRACE THE WHOLE CONTINENT.

AMBASSADOR JAKOB MALIK DELIVERED THE RUSSIAN NOTE TO BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS A SHORT COMMUNICATION AND THAT SIMILAR NOTES WENT TO THE AMERICAN AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS.

THEY REPORTED THE RUSSIANS ASKED FOR A PRELIMINARY MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS SOMETIME THIS MONTH OR NEXT MONTH AT A PLACE WHICH COUL BE MUTUALLY AGREED UPON.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE CONFIRMED RECEIPT OF THE NOTE BUT A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO DISCLOSE ITS CONTENTS. HE SAID IT IS UP TO THE RUSSIANS TO RELEASE ITS TERMS.

THE KREMLIN'S SURPRISE MOVE CAME ON THE EVE OF A MEETING BETWEEN AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH EXPERTS IN LONDON WHO HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO ANSWER THE FIRST RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.

A198
RUSSIA'S FIRST SUGGESTION BROUGHT A QUICK TURN-DOWN FROM U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. THE AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CHIEF TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST MONTH RUSSIA WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE ITS BASIC ATTITUDES BEFORE IT WOULD BE PROFITABLE TO DISCUSS MAJOR EAST-WEST DEADLOCKS AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

WESTERN OFFICIALS AT THAT TIME SAID THE RUSSIAN BID FOR TALKS APPARENTLY WAS AIMED AT TORPEDOING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

RUSSIA PROPOSED A PAN-EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM IN FEBRUARY DURING THE BERLIN CONFERENCE OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS. THE WEST TURNED A DEAF EAR BECAUSE THE SOVIET PRICE APPEARED TO BE ABANDONMENT OF EDC AND THE DISMANTLING OF THE 14-NATION NATO ALLIANCE.

THE RUSSIANS PUT THE SUGGESTION IN FORMAL NOTES JULY 24, ASKING THAT ALL INTERESTED EUROPEAN STATES BE INVITED TO CONFER ON THE IDEA. THEY SUGGESTED IT WOULD BE "USEFUL" TO HAVE RED CHINESE OBSERVERS PRESENT AND SAID THE CONFERENCE WOULD "INCLUDE OF COURSE THE UNITED STATES."

RUSSIA ARGUED THAT THE GENEVA PARLEY, WHICH PRODUCED AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT, SHOWED THE WAY WAS CLEAR FOR FURTHER AGREEMENT ON OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS AND SUGGESTED THAT, BESIDES EUROPEAN SECURITY, THE CONFERENCE SHOULD TAKE UP DISARMAMENT AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS.

FIRST REACTIONS OF THE WESTERN POWERS WERE COOL. THE ALLIES SAID THE SOVIET MOVE AS A BID TO SPOIL THE CHANCES OFNTHE FRENCH PARLIAMENT RATIFYING EDC, WHICH PROVIDES FOR LIMITED WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. FRANCE IS EXPECTED TO STAGE A VITAL PARLIAMENTARY HEARING ON EDC EITHER LATE THIS MONTH OR EARLY NEXT MONTH.

AFTER AN INFORMAL, PRELIMINARY STUDY OF RUSSIA'S JULY 24 NOTE, THE WESTERN POWERS AGREED IT CONTAINED LITTLEHTHAT WAS NEW. INFORMANTS SAID THEY REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT, IN THE LIGHT OF THE FRUITLESS BERLIN TALKS ON GERMANY, THERE SEEMED TO BE LITTLE PROSPECT OF AGREEMENTS EMERGING FROM FURTHER CONFERENCES.

EXPERTS OF THE THREE POWERS, WHO MEAT HERE TOMORROW, NEVERTHELESS ARE EXPECTED TO DRAFT CAREFUL REPLIES THAT MIGHT LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR THE SORT OF DISCUSSIONS RUSSIA HAS PROPOSED; BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDER STRONG POLITICAL PRESSURE TO FOLLOW UP ALL RUSSIAN APPROACHES THAT APPEAR TO HOLD OUT THE PROSPECT OF EVEN LIMITED INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.

THE SPEED WITH WHICH RUSSIA FOLLOIED UP HER JULY 24 NOTE SUGGESTED TO BRITISH OFFICIALS THAT THE KREMLIN HAS BEEN CONCERNED AT THE APPARENT FAILURE OF ITS PROPOSALS TO FIRE WESTERN, AND ESPECIALLY FRENCH, IMAGINATION.

MT341PED

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION OCCURRED A FEW HOURS AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE WENT INTO EFFECT AND RESULTED IN ONE DEATH AND TWO PERSONS WOUNDED. THE SECOND BROKE OUT MONDAY.

THE COMMAND GAVE NO DETAILS EXCEPT TO SAY MONDAY'S DEMONSTRATION APPEARED TO BE OF THE SAME NATURE AS SUNDAY'S ANTI-GOVERNMENT PARADE. IT WAS NOT INDICATED WHETHER THE DEMONSTRATORS ALSO CARRIED VIETMINH FLAGS.

ML137PED

A43WX
(500) NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN NOTES
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-RUSSIA, IN A SURPRISE MOVE, TODAY CALLED FOR A NEW BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO CONSIDER MOSCOW'S PLAN FOR JOINING EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A GIANT SECURITY PACT.

TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS PROMPTLY LABELED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL AS A

30.24- 20209

LAST MINUTE MANEUVER AIMED AT BLOCKING FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

RUSSIA'S NEW PROPOSAL, THEY SAID, REPRESENTS A WARM-OVERED VERSION OF PREVIOUS OFFERS, NOTABLY THE ONE OF JULY 24, ALREADY REJECTED AS UNACCEPTABLE BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES.

RUSSIAN AMBASSADORS IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY HANDED NOTES TO THE BIG THREE FOREIGN OFFICES, FORMALLY PROPOSING THE NEW EAST-WEST MEETING.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE SOVIETS PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE CONVENE IN SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER BUT LONDON OFFICIALS SAID THE TIME SUGGESTED WAS LATE THIS MONTH OR SEPTEMBER, OR LATER IF NEED BE.

A SOVIET SPOKESMAN ALSO REPORTED THAT THE NOTE MENTIONED THE POSSIBILITY OF DISCUSSING SOME ASPECTS OF THE LONG-DEADLOCKED PLANS FOR UNITING EASTERN AND WESTERN ZONES OF GERMANY.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FORESHADOWED QUICK REJECTION OF THE RUSSI PROPOSAL TWO WEEKS AGO, SAYING NEW CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA WOULD NOT BE PROFITABLE UNLESS THE KREMLIN CHANGES ITS BASIC ATTITUDE OF HOSTILITY TOWARD THE WEST.

TODAY'S MOVE BY THE SOVIET CAME ON THE EVE OF A LONDON MEETING OF AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH EXPERTS WHO HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL OF JULY 24. THAT PROPOSAL CALLED FOR CONFERRING ON A SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH WOULD EMBRACE ALL EUROPE. THE RUSSIANS SAID IT WOULD BE USEFUL TO HAVE RED CHINESE OBSERVERS AND SAID THE CONFERENCE WOULD "INCLUDE OF COURSE THE UNITED STATES."

IT WAS REPORTED IN LONDON THAT THE U.S.-BRITISH-FRENCH EXPERTS WERE EXPECTED TO DRAFT CAREFUL REPLIES THAT MIGHT LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR T SORT OF DISCUSSIONS RUSSIA HAS PROPOSED. IT WAS NOTED THAT BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDER POLITICAL PRESSURE TO FOLLOW UP ANY PROSPECT OF EVEN LIMITED INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.

MOSCOW'S STRATEGY IN FORMALLY PROPOSING THE BIG FOUR CONFERENCES DESPITE DULLES' ATTITUDE WAS BELIEVED TO BE TO ENCOURAGE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO FURTHER DELAY A VOTE ON FRENCH MEMBERSHIP IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS ASSURED DULLES HE WILL ASK FOR A YES-OR-NO VOTE BEFORE FRENCH LEGISLATORS ADJOURN FOR THE SUMMER LATE THIS MONTH.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN REPORTING THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL SAID AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN IN A 12-MINUTE CALL ON DULLES HANDED HIM A NOTE WHICH "RELATED TO THE PROPOSAL CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 24 FOR A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE."

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV FIRST SPRANG THE SECURITY PACT IDEA ON THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THE UNSUCCESSFUL BERIN CONFERENCE LAST JANUARY WHICH SOUGHT TO DISCUSS GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN UNITY PROBLEMS.

A44WX

THE PLAN WAS TURNED DOWN AT THAT TIME BUT MOSCOW REVIVED IT MARCH 31 AND HAS REPEATEDLY ADVERTISED IT AS A MEANS OF EASING EAST-WEST TENSION IN PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AS WELL AS ARTICLES IN THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED PRESS.

THE NEWEST VERSION CALLS FOR A PRELIMINARY MEETING BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS TO PREPARE THE GROUNDWORK FOR A LATER GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE.

THE RUSSIAN PLAN OBVIOUSLY WOULD FORCE THE WEST TO DISBAND THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AS WELL AS THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND MEDITERRANEAN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS.

GG710PED

A216WX (750)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED TODAY FOR LESS "SHOUTING" ABOUT AMERICAN LEADERSHIP IN THE WORLD BECAUSE, HE SAID, THIS COUNTRY IS MERELY "TRYING TO BE A GOOD PARTNER."

EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, TOO, THAT AMERICA MUST BE "MORE IMAGINATIVE" AND "LESS NIGGARDLY" IN FINDING WAYS TO COMBAT PROPAGANDA, SUBVERSION AND BRIBERY ON WHICH HE SAID RUSSIA IS SPENDING BILLIONS.

THE PRESIDENT DESCRIBED CUTS THE SENATE APPROVED YESTERDAY IN THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM--IT VOTED FOR A REDUCTION OF SOME 800 MILLION DOLLARS BELOW THE 3 1/2 BILLIONS EISENHOWER ASKED--AS VERY UNFORTUNATE. HE SAID THEY ARE TOO DEEP AND WILL HURT US BADLY. SHORTLY THEREAFTER A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE MOVED TO RESTORE PART OF THE FUNDS.

TWO OTHER MAJOR PRONOUNCEMENTS CAME OUT OF THE CONFERENCE:

WITH FIRE IN HIS EYE AND VOICE, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE DECLARED ATTACKS ON GEN.GEORGE C.MARSHALL WERE A "SORRY REWARD" FOR 50 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE NATION BY A MAN WHO HAS TYPIFIED "ALL THAT WE LOOK FOR IN WHAT WE CALL AN AMERICAN PATRIOT." THE PRESIDENT WAS COMMENTING ON A LETTER BY FORMER SECRETARY OF WAR HARRY WOODRING, PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE LETTER SAID MARSHALL "WOULD SELL OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER FOR PERSONAL ADVANTAGE."

ONCE AGAIN EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT STRONGLY AGAINST ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS--UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS. BUT BY SAYING WE ALWAYS ARE READY TO SEE WHETHER A SINNER REFORMS AND COMES INTO THE FOLD, HE HELD THE DOOR OPEN FOR EVENTUAL ENTRY.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD BE A LITTLE BIT OFF HIS ROCKER TO SAY HE KNOWS WHAT CONDITIONS WILL BE FIVE YEARS FROM NOW.

EISENHOWER WORE A VEST WITH HIS RUST COLORED SUIT AND APPEARED COOL WHILE 140 REPORTERS DRIPPED PERSPIRATION ON NOTEBOOKS AT THE 25 MINUTE CONFERENCE. BUT HE WAS OBVIOUSLY HOT UNDER THE COLLAR, AT LEAST, OVER MARSHALL'S HAVING BEEN INJECTED MONDAY INTO THE SENATE SCRAP OVER CEN

1955

CONFERENCE. BUT HE WAS OBVIOUSLY HOT UNDER THE COLLAR, AT LEAST, OVER MARSHALL'S HAVING BEEN INJECTED MONDAY INTO THE SENATE SCRAP OVER CENSURING MCCARTHY.

HIS CONCERN WAS UNDERSCORED BY PERMISSION FOR DIRECT QUOTATION, WHICH USUALLY IS FORBIDDEN AT NEWS CONFERENCES.

MCCARTHY PRODUCED A LETTER WOODRING WROTE IN JUNE. BESIDES THE REMARK ABOUT MARSHALL BEING CAPABLE OF SELLING OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER WOODRING WROTE THAT MARSHALL KNEW HE WAS SELLING OUT TO THE REDS IN A POSTWAR MISSION TO CHINA.

WHEN A REPORTER ASKED WHAT THE PRESIDENT THOUGHT OF THIS APPRAISAL, THERE WAS A LONG, TIGHT-LIPPED PAUSE. THEN EISENHOWER SAID:

"LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT CAUSE ME TO BE ALMOST EMOTIONAL."

HE WENT ON TO DEFEND MARSHALL WARMLY.

THE SENATE'S CONTROVERSY OVER CONDEMNING MCCARTHY, HE SAID EARLIER, IS ITS BUSINESS AND HE ISN'T GOING TO ATTEMPT TO EVALUATE ITS EFFECT ON THE REPUBLICAN PARTY UNTIL THE SENATE DECIDES WHAT IT WANTS TO DO.

YET HE SAID THAT ANYTHING THAT TENDS TO DIVIDE THE PARTY IS SOMETHING THAT MUST CONCERN HIM AND HE MUST TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE AVAILABLE TO TRY TO AVOID AND AMELIORATE IT.

A12WX
(250) RUSSIA (PRECEDE LONDON)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-RUSSIA FORMALLY PROPOSED TODAY A PRELIMINARY BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO DISCUSS A SOVIET PLAN FOR LINKING EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A SINGLE SECURITY SYSTEM.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN HANDED A NOTE TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SUGGESTING THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET IN SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER OR SOME OTHER TIME MUTUALLY AGREEABLE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO SAY WHAT IT THOUGHT OF RUSSIA'S NEWEST MOVE BUT SECRETARY DULLES SAID TWO WEEKS AGO MOSCOW WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE ITS BASIC ATTITUDE BEFORE ANY NEW CONFERENCES WOULD BE PROFITABLE.

WITHIN MINUTES AFTER ZARUBIN LEFT THE DEPARTMENT, PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD REPORTERS "THE CALL RELATED TO THE PROPOSAL CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 24 FOR A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE."

WHITE DECLINED TO GIVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE SOVIET NOTE, WHICH WAS IN RUSSIAN. BUT QUALIFIED OFFICIALS SAID IT PROPOSED THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AS A STEP TOWARD A LATER GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS REGARD THE NEW NOTE AS AN OBVIOUS MANEUVER BY THE SOVIETS TO BLOCK CREATION OF A SIX-NATION WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY. IT IS BELIEVED AIMED PARTICULARLY AT FRANCE WHOSE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS PLEDGED HE WILL ASK THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO VOTE ON THE PLAN BEFORE IT ADJOURNS LATER THIS MONTH.

IN ITS JULY 24 NOTE, THE SOVIETS IN EFFECT REVIVED A PLAN FIRST PROPOSED AT THE BERLIN FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE AND AGAIN IN A NOTE MARCH 31.

THE UNITED STATES REJECTED IT AS A TRANSPARENT EFFORT TO DISRUPT WESTERN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, SUCH AS THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AND THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

JC5PED

1954

A191
BULLETIN
LONDON, AUG.4 (AP)-RUSSIA TONIGHT PROPOSED A NEW BIG FOUR MEETING TO PREPARE THE GROUND FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.

IN NOTES DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, THE SOVIETS REPEATED THE SUGGESTION THEY MADE JULY 24 FOR EARLY CONSIDERATION BY ALL EUROPEAN NATIONS OF A SECURITY SYSTEM THAT WOULD EMBRACE THE WHOLE CONTINENT.

AMBASSADOR JAKOB MALIK DELIVERED THE RUSSIAN NOTE TO BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS A SHORT COMMUNICATION AND THAT SIMILAR NOTES WENT TO THE AMERICAN AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS.

THEY REPORTED THE RUSSIANS ASKED FOR A PRELIMINARY MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS SOMETIME THIS MONTH OR NEXT MONTH AT A PLACE WHICH COUL BE MUTUALLY AGREED UPON.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE CONFIRMED RECEIPT OF THE NOTE BUT A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO DISCLOSE ITS CONTENTS. HE SAID IT IS UP TO THE RUSSIANS TO RELEASE ITS TERMS.

THE KREMLIN'S SURPRISE MOVE CAME ON THE EVE OF A MEETING BETWEEN AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH EXPERTS IN LONDON WHO HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO ANSWER THE FIRST RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.

A198
RUSSIA'S FIRST SUGGESTION BROUGHT A QUICK TURN-DOWN FROM U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. THE AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CHIEF TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST MONTH RUSSIA WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE ITS BASIC ATTITUDES BEFORE IT WOULD BE PROFITABLE TO DISCUSS MAJOR EAST-WEST DEADLOCKS AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

WESTERN OFFICIALS AT THAT TIME SAID THE RUSSIAN BID FOR TALKS APPARENTLY WAS AIMED AT TORPEDOING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

RUSSIA PROPOSED A PAN-EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM IN FEBRUARY DURING THE BERLIN CONFERENCE OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS. THE WEST TURNED A DEAF EAR BECAUSE THE SOVIET PRICE APPEARED TO BE ABANDONMENT OF EDC AND THE DISMANTLING OF THE 14-NATION NATO ALLIANCE.

THE RUSSIANS PUT THE SUGGESTION IN FORMAL NOTES JULY 24, ASKING THAT ALL INTERESTED EUROPEAN STATES BE INVITED TO CONFER ON THE IDEA. THEY SUGGESTED IT WOULD BE "USEFUL" TO HAVE RED CHINESE OBSERVERS PRESENT AND SAID THE CONFERENCE WOULD "INCLUDE OF COURSE THE UNITED STATES."

RUSSIA ARGUED THAT THE GENEVA PARLEY, WHICH PRODUCED AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT, SHOWED THE WAY WAS CLEAR FOR FURTHER AGREEMENT ON OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS AND SUGGESTED THAT, BESIDES EUROPEAN SECURITY, THE CONFERENCE SHOULD TAKE UP DISARMAMENT AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS.

FIRST REACTIONS OF THE WESTERN POWERS WERE COOL. THE ALLIES SAW THE SOVIET MOVE AS A BID TO SPOIL THE CHANCES OFNTHE FRENCH PARLIAMENT RATIFYING EDC, WHICH PROVIDES FOR LIMITED WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. FRANCE IS EXPECTED TO STAGE A VITAL PARLIAMENTARY HEARING ON EDC EITHER LATE THIS MONTH OR EARLY NEXT MONTH.

AFTER AN INFORMAL, PRELIMINARY STUDY OF RUSSIA'S JULY 24 NOTE, THE WESTERN POWERS AGREED IT CONTAINED LITTLEHTHAT WAS NEW. INFORMANTS SAID THEY REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT, IN THE LIGHT OF THE FRUITLESS BERLIN TALKS ON GERMANY, THERE SEEMED TO BE LITTLE PROSPECT OF AGREEMENTS EMERGING FROM FURTHER CONFERENCES.

EXPERTS OF THE THREE POWERS, WHO MEAT HERE TOMORROW, NEVERTHELESS ARE EXPECTED TO DRAFT CAREFUL REPLIES THAT MIGHT LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR THE SORT OF DISCUSSIONS RUSSIA HAS PROPOSED; BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDER STRONG POLITICAL PRESSURE TO FOLLOW UP ALL RUSSIAN APPROACHES THAT APPEAR TO HOLD OUT THE PROSPECT OF EVEN LIMITED INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.

THE SPEED WITH WHICH RUSSIA FOLLOIED UP HER JULY 24 NOTE SUGGESTED TO BRITISH OFFICIALS THAT THE KREMLIN HAS BEEN CONCERNED AT THE APPARENT FAILURE OF ITS PROPOSALS TO FIRE WESTERN, AND ESPECIALLY FRENCH, IMAGINATION.

MT341PED

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION OCCURRED A FEW HOURS AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE WENT INTO EFFECT AND RESULTED IN ONE DEATH AND TWO PERSONS WOUNDED. THE SECOND BROKE OUT MONDAY.

THE COMMAND GAVE NO DETAILS EXCEPT TO SAY MONDAY'S DEMONSTRATION APPEARED TO BE OF THE SAME NATURE AS SUNDAY'S ANTI-GOVERNMENT PARADE. IT WAS NOT INDICATED WHETHER THE DEMONSTRATORS ALSO CARRIED VIETMINH FLAGS.

ML137PED

A43WX
(500) NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN NOTES
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-RUSSIA, IN A SURPRISE MOVE, TODAY CALLED FOR A NEW BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO CONSIDER MOSCOW'S PLAN FOR JOINING EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A GIANT SECURITY PACT.

TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS PROMPTLY LABELED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL AS A

30.24- 20209

LAST MINUTE MANEUVER AIMED AT BLOCKING FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

RUSSIA'S NEW PROPOSAL, THEY SAID, REPRESENTS A WARM-OVERED VERSION OF PREVIOUS OFFERS, NOTABLY THE ONE OF JULY 24, ALREADY REJECTED AS UNACCEPTABLE BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES.

RUSSIAN AMBASSADORS IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY HANDED NOTES TO THE BIG THREE FOREIGN OFFICES, FORMALLY PROPOSING THE NEW EAST-WEST MEETING.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE SOVIETS PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE CONVENE IN SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER BUT LONDON OFFICIALS SAID THE TIME SUGGESTED WAS LATE THIS MONTH OR SEPTEMBER, OR LATER IF NEED BE.

A SOVIET SPOKESMAN ALSO REPORTED THAT THE NOTE MENTIONED THE POSSIBILITY OF DISCUSSING SOME ASPECTS OF THE LONG-DEADLOCKED PLANS FOR UNITING EASTERN AND WESTERN ZONES OF GERMANY.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FORESHADOWED QUICK REJECTION OF THE RUSSI PROPOSAL TWO WEEKS AGO, SAYING NEW CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA WOULD NOT BE PROFITABLE UNLESS THE KREMLIN CHANGES ITS BASIC ATTITUDE OF HOSTILITY TOWARD THE WEST.

TODAY'S MOVE BY THE SOVIET CAME ON THE EVE OF A LONDON MEETING OF AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH EXPERTS WHO HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL OF JULY 24. THAT PROPOSAL CALLED FOR CONFERRING ON A SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH WOULD EMBRACE ALL EUROPE. THE RUSSIANS SAID IT WOULD BE USEFUL TO HAVE RED CHINESE OBSERVERS AND SAID THE CONFERENCE WOULD "INCLUDE OF COURSE THE UNITED STATES."

IT WAS REPORTED IN LONDON THAT THE U.S.-BRITISH-FRENCH EXPERTS WERE EXPECTED TO DRAFT CAREFUL REPLIES THAT MIGHT LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR T SORT OF DISCUSSIONS RUSSIA HAS PROPOSED. IT WAS NOTED THAT BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDER POLITICAL PRESSURE TO FOLLOW UP ANY PROSPECT OF EVEN LIMITED INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.

MOSCOW'S STRATEGY IN FORMALLY PROPOSING THE BIG FOUR CONFERENCES DESPITE DULLES' ATTITUDE WAS BELIEVED TO BE TO ENCOURAGE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO FURTHER DELAY A VOTE ON FRENCH MEMBERSHIP IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS ASSURED DULLES HE WILL ASK FOR A YES-OR-NO VOTE BEFORE FRENCH LEGISLATORS ADJOURN FOR THE SUMMER LATE THIS MONTH.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN REPORTING THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL SAID AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN IN A 12-MINUTE CALL ON DULLES HANDED HIM A NOTE WHICH "RELATED TO THE PROPOSAL CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 24 FOR A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE."

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV FIRST SPRANG THE SECURITY PACT IDEA ON THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THE UNSUCCESSFUL BERIN CONFERENCE LAST JANUARY WHICH SOUGHT TO DISCUSS GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN UNITY PROBLEMS.

A44WX

THE PLAN WAS TURNED DOWN AT THAT TIME BUT MOSCOW REVIVED IT MARCH 31 AND HAS REPEATEDLY ADVERTISED IT AS A MEANS OF EASING EAST-WEST TENSION IN PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AS WELL AS ARTICLES IN THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED PRESS.

THE NEWEST VERSION CALLS FOR A PRELIMINARY MEETING BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS TO PREPARE THE GROUNDWORK FOR A LATER GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE.

THE RUSSIAN PLAN OBVIOUSLY WOULD FORCE THE WEST TO DISBAND THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AS WELL AS THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND MEDITERRANEAN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS.

GG710PED

A216WX (750)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED TODAY FOR LESS "SHOUTING" ABOUT AMERICAN LEADERSHIP IN THE WORLD BECAUSE, HE SAID, THIS COUNTRY IS MERELY "TRYING TO BE A GOOD PARTNER."

EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, TOO, THAT AMERICA MUST BE "MORE IMAGINATIVE" AND "LESS NIGGARDLY" IN FINDING WAYS TO COMBAT PROPAGANDA, SUBVERSION AND BRIBERY ON WHICH HE SAID RUSSIA IS SPENDING BILLIONS.

THE PRESIDENT DESCRIBED CUTS THE SENATE APPROVED YESTERDAY IN THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM--IT VOTED FOR A REDUCTION OF SOME 800 MILLION DOLLARS BELOW THE 3 1/2 BILLIONS EISENHOWER ASKED--AS VERY UNFORTUNATE. HE SAID THEY ARE TOO DEEP AND WILL HURT US BADLY. SHORTLY THEREAFTER A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE MOVED TO RESTORE PART OF THE FUNDS.

TWO OTHER MAJOR PRONOUNCEMENTS CAME OUT OF THE CONFERENCE:

WITH FIRE IN HIS EYE AND VOICE, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE DECLARED ATTACKS ON GEN.GEORGE C.MARSHALL WERE A "SORRY REWARD" FOR 50 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE NATION BY A MAN WHO HAS TYPIFIED "ALL THAT WE LOOK FOR IN WHAT WE CALL AN AMERICAN PATRIOT." THE PRESIDENT WAS COMMENTING ON A LETTER BY FORMER SECRETARY OF WAR HARRY WOODRING, PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE LETTER SAID MARSHALL "WOULD SELL OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER FOR PERSONAL ADVANTAGE."

ONCE AGAIN EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT STRONGLY AGAINST ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS--UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS. BUT BY SAYING WE ALWAYS ARE READY TO SEE WHETHER A SINNER REFORMS AND COMES INTO THE FOLD, HE HELD THE DOOR OPEN FOR EVENTUAL ENTRY.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD BE A LITTLE BIT OFF HIS ROCKER TO SAY HE KNOWS WHAT CONDITIONS WILL BE FIVE YEARS FROM NOW.

EISENHOWER WORE A VEST WITH HIS RUST COLORED SUIT AND APPEARED COOL WHILE 140 REPORTERS DRIPPED PERSPIRATION ON NOTEBOOKS AT THE 25 MINUTE CONFERENCE. BUT HE WAS OBVIOUSLY HOT UNDER THE COLLAR, AT LEAST, OVER MARSHALL'S HAVING BEEN INJECTED MONDAY INTO THE SENATE SCRAP OVER CEN

1955

CONFERENCE. BUT HE WAS OBVIOUSLY HOT UNDER THE COLLAR, AT LEAST, OVER MARSHALL'S HAVING BEEN INJECTED MONDAY INTO THE SENATE SCRAP OVER CENSURING MCCARTHY.

HIS CONCERN WAS UNDERSCORED BY PERMISSION FOR DIRECT QUOTATION, WHICH USUALLY IS FORBIDDEN AT NEWS CONFERENCES.

MCCARTHY PRODUCED A LETTER WOODRING WROTE IN JUNE. BESIDES THE REMARK ABOUT MARSHALL BEING CAPABLE OF SELLING OUT HIS GRANDMOTHER WOODRING WROTE THAT MARSHALL KNEW HE WAS SELLING OUT TO THE REDS IN A POSTWAR MISSION TO CHINA.

WHEN A REPORTER ASKED WHAT THE PRESIDENT THOUGHT OF THIS APPRAISAL, THERE WAS A LONG, TIGHT-LIPPED PAUSE. THEN EISENHOWER SAID:

"LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT CAUSE ME TO BE ALMOST EMOTIONAL."

HE WENT ON TO DEFEND MARSHALL WARMLY.

THE SENATE'S CONTROVERSY OVER CONDEMNING MCCARTHY, HE SAID EARLIER, IS ITS BUSINESS AND HE ISN'T GOING TO ATTEMPT TO EVALUATE ITS EFFECT ON THE REPUBLICAN PARTY UNTIL THE SENATE DECIDES WHAT IT WANTS TO DO.

YET HE SAID THAT ANYTHING THAT TENDS TO DIVIDE THE PARTY IS SOMETHING THAT MUST CONCERN HIM AND HE MUST TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE AVAILABLE TO TRY TO AVOID AND AMELIORATE IT.

A217WX

LEADING UP TO THE BID FOR LESS CHEST BEATING ABOUT AMERICA'S LEADERSHIP IN THE WORLD WAS A QUESTION ON "WHERE WE GO FROM HERE" WITH THE EISENHOWER PLAN FOR INTERNATIONAL POOLING OF ATOMIC INFORMATION AND MATERIALS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

AGAIN. THE WHITE HOUSE OKAYED QUOTATION OF MOST OF THE REPLY.

EISENHOWER SAID THE SOVIETS DIDN'T RECEIVE THE IDEA FAVORABLY BUT HE DOESN'T PROPOSE TO BE DEFEATED BY THAT. HE SAID HE HOPES IT WILL LEAD TO CONDITIONS IN WHICH WE AND OUR COLD WAR ENEMIES "COULD BEGIN TO TALK DECENTLY AND INTELLIGENTLY AND CONSTRUCTIVELY" INSTEAD OF CALLING NAMES AND CREATINNG "FURTHER DIVISION IN THE WORLD."

AMERICANS KNOW WE ARE PEACEFUL, HAVE NO DESIRE TO START A GREAT CATACLYSMIC WAR, AND MERELY WANT FOR OTHERS THE RIGHTS WE ENJOY, HE SAID.

BUT HE SAID IT IS POOR PSYCHOLOGY TO LOOK UPON OURSELVES AS KNOWING THE RIGHT ANSWERS AND TELLING THE REST OF THE WORLD TO GO ALONG WITH THEM.

"WE WANT TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT, WHAT IS JUST AND WHAT IS DECENT," HE SAID, "AND TRY TO GET THEM GOING ALONG BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE IN THE SAME THINGS."

THE PRESIDENT OPENED THE CONFERENCE WITH WORD THAT HE WAS DELIGHTED THAT CONGRESS HAS VOTED FOR GROUP LIFE INSURANCE FOR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES AND THAT GERMANY AND AUSTRIA HAVE SAID THEY ARE GREATLY INTERESTED IN AMERICA'S OFFER OF FOOD FOR AREAS HIT BY FLOODS. THE WHITE HOUSE SAID HE MEANT WESTERN GERMANY, WHICH IS UNDER THE ALLIED WING.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS RANGED OVER THESE OTHER TOPICS:

TVA CHAIRMAN--IN PICKING BRIG.GEN.HERBERT D.VOGEL TO HEAD THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY THE PRESIDENT SAID HE SPECIFICALLY CALLED ATTENTION TO A PRESIDENTIAL PLEDGE AGAINST ANY ACTION THAT TENDS TO DESTROY TVA. HE SAID HE TOLD VOGEL HE WASN'T GOING TO TELL HIM HOW TO RUN TVA BUT DID WANT TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS ABOUT THE AGENCY AND WANTED ANY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR EXPANSION OR ANYTHING ELSE BASED ON VOGEL'S BEST JUDGMENT AS A COMPETENT ENGINEER.

POLITICS--OTHERS MAY NOT AGREE, BUT AS FAR AS THE PRESIDENT IS CONCERNED HE SAID THE ISSUE IS GOING TO BE WHETHER THE ADMINISTRATION RECORD IS GOOD OR BAD.

HOUSING--A NEGRO REPORTER ASKED WHAT WILL BE DONE "TO HALT THE PRACTICE OF USING FEDERAL FUNDS TO ASSIST IN THE PROMOTION OF HOUSING FROM WHICH RACIAL MINORITIES ARE EXCLUDED." EISENHOWER SAID HE HAD NO PLAN HE COULD REVEAL BUT REPEATED HIS POSITION THAT WHERE FEDERAL FUNDS AND AUTHORITY ARE INVOLVED, THERE SHOULD BE NO DISCRIMINATION.

WE409PED

THE NEGRO WOMAN WAS GIVEN 30 DAYS TO PRESENT HER SIDE OF THE CASE TO A SECURITY HEARING BOARD.

MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD NOT HEARD OF MRS. MOSS' NEW SUSPENSION UNTIL REPORTERS TOLD HIM ABOUT IT.

"THIS IS A GOOD HEALTHY INDICATION THEY ARE TIGHTENING UP SECURITY REGULATIONS," HE SAID. "BOB STEVENS (SECRETARY OF THE ARMY) SHOULD BE COMPLIMENTED ON IT."

ONE OF THE CHARGES RAISED BY SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) IN THE SENATE FIGHT OVER CONDEMNING MCCARTHY WAS THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, BEFORE GIVING MRS. MOSS A CHANCE TO TESTIFY BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, STRONGLY IMPLIED IN PUBLIC HEARINGS THAT SHE "WAS KNOWN TO BE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THAT IF SHE TESTIFIED SHE WOULD PERJURE HERSELF."

MCCARTHY BROUGHT UP MRS. MOSS' NAME AND CALLED HER AS A WITNESS WHILE HOLDING HEARINGS ON WHAT HE CALLED COMMUNIST CODDLING IN THE ARMY. A WOMAN WHO WORKED AS AN UNDERCOVER INFORMANT FOR THE FBI IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY HERE TESTIFIED SHE KNEW AN ANNIE LEE MOSS AS A COMMUNIST BUT FAILED TO IDENTIFY THE SIGNAL CORPS WORKER BY SIGHT.

MRS.MOSS SAID THERE ARE OTHER WASHINGTON RESIDENTS WITH THE SAME NAME AS HERS AND SOME OF MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE MEMBERS SUGGESTED MAYBE IT WAS A CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY. SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID HE WAS SURE OF IT AND OFFERED TO GET MRS. MOSS A JOB IF THE ARMY FAILED TO TAKE HER BACK.

SHE WAS UNDER SUSPENSION AT THE TIME BUT WAS RESTORED TO HER JOB MARCH 29 WHILE HER CASE WAS REVIEWED. WITH SOME 50 OTHERS, MRS.MOSS WAS WORKING AS A COMMUNICATIONS MACHINE RELAY OPERATOR WHEN MCCARTHY FIRST BROUGHT OUT HER NAME. LATER SHE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE SIGNAL CORPS SUPPLY CENTER AT THE SAME YEARLY SALARY OF $3,335.

A29WX

WHEREAS MCCARTHY HAD SAID MRS.MOSS HAD ACCESS TO SECRET MATTER IN THE SIGNAL CORPS CODE ROOM, THE ARMY SAID SHE NEVER HAD BEEN IN THE PLACE AND HER JOB WAS MOSTLY MANUAL AND MECHANICAL. EVEN SO, IT SAID SHE AND HER CO-WORKERS WERE UNDER CONSTANT SUPERVISION.

ALONG WITH SYMINGTON, SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) HAD PROTESTED AT THE SENATE HEARINGS AGAINST WHAT THEY TERMED "CONVICTING PEOPLE BY HEARSAY AND INNUENDO." MCCLELLAN SAID TODAY HE WASN'T PASSING JUDGMENT ON THE NEW SUSPENSION.

"MAYBE SHE SHOULD BE SUSPENDED," HE SAID. "ALL I EVER ASKED WAS THAT SHE BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE CONFRONTED BY HER ACCUSERS. IF SHE HAS ANY COMMUNIST LEANINGS, SHE SHOULD BE GOTTEN OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT."

SEN. SYMINGTON DECLINED TO COMMENT.

CZ620PED

1954

A23WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD MOSS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-MRS. ANNIE LEE MOSS, WHO SWORE BEFORE SEN. MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SHE NEVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST, WAS SUSPENDED FOR A SECOND TIME TODAY FROM HER JOB WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.

THE ARMY REOPENED THE CASE, IT SAID, "ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE AND WHICH HAS NOT BEEN SATISFACTORILY RESOLVED BY AN INVESTIGATION." WHAT THE INFORMATION IS, THE ARMY DIDN'T SPECIFY.

A55WX (U IMMUNITY & HOUSING)

(400) NIGHT LEAD IMMUNITY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE HOUSE PASSED OVERWHELMINGLY TODAY A BILL DESIGNED TO FORCE RELUCTANT WITNESSES TO TESTIFY ON NATIONAL SECURITY MATTERS BY GRANTING THEM IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION.

BUT THE HOUSE BILL, APPROVED 293-55, DIFFERS SHARPLY FROM A MEASURE ON THE SAME SUBJECT PASSED BY THE SENATE LAST YEAR, AND NEITHER WILL BECOME LAW UNLESS THE TWO HOUSES CAN AGREE IN THE FEW DAYS BEFORE ADJOURNMENT.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS ASKED FOR SOME SUCH LAW.

THE HOUSE ALSO PASSED, BY VOICE VOTE, A BILL TO SPEED UP THE CONVICTION AND PUNISHMENT OF WITNESSES ON CONTEMPT CHARGES FOR FAILURE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

30.24-20215

THIS MEASURE, WHICH GOES TO THE SENATE, WOULD PERMIT A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO GO TO FEDERAL COURT FOR AN ORDER DIRECTING THE WITNESS TO ANSWER. FAILURE TO COMPLY WOULD PLACE THE WITNESS IN CONTEMPT OF COURT AND SUBJECT HIM TO IMMEDIATE PENALTIES.

TO BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS, A WITNESS NOW MUST BE CITED FIRST BY THE COMMITTEE AND THEN THE FULL HOUSE OR SENATE, AND THE MATTER THEN REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR GRAND JURY ACTION AND TRIAL.

THE IMMUNITY BILL IS DESIGNED TO DEAL WITH WITNESSES WHO REFUSE TO TESTIFY ON THE GROUND THAT TESTIMONY THEY GAVE MAY SUBJECT THEM TO PROSECUTION FOR CRIME. THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THEY MAY NOT BE FORCED TO GIVE SUCH TESTIMONY.

THE BILL WOULD PERMIT A PROMISE TO SUCH WITNESSES THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE PROSECUTED. THEY THEN COULD BE FORCED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, UNDER PAIN OF PUNISHMENT FOR CONTEMPT. IT IS BASED ON THE IDEA THAT THE TESTIMONY WHICH THUS COULD BE OBTAINED FROM LESSER WITNESSES WOULD AID CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES AND MIGHT LEAD TO PROSECUTION OF MORE IMPORTANT CONSPIRATORS.

THE HOUSE MEASURE WOULD APPLY TO TESTIMONY BOTH BEFORE COMMITTEES, AND BEFORE GRAND JURIES AND TRIAL COURTS. THE SENATE VERSION WOULD BE LIMITED TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

UNDER THE HOUSE BILL, A BALKY CONGRESSIONAL WITNESS COULD BE GIVEN IMMUNITY ONLY UPON (1) A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THE COMMITTEE; (2) PRIOR NOTICE TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL; AND (3) APPROVAL BY A U.S. DISTRICT COURT. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL COULD OBJECT AND OPPOSE ISSUANCE OF THE COURT ORDER.

A56WX

IN COURT CASES, THE U.S. ATTORNEY WOULD MAKE APPLICATION TO THE DISTRICT COURT FOR AN IMMUNITY ORDER.

THE HOUSE BILL WOULD BE LIMITED TO NATIONAL SECURITY CASES--ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE AND SIMILAR OFFENSES. THE SENATE BILL WOULD NOT, AND IN ADDITION WOULD PERMIT THE HOUSE OR THE SENATE TO OVERRIDE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OBJECTION TO AN IMMUNITY GRANT.

BENJAMIN MANDEL, A RESEARCH WORKER FOR THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY THAT 315 WITNESSES INVOKED FIFTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEES IN 1953 IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

USE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT PLEA, HE SAID, "HAS SERVED AS A DEVICE TO DEPRIVE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES OF INFORMATION REGARDING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES."

CZ803PED

A107WX

HOSTAGE (270)

1954

WASHINGTON,AUG.4 (AP)-THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY DENIED TONIGHT THAT YUGOSLAVIA WAS HOLDING AS HOSTAGE A 21-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER OF A FORMER YUGOSLAV NOW DOING SECRET WORK FOR THE U.S.ARMY.

SEN.KILGORE (D-WVA) SAID RECENTLY THAT ANDREJA GLUSIC IS BEING HELD HOSTAGE TO GET HER FATHER BACK TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA "FOR EXECUTION PURPOSES." THE FATHER, ANDREJ GLUSIC, DECLINED TO DISCUSS HIS DAUGHTER WITH REPORTERS WHO REACHED HIM AT HIS WASHINGTON HOME. HE SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO PREJUDICE HER CHANCES OF GETTING OUT OF YUGOSLAVIA.

THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY, IN A STATEMENT, TOOK NOTE OF THE REPORT AND SAID:

"MRS.GLUSIC AND HER DAUGTER REQUESTED PASSPORTS AND EXIT VISAS FOR THE U.S.A.FROM THE YUGOSLAV AUTHORITIES. THEY OBTAINED THESE DOCUMENTS.

"THE YUGOSLAV AUTHORITIES DID ALL THAT WAS NECESSARY ACCORDING TO EXISTING REGULATIONS TO ENABLE MRS.GLUSIC AND HER DAUGHTER TO LEAVE YUGOSLAVIA. CONSEQUENTLY THERE HAS NOT BEEN ANYTHING WHATSOEVER ON THE YUGOSLAV SIDE WHICH WOULD PREVENT THEIR LEAVING YUGOSLAVIA FOR THE UNITED STATES."

30.24-20214

KILGORE BROUGHT UP THE CASE WITHOUT MENTIONING NAMES DURING RECENT HEARINGS OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. HE HAS INTRODUCED LEGISLATION IN THE HOPE OF BRINGING THE GIRL TO THIS COUNTRY FOR A REUNION WITH HER FATHER.

COMMITTEE REPORTS ON THE BILL, WHICH HAS PASSED THE SENATE AND IS PENDING IN THE HOUSE, SHOW THAT GLUSIC, NOW 49, HAS BEEN WORKING HERE SINCE 1950 AS A CARTOGRAPHER WITH THE ARMY MAP SERVICE.

IN WORLD WAR II, GLUSIC WAS IMPRISONED IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA AND GERMANY. HE WAS LIBERATED FROM DACHAU CAMP IN APRIL 29, 1945.

THE REPORT SAID THE DAUGHTER, A COLLEGE STUDENT, HAS A PASSPORT BUT HER IMMIGRATION TO THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN HELD UP BY U.S.LAWS AS WELL AS INABILITY TO GET PERMISSION TO LEAVE YUGOSLAVIA.

KILGORE'S BILL WOULD GIVE THE GIRL THE STATUS OF A PREFERENCE QUOTA IMMIGRANT AS A MINOR, ALTHOUGH SHE HAS PASSED HER 21ST BIRTHDAY.

KILGORE, EN ROUTE FROM WEST VIRGINIA, COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT ON THE YUGOSLAV STATEMENT.

LT1115PED

1954

A70WX

NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC (320)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-SENATE-HOUSE CONFEREES FAILED TO REACH EXPECTED AGREEMENT TONIGHT ON A COMPROMISE FOR DISPUTED PATENT CLAUSES IN A BILL OPENING ATOMIC POWER TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY. THEY AGREED TO TRY AGAIN TOMORROW.

UNLESS A COMPROMISE IS REACHED, THE NEW DEADLOCK COULD TIE UP PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S BROAD NEW ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM, WHICH ALREADY HAS PRODUCED A 169-HOUR MARATHON DEBATE IN THE SENATE.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD A LAST-MINUTE STANDOFF DEVELOPED OVER A HOUSE PROPOSAL TO GRANT NORMAL 17-YEAR PATENT RIGHTS FOR NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN ATOMIC POWER AND THE SENATE DEMAND THAT PATENTS BE SHARED AFTER A 10-YEAR PERIOD.

WORKING DAYLONG BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, CONFEREES EXPRESSED A HOPE THAT A COMPROMISE BEING DISCUSSED WOULD SOON SETTLE THE PATENT ISSUE, THE LAST REMAINING POINT OF CONFLICT IN POWER SECTIONS OF THE BIG BILL.

REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF) SAID THE COMPROMISE PROPOSAL UNDER DISCUSSION WOULD LEAVE IN THE BILL THE HOUSE PRINCIPLE OF NORMAL PATENT RIGHTS AS A CONTINUING POLICY BUT WOULD REQUIRE APPLICANTS FOR ATOMIC POWER LICENSES TO AGREE ON PATENT-SHARING FOR FIVE YEARS.

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) AND OTHER CRITICS OF COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING HAVE CONTENDED THAT IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND THAT A SUPREME COURT DECISION TO THAT EFFECT IN THE FUTURE COULD SNARL THE WHOLE ATOMIC POWER BUSINESS.

HINSHAW SAID THE PROPOSED COMPROMISE WOULD HAVE ELIMINATED THIS POSSIBILITY BY MAKING PATENT-SHARING A TEMPORARY CONDITION FOR THE LICENSE RATHER THAN A COMPULSORY POLICY. HE ADDED THAT PATENTS PROBABLY WOULD APPLY MOST TO THE MANUFACTURERS OF EQUIPMENT, RATHER THAN PRODUCERS OF POWER.

IN THE NEW DEADLOCK, IT APPEARED THAT SENATE CONFEREES WERE STANDING MORE OR LESS FIRMLY ON THEIR PROPOSAL FOR COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING WITH HOUSE MEMBERS UNDECIDED ON WHETHER TO RECEDE FROM COLE'S POSITION.

SENATORS HAVE SAID THAT THE PATENT CLAUSES COULD PRODUCE NEW EXTENDED DEBATE IN THE SENATE--A THREAT THAT HAS BEEN RAISED REPEATEDLY DURING MEETINGS OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.

COLE, AUTHOR OF THE HOUSE VERSION ON PATENTS, HAS SAID HE WILL INSIST ON NORMAL PATENT PRIVILEGES FOR DEVELOPMENTS NOT MADE UNDER GOVERNMENT AUSPICES. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE.

SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), COMMITTEE VICE CHAIRMAN, SAID "THERE IS NOT A REAL SNAG. WE'RE IN SUBSTANTIAL AGREEMENT."

BUT SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) TOLD REPORTERS THAT "THE PATENT AND LICENSING SECTIONS ARE THE HEART AND SOUL OF THE BILL. WE'RE NOT MAKING MUCH HEADWAY IN FINDING A SOLUTION."

HY904PED

A103WX

EISENHOWER-ATOMIC (150)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY HE DOESN'T "PROPOSE TO BE DEFEATED" ON HIS PLAN TO POOL THE ATOM FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES "MERELY BECAUSE THE SOVIETS WON'T GO ALONG."

EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT WHEN RUSSIA RECEIVED THE IDEA UNFAVORABLY, HE INSTANTLY BEGAN TRYING TO DETERMINE WHAT CAN BE DONE WITHOUT THE RUSSIANS. HE SAID THAT WAS WITH THE THOUGHT THAT WE SHOULD MAKE CERTAIN THAT WORLD OPINION KNOWS "THERE IS SOME USEFUL PURPOSE TO WHICH THIS NEW SCIENCE CAN BE DEVOTED RATHER THAN MERE DESTRUCTION."

HE SAID HE HOPES THE RESULT WILL BE THAT WE AND OUR COLD WAR ENEMIES "COULD BEGIN TO TALK DECENTLY AND INTELLIGENTLY AND CONSTRUCTIVELY, RATHER THAN FINDING IT NECESSARY ALWAYS TO STAND UP AND CALL NAMES AND CREATE FURTHER DIVISION IN THE WORLD."

BUT HE SAID IT IS A TERRIFIC JOB TO GET OTHER PEOPLE TO BELIEVE AMERICANS ARE PEACEFUL, DON'T WANT TO START A CATACLYSMIC WAR, AND MERELY WANT FOR OTHER PEOPLE "THE RIGHTS THAT WE ENJOY OURSELVES."

HY1050PED

1954

A99WX

(200) NIGHT LEAD CHINA PLANES

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD RED CHINA TODAY IT CANNOT DODGE RESPONSIBILITY TO THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT FOR AMERICANS KILLED AND INJURED IN THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A BRITISH AIRLINER BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS JULY 23.

ONCE MORE WASHINGTON DEMANDED THAT THE COMMUNIST REGIME AT PEIPING:

1. PUNISH THE PERSONS RESPONSIBLE "FOR THE CRIMINAL ATTACK" ON THE AIRLINER AND TAKE MEASURES TO PREVENT ANY REPETITION.

2. ARRANGE COMPENSATION FOR THREE AMERICANS WHO WERE INJURED IN THE CRASH AND FOR THE FAMILIES OF THREE OTHERS KILLED.

THE UNITED STATES STRONGLY PROTESTED THE INCIDENT LAST WEEK, MAKING FORMAL DEMANDS FOR COMPENSATION AND PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

THE PEIPING REGIME BRUSHED ASIDE THE PROTEST ON THE GROUND THAT THE INCIDENT WAS ONE BETWEEN IT AND THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BECAUSE THE AIRCRAFT WAS BRITISH.

SINCE THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA THE EXCHANGE BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND PEIPING HAS BEEN HANDLED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

TODAY'S NOTE SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THE DEATHS AND INJURIES TO AMERICANS "THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES CANNOT, UNDER ESTABLISHED INTERNATIONAL LAW, DISPOSE OF THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO MAKE COMPENSATION TO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY ASSERTING X XX THAT THE MATTER IS ONE BETWEEN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS."

WR1031PED

A24WX

X (550) PMS BUDGET

FORMOSA

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-IF COMMUNIST CHINA MAKES A MAJOR ATTACK ON THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF FORMOSA, THE UNITED STATES WILL GO TO WAR. EVERY TOP OFFICIAL WILLING TO DISCUSS AMERICAN POLICY PUBLICLY OR PRIVATELY AGREES ON THAT.

BUT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS NOT WILLING, AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING, TO MAKE THAT PLEDGE IN A FORMAL TREATY WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

ALMOST NO RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITY WANTS TO TALK ABOUT THIS ASPECT OF AMERICAN POLICY. IT IS TOO MUCH OF A DIPLOMATIC HOT POTATO.

YET IT IS A FACT THAT THE AMERICAN LEADERSHIP NOW GIVES EVIDENCE OF BEING WHIPSAWED ON A GLOBAL SCALE.

PRESSURES EXERTED ON AMERICAN POLICY ARE TYPIFIED BY THE CONTRASTING POSITIONS OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA AND OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA.

RHEE VIGOROUSLY ADVOCATES COMBAT TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF ASIA, AND PARTICULARLY OF DIVIDED KOREA.

NEHRU SEEKS TO MAINTAIN A POLICY OF NEUTRALITY BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND THE WEST. HIS POSITION IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE OF HIS INFLUENCE IN ASIA, GENERALLY ASSUMED HERE TO BE GREAT, AND OF HIS CAPACITY TO INFLUENCE BRITISH POLICY.

CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAS PUBLICLY DEDICATED HIMSELF TO LEADING A LIBERATING ARMY AGAINST THE MAINLAND, FROM WHICH HE WAS DRIVEN BY THE REDS.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAY HE APPEARS CONVINCED THE CHINESE PEOPLE WOULD RISE IN WRATH AGAINST THE REDS TO JOIN HIS CRUSADE. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, ARE NOT CONVINCED THIS WOULD ACTUALLY HAPPEN. THEY HAVE DISCOURAGED SUCH AMBITIONS IN CHIANG WHILE SEEKING TO BUILD UP HIS DEFENSIVE STRENGTH.

THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SEEMS CLEARLY TO CONCEIVE OF FORMOSA AS A DEFENSIVE POSITION ESSENTIAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE AMERICAN DEFENSE LINE IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC -- NOT AS A BASE FROM WHICH A SUCCESSFUL ASSAULT COULD BE LAUNCHED ON RED CHINA EXCEPT AS ONE PHASE OF A MUCH LARGER STRATEGY.

THE CHINESE REDS, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN AS BELLIGERENT ABOUT FORMOSA AS THE NATIONALISTS HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE MAINLAND. THEY ARE CONTINUALLY THREATENING TO SEIZE IT, AND THEIR THREATS HAVE SOUNDED MUCH LOUDER IN WASHINGTON SINCE THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT.

A25WX

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REMINDED NEWSMEN YESTERDAY THE U.S. 7TH FLEET IS IN THE AREA TO PROTECT FORMOSA IN EVENT OF A COMMUNIST ATTACK. BUT DULLES ADDED THAT WHILE SOME THOUGHT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO BRINGING FORMOSA INTO A TREATY WITH THIS COUNTRY, THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION AND NO CHANGE OF POLICY.

DULLES DID NOT MENTION IT, BUT DISPATCHES FROM FORMOSA HAVE GIVEN EVIDENCE OF A DESIRE ON THE PART OF CHIANG FOR SUCH A LINK. CHIANG HAS STRONG SUPPORTERS AMONG REPUBLICAN RANKS IN CONGRESS, INCLUDING SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE GOP SENATE LEADER.

DULLES AND HIS AIDES HAVE NOT GIVEN THEIR REASONS FOR LACKING ENTHUSIASM FOR A PACT WITH CHIANG, AND IT IS UNDERSTOOD THEY ARE SOMEWHAT NERVOUS ABOUT THE POSSIBILITIES OF A BIG PUBLIC DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT. THATSEEMS TO BE THE CHIEF REASON THAT ALL OFFICIALS MEET INQUIRIES ABOUT A FORMOSA PACT BY SAYING THAT HAS BEEN UNDER STUDY, BUT IS NOT A LIVE ISSUE NOW.

AUTHORITIES SUGGEST, HOWEVER, AT LEAST FOUR STRONG REASONS WHICH MAY BEAR UPON THE ADMINISTRATION'S ATTITUDE:

1. THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE VERY LITTLE TO GAIN. SINCE CHIANG

30.24- 20215

30.24- 20213

HAS LITTLE TO OFFER NOT ALREADY COMMITTED UNDER A CURRENT INFORMAL ARRANGEMENT.

2. OTHER COUNTRIES IN ASIA WHOSE FRIENDSHIP WASHINGTON WANTS ARE REGARDED HERE AS DISLIKING CHIANG AND ANY FORMAL ALLIANCE WITH HIM MIGHT BE A HANDICAP IN DEALING WITH THEM.

3. CHIANG MIGHT USE THE FORMAL COMMITMENT OF A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT TO INVOLVE THE UNITED STATES IN A WAR WITH RED CHINA BY ATTACKING THE MAINLAND OR CREATING SOME INCIDENT WHICH WOULD LEAD TO WAR.

4. THERE IS AT LEAST AN IMPLICATION THAT SOME OFFICIALS THINK THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KEEP ITS POLICIES FLEXIBLE AND NOT MAKE A 10 OR 20-YEAR TREATY WITH A REFUGEE GOVERNMENT OF UNCERTAIN LONG-RANGE TENURE. THIS INVOLVES RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA. OFFICIAL STATEMENTS ON THAT ISSUE, WHILE EMPHASIZING AMERICAN REJECTION OF PEIPING'S RECOGNITION, DO NOT FINALLY CLOSE THE DOOR TO RECOGNITION IF THE CHINESE REDS CHANGE THEIR WAYS.

RZ&CZ345AED

RECEIVED A SCROLL,EIGNED BY 160 VETERA

RECEIVED A SCROLL, SIGNED BY 160 VETERANS, IN WHICH SHE WAS CITED FOR REMAINING WITH THE DYING AND WOUNDED OF DIEN BIEN PHU WHEN THE INDO-CHINESE FORT WAS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST VIET MINH.

LATER, GRANT HOSPITAL ANNOUNCED DURING HER VISIT THERE THAT IT WILL ESTABLISH A THREE-YEAR SCHOLARSHIP AT ITS NURSING SCHOOL IN HER HONOR.

THE PETITE, 29-YEAR-OLD BRUNETTE WILL GO ON A SIGHT-SEEING TOUR TOMORROW. FRIDAY SHE DEPARTS, TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO MONDAY AFTER A WEEKEND REST AT AN UNDISCLOSED SPOT.

WZ752PCD

A42WX

C O R R E C T I V E

WASHINGTON, AUG. 4 (AP)-SEN. OLIN JOHNSTON (D-SC), IN HIS FRIDAY NIGHT SPEECH ON FOREIGN AID, DEVOTED A PASSAGE TO CRITICISM OF THOSE WHO HAVE ATTACKED CONGRESSIONAL COMMUNIST-HUNTERS SUCH AS SENS. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) AND JENNER (R-IND).

JOHNSTON SAID MCCARRAN AND JENNER HAVE BEEN THE TARGETS OF SLANTED CRITICISM AND HARSH WORDS "IN THEIR EFFORTS TO FREE AMERICA OF THE EVILS OF COMMUNISM."

IN THE ASSOCIATED PRESS ACCOUNT OF THE SPEECH, THE NAME OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS ERRONEOUSLY USED IN PLACE OF MCCARRAN'S.

--DASH--

(EDITORS: PREVIOUS A42WX NIGHT FRIDAY JULY 30, ~~SECOND~~ LAST ADD NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID)

GG7PED

B52CX (RHEE) (Q) (MI FW)

NIGHT LEAD RHEE (160)

CHICAGO, AUG 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA TODAY REPEATED HIS CALL FOR IMMEDIATE WAR WITH COMMUNIST CHINA--A PLEA HE MADE FIRST BEFORE CONGRESS LAST WEEK.

"THE LONGER YOU DELAY, THE WORST THE SITUATION GETS," RHEE TOLD 50 CIVIC LEADERS AT A RECEPTION SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL FROM NEW YORK ON A 21-HOUR VISIT.

"IT IS TIME FOR ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO WAKE UP. INDOCHINA IS ALMOST GONE. SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL GO BEFORE LONG, AND THAILAND WILL BE NEXT."

RHEE SAID HE WAS NOT ADVOCATING A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. BUT, HE SAID, "WE MUST MEET FORCE WITH FORCE" IN AREAS OF COMMUNIST EXPANSION.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN LATER FOR AMPLIFICATION OF THAT STATEMENT, RHEE SA

"PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND MR. DULLES (SECRETARY OF STATE) AGREE WITH ME THAT YOU HAVE TO FIGHT COMMUNISTS. HOWEVER, THEY ARE FEARFUL THAT IF WE FIGHT NOW, IT WILL START AN ATOMIC WORLD WAR. I AM FEARF THAT IF WE DO NOT FIGHT NOW IT WILL BE TOO LATE."

RHEE AND HIS ENTOURAGE WILL FLY TO KANSAS CITY TOMORROW TO VISI FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN.

WZ818PCD

191

NEW YORK, AUG. 4 (AP)-A TOP AIR COMMANDER SAID TONIGHT HE DOUBTS THE NEXT WAR WILL BE WORLD WAR III.

INSTEAD, SAID MAJ.GEN.ROGER J.BROWNE, THERE PROBABLY WILL BE SEVERA KOREA-TYPE WARS BEFORE ANY WORLD-WIDE CONFLAGRATION OCCURS.

THE NATION, HE ADDED, CANNOT AFFORD TO FIGHT "BRUSH FIRES," AND STI MAINTAIN ENOUGH AIR POWER FOR PROTECTION. HE SAID A STRONG RESERVE WILL HELP "KEEP OUR ECONOMIC BALANCE."

BROWNE, WHO HEADS THE FIRST AIR FORCE, SPOKE AT CEREMONIES DEDICATING THE NEW YORK AIR RESERVE CENTER.

PS1002PED

B53MI

MILWAUKEE, AUG. 4-(AP)-POLICE IN WISCONSIN AND ILLINOIS, USING A GEIGER COUNTER, AND FOLLOWING THE TRAIL OF WASTEBASKET REFUSE, HAVE SUCCEEDED IN RECOVERING MISSING RADIUM WORTH $650.

DRS. OTTO H. FOERSTER, HARRY R. FOERSTER AND DONALD M. RUCH, DISCOVERED THE RADIUM, WAS MISSING TUESDAY.

WHEN NO TRACE WAS FOUND OFFICERS SURMIZED THE CASE CONTAINING FOUR AND A HALF MILLIGRAMS OF THE RADIUM HAD FALLEN INTO A WASTE BASKET.

THE TRAIL THE OFFICERS FOLLOWED WENT LIKE THIS:

FROM THE BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT THEY LEARNED THE NAME OF THE FIRM THAT COLLECTED THE REFUSE. THE COLLECTOR SAID IT HAD BEEN BALED AND SENT TO A WILMINGTON, ILL., ROOFING PAPER MANUFACTURER. WILMINGTON POLICE WERE CALLED. THEY ARRANGED FOR A WORKER FROM THE ARGONNE, ILL., LABORATORES, 40 MILES AWAY, TO STOP OVER WITH A GEIGER COUNTER. AFTER AN HOUR'S SEARCH THE COUNTER FOUND THE TINY SILVER CASE, HIDDEN AMONG A THOUSAND POUNDS OF BALED PAPER.

DK721PCS

B51CX (Q)

(140)

CHICAGO, AUG 4 (AP)-TOUCHED BY THE HONORS BESTOWED ON HER BY CHIC AND THE NATION, THE HEROINE NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU MURMURED TODAY:

"I AM BEING OVERPAID FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE."

THE RESPONSE OF MLLE. GENEVIEVE DE GALARB TERRAUBE, TYPICALLY MODEST, CAME DURING THE SECOND DAY OF HER THREE-DAY STOPOVER WHILE SHE WAS VISITING THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION RESEARCH HOSPITAL THE NORTH SIDE.

IT WAS ONE OF MANY WELCOMES DURING A BUSY DAY, BUT THE EXTRA-WARM ONE FROM THE VETERANS, NURSES AND DOCTORS IN THE HUGE 15 MILLION DOLLAR HOSPITAL CLEARLY AFFECTED HER.

ONE PATIENT GAVE HER A PENDANT HE HAD MADE HIMSELF. AND SHE

A50BX

NIGHT LEAD WELCH (290)

WELLFLEET, MASS., AUG. 4 (AP)-RELAXED AND SMILING ATTY. JOSEPH N. WELCH DECLARED TODAY "I'M MORE INTERESTED IN BEING LATE FOR THAT NICE SALAD MY WIFE HAS FOR US" THAN ABOUT AN APPARENT THREAT TO HIS LIFE.

WELCH, WHOSE EXPRESSIVE VOICE AND FEATURES BECAME KNOWN TO MILLIONS

OF TELEVIEWERS DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, TOLD A REPORTER "I HAD A FINE NIGHT'S SLEEP. THE POLICE ARE TAKING GOOD CARE OF ME . . . THERE'S NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT."

WELCH SAID HE KNEW THE MAN WHO WASHINGTON POLICE SAID MIGHT BE ON HIS WAY HERE TO "GET" HIM AND THAT THE MAN "THREATENED TO SHOOT ME A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO IF HIS WIFE DIED WHILE SHE WAS IN A HOSPITAL."

ASKED "ARE YOU SCARED?" WELCH GRINNED, "DEFINITELY NOT."

WELLFLEET POLICE MEANWHILE MAINTAINED A 24 HOUR GUARD ON THE COTTAGE IN THIS CAPE COD TOWN WHERE THE WELCH FAMILY HAS SUMMERED FOR SOME 15 YEARS. STATE POLICE KEPT CONTACT WITH LOCAL FORCES.

THE GUARD WAS SET UP LAST NIGHT AFTER WASHINGTON, D.C., POLICE PHONED BOSTON POLICE THAT THEY HAD A REPORT THAT A MAN ARMED WITH A GERMAN PISTOL MIGHT BE ON HIS WAY HERE TO "GET" WELCH.

THE ATTORNEY, COUNSEL FOR THE ARMY IN RECENT HEARINGS, EXPLAINED HE FIRST MET THE MAN IN WALPOLE, THE BOSTON SUBURB WHERE BOTH LIVED.

POLICE EXPLAINED THEY HAD TO BE ALERT AT MANY PLACES BECAUSE THE MAN WHO ALLEGEDLY MADE THE THREAT IS FAMILIAR WITH THE CAPE. TRAINS, BUSES AND PLANES WERE UNDERGOING CAREFUL SCRUTINY.

THE WASHINGTON STAR SAID THE MAN'S ESTRANGED WIFE SAID SHE WENT TO WASHINGTON TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT MONEY FOR SUPPORT, ADDING THAT HE HELD A GRUDGE AGAINST WELCH IN THE BELIEF HER INCOME FROM A TRUST, ADMINISTERED BY WELCH, WAS TOO SMALL.

SO, SHE TOLD A REPORTER, HER ESTRANGED HUSBAND, AN ENGINEER, WAS "GOING TO FIX" THE BOSTON LAWYER.

THE MAN'S SISTER SAID HE HAD RESIDED AT A HOTEL UNTIL LOCATED BY HIS WIFE AND THEN MOVED TO THE SISTER'S HOME WHICH HE LEFT AFTER BEING TRACED THERE BY HIS WIFE. THE PISTOL, THE SISTER SAID, WAS MISSED AFTER HE LEFT. THE SISTER DESCRIBED IT AS AN UNLOADED WAR SOUVENIR.

THE ONLY TIME THE SISTER COULD RECALL HEARING THE MAN MENTION WELCH WAS WHEN HE EXPRESSED INTENTIONS OF WRITING THE LAWYER TO ASK HIM TO DO SOMETHING TO KEEP HIS WIFE "OUT OF HIS HAIR."

AJ741PED NMA

AP78 (160)

OTTAWA, AUG. 4 (AP)-THE CANADIAN NAVY SAID TODAY ITS NEW DESTROYER ESCORTS ARE BEING REDESIGNED TO ACCOMMODATE BETTER ARMAMENT AND MORE D[illegible]TECTION DEVICES.

THE ADDITIONAL UNDERWWATER DETECTION--LIKE RADAR--WILL ENABLE THE ESCORTS TO PROBE FOR ENEMY SUBMARINES AT LONGER RANGE BUT HOW MUCH THE RANGE WILL BE INCREASED IS SECRET, THE NAVY SAID.

CHANGES IN DESIGN AND EQUIPMENT ARE GOING ON ALL THE TIME. TO PROVIDE SAILORS WITH THE BEST SHIPS AVAILABLE, THE NAVY SAID.

"IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO RELATE EVERY MODIFICATION TO A DRAMATIC CIRCUMSTANCE," IT ADDED.

THIS WAS THE NAVY'S COMMENT ON PUBLISHED REPORT THAT CHANGES IN DESIGN OF NEW MINESWEEPERS STEM FROM SECRET DATA OBTAINED ABOUT RUSSIA'S LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN MAGNETIC AND ACOUSTIC MINES.

OFFICIALLY, THE REPORT WAS NEITHER CONFIRMED NOR DENIED.

"MODIFICATIONS MORE FREQUENTLY ARISE FROM HARD WORK AND HARD THOUGHT," THE NAVY SAID.

THERE WILL BE NO ALTERATION TO THE HULL DESIGN OF THE DESTROYER ESCORTS AND NO CHANGE IN THEIR OVER-ALL APPEARANCE.

THE TORONTO TELEGRAM, IN A DISPATCH FROM OTTAWA, SAID THE NEW MINESWEEPER DESIGN IS THE RESULT OF SECRET INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

PS922PED

A89

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 4 (AP)-CHRISTIAN X.PALAMAS, NEW GREEK ENVOY TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SAID TODAY HE WILL LODGE A FORMAL REQUEST BY THE GREEK GOVERNMENT TO MAKE THE CYPRUS INDEPENDENCE QUESTION PART OF THE AGENDA OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH OPENS SEPT.21.

FOR FIVE YEARS, HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, GREECE HAS BEEN TRYING TO CONVINCE BRITAIN THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES SHOULD ARRANGE FOR THE GREEK-FILLED BRITISH CROWN COLONY ISLAND IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN TO HOLD AN ELECTION. HE STATED NO ONE DOUBTS AN ELECTION WOULD CEMENT UNION OF THE ISLAND WITH GREECE.

THE BRITISH HAVE REFUSED.

PS957PED

A103

(350)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG. 4

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 4 (AP)-BRITAIN IS STANDING OFF SNIPING IN THE U.N. DIRECTED AT THE DIAMOND MINING OPERATION IN TANGANYIKA WHICH IN 1952 BROUGHT MORE THAN 12 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GEMS OUT OF A COMPARATIVELY SMALL HOLE IN THE GROUND.

THE SNIPING IS GOING ON BECAUSE ONLY TWO OUTFITS HAVE LEASES TO MINE. THE YIELD HAS BEEN PRETTY STEADY FOR YEARS, AND THEX BRITISH INSIST THEY ARE GOING TO KEEP IT SO BY ORDERLY DEVELOPMENT.

THE U.N. FIGURES IN THE ARGUMENT BECAUSE TANGANYIKA IS A TRUST TERRITORY ADMINISTERED FOR THE U.N. BY THE BRITISH. ANYBODY WHO HAS A COMPLAINT ABOUT TRUST TERRITORY ADMINISTRATION CAN SEND A LETTER TO THE U.N. ABOUT IT. A MAN WHO SIGNS HIMSELF A. WATTS, OF NAIROBI, KENYA, HAS SENT A COUPLE OF PROTESTS TO THE U.N., CHARGING THAT TANGANYIKA HAS BEEN CLOSED TO DIAMOND PROSPECTING FOR 13 OR 14 YEARS AND CALLING FOR THE TERRITORY TO BE THROWN OPEN TO PROSPECTORS.

"CAN THE UNITED NATIONS DO ANYTHING IN THE MATTER?" HE PLEADED.

THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE U.N. SNIFFED AT THIS. IT SHRUGGED OFF A. WATTS AS "UNKNOWN IN TANGANYIKA EVEN BY NAME." BUT IT DID SET FORTH THE BRITISH POSITION AS THE ADMINISTRATION RESPONSIBLE FOR TANGANYIKA'S DEVELOPMENT:

"IT IS ESSENTIAL IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE COUNTRY THAT DIAMOND MINING IN THIS TERRITORY SHOULD BE CONDUCTED ON A PROPER AND ORDERLY BASIS," THE FORMAL BRITISH ANSWER SAID. "IT IS FOR THIS REASON THAT EXTREME CARE HAS BEEN TAKEN IN THE ISSUING OF AUTHORITY TO PROSPECT FOR DIAMONDS AND THAT EVERY EFFORT HAS BEEN MADE TO PREVENT A GENERAL SCRAMBLE AND CONSEQUENT UNSOUND DEVELOPMENT WHICH WOULD PREVENT THE GOVERNMENT FROM OBTAINING A FAIR SHARE OF THE PROFITS RESULTING FROM THE EXPLOITATION OF ONE OF THE MOST VALUABLE MINERAL ASSETS OF THE TERRITORY."

THE ANSWER SAID THE TWO LICENSED COMPANIES TAKE THEIR DIAMONDS OUT OF AREAS OF ABOUT FIVE SQUARE MILES APIECE, THAT THEY HAVE BEEN LICENSED SINCE 1941 WHEN THEY STAKED CLAIMS, AND THAT ALTHOUGH 33 OTHER PROSPECTING LICENSES HAVE BEEN APPLIED FOR, NONE HAVE BEEN ISSUED. BUT NEITHER OF THE COMPANIES--WILLIAMSONS DIAMONDS LTD. AND ALAMASI LTD.--RECEIVES SPECIAL OR FAVORED TREATMENT AND THEY HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED A MONOPOLY, THE BRITISH INSIST.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG. 4--MOVED AUG. 3

MJ1006AED

A33 (460)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-MILITARY

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, LAYING DOWN A PLAN APPROVED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, URGED U.N. MEMBERS TODAY TO PARTICIPATE IN AND AGREE TO PAY COST OF COLLECTIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION IN THE FUTURE.

THE UNITED STATES ALSO SAID IN THE U.N. COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE THAT THE U. N. SHOULD SUPPORT ANY REGIONAL PACT GROUPP, SUCH AS THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), IF

30.24- 20215

THIS REGIONAL GROUP SHOULD BE FORCED TO RESIST AGGRESSION.
PREVIOUSLY, THESE REGIONAL FORCES HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED AVAILABLE IF THE U.N. ASKED FOR HELP, BUT NOTHING HAS BEEN SAID ABOUT THE U.N. RALLYING TO HELP IF AGGRESSION HIT THEM.
AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE TWO POLICY SHIFTS ON COLLECTIVE SECURITY RESULTED FROM LESSONS LEARNED IN THE KOREAN WAR. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HAS CRITICIZED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOR REQUIRING U.N. MEMBERS TO PAY DOLLARS FOR SUPPLIES AND HELP FROM THE UNITED STATES, WHICH WAS RUNNING THE KOREAN WAR AS THE AGENT OF THE U.N.
FIFTEEN NON-AMERICAN U.N. MEMBERS SENT TWO DIVISIONS TO KOREA, BUT LODGE SAID THREE MORE DIVISIONS COULD HAVE BEEN SENT IF THE COUNTRIES HAD NOT BEEN REQUIRED TO PAY DOLLARS FOR THEIR SUPPORT.
AMBASSADOR JAMES J. WADSWORTH, DEPUTY U.S. DELEGATE, TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT SIX PRINCIPLES ON COLLECTIVE SECURITY HE WAS PRESENTING FORMALLY HAD BEEN CAREFULLY CONSIDERED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE COMMITTEE ALSO RECEIVED A PAPER LISTING FOUR PRINCIPLES FROM FELIXBERTO SERRANO, PHILIPPINES DELEGATE. IT ADJOURNED UNTIL TUESDAY TO STUDY THE DOCUMENTS.
WADSWORTH INDICATED EISENHOWER STRESSED PARTICULARLY THE PRINCIPLE OF ENCOURAGING GREATER PARTICIPATION AND MORE MILITARY CONTRIBUTIOONS IN FUTURE U.N. COLLECTIVE ACTIONS.

A34
HE SAID EISENHOWER'S POLICY PROVIDES THAT "WHILE IN PRINCIPLE EACH NATION INVOLVED IN A UNITED NATIONS EFFORT TO REPEL AGGRESSION SHOULD EQUIP AND SUPPLY ITS OWN FORCES TO THE EXTENT THAT IT IS ABLE, THE OVERRIDING CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE THE MAXIMUM CONTRIBUTION OF EFFECTIVE MILITARY FORCES."
"IN THE FUTURE," HE ADDED, "WHEN ANY SUCH NATION IS WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE EFFECTIVE FORCES TO A COLLECTIVE ACTION UNDER THE AEGIS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BUT IS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE LOGISTIC SUPPORT, WE BELIEVE THAT UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS SHOULD DO EVERYTHING THEY CAN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES, TO SEE TO IT THAT NEEDED MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO SUCH NATION. THE UNITED STATES WILL DO ITS PART."
THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE, FORMED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1950 AS PART OF THEN SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S PLAN OF "UNITING FOR PEACE" THROUGH THE U.N., DOES NOT INCLUDE THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH REFUSED TO SERVE ON IT. ITS MEMBERS ARE THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CANADA, EGYPT, FRANCE, MEXICO, THE PHILIPPINES, TURKEY, BRITAIN, VENEZUELA AND YUGOSLAVIA.
SOME OF THESE ARE INTERESTED IN THE PROJECT FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ORGANIZATION BEING PUSHED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
ON THE SUBJECT OF REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS, WADSWORTH SAID:
"THESE (REGIONAL PACTS) ARE NOT INTENDED AS SUBSTITUTES FOR THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY BUT RATHER ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF A UNIVERSAL SYSTEM." X X X
WW636PED

1954

END Aug. 4. 1954

30-104-90216

Blank

A199
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RED CHINA (430)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS BLANDLY SHIPPED BACK AN AMERICAN NOTE PROTESTING AGAINST A DEATH-DEALING ATTACK ON A BRITISH AIR LINER OFF HAINAN JULY 23, IT WAS OFFICIALLY DISCLOSED TONIGHT. FOR THE SECOND TIME, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS REFUSED EVEN TO CONSIDER SUCH A PROTEST.

THE UNITED STATES HAD DEMANDED COMPENSATION FOR THREE AMERICANS KILLED AND THREE INJURED AND HAD CALLED FOR "APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT" OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE. IT HAS ALSO DENOUNCED THE ATTACK ON TWO MAERICAN RESCUE PLANES WHICH LED TO THE DESTRUCTION OF TWO CHINESE FIGHTER PLANES THREE DAYS AFTER THE AIR LINER FELL.

PEIPING RADIO, QUOTING A NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH, SAID DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER CHANG HAN FU YESTERDAY HAD "CATEGORICALLY REJECTED A U.S. GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT DESIGNED TO ENTANGLE THE CASE OF THE BRITISH AIRLINER UNWARRANTEDLY."

"IT IS KNOWN THAT THE BRITISH AIRLINER ACCIDENT IS BEING SOLVED THOURGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS BETWEEN THE CHINESE AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT."

RED CHINA APOLOGIZED OFFICIALLY TO BRITAIN SOON AFTER THE HAINAN INCIDENT, WHICH SHE SAID WAS AN UNFORTUNATE ACCIDENT. THE CHINESE OFFERED TO CONSIDER BRITISH CLAIMS FOR COMPENSATION.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS HERE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE WAY THE NEW AMERICAN NOTE WAS HANDLED IN PEIPING:

BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, ACTING FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT SENT THE NOTE BY MESSENGER YESTERDAY TO THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY. HE DID NOT DELIVER IT PERSONALLY IN FEAR THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS WOULD REBUFF HIM AS THEY DID WHEN HE SOUGHT TO HAND OVER THE FIRST AMERICAN PROTEST. ON THAT OCCASION LAST WEEK HE READ THE NOTE TO THEM BEFORE FORMALLY HANDING IT OVER. BUT WHEN HE GOT UP TO LEAVE CHANG HANDED IT BACK TO HIM WITH THE WORDS: "HAVE YOU NOT FORGOTTEN SOMETHING, MR. TREVELYAN?"

WITHIN AN HOUR OR TWO, THE CHINESE YESTERDAY SENT THE SECOND NOTE BACK TO THE BRITISH DIPLOMATIC MISSION--ALSO BY MESSENGER.

WITH IT WAS WHAT THE INFORMANTS DESCRIBED AS A "COURTEOUSLY BUT FIRMLY WORDED" COVERING LETTER FROM CHANG TELLING TREVELYAN THAT THE INCIDENT WAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES.

TREVELYAN, IN THESE EXCHANGES, ACTED MERELY AS A POSTMAN. HIS REPORT TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE OF WHAT TRANSPIRED HAS BEEN SENT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID LAST WEEK THE CHINESE WERE WRONG TO REFUSE THE AMERICAN PROTESTS. IT WAS ACCEPTED IN INTERNATIONAL LAW, HE ADDED, THAT GOVERNMENTS HAVE THE RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION ON BEHALF OF THEIR CITIZENS INVOLVED IN SUCH DISASTERS.

THE AMERICAN NOTE CALLED ON PEIPING TO "DECLARE THE MEASURES THAT WILL BE TAKEN" TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE OF WHAT IT DESCRIBED AS A CRIMINAL ATTACK.

BRITAIN SENT A SIMILAR PROTEST TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND STILL IS AWAITING AN ANSWER.

RJ405PED

A110
BULLETIN

LONDON, AUG 5 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS REFUSED EVEN TO ACCEPT A SECOND AMERICAN PROTEST AGAINST THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A BRITISH AIRLINER OFF HAINAN LAST MONTH, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID TODAY. THREE AMERICANS WERE AMONG 10 PERSONS KILLED IN THE ATTACK.

(IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT BRITAIN HAS NOTIFIED IT THAT RED CHINA HAS "REJECTED" THE AMERICAN PROTEST. REFUSAL TO ACCEPT IT WOULD AMOUNT TO REJECTION. THE DEPARTMENT WAS EXPECTED TO COMMENT LATER ON THE RED CHINESE ATTITUDE.)

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED JULY 29 THAT THE PEIPING REGIME HAD CONTEMPTUOUSLY TURNED DOWN AMERICAN PROTESTS ON BOTH THAT INCIDENT AND A SUBSEQUENT FIGHTER ATTACK ON TWO AMERICAN RESCUE PLANES IN WHICH THE ATTACKERS WERE SHOT DOWN.

THE PROTESTS WERE RELAYED BY BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HUMPHREY TREVELYN. THE CHINESE WOULDN'T ACCEPT THEM FROM HIS HAND.

INFORMANTS HERE SAID TREVELYN HAD SOUGHT ANEW TO DELIVER WASHINGTON'S PROTEST, BUT THE COMMUNISTS REFUSED FOR THE SECOND TIME EVEN TO CONSIDER IT.

THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE RED CHINA AND HAS NO DIPLOMATIC DEALINGS WITH THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT.

U.S.SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TUESDAY THE CHINESE HAD PUT THEMSELVES IN THE WRONG BY REFUSING THE PROTESTS. HE ANNOUNCED AT THE SAME TIME THAT ANOTHER STRONG PROTEST HAD BEEN SENT OFF TO PEIPING THROUGH THE BRITISH.

CONTENTS OF THE LATEST AMERICAN NOTE WERE NOT DISCLOSED BY DULLES. HE MADE IT PLAIN, HOWEVER, THE NOTE TOOK UP THE POINT MADE BY THE CHINESE IN THEIR BROADCASTS THAT THE HAINAN INCIDENT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE AIRPLANE WAS BRITISH. DULLES SAID IT WAS AN INDISPUTABLE FACT OF INTERNATIONAL LAW THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF CITIZENS CONCERNED IN SUCH DISASTERS HAD THE RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION FOR THEIR LOSSES.

BRITAIN IS IN TOUCH WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THE OVER-ALL COMPENSATION QUESTION AND MAY FILE A GLOBAL CLAIM ON BEHALF OF ALL THE PASSENGERS WHO WERE KILLED OR INJURED IN THE ATTACK.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE TOLD BRITAIN, WHICH RECOGNIZED THEM FOUR YEARS AGO, THAT THEY WILL CONSIDER ANY COMPENSATION CLAIMS WHICH THIS COUNTRY FILES.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE PEIPING EXCHANGE. A SPOKESMAN SAID IT IS UP TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO SAY JUST WHAT RECEPTION WAS GIVEN TO ITS NOTE.

RED CHINA SWIFTLY ACCEPTED BRITAIN'S PROTEST AGAINST THE ATTACK ON THE AIRLINER AND APOLOGIZED FOR WHAT IT SAID WAS AN UNFORTUNATE ACCIDENT (W)

-17-
NIGHT LEAD KLIMOWICZ (220)
BY DAVE MASON

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE BRITISH HOME OFFICE SAID TODAY POLICE USED FORCE ON TWO OCCASIONS IN REMOVING STOWAWAY ANTONI KLIMOWICZ FROM A POLISH FREIGHTER "BECAUSE AN UGLY SITUATION THREATENED."

AS THE POLICE WERE LEAVING THE FREIGHTER JARASLAW DABROWSKI SATURDAY NIGHT, THE HOME OFFICE SAID, "MEMBERS OF THE CREW HURLED MISSILES AT THEM AND POURED A PAIL OF HOT WATER OVER ONE OF THE POLICE LAUNCHES..."

THE POLISH EMBASSY HERE RELEASED TO THE PRESS LAST NIGHT A TRANSLATION OF A PROTEST NOTE IN THE KLIMOWICZ CASE, CHARGING BRITISH POLICE ACTED BRUTALLY AND SEVERELY INJURED TWO MEMBERS OF THE SHIP'S CREW. THE NOTE DEMANDED THE RETURN OF KLIMOWICZ AND COMPENSATION FOR ALLEGED DAMAGES.

THE HOME OFFICE STATEMENT SAID THE TEXT OF THE NOTE AS GIVEN TO THE PRESS "CONTAINS SERIOUS SLANDERS AGAINST THE CONDUCT OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE."

BRITISH POLICE HALTED THE POLISH FREIGHTER IN THE THAMES AND

TOOK OFF KLIMOWICZ AFTER LONDON LONGSHOREMEN FOUND HIM TREMBLING AND HALF-STARVED IN A RAT-RIDDEN BAGGAGE HOLD.

THE FREIGHTER WAS THE SAME ONE THAT CARRIED TWO AMERICAN SCIENTISTS, DR.JOSEPH CORT AND HIS WIFE, TO THEIR CHOSEN ASYLUM IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA. A WARSAW RADIO BROADCAST SAID THE COUPLE ARRIVED LAST NIGHT AT THE POLISH PORT OF GYDNIA, WHERE THEY WERE WELCOMED BY COMMUNIST OFFICIALS.

THE BROADCAST QUOTED CORT AS SAYING HE WAS GOING TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA BECAUSE HE "WANTED TO LIVE IN A FREE COUNTRY AND ENJOY ALL THE RIGHTS OF A FREE PEOPLE."

RP428PED

1954

A60

(230)

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-CHARGING "BRUTAL DISREGARD OF THE RIGHTS OF A FOREIGN SHIP," COMMUNIST POLAND HAS DEMANDED RETURN OF THE STOWAWAY THE BRITISH FREED LAST WEEK FROM THE POLISH FREIGHTER JAROSLAW DABROWSKI.

A PROTEST NOTE HANDED LAST NIGHT TO THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IN WARSAW ALSO DEMANDED DAMAGES AND PUNISHMENT FOR THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT.

1954

LONDON POLICE SNATCHED THE POLISH STOWAWAY, 24-YEAR-OLD ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, FROM THE FREIGHTER AFTER HALTING IT LAST SATURDAY IN THE THAMES. THE SEAMAN, SEEKING ASYLUM IN BRITAIN, HID ON THE SHIP WHEN IT LEFT POLAND. CREWMAN CAUGHT HIM BEFORE HE COULD ESCAPE IN LONDON AND WERE HAULING HIM BACK TO HIS HOMELAND.

LONDON NEWSPAPERS PREDICTED THE FOREIGN OFFICE WOULD REJECT THE POLISH NOTE, POINT BY POINT. FOLLOWING A HEARING TUESDAY, BRITAIN'S LORD CHIEF JUSTICE FREED KLIMOWICZ. HE WAS GRANTED TEMPORARY ASYLYM UNTIL THE HOME OFFICE DECIDES WHETHER TO GIVE HIM PERMANENT REFUGE AND A PERMIT TO WORK. UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT DECIDES, THE ANTI-COMMUNIST POLISH EX-COMBATANTS' ASSOCIATION IS CARING FOR HIM.

THE POLISH GOVERNMENT CHARGED IN ITS NOTE THAT HE WAS A CRIMINAL WHO TWICE HAD BEEN PUNISHED BY THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES FOR SMUGGLING.

THE PROTEST TERMED THE BOARDING OF THE JAROSLAW DABROSKI AN UNPRECEDENTED, IMPERMISSIBLE ACT OF VIOLENCE AND A VIOLATION OF THE POLISH FLAG. THE NOTE CHARGED THAT BRITISH POLICE WHO BOARDED THE SHIP BRUTALLY AND SEVERELY INJURED TWO CREWMEN.

DAMAGES WERE ASKED ALSO FOR LOSSES RESULTING FROM DETENTION OF THE SHIP.

THE SENSATIONAL CASE STARTED WHEN LONDON LONGSHOREMEN FOUND KLIMOWICZ TREMBLING AND HALF-STARVED IN A RAT-RIDDEN BAGGAGE HOLD. BEFORE THEY COULD SLIP HIM ASHORE, THE POLES GRABBED HIM AND HID HIM. THEN THEY DENIED THERE WAS ANYONE BEING HELD ABOARD THE SHIP AGAINST HIS WILL.

THE FREIGHTER WAS THE SAME ONE THAT CARRIED TWO AMERICAN SCIENTISTS, DR. JOSEPH CORT AND HIS WIFE, TO THEIR CHOSEN ASYLUM IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

1954

RADIO WARSAW ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE CORTS ARRIVED IN A POLISH PORT LAST NIGHT. THE BROADCAST SAID THEY WERE WELCOMED BY THE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN AMBASSADOR TO POLAND AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE POLISH GOVERNMENT.

THE BROADCAST SAID CORT TOLD THE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS HE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN RED CZECHOSLOVAKIA BECAUSE HE "WANTED TO LIVE IN A FREE COUNTRY AND ENJOY ALL THE RIGHTS OF A FREE PEOPLE."

REFERRING TO THE KLIMOWICZ CASE, THE BROADCAST QUOTED CORT AS SAYING IT SHOWED THE "COUNTRIES OF WESTERN EUROPE WERE FACING A SERIOUS DANGER, NAMELY THAT SUCH METHODS, TAKEN STRAIGHT FROM AMERICA, WOULD EXPAND."

P1129AED

1954

B3 (Q)

KX (200)

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-PORTUGAL HAS REPORTED HER DEEPENING DISPUTE WITH INDIA OVER THE FUTURE OF PORTUGUESE HOLDINGS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT TO HER 13 ATLANTIC PACT PARTNERS, OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

1954

THE LISBON GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS PLEDGED TO DEFEND HER SETTLEMENTS ON INDIA'S WEST COAST AGAINST INTERNAL OR EXTERNAL ATTACK, ALSO IS KEEPING BRITAIN INFORMED ALMOST DAILY OF DEVELOPMENTS. THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE BOUND TOGETHER IN THE OLDEST MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY IN THE WORLD--ONE THAT WAS SIGNED IN THE YEAR 1373.

IF ANY OF THE MAJOR SETTLEMENTS--GOA, DAMAO AND DIU--WERE THREATENED OR ATTACKED, PORTUGAL COULD INVOKE BOTH THE ATLANTIC PACT AND HER TREATY WITH BRITAIN.

PORTUGUESE AMBASSADOR PEDRO THEOTONIO PEREIRA CONFERRED TODAY WITH BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD.

THEIR DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE AS INDIAN POLICE AND PORTUGUESE TROOPS, WHO ALREADY HAVE CLASHED ONCE, FACED EACH OTHER ON THE BORDERS DIVIDING INDIA FROM GOA. INDIAN COMMUNISTS AND NATIONALISTS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES HAVE BEEN CAMPAIGNING INTENSIVELY FOR AN END OF PORTUGUESE RULE. THE INDIAN AND PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENTS, MEANTIME, ARE BLAMING EACH OTHER FOR THE MOUNTING TENSION, A CRISIS IS EXPECTED AROUND AUG, 15 — INDIAN'S INDEPENDENCE DAY.

1954

A58

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS RENEWED ITS COMPLAINT THAT U.S. MILITARY PLANES ARE SHADOWING SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS IN FAR EASTERN WATERS.

1954

THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT THAT FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV HAD FIRED OFF A NOTE TO THE UNITED STATES CHARGING AMERICAN PLANES WITH VIOLATING FREEDOM OF THE SEAS BY FLYING OVER SOVIET MERCHANTMEN IN THE FORMOSA AREA.

POLAND RECENTLY ACCUSED U.S. MILITARY PLANES OF STRAFING ONE OF HER VESSELS IN THE FAR EASTERN AREA. THE UNITED STATES DENIED THE CHARGE.

TD614AED

B82 Q

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS EUROPE, AUG. 5 (AP)-ALLIED COMMANDER GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER TODAY ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF MAJ. GEN. HOMER LEROY SANDERS AS COMMANDER OF ALLIED AIR FORCES, NORTHERN EUROPE.

SANDERS, WHO IS NOW IN WASHINGTON, WILL REPLACE MAJ. GEN. WARREN R. CARTER IN OCTOBER. CARTER IS RETIRING.

1954

ALLIED AIR FORCES NORTHERN EUROPE IS UNDER THE OVERALL ALLIED NORTHERN EUROPEAN COMMAND WITH HEADQUARTERS IN OSLO.

KA1011AED

A63

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, LOOKING UP BRIEFLY FROM A SMALL MOUNTAIN OF DOCUMENTS, VOTED TODAY TO CONFINE ITSELF IN THE FUTURE TO "MAJOR PROBLEMS IN THE ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND HUMAN RIGHTS FIELDS WHICH REQUIRE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION."

1954

THE 18-NATION COUNCIL NOTED THAT ITS AGENDAS USUALLY ARE "SO HEAVILY BURDENED AS TO PREVENT ADEQUATE AND THOROUGH CONSIDERATION OF EACH ITEM" AND DECIDED NOT TO CONSIDER ANY ITEM MORE THAN ONCE A YEAR.

JE840PED

D122 (160)

GENEVA, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL DECIDED TODAY TO SET UP IMMEDIATELY AN 18-NATION COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY TRADE IN AN EFFORT TO REGULATE AND SMOOTH OUT THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN PRIMARY COMMODITIES.

1954

THE COMMISSION, WHICH IS DESIGNED TO ELIMINATE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE

EXCESSIVE FLUCTUATIONS IN PRICES AND VOLUME OF TRADE IN THESE PRIMARY COMMODITIES, WAS SUPPORTED STRONGLY BY THE ARGENTINE DELEGATION.

THE 18 MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION WILL BE ELECTED BY THE COUNCIL ON A BASIS GIVING REPRESENTATION TO ALL GEOGRAPHICAL REGIONS AND COUNTRIES VITALLY INTERESTED IN THE INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY TRADE.

THE COUNCIL PROVIDED THAT ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS NOT REPRESENTED ON THE COMMISSION MAY BRING ITS SPECIAL PROBLEMS BEFORE THE BODY AND PARTICIPATE IN DEBATE ON QUESTIONS DIRECTLY CONCERNING IT.

THE FIRST SESSION OF THE COMMODITY COMMISSION WILL BE HELD EARLY IN 1955 TO SURVEY THE SITUATION IN THE COMMODITY TRADE, CONSIDER PROPOSALS OF GOVERNMENTS REGARDING TRADE AND DECIDE ON ITS PROCEDURE AND PROGRAM OF WORK.

SS346PED

1954

A41

NIGHT LEAD COLONEL (200)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG.5 (AP)-U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS TONIGHT BACKED UP THE BRAVE COLONEL WHO BLUNTLY TOLD FRANKFURT'S ARMY WIVES AND DAUGHTERS TO DRESS BETTER IN PUBLIC.

EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS AT HEIDELBERG ISSUED A STATEMENT POINTING OUT THAT LOCAL COMMANDERS HAVE A DUTY TO SEE THAT ARMY DEPENDENTS UPHOLD THE COMMAND'S DIGNITY.

WITHOUT MENTIONING THE EDICT OF COL. JOHN H.DILLEY, THE USAREUR (U.S. ARMY EUROPE) DECLARATION SAID:

"IT IS DESIRED AND EXPECTED THAT DEPENDENTS AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYES CLOTHE THEMSELVES APPROPRIATELY AT ALL TIMES. IT IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED THAT STANDARDS CONSIDERED APPROPRIATE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE NOT NECESSARILY APPROPRIATE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES."

DILLEY'S ORDER TO THE FRANKFURT COMMUNITY SPECIFICALLY WARNED AGAINST BAREBACK HALTER TYPE SUNSUITS IN PUBLIC, BLUE JEANS ON "MATURE WOMEN," PIN CURLERS UNLESS NEATLY COVERED BY SCARF OR OTHER HEADDRESS, AND SHORTS ON TEENAGERS OR WOMEN. HE SAID SOME ATTIRE SEEN IN THE COMMUNITY SIMPLY WAS NOT IN GOOD TASTE.

SINCE HE ISSUED THE WARNING LAST WEEK, DILLEY SAID HE "ALREADY HAD NOTED SOME IMPROVEMENT."

"SOMEBODY JUST HAD TO TIP THEM OFF HOW THEY LOOKED," THE COMBAT VETERAN COMMENTED.

1954

A65

(250)

BY TOM STONE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG. 5 (AP)-A BATTLE-SCARRED U.S. ARMY COLONEL DUCKED BEHIND HIS COMBAT RIBBONS TODAY AS THE WRATH OF A THOUSAND AMERICAN WOMEN POURED DOWN ON HIM.

"I HAD NO IDEA IT WOULD CAUSE SUCH A FUSS," SMILED COL. JOHN H. DILLEY, COMMANDER OF THE FRANKFURT DETACHMENT, WHO ISSUED AN ORDER ADVISING ARMY WIVES AND DAUGHTERS HERE TO SPRUCE UP AND TONE DOWN THEIR DRESS.

HIS DIRECTIVE SAID "THE ATTIRE BEING WORN IN PUBLIC BY SOME AMERICAN WOMEN IS NOT IN GOOD TASTE," AND WARNED THAT IF THEY DIDN'T DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT "POSITIVE ACTION" WOULD BE TAKEN.

OUTLAWED WERE:

BARE-BACK, HALTER-TYPE SUNSUITS WORN WITHOUT A JACKET OR WRAP.

BARE MID-RIFF COSTUMES.

STRAPLESS, LOW-CUT DRESSES (EXCEPT IN CLUBS OR AT SOCIAL FUNCTIONS).

SHORTS ON TEEN-AGERS OR WOMEN.

BLUE JEANS ON "MATURE WOMEN."

PIN CURLERS, UNLESS NEATLY COVERED.

THE COLONEL, A WEST POINT GRADUATE WHO DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF IN THE AFRICAN CAMPAIGN IN WORLD WAR II, SAID SOME WOMEN WERE GOING TO AND FROM THE POST EXCHANGE LOOKING AWFUL.

ONE OF THE WOMEN WHO LIKES HER LEVIS SAID:

"I USED TO WEAR BLUE JEANS TO THE COMMISSARY TO BUY GROCERIES. NOW I CAN'T. I HAVE TWO KIDS AND KEEP HOUSE. I CAN'T CHANGE CLOTHES EVERY TIME I WANT TO GO OUT OF THE HOUSE."

ANOTHER SAID STOUTLY:

"OUR FREEDOM IS BEING THREATENED."

COLONEL DILLEY (OF 1510 ARMSTRONG AVENUE, KANSAS CITY, KAN.) REMAINED GOOD-NATUREDLY FIRM.

"THEY'VE ALREADY SHOWN A BIG IMPROVEMENT. SOMEBODY JUST HAD TO TIP THEM OFF HOW THEY LOOKED."

FV651AED

1954

A47

BERLIN, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN RADIO SAID TONIGHT THAT FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN HAD PROMISED TO WORK FOR THE COMMUNIST NATIONAL FRONT IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE FRONT IS A SUPER-PARTY ORGANIZATION WITH THE ANNOUNCED AIM AIM OF WORKING FOR REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

JE749PED

1954

B115

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE BRITISH TODAY RELEASED THREE GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, REDUCING TO 60 THE NUMBER HELD IN THEIR PRISON AT WERL.

THE FREED MEN ARE WALTER SCHENK, KARL TOTZAUER AND KARL WIEDEMANN, ALL CONVICTED OF BEING INVOLVED IN THE KILLING AND ILL-TREATMENT OF ALLIED NATIONALS IN NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

1954

A129

MOSCOW, AUG. 5 (AP)-RED STAR SAID TODAY INDIA SHOULD INSIST THAT PORTUGAL GIVE UP GOA AND HER OTHER SMALL COLONIES ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT BECAUSE THEY "ARE BEING USED BY U. S. IMPERIALISTS TO FURTHER THEIR AGGRESSIVE AIMS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

INDIA HAS DEMANDED THAT PORTUGAL LEAVE THE TERRITORIES AND ALLOW THEM TO MERGE WITH THE INDIAN REPUBLIC. SEVERAL AREAS ALREADY HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER BY INDIAN NATIONALISTS.

RED STAR SAID PORTUGAL IS LENDING HER FOREIGN TERRITORIES FOR U. S. USE UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY AND THAT GOA IS BEING CONVERTED INTO "A BASE FOR LONG RANGE BOMBERS." THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER ALSO SAID THE PORTUGUESE HAVE SENT REINFORCEMENTS TO ITS COLONIES EQUIPPED WITH AMERICAN-TYPE WEAPONS.

JT1106AED

1954

A192

AMS BUDGET (550)

NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN

BY DON SCHWIND

TEHRAN, IRAN, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE BITTER BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE WAS SETTLED TODAY, MORE THAN THREE YEARS AFTER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH NATIONALIZED THE IRANIAN OIL INDUSTRY. OIL WAS EXPECTED TO FLOW AGAIN TO WESTERN MARKETS FROM THIS LITTLE NATION BORDERING SOVIET RUSSIA WITHIN TWO TO FOUR MONTHS.

U.S.SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DECLARED "EVERY MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS STANDS TO GAIN" FROM THE SETTLEMENT BETWEEN EIGHT BIG WESTERN OIL COMPANIES AND THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S BRITISH GOVERNMENT CALLED THE AGREEMENT "A MAJOR CONTRIBUTION TO THE STABILITY OF THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST AREA."

WESTERN DIPLOMATS PREDICTED THE IRANIAN ACCORD--TOGETHER WITH THE RECENT BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE -- WILL PAVE THE WAY FOR A NEW MIDDLE EASTERN DEFENSE NETWORK.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO., WHICH HAD LOST INSTALLATIONS BUILT UP OVER A HALF CENTURY UNDER THE NATIONALIZATION PROGRAM, FIVE AMERICAN COMPANIES AND DUTCH AND FRENCH FIRMS REACHED A 25-YEAR AGREEMENT WITH IRAN FOR OPERATION OF THE INDUSTRY, WHICH HAS TURNED OUT ONLY A TRICKLE OF OIL SINCE MOSSADEGH TOOK OVER THE FIELDS IN 1951.

THE AIOC, CONTROLLED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, AGREED TO ACCEPT 25 MILLION POUNDS (70 MILLION DOLLARS) AND A 40 PER CENT INTEREST IN THE NEW OIL COMBINE FOR ITS VAST PROPERTIES, ONCE VALUED UNOFFICIALLY AT MORE THAN A BILLION DOLLARS.

WESTERN OILMEN AND FINANCE MINISTER ALI AMNINI INITIALLED THE COMPENSATION AGREEMENT IN TEHRAN. IT PROVIDES FOR PAYMENTS BEGINNING JAN.1, 1957, RUNNING 10 YEARS WITHOUT INTEREST. THE COMPANY ORIGINALLY DEMANDED A HALF BILLION DOLLARS COMPENSATION.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE OVER-ALL SETTLEMENT CAME IN A JOINT STATEMENT HERE BY FINANCE MINISTER AMINI AND HOWARD PAGE OF STANDARD OIL OF NEW JERSEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEGOTIATORS FOR THE COMPANIES. THE STATEMENT SAID THE EIGHT FIRMS WILL OPERATE THE VAST ABADAN REFINERY AND SURROUNDING OIL FIELDS, BUYING THE OIL OUTPUT FROM IRAN AND SELLING THE PRODUCTION ABROAD.

A193

IRAN WILL RETAIN TITLE TO THE FIELDS AND THE REFINING FACILITIES. THE STATEMENT DID NOT CITE THE RATE OF PAYMENT TO IRAN, BUT INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT WAS VIRTUALLY THE SAME 50-50 SPLIT THAT PREVAILS ELSEWHERE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

AMINI AND PAGE ESTIMATED THAT IRAN, THROUGH DIRECT OIL REVENUE AND TAXES, WOULD GET 420 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE FIRST THREE YEARS OF THE ARRANGEMENT. THE ESTIMATE FOR THE THIRD YEAR, MORE THAN 137 MILLION, IS LARGER THAN IRAN'S PRE-NATIONALIZATION OIL REVENUE.

THE 25-YEAR PACT CARRIES A PROVISION FOR THREE 5-YEAR EXTENSIONS.

A BLOC OPPOSED TO THE SETTLEMENT WAS REPORTED BEING FORMED IN THE IRANIAN PARLIAMENT, HOWEVER, WITH AT LEAST FIVE DEPUTIES SWORN TO FIGHT IT.

AYATOLLAH KASHANI, RELIGIOUS LEADER WHO HAS BEEN IN POLITICAL ECLIPSE IN RECENT MONTHS AFTER A SPURT OF OPPOSITION TO PREMIER ZAHEDI, TOLD A REPORTER THAT BY THE AGREEMENT "THE BRITISH WILL HAVE US BY THE ECONOMIC BEARD."

STANDARD OF NEW JERSEY, STANDARD OF CALIFORNIA, THE TEXAS CO., GULF OIL CO., AND SOCONY VACUUM ARE THE FIVE U.S. FIRMS TAKING PART IN THE PLAN. ANGLO-IRANIAN, ROYAL DUTCH SHELL, AND COMPAGNIE FRANCAISE DE PETROLES ARE THE OTHER WESTERN COMPANIES.

ALTHOUGH NO FORMAL AGREEMENT HAS BEEN SIGNED COVERING THE DIVISION OF CONTROL, INFORMED SOURCES SAID PARTICIPATION WOULD FOLLOW A PATTERN OF 40 PER CENT TO ANGLO-IRANIAN, 40 PER CENT TO THE FIVE AMERICAN COMPANIES, 14 PER CENT TO DUTCH SHELL AND 6 PER CENT TO THE FRENCH FIRM.

(IN WASHINGTON, AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID PARTICIPATION OF THE U.S.OIL COMPANIES HAD BEEN NECESSARY TO GET IRANIAN AGREEMENT IN VIEW OF THE ANIMOSITY IRANIANS FELT TOWARD BRITAIN AFTER THE DISPUTE.)

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE AGREEMENT NEEDED LEGAL DRAFTING, APPROVAL BY THE BOARDS OF DIRECTORS OF PARTICIPATING COMPANIES AND RATIFICATION UNDER FORMAL PROCEDURE BY THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT. THIS, AMINI AND PAGE SAID, SHOULD TAKE ABOUT TWO MONTHS. OTHER INFORMANTS ESTIMATED IT MIGHT TAKE FOUR MONTHS TO GET THE LONG IDLE FACILITIES BACK IN SHAPE.

THE THREE-YEAR SHUTDOWN IN OIL ROYALTIES--MAJOR SOURCE OF GOVERNMENT REVENUE--BROUGHT IRAN TO THE VERGE OF BANKRUPTCY AND COMMUNIST TAKEOVER. U.S. FINANCIAL AID HEADED OFF THE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE AND GEN.FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S OVERTHROW OF MOSSADEGH LAST SUMMER BROUGHT POLITICAL STABILITY FOR THE PRESENT.

FIRST UNDER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND THEN UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS TRIED TO MAKE PEACE BETWEEN THE IRANIANS AND BRITISH. HERBERT HOOVER, JR., SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, HAS PLAYED THE MOST RECENT MEDIATING ROLE.

AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, THE WORLD COURT, THE UNITED NATIONS, AND THE WORLD BANK HAVE ALL TAKEN A HAND IN TRYING TO FIND A SOLUTION OF THE THORNY PROBLEM. IRAN AND BRITAIN ACTUALLY BROKE OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS IN OCTOBER, 1952, BUT THEY WERE RESUMED LAST DECEMBER.

WITH THE WORLD'S BIGGEST REFINERY AT ABADAN IDLE, OTHER MIDDLE EAST PRODUCERS STEPPED UP THEIR OUTPUT TO TAKE IRAN'S PLACE. INFORMED SOURCES SAID RAPIDLY RISING PETROLEUM CONSUMPTION IN EASTERN HEMISPHERE COUNTRIES IS EXPECTED TO AID IRAN NOW. CUTBACKS COULD ALSO BE MADE ELSEWHERE TO GIVE IRANIAN OIL A MARKET.

THE STATEMENT EXPLAINING THE FINANCIAL COMPENSATION SETTLEMENT MADE NO MENTION OF THE GIANT REFINERY AT ABADAN. BUT THE BRITISH COMPANY WILL GET FURTHER COMPENSATION AT ABADAN FROM THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CONSORTIUM. AS THE LARGEST INDIVIDUAL STOCKHOLDER IN THE OPERATION, ANGLO-IRANIAN WILL GET THE BIGGEST CUT OF THE BUSINESS.

THE PAGE-AMINI SETTLEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT PROVIDES:

1. TWO OPERATING COMPANIES WILL BE FORMED TO OPERATE THE OIL FIELDS AND REFINERY--ONE COVERING EXPLORATION AND PRODUCTION, THE OTHER REFINING. EACH WILL BE INCORPORATED IN THE NETHERLANDS AND HAVE TWO IRANIAN DIRECTORS SITTING WITH FIVE NAMED BY THE CONSORTIUM.

B131 (Q)

2. PROGRESSIVE INCREASES IN THE PRODUCTION OF [illegible]ND REFINED PRODUCTS WILL BRING TOTAL EXPORTS FOR THE FIRST T[illegible]ARS TO AN ESTIMATED MINIMUM OF 500 MILLION BARRELS. THE CR[illegible]DUCTION WILL REACH AN ESTIMATED 600,000 BARRELS A DAY DURING 1957, AND THE REFINERY OUTPUT 250,000 TO 300,000 BARRELS. THE HIGHEST PRE-NATIONALIZATION LEVEL STANDS SOMEWHAT BELOW 300,000.

3. TO SUPPLY DOMESTIC IRANIAN NEEDS, THE NATIONAL IRANIAN CO. WILL CONTINUE TO OPERATE THE NAFT-I-SHAH OIL FIELD AND THE SMALLER REFINERY AT KERMANSHAH. IT WILL ALSO BUY PRODUCTS NEEDED IN IRAN FROM THE CONSORTIUM AT COST.

AFTER THE THIRD YEAR, THE JOINT STATEMENT SAID, THE EIGHT COMPANIES WOULD "CONTINUE TAKING QUANTITIES OF CRUDE OIL WHICH WOULD REASONABLY REFLECT THE SUPPLY AND DEMAND TREND FOR MIDDLE EAST CRUDE OIL, ASSUMING FAVORABLE OPERATING AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN IRAN."

PAGE PAID TRIBUTE TO AMINI AS A "BRILLIANT, CAPABLE AND TOUGH NEGOTIATOR," ADDING THAT HE "SQUEEZED THE MAXIMUM BENEFIT FOR IRAN OUT OF EVERY POINT." HE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT MANY DIFFICULT QUESTIONS HAD BEEN "RESOLVED IN GOOD SPIRIT AND WITH FAIRNESS TO BOTH SIDES."

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SENT A MESSAGE TO IRANIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ABDULLAH ENTEZAM DECLARING THAT "WE NOW HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF RESTORING RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES TO THEIR TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP."

U.S. AMBASSADOR LOY HENDERSON, WHO HAS BEEN HOVERING OVER THE

TALKS SINCE THEY STARTED IN THE SPRING, TERMED THE PACTS "A LONG STEP IN THE DIRECTION OF REALIZATION OF THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE IRANIAN PEOPLE."

ALTOGETHER, THREE GROUP PACTS WERE INITIALLED IN THE TEHRAN SUBURB OF ELAHIEH--A GENERAL AGREEMENT FOR THE CONSORTIUM TO PRODUCE IRANIAN OIL, A PACT COVERING COMPENSATION TO THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO., AND A PROCEDURAL AGREEMENT ENABLING THE CONSORTIUM TO PAY F THE OIL IN STERLING.

OUSTED PREMIER MOSSADEGH, THE AGED NATIONALIST WHO BEGAN THE PROLONGED PERIOD OF CONTROVERSY THAT IS NOW ENDING, IS SERVING A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE TO SOLITARY CONFINEMENT XOR TREASON. THE SENTENCE WAS IMPOSED BY A MILITARY COURT LAST DECEMBER.

RP346PED347PED

A61

(1100)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 A.M. EST TODAY, THURSDAY, AUG. 5)

IRANIAN

BY DON SCHWIND

1954

(ADVANCE) TEHRAN, IRAN,AUG. 5 (AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF EIGHT BIG WESTERN OIL COMPANIES AND THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED BROAD AGREEMENT TODAY TO RESTART IRAN'S FROZEN OIL INDUSTRY. THEY SAID THE HOPED TO BEGIN SHIPPING AT LEAST SOME OF THE OIL AGAIN IN ABOUT TWO MONTHS.

UNDER THE AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN TEHRAN AND LONDON THE EIGHT COMPANIES AS A CONSORTIUM WILL OPERATE THE VAST ABADAN REFINERY AND THE SURROUNDING OIL FIELDS. THEY WILL BUY THE OIL OUTPU FROM IRAN AND WILLSELL THE PRODUCTION ABROAD. IRAN WILL RETAIN TITLE TO THE FIELDS AND THE REFINING FACILITIES.

SETTLEMENT OF THE THREE-YEAR DIPLOMATIC BATTLE WAS ANNOUNCED IN A JOINT STATEMENT BY IRANIAN FINANCE MINISTER ALI AMINI AND HOWARD PAGE OF STANDARD OIL OF NEW JERSEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEGOTIATORS FOR THE OIL COMPANIES.

THEIR STATEMENT DID NOT DETAIL THE RATE OF PAYMENT TO IRAN BUT INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT WAS VIRTUALLY THE SAME 50-50 SPLIT THAT PREVAILS ELSEWHERE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

AMINI AND PAGE ESTIMATED THAT IRAN, THROUGH DIRECT OIL REVENUE AN TAXES, WOULD GET 420 MILLION DOLLARS DURING THE FIRST THREE YEARS OF THE ARRANGEMENT. THE ESTIMATE FOR THE THIRD YEAR, MORE THAN 187 MILLION, IS LARGER THAN IRAN'S PRE-NATIONALIZATION OIL REVENUE.

THE AGREEMENT WILL RUN FOR 25 YEARS, WITH PROVISION FOR THREE 5-YEAR EXTENSIONS.

THE EIGHT COMPANIES MAKINGUP THE CONSORTIUM ARE BRITAIN'S ANGLO-IRANIAN, WHICH DEVELOPED AND OPERATED IRAN'S INDUSTRY ALONE UNTIL EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH NATIONALIZED ITS HOLDSINGS IN 1951; STANDARD OF NEW JERSEY, STANDARD OF CALIFORNIA, THE TEXAS CO., GULF CO., AND SOCONY VACUUM, ALL AMERICAN; ROYAL DUTCH SHELL AND COMPAGNIE FRANCIASE DE PETROLES.

THOUGH PAGE IN A SEPARATE STATEMENT SAID THE COMPANIES "MUST NOW CONCLUDE A SEPARATE AGREEMENT AMONG THEMSELVES COVERING THEIR PARTICIPATION," INFORMED SOURCES SAID THEY WOULD SET UP THIS DIVISION: 40 PER CENT TO ANGLO-IRANIAN, 40 PER CENT TO THE FIVE AMERICAN COMPANIES, 14 PER CENT TO DUTCH SHELL AND 6 PER CENT TO THE FRENCH FIRM.

A62

(AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES IN WASHINGTON SAID PARTICIPATION OF THE U.S. OIL COMPANIES HAD BEEN ESSENTIAL TO GET IRANIAN AGREEMENT AFTER THE BITTER DISPUTE WITH BRITAIN OVER THE NATIONALIZATION.)

THIS, AMINI AND AGE[illegible]ID, WAS EXPECTED TO BE CONCLUDED IN ABOUT TWO MONTHS, "AFTER WHICH LA[illegible]E VOLUMES OF IRANIAN OIL WILL ONCE AGAIN BE LOADED AT IRAN'S GR[illegible] OIL PORTS AT ABADAN AND BANDAR MASHUR, BOUND FOR THE CONSUMIN[illegible]ND REFINING CENTERS OF THE WORLD."

30.24- 20221

(SOURCES IN WASHINGTON ESTIMATED THE JOB OF PUTTING THE LONG IDLE IRANIAN FACILITIES BACK INTO OPERATING SHAPE WOULD TAKE THE REST OF THE YEAR AND COST ABOUT 50 TO 70 MILLION DOLLARS. THEY ESTIMATED APPRECIABLE PRODUCTION WOULD GET UNDERWAY ABOUT JAN. 1.)

THE THREE-YEAR SHUDTOWN IN OIL ROYALTIES -- MAJOR SOURCE OF GOVERNMENT REVENUE-- HAD BROUGHT IRAN TO THE VERGE OF BANKRUPTCY AND COMMUNIST TAKEOVER. U.S. FINANCIAL AID STAVED OFF THE ECONOMIC FAILURE AND GEN. FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S OVERTHROW OF MOSSADEGH LAST SUMMER SPIKED THE RED PLANS. MEANWHILE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, FIRST UNDER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND THEN UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRESSED DETERMINEDLY TO MAKE PEACE BETWEEN THE IRANIANS AND THE BRITISH.

WHILE THE ABADAN REFINERY--THE WORLD'S LARGEST -- LAY IDLE, OTHER MIDDLE EAST PRODUCERS STEPPED UP THEIR OUTPUT TO TAKE IRAN'S PLACE. INFORMED SOURCES SAID CUTBACKS MIGHT BE MADE ELSEWHERE TO GIVE THE IRANIAN OIL A MARKET BUT THAT RAPIDLY RISING PETROLEUM CONSUMPTION IN THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE IS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE THE ANSWER.

AS OUTLINED BY TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT, THE SETTLEMENT PROVIDES:

IN LONDON, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT WELCOMED THE ACCORD AND SAID IT WOULD MAKE "A MAJOR CONTRIBUTION TO THE STABILITY OF THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST." THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT OWNS 51 PER CENT OF THE STOCK IN ANGLO-IRANIAN.

WESTERN SOURCES IN LONDON SAID THE SETTLEMENT IS EXPECTED TO HELP CLEAR THE WAY FOR A NEW WESTERN-BACKED DEFENSE SETUP IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

ANGLO-IRANIAN WILL GET LITTLE DIRECT COMPENSATION FROM IRAN. A JOINT BRITISH-IRANIAN STATEMENT ISSUED IN LONDON SAID TEHRAN AGREED TO PAY THE COMPANY 25 MILLION POUNDS (70 MILLION DOLLARS). THE STATEMENT SAID THE PAYMENTS WOULD BEGIN JAN. 1, 1957, AND STRETCH OVER 10 YEARS, WITHOUT INTEREST. WESTERN OIL MEN AND AMINI INITIALLED THIS AGREEMENT IN TEHRAN TODAY.

THE COMPANY ORIGINALLY CLAIMED A HALF BILLION DOLLARS COMPENSATION FOR ITS VAST PROPERTIES IN IRAN AND THE 39 YEARS THE COMPANY'S EXCLUSIVE LEASE HAD STILL TO RUN. UNOFFICIAL ESTIMATES HAD PLACED THE VALUE OF THE PROPERTIES ALONE AT A BILLION DOLLARS.

THE STATEMENT EXPLAINING THE FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT SAID THE 70 MILLION DOLLARS "TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE VALUE OF INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION ASSETS, THE KERMANSHAH REFINERY AND THE NAFT-I-SHAN OIL FIELD AND THE DISRUPTION OF IJAN'S ECONOMY ARISING OUT OF THE FAILURE OF THE PARTIES TO REACH A SETTLEMENT FOLLOWING UPON NATIONALIZATION OF THE OIL INDUSTRY IN 1951."

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF ANGLO-IRANIAN'S GIANT REFINERY AT ABADAN. BUT THE BRITISH COMPANY WILL GET FURTHER COMPENSATION FROM ABADAN FROM THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CONSORTIUM. AS THE LARGEST INDIVIDUAL STOCKHOLDER IN THE OPERATION, ANGLO-IRANIAN WILL GET THE BIGGEST CUT OF THE BUSINESS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ISSUED IN TEHRAN BY THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT AND THE OIL COMPANIES SAID THE AGREEMENT "MUST NOW BE PUT INTO PROPER LEGAL FORM, APPROVED BY THE BOARDS OF DIRECTORS OF THE PARTICIPATING COMPANIES, SIGNED BY THE PARTIES CONCERNED. . .SUBMITTED FOR ENACTMENT AS PART OF THE LAW OF IRAN AND FOR FORMAL APPROVAL OF THE SHAH."

A63
1. TWO OPERATING COMPANIES WILL BE FORMED TO OPERATE THE OIL FIELDS AND REFINERY. ONE WILL TAKE CARE OF EXPLORATION AND PRODUCTION, THE OTHER REFINING. INCORPORATED IN THE NETHERLANDS, EACH WILL HAVE SEVEN DIRECTORS -- TWO IRANIANS AND FIVE NAMED BY THE CONSORTIUM.

2. PRODUCTION OF CRUDE AND REFINED PRODUCTS WILL BE INCREASED PROGRESSIVELY, BRINGING TOTAL EXPORTS FOR THE FIRST THREE YEARS TO AN ESTIMATED MINIMUM OF 500 MILLION BARRELS. EXPERTS ESTIMATED THE CRUDE PRODUCTION WILL REACH 600,000 BARRELS A DAY DURING 1957 AND THE REFINERY OUTPUT 250,000 TO 300,000 BARRELS, THE LATTER FIGURE SOMEWHAT BELOW THE HIGHEST LEVEL BEFORE NATIONALIZATION.

3. THE NATIONAL IRANIAN CO. WILL CONTINUE TO OPERATE THE NAFT-I-SHAH OIL FIELD AND THE SMALLER REFINERY AT KERMANSHAH TO SUPPLY DOMESTI NEEDS. IT WILL ALSO BUY PRODUCTS NEEDED DOMESTICALLY FROM THE CONSORTIUM AT COST.

"FOLLOWING THE THIRD YEAR, IT WOULD BE THE POLICY OF THE CONSORTIUM COMPANIES TO CONTINUE TAKING QUANTITIES OF CRUDE OIL WHICH WOULD REASONABLY REFLECT THE SUPPLY AND DEMAND TREND FOR MIDDLE EAST CRUDE OIL, ASSUMING FAVORABLE OPRATING AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN IRAN," THE JOINT STATEMENT SAID.

OIL PRODUCTION IN IRAN HAS BEEN VIRGUALLY AT A STANDSTILL SINCE MOSSADEGH'S ANTI-BRITISH GOVERNMENT TOOK OVER ANGLO-IRANIAN'S PROPERTIES IN 1951.

THE DIPLOMATIC MANEUVERING FOR A SETTLEMENT BEGAN RIGHT AFTER THE NATIONALIZATION. AT ONE POINT THE DISPUTE BROUGHT AN ACTUAL BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN IRAN AND BRITAIN.

AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THE WORLD COURT, THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE WORLD BANK TOOK A HAND IN TRYING TO FIND A SOLUTION OF THE THORNY PROBLEM.

TO ANGLO-IRANIAN'S DEMAND FOR 500 MILLION DOLLARS COMPENSATION, IRAN COUNTERED WITH A CLAIM FOR "HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS" FOR ROYALTIES SHE SAID THE COMPANY SHOULD HAVE PAID HER PREVIOUSLY BUT DIDN'T.

IT WAS GENERALLY CONCEDED THAT FOREIGN INTERESTS WOULD HAVE TO OPERATE THE FACILITIES, THAT THE IRANIANS DIDN'T HAVE THE KNOW-HOW. NATIONAL PRIDE, INFLAMED BY MOSSADEGH'S ANTI-BRITISH RANTINGS ABOUT LONGTIME BRITISH DOMINATION, WAS THE STUMBLING BLOCK ON THIS POINT.

AFTER THE COUP THAT TOPPLED MOSSADEGH LAST AUGUST, THE UNITED STATES STEPPED UP ITS PRESSURE FOR A SETTLEMENT. THE CONSORTIUM ARRANGEMENT WAS ADVANCED, AND WORKED OUT IN LONG SESSIONS IN TEHRAN, LONDON AND WASHINGTON. HERBERT HOOVER JR., AS A SPECIAL STATE DEPARTMENT ENVOY, CROSSED THE OCEAN 14 TIMES BEFORE AGREEMENT WAS FORTHCOMING.

A64
PAGE'S STATEMENT SAID IN THE PROTRACTED NEGOTIATIONS "THERE HAVE BEEN MANY PARTICULARLY DIFFICULT QUESTIONS TO SETTLE," BUT "WE BELIEVE THEY HAVE BEEN RESOLVED IN GOOD SPIRIT AND WITH FAIRNESS TO BOTH SIDES."

HE PAID TRIBUE TO AMINI AS A "BRILLIANT, CAPABLE AND TOUGH NEGOTIATOR" WHO HAD "SQUEEZED THE MAXIMUM BENEFIT FOR IRAN OUT OF EVERY POINT." THE COMPANIES, HE SAID, HAD WORKED "IN A SINCERE DESIRE TO FIND ACCEPTABLE ANSWERS . . . IN ORDER TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR IRAN TO RESTORE TO ITS ECONOMY THE BENEFITS OF ITS OIL INDUSTRY."

THE AGREEMENT, HE DECLARED, LAYS THE BASIS "FOR A LONG-TERM RELATIONSHIP WHICH WE BELIEVE IS EQUITABLE AND CONSTRUCTIVE FOR BOTH SIDES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 A.M. EST TODAY,THURSDAY, AUG. 5)
TD/FV646AED

A39WX
(130) NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN OIL
WASHINGTON, AUG 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TONIGHT GREETED THE SETTLEMENT OF THE IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE AS "THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA OF ECONOMIC PROGRESS" FOR IRAN. HE ALSO CALLED IT A SIGNIFICANT STEP TOWARD INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP.

IN A MESSAGE TO THE SHAH OF IRAN, THE PRESIDENT TERMED "INDEED GRATIFYING" THE AGREEMENT WORKED OUT BY THAT COUNTRY WITH BRITISH, FRENCH, DUTCH AND UNITED STATES OIL COMPANIES.

"THERE IS CONCRETE EVIDENCE OF THE FRIENDSHIP THAT EXISTS BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES AND OF OUR DESIRE THAT IRAN PROSPER INDEPENDENTLY IN THE FAMILY OF FREE NATIONS," EISENHOWER TOLD THE SHAH.

"WE HAVE ENDEAVORED TO BE HELPFUL IN THE FORM OF ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND WE ARE HAPPY TO HAVE HELPED IN FINDING A SOLUTION TO THE OIL PROBLEM."

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "EVERY MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS STANDS TO GAIN" FROM THE SETTLEMENT.
GG1003PED

1954

A131WX
(110) IRANIAN OIL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY "EVERY MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS STANDS TO GAIN" FROM THE IRANIAN OIL SETTLEMENT.

WELCOMING THE AGREEMENT WITH "GREAT PLEASURE," DULLES SAID IN A STATEMENT IT SHOWS "THAT WHEN GOOD WILL EXISTS AND PEOPLE STRIVE EARNESTLY AND REALISTICALLY, A WAY CAN ALWAYS BE FOUND WITH HONOR AND WITH FAIRNESS TO OVERCOME DIFFERENCES."

HE PREDICTED IT WILL MEAN "A NEW ERA FOR IRAN--AN ERA OF GREAT HOPE AND OF PROSPERITY." AS SOON AS DETAILS OF THE AGREEMENT ARE COMPLETED, HE SAID, SUBSTANTIAL QUANTITIES OF OIL SHOULD BEGIN TO FLOW TO MARKET ALMOST IMMEDIATELY. HE ADDED THAT IRAN IN A FEW YEARS WILL REGAIN ITS FORMER POSITION AS ONE OF THE WORLD'S BIGGEST OIL PRODUCERS.
JC1117AED

A38
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (210)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG.5 (AP)-TWENTY VIETNAMESE WERE SHOT DEAD IN DEMONSTRATIONS FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL CEASE-FIRE SUNDAY IN CENTRAL VIET NAM, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME ON THE EVE OF THE CEASE-FIRE AT 8 A.M. LOCAL TIME TOMORROW (8 P.M. EST TODAY) IN LAOS, THE THIRD PHASE IN THE FIVE-STAGE TAPERING OFF OF MILITARY ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA UNDER THE GENEVA TRUCE AGREEMENT.

THE TRUCE BECAME EFFECTIVE IN NORTH VIET NAM JULY 27. IT WILL TAKE EFFECT SATURDAY IN CAMBODIA AND NEXT WEDNESDAY IN SOUTH VIET NAM.

SOME 500 PERSONS BESIEGED UNIDENTIFIED TROOPS AT KIM DOI, A VILLAGE 400 MILES NORTH OF SAIGON, THE FRENCH REPORTED. WHEN THE TROOPS WERE FIRED ON, THEY TURNED THEIR GUNS ON THE CIVILIANS AND WOUNDED SEVERAL.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE DESCRIBED AS PROBABLY INSPIRED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

THE FRENCH COMMAND SAID ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION STARTED TUESDAY NORTHWEST OF HERE, BUT THE DEMONSTRATORS SCATTERED AT THE APPEARANCE OF FRENCH AIR FORCE PLANES.

THREE PERSONS WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL INJURED NEAR THE TOURANE AIR BASE SUNDAY AND MONDAY AS PARADERS CARRYING VIETMINH FLAGS ROUSED DEMONSTRATIONS, THE FRENCH SAID.

AT HANOI, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE MASS EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS OF THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING WILL BEGIN AUG.10 AND AVERAGE BETTER THAN 1,000 MEN A DAY. THE EXCHANGE IS EXPECTED TO INVOLVE MORE THAN 15,000 MEN.
LS719PED

30.24- 20223

A137 1(70)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG 5 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID TONIGHT AT LEAST 20 VIETNAMESE WERE SHOT TO DEATH NEAR HUE IN ONE OF SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH FOLLOWED THE CEASE-FIRE IN CENTRAL VIET NAM SUNDAY.

THE COMMAND SAID A CROWD OF SOME 500 BESIEGED UNIDENTIFIED TROOPS AT KIM DOI, A VILLAGE FIVE MILES NORTH OF THE CENTRAL VIETNAM CAPITAL, DURING THE NIGHT OF AUGUST 2-3. THE COMMAND SAID THE TROOPS WERE FIRED UPON AND, IN SELF DEFENSE, TURNED THEIR GUNS ON THE CIVILIANS. SEVERAL PERSONS ALSO WERE WOUNDED.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE DESCRIBED AS ANTI-GOVERNMENT IN NATURE AND PROBABLY INSPIRED BY THE VIETMINH.

THE COMMAND SAID ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION STARTED AUG.3 NORTHWEST OF HUE BUT THE DEMONSTRATORS SCATTERED AT THE APPEARANCE OF FRENCH AIR FORCE PLANES.

THE CEASE-FIRE ALSO TOUCHED OFF DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE TOURANE AREA. THREE PERSONS WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL INJURED THERE THE DAY OF THE CEASE-FIRE AND THE FOLLOWING DAY, AS PARADERS CARRYING VIETMINH FLAGS STIRRED UP TROUBLE.

EXCEPT FOR TWO SMALL ACTIONS IN LAOS AND HARASSING ACTIONS IN SOUTH VIETNAM THE REST OF INDOCHINA WAS CALM.

THE CEASE-FIRE GOES INTO EFFECT IN THE STATE OF LAOS AT 8 A.M. LOCAL TIME, TOMORROW.

P1132AED

1954

A146 (110)
WITH SAIGON INDOCHINA A137
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG 5 (AP)-THE MASS EXCHANGE OOF PRISONERS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR WILL BEGIN AUG.10 AND AVERAGE BETTER THAN 1,000 MEN A DAY, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY.

EXACT NUMBERS HELD BY EACH SIDE WAS NOT AVAILABLE AT HANOI, BUT THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE EXCHANGE WOULD INVOLVE MORE THAN 15,000 MEN.

PRISONERS WILL BE EXCHANGED AT FOUR POINTS IN NORTH VIET NAM--VIETRI, 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI; SAMSON 80 MILES DOWN THE COAST FROM HAIPHONG SEAPORT; NINH GIANG, 12 MILES SOUTH OF HAIDUONG; AND ANOTHER SITE IN THE HAIDUONG AREA.

THERE WAS NO INFORMATION AVAIOABLE ABOUT THE POSSIBLE RELEASE DATE OF BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, COMMANDER OF DIEN BIEN PHU WHEN THAT FRENCH FORTRESS WAS OVERWHELMED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH MAY 7.

P1207PED

A55
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG. 5 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI LEFT BY PLANE TODAY TO TAKE PART IN A CONFERENCE OF MIDDLE EAST STATESMEN IN SAUDI ARABIA.
TD603AED

A54KX
NIGHT LEAD SOVIET PACIFIC FLEET
TOKYO, FRIDAY, AUG. 6 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS POSSIBLY 90 SUBMARINES IN THE PACIFIC AND THESE WOULD THREATEN U. S. SEA LANES IN EVENT OF TROUBLE, VICE ADM. WILLIAM CALLAGHAN SAID YESTERDAY.

THE COMMANDER OF U. S. NAVAL FORCES IN THE FAR EAST SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THEYCOULD BLOCK THE SEA LANES BY PROWLING OUTSIDE PACIFIC HARBORS, ADDING "AT LEAST AT FIRST THEY WOULD GIVE US TROUBLE."

RUSSIA'S PACIFIC FLEET ALSO HAS 50 DESTROYERS AND TWO CRUISERS, HE ESTIMATED, BUT NO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS OR BATTLESHIPS.

FJ615PCS

BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET THIS
PRELIMINARY ARRANGEMENTS.

A28FX
PMS BUDGET
SOVIET PACIFIC FLEET (600)
1954
BY ROBERT EUNSON
TOKYO, AUG. 5 (AAP)-THE RUSSIAN NAVY MAY HAVE AS MANY AS 90 SUBMARINES IN THE PACIFIC AREA, VICE ADM. WILLIAM CALLAGHAN, COMMANDER OF U.S. NAVAL FORCES IN THE FAR EAST, ESTIMATED TODAY.

"THESE SUBMARINES DEFINITELY WOULD BE A THREAT TO MAINTAINING SEA LINES OF COMMUNICATION," SAID THE TALL, GREY-HAIRED ADMIRAL, WHOSE JOB WOULD BE TO FIGHT THEM IN THE EVENT OF WAR WITH THE SOVIETS.

"RUSSIA HAS A TOTAL OF 375 SUBMARINES," CALLAGHAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "AND WE FEEL IT WOULD BE REASONABLE TO EXPECT THAT ONE-QUARTER OF THEM ARE IN THE PACIFIC."

HE ESTIMATED THE RUSSIAN PACIFIC FLEET ALSO HAS 50 DESTROYERS AND TWO CRUISERS, BUT NO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS OR BATTLESHIPS.

"SUBMARINES AND AIR POWER ARE THEIR GREATEST THREAT, SO FAR AS SOVIET CAPABILITY IS CONCERNED," CALLAGHAN SAID.

TWO WEEKS AGO, GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID COMBINED SOVIET, CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCES HAD 7,500 PLANES, MOST OF THEM RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN GROUND STRENGTH IN THE FAR EAST HAS BEEN ESTIMATED AT 35 COMBAT DIVISIONS BY A HIGH-RANKING OFFICER ON THE STAFF OF GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER.

CALLAGHAN, THE FIRST SKIPPER OF THE FAMED BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, IS A VETERAN OF BOTH WORLD WARS. HE WAS IN CHARGE OF THE MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERVICE DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

HIS PRESENT COMMAND INCLUDES THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, MADE UP OF DESTROYERS, CRUISERS AND AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, BUT PRESENTLY NO BATTLESHIPS. THE 7TH FLEET IS CHARGED WITH PREVENTING A CHINESE RED INVASION OF FORMOSA, CHINESE NATIONALIST REDOUBT.

CALLAGHAN ALSO IS IN CHARGE OF THE AMPHIBIOUS FORCE, WEST PACIFIC, MADE UP OF ATTACK TRANSPORTS, CARGO SHIPS AND LANDING CRAFT. HE ALSO IS IN COMMAND OF FLEET ACTIVITIES IN THE NAVY YARDS AT YOKOSUKA AND SASEBO, JAPAN, AND INCHON AND PUSAN IN KOREA.

ALTHOUGH THERE ARE NO BATTLESHIPS IN THE FAR EAST AT PRESENT, THERE ARE FOUR AIRCRAFT CARRIERS--THE BOXER, PHILIPPINE SEA, YORKTOWN AND HORNET. THE LATTER THREE ARE DOING SERVICE WITH THE FIRST FLEET IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC. THE BOXER HAS BEEN IN YOKOSUKA UNDERGOING ROUTINE REPAIRS TO THE FLIGHT DECK.

A29FX
ASKED ABOUT THE CHANCES THE RUSSIANS WOULD HAVE IN GETTING AIRCRAFT CARRIERS INTO THE PACIFIC IN CASE OF WAR, CALLAGHAN SMILED. "I WOULD CERTAINLY HATE TO BE IN COMMAND OF A RUSSIAN NAVAL FORCE TRYING TO COME AROUND THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE," HE SAID.

THERE WERE NO SURFACE ACTIONS IN THE KOREAN WAR. UNITED NATIONS WARSHIPS ROAMED THE COASTS AT WILL, HAMMERING SHORE BATTERIES AND SENDING CARRIER BASED PLANES DEEP INTO KOREA IN SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS. MANY COMMUNIST MINES WERE ENCOUNTERED, HOWEVER.

RUSSIAN SUBMARINES, CALLAGHAN SAID, WERE OPERATING FROM BASES AROUND VLADIVOSTOK AND TO THE NORTH.

"THE WEATHER WOULD BE AGAINST THEM OPERATING FROM THESE NORTHERN BASES DURING MUCH OF THE YEAR."

HE SAID THAT ANY SUBMARINE FORCE COULD ONLY KEEP ONE THIRD OF ITS STRENGTH IN OPERATION.

"THE GERMANS LEARNED THAT WITH SUBMARINES, YOU CAN ONLY COUNT ON ONE THIRD OF THEM BEING OPERATIONAL. BECAUSE ONE THIRD HAVE TO BE ON

BASE AND ANOTHER ONE-THIRD IN THE REAR SOMEPLACE FOR REPAIRS."
BUT THAT ONE THIRD THE RUSSIANS HAVE IN THE PACIFIC COULD BLOCK SEA LINES BY PROWLING OUTSIDE HARBORS.
"AT LEAST AT FIRST THEY WOULD GIVE US TROUBLE."
BUT, HE SAID, "HUNTER-KILLED GROUPS OF CARRIERS AND DESTROYERS ARE THE GREATEST POTENTIAL CAPABILITY AGAINST THIS SUBMARINE THREAT."
CALLAGHAN WILL BE 57 YEARS OLD SUNDAY. HE IS A NATIVE OF OAKLAND, CALIF.
LF108APD.

A122KX
WEST OUT
(120)
TOKYO, AUG 5 (AP)-JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID TODAY THE CRITICAL STAGE HAS PASSED FOR 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN SHOWERED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH AFTER A BIKINI HYDROGEN BOMB BLAST LAST MARCH.
THE DOCTORS PICKED THE EVE OF THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE DROPPING OF THE ATOM BOMB ON HIROSHIMA TO LET NEWSMEN INTERVIEW AND PHTOGRAPH THE FISHERMEN. THEY HAD BLOCKED PREVIOUS, RECENT ATTEMPTS TO INTERVIEW THE FISHERMEN.
DR. KAZUO MIYOSHI, SPOKESMAN FOR THE DOCTORS, SAID THE FISHERMEN "HAVE PASSED THE CRITICAL STAGE."
"MANY OF THE PATIENTS STILL LACK WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND BONE MARROW CELLS AND SUFFER FROM CONTINUOUS SLIGHT FEVER," DR. TOSHIYUKI KUMATORI ADDED.
SEVERAL OF THE ATTENDING DOCTORS SAID EARLIER THERE WAS A GOOD CHANCE SOME OF THE FISHERMEN WOULD DIE.
HU340AC

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, FRIDAY, AUG. 6 (AP)-AT PRECISELY 8:15 THIS MORNING THE SIRENS WAILED THROUGH HIROSHIMA.
---IT WAS NINE YEARS TO THE SECOND AFTER THE BLINDING BLAST OF THE 1945 ATOMIC BOMB TURNED HIROSHIMA INTO A CITY OF DEAD AND DYING AND RUIN.
NEARLY 350,000 JAPANESE, CITIZENS OF THE REBORN CITY, MARKED THE ANNIVERSARY AND HEARD THE TOLLING OF THE NEW "PEACE BELL" AS THE SIRENS DIED AWAY.
THE WEATHER WAS PERFECT--CLOUD CASTLES IN A BLUE SKY.
IT WAS THE SAME KIND OF A DAY WHEN THE LONE B29 "ENOLA GAY" APPEARED HIGH OVER THE CITY IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II.
A FEW MOMENTS LATER THE GIANT MUSHROOM CLOUD BOILED OVER THE CITY. THE BLAST KILLED AT LEAST 78,150 AND, THE JAPANESE BELIEVE, MANY MORE WHO WERE NEVER FOUND.
THIS MORNING A CROWD OF 30,000 GATHERED AT "POINT ZERO," THE EXACT SPOT WHERE THE GREAT BLAST CENTERED. IT IS NOW A PARK AND A SHRINE DEDICATED TO THE VICTIMS AND TO THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE.
PRINCE TAKAMATSU, THE EMPEROR'S BROTHER, PLACED A WREATH ON THE STATUE IN THE MEMORIAL PARK.
SOME OF THE CROWD, MANY OF WHOM HAD LOST FAMILY MEMBERS IN THE BLAST, SOBBED QUIETLY, THE MAYOR OF THE CITY, A SURVIVOR OF THE BLAST, URGED "ELIMINATION OF WAR AND INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC POWER."
FIVE HUNDRED DOVES WERE RELEASED AND FLEW HIGH INTO THE SKY.
JO103WPCS NM

A162(CQ)KX
(190) KOREAN
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, FRIDAY, AUG. 6 (AP)-A HIGHLY RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAD HANDED SOUTH KOREA A STRONG NOTE OF PROTEST OVER RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.
THE NOTE WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DELIVERED TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY YESTERDAY AFTERNOON BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U. S. EMBASSY. DETAILS OF THE NOTE WERE NOT LEARNED.
THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE AIMED AT COMMUNIST POLISH AND CZECH STAFF MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION. BUT SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND, THE OTHER TWO MEMBERS, JOINED THEIR COMMUNIST COLLEAGUES IN A PROTEST TO THE U. N. COMMAND WEDNESDAY.
THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, THE HIGHEST TRUCE SUPERVISORY BODY, CALLED A MEETING AT PANMUNJOM THIS AFTERNOON TO DISCUSS WHAT THE COMMUNISTS CALL A "VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IN THE THREATENING OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAMS."
THE PROTEST WAS LODGED BY THE COMMUNISTS AT AN EARLIER MEETING OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION TUESDAY.
THREE HOME-MADE BOMBS WERE THROWN INTO ONE INSPECTION UNIT'S COMPOUND LAST WEEK AND TWO BULLETS WERE FIRED INTO ANOTHER BUT NONE WAS HURT. DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE RED MEMBERS--ACCUSED BY SOUTH KOREA OF SPYING--SINCE HAVE TAPERED OFF.
EP1102ACS

A106KX
WEST OUT
SEOUL, AUG 5 (AP)-FOUR AMERICAN SOLDIERS DROWNED YESTERDAY WHEN AN ASSAULT BOAT CAPSIZED WHILE CROSSING THE HAINAN RIVER IN A TRAINING LANDING EXERCISE, THE 8TH ARMY SAID TODAY.
NO BODIES HAVE BEEN RECOVERED. NAMES WERE WITHHELD BY THE ARMY.
HU738ACS

1954

A51FX (KX)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 5 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY A COMMUNIST ARMY HAS BEEN SHIFTED TO CHINA'S COASTAL FUKIEN PROVINCE OPPOSITE FORMOSA.
THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION OF THE REPORT DISTRIBUTED BY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY. IT SAID THE INFORMATION CAME FROM UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE RED-HELD MAINLAND.
COMMUNIST PROPAAGANDA BROADCASTS HAVE BEEN CALLING WITH INCREASED FREQUENCY FOR THE CONQUEST OF FORMOSA SINCE THE ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA. NATIONALIST OFFICIALS MAINTAIN, HOWEVER, THAT RED CHINA IS INCAPABLE OF LAUNCHING AN INVASION IN THE FORSEEABLE FUTURE.
THE U.S. 7TH FLEET GUARDS FORMOSA FROM ATTACK AND TOP OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON REPORTEDLY AGREE PRIVATELY THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD GO TO WAR IN THE EVENT OF A MAJOR RED ATTACK.
TATAO ALSO QUOTED UNDERGROUND SOURCES IN SHANGHAI AS SAYING FIVE DIVISIONS OF COMMUNIST PARATROOPERS HAVE BEEN MASSED SOMEWHERE IN EAST CHINA. THE REDS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE SOME PARATROOPS, BUT OFFICIAL QUARTERS SAID IT WAS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL THAT THEY HAVE FIVE DIVISIONS.
CY256APD

A9
370
NIGHT LEAD SEATO
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 5 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT MENZIES PLEDGED TODAY THAT AUSTRALIA WILL PLAY A FULL MILITARY ROLE IN THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) AND WARNED THAT "NEUTRALISM WILL INVITE AGGRESSION AND NEVER DEFEAT IT."
MENZIES, IN HIS FIRST FOREIGN POLICY PRONOUNCEMENT IN SEVERAL MONTHS, TOLD A CROWDED HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
"WE CANNOT PROPERLY PUT FORWARD OUR PRINCIPLES OF FOREIGN POLICY, AND ENTER INTO MUTUAL ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS, UNLESS WE ARE PREPARED TO SUPPORT THEM WITH ARMS, MEN, SHIPS, INSTRUMENTS OF

WAR AND SUPPLIES, AS WE IN TURN WOULD WISH THEM TO SUPPORT US.

BY COMMITTING HIS GOVERNMENT TO GIVE MILITARY BACKING TO THE PROPOSED SEATO ALLIANCE, MENZINES BROKE WITH AUSTRALIAN TRADITION THAT SUCH PLEDGES ARE NOT MADE IN ADVANCE BUT ARE DETERMINED BY PARLIAMENT AFTER A WAR STARTS.

"THERE CAN BE NO JOINT ASSURANCE OF AUSTRALIA'S SAFETY UNLESS WE MAKE BIRDING COMMITMENTS WITH OUR FRIENDS," THE PRIME MINISTER DELCARED.

"IT IS NOT OUR BUSINESS TO CONVERT COMMUNIST POWERS AWAY FROM COMMUNISM BY FORCE," MENZIES ADDED," BUT IT IS OUR BUSINESS TO HELP SEE THAT FREE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING OUR OWN, ARE NOT CONVERTED TO COMMUNISM BY FORCE."

OPPOSITION LEADER DR. HERBERT EVATT SAID THE PARTY FAVORED REGIONAL MILITARY AGREEMENTS IN RELATION TO THE PACIFIC AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN AREAS, AS CONTEMPLATED IN THE U.N. CHARTER.

OBVIOUSLY, HE SAID, THESE AGREEMENTS COULD NOT BE MADE WITHOUT MILITARY COMMITMENTS. BUT HE URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO CONSULT PARLIAMENT BEFORE ENTERING ANY BINDING COMMITMENT.

MENZIES SAID AUSTRALIA PROPOSED TO SPEND 200 MILLION AUSTRALIAN POUNDS (450 MILLION DOLLARS) FOR DEFENSE, PLUS A RESERVE OXIONS

1954

MENZIES SAID AUSTRALIA PROPOSED TO SPEND 200 MILLION AUSTRALIAN POUNDS (450 MILLION DOLLARS) FOR DEFENSE, PLUS A RESERVE OF 12 MILLIONS (27 MILLION DOLLARS) UNSPENT LAST YEAR. HE FORECAST THE POSSIBILITY OF A SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ASKING EVEN MORE.

THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PREPARE DEFENSE FORCES TO THE LIMITS OF NATIONAL CAPACITY, HE DECLARED. BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT DEFENSE PREPARATIONS WOULD BE BALANCED AGAINST FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC STABILITY.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS EMPHASIZED FIVE PACIFIC NATIONS AS LIKELY MEMBERS OF SEATO--AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND THE CHINESE NATIONALIST REGIME ON FORMOSA. THE GENEVA PACT BARS THE NON-COMMUNIST INDOCHINA GOVERNMENTS OF SOUTH VIET NAM, CAMBODIA, AND LAOS FROM JOINING. THE WESTERN BIG THREE WOULD PRESUMABLY FORM THE BACKBONE OF THE ORGANIZATION.

JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA HAVE BEEN MENTIONED AS MEMBERS OF A POSSIBLE NORTH ASIAN PACT. PAKISTAN HAS BEEN LINKED MAINLY WITH MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE PLANNING. INDIA CONTENDS SEATO WOULD INCREASE TENSION IN THE FAR EAST AND WANTS TO TRY CUT RED CHINA'S PLEDGE OF NON-AGGRESSION IN THE NEW DELHI-PEIPING PACT ON TIBET.

MENZIES, SPEAKING PLAINLY TO NEUTRALIST OPINION IN INDIA, INDONESIA BURMA AND ELSEWHERE IN ASIA, ASSERTED THAT AUSTRALIANS "RESPECT ALL HIGH-MINDED MEN AND WOMEN WHO BELIEVE THAT NEUTRALITY IS ITSELF A CONTRIBUTION TO PEACE. BUT FOR OURSELVES WE BELIEVE IN THIS CENTURY THAT NEUTRALISM WILL INVITE AGGRESSION AND NEVER DEFEAT IT."

APPEALING TO ASIAN COUNTRIES TO TAKE PART IN SEATO, MENZIES SAID "THIS IS NOT A QUESTION OF COLOR OR RACE. IT IS A QUESTION OF THE MAINTENANCE OF DEMOCRATIC FREEDOM."

DA457PED

B1 (Q) (330)

-17-

PRECEDE WASHINGTON RUSSIAN DAY

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, AUG. 5 (AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE MET IN LONDON TODAY TO BEGIN DRAFTING A REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR AN EAST-WEST CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY. THE KREMLIN'S BID IS GETTING A COOL RECEPTION.

AMERICAN, FRENCH AND BRITISH OFFICIALS CONFERRED AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE LESS THAN 24 HOURS AFTER THE KREMLIN ISSUED ITS SECOND CALL WITHIN 12 DAYS FOR A SECURITY PARLEY. SIMILAR RUSSIAN NOTES DELIVERED IN THE THREE WESTERN CAPITALS LAST NIGHT SUGGESTED THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET THIS MONTH OR IN SEPTEMBER TO MAKE PRELIMINARY ARRANGEMENTS.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN LONDON EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS ARE A RUSE TO BLOCK FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WHICH WOULD PUT WEST GERMAN TROOPS INTO A UNIFIED SIX-NATION ARMY.

THE RUSSIANS WANT TO NEUTRALIZE GERMANY THROUGH A EUROPEAN NON-AGGRESSION PACT WHICH WOULD STAND AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN INSIST WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT THROUGH EDC IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE.

THE SOVIET NOTE, BROADCAST THIS AFTERNOON BY MOSCOW RADIO, SUGGESTED THAT THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THEIR PRELIMINARY MEETING COULD IMMEDIATELY TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF GERMAN UNITY.

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TAKES INTO CONSIDERATION," THE NOTE SAID, "THAT ON THE MAIN QUESTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM -- THAT IS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF GERMAN UNITY AND THE CONCLUSION OF A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY--IT HAS NOT SO FAR BEEN POSSIBLE TO REACH AGREEMENT INSOFAR AS APPARENTLY ALL APPROPRIATE CONDITIONS FOR THIS HAVE NOT YET BEEN CREATED.

"IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, ACCORDING TO THE VIEW OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, NEW EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE TO REACH AGREEMENT FIRST ON CERTAIN QUESTIONS OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM, ON WHICH DECISIONS ACCEPTABLE TO ALL INTERESTED PARTIES ALREADY CAN BE FOUND."

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THE REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN NOTES IS LIKELY TO TURN DOWN THE IMMEDIATE RUSSIAN BID FOR AN EAST-WEST PARLEY. BUT THE WESTERN BIG THREE ARE EXPECTED TO LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATION IF MOSCOW SHOWS WILLINGNESS TO MEET WESTERN CONDITIONS FOR THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

A35WX

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN (400)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WADGINTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-U. S. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT RUSSIA SEEMS TO BE OFFERING THE WEST A KIND OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH AN IMPOSSIBLE PRICE TAG ON IT.

TO BE DRAWN INTO THE SOVIET TRAP, THESE AUTHORITIES SAID, WOULD MEAN THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE AND THE CREATION OF WIDE OPEN OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE COMMUNIST POWERS TO RESUME THEIR AGGRESSIVE CONQUEST OF FREE NATIONS.

THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING IS BELIEVED HERE TO INVOLVE THIS PRICE FOR CO-EXISTENCE:

1. ABANDONMENT BY THE WEST OF ITS MAJOR DEFENSE SYSTEMS, INCLUDING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

2. ACCEPTANCE, AS LEGITIMATE, OF SOVIET CONTROL OVER EASTERN EUROPEAN SATELLITE AREAS, COMMUNIST RULE IN RED CHINA, AND THE LIKE.

AS PART OF THEIR OVER-ALL DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE, THE REDS ARE APPARENTLY RENEWING A PROPOSAL THEY FIRST MADE SIX MONTHS AGO TO NEUTRALIZE DIVIDED GERMANY AND LEAVE IT SPLIT AND IN OCCUPATION STATUS INDEFINITELY.

U. S. OFFICIALS BELIEVE THIS IS AIMED AT FRANCE PRIMARILY SINCE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY IS SOON TO BEGIN A FINAL DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WOULD BE REARMED AFTER GAINING FULL SOVEREIGNTY.

RUSSIA'S LATEST MOVE IN ITS DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE WAS MADE YESTERDAY. MOSCOW DELIVERED IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS NOTES PROPOSING A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING THIS MONTH OR NEXT ON EUROPEAN SECURITY AND GERMAN PROBLEMS.

THEY HAVE BEEN ANGLING SINCE THE BERLIN CONFERENCE LAST WINTER FOR WESTERN DISCUSSION OF A SOVIET-SPONSORED ALL-EUROPEAN ALLIANCE WHICH WOULD WRECK EDC AND LEAD, IN THE VIEW OF WESTERN DIPLOMATS, TO THE DISMANTLING OF NATO.

THE DEMAND NOW FOR TALKS ON GERMANY IS REGARDED HERE AS FITTING [illegible]

THE GENERAL PATTERN OF SOVIET DIPLOMACY. IN ONE ASPECT, IT IS BID TO THE FRENCH. THE NEUTRALIZATION WOULD BE ACHIEVED BY WHAT WESTERN DIPLOMATS REGARD AS AN ESSENTIALLY MISLEADING SUGGESTION FOR REMOVAL OF OCCUPATION TROOPS AND THAT IS SUPPOSED TO BE A BID FOR GERMAN SUPPORT.

THE SUGGESTION IS CONSIDERED TO BE A FRAUD BECAUSE SOME TROOPS WOULD BE LEFT TO ENFORCE OCCUPATION RULES AND ALL OR MORE COULD BE SENT BACK AT THE OPTION OF EITHER RUSSIA OR THE WESTERN POWERS.

AUTHORITIES SAID THE EFFECT OF ARRANGEMENTS WHICH THE SOVIETS PROPOSED WOULD BE TO WIN WESTERN RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA'S HOLD OVER EASTERN GERMANY AND ALL EASTERN EUROPE AND BY IMPLICATION COMMUNIST RULE IN OTHER AREAS. THE PROPOSED NEW SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH WOULD INCLUDE RUSSIA AND EUROPEAN SATELLITES AS MEMBERS AND BRING IN RED CHINA AS AN OBSERVER.

HV203PED

A18WX
(630) PMS BUDGET 1954
RUSSIAN
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NEW PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING IS OFFICIALLY REGARDED HERE AS PART OF A PERSISTENT DRIVE TO WRECK WESTERN ANTICOMMUNIST DEFENSES AND TO DESTROY EVENTUALLY AMERICAN LEADERSHIP OF THE FREE WORLD.

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY BRITAIN AND FRANCE STAND FIRMLY WITH THE UNITED STATES IN OPPOSITION TO THIS KREMLIN CAMPAIGN. THEY FORECAST THAT THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR NEW TALKS ON EUROPEAN SECURITY WILL BE TURNED DOWN BY JOINT DECISION. THREE-POWER TALKS ON A REPLY ARE NOW GETTING UNDER WAY IN LONDON.

HOWEVER, FURTHER SOVIET MOVES ARE EXPECTED. THE BELIEF HERE IS THAT THE RUSSIANS MAY TRY TO DEVISE PROPOSALS OF INCREASING ATTRACTIVENESS TO WESTERN EUROPE. THEIR IMMEDIATE MAJOR AIM IS TO BLOCK WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THEIR PROPOSAL FOR AN OVER-ALL EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM HAS BEEN PUT FORTH AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO THE WESTERN-SPONSORED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROPOSING TO REARM WESTERN GERMANY AS PART OF A SIX-NATION ARMY. EDC IS DUE TO COME UP FOR ACTION SOON IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

RUSSIA'S OVER-ALL CAMPAIGN AIMED AT DESTROYING U.S. LEADERSHIP AND ISOLATING THE UNITED STATES IS BEING DEVELOPED ALONG TWO MAIN LINES.

ONE IS DIRECTED TOWARD CONVINCING NONCOMMUNIST NATIONS NOT ONLY IN EUROPE BUT ALL OVER THE WORLD THAT THE COMMUNIST BLOC WANTS ONLY PEACE. THE AGREEMENT OF THE REDS TO END THE WAR IN INDOCHINA FITS INTO THAT LINE, AS DOES THEIR EUROPEAN PLAN.

THE OTHER LINE IS DIRECTED TOWARD CONVINCING THE FREE NATIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT PEACEFUL BUT IS COMMITTED TO STARTING A NEW WAR.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THE SOVIETS ARE "SPENDING LITERALLY BILLIONS IN DIFFERENT KINDS OF PROPAGANDA" AND USING SUBVERSION AND BRIBERY TO DRIVE THIS CONTENTION OF THEIRS TOWARD ACCEPTANCE BY MILLIONS. THE PRESIDENT DECLARED THE UNITED STATES MUST "BE MORE IMAGINATIVE IN FINDING WAYS TO COMBAT" THE SOVIET CAMPAIGN.

A19WX

THE LATEST SOVIET MANEUVER WAS MADE YESTERDAY WHEN RUSSIAN AMBASSADORS IN PARIS, LONDON AND WASHINGTON DELIVERED NOTES PROPOSING THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS SHOULD MEET IN AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER TO DISCUSS THE CALLING OF A BIG ALL-EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY AND ON SOME GERMAN PROBLEMS.

THE RUSSIANS HAD MADE LIKE PROPOSALS EARLIER, MOST RECENTLY ON JULY 24, URGING CREATION OF A EUROPEAN-WIDE SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH WOULD INCLUDE RUSSIA AND THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. THEY HAVE FRANKLY OFFERED THIS AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO EDC. THEY HAVE SUGGESTED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE A MEMBER, THAT RED CHINA SHOULD BE AN OBSERVER AND THAT RUSSIA MIGHT BE TAKEN INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE WHOLE CONCEPT OF SUCH A SECURITY SYSTEM CLASHES WITH THE SYSTEMS IN BEING AND PROPOSED BY THE WESTERN POWERS WITH THE GOAL OF BLOCKING ANY FUTURE SOVIET AGGRESSION.

FRENCH AND BRITISH AS WELL AS AMERICAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS HAVE REPEATEDLY ASSERTED THEIR NATIONS WOULD NEVER PERMIT RUSSIA TO WRECK NATO BY ANY SUCH MANEUVER. THEY HAVE ALSO DECLARED SUPPORT OF THE PROPOSED EDC AS PROVIDING ESSENTIAL STRENGTH FOR NATO.

THE EDC PLAN, PUT FORTH BY FRANCE MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO, FACES CONSIDERABLE OPPOSITION IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE RUSSIAN COUNTERPROPOSAL IS TO INFLUENCE FRENCH THINKING.

THESE OFFICIALS SAY THE SOVIET HOPE IS THAT WHEN PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE PRESENTS EDC TO THE ASSEMBLY FOR ACTION--AS HE HAS PROMISED TO DO THIS MONTH--IT WILL EITHER BE REJECTED OR APPROVED WITH SO MANY AMENDMENTS THAT IT WILL BE USELESS.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TWO WEEKS AGO HE COULD SEE NO PROFITABLE RESULTS TO BE GAINED BY HOLDING FURTHER MEETINGS UNLESS RUSSIA CHANGES ITS BASIC ATTITUDE. OFFICIALS SAID SUBSEQUENTLY DULLES' STATEMENT COULD BE TAKEN TO APPLY SPECIFICALLY TO THE SOVIET JULY 24 PROPOSAL FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE. PRESUMABLY IT APPLIES AS WELL TO THE NEW SOVIET CALL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING.

IN DRAFTING A REPLY, AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIPLOMATS ARE EXPECTED TO TRY TO WORK OUT A FORMULA FOR A POSITIVE PRESENTATION.

FROM A PROPAGANDA POINT OF VIEW, THIS MEANS THEY WOULD SEEK TO MAKE CLEAR A BELIEF THAT RUSSIA'S PURPOSE IS NOT REALLY GREATER SECURITY FOR EUROPE BUT ACTUALLY IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SECURITY SYSTEMS WHICH THE FREE NATIONS ARE SLOWLY CONSTRUCTING.

RZ310AED

A20WX 1954
AMS BUDGET (750)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-THREE REPUBLICAN AND THREE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE, EXTOLLED BY PARTY LEADERS AS HIGH CALIBER MEN WITH OPEN MINDS, WERE DRAFTED TODAY TO SIT IN JUDGMENT ON SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

THE HEAVY CHORE, LOADED WITH POLITICAL DYNAMITE, WAS TURNED OVER TO REPUBLICAN SENS. ARTHUR V. WATKINS (UTAH), FRANK CARLSON (KAN), AND FRANCIS CASE (SD), AND DEMOCRATIC SENS. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (COLO), JOHN C.STENNIS (MISS) AND SAM J.ERVIN JR. (NC).

THEY MET AT ONCE AS A SELECT COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER HOW TO WEIGH THE 46 OVERLAPPING CHARGES WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST MCCARTHY ON THE SENATE FLOOR AND TO MAKE A PRELIMINARY DECISION ON THE BITTERLY DEBATED QUESTION OF WHETHER THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT.

AFTER A CLOSED-DOOR SESSION LASTING HALF AN HOUR, WATKINS, ACTING AS SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMITTEE, REPORTED THE ONLY DECISION REACHED WAS TO MEET AGAIN TOMORROW AT 11 A.M. (EDT).

"WE DISCUSSED PRELIMINARY MATTERS AFFECTING ORGANIZATION, SOME POSSIBLE STAFF AND THE GENERAL POLICY TO BE ADOPTED BY THE COMMITTEE IN THE PRESENTATION OF ALL THE EVIDENCE, WITNESSES AND PROCEDURES," WATKINS SAID.

REPLYING TO QUESTIONS, HE SAID THE INVESTIGATION WILL BE "IN THE NATURE OF A JUDICIAL INQUIRY" BY MEN "WHO HAVEN'T PREJUDGED

30 24- 20227

THE ISSUES."

WATKINS SAID ALL THE SENATORS CHOSEN FOR THE TASK FELT IT WAS THEIR DUTY TO SERVE, BUT HE ADDED:

"I THINK I CAN SPEAK POSITIVELY THAT THERE WERE NO VOLUNTEERS."

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ANNOUNCED THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE TO THE SENATE THIS MORNING, BUT THE ACTUAL SELECTIONS WERE MADE BY PARTY LEADERS IN THE SENATE.

UNDER THE TERMS OF REFERENCE AGREED UPON BY THE SENATE MONDAY NIGHT, THE COMMITTEE IS TO MAKE A REPORT BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS THIS MONTH.

SOME SENATORS, INCLUDING MCCARTHY HIMSELF, BELIEVE THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY SHOULD BE SETTLED BEFORE THE SENATE ADJOURNS. SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), WHO PRESIDED AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, THINKS, HOWEVER, THE JOB WILL TAKE THREE OR FOUR MONTHS.

MCCARTHY LISTENED TO THE NAMING OF HIS JUDGES QUIETLY. HE AROSE AT LENGTH TO ASK NIXON WHO WOULD BE CHAIRMAN. THE VICE PRESIDENT REPLIED, "THE COMMITTEE WILL SELECT ITS OWN CHAIRMAN."

MCCARTHY THEN ASKED FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO MEET WITH THE COMMITTEE THIS AFTERNOON, SAYING HE WANTED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, 59 -44-,&3 '9 5£-5 5£34

THIS AFTERNOON, SAYING HE WANTED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, TO ARRANGE SO THAT THERE WOULD BE NO CONFLICT BETWEEN THE COMMITTEE'S REQUIREMENTS ON HIS TIME AND HIS OWN PLANS FOR CONDUCTING HEARINGS BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. WATKINS SAID LATER THERE WAS NO PLAN TO MEET WITH MCCARTHY THIS AFTERNOON.

A21WX

ATTESTING TO THE IMPARTIAL CHARACTER OF THE COMMITTEE, SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE'S GOP LEADER, SAID: 1954

"THIS COMMITTEE, ALL SIX MEMBERS, ARE MEN OF THE HIGHEST CALIBER, AND, I BELIEVE, OF JUDICIAL TEMPERAMENT. I WOULD BE PERSONALLY WILLING TO GO ON TRIAL FOR MY LIFE BEFORE ANY ONE OF THEM, BE HE REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT".

A FURTHER ANALYSIS OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP DISCLOSES THAT ONLY ONE, ERVIN, WILL GO BEFORE THE VOTERS THIS FALL. ERVIN WAS APPOINTED TO THE SENATE JUNE 5 TO FILL THE VACANCY CREATED BY THE DEATH OF SEN. CLYDE R.HOEY.

HE IS EXPECTED TO BE SELECTED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NEXT WEEK AS THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINEE TO SERVE OUT THE REMAINING TWO YEARS OF HOEY'S TERM. IN NORTH CAROLINA, DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION IS TANTAMOUNT TO ELECTION.

JOHNSON HAS ANNOUNCED HIS INTENTION OF RETIRING FROM THE SENATE AT THE END OF THE YEAR AND IS RUNNING FOR HIS OLD JOB AS GOVERNOR OF COLORADO.

THE TERMS OF CARLSON AND CASE DON'T EXPIRE UNTIL 1957, AND THOSE OF WATKINS AND STENNIS UNTIL 1959.

THUS IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE SIX SENATORS WILL BE FREE OF ANY IMMEDIATE POLITICAL PRESSURE DURING THEIR DELIBERATIONS.

MCCARTHY DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE APPOINTMENTS, TELLING REPORTERS "IT WOULD NOT BE PROPER FOR ME TO EXPRESS AN OPINION NOW."

"I'LL BE AVAILABLE WHEN THEY NEED ME," HE SAID, ADDING THAT HE PLANNED TO RESUME HIS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS AT A HEARING TOMORROW.

CHECKS WITH THE THREE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE GROUP INDICATE THAT THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN TIED UP VERY CLOSELY WITH MCCARTHY POLITICALLY.

CASE SAID AS FAR AS HE KNEW MCCARTHY HAD NEVER MADE A CAMPAIGN SPEECH FOR HIM, WHILE WATKINS SAID MCCARTHY HAS NEVER CAMPAIGNED FOR WATKINS OR VICE VERSA. AN AIDE OF CARLSON'S REPORTED THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR NEVER SPOKE IN KANSAS UNTIL AFTER CARLSON'S REELECTION FOUR YEARS AGO.

THE MOVEMENT FOR A SENATE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY WAS STARTED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT). SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) ADDED SPECIFIC CHARGES TO FLANDERS' GENERAL RESOLUTION OF CONDEMNATION.

MOST OF THE CHARGES REVOLVE AROUND THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S INVESTIGATIVE TACTICS AND HIS CLASHES WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AS A RESULT OF THEM.

ALL OF THE SENATORS SELECTED TO PASS ON MCCARTHY'S PUBLIC CAREER ARE MORE THAN 55 YEARS OLD, AND THREE OF THEM, WATKINS, 67; STENNIS, 55; AND ERVIN, 57, HAVE SERVED AS LAWYERS AND JUDGES.

JOHNSON, 70, HAS A SENATE RECORD SPANNING 17 YEARS. CARLSON, 61, WAS A CAMPAIGN ADVISER TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN 1952 AND IS STILL CLOSE TO THE PRESIDENT. CASE, 57, WAS A LAWYER AND NEWSPAPER EDITOR AND PUBLISHER IN THE EARLY STAGES OF HIS CAREER.

NO CHAIRMAN WAS ELECTED AT THE INITIAL MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE, WATKINS REPORTED.

"SEN. MCCARTHY," HE SAID, "WILL BE EXTENDED FULL OPPORTUNITY TO PRESENT HIS DEFENSE OF THE CHARGES THAT HAVE BEEN PROFERRED AGAINST HIM." MCCARTHY HAS DEMANDED THE PRIVILEGE OF CROSS-EXAMINING WITNESSES, BUT IT HASN'T BEEN DECIDED YET WHETHER HE WILL BE ALLOWED TO DO SO.

THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION, BUT NO DECISION, WATKINS TOLD NEWSMEN, ON WHETHER THE HEARINGS SHOULD BE PUBLIC OR PRIVATE. HE SAID "I THINK, WITHOUT COMMITTING ANYBODY, THAT THE PRESS WOULD BE GIVEN FULL OPPORTUNITY TO REPORT THE PROCEEDINGS."

AS SOON AS NIXON ANNOUNCED THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE THIS MORNING, FULBRIGHT ROSE AND SAID HE THOUGHT THE SENATE ITSELF, RATHER THAN THE COMMITTEE, SHOULD MAKE ANY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CENSURE. HE ASKED KNOWLAND WHAT THE PURPOSES AND FUNCTIONS OF THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE.

KNOWLAND SAID THE ACTION OF THE SENATE IN ESTABLISHING THE GROUP SPOKE FOR ITSELF AND THAT IT WAS UP TO THE COMMITTEE TO DETERMINE THE TYPE AND NATURE OF ITS REPORT AND FINDINGS.

KNOWLAND ADDED THAT HE THOUGHT NOTHING SHOULD BE DONE AT THIS POINT TO "CIRCUMSCRIBE AND RESTRICT THE POWERS OF THE COMMITTEE," PARTICULARLY SINCE IT HADN'T EVEN HAD A CHANCE TO MEET AND DISCUSS PROCEDURE.

FLANDERS SAID IT WAS AN EXCELLENT COMMITTEE, BUT: "THERE IS NO COMMITTEE, HOWEVER JUDICIAL, HOWEVER HIGH IN INTEGRITY, THAT IS THE KEEPER OF MY CONSCIENCE."

FLANDERS AND FULBRIGHT WERE AMONG THE 12 SENATORS WHO VOTED "NO" ON THE MOTION TO REFER THE CENSURE RESOLUTION TO A SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

SPEAKING OF THE MEN SELECTED BY HIS PARTY TO UNDERTAKE THE INQUIRY, SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE DEMOCRATIC FLOOR LEADER, SAID THEY ARE "MEN WHO ARE SYMBOLS FOR PATRIOTISM, INTEGRITY AND JUDICIAL TEMPERAMENT."

"TWO OF THEM HAVE HAD EMINENT CAREERS AS JURISTS," HE SAID. "THE THIRD IS ONE OF THE MOVE BELOVED AND RESPECTED SENIOR SENATORS ON THE MINORITY SIDE OF THE AISLE."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO EDWIN JOHNSON, COLORADO'S GOVERNOR FROM 1933 TO 1937 AND PRESIDENT OF THE WESTERN LEAGUE BASEBALL CIRCUIT SINCE 1947. TWO YEARS AGO HE MANAGED THE UNSUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN OF SEN. RICHARD B. RUSSELL OF GEORGIA FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION.

STENNIS, THE SECOND DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE, SERVED FOR 11 YEARS AS A CIRCUIT JUDGE IN MISSISSIPPI BEFORE WINNING THE SENATE SEAT MADE VACANT BY THE DEATH OF SEN. BILBO IN 1947. HE WAS RE-ELECTED TO A FULL SIX-YEAR TERM IN 1952. STENNIS HAS REMAINED FAIRLY ALOOF FROM THE MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY UP TO NOW.

ERVIN WAS AN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA SUPREME COURT WHEN HE WAS APPOINTED TO SUCCEED HOEY. HE SERVED BRIEFLY IN THE HOUSE AND HAS A DISTINGUISHED WORLD WAR I RECORD. IN A RECENT INTERVIEW HE SAID HE FELT "EVERY STATE HAS THE RIGHT TO SELECT WHOMEVER THEY PLEASE" FOR THE SENATE AND HE WOULD NOT FAVOR EXPELLING MCCARTHY.

A37WX

"I FAVOR ESTABLISHING A CODE FOR COMMITTEES TO PREVENT MCCARTHY OR ANY OTHER CHAIRMAN FROM INDULGING IN EXCESSES," HE SAID.

THUMBNAIL SKETCHES OF THE GOP MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE:

WATKINS--A LAWYER, FORMER FARMER AND JUDGE WHO IS SERVING HIS SECOND TERM. HE HAS A SPECIAL INTEREST IN WATER AND RECLAMATION PROBLEMS OF THE WEST.

CASE--A BLACK HILLS RANCHER WITH A LAW DEGREE. HE SERVED SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE BEFORE HIS ELECTION TO THE SENATE IN 1950.

CARLSON--A FORMER GOVERNOR OF KANSAS AND A VETERAN OF SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE BEFORE COMING TO THE SENATE IN 1950. A STRONG SUPPORTER OF EISENHOWER, HE LISTS HIMSELF IN THE CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY AS A FARMER-STOCKMAN.

HY713PED

A32WX

(140)

WITH MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-SENATE PARTY LEADERS, WHETHER BY DESIGN OR NOT, PICKED THE SIX SENATOR TO SERVE ON THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WHO RUN LITTLE OR NO RISK OF ANY POLITICAL BOOMERANG IN NEXT NOVEMBER'S ELECTIONS.

OF THE SIX, ONLY TWO--SENS.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND SAM J. ERVIN, JR.(D-NC)--WILL RUN FOR OFFICE THIS YEAR. JOHNSON IS QUITTING THE SENATE AND IS UNOPPOSED IN A SEPT. 14 PRIMARY FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR, A POSITION HE HELD ONCE BEFORE. HIS REPUBLICAN OPPONENT IN NOVEMBER, ALSO UNOPPOSED IN THE PRIMARY, WILL BE DONALD G.BROTZMAN.

ERVIN, NOW SERVING BY APPOINTMENT, IS EXPECTED TO BE NAMED BY HIS STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NEXT THURSDAY TO RUN FOR THE REMAINING TWO YEARS OF THE TERM OF THE LATE SEN.CLYDE R.HOEY. NO REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE HAS BEEN PICKED, AND ERVIN'S NOMINATION BY THE COMMITTEE WOULD VIRTUALLY ASSURE HIM OF ELECTION IN DEMOCRATIC NORTH CAROLINA.

OF THE OTHER FOUR SENATORS ON THE COMMITTEE, SENS.CARLSON (R-KAN) AND CASE (R-SD) HAVE TWO MORE YEARS TO SERVE AFTER NEXT JAN. 3, AND WATKINS (R-UTAH) AND STENNIS (D-MISS) FOUR MORE.

WE651PED 1954

A130WX

(200) UP)

MCCARTHY COMMITTEE SKETCHES

WASHINGTON,AUG.5 (AP)-DEMOCRATIC SEN.EDWIN C. JOHNSON OF COLORADO IS THE "BIG NAME" AMONG THE 6-MAN COMMITTEE SET UP TODAY TO INVESTIGATE SEN.MCCARTHY.

JOHNSON HAS SERVED LONGER IN THE SENATE (17 YEARS), IS THE OLDEST (70) AND HAS COMMANDED MORE HEADLINE ATTENTION (H-BOMBS, INGRID BERGMAN MOVIE MORALITY) THAN ANY OF HIS FIVE COLLEAGUES:

REPUBLICANS ARTHUR V. WATKINS OF UTAH, FRANK CARLSON OF KANSAS, FRANCIS CASE OF SOUTH DAKOTA AND DEMOCRATS JOHN C. STENNIS OF MISSISSIPPI AND SAM J. ERVIN OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PERHAPS THE BIGGEST CONTROVERSY OF JOHNSON'S RECENT CAREER WAS SET OFF BY A TELEVISION BROADCAST IN NOVEMBER, 1949. IN IT HE REPORTED PROGRESS BY THE UNITED STATES IN DEVELOPMENT OF A BOMB 1,000 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN THE ATOMIC BOMB DROPPED ON NAGASAKI.

THE BROADCAST LED TO A RASH OF SPECULATIVE STORIES ABOUT THE HYDROGEN BOMB--ACTUALLY NOT DEVELOPED UNTIL SOME THREE YEARS LATER.

LATER THAT SAME NOVEMBER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED A CRACKDOWN ON TALK ABOUT OFFICIAL SECRETS. JOHNSON DENIED THAT HIS BROADCAST HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL ACTION, BUT AN OFFICIAL FAMILIAR WITH THE WHITE HOUSE MOVE SAID "THE WHOLE THING WAS BROUGHT TO A HEAD BY THE JOHNSON TELECAST."

THE BERGMAN CONTROVERSY LED TO A PROPOSAL BY THE COLORADO SENATOR TO IMPOSE FEDERAL CONTROLS ON THE MOVIE INDUSTRY. BUT NOTHING EVER CAME OF THE IDEA.

MISS BERGMAN, AT THAT TIME STILL THE WIFE OF DR.PETER LINDSTROM, RECENTLY HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO A SON FATHERED BY ITALIAN MOVIE DIRECTOR ROBERTO ROSSELLINI.

JOHNSON HIT OUT IN A SENATE SPEECH AT THE SHOWING IN AMERICA OF THE ROSSELLINI PICTURE, "STROMBOLI," STARRING MISS BERGMAN.

DURING A TRIP TO EUROPE JOHNSON WAS MADE THE TARGET OF A DAMAGE SUIT BY ROSSELLINI OVER A COCKTAIL PARTY CONVERSATION. THE SUIT NEVER CAME TO TRIAL.

WHEN FIRST ELECTED TO THE SENATE IN 1936, JOHNSON WAS AN ARDENT SUPPORTER OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT BUT HE BECAME A FREQUENT CRITIC OF ROOSEVELT POLICIES AFTER THE PROPOSAL TO ENLARGE THE SUPREME COURT.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ONCE SAID JOHNSON VOTED WITH THE REPUBLICANS MORE OFTEN THAN WITH THE DEMOCRATS. 1954

A131WX

IN 1952 HE MANAGED THE UNSUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN OF SEN.RICHARD B. RUSSELL OF GEORGIA FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION.

JOHNSON ANNOUNCED LAST APRIL THAT HE WOULD NOT AGAIN RUN FOR THE SENATE. LATER HE DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR OF COLORADO, AN OFFICE HE HELD FOR TWO TERMS BEGINNING IN 1932.

IN BETWEEN HIS POLITICAL CHORES JOHNSON HAS FOUND TIME TO BE PRESIDENT OF THE WESTERN LEAGUE BASEBALL CIRCUIT SINCE 1947.

THE OTHER MEMBERS, IN THE ORDER OF THEIR SENIORITY IN THE SENATE:

ARTHUR V. WATKINS, 67, UTAH REPUBLICAN--A LAWYER AND A FORMER FARMER AND JUDGE WHO IS SERVING HIS SECOND SENATE TERM. HE BEGAN HIS SENATE SERVICE JAN.3, 1947 AND IS ON THE JUDICIARY AND INTERIOR COMMITTEES.

WATKINS HAS BEEN INTERESTED IN WATER AND RECLAMATION PROBLEMS IN THE WEST AND FOR YEARS HAS BEEN GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE PROVO RIVER WATER USERS' ASSOCIATION THAT SPONSORED A RECLAMATION PROJECT IN UTAH.

WATKINS GOT HIS LAW DEGREE IN 1912, WAS AN ASSISTANT COUNTY ATTORNEY FOR A TIME AND WAS ELECTED A DISTRICT JUDGE OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN UTAH IN 1928.

JOHN C. STENNIS, 55, MISSISSIPPI DEMOCRAT--LAWYER AND JUDGE. HE WAS EDUCATED IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS AND AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

STENNIS PRACTICED LAW AT DEKALB, MISS., WAS A MEMBER OF THE MISSISSIPPI LEGISLATURE, A DISTRICT PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, AND A CIRCUIT JUDGE BEFORE COMING TO THE SENATE NOV.5, 1947. HE IS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEES AND A FORMER MEMBER OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE.

STENNIS TOLD A REPORTER HE ACCEPTED THE ASSIGNMENT "SOLELY THROUGH A SENSE OF DUTY."

FRANK CARLSON, 61, KANSAS REPUBLICAN--A FORMER GOVERNOR OF KANSAS WHO SERVED SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE BEFORE HIS ELECTION TO THE SENATE IN 1950. CARLSON WAS AN EISENHOWER CAMPAIGN ADVISER IN 1952, AND HAS BEEN ONE OF THE PRESIDENT'S STRONGEST SUPPORTERS IN THE SENATE.

A132WX

A WORLD WAR I VETERAN, WHO LISTS HIMSELF IN THE CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY AS A FARMER-STOCKMAN, CARLSON WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE IN KANSAS IN 1932.

HE FIRST WAS ELECTED TO THE HOUSE IN 1934 AND WAS RE-ELECTED FIVE TIMES. NOW IN HIS FIRST TERM IN THE SENATE, HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

CARLSON WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE IN 1949 AND CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS THE NEXT YEAR.

30.24- 20229

FRANCIS CASE, 57, SOUTH DAKOTA REPUBLICAN--A BLACK HILLS RANCHER, LIKEWISE HAS A LAW DEGREE AND IS A FORMER NEWSPAPER EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

A MARINE CORPS VETERAN OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR, CASE SERVED SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE BEFORE HIS ELECTION TO THE SENATE IN 1950.

IN THE SENATE, HE HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN NATIONAL DEFENSE AND FARM MATTERS. HE IS A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES, PUBLIC WORKS AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMMITTEES, CHAIRMAN OF THE LATTER.

AS A HOUSE MEMBER, CASE BECAME KNOWN AS A BATTLER FOR ECONOMY. HE INITIATED RENEGOTIATION OF WAR CONTRACTS WHICH RETURNED BILLIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT.

CASE WROTE A LABOR LAW WHICH PRESIDENT TRUMAN VETOED. MUCH OF IT LATER WAS INCORPORATED IN THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT. CASE ALSO SERVED ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL J. ERVIN, 57, NORTH CAROLINA DEMOCRAT--A LAWYER (UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND HARVARD) WHO WAS AN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE OF HIS STATE'S SUPREME COURT WHEN HE WAS APPOINTED TO THE SENATE LAST JUNE 5 ON THE DEATH OF SEN.CLYDE HOEY.

ERVIN ONCE SERVED IN HOUSE (1946-47) AS THE SUCCESSOR TO A BROTHER WHO DIED IN OFFICE. HE DID NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION.

A183WX

IN A RECENT INTERVIEW ERVIN SAID HE FEELS "EVERY STATE HAS THE RIGHT TO ELECT WHOMEVER THEY PLEASE" TO THE SENATE AND HE WOULD NOT FAVOR EXPELLING MCCARTHY. OTHER OBSERVATIONS: "I FAVOR ESTABLISHING A CODE FOR COMMITTEES TO PREVENT MCCARTHY OR ANY OTHER CHAIRMAN FROM INDULGING IN EXCESSES. THE SENATE IS WRONG IN LETTER ANY LONE SENATOR CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION
CHAIRMAN FROM INDULGING IN EXCESSES. THE SENATE IS WRONG IN LETTER ANY LONE SENATOR CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION."

LT230PED

A103WX

BRICKER-TREATY POWER (260)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-SEN. BRICKER (R-OHIO) REOPENED TODAY HIS FIGHT FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO LIMIT THE PRESIDENT'S TREATY-MAKING POWERS.

INTRODUCING AN AMENDMENT CLOSELY SIMILAR TO ONE DEFEATED EARLY IN THE SESSION AFTER WEEKS-LONG SENATE BATTLE, BRICKER SAID "THE FIGHT FOR PROTECTION AGAINST TREATY LAW HAS ONLY JUST BEGUN."

HE SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT ANY ACTION ON HIS AMENDMENT BY THE PRESENT CONGRESS BUT HE TOLD THE SENATE HE WOULD RE-INTRODUCE IT ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE NEXT CONGRESS.

"THIS FIGHT TO PREVENT THE SOVEREIGNTY AND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES FROM BEING UNDERMINED BY TREATIES AND EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS WILL BE CARRIED ON IN ELECTIONS, IN NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND IN CONGRESS UNTIL IT IS SETTLED TO THE SATISFACTION OF THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," BRICKER SAID.

WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OPPOSED TO THE TREATY-CURB PROPOSAL, THE SENATE WRESTLED WITH THE ISSUE AT LENGTH EARLIER THIS YEAR. ALL EFFORTS TO WORK OUT A COMPROMISE FAILED, HOWEVER, AND BRICKER'S AMENDMENT WAS REJECTED.

HE DESCRIBED HIS LATEST AMENDMENT AS EMBODYING "THE BEST FEATURES OF ALL THE PROPOSALS THAT HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED BY THE SENATE."

THE FIRST SECTION PROVIDES THAT A PROVISION OF A TREATY OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT WHICH CONFLICTS WITH THE CONSTITUTION, OR WHICH IS NOT MADE IN "PURSUANCE THEREOF," SHALL NOT BE THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND NOR BE OF ANY FORCE OR EFFECT.

THE SECOND SECTION READS:

"A TREATY OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT SHALL BECOME EFFECTIVE AS INTERNAL LAW IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY THROUGH LEGISLATION VALID IN THE ABSENCE OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT."

THE AMENDMENT HAVE CONTENDED IT WOULD SHACKLE CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

1954

A102WX

(300) WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN TODAY CHARACTERIZED AS "VERY SHORT SIGHTED AND INACCURATE" A SENATE COMMITTEE STAFF REPORT CRITICIZING THE PROGRAM FOR U.S. AID TO BRITISH WARPLANE PRODUCTION.

STASSEN ALSO SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE IMPENDING CUT OF FUNDS FOR DIRECT PROCUREMENT OF BRITISH-MADE PLANES TO 35 MILLION DOLLARS MEANS THERE WILL BE "FEWER PLANES IN THE ROYAL AIR FORCE." THE ADMINISTRATION HAD ASKED 75 MILLION DOLLARS. LAST YEAR'S APPROPRIATION WAS 85 MILLION.

THE AID DIRECTOR TOOK ISSUE PARTICULARLY WITH STATEMENTS IN THE REPORTN PREPARED BY A STAFF MEMBER OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, THAT U.S. FUNDS HAD BEEN USED TO FINANCE PRODUCTION OF BRITISH MILITARY AIRCRAFT THAT HAD NOT BEEN EVALUATED OR APPROVED BY THE U.S. AIR FORCE.

THIS, HE SAID, WAS "ONE OF THE INACCURACIES" IN WHAT HE CALLED "ONE OF THE MOST INACCURATE INVESTIGATIONS REPORTS I HAVE EVER SEEN."

ALL THE PLANES PROCURED, HE SAID, WERE OF TYPES APPROVED BY THE AIR FORCE AND ALL THE MONEY WAS "SPENT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TESTIMONY GIVEN TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES."

IN REPLY TO A SPECIFIC QUESTION, STASSEN SAID U.S. AUTHORITIES DO NOT CONSIDER THE HAWKER HUNTER AND OTHER BRITISH INTERCEPTOR-BOMBER TYPES THIS COUNTRY HAS FINANCED ARE OBSOLESCENT.

"THEY ARE THE PLANES THAT WILL HAVE TO FIGHT FOR THE FREE WORLD IF WAR BREAKS OUT IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS," HE SAID.

ASKED WHETHER HE THINKS THERE WAS ANY MALICE INVOLVED IN THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT, STASSEN REPLIED "I WOULD RATHER SAY IT WAS VERY SHORT SIGHTED AND INADEQUATE."

THE REPORT SUGGESTED THAT U.S. MILITARY AID HAD BEEN USED IN PART TO BUILD UP BRITISH LEADERSHIP IN CIVIL JET AIRCRAFT.

IN THIS CONNECTION STASSEN SAID IT IS INEVITABLE THAT BUILDING UP A NATION'S MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION INDIRECTLY HELPS ITS PROGRESS IN MANUFACTURE OF CIVIL AIRCRAFT.

"WOULD WE WANT TO HOLD BACK JET DEVELOPMENT IN SOME COUNTRY ON THAT ACCOUNT BECAUSE WE WERE AFRAID OF COMPETITION TO CIVIL AIR COMPANIES?" HE ASKED. "OF COURSE NOT."

GG1102PED

3d

A66WX

(240) FOREIGN AID

WASHINGTON,AUG.5 (AP)-SENATE-HOUSE CONFEREES AGREED TONIGHT TO FIX JUNE 30 NEXT YEAR FOR THE END OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE UNDER THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM, ALTHOUGH ALLOWING ANOTHER YEAR FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF THE PROGRAM.

THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE STRUCK FROM A COMPROMISE FOREIGN AID MEASURE, HOWEVER, A PROVISION CALLING FOR TERMINATION OF THE MILITARY AID AT THE SAME TIME AND PERMITTING TWO ADDITIONAL YEARS FOR ITS LIQUIDATION.

NO DATE WAS FIXED FOR ENDING MILITARY AID, THE MAIN PART OF THE PROGRAM. SEN.WILEY (R-WIS) SAID IT COULD CONTINUE INDEFINITELY UNDER THE BILL.

THE BILL, REPRESENTING AN ADJUSTMENT BY THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF SENATE AND HOUSE VERSIONS, PROVIDES THAT THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION (FOA) SHALL CEASE TO EXIST BY JUNE 30, 1955 OPERATION "UNLESS SOONER ABOLISHED."

THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM OF AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS WOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, RATHER THAN THE FOA, AFTER NEXT JUNE.

WILEY SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OR WHATEVER OTHER AGENCY THE PRESIDENT MIGHT DESIGNATE WOULD ADMINISTER MILITARY AID AFTER THE FOA IS ABOLISHED.

THE CONFEREES HAD AGREED YESTERDAY ON THE OVERALL TOTAL OF FUNDS AUTHORIZED TO BE APPROPRIATED FOR THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH BEGAN JULY 1. THEY VOTED TO SPLIT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HOUSE AND SENATE BILLS AND ARRIVED AT A FIGURE OF $3,054,563,000 (B).

THIS REPRESENTS THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT CONGRESS CAN APPROPRIATE. HOW MUCH MONEY THE LAWMAKERS ACTUALLY WILL PROVIDE FOR THE PROGRAM IS STILL TO BE DETERMINED.

THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE HAS SCHEDULED A MEETING FOR TOMORROW MORNING TO BRING OUT A BILL PROVIDING FUNDS TO FINANCE THE PROGRAM. THE HOUSE HAS VOTED $2,895,944,000 (B), OR SOME 383 MILLIONS LESS THAN THE HOUSE HAD AUTHORIZED.

HY347PED 1954

A39WX
(380) NIGHT LEAD SECURITY

WASHINGTON,AUG.5 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ISSUED AN ORDER TODAY DESIGNED TO KEEP CLOSER TABS ON WHAT HAPPENS IN THE CASE OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL OR EMPLOYE SUSPECTED OF BEING A SECURITY RISK. 1954

UNDER THE ORDER, EACH DEPARTMENT AND AGENCY HEAD MUST REPORT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" WHAT ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN IN THESE CASES.

IN NO EVENT MAY THESE REPORTS BE MADE LATER THAN 90 DAYS "AFTER RECEIPT OF THE FINAL INVESTIGATIVE REPORT ON A CIVILIAN OFFICER OR EMPLOYE SUBJECT TO A FULL FIELD INVESTIGATION."

A FULL FIELD INVESTIGATION IS ONE WHICH IS MADE OF AN EMPLOYE AFTER PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION DEVELOPS THERE IS DEROGATORY INFORMATION FILED AGAINST HIM.

THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION WAS DIRECTED TO REPORT TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL WHAT ACTION HAD BEEN TAKEN BY THE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, AND TO TAKE SPECIAL NOTE OF ANY DELAY "IN TAKING TIMELY ACTION UNDER THIS ORDER."

THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE TOP GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COORDINATING MEASURES FOR THE SECURITY OF THE COUNTRY, IS MADE UP OF THE PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT, SECRETARIES OF STATE AND DEFENSE, AND HEADS OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION AND THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

A CONTINUING COMPLAINT OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS BEEN THAT IN A NUMBER OF CASES FEDERAL AGENCY HEADS HAVE NOT ACTED ON SECURITY RISK INFORMATION SUPPLIED THEM BY THE FBI AFTER FIELD INVESTIGATIONS.

MCCARTHY BROUGHT THIS UP AT THE RECENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BUT WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID TODAY, IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY WHETHER TODAY'S ORDER WAS PROMPTED BY THE HEARINGS.

HAGERTY ALSO SAID HE HAD NO INFORMATION TO INDICATE THAT ARMED SERVICES PERSONNEL WERE COVERED BY THE ORDER.

THE ORDER'S STATEMENT THAT "THE HEAD OF EACH DEPARTMENT AND AGENCY" IS REQUIRED TO REPORT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION WOULD SEEM, HOWEVER, TO INCLUDE THE CIVILIAN HEADS OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

HAGERTY SAID EISENHOWER HAS SAID SEVERAL TIMES HE WANTED FIELD INVESTIGATIONS AND SUBSEQUENT ACTION ON ALL SUSPECTED SECURITY CASES TO BE CLEARED UP PROMPTLY. HAGERTY SAID THE NEW ORDER WAS IN LINE WITH THAT WISH.

SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TUESDAY HE HAD BEEN ADVISED THE WHITE HOUSE WAS CONSIDERING AN ORDER TO DOUBLE-CHECK ACTION BY DEPARTMENT HEADS ON FBI SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS OF THEIR EMPLOYES.

FOR THAT REASON, HE SAID, HE WAS WITHHOLDING A BILL HE HAD PLANNED UNDER WHICH A NEW JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BUREAU WOULD EVALUATE SUCH FBI REPORTS AS THEY CAME IN AND "TELL AGENCY HEADS TO FIRE ANY SECURITY RISKS THESE REPORTS DISCLOSED."

SEN.MAGNUSON (D-WASH) AND NINE FELLOW SENATORS ASKED CONGRESS MEANWHILE TO SET UP A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO COORDINATE SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE GOVERNMENT AND DEFENSE INDUSTRY. THEY SAID THEIR PLAN WOULD DO MUCH TO AVOID CONFUSION AND GUARD AGAINST INFRINGEMENT OF PERSONAL LIBERTIES.

"THERE IS EVIDENCE," THEIR STATEMENT SAID, "THAT SOME GOVERNMENT AGENCIES DESIGNED TO HELP PROTECT US FROM FOREIGN DICTATORS ARE OPERATED WITHOUT REGARD TO DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND OTHER RIGHTS BASIC TO OUR TRADITION."

THE RESOLUTION WOULD CREATE A COMMISSION OF 12 MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT FROM THE RANKS OF LABOR, BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND "THE GENERAL PUBLIC" TO SERVE AS THE COORDINATING COMMISSION. IT WOULD ENCLUDE AS NON-VOTING ADVISORY MEMBERS THREE SENATE AND THREE HOUSE MEMBERS, APPOINTED BY THE VICE PRESIDENT AND SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE.

CO-SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION ARE SENS. JACKSON (D-WASH), HENNINGS (D-MO), GREEN (D-RI), MANSFIELD AND MURRAY (D-MONT), GORE (D-TENN), MORE (IFD-ORE), LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) AND KILGORE (D-WVA).

VX/GG1002PED

B85WX Q
(220)
NLRB-TRAVIS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS RULED TODAY THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD (NLRB) MAY GO AHEAD WITH AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF NON-RED AFFIDAVITS FILED BY A UNION OFFICIAL.

THE COURT UPHELD A DISTRICT COURT RULING THAT THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS, HAD FAILED TO ESTABLISH "IRREPARABLE INJURY" AS A RESULT OF THE INVESTIGATION.

THE NLRB LAST FEBRUARY ORDERED AN INQUIRY TO DETERMINE WHETHER NON-COMMUNIST OATHS FILED BY MAURCE TRAVIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE UNION, WERE TRUE OR RALSE.

THE BOARD SAID TRAVIS STATED AUG. 15, 1949, THAT HE HAD RESIGNED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO EXECUTE THE NON-RED AFFIDAVIT, BUT THAT HE CONTINUED TO BELIEVE IN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE UNION WENT TO COURT SEEKING TO HALT THE INVESTIGATION.

IN UPHOLDING THE DENIAL OF AN INJUNCTION, THE APPEALS COURT SAID THAT PENDING THE HEARING THE NLRB IS CONTINUING TO PROCESS AS USUAL ALL CASES INVOLVING THE UNION.

THE APPEALS COURT AVOIDED A RULING AT THIS TIME WHAT THE NLRB COULD DO ABOUT IT IF IT FOUND TRAVIS' NON-RED OATHS WERE FALSE.

THE NLRB HEARING ON THE TRUTHFULNESS OF TRAVIS' AFFIDAVIT HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND TRIAL EXAMINER GEORGE A. DOWNING IS PREPARING A RECOMMENDED DECISION FOR THE NLRB.

SU1026AED

A31WX
(250) MOSS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-A REPORT THAT ANNIE LEE MOSS WAS GIVEN A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BOOK FOR 1943 RESULTED IN HER SUSPENSION FOR A SECOND TIME FROM HER JOB WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY BY THE OFFICE OF GEORGE E.C.HAYES, ATTORNEY FOR MRS.MOSS. THE ARMY ANNOUNCED HER SUSPENSION YESTERDAY.

30.24- 20231

HAYES HIMSELF WAS OUT OF THE CITY, BUT HIS OFFICE SAID THE ONLY NEW CHARGE AGAINST MRS. MOSS READS:

"YOU ARE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BOOK 37269 FOR 1943..."

HAYES' OFFICE QUOTED MRS. MOSS, A MIDDLE-AGED NEGRO, AS SAYING SHE NEVER HAD SEEN THE BOOK, MENTIONED IN THE CHARGES AGAINST HER. THE CHARGES WERE CONTAINED IN A LETTER MRS. MOSS RECEIVED FROM JOHN G. CONNELL, JR., CHAIRMAN OF THE ARMY SECURITY SCREENING BOARD.

HAYES' OFFICE SAID MRS. MOSS WILL FILE WITHIN THE ALLOTTED 30 DAYS A BLANKET DENIAL OF ALL THE CHARGES.

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CALLED MRS. MOSS AS A WITNESS DURING HIS HEARINGS SEVERAL MONTHS AGO INTO WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS COMMUNIST CODDLIN BY THE ARMY.

MRS. MOSS SWORE BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SHE NEVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST. SHE WAS UNDER SUSPENSION AT THE TIME, BUT LATER WAS RESTORED TO HER $3,335-A-YEAR JOB WITH THE SIGNAL CORP. HOWEVER, SHE WAS TRANSFERRED FROM OPERATING A COMMUNICATIONS RELAY MACHINE TO THE SIGNAL CORPS SUPPLY CENTER.

THE ARMY, IN ANNOUNCING MRS. MOSS' SECOND SUSPENSION, SAID IT RE-OPENED HER CASE "ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE AND WHICH HAS NOT BEEN SATISFACTORILY RESOLVED BY AN INVESTIGATION."

HY647PED

1954

B92WX Q

SUBVERSIVE LIST

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-TWO ORGANIZATIONS TODAY LOST A ROUND IN THEIR LEGAL FIGHT TO GET OFF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVE LIST.

THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS RULED THE JOINT ANTI-FASCIST REFUGEE COMMITTEE AND THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOVIET-AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP, INC. ARE NOT ENTITLED TO AN INJUNCTION AGAINST ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL.

THE COURT SAID THE TWO ORGANIZATIONS HAVE NOT EXHAUSTED THEIR "ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY." THIS MEANS THEY MUST TAKE STEPS TO GET A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HEARING.

INSTEAD OF ASKING FOR SUCH A HEARING, THEY WENT TO COURT ASKING FOR AN INJUNCTION.

CZ1110AED

B3WX (SEG)

(350) FOUNDATIONS

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-A ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION SUGGESTION THAT A HOUSE INVESTIGATION OF TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS WENT BEYOND ITS ANNOUNCED PURPOSE WAS FOLLOWED TODAY BY A DEMAND BY REP. HOWELL (D-NJ) THAT THE ORGANIZATIONS BE GIVEN AN OPEN HEARING.

A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE RECENTLY HEARD TESTIMONY CRITICAL OF THE FOUNDATIONS BUT ENDED ITS OPEN HEARINGS AFTER ONLY ONE FOUNDATION SPOKESMAN TESTIFIED.

THE FOUNDATIONS WERE INVITED TO PUT WRITTEN STATEMENTS INTO THE RECORD AND THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION DID SO YESTERDAY--MAKING A SWEEPING DENIAL OF ANY PRO-COMMUNIST ACTIVITY OR ANY VIOLATION OF ANTITRUST LAWS.

REFERRING TO SUCH GROUPS AS THE ROCKEFELLER AND FORD FOUNDATIONS, HOWELL SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"THIS DENIAL OF A PUBLIC HEARING TO THOSE WHO WOULD HAVE DEFENDED THE FOUNDATIONS IS A SHOCKING EXAMPLE OF THE INJUSTICES PRACTICED BY SOME CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES NOW IN BUSINESS."

THE ROCKEFELLER AND OTHER FOUNDATIONS WERE DESCRIBED AS FINANCING SOME SUBVERSIVE CAUSES BY WITNESSES BEFORE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY REP. REECE (R-TENN).

THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION AND ITS AFFILIATED GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD SUBMITTED A 72-PAGE STATEMENT BY DEAN RUSK, PRESIDENT OF BOTH GROUPS.

RUSK HIT AT WHAT HE CALLED "BIZARRE INNUENDOES" IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, AND SUGGESTED THE GROUP WAS OVERSHOOTING ITS TARGET AND TRYING TO CRITICIZE AMERICAN EDUCATION AND OTHER ASPECTS OF THE NATIONAL LIFE. HE URGED GREATER RESTRAINT BY CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS.

THE TWO FOUNDATIONS WERE ESTABLISHED EARLY IN THIS CENTURY BY THE LATE JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER SR. TO FOSTER EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. THEY HAVE GIVEN MORE THAN 819 MILLION DOLLARS IN GRANTS TO UNIVERSITIES AND OTHER BODIES.

ONE WITNESS TESTIFIED HE BELIEVED THE ROCKEFELLER AND CERTAIN OTHER FOUNDATIONS HAD VIOLATED ANTITRUST LAWS "AND SHOULD BE PROSECUTED."

RUSK REPLIED, "THERE IS NO MONOPOLY, NO COMBINATION, NO RESTRAINT AND NO TRADE."

AS FOR CHARGES OF SUBVERSIVE TAINTS, HE SAID "THERE IS NO TRACE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO EITHER OF THESE FOUNDATIONS." HE SAID THE GROUPS "HAVE EXERCISED GREAT CARE TO AVOID ANY SUCH INFRACTION OF OUR TAX-EXEMPTION PRIVILEGE."

HOWELL, WHO ASSAILED THE METHODS OF THE REECE COMMITTEE, IS THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATOR IN NEW JERSEY. HIS GOP OPPONENT, FORMER REP. CLIFFORD P. CASE, IS A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE FORD FOUNDATION'S FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC.

RZ250AED

B50WX

1954

(360)

GUIDED MISSILES

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS NOT LIKELY TO MATCH SOON IN ASIA THE BUILDUP OF ATOMIC MISSILES STRENGTH NOW BEING CARRIED OUT IN EUROPE.

POLITICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL FACTORS COMBINE TO MAKE THE FAR EAST LESS IMPORTANT AND DESIRABLE AS A STATION FOR UNITS EQUIPPED AND TRAINED TO USE THE NEW WEAPONS.

FIRST OF ALL, THE U. S. HAS NO BROAD DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE IN ASIA. IT DOES HAVE MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENTS WITH SOME INDIVIDUAL ASIAN NATIONS, BUT NOTHING TO COMPARE WITH ITS MILITARY TIES WITH WESTERN EUROPE.

AND, FROM A GEOGRAPHICAL STANDPOINT, MUCH OF ASIA LACKS SUITABLE TARGETS FOR ATOMIC MISSILES. THE ARMY'S MISSILE FAMILY IS DESIGNED PRIMARILY FOR USE AGAINST BIG TARGETS AND AGAINST LINES OF MASS TRANSPORTATION--LIKE THE RAILROADS AND HIGHWAYS THAT CRISSCROSS EUROPE.

WHILE THE ARMY IS SHIPPING MORE MISSILE UNITS TO EUROPE, AMERICAN STRENGTH IN THESE WEAPONS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC IS EXPECTED TO LIE MAINLY WITH THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

THE ARMY ALREADY HAS IN GERMANY FIVE BATTALIONS EQUIPPED WITH 30 ATOMIC CANNON. AND THE FIRST UNIT EQUIPPED WITH "CORPORAL" GUIDED MISSILES WILL BE SENT THERE IN THE NEAR FUTURE. THE AIR FORCE HAS IN GERMANY ONE SQUADON OF 500-MILE-RANGE "MATADOR" GUIDED MISSILES AND ANOTHER SIMILAR UNIT HAS BEEN ALERTED TO MAKE THE MOVE THERE.

NO SUCH PROCESSION OF MISSILE UNITS HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED FOR ASIA. BUT THE NAVY DOES HAVE SHIPS IN ITS PACIFIC FLEET THAT CAN LAUNCH GUIDED MISSILES NOT ONLY TO PROTECT THE FLEET BUT ALSO TO BLAST ENEMY LAND TARGETS HUNDREDS OF MILES AWAY.

see 30/24 - 20233

D61WX (DT EGGS)
(130)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-AUSTRIA WILL JOIN THE 12 OTHER COUNTRIES COOPERATING WITH THE UNITED STATES IN PREVENTING THE RE-SHIPMENT OF STRATEGIC AMERICAN GOODS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.

AMERICAN EXPORTERS WILL BE OBLIGED BEGINNING SEPT. 20 TO SUBMIT TO THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT, WHEN APPLYING FOR EXPORT LICENES COVERING SHIPMENT OF STRATEGIC GOODS TO AUSTRIA IMPORT CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT. THE CERTIFICATES ARE OBTAINED BY THE AMERICAN EXPORTER FROM THE AUSTRIAN IMPORTER. THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT ALSO MAY REQUEST THE AMERICAN EXPORTER TO OBTAIN FROM HIS AUSTRIAN IMPORTER A VERIFICATION CERTIFIED BY THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT THAT THE SHIPMENT HAS BEEN DELIVERED IN AUSTRIA.

PURPOSE OF THE PROCEDURE IS TO ADVISE THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT OF SHIPMENTS ARRIVING, SO THAT IT MAY TAKE STEPS TO INSURE THAT THE GOODS ARE NOT DIVERTED TO THE SOVIET UNION OR ITS SATELLITES.
SU103PED

A38BX
"ATONEMENT" (PMS BJT--300)
GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., AUG. 5 (AP)-A 30-YEAR-OLD NAVY VETERAN SAYS HE WILL WALK THE STREETS OF THIS TOWN SATURDAY IN A "PERSONAL PROCLAMATION OF GUILT" FOR THE ATOMIC BOMBING OF JAPAN AND THE U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.

HOLLIS J. WYMAN JR., A HARVARD GRADUATE, SAID TODAY HE IS GUILTY OF "BURNING HIS FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS, FIRST AS A NAVAL OFFICER IN JAPANESE WATERS, AND SECONDLY AS A UNITED STATES CITIZEN DURING THE H-BOMB TESTS." HE IS A MEMBER OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, A WORLD-WIDE PACIFIST ORGANIZATION. HE SAID HE CHOSE SATURDAY FOR HIS DAY OF "ATONEMENT" BECAUSE IT FALLS BETWEEN THE ANNIVERSARIES OF THE HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI BOMBINGS.

WYMAN APPLIED TO THE SELECTMEN OF THIS WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF 6,712 FOR PERMISSION TO STAGE HIS "PROCLAMATION". IT WAS GRANTED AFTER CONSIDERABLE DEBATE.

HE WILL CARRY PLACARDS AND DISTRIBUTE PAMPHLETS THROUGHOUT THE DAY.

WYMAN ENTERED THE NAVY IN JULY, 1943, AND SERVED AS AN OFFICER UNTIL JUNE OF 1946, WHEN HE RESIGNED HIS COMMISSION TO JOIN THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AND BEGIN A CAREER OF SOCIAL WORK.

THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION STARTED IN ENGLAND ABOUT 40 YEARS AGO. THE PURPOSE OF THE ORGANIZATION, WHICH CLAIMS 11,000 MEMBERS IN THIS COUNTRY, IS TO "WORK TO ABOLISH WAR AND TO FOSTER GOOD WILL AMONG NATIONS, RACES AND CLASSES," ACCORDING TO THE NEW ENGLAND SECRETARY, RICHARD D. HATHAWAY.

WYMAN SPENT TWO YEARS IN FRANCE AND GERMANY WITH THE GROUP DOING REHABILITATION WORK. HIS MOTHER, MRS. HOLLIS J. WYMAN OF AUBURNDALE, SAID HE WAS "REVOLTED" BY THE DESTRUCTION CAUSED BY THE BOMBINGS OF EUROPE AND "FEELS GUILTY ABOUT HAVING BEEN IN THE ARMED SERVICE."

WYMAN SAID THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS HIS OWN IDEA AND WAS NOT SPONSORED BY ANY ORGANIZATION. HOWEVER, HATHAWAY SAID THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION WOULD PROBABLY SUPPORT WYMAN SINCE MEMBERS ARE ALLOWED TO TAKE ANY MEANS THEY CHOOSE TO WORK TOWARD WORLD PEACE.

WYMAN'S MOTHER SAID HER OTHER SON, DAVID, 25, WAS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR DURING WORLD WAR II. SHE SAID BOTH GRANDFATHERS OF THE BOYS WERE MINISTERS.

WYMAN IS MARRIED AND HAS TWO CHILDREN.
CA450AED

A167PX
STRAUSS-ATOMIC (300)
BY LEE LINDER
PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 5 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS "AN OVERWHELMING SUPERIORITY" IN ATOMIC WEAPONS AND HOPES "WE MAY CONTINUE" TO BE AHEAD "UNTIL SUCH TIME AS ALL NATIONS AGREE TO WORKABLE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL."

STRAUSS MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE MORE THAN 7,500 DELEGATES AT THE 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.

NOTING THAT CONGRESS IS STILL CONSIDERING A PROPOSED NEW ATOMIC ENERGY ACT, STRAUSS DECLINED TO DISCUSS IT EXCEPT TO SAY THAT "THE OBJECTIVES OF OUR POLICY TODAY REMAIN UNCHANGED" WHEN THE ACT WAS FIRST ENUNCIATED BY CONGRESS IN 1946.

STRAUSS, A FORMER NAVY ADMIRAL, POINTED OUT THAT WHEN THE AEC'S PRESENT CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM IS FINISHED THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE SPENT 8 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS ON ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN PLANTS.

"ALL OF THE MAJOR PRODUCT WHICH HAS BEEN PRODUCED, THAT IT TO SAY THE FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO MAKE ATOMIC WEAPONS, CAN BE USED JUST AS WELL TO MAKE POWER, IF IT IS EVER SAFE TO DO SO--SAFE, THAT IS, IN THE INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SENSE," STRAUSS DECLARED.

"VIEWED IN THIS LIGHT WE HAVE USED OUR BILLIONS TO BUILD A CAPITAL PLANT AND TO STOCKPILE URANIUM, PLUTONIUM AND OTHER SPECIAL MATERIALS AT ENORMOUS RESERVES WHICH MAY ULTIMATELY RETURN THEIR COST TO US IN THE PRODUCTION OF USEFUL ELECTRICAL ENERGY."

HE ADDED:

"THE PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY ARE NOT BEING DIRECTED TOWARD MEDICINE AND INDUSTRY TO THE EXCLUSION OF OTHER FIELDS OF APPLICATION WHERE BENEFITS ARE BOTH NEEDED AND FEASIBLE. AS EXAMPLES, WE ARE ACTIVELY ASSISTING RESEARCH IN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAMS TO IMPROVE FERTILIZERS AND INSECTICIDES TO MAINTAIN SOIL FERTILITY AND TO INCREASE THE YIELD OF FOOD CROPS."

STRAUSS SAID THAT "SOME VERY FINE CITIZENS EXPRESS MISGIVINGS THAT OUR COUNTRY SHOULD POSSESS WEAPONS (A AND H BOMBS) OF SUCH DESTRUCTIVE CAPABILITIES."

AS THE DELEGATES CHEERED, STRAUSS COMMENTED THAT THOSE "WHO STRONGLY SHARE SUCH MISGIVINGS SHOULD REFLECT ON THE CONDITION WE WOULD FACE TODAY IF ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE IN THE ARSENAL OF SOVIET RUSSIA AND NOT IN OURS."
NQ120PED NM

B26DT (Q)
KX FOR SEATTLE (160)
MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., AUG. 5 (AP)-A DELEGATE TO THE MORAL REARMAMENT ASSEMBLY SAID TODAY THAT AMERICA WILL BE ISOLATED UNLESS SHE CAN EXPRESS A NEW WORLD-UNITING POLICY.

DONALD BIRDSALL OF LOS ANGELES FLEW FROM A MEETING WITH ASSEMBLY FOUNDER DR. FRANK BUCHMAN AT CAUX, SWITZERLAND, TO SPEAK TO THE GROUP.

HE SAID:

"EUROPE NO LONGER LOOKS TO AMERICA AS AN IDOL OR A FRIEND. THERE IS A FIERCE DETERMINATION TO LIVE THEIR OWN LIFE AND NOT BE PUSHED OR LEAD AROUND BY US."

TWO PUERTO RICAN LABOR LEADERS EARLIER URGED THE ASSEMBLY TO BRING THEIR MORAL REARMAMENT PROGRAM TO PUERTO RICO TO CALM DISTURBED ELEMENTS WHICH LED TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES SHOOTING THIS YEAR.

MISS AIDA JACA, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE PUERTO RICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH UNION, SAID: "MORAL REARMAMENT IS THE ONE FORCE THAT CAN CHANGE THE THINKING OF THESE PEOPLE." SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MRS. DORIS AMADOR, UNION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBER.

THE DELEGATIONS FROM 10 NATIONS STOOD WITH THE TWO PUERTO RICANS AS THEY SANG THE PUERTO RICAN NATIONAL ANTHEM.
EL547PES

30.24- 20233

THE NAVY'S "REGULUS" IS LISTED AS A SURFACE-TO-SURFACE OFFENSIVE MISSILE, CAPABLE OF CARRYING ATOMIC WARHEADS. "REGULUS" CAN BE USED, HOWEVER, AGAINST LAND TARGETS, AND IT WAS DESIGNED TO SUPPORT NAVY AND MARINE CORPS AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS AGAINST AN ENEMY SHORE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS MORE FIGHTING MEN IN ASIA TODAY THAN IT HAS IN EUROPE, BUT SOME ARE ON STRICTLY DEFENSIVE ASSIGNMENTS IN JAPAN WHILE THE BULK REMAIN WITH THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA.

SHOULD THE 8TH ARMY BE MAINTAINED IN CONSIDERABLE STRENGTH AS IS NOW PLANNED, IT MAY IN THE FUTURE GET SOME ARMY MISSILES, AT LEAST FOR TRAINING PURPOSES. BUT THERE IS NO PRESENT INCLINATION AMONG MILITARY PLANNERS TO HEAVILY EQUIP THE 8TH ARMY WITH HEAVY, BULKY MISSILE EQUIPMENT.

SHOULD RESUMPTION OF HOSTILITIES IN KOREA BE FORCED BY THE COMMUNISTS, THE EMPHASIS WOULD BE ON FLANKING OPERATIONS BASED ON VAST AMERICAN SUPERIORITY IN AIR AND SEA POWER--NOT A TOE-TO-TOE SLUGGING MATCH ON THE KOREAN PENINSULA.

SU759AED

1954

B11PX (Q)
(VFW)
(480) NIGHT LEAD VFW
BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 5 (AP)-THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS WERE TOLD TODAY AMERICA HAS "OVERWHELMING SUPERIORITY" IN ATOMIC WEAPONS.

CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, IN A REPORT TO MORE THAN 7,500 DELEGATES AT THE VFW'S 55TH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT, WITHOUT MENTIONING NAMES, SAID "SOME VERY FINE CITIZENS EXPRESS MISGIVINGS THAT OUR COUNTRY SHOULD POSSESS WEAPONS OF SUCH DESTRUCTIVE CAPABILITIES."

BOOS FROM THE CROWD AT THIS POINT TURNED TO CHEERS AS STRAUSS ADDED: "THOSE WHO STRONGLY SHARE SUCH MISGIVINGS SHOULD REFLECT ON THE CONDITION WE WOULD FACE TODAY IF ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE IN THE ARSENAL OF SOVIET RUSSIA AND NOT IN OURS."

THE AEC CHAIRMAN, NOTING THAT CONGRESS STILL HAD UNDER CONSIDERATION LEGISLATION TO CHANGE THE 1946 ACT THAT CREATED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SAID HE BELIEVES THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT OF THE BUSINESS OF MAKING AND SELLING "NUCLEAR POWER"--THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE BY PRIVATE INDUSTRY.

"I BELIEVE THAT COMPLETELY FAIR LICENSES AND CONTRACTS BETWEEN THE COMMISSION AND PRIVATELY-OWNED COMPANIES CAN BE NEGOTIATED, UNDER WHICH THE ENORMOUS COSTS OF FUTURE RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND CONSTRUCTION FOR NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS WILL NOT FALL MAINLY ON THE SHOULDERS OF THE (U.S.) TAXPAYERS," STRAUSS SAID.

HE DECLARED THAT ALL OF THE FISSIONABLE MATERIAL WHICH HAS BEEN PRODUCED FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS "CAN BE USED JUST AS WELL TO MAKE POWER, IF IT IS EVER SAFE TO DO SO--SAFE, THAT IS IN THE INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SENSE."

IN ANOTHER SPEECH, RETIRED LIEUT. GEN. JAMES H. DOOLITTLE, FAMED WORLD WAR II FLYER AND LEADER OF THE TOKYO RAID, CONTENDED "THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE IS SERIOUSLY THREATENED BY A SHORTAGE OF SKILLED MEN.

DOOLITTLE, ACCEPTING THE VFW'S ANNUAL GEN. H. H. ARNOLD AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE TO AVIATION, DECLARED THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST MAKE "RE-ENLISTMENT (IN THE AIR FORCE) MORE ATTRACTIVE" IF IT WISHES TO RETAIN THE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF SKILLED MECHANICS, FLIERS AND OTHER TECHNICIANS.

MOST OF TODAY'S MORNING SESSION INVOLVED A HOT DEBATE OVER EFFORTS BY NATIONAL VFW OFFICERS TO WIN APPROVAL OF A $1 ASSESSMENT ON EACH OF THE ORGANIZATION'S 1,300,000 MEMBERS FOR A PROPOSED FIVE-STORY MEMORIAL BUILDING IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE ASSESSMENT WAS REJECTED AND DELEGATES--A FEW ACCUSING LEADERS OF "TRYING TO SHOVE SOMETHING DOWN OUR THROATS"--TABLED THE MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE 1955 ENCAMPMENT IN BOSTON, MASS.

B12PX (Q)

REP. JAMES E. VAN ZANDT (R-PA), THREE TIMES COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE VFW, BACKED ADOPTION OF THE ASSESSMENT TO ASSURE SPEEDY CONSTRUCTION OF WHAT HE CALLED A "SHRINE OF PATRIOTISM" IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL.

AMONG RESOLUTIONS PASSED WERE THOSE CALLING FOR THE VFW TO:

1. OPPOSE "ANY MOVES TO WEAKEN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM BY CREATING ONE JOINT COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE MOSCOW'S FIFTH COLUMN ACTIVITY IN THE U.S. AND BARRING ALL OTHER CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES FROM TAKING PART IN THIS HIGHLY IMPORTANT FUNCTION."

2. URGE CONGRESS TO STOP FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS THAT EMPLOY TEACHERS WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE OR THOSE CONCERNING PAST OR PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

3. OPPOSE "THE PRESENT PRACTICE OF TRYING MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES BY THE COURTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BELIEVING THAT ALL SUCH PERSONNEL SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO A SPEEDY TRIAL, AND BY EITHER A MILITARY OR CIVIL COURT UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED STATES."

JK528PED

B42PX (Q)
MWITH VFW (420)

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 5 (AP)-MERTON B.TICE OF MITCHELL,S.D., TODAY WAS NOMINATED WITHOUT OPPOSITION FOR THE POST OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF AMERICA.

TICE'S NAME WAS PLACED IN NOMINATION BY TWO PAST VFW COMMANDERS, CHARLES C.RALLS OF WOODINVILLE,WASH., AND PAUL C.WOLMAN, OF BALTIMORE,MD. APPROXIMATELY 1,500 DELEGATES STOOD UP AND CHEERED AFTER TICE HAD BEEN PRESENTED.

TICE PRESENTLY IS THE VFW'S SENIOR VICE COMMANDER. IF ELECTED TOMORROW--IT IS BARELY POSSIBLE THAT OTHER NAMES COULD BE PLACED IN NOMINATION BEFORE BALLOTING BEGINS--TICE WOULD SUCCEED WAYNE E. RICHARDS, OF ARKANSAS CITY,KAS.

ALSO NOMINATED WITHOUT OPPOSITION WERE TIMOTHY J.MURPHY, DORCHESTER, MASS., FOR SENIOR VICE COMMANDER; COOPER T.HOLT, CHATTANOOGA, TENN., FOR JUNIOR VICE COMMANDER. MURPHY NOW IS JUNIOR VICE COMMANDER.

UNDER NORMAL VFW PROCEDURES THE MAN NAMED JUNIOR VICE COMMANDER MOVES UP TO SENIOR VICE COMMANDER THE FOLLOWING YEAR AND THEN IS ELECTED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE YEAR AFTER THAT. ON ONLY A VERY FEW OCCASIONS DURING THE VFW'S 55-YEAR HISTORY HAS BEEN THIS PRECEDENT BEEN BROKEN.

ROBERT B.HANDY,JR., OF KANSAS CITY,MO., ALSO WAS NOMINATED WITHOUT OPPOSITION FOR ANOTHER ONE-YEAR-TERM AS VFW QUARTER MASTER GENERAL. HANDY HAS HELD THE JOB SINCE 1923.

TICE, AN ATTORNEY, WAS BORN IN CHICAGO BUT MOVED WITH HIS FAMILY TO MITCHELL WHEN A SMALL BOY. HE IS 44, MARRIED AND HAS THREE CHILDREN. HE ENTERED ARMY SERVICE SHORTLY BEFORE PEARL HABOR AS A FIRST LIEUTENANT AND WAS DISCHARGED NEARLY SIX YEARS LATER AS A LIEUTENANT COLONEL OF INFANTRY.

DURING WORLD WAR TWO HE SERVED ON THE STAFF OF GEN.MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY AND FOR COMBAT IN HOLLAND, THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE AND IN GERMANY, HE RECEIVED FOUR BATTLE STARS AND TWO COMMENDATIONS.

MURPHY SERVED AS JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL AT THE VFW'S 53RD NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT IN 1952. ALSO A LAWYER, MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF THREE CHILDREN, HE SERVED WITH THE U.S.NAVY ABOARD A CARRIER DURING WORLD WAR TWO AND IS NOW A LIEUTENANT COMMANDER IN THE NAVAL RESERVE.

B43PX (Q)
ALSO NOMINATED WITHOUT OPPOSITION, COMPLETING THE SLATE OF NATIONAL OFFICERS, WERE: ELMER D.CHRISTINE, STROUDSBURG, PA., FOR JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL; DR.JOSEPH M.GEORGE, LOS VEGAS,NEV., FOR SURGEON GENERAL, AND THE REV.THOMAS A.BARTON, PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER FROM GRAND ISLAND,NEB., FOR NATIONAL CHAPLAIN.

CHRISTINE SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE 1954 CONVENTION COMMITTEE AND IS A PAST COMMANDER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT. HIS NAME WAS PLACED IN NOMINATION BY JOSEPH E.KOVACH, UNIONTOWN, PRESENT COMMANDER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT.

MR.BARTON, BORN IN THE BRITISH ISLES, HAS SERVED ALL OF HIS MINISTRY IN NEBRASKA. HE IS MARRIED AND HAS FOUR CHILDREN.

BESIDES THE ALOVE ELECTIVE OFFICERS, THE NEW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WILL NAME THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS: ADJUTANT GENERAL, CHIEF-OF-STAFF, INSPECTOR GENERAL, AND DIRECTORS OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS AND SERVICES.

THE VFW WOMEN'S AUXILIARY ALSO NOMINATED CANDIDATES FOR ITS NATIONAL OFFICES, WITH MRS.THOMAS F.HOLZ, PHILADELPHIA, HEADING THE SLATE AS NOMINEE FOR NATIONAL PRESIDENT.

UNOPPOSED FOR THE POST, MRS.HOLZ WILL SUCCEED MRS.ELLIE M.SCHILL, OF NEW ORLEANS.

MRS.SHERMAN OLSON, DENISON,IA., PRESENT JUNIOR VICE PRESIDENT, WILL AUTOMATICALLY TAKE OVER FOR MRS.HOLZ AS SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT.

MRS.PAT KVETON, DALLAS,TEX., WAS NOMINATED FOR JUNIOR VICE PRESIDENT WHILE MRS.JAMES GANNON, YOUNGSTOWN,O., A PAST NATIONAL PRESIDENT, WAS PUT UP FOR THE SECRETARY-TREASURER'S POST, THE ORGANIZATION'S ONLY PAID POSITION.

MRS.GRANT RIGBY, KANSAS CITY, WHO HAS SERVED AS SECRETARY-TREASURER FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS, WAS NOT A CANDIDATE FOR REELECTION.

NOMINATED FOR NATIONAL CHAPLAIN WAS MRS.RAY GODBEY, LOS ANGELES.
JH1204AED NMASKT

A49KX
NIGHT LEAD RHEE (330)
BY LARRY HALL

INDEPENDENCE, MO., AUG 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA URGED THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO START FIGHTING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION BUT SAID HE DIDN'T MEAN USING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

THE FIERY LITTLE KOREAN LEADER PAID A PERSONAL VISIT TO FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN AT HIS HOME HERE TO EXPRESS HIS THANKS FOR THE HISTORIC DECISION WHICH SENT AMERICAN TROOPS TO KOREA FOUR YEARS AGO.

AFTER THE VISIT, RHEE SPOKE EXTEMPORANEOUSLY FROM THE FRONT PORCH OF THE TRUMAN HOME, WITH THE FORMER PRESIDENT AT HIS SIDE. RHEE SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE WINNING BIG GAINS ALL OVER THE WORLD.

"I HATE TO SAY THIS," HE SAID, "BUT INTERNATIONAL REVOLUTION HAS COME TO YOUR NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR, SOUTH AMERICA.....

"THEY'RE COMING IN AND NOTHING IN THE WORLD CAN KEEP THEM OUT UNLESS YOU START FIGHTING."

RHEE ADDED QUICKLY HE DID NOT MEAN FIGHTING WITH ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMBS, BUT A FIGHT AGAINST CONSTANT PROPAGANDA AIMED AT WORLD DOMINATION.

"YOU HAVE TO FIGHT THEM IN YOUR TOWN, YOUR SCHOOLS, YOUR CHURCHES AND EVEN IN YOUR HOMES.

FOR TRUMAN IT WAS THE SECOND PUBLIC APPEARANCE SINCE HE UNDERWENT GALL BLADDER AND APPENDIX OPERATIONS JUNE 20. SOMEONE IN THE CROWD COMMENTED THAT HE LOOKED FINE AND TRUMAN SAID HE WAS "RECOVERING GRADUALLY, BUT I STILL HAVE RUBBER IN MY LEGS."

GG559PCS

A9KX (ENVOY)
(WEST OUT)
AMS IN

SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 4 (AP)-ROBERT MCCLINTOCK, U. S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN INDOCHINA, ARRIVED BY PLANE TONIGHT EN ROUTE TO WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "AN URGENT CONFERENCE" IN WASHINGTON.

HE PLANNED TO LEAVE ALMOST IMMEDIATELY FOR THE NATION'S CAPITAL.

MCCLINTOCK SAID HE HAD BEEN SUMMONED TO WASHINGTON BY SECRETARY OF STATES DULLES. BEYOND THAT HE WOULD MAKE NO COMMENT.

VR1232ACS NM ASKT

A25 (320)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, THURSDAY AUG 5

(ADVANCE) HICKSVILLE, N.Y., AUG.5 (AP)-A SPECK THAT WHISKED THROUGH THE SKY OVER LONG ISLAND DURING THE PAST WEEK WAS DISCLOSED TODAY TO BE A NEW NAVY JET FIGHTER CAPABLE OF SUPERSONIC SPEEDS IN LEVEL FLIGHT.

THE WASP-WAISTED CRAFT, THE GRUMMAN F9F-9 TIGER, IS DESCRIBED BY THE GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING CORP. AS ONE OF THE FEW COMBAT AIRPLANES IN THE WORLD CAPABLE OF SUCH SPEED ON A LEVEL COURSE.

HER BUILDERS SAID SHE IS CAPABLE OF SUPERSONIC SPEED WHETHER AT SEA LEVEL OR ANY ALTITUDES RANGING UP TO AROUND 50,000 FEET. THE SPEED OF SOUND AT SEA LEVEL IS ABOUT 760 MILES AN HOUR.

THE NEW CRAFT COMPLETED HER FOURTH SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT TODAY FROM THE CORPORATION'S PECONIC RIVER PLANT ON LONG ISLAND UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF TEST PILOT CORWIN MEYER.

THE TIGER MADE HER FIRST FLIGHT FRIDAY. THAT WAS FOUR DAYS BEFORE A BRITISH JET FIGHTER, THE ENGLISH ELECTRIC P-1, ALSO CAPABLE OF SUPERSONIC SPEED IN LEVEL FLIGHT, MADE HER MAIDEN TEST HOP IN ENGLAND.

THE NEW AMERICAN PLANE IS THE FIRST OF AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF TIGERS GRUMMAN WILL PRODUCE FOR THE NAVY UNDER A 40 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT.

SEEN FROM ABOVE, THE TIGER FUSELAGE HAS WHAT GRUMMAN OFFICIALS CALL A "COKE BOTTLE" SHAPE, "WITH OPTIMUM DRAG CHARACTERISTICS AT SONIC SPEEDS."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID "THE ENTIRE TOP SECTION OF THE WING IS MACHINED FROM A SINGLE SHEET OF ALUMINUM, GREATLY REDUCING THE NUMBER OF PARTS, TIME AND EXPENSE USUALLY INVOLVED IN COMPLEX WING ASSEMBLY."

GRUMMAN SAID IT DESIGNED THE TIGER TO MEET THE NAVY'S CONCEPT OF A POWERFUL CARRIER STRIKING FORCE EQUIPPED WITH FAST, HARD-HITTING AIRCRAFT WITH RETALIATION ABILITY TO TAKE THE FIGHT TO ANY ENEMY'S HOME GROUND."

THE TIGER, WHICH WILL CARRY "THE MOST MODERN ARMAMENT DESIGNED FOR FIGHTERS," IS POWERED BY A J65 SAPPHIRE AXIAL-FLOW TURBOJET WITH AFTERBURNER, PRODUCED BY THE WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL DIVISION, CURTISS-WRIGHT CORP., WOODBRIDGE, N.J.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE IS KNOWN TO HAVE AT LEAST ONE AIRPLANE THAT HAS EXCEEDED THE SPEED OF SOUND IN LEVEL FLIGHT--THE NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC., F-100. THE AIR FORCE ALSO HAS PLANS FOR AT LEAST TWO OTHER SUPERSONIC JETS, THE F-102, AN INTERCEPTOR, AND THE F-104, A FIGHTER.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY AUG.5

PS627PED

END PM Aug. 5, 1954

BEGIN AUG. 6

30.24- 20235

A97
(160)
LONDON, AUG 6 (AP)-SOVIET SATELLITE ALBANIA APOLOGIZED IN PROFUSE LANGUAGE TODAY TO ANTI-KREMLIN YUGOSLAVIA FOR THE SHOOTING OF A YUGOSLAV FRONTIER GUARD AND PROMISED TO MAKE AMENDS.

TIRANA RADIO BROADCAST THE APOLOGETIC NOTE WHICH SAID THE YUGOSLAV SOLDIER WAS SHOT ACCIDENTALLY BY AN ALBANIAN FRONTIER GUARD FIRING AT TWO CIVILIANS "DEEP IN ALBANIAN TERRITORY" WHEN THEY RAN AFTER BEING ORDERED TO HALT.

THE NOTE EXPRESSED HOPE "THIS MOST REGRETTABLE INCIDENT....WILL NOT BE USED TO SUSPEND THE WORK OF REPAIR TO THE FRONTIER POSTS."

ALBANIA AND YUGOSLAVIA RECENTLY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT DESIGNED TO STABILIZE THE TENSE BORDER SEPARATING THE TWO COUNTRIES, SCENE OF REPEATED CLASHES SINCE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO BROKE WITH THE COMINFORM.

ALBANIA OFFERED TO CONSIDER COMPENSATION FOR THE FAMILY OF THE DEAD YUGOSLAV SOLDIER AND GAVE ASSURANCE THAT "THE MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT HAS BEEN ARRESTED AND HIS CASE WILL TAKE THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

MT958AED

A85 (110)
LONDON, AUG.6 (AP)-THE BIG THREE WESTERN ALLIES TOLD AUSTRIA TONIGHT THEY ARE READY TO DISCUSS WITH RUSSIA AND HERSELF NEW WAYS OF EASING THE OCCUPATION BURDENS.

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TOLD THE VIENNA GOVERNMENT THEY WELCOME ITS PROPOSAL FOR CREATION OF A FIVE-POWER COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER LIGHTENING THE OCCUPATION.

THEY WERE REPLYING TO AN AUSTRIAN NOTE OF JULY 22.

JB1006PED

1954

B7 Q
-17-
(350)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE FORMULATED FAR-REACHING PLANS FOR A MASSIVE ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM FOR ASIA.

QUALIFIED DIPLOMATS SAID THE IDEA IS TO LAUNCH THE PROJECT SIDE BY SIDE WITH THEIR PLAN FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

DETAILS OF THE "ASIAN MARSHALL PLAN" WILL BE SUBMITTED TO A POLITICAL CONFERENCE OF INTERESTED POWERS CALLED FOR EARLY SEPTEMBER SOMEWHERE IN ASIA -- PROBABLY IN THE PHILIPPINES. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE ASKED 11 NATIONS TO SEND DELEGATIONS -- PRESUMABLY UNDER THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS. THE AIM IS TO SET UP A WIDE GROUPING OF NON-COMMUNIST STATES BOUND BY MUTUAL PLEDGES OF DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

COUNTRIES INVITED ARE FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE NETHERLANDS, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, INDONESIA, CEYLON, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND SOUTHERN VIET NAM WOULD QUALIFY FOR SUBSTANTIAL ECONOMIC -- BUT NOT MILITARY -- HELP UNDER THE PROGRAM. THE THREE STATES ARE BOUND UNDER THE PROGRAM. THE THREE STATES ARE BOUND UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS TO STAY OUT OF MILITARY ALLIANCES.

THE UNITED STATES, EVENTUALLY, WOULD LIKE TO BRING OTHER NATIONS IN THE AREA SUCH AS JAPAN AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA INTO THE GROUPING. THE QUESTION OF THEIR INCLUSION IS NOT, HOWEVER, EXPECTED TO COME UP AT NEXT MONTH'S CONFERENCE.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WAS SAID TO BE SPONSORING THE PROJECT PERSONALLY. THE BRITISH LEADER AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, CONVINCED THAT AN ALLIED DEFENSE PACT IN ASIA WOULD BE LARGELY INEFFECTIVE WITHOUT WIDESPREAD SUPPORT FROM THE NATIVE PEOPLES, INITIATED THE UNDERTAKING NEARLY A YEAR AGO.

THE WHOLE QUESTION WAS DISCUSSED IN SOME DETAIL LAST MONTH WHEN A BRITISH AMERICAN STUDY GROUP IN WASHINGTON EXAMINED THE ALLIED APPROACH TOWARD ACHIEVING SOUTHEAST ASIAN SECURITY. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ALSO CONSIDERED THESE PROBLEMS IN THEIR RECENT WASHINGTON CONFERENCES.

INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA, MEANTIME, WERE REPORTED DOUBTFUL STARTERS FOR NEXT MONTH'S CONFERENCE. THESE THREE COUNTRIES ASPIRE TOWARDS A POLICY OF NON-ALIGNMENT IN THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR.

THE SCALE OF FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AID PROGRAM HAVE NOT BEEN DETERMINED, ALTHOUGH IT IS THE CONSENSUS THAT THE TOTAL WILL RUN INTO HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS. THE BRITISH HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THAT IT IS UP TO THE UNITED STATES TO CONTRIBUTE THE LION'S SHARE OF THE MONEY NEEDED, THE SOURCES SAID.

MM435PED

1954

A107 (500)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY AUG. 6
BY JAMES F. KING

(ADVANCE)..LONDON, AUG. 6 (AP)-A PAGE IN THE HISTORY BOOKS FLIPPED OVER THIS WEEK IN EUROPE.

JUST 40 YEARS AGO--IN THE WORDS OF A BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER--"THE LAMPS ARE GOING OUT ALL OVER EUROPE."

THE ANNIVERSARY OF WHAT BECAME KNOWN THEN AS "THE GREAT WAR" WAS OFFICIALLY IGNORED. MOST PEOPLE SEEMED TO HAVE FORGOTTEN--OR THEY DID NOT WANT TO REMEMBER.

BUT IN THE ENGLISH COUNTRYSIDE AN OLD MAN REMEMBERED. WINSTON CHURCHILL HAS SAID OVER AND OVER AGAIN A LASTING WORLD PEACE IS THE LAST PRIZE HE SEEKS TO WIN. HE'S STILL TRYING. CHURCHILL AT 79 IS THE ONLY TOPLINER--GOVERNMENTAL OR MILITARY--OF THOSE FATEFUL AUGUST DAYS OF 1914 STILL IN POWER. FEW OTHERS ARE EVEN STILL ALIVE.

FORTY YEARS AGO, AS THE 39-YEAR-OLD FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY, CHURCHILL WON PRAISE FOR HAVING THE ROYAL NAVY ALREADY MOBILIZED AND AT BATTLE STATIONS WHEN BRITAIN WENT TO WAR WITH THE KAISER'S GERMANY. RESTING AT HIS COUNTRY HOME IN KENT THIS WEEK, THE SAME CHURCHILL KEPT HIS THOUGHTS TO HIMSELF--AND THE WORLD SPECULATING ON WHETHER HE INTENDS TO RETIRE AS PRIME MINISTER.

THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR I CAUGHT ATTENTION ONLY IN A FEW REMINISCENCES--AND WARNINGS--IN THE NEWSPAPERS. EUROPEANS' ATTENTION WAS DEVOTED MORE TO THE UNEASY PEACE IN THE WORLD TODAY, AND FOCUSED ON ASIA.

THE LONDON EVENING NEWS, IN A COMMEMORATIVE EDITORIAL, "LEST WE FORGET," SAID:

"THE FORCES THEN MOBILIZED IN EUROPE HAVE NEVER PROPERLY STOOD DOWN. THE THREAT HAS BEEN THERE, THROUGH 40 YEARS OF LOST IDEALS AND BITTER DISILLUSIONMENT."

AND THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH WARNED:

"IN AUGUST 1914, OUR COUNTRY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF ALLOWING A PAX GERMANICA TO BE IMPOSED ON EUROPE AND REJECTED IT. TWENTY-FIVE YEARS LATER THE SAME PROSPECT FACED US IN AN EVEN MORE AMBITIOUS FORM AND WAS REFUSED.

"IT WOULD BE AN ILL DAY WHEN A PAX SOVIETICA BECAME THE ONLY

ALTERNATIVE TO ANOTHER WORLD WAR AND WE HAD TO TAKE A SIMILAR GRIM BUT INEVITABLE DECISION, EVEN THOUGH IN COMPANY WITH STRONG ALLIES."

GERMANY, BEATEN IN WORLD WAR I AND AGAIN IN AN EVEN GREATER WAR--WORLD WAR II--FOUND ITSELF A DIVIDED NATION IN A DIVIDED WORLD. AMONG THE WEST GERMANS, ALLIED WITH THE WEST, THE ANNIVERSARY PASSED UNNOTICED. THE EAST GERMANS, UNDER SOVIET DOMAIN, MADE NO MENTION OF IT EITHER.

A108

FRANCE, TORN TODAY BY SUSPICION OF A REARMED GERMANY AND FEAR OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, WAS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT STRAIGHTENING OUT COLONIAL AFFAIRS IN INDOCHINA, TUNISIA AND MOROCCO THAN ANNIVERSARIES.

A FEW FRENCH WAR VETERANS ASSEMBLED IN THE HALL OF "GARE DE L'EST" -- THE PARIS RAILWAY STATION LEADING TO THE EAST--TO COMMEMORATE THE FIRST DEPARTURES OF MOBILIZED TROOPS TO THE FRONTIER IN 1914. ON SEPT. 5, VETERANS PLAN TO COMMEMORATE THE "TAXI ARMY" WHO HELPED WIN THE BATTLE OF THE MARNE.

BELGIAN NEWSPAPERS CARRIED FRONT-PAGE ANNIVERSARY STORIES. THERE WAS CASUAL MENTION ON THE INSIDE PAGES OF DUTCH NEWSPAPERS OF THE FLIGHT OF THE GERMAN KAISER WILHELM TO THE NETHERLANDS AND HIS DEATH THERE IN 1941.

MOSCOW RADIO REMEMBERED.

FOR THE MEN NOW IN THE KREMLIN, WHERE THE RUSSIAN CZARS ONCE WERE CROWNED, AUGUST 1914 WAS THE FORERUNNER OF ANOTHER ANNIVERSARY TO THEM --THE REVOLUTIONIST CONVERSION OF ALL THE RUSSIAS AND MORE TO COMMUNISM. MOSCOW RADIO USED THE ANNIVERSARY TO ASSAIL THE AMERICANS, WHO DID NOT GET INTO WORLD WAR I UNTIL 1917, AND ACCUSED THEM OF FORGETTING "THE LESSONS" OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, AUG. 6--MOVED AUG. 5)

JJ952AED

A76

LONDON, SATURDAY, AUG. 7 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS DECIDED TO LET ANTONI KLIMOWICZ, POLISH STOWAWAY REFUGEE, REMAIN IN THIS COUNTRY INDEFINITELY.

BRITISH POLICE WITH A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS REMOVED HIM LAST SATURDAY NIGHT FROM A POLISH SHIP ON WHICH AMERICAN SCIENTISTS JOSEPH CORT AND HIS WIFE HAD EMBARKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HAS PROTESTED THE REMOVAL AND ASKED FOR KLIMOWICZ' RETURN.

JF938PED

A75

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 6 (AP)-AMERICAN SCIENTIST JOSEPH CORT AND HIS WIFE HAVE BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE RADIO SAID TONIGHT.

THE CORTS ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN PRAGUE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS AND WILL CONTINUE SCIENTIFIC STUDIES THERE, THE REPORT SAID.

IN WARSAW, DR. CORT TOLD A REPORTER HE HAD BEEN IN PRAGUE ONCE BEFORE, IN 1948, TO ATTEND AN INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS CONGRESS.

CORT AND HIS PHYSICIAN WIFE LEFT LONDON LAST WEEKEND AFTER BRITAIN REFUSED HIM POLITICAL ASYLUM BECAUSE HE WAS WANTED IN THE UNITED STATES TO ANSWER FOR HIS DRAFT STATUS.

JF938PED

A119

(280)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, AUG.6 (AP)-ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE AGREED ON A PARTITION PLAN TO END THEIR NINE-YEAR DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE AND ONLY SLIGHT BOUNDARY ADJUSTMENTS REMAIN TO BE NEGOTIATED, WESTERN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

THE SOURCES DECLARED SOME HARD BARGAINING STILL LIES AHEAD ON THE EXACT LINE TO BE DRAWN BETWEEN THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE IN THE NORTH THAT ITALY IS TO GET AND THE SOUTHERN HINTERLAND OF THE FREE ADRIATIC TERRITORY, SCHEDULED TO GO TO YUGOSLAVIA.

OFFICIALS SAID THE FINAL AGREEMENT COULD BE WEEKS OFF BUT IS VIRTUALLY ASSURED. THE ROME GOVERNMENT IS NOW STUDYING A DRAFT AGREEMENT CONTAINING THE LATEST YUGOSLAV PROPOSALS.

AN AGREEMENT WOULD CLEAR THE WAY FOR ITALY TO ASSOCIATE WITH YUGOSLAVIA, TURKEY AND GREECE IN THE BALKAN DEFENSE PACT THEY ARE TO SIGN ON MONDAY.

THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN DRAGGING ITS FEET ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PENDING A TRIESTE AGREEMENT. ITALY AND FRANCE ARE THE ONLY COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE NOT YET RATIFIED THE PLAN FOR A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.

BRITISH AND AMERICAN MEDIATORS, WORKING IN THE STRICTEST SECRECY, HAVE GOT ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TOGETHER ON A PARTITION LINE THAT REPORTEDLY RUNS ROUGHLY ALONG THE PRESENT BOUNDARY BETWEEN THE NORTHERN ZONE A AND THE SOUTHERN ZONE B.

THE OUTSTANDING TERRITORIAL DIFFERENCES DELAYING THE FINAL SETTLEMENT REVOLVE AROUND THE RIVAL CLAIMS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES TO SEVERAL VILLAGES ALONG THE ZONAL BOUNDARY. MOST OF THEM ARE DEMANDED BY YUGOSLAVIA WHICH CLAIMS SOVEREIGNTY BECAUSE THEY ARE LARGELY POPULATED BY SLOVENES.

ONE OF THE BIGGEST STUMBLING BLOCKS TO AGREEMENT HAS BEEN THE PROBLEM OF SORTING OUT THE INTERMIXED SLOVENES AND ITALIAN POPULATIONS IN THE TERRITORY.

JJ1150PED

B109 Q

PX

PRECEDE TRIESTE B81

ROME, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE 7-YEAR-OLD ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE APPEARS NEAR A SETTLEMENT AFTER 10 MONTHS OF PROTRACTED NEGOTIATIONS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE FINAL ACCORD PROBABLY WILL CALL FOR PARTITIONING OF THE TERRITORY ALONG THE LINES OF ITS PRESENT DIVISION, BUT WILL ESTABLISH YUGOSLAV RIGHTS TO ZONE B.

YUGOSLAV TROOPS NOW OCCUPY ZONE B, SOUTH OF THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE. ZONE A HAS BEEN OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN OCCUPATION FORCES, ALTHOUGH WASHINGTON AND LONDON HAVE PROMISED TO TURN THE ZONE OVER TO ITALY.

SOURCES SAID THE SETTLEMENT PROBABLY WILL CALL FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TRIESTE CITYY AS A FREE PORT, WITH ALL INTERESTED NATIONS BEING GUARANTEED TRANSIT RIGHTS FOR EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.

IN TRIESTE, MEANWHILE, THE BRITISH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ONE OF THE THREE BRITISH BATTALIONS OCCUPYING ZONE A WITH U.S. TROOPS IS BEING TRANSFERRED TO GERMANY.

THE MOVE X X X 2ND GRAF B81 TRIESTE DATELINE

THE MOVE, ALTHOUGH DESCRIBED BY ALLIED COMMANDER MAJ.GEN.SIR JOHN WINTERTON AS NORMAL, CAUSED CONSIDERABLE COMMENT IN THE ZONE, WHICH BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WANT.

WINTERTON SAID THE TRANSFER OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT IS ALREADY UNDER WAY.

"IT IS A NORMAL TRANSFER, DECIDED UPON SEVERAL MONTHS AGO, WHICH IS LINKED TO THE NORMAL MOVEMENT OF BRITISH OVERSEAS UNITS," HE DECLARED.

THE TWO REMAINING BRITISH BATTALIONS SHARE OCCUPATION DUTIES WITH THE U.S.351ST INFANTRY REGIMENT.

YUGOSLAV TROOPS OCCUPY ZONE B, SOUTH OF THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE. ZONE B IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN YUGOSLAV HANDS.

ALL ALLIED TROOPS HAVE BEEN READY TO MOVE ON SHORT NOTICE SINCE

LAST OCT.8, WHEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED THEY HAD DECIDED TO END THEIR OCCUPATION AND TURN OVER THE ZONE TO ITALY.
THIS MOVE WAS CANCELED BY YUGOSLAV OPPOSITION. FOR THE PAST SEVERAL MONTHS THE ALLIES HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TOGETHER ON A NEW SOLUTION.

P1016AED

1954 30.24- 20237

A53
INDOCHINA SAINTENY

PARIS, AUG.6 (AP)-JEAN ~~SAITENY~~, 47, A VETERAN FRENCH OFFICIAL IN INDOCHINA, TODAY WAS NAMED FRENCH DELEGATE TO NORTH VIET NAM, THE TERRITORY HANDED OVER TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN THE CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT.

SAINTENY WAS WOUNDED IN THE 1946 REVOLT AT HANOI WHICH BEGAN THE HOSTILITIES BETWEEN FRENCH AND VIETMINH FORCES.

EARLIER HE HAD BEEN FRANCE'S REPRESENTATIVE IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH VIETMINH LEADER HO CHI MINH.

JE1004PED

A41
NIGHT LEAD EDC (300)
BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AGREED RELUCTANTLY TODAY TO PULL THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY OUT OF THE PIGEON-HOLES WHERE IT HAS BEEN LANGUISHING FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS AND START DEBATE AUG. 24 ON RATIFICATION.

ALTHOUGH SEVERAL PREVIOUS FRENCH GOVERNMENTS HAVE TALKED ABOUT BRINGING THE PROJECT TO PERMIT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT IN A SIX-NATION ARMY UP FOR APPROVAL, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME A DATE HAS BEEN SET

THE DEPUTIES WILL START THEIR TALKS A FEW DAYS AFTER THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX NATIONS WHICH SIGNED THE TREATY HOLD A MEETING IN BRUSSELS.

AT THIS BRUSSELS MEETING, TO OPEN AUG. 19 OR 20, FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IS EXPECTED TO OUTLINE A NUMBER OF CHANGES WHICH HE WANTS MADE IN THE TREATY AFTER IT GOES INTO OPERATION.

FIRST HE WILL TRY TO PERSUADE THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND ITALY TO ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE OF CHANGES AFTER RATIFICATION. ALL EXCEPT ITALY AND FRANCE HA RATIFIED THE TREATY AS IT STANDS.

THEN MENDES-FRANCE WILL HAVE TO COME BACK TO THE ASSEMBLY AND PERSUADE THE DEPUTIES TO APPROVE THE TREATY IN ITS PRESENT FORM, WITH THE UNDERSTANDING MODIFICATIONS WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED LATER.

THE TREATY SETTING UP THE EUROPEAN ARMY WAS SIGNED IN PARIS ON MAY 27, 1952. THE IDEA WAS ORIGINALLY PROPOSED BY FRANCE TO BAR REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY, HER TRADITIONAL FOE, BUT A LOT OF WATER HAS FLOWED UNDER THE DAM SINCE.

THE UNITED STATES IS PUSHING FOR APPROVAL, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON IT "IS PLEASED" THAT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY HAS SET A DATE.

THE EDC HAS TWO PURPOSES: TO PERMIT THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY AS PART OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY DEFENSE ALLIANCE, AND TO HURRY THE INTEGRATION OF EUROPE AS A MEANS OF WIPING OUT AGE-OLD RIVALRIES.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS GIVEN NOT THE SLIGHTEST INDICATION OF WHAT CHANGES HE WILL ASK FOR IN THE TREATY.

JE717PED

A140 (350)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY AUG.6

(ADVANCE) PARIS, AUG 6 (AP)-WITH A LITTLE LESS THAN TWO WEEKS TO GO BEFORE THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS SCHEDULED TO START DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET HAS MADE NO PROGRESS TOWARD FINDING THE COMPROMISE SOLUTION THE PREMIER PROMISED.

SOON AFTER HE TOOK OFFICE, MENDES-FRANCE APPOINTED TWO OF HIS MINISTERS TO WORK OUT A FORMULA WHICH MIGHT BE ACCEPTABLE TO A LARGE MAJORITY OF THE ASSEMBLY. THEY WERE PIERRE KOENIG, DEFENSE MINISTER, AND MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. KOENIG IS AGAINST THE EUROPEAN ARMY, BOURGES-MAUNOURY FAVORS IT.

THE TWO MINISTERS QUICKLY FOUND THERE WAS NO WAY OF RECONCILING THEIR VIEWS, AND THEIR MEETINGS HAVE BEEN MOSTLY A MATTER OF FORM. THIS INABILITY TO REACH A COMPROMISE IS CERTAIN TO BE THE BASIS FOR THEIR REPORT TO THE PREMIER.

MENDES-FRANCE IS BELIEVED TO BE WORKING ON A TIMETABLE WHICH CALLS FOR THE SCHEDULED BRUSSELS MEETING OF THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EDC NATIONS THE LATTER PART OF NEXT WEEK, AND ASSEMBLY DEBATE DURING THE WEEK OF AUG.22. THAT SHOULD PERMIT PARLIAMENT TO START ITS VACATION BY SEPT.1.

OTHER NATIONS IN EDC--LED BY WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM AND THE NETHERLANDS--ORIGINALLY ASKED THAT THE BRUSSELS MEETING BE HELD IN JULY. MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE WAS TOO BUSY THEN WITH THE GENEVA TALKS ON INDOCHINA.

THE OTHER NATIONS HAVE IMPRESSED ON THE FRENCH PREMIER THAT THEY ARE NOT DISPOSED TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS ON THE EDC TREATY, AND THAT ANY CHANGES IN IT WILL HAVE TO BE MADE AFTER RATIFICATION. THE PREMIER IS BELIEVED TO BE RECONCILED TO THIS POINT OF VIEW.

THE ONLY QUESTION NOW IS WHAT CHANGES HE WILL ASK TO BE MADE AFTER RATIFICATION. IF THE OTHER FOREIGN MINISTERS AGREE TO THE PRINCIPLE OF POST-RATIFICATION CHANGES ON HIS REQUESTED POINTS, MENDES-FRANCE BELIEVES HE CAN GET THE TREATY THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY.

THE CHANGES MAY INCLUDE SHORTENING THE DURATION OF THE TREATY FROM 50 YEARS TO PERHAPS 20, EXTENSION OF THE TRANSITION PERIOD BEFORE THE FORCES ARE ACTUALLY POOLED FROM APPROXIMATELY 18 MONTHS TO PERHAPS THREE YEARS, AND REQUIREMENT FOR A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THE RULING COMMISSIONERS FOR ACTION BY THE HIGH COMMISSION INSTEAD OF THE PRESENT MAJORITY RULE.

WEST GERMANY, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM HAVE RATIFIED THE EDC TREATY; ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE NOT. THE ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES RECESSED WEDNESDAY FOR SUMMER HOLIDAY WITHOUT REACHING A VOTE ON THE PACT.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY AUG.6--MOVED AUG.5)

P1204PED

A39
NIGHT LEAD AGENT
BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN (300)

BERLIN, AUG. 6 (AP)-WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY AN INTELLIGENCE AGENT LINKED WITH FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN HAS DISAPPEARED INTO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

CITY OFFICIALS SAID THE MISSING MAN, KARL ALBRECHT TIEMANN, OFFERED SECURITY INFORMATION RECENTLY TO THE BERLIN BUREAU OF JOHN'S OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE WEST GERMAN FBI. BUT THEY DENIED PRESS REPORTS THAT HE WAS A "RANKING STAFF MEMBER" OF THE OFFICE.

JOHN CROSSED OVER TO RED EAST BERLIN JULY 20. THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT SAID WEDNESDAY IT HAD GIVEN JOHN POLITICAL ASYLUM AT HIS REQUEST.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S BONN GOVERNMENT ASKED THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION TODAY TO APPROACH SOVIET OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES FOR JOHN'S RELEASE AND RETURN TO THE WEST. A WEST GERMAN NOTE TO THE COMMISSION SAID JOHN IS BEING HELD AGAINST HIS WILL.

ADENAUER HIMSELF CALLED JOHN'S DISAPPEARANCE TERRIFYING IN A

NATIONWIDE RADIO BROADCAST TODAY FROM A BLACK FOREST VACATION RESORT, BUT SAID THE DAMAGE JOHN MIGHT DO IN THE EAST "IS NOT AS GREAT AS SOME AT FIRST BELIEVED."

ADENAUER SAID JOHN'S OFFICE HAD "ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH MILITARY MATTERS."

TIEMANN'S DISAPPEARANCE RAISED CONFLICTING REPORTS ON HOW CLOSELY HE WAS LINKED WITH JOHN. CITY OFFICIALS SAID ONLY THAT HE WORKED FOR A WESTERN INTELLIGENCY AGENCY, BUT PRESS REPORTS WENT FURTHER. THEY SAID TIEMANN TALKED WITH JOHN IN WEST BERLIN SOMETIME BETWEEN JULY 17 AND 20 AND THAT INFORMATION TIEMANN GAVE COMMUNIST SECURITY POLICE HAD ALREADY RESULTED IN THE ARREST OF A WOMAN AGENT WORKING FOR THE WEST IN EAST BERLIN.

WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES DENIED TIEMANN CARRIED EAST WITH HIM VITAL INFORMATION FROM THE BERLIN BRANCH OF JOHN'S OFFICE.

THE POLICE ACCOUNT OF TIEMANN'S DISAPPEARANCE SAID HE LEFT HIS PARATMENT IN WESTBERLIN SUNDAY EVENING WITH A FRIEND FROM THE SOVIET ZONE WHO HAD CALLED ON HIM. POLICE SAID THE TWO WERE SEEN LAST AT THE EAST GERMAN BORDER. THEY SAID, WITHOUT ELABORATION, THAT THEIR INVESTIGATION INDICATED TIEMANN WAS LURED EAST OR BLUNDERED INTO A COMMUNIST TRAP.

JE710PED

A71

(420)

BERLIN, AUG. 6 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE REPORTED TODAY THAT A WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT HAS DISAPPEARED INTO THE SOVIET ZONE. ONE WEST BERLIN PAPER SAID HE DEFECTED TO THE COMMUNISTS AND TOOK ALONG VITAL INFORMATION.

THE AGENT WAS IDENTIFIED AS KARL ALBRECHT TIEMANN, SAID TO HAVE HAD RECENT CONTACTS WITH THE BERLIN OFFICE OF DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF WHO CROSSED OVER TO RED EAST BERLIN ON JULY 20. THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED WEDNESDAY IT HAD GIVEN JOHN POLITICAL ASYLUM AT HIS REQUEST.

AUTHORITIES WERE RETICENT ABOUT TIEMANN'S EXACT STATUS. THEY DENIED PRESS REPORTS THAT HE WAS A "RANKING MEMBER" IN JOHN'S FORMER OFFICE OR EVEN EMPLOYED THERE. THEY SAID HE WORKED FOR A WESTERN INTELLIGENCE OFFICE, BUT REFUSED TO NAME IT.

THEY SAID THE MISSING MAN RECENTLY OFFERED INFORMATION TO JOHN'S OFFICE BUT THAT IT WAS TURNED DOWN.

THE WEST BERLIN PAPER "B-Z" SAID TIEMANN DEFECTED EASTWARD LAST MONDAY TAKING WITH HIM VITAL INFORMATION FROM JOHN'S OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE WEST ZONE'S FBI.

THE B-Z ACCOUNT SAID TIEMANN TALKED WITH JOHN IN WEST BERLIN SOMETIME BETWEEN JULY 17 AND 20. IT ALSO SAID THE AGENT GAVE RED SECURITY POLICE THE NAMES OF SEVERAL WESTERN AGENTS WORKING IN THE EAST AND THAT THIS ALREADY HAD RESULTED IN THE ARREST OF A WOMAN IN AN "IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT OFFICE" IN EAST GERMANY.

WEST BERLIN POLICE SAID THEY HAD NO EVIDENCE TIEMANN WENT EAST VOLUNTARILY, BUT INDICATED HE HAD BEEN LURED OVER, OR BLUNDRED INTO A COMMUNIST TRAP. THIS IS THE THEORY ADVANCED OFFICIALLY FOR JOHN'S DEPARTURE TO THE EAST.

AUTHORITIES SAID TIEMANN LEFT HIS WEST BERLIN APARTMENT SUNDAY EVENING WITH A FRIEND FROM THE SOVIET ZONE. THEY SAID THE TWO WERE LAST WEEN AT GLIENICKER BRIDGE, ON THE EAST ZONE BORDER.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED A MASS ARREST OF ALLEGED WESTERN AGENTS ON TUESDAY, PURPORTEDLY ON TIPS FROM OTHER WESTERN UNDERCOVER WORKERS WHO TURNED THEMSELVES IN TO COMMUNIST SECURITY POLICE.

THE REDS CLAIMED THAT SEVERAL OF THE DEFECTORS WERE FROM JOHN'S OFFICE. THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT ONE OF JOHN'S SUBORDINATES FROM THE LOWER SAXONY OFFICE HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE JULY 17 AND WAS LAST SEEN AT THE EAST GERMAN BORDER.

THE CONTROLLED EAST GERMAN PRESS PUBLISHED NEWS ICTURES OF JOHN

THE CONTROLLED EAST GERMAN PRESS PUBLISHED NEWS PICTURES OF JOHN TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HE CROSSED TO THE EAST 17 DAYS AGO.

SOME OF THE PICTURES SHOWED HIM SEATED IN AN EAST BERLIN CAFE WITH ERICH CORRENS, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE COMMUNIST NATIONAL FRONT.

THE COMMUNISTS LAST NIGHT SAID JOHN OFFERED TO WORK FOR THE NATIONAL FRONT "FOR PEACEFUL REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON A DEMOCRATIC BASIS," THE USUAL COMMUNIST TERMINOLOGY FOR GERMAN UNIFICATION ON SOVIET TERMS.

ONE PICTURE, PUBLISHED IN THE OFFICIAL SOVIET OCCUPATION NEWSPAPER TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU, SHOWED JOHN SMILING BROADLY, IN APPARENT GOOD HEALTH AND NEATLY ATTIRED IN A LIGHT SUIT.

QR744AED

A110

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, AUG 6 (AP)-DISGRUNTLED RESIDENTS OF AN AREA HERE MARKED FOR RAZING TO MAKE WAY FOR A SEVEN MILLION DOLLAR AMERICAN ARMED FORCES HOUSING PROJECT STAGED ANOTHER HOSTILE DEMONSTRATION TONIGHT.

MAYOR HERMAN GULLASCH, WHO WENT TO INSPECT THE AREA, WAS FORCED TO SEEK REFUGE IN A WORKSHED WHEN A CROWD OF ABOUT 60 GERMANS BOOED AND PUSHED. POLICE RESCUED THE MAYOR. GERMAN AND U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS HAVE BLAMED COMMUNISTS FOR THE AGITATION.

RB1123PED

1954

A183

AMS BUDGET (450)

NIGHT LEAD AID

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 6 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY TONIGHT UNEXPECTEDLY ACCEPTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S OFFER OF AMERICAN FOOD FOR VICTIMS OF RECENT FLOODS. THE REDS PREVIOUSLY HAD TURNED UP THEIR NOSES AT HELP FROM ACROSS THE ATLANTIC.

IN A LETTER TO THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN GERMANY, COMMUNIST PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL THANKED EISENHOWER FOR THE OFFER "WITH EXPRESSION OF HIGHEST ESTEEM."

IN WASHINGTON, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID EISENHOWER WAS GRATIFIED.

THE SURPRISING ACCEPTANCE OF AMERICAN AID CAME ONLY SEVEN DAYS AFTER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE RULING EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY, BLASTED THE OFFER AS DISREPUTABLE AND A GUISE FOR AMERICAN HIRING OF AGENTS AND SPIES.

EISENHOWER OFFERED JULY 29 TO SEND AMERICAN FOOD TO FLOOD VICTIMS IN EUROPE, INCLUDING THOSE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

LARGE AREAS OF CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE WERE DEVASTATED LAST MONTH BY THE WORST FLOODS IN RECENT HISTORY.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE SAID SEVERAL COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE ACCEPTED THE PRESIDENT'S OFFER. BUT THEY CONCEDED THEY WERE FLABBERGASTED BY THE SUDDEN COMMUNIST AGREEMENT TO ACCEPT AMERICAN ASSISTANCE.

EISENHOWER'S OFFER WAS THE FIRST APPLICATION OF A NEW LAW AUTHORIZING SHIPMENTS OF FOOD TO DISTRESSED AREAS EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOVERNMENTS ARE NOT FRIENDLY TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO TURN IT DOWN. A SIMILAR OFFER OF 15 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FOOD FOR THE PEOPLE OF EAST GERMANY LAST JULY WAS DENOUNCED AS AN "AMERICAN PROPAGANDA TRICK."

THE FOOD WAS SENT INTO BERLIN DESPITE THE OFFICIAL EAST ZONE SNUB AND 650,000 EAST GERMANS IGNORED RED POLICE TO SWARM ACROSS THE BORDER FOR THE FREE PACKAGES.

A184

AT THE TIME EISENHOWER'S OFFER WAS ANNOUNCED, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID ROUGHLY FOUR MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FOOD WAS NEEDED IN THE INUNDATED AREAS. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD IN MIND SENDING SUCH COMMODITIES AS GRAIN AND PROBABLY BUTTER FROM ITS HUGE SURPLUS STOCKS.

THE WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT TODAY SAID THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES WAS "IN THE PROCESS OF GETTING IN TOUCH WITH EAST GERMAN OFFICIALS TO WORK OUT DETAILS."

THE PROFEFFERED AID WAS IN ADDITION TO EMERGENCY SUPPLIES SENT EARLIER TO THE DISASTER AREAS IN WEST GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, PRINCIPALLY ALONG THE DANUBE AND ITS TRIBUTARIES. THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE WAS CONVEYED TO SOVIET HIGH COMMISSION GEORGI M. PUSHKIN JULY 30 BY U.S. HIGH COMMISSION JAMES B. CONANT.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," CONANT SAID AT THE TIME, "HAVE FOLLOWED WITH SYMPATHY AND COMPASSION REPORTS OF THE WIDESPREAD HUMAN SUFFERING WHICH HAS ALREADY RESULTED FROM SERIOUS FLOOD CONDITIONS IN LARGE AREAS OF CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE."

CONANT SAID THE FOOD COULD BE MADE AVAILABLE WITHOUT DELAY AND DISTRIBUTED THROUGH A MUTUALLY ACCEPTABLE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY.

THE HIGH COMMISSION SAID GROTEWOHL HAD ACCEPTED IN A LETTER, SENT THROUGH PUSHKIN. IT SAID:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC THANKS THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR THE OFFER IN HIS DECLARATION OF JULY 29, 1954, TO LEND ASSISTANCE TO THE POPULATION OF AREAS OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC AFFECTED BY THE FLOOD.

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC DECLARES ITS READINESS TO ACCEPT THIS OFFER. IN THIS CONNECTION, IT IS ASSUMED THAT IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO EXPLORE FURTHER THE QUESTION OF THE FORMS OF ASSISTANCE AND ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONAL MEASURES. WITH EXPRESSIONS OF HIGHEST ESTEEM."

CONANT SAID IN REPLY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES TO TAKE OVER THE DISTRIBUTION TASK.

"I AM CONFIDENT THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THIS WELFARE AGENCY WILL BE HAPPY TO DISCUSS AND DEVELOP DETAILED ARRANGEMENTS WITH ANY ONE YOU MAY DESIGNATE," HE WROTE.

"I TRUST THAT THESE ARRANGEMENTS MAY BE DEVELOPED WITHOUT UNDUE DELAY IN ORDER THAT THE SUFFERING OF FLOOD VICTIMS MAY BE RELIEVED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

FD757PED

1954

30.24- 20239

THIS SPECTACLE SERIOUSLY EMBARRASSED THE EAST GERMAN REGIME.

THAT REGIME UNDOUBTEDLY WILL SUFFER SOME LOSS OF FACE NEW IN ACCEPTING AMERICAN FOOD, IT WAS BELIEVED, BUT THE EMBARRASSMENT WOULD BE FAR LESS THAN A NEW STAMPEDE OF FLOOD VICTIMS AND OTHERS INTO WESTERN BERLIN.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOOD, ONCE ARRANGEMENTS ARE WORKED OUT, WILL BE ENTRUSTED EITHER TO THE EAST GERMAN RED CROSS OR CHURCH WELFARE AGENCIES IN THE SOVIET-OCCUPIED ZONE. THERE ARE NO PLANS AT PRESENT TO DEMAND THAT AMERICANS BE SENT IN TO CHECK THE ACTUAL DISTRIBUTION.

OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAVE NO FIRM INFORMATION ON THE NUMBER OF EAST GERMAN FLOOD VICTIMS OR THE AMOUNT OF FOOD REQUIRED TO MEET THEIR NEEDS. THE WHITE HOUSE, IN ANNOUNCING THE PRESIDENT'S OFFER JULY 29, ESTIMATED THAT PERHAPS FOUR MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FOOD WAS NEEDED IN EAST GERMANY, HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ONE TOP WESTERN DIPLOMAT REPORTED HE WAS SOMEWHAT STARTLED BY THE EAST GERMAN ACCEPTANCE. HE SAID IT CLEARLY INDICATES THE COMMUNIST WORLD WILL PURSUE A FAR MORE FLEXIBLE FOREIGN POLICY UNDER RUSSIA'S PREMIER MALENKOV THAN IT DID UNDER JOSEPH STALIN.

WHILE STALIN WAS ALIVE, HE RECALLED, THE REDS CONTEMPTUOUSLY SPURNED EVERY WESTERN OFFER OF ASSISTANCE, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS MARSHALL PLAN OFFER BY FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE GEORGE C. MARSHALL IN 1947.

LT812PED

A120 (200)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BLED, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 6 (AP)-HIGH DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF GREECE AND TURKEY ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO STRENGTHEN THE "LITTLE THREE" BALKAN ALLIANCE WITH A FIRM MILITARY PACT. YUGOSLAVIA WELCOMED THEM WITH A BRASS BAND AND FLAGS.

FOREIGN MINISTER JOCA POPOVIC, ONCE THE YUGOSLAV ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, GREETED GREEK FOREIGN MINISTER STEFANOS STEPHANOPOLOUS AND TURKISH FOREIGN MINISTER FUAT KOPRULY UPON THEIR ARRIVAL BY TRAIN.

THEIR CONFERENCE OPENS THIS EVENING IN A VILLA OVERLOOKING LAKE BLED.

A BRIEF AGREEMENT ON TERMS OF THE MILITARY ALLIANCE WAS ANTICIPATED, PROBABLY ON MONDAY, TO BE FOLLOWED BY A PARTY GIVEN BY PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO IN HIS SUMMER RESIDENCE HERE.

THE CHIEF DIFFICULTY IN REACHING APPROVAL OF THE MILITARY ALLIANCE APPARENTLY CENTERED UPON A PROPOSED CLAUSE WHICH MIGHT COMMIT YUGOSLAVIA TO ACTIVE PARTICIPATION ON THE SIDE OF THE ALLIES IN THE EVENT OF A THIRD WORLD WAR.

YUGOSLAVIA PREVIOUSLY HAS REJECTED THIS.

THE PROBLEM FOCUSES ON THE QUESTION WHETHER YUGOSLAVIA CAN UNDERTAKE A MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH GREECE AND TURKEY, WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WITHOUT COMMITTING ITSELF TO PARTICIPATION IN THE POLICIEES OF NATO. YUGOSLAVIA IS NOT A MEMBER.

GREECE AND TURKEY, UNDER THE TERMS OF NATO, MUST DISCLOSE THEIR DEFENSIVE CAPABILITIES TO THEIR PARTNERS. IN A MILITARY ACCORDO WITH THEM, YUGOSLAVIA PRESUMABLY WOULD BE REQUESTED TO FURNISH SIMILAR INFORMATION TO THE BALKAN PARTNERS.

IT IS STILL UNCERTAIN HOW FAR TITO WILL GO IN THIS DIRECTION.

RP1126AED

A55WX

(300) EAST [illegible] FOOD

BY JOHN SCA[illegible]

WASHINGT[illegible] 6 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S SURPRISE DECISION TO ACCEPT AMERICAN FO[illegible]:F WAS VIEWED TODAY BY DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS AS DICTATED BY FEA[illegible] REJECTION OF THE OFFER WOULD BACKFIRE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST RE[illegible]

THE MOVE, [illegible]SAID DOES NOT NECESSARILY FORESHADOW SIMILAR ACCEPTANCES [illegible]MMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA AND HUNGARY, WHERE TENS OF THOU[illegible]RE REPORTED SUFFERING FROM THE DANUBE RIVER FLOODS.

BY ACCEPT[illegible] EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT UNDOUBTEDLY HOPES TO AVOID A RUSH OF EA[illegible]NS INTO WESTERN BERLIN TO PICK UP GIFT FOOD PACKAGES WHICH THE UNI[illegible]TES MIGHT MAKE AVAILABLE FOR THEM THERE.

NEARLY A[illegible]N EAST GERMANS SWARMED THROUGH AND AROUND RED POLICE BARRIERS LAST AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER TO ACCEPT AMERICAN FOOD AFTER THE COMMUNIST REGIME REFUSED A PREVIOUS OFFER BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THIS SPECTACLE SERIOUSLY EMBARRASSED THE EAST GERMAN REGIME.

MIMZHUNDOUBTEDLY WI

A42

PRECEDE LONDON GERMAN-SOVIET (120)

MOSCOW, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT NEW MEASURES RECOGNIZING EAST GERMANY AS A SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

THE MOVE WAS MADE BY CANCELLATION OF ALL THE 1945-53 ORDERS AND DECREES ISSUED BY THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION AND THE SOVIET MILITARY AUTHORITIES IN GERMANY.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE STEP IS BEING TAKEN BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION RECOGNIZES FULL SOVEREIGNTY IN EAST GERMANY AND WISHES TO PLACE THE RELATIONSHIP ON THE SAME FOOTING AS WITH ANY OTHER SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE CANCELLATIONS APPLY TO ALL POLITICAL, CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC PHASES OF GERMAN LIFE. HOWEVER, IT ADDED, 5£3 SOVIET GOVERNMENT

CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC PHASES OF GERMAN LIFE. HOWEVER, IT ADDED, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT EXPECTS EAST GERMANY TO FULFILL ITS OBLIGATIONS UNDER FOUR-POWER PACTS FOR PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRATIC DEVELOPMENT.

-DASH-

DETAILS OF THE NEW SOVIET MOVE WERE FIRST HEARD ON THE SOVIET RADIO MONITORED IN LONDON FRIDAY NIGHT.

LAST MARCH 25 X X X SECOND GRAPH A16 UNDER LONDON DATE.

LAST MARCH 25 THE SOVIETS DECLARED THEIR RECOGNITION OF THE EAST GERMAN SATELLITE REGIME AS "FULLY SOVEREIGN." THE RUSSIANS RETAINED CONTROL, HOWEVER, THROUGH COMMUNIST PARTY CHANNELS.

TONIGHT MOSCOW RADIO SAID THE SOVIET COUNCIL OF MINISTERS HAS CANCELLED ALL ORDERS AND INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY THE SOVIET MILITARY ADMINISTRATION IN EAST GERMANY FROM 1945 THROUGH 1953 ON POLITICS, ECONOMICS AND CULTURE.

A BRIEF STATEMENT READ OVER MOSCOW RADIO FOR SOVIET PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPERS SAID THAT THE MOVE WAS MADE "IN CONFORMITY WITH THE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC."

1954

THE EAST GERMAN POLITICAL LEADERS, PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK AND THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE SOCIALIST-UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY, WALTER ULBRICHT, WERE IN MOSCOW TWO WEEKS AGO. THEY WERE PHOTOGRAPHED AT THE PHYSICAL CULTURE PARADE ON JULY 18 AT THE DYNAMO STADIUM WITH THE TOP SOVIET LEADERS.

TONIGHT'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE EAST GERMAN REGIME HAD AGREED TO "CONFORM WITH THE BLIGATIONS WHICH AROSE

AGREED TO "CONFORM WITH THE OBLIGATIONS WHICH AROSE FROM THE FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS WITH REGARD TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF GERMANY ALONG A PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRAIC PATH."

THE NEW STEP IS ONE OF SEVERAL TAKEN BY THE RUSSIANS DURING THE PAST HALF YEAR AIMED AT GIVING THE IMPRESSION THAT THE EAST GERMAN REGIME IS INDEPENDENT AND SOVEREIGN.

ONE OF THESE WAS THE MARCH 25 ANNOUNCEMENT FROM MOSCOW PROCLAIMING THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (AS THE EAST GERMAN REGIME IS OFFICIALLY CLLED) "A SOVEREIGN STATE."

ON JUNE 19, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED ABOLITION OF THE OFFICE OF SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER, WHO FROM THEN ON HAD THE TITLE ONLY OF SOVIET AMBASSADOR.

IN MAKING THESE ANNOUNCEMENTS, HOWEVER, THE SOVIETS MADE CLEAR THEIR ARMY WAS STAYING IN EAST GERMANY. AND THEY ALSO MADE CLEAR THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT RETAINED THE RESPONSIBILITIES FOR ITS ZONE UNDER FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS ON GERMANY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON AT THE TIME DENOUNCED THE MOVE OF MARCH 25 GRANTING "SOVEREIGNTY" A PHONY GESTURE.

JE703PED

A119 (150)

TEHRAN, IRAN, AUG. 6 (AP)-AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS OFFERED TO TRADE 50 IRANIAN PRISONERS FOR A MYSTERIOUS RUSSIAN SOLDIER WHO FLED TO IRAN LOADED DOWN WITH GUNS AND MAPS.

FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES DECLINED TO NAME THE ESCAPEE, BUT CONFIRMED HE IS BEING HELD AT A FRONTIER POST NEAR BAJGIRAN, ON IRAN'S NORTHEASTERN BORDER WITH RUSSIA.

ONE MINISTRY INFORMANT SAID THE MAN IS CONSIDERED A POLITICAL REFUGEE AND PROBABLY WILL NOT BE RETURNED TO RUSSIA. HE WILL BE BROUGHT TO TEHRAN SOON FOR QUESTIONING, THIS INFORMANT ADDED.

THE ILLUSTRATED TEHRAN WEEKLY MOSAVAR SAID LAST AUG. 14 THAT A RUSSIAN CLAIMING TO BE THE CHIEF SPY AND MILITARY COMMANDER OF THE SOVIET FRONTIER REGION ALONG THE IRANIAN BORDER HAD FLED TO IRAN AND WAS BEING HELD IN JAIL.

MOSAVAR SAID THE PRISONER, A COLONEL NAMED PYTROVSKY, SNEAKED OUT OF THE SOVIET UNION TO ESCAPE COMMUNIST OPPRESSION. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE GIVEN IRANIAN AUTHORITIES DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS AND DRAWINGS OF SOVIET MILITARY INSTALLATIONS FROM THE CASPIAN SEA TO THE AFGHAN BORDER.

RP1121AED

A124

PRECEDE KARACHI DAY

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 6 (AP)-REFUGEES ARRIVING TODAY AT THE INDIAN MILITARY FRONTIER TOWN OF BELGAUM REPORTED PORTUGUESE ARMY AUTHORITIES IN GOA KILLED EIGHT GOANS FOR TAKING PART IN A LIBERATION DEMONSTRATION.

THE REFUGEES LEFT THE GOA ENCLAVE OF PORTUGESE INDIA, 100 MILES SOUTH OF BOMBAY, TO TAKE REFUGE ON THE INDIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER AS TENSION MOUNTED WITH INCREASING REPORTS THAT INDIANS WOULD STRIKE AT THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS ON INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY, AUG. 15. THAT IS THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1947 WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH FROM THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.

UNDER PRESSURE, THE PORTUGUESE AND FRENCH HAVE PERSISTENTLY REFUSED TO YIELD THEIR TINY INDIAN FOOTHOLDS TO THE REPUBLIC OF INDIA BUT THE FRENCH NOW APPEAR READY TO QUIT COMPLETELY AFTER LOSING SOME OF THEIR HOLDINGS IN LOCAL VIOLENCE AND WITHDRAWING FROM OTHERS.

KB1206AED

A96

(120)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG 6 (AP)-A PORTUGUESE FRIGATE ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA, BRINGING 250 OFFICERS AND TROOPS FOR PORTUGAL'S INDIAN COLONY OF GOA.

69.24

THE SHIP DOCKED AT KARACHI BECAUSE THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT REFUSED TO ALLOW IT TO ENTER BOMBAY HARBOR. THE PAKISTAN NAVY GAVE THE FRIGATE AN OFFICIAL RECEPTION AND GUN SALUTE.

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IS DEMANDING THE CESSION TO INDIA OF GOA, ON HIS COUNTRY'S WEST COAST. THE PORTUGUESE HAVE REFUSED TO DISCUSS A TRANSFER. INDIAN NATIONALISTS ALREADY HAVE TAKEN OVER SEVERAL SMALLER PORTUGUESE INDIAN SETTLEMENTS AND HAVE THREATENED TO MARCH INTO GOA ON AUG. 15, THE ANNIVERSARY OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE.

MT955AED

A125

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE VISIT OF A PORTUGUESE MILITARY MISSION TO BRAZIL WAS OFFICIALLY CANCELLED TODAY BECAUSE OF EVENTS IN PORTUGUESE INDIA.

THE MINISTRY OF DEFENSE SAID THAT IT WAS FORCED TO MAKE THIS DECISION IN VIEW OF "THE ARMED THREAT AGAINST PORTUGUESE SOVEREIGNTY IN THE EAST."

ANOTHER OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TIMES OF INDIA HAS BEEN BANNED IN PORTUGUESE INDIA BECAUSE OF ITS "CAMPAIGN OF LIES AND FALSITIES WITHOUT SCRUPLE."

-KB1207AED

A130 (140)

LONDON, AUG.6 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS APPEALED DIRECTLY TO INDIA TO AVOID ANY ACTION THAT WOULD LEAD TO THE USE OF FORCE IN THE DISPUTE OVER PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS IN INDIA.

EXPRESSING BRITAIN'S CONCERN, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IN A STATEMENT TODAY:

"RECENT EVENTS APPEAR LIKELY TO INTENSIFY THIS TENSION AND TO RESULT IN VIOLENCE AND BLOODSHED. HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT EXPRESSED TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA THE EARNEST HOPE THAT THERE WILL BE NO RESORT TO FORCE OR TO METHODS BOUND TO LEAD TO THE USE OF FORCE."

THE PORTUGUESE AMBASSADOR VISITED THE FOREIGN OFFICE YESTERDAY TO DISCUSS THE SITUATION WITH SELWYN LLOYD, MINISTER OF STATE, THE STATEMENT SAID.

INDIA HAS DEMANDED THAT PORTUGAL GET OUT OF HER COLONIES ON THE SUBCONTINENT AND TURN THEM OVER TO THE INDIAN REPUBLIC.

INDIAN NATIONALISTS ALREADY HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF SEVERAL TOWNS AND VILLAGES AND HAVE THREATENED A "MARCH ON GOA," THE LARGEST OF THE SETTLEMENTS, AUG. 15. PORTUGAL HAS REFUSED TO DISCUSS INDIA'S CLAIMS ON THE TERRITORIES.

B1210PED

1954

A63

(250)

COLOMBO, CEYLON, AUG. 6 (AP)-CEYLON HAS DECIDED TO DECLINE BRITAIN'S INVITATION TO ATTEND TALKS IN SEPTEMBER ON THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), A RELIABLE SOOURCE SAID TODAY.

THE INFORMANT SAID PREMIER SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA'S CABINET DECIDED TO TURN DOWN THE BID ISSUED TO SEVEN FAR EASTERN NATIONS BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AFTER RUNNING INTO STRONG OPPOSITION LAST NIGHT IN PARLIAMENT.

CRITICS LED BY FORMER PREMIER DUDLEY SENANAYAKE SAID THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOT ENDANGER CEYLON'S TRADITIONAL NEUTRALITY BY INVOLVING HER IN A CRUSADE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

ALTHOUGH SYMPATHETIC TO THE IDEA OF AN ASIAN DEFENSE BLOC, CEYLON HAS BEEN STRONGLY INFLUENCED BY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S ARGUMENT THAT SUCH AN ORGANIZATION PRESUPPOSES THE EXISTENCE OF AN ENEMY AND THUS TENDS TO INCREASE TENSION IN THE AREA.

IN A STATEMENT DESIGNED TO COMFORT NERVOUS MODERATES IN PARLIAMENT, KOTELAWELA PROMISED HE WOULD NOT BE STAMPEDED INTO COMMITTING CEYLON TO "ANYTHING WITHOUT FULL UNDERSTANDING OF THE COURSES" OPEN TO HIM.

KOTELAWELA HAS SUMMONED THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS--CEYLON, BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA AND PAKISTAN--TO DISCUSS SEATO AT RANGOON SOME TIME NEXT MONTH.

EDEN SOUGHT A MEETING OF THE COLOMBO GROUP AND THE OTHER TWO BRITISH COMMONWEALTH MEMBERS INTERESTED IN THE AREA--AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND--IN AN ATTEMPT TO INE UP ASIAN SUPPORT FOR THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE. INDIA ALREADY HAS REFUSED THE INVITATION AND THERE HAVE BEEN STRONG INDICATIONS INDONESIA AND BURMA WOULD FOLLOW SUIT.

THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN ARE SEEN AS THE BACKBONE OF SEATO. OTHER NATIONS CONSIDERED LIKELY MEMBERS ARE AUSTRALIA, WHICH ALREADY HAS PLEDGED HER WILLINGNESS TO PLAY A FULL MILITARY ROLE IN THE ORGANIZATION, NEW ZEALAND, THIALAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

THE GENEVA PACT BARS THE NON-COMMUNIST INDOCHINA GOVERNMENTS OF SOUTH VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS FROM JOINING.

QR714AED

1954

30.24: 20241

B6 (Q)

17 (350)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 6 (AP)-FRANCE AND VIET NAM HAVE ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO HELP EVACUATE 100,000 VIETNAMESE WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM THE COMMUNIST-RULED TERRITORY NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE EMBASSY SAID AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND MILITARY MEN HERE ARE WORKING AT TOP SPEED TO DETERMINE HOW MANY SHIPS AND OTHER TRANSPORT CAN BE MADE AVAILABLE AND HOW SOON THEY CAN BE READY.

THE 100,000 TO BE MOVED FROM THE NORTH VIET NAM AREA, WHICH GOES TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNDER THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE, ARE IN ADDITION TO MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR FAMILIES.

FRENCH FIGURES SHOWED THAT UP TO YESTERDAY MORNING THEY HAD MOVED 15,843 CIVILIANS BY MILITARY TRANSPORT FROM NORTH VIET NAM, 26,195 FROM THE DONG OI AREA JUST NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL AND 800 FROM QUINHON, 240 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON ON THE COAST. THE FRENCH HAVE ALSO BEEN MOVING BETWEEN 1,400 AND 1,500 AIR EVACUEES DAILY.

THE STEP-BY-STEP INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE OFFICIALLY MUZZLED THE GUNS TODAY IN THE MOUNTAIN KINGDOM OF LAOS, WHERE THE FIGHTING FRONTS HAVE BEEN QUIET FOR WEEKS. THE TRUCE WENT INTO EFFECT AT 8 A.M. (8 P.M. EST THURSDAY).

THE VIETMINH INVADERS IN LAOS, ESTIMATED AT 10,000, MUST WITHDRAW WITHIN 60 DAYS UNDER THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE CEASE-FIRE TODAY MARKED THE THIRD OF FIVE STEPS TO STOP THE SHOOTING THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA. IN THE TWO MAIN BATTLE AREAS, NORTH VIET NAM AND CENTRAL VIET NAM, THE CEASE-FIRE TOOK EFFECT JULY 27 AND AUG. 1 RESPECTIVELY.

THE TRUCE WILL COVER THE KINGDOM OF CAMBODIA TOMORROW AND, FINALLY, SOUTH VIET NAM WEDNESDAY.

IN NEW DELHI, INDIA, THE THREE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION MEMBERS--INDIA, CANADA, AND POLAND--ANNOUNCED THAT COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS IN VIET NAM WILL BE LOCATED AT HANOI, THE FRENCH WAR CAPITAL IN THE RED RIVER DELTA WHICH GOES TO THE VIETMINH UNDER THE GENEVA PACT.

A FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN PARIS SAID THE VIETMINH ARE HOLDING ABOUT 28,000 WAR PRISONERS, INCLUDING 4,000 FRENCH, 6,000 FOREIGN LEGIONNARIES, 6,000 NORTH AFRICANS AND 12,000 VIETNAMESE, CAMBODIANS AND LAOTIANS. THE NUMBER OF REBELS HELD BY THE FRENCH WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

THE MOST NOTED FRENCH PRISONER IS BRIG. GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, COMMANDER OF BIEN BIEN PHU WHEN THAT FORTRESS WAS OVERWHELMED BY THE VIETMINH MAY 7.

THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS WITH THE VIETMINH STARTS AUG. 10. EACH SIDE IS EXPECTED TO RELEASE ABOUT 1,000 MEN A DAY.

MM445PED

A61

(240)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE FRENCH AND COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ORDERED A CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS TODAY, COMPLETING THE THIRD OF FIVE STEPS TO MUZZLE GUNS THROUGHOUT ALL INDOCHINA.

THE TRUCE WENT INTO EFFECT IN THE LITTLE KINGDOM AT 8 A.M. (6 P.M. EST THURSDAY). THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IN SAIGON SAID FOUR HOURS LATER IT HAD RECEIVED NO WORD OF ANY VIOLATIONS, BUT THERE HAVE

BEEN NO REPORTS OF FIGHTING IN LAOS FOR SOME WEEKS.

THE STEP-BY-STEP INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE TOOK EFFECT IN NORTH VIET NAM ON JULY 27 AND IN CENTRAL VIET NAM ON AUG. 1. THESE WERE THE TWO MAIN BATTLE AREAS.

THE TRUCE WILL TAKE EFFECT TOMORROW IN CAMBODIA AND FINALLY NEXT WEDNESDAY IN SOUTH VIET NAM, THE REGION AROUND SAIGON.

UNDER THE TERMS OF THE LAOS AGREEMENT, AN ESTIMATED 10,000 VIETMINH INVADERS ARE TO WITHDRAW WITHIN 60 DAYS. ABOUT 1,500 LAOTIANS OPPOSED TO THE KINGDOM'S FRENCH-BACKED GOVERNMENT ARE TO GROUP THEMSELVES IN POCKETS AROUND SAM NEUA AND PHONG SALY. THE RESISTANCE FORCES, KNOWN AS PATHET LAOTIANS, WILL BE PERMITTED TO KEEP ARMS UNTIL ELECTIONS THIS FALL.

THE FRENCH ARE TO KEEP TWO LAOTIAN BASES, AND FRENCH OFFICERS ALSO WILL REMAIN AS ADVISERS TO THE LAOTIAN ARMY. THE STATE WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO JOAN ANY SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE PACT.

VIETMINH INVASION FORCES HAVE KNIFED INTO LAOS FROM THE NORTH AND EAST TWICE IN THE LAST TWO YEARS. EACH TIME THEY THREATENED THE ROYAL CAPITAL OF LUANG PRABANG BUT PULLED BACK WITHOUT ENGAGING IN ANY BIG BATTLES.

THE MOUNTAIINOUS, LAND-LOCKED KINGDOM, SMALLEST OF THE ASSOCIATED INDOCHINA STATES, HS A POPULATION OF ABOUT 2,600,000. IT OCCUPIES A STRATEGIC BUFFER POSITION BETWEEN COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM AND THAILAND.

THE CAMBODIAN CEASE-FIRE TOMORROW WILL INVOLVE ONLY MINOR FORCES ON EACH SIDE. THE FRENCH TURNED OVER THE MAIN DEFENSE OF THE RELATIVELY PEACEFUL KINGDOM TO THE LOCAL CAMBODIAN FORCES SOME TIME AGO, AND RESISTANCE GROUPS ARE SMALL.

SJ704AED

A31
WITH SAIGON

PARIS, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARE HOLDING ABOUT 23,000 FRENCH UNION TROOPS IN INDOCHINA AS PRISONERS OF WAR.

THE NUMBER OF VIETMINH PRISONERS HELD BY THE FRENCH WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS IS TO START AGU. 10, WITH EACH SIDE SCH

THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS IS TO START AUG. 10, WITH EACH SIDE SCHEDULED TO RELEASE ABOUT 1,000 A DAY.

FRENCH UNION POW'S INCLUDE 4,000 FRENCH, 6,000 FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES, 6,000 NORTH AFRICANS AND 12,000 VIETNAMESE, CAMBODIANS AND LAOTIANS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

FV321AED

1954

B52
SECOND NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA B13

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SATURDAY, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE ADVANCE MISSION OF INDIAN-CANADIAN-POLISH TRUCE COMMISSION FOR INDOCHINA TOOK OFF IN THREE PLANES TODAY FOR CAMBODIA.

THE MISSION, CONSISTING OF 16 CIVILIANS AND 23 MILITARY PERSONNEL WILL MAKE PRELIMINARY ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE COMMISION'S WORK.

THE THREE-NATION COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL SET UP ITS VIET NAM HEADQUARTERS AT HANOI, THE FRENCH WAR CAPITAL IN THE RED RIVER DELTA WHICH IS TO BE OCCUPIED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

THE DECISION TO LOCATE HEADQUARTERS INSIDE COMMUNIST TERRITORY WAS ANNOUNCED BY SPOKESMEN OF THE THREE COUNTRIES FORMING THE COMMISSION AT THE END OF A SIX-DAY ORGANIZATION MEETING HERE. THE TRUCE SUPERVISORY BODY DOES NOT OFFICIALLY COME INTO BEING UNTIL THE CEASE-FIRE TAKES EFFECT THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA AUG.11.

A 12-MEMBER ADVANCE PARTY WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE TOMORROW FOR INDOCHINA TO BEGIN WATCHING OVER THE CEASE-FIRE. INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON, WHO PRESIDED OVER THE MEETINGS HERE, SAID THE DECISION ON HANOI COULD BE CHANGED BY THE COMMISSION ITSELF ONCE IT STARTS FUNCTIONING.

MENON, CANADA'S HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDIA ESCOTT REID, AND CHIEF POLISH DELEGATE PRZYEMLAW OGRODZINSKI TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE ALL DECISIONS OF THE PRELIMINARY SESSIONS HAD BEEN UNANIMOUS--PRESUMABLY INCLUDING THE CHOICE OF HANOI.

REID SAID THE VIET NAM COMMISSION AND TWO SEPARATE COMMISSIONS SPECIFIED UNDER THE GENEVA PACT FOR LAOS AND CAMBODIA WOULD SERVE AS MEDIATORS, "AS A JUDICIAL BODY, NOT AN EXECUTIVE."

A COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCED THESE SEVEN DECISIONS:

1. THE COMMISSIONS WILL FORMALLY COME INTO BEING AUG. 11.
2. A COMMITTEE OF DIPLOMATS IN NEW DELHI WILL DECIDE QUALIFICATIONS, PAY AND METHODS OF RECRUITMENT OF COMMISSION PERSONNEL.
3. INDIA WILL HAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ADMINISTRATION OF THE COMMISSION SECRETARIATS.
4. FIXED AND MOBILE INSPECTION TEAMS WILL BE ESTABLISHED IN INDOCHINA AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO SUPERVISE THE TRUCE.
5. EACH COMMISSION COUNTRY WILL PAY PERSONNEL OF ITS OWN DELEGATIONS, WITH THE BELLIGERENTS SHARING OTHER EXPENSES.
6. INDIA WILL PROVIDE PERSONNEL FOR COMMON TECHNICAL SERVICES REQUIRED BY THE INSPECTION TEAMS.
7. MOST COMMISSION WORK WILL BE DONE IN ENGLISH, WITH POLAND SUPPLYING INTERPRETERS AS REQUIRED.

PS544PED

A113
WITH SAIGON INDOCHINA A61

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 6 (AP)-MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY THEIR HEADQUARTERS FOR VIET NAM WILL BE LOCATED IN HANOI, THE FRENCH HEADQUARTERS CITY IN THE NORTH WHICH GOES TO THE VIETMINH UNDER CEASE-FIRI TERMS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ON HANOI WAS MADE IN A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AT THE END OF A SIX-DAY CONFERENCE TO WORK OUT THE GROUNDWORK FOR ESTABLISHING THE COMMISSION.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE COMMISSION ASSIGNED TO LAOS WILL BE LOCATED IN VENTIANE; THE ONE FOR CAMBODIA IN PHNOM PENH.

THE CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN WAS INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MEMON. HT EOTLD NEWSMEN THE DECISION ON HANOI CAN BE CHANGED BY THE COMMISSION ITSELF ONCE IT STARTS FUNCTIONING AFTER AUG.11.

AGREEMENTS SIGNED AT GENEVA PROVIDE FOR SEPARATE COMMISSIONS FOR EACH INDOCHINESE STATE. THE BODY FOR VIET NAM, WHERE MOST OF THE FIGHTING OCCURRED, IS CONSIDERED THE KEY GROUP.

AN ADVANCE PARTY LEAVES NEW DELHI FOR INDOCHINA TOMORROW.

B1219PED

A24KX
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (250)

SEOUL, SATURDAY, AUG 7 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA YESTERDAY AGAIN ACCUSED COMMUNIST TRUCE INSPECTORS OF SPYING AND VOWED TO KEEP ON WORKING TO FORCE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION TO GET OUT.

PYUN YUNG TAI, PRIME MINISTER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID THE COMMUNIST POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION WERE CREATING "A DANGEROUS SITUATION BY COMMITTING SPY AND PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES." SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND ARE THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.

"THE GOVERNMENT," PYUN SAID IN A STATEMENT, "WILL CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO SEE THAT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IS COMPLETELY WITHDRAWN."

PYUN SPOKE OUT AFTER HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE RECEIVED A STRONG PROTEST FROM THE UNITED STATES OVER RECENT SOUTH KOREAN DEMONSTRATIONS

AGAINST THE TRUCE TEAMS.
THE COMMUNISTS AT A MEETING OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION RENEWED THEIR ATTACKS ON THE DEMONSTRATIONS AND CHARGED THE U.N. COMM AND ALOWED THEM IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE. THE U. N. COMMAND BRUSHED OFF THE CHARGES.
THE COMMUNISTS ALSO CHARGED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN HIS RECENT STATEMENT ON THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WAS "TRYING TO UPSET PEACE IN ASIA." DULLES SAID THE COMMISSION COULD BE ELIMINATED WITHOUT ENDANGERING THE TRUCE.
THE U. N. COMMAND REFUSED EVEN TO CONSIDER THE COMMUNIST REMARKS ABOUT DULLES, SAYING THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION WAS NOT THE PLACE FOR POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS.
PEIPING RADIO KEPT UP ITS DRUMFIRE AGAINST THE DEMONSTRATIONS, SAYING THE UNITED STATES WAS ANXIOUS TO GET TRUCE INSPECTORS OUT OF THE WAY SO IT COULD"INTRODUCE LARGE NUMBERS OF AIRCRAFT AND WEAPONS" INTO SOUTH KOREA.
F1553PCS

A113FX
PANMUNJOM, AUG 6-(AP)-THE COMMUNISTS COMPLAINED ANGRILY AGAIN TODAY THAT THE U.N. COMMAND HAS BEEN LAX IN FAILING TO HALT SOUTH KOREAN DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST POLISH AND CZECH TRUCE INSPECTORS.
A U.N. SPOKESMAN QUICKLY REJECTED THE PROTEST AS "MEANINGLESS WORDS REPEATED FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES."
THE EXCHANGE OCCURRED AT A MEETING OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
IN SEOUL, MEANWHILE, SOUTH KOREAN PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI REITERATED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT WILL TRY TO FORCE THE WITHDRAWAL OF INSPECTION TEAMS FROM SOUTH KOREA.
THE PRIME MINISTER DECLARED THAT POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE FOUR-NATION COMMISSION ARE CREATING "A DANGEROUS SITUATION BY COMMITTING SPY AND PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES.
PT811APD

1954

A104KX
TOKYO,SATURDAY, AUG. 7 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY CRITICIZED BRITAIN---WITH WHOM RED CHINA IS SUPPOSED TO BE TRYING TO BETTER RELATIONS---FOR ITS SUPPORT OF THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION.
PEIPING BROADCAST AN ARTICLE FROM PEOPLE'S DAILY, THE OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, SAYING "ACTIVE BRITISH SUPPORT OF THE U. S. SOUTHEAST ASIAN AGGRESSIVE BLOC IS CONTRARY TO ITS PROFESSED DESIRE FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE."
PEOPLE'S DAILY RESTATED ITS THESIS THAT THE TREATY ORGANIZATION WOULD CREATE "TENSION IN ASIA AND THE WHOLE WORLD."
THE NEWSPAPER PRAISED INDIA AND INDONESIA FOR STANDING ALOOF. IT DECLARED THAT THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND, WHO ARE READY TO JOIN, "CAN NEVER REPRESENT THE ASIAN PEOPLE."
FJ907PCS

A21FX
PMS BUDGET
HIROSHIMA (360)
BY FRED SAITO
HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE BELLS OF HIROSHIMA TOLLED TODAY FOR THE AWFUL HOUR OF NINE YEARS AGO.
IT WAS 8:15 A.M. WHEN THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB EVER LOOSED IN WARFARE BURST WITH FRIGHTFUL FURY OVER HIROSHIMA.
IT WAS 8:15 A.M. TODAY WHEN MASSED SIRENS SCREAMED THEIR PROTEST TO THE MEMORY. THEN THE CHURCH BELLS OF HIROSHIMA RANG OUT, CALLING THE JAPANESE OF THIS WESTERN CITY TO PRAYER.
MAYOR SHINZO HAMAI, WHO LIVED THROUGH THAT DAY, PRESIDED AS

1954

30.24- 20243

THOUSANDS OF CITIZENS GATHERED IN THE CENTER OF THE CITY FOR A MEMORIAL SERVICE.
HE PRAYED THAT "THERE WILL BE NO MORE WAR, AND NO MORE HUMAN BEINGS ATOMIZED." HE HAD BEEN LUCKY ON THAT DAY. HE WAS THREE MILES AWAY FROM THE CENTER OF THE BLAST.
NOW THE SCARS OF THE BOMB ARE GONE, EXCEPT FOR THE GNARLED SKELETON OF STEEL WHICH WAS ALL THAT WAS LEFT OF MEMORIAL HALL.
THE REBUILD HOMES ARE FLIMSY AND THE STREETS ARE RUTTED. BUT THE CITY SEEMS TO BE ON ITS FEET AGAIN, MENTALLY AND MATERIALLY.
ONLY 90,000 OUT OF THE POPULATION OF 350,000 WERE HERE ON THAT DAY. THE REST ARE NEWCOMERS TO THIS COMMERCIAL TOWN. THEY DON'T KNOW.
KIYOICHI TSUCHOKA, MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL, REMEMBERS. HE WAS ONLY 1,000 YARDS FROM THE BLAST CENTER AND HIS BODY IS SCARRED BY BURNS.
"I SAW THE GREAT FLASH," HE RECALLED. "THE NEXT MOMENT I WAS BLOWN SEVERAL YARDS. I STAGGERED BACK AND THOUGHT I SAW A SECOND WAVE--A HEAT WAVE--WHICH SET FIRE TO MY SHIRT. I RIPPED OFF THE BURNING SHIRT AND RAN TO MY HOME.
"THE HOUSE WAS FLATTENED AND MY WIFE WAS CRYING 'HELP, HELP' FROM UNDER THE DEBRIS. I WAS INJURED AND COULD NOT LIFT THE HEAVY BEAMS AND PILLARS THAT PINNED HER DOWN. I LOOKED AROUND FOR HELP.
"I SAW ONLY DEAD BODIES STREWN AROUND. I HAD TO LEAVE MY DYING WIFE BECAUSE FIRE WAS SPREADING. HER VOICE STILL RINGS IN MY EARS."
PROF. KANAE WATANABE OF HIROSHIMA UNIVERSITY WAS ALSO ONLY 1,000 YARDS AWA

PROF. KANAE WATANABE OF HIROSHIMA UNIVERSITY WAS ALSO ONLY 1,000 YARDS AWAY BUT ESCAPED WITHOUT A SCRATCH.
"I WAS IN

YARDS AWAY BUT ESCAPED WITHOUT A SCRATCH.
"I WAS IN THE LIBRARY WHEN THE BOMB EXPLODED," HE SAID. "PERHAPS THE BOOKS SHIELDED ME. I RAN INTO THE HALL AFTER THE EXPLOSION AND SAW THREE OF MY COLLEAGUES DEAD, THEIR SKULLS SPLIT OPEN."
WATANABE FOUND HIS WIFE AND SON UNHARMED IN THE SUBURBS, ALTHOUGH THEIR HOME WAS KNOCKED DOWN.
"I GUESS," HE SAID, "WE ARE THE LUCKIEST OF ALL THE CITIZENS OF HIROSHIMA."
BP1217APD

A88WX (ADV)
(800)
ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY AUG 6
ATOMIC
BY DON WHITEHEAD
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-ON AUG. 6, 1945, AT 8:15 A.M. ATOMIC FIREBALL FLASHED OVER HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, AND 128,150 PEOPLE WERE KILLED, INJURED, MAIMED OR BURNED.
ONE BOMB . . .78,150 DEAD OR DYING . . . 50,000 INJURED . . . A CITY VIRTUALLY WIPED OUT . . . AND SOON A NATION FORCED TO QUICK SURRENDER BY THE APPALLING POWER OF THE ATOM-.

BEEN NO REPORTS OF FIGHTING IN LAOS FOR SOME WEEKS.

BUT HIROSHIMA WAS ONLY THE POPGUN PHASE OF THE YOUNG ATOMIC AGE. NINE YEARS AND 12 BILLION DOLLARS LATER, THE POPGUN OF HIROSHIMA HAD BECOME A WEAPON SO DREADFUL THAT IT COULD--AND DID--BLOW A MILE-WIDE HOLE, 175 FEET DEEP, IN THE CORAL FLOOR OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN. THE CRATER WAS BIG ENOUGH TO HOLD 140 BUILDINGS THE SIZE OF THE NATION'S CAPITOL.

THIS WAS DONE WITH A 1952-MODEL HYDROGEN DEVICE WHICH WITHOUT DOUBT HAS UNDERGONE A GOOD MANY REFINEMENTS SINCE THEN AS A WEAPON OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION. THE HIROSHIMA BOMB HAD AN EXPLOSIVE POWER EQUAL TO 20,000 TONS OF TNT. THE HYDROGEN BOMB TNT EQUIVALENT RUNS INTO THE MILLIONS OF TONS.

ON THIS NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF HIROSHIMA, WHERE DOES THE UNITED STATES STAND IN THE WORLD OF THE ATOM? HERE IS A BRIEF RUN-DOWN:

THE MOST FEARFUL DEVELOPMENT PERHAPS IS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS LOST THE MONOPOLY ON THE ATOMIC BOMB WHICH EXISTED IN AUGUST 1945. AT THAT TIME THIS COUNTRY ALONE HAD THE WEAPON WHICH COULD HAVE BROUGHT MILITARY MASTERY OF THE WORLD--HAD THIS NATION BEEN A LAND BENT ON CONQUEST. NOW RUSSIA HAS MASTERED THE SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL TECHNIQUES OF MANUFACTURING ATOMIC WEAPONS.

TODAY IT'S A RACE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES FOR ATOMIC SUPREMACY. AMERICAN EXPERTS SAY THE UNITED STATES HAS THE LEAD--BUT A LEAD THAT IS BEING NARROWED BY THE RUSSIANS. GREAT BRITAIN, TOO, HAS AN ADVANCED PROGRAM AND HAS EXPLODED AN ATOMIC BOMB.

THE BOMBS WHICH DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA AND THREE DAYS LATER ON NAGASAKI PERHAPS WERE THE ONLY TWO COMPLETED ATOMIC BOMBS IN THE AMERICAN STOCKPILE AT THAT TIME. NOW THERE ARE "BABY" BOMBS, ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELLS, GUIDED MISSILE WARHEADS AND THE HYDROGEN GIANTS SUCH AS THE ONE EXPLODED IN THE PACIFIC DURING THE 1952 TESTS. THE STOCKPILE MAY NOW RUN INTO THE THOUSANDS.

SOME MILITARY MEN BELIEVE THESE WEAPONS HAVE BECOME SO HORRIBLE IN THEIR DESTRUCTIVE POWER THAT NO NATION WILL EVER DARE THE GAMBLE OF ATOMIC WAR. BUT THE FEAR THAT IT MAY HAPPEN STILL DRIVES THIS COUNTRY FORWARD IN THE RACE FOR ATOMIC SUPREMACY.

A39WX

SOMETHING LIKE 90 PER CENT OF THE BILLIONS POURED INTO ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT IS FOR PURPOSES OF WAR AND DEFENSE. BUT EVEN THOUGH THE EMPHASIS IS ON WEAPONS OF WAR, HUGE STRIDES HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE DIRECTION OF USING THE ATOM'S FANTASTIC ENERGY FOR PEACE.

A BY-PRODUCT OF THE WEAPONS PROGRAM IS THAT HUNDREDS OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS IN THE INDUSTRIAL WORLD (WORKING WITH THE GOVERNMENT IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM) HAVE GAINED IMPORTANT KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE IN THE PEACEFUL USE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY.

AND THERE IS AS MUCH OF A RACE FOR SUPREMACY IN THE PEACEFUL USE OF THE ATOM--ALTHOUGH FAR LESS DRAMATIC--AS THERE IS IN THE WEAPONS FIELD. NO INDUSTRIAL NATION COMPETING IN THE WORLD MARKETS CAN AFFORD TO BE FAR OUTSTRIPPED IN THE USE OF THIS POTENTIALLY CHEAP SOURCE OF POWER.

ONE POUND OF URANIUM IN A CUBE JUST ONE INCH SQUARE HAS POTENTIALLY USABLE ENERGY EQUAL TO 2,600,000 (M) POUNDS OF COAL. HOW TO HARNESS THIS ENERGY TO ENGINES IS A PROBLEM THAT IS UNDER STEADY ATTACK BY THE BEST SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING MINDS AROUND THE WORLD.

MORE THAN A SCORE OF NATIONS HAVE SET UP ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAMS--THE GREAT MAJORITY DEVOTED SOLELY TO EXPLORING THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY. TWELVE EUORPEAN NATIONS ALREADY HAVE ESTABLISHED A COOPERATIVE NUCLEAR RESEARCH ORGANIZATION WITH HEADQUARTERS AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.

THE USE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY TO PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER NO LONGER IS A DREAM. IT HAS BEEN DONE--AND THE PROBLEM NOW IS TO FIGURE A WAY TO MAKE THIS ATOMIC FUEL PRODUCE POWER AS CHEAPLY OR CHEAPER THAN COAL.

ALREADY THE UNITED STATES HAS AN ATOMIC SUBMARINE WHICH IT IS BELIEVED WILL BE ABLE TO TRAVEL THOUSANDS OF MILES WITH NO NEED OF REFUELING.

A LAND-BASED PROTOTYPE OF THE ATOMIC ENGINE, ACCORDING TO A RECENT SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE REPORT, HAS "ALREADY PRODUCED MORE THAN ENOUGH POWER TO SEND AN ATOMIC SUBMARINE AROUND THE WORLD, SUBMERGED, AT FULL SPEED."

THERE ARE VISIONS, TOO, THAT IN THE NOT-DISTANT FUTURE SHIPS AND AIRPLANES WILL BE POWERED BY NUCLEAR ENERGY AND THAT ATOMIC POWERHOUSES WILL BRING CHEAP ELECTRICITY TO INDUSTRIAL AREAS AND TO REMOTE REGIONS WHERE FUEL COSTS NOW ARE ALMOST PROHIBITIVE.

A90WX

THE GOVERNMENT EXPECTS TO HAVE AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT OPERATING IN TWO OR THREE YEARS--BUT NO ONE CAN SAY YET HOW ECONOMICAL SUCH A PLANT WILL BE.

INDUSTRY AND THE MEDICAL WORLD HAVE FOUND A MULTITUDE OF USES FOR THE ATOM. IN FACT, A SIZABLE "ATOMIC INDUSTRY" HAS GROWN UP TO SUPPLY MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT TO THOSE USING RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL.

ALL THESE THINGS HAVE HAPPENED IN THE NINE YEARS SINCE HIROSHIMA AND IT IS ONLY THE BEGINNING. EVEN WITH ALL THEIR ADVANCES, SCIENTISTS ARE AWARE THAT THE NUCLEUS OF THE ATOM STILL HOLDS MANY SECRETS THEY HAVE NOT PLUMBED.

THE RACE WILL GO TO THOSE WHO DISCOVER THOSE SECRETS FIRST--AND THEN ARE ABLE TO CHANGE THEORY INTO THE REALITY OF A PRACTICAL OPERATION.

AT THIS POINT, THE EXPERTS SAY, THE UNITED STATES STILL IS OUT IN FRONT.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY AUG. 6; MOVED AUG 5

WE836AEDNM

A103KX

WITH HIROSHIMA

TOKYO, AUG. 6 (AP)-A JAPANESE SCIENTIST SAID TODAY A LEADING ATOMIC PHYSICIST QUIETED FEARS OF MILITARY LEADERS IN 1944 WITH THE ADVICE THAT THE UNITED STATES "COULD NOT HAVE MADE THE ATOM BOMB."

SCIENTIST TOKUYASU SHIKANAI TOLD THE STORY TO THE NIPPON TIMES ON THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ATOMIC BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA.

SHIKANAI SAID THE WORRIES OF IMPERIAL HEADQUARTERS WERE QUIETED BY DR. YOSHIO NISHINA AND EVEN WHEN THE BOMB HIT HIROSHIMA NEITHER NISHINA NOR MILITARY LEADERS WOULD BELIEVE AT FIRST IT WAS AN ATOMIC BOMB. THEY THOUGHT IT WAS MERELY A MAGNESIUM BOMB.

FJ905PCS

A114FX

WITH HIROSHIMA

TOKYO, AUG 6-(AP)-ALL THE MAJOR JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS CALLED FOR A BAN ON ATOMIC WEAPONS ON TODAY'S NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE HIROSHIMA ATOM BOMBING.

THE NEWSPAPER ALSO PROPOSED BIG FOUR TALKS ON THE WEAPONS AND URGED THE JAPANESE PEOPLE TO SPEAK UP FOR A BAN ON ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS SIMILAR TO THE BAN ON USE OF POISON GAS.

RT813APDA115FX

A56WX

(425) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-PERESS

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON,AUG. 6 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CLAIMED TONIGHT THAT SOME OF THE CHARGES MADE BY THOSE WHO WANT THE SENATE TO CENSURE HIM HAVE ALREADY "FALLEN BY THE WAYSIDE."

"THE ANNIE LEE MOSS CHARGE HAS FALLEN. THE PARRISH CHARGE HAS FALLEN," HE SAID IN A BRIEF TALK BEFORE TELEVISION AND NEWSREEL CAMERAS.

THESE CHARGES WERE MADE AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND WERE AMONG THE 46, SOME OVERLAPPING, WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE FOR CONSIDERATION.

FLANDERS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "CONDUCTING HIS COMMITTEE IN SUCH A_

1954 30-24-20245

SLOVENLY AND UNPROFESSIONAL WAY THAT CASES OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY HAVE RESULTED IN GRIEVOUS HARDSHIP OR HAVE MADE HIS COMMITTEE, AND THEREBY THE SENATE, APPEAR RIDICULOUS. EXAMPLES: ANNIE LEE MOSS; LAWRENCE W. PARRISH, SUBPOENAED AND BROUGHT TO WASHINGTON INSTEAD OF LAWRENCE T. PARRISH."

LAWRENCE W. PARRISH, WHO WORKS IN THE BETHLEHEM STEEL CO. SHIPYARDS AT QUINCY, MASS., WAS EXCUSED WITH AN APOLOGY WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE JULY 19 DURING A PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS.

BUT HE WAS RECALLED TODAY AND AT A CLOSED SESSION, MMCCARTHY REPORTED, REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM ON THE GROUNDS HE MIGHT INCRIMINATE HIMSELF. PARRISH CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN HE LEFT THE HEARING ROOM.

"WE FOUND OUT TODAY HE WAS THE RIGHT MAN," MCCARTHY SAID. "WE INVITED FLANDERS DOWN TO EXAMINE THE WITNESS IF HE CARED TO DO SO." HE ADDED THAT FLANDERS HAD LEFT TOWN AND DIDN'T SHOW UP.

REGARDING ANNIE LEE MOSS, FULBRIGHT HAS CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY "STRONGLY IMPLIED IN PUBLIC HEARINGS OF HIS OWN SUBCOMMITTEE THAT ANNIE LEE MOSS, AN EMPLOYE OF THE PENTAGON 'WAS KNOWN TO BE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THAT IF SHE TESTIFIED SHE WOULD PERJURE HERSELF'--BEFORE HE HAD GIVEN HER A CHANCE TO TESTIFY."

MRS. MOSS SWORE THAT SHE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST. AFTER SHE TESTIFIED THAT THERE WERE OTHER ANNIE LEE MOSSES IN WASHINGTON, AND AN UNDERCOVER INFORMANT AIDING THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY HER, SOME MEMBERS SAID IT LOOKED LIKE A CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.

MRS. MOSS HAD BEEN SUSPENDED FROM HER CIVILIAN JOB WITH THE ARMY, THEN RESTORED TO A LESS SENSITIVE POST AFTER THE HEARING.

A57WX

BUT LAST WEDNESDAY SHE WAS SUSPENDED AGAIN ON THE BASIS OF WHAT THE ARMY CALLED "NEW INFORMATION." THIS APPARENTLY WAS WHAT MCCARTHY WAS REFERRING TO WHEN HE SAID "THE ANNIE LEE MOSS CHARGE HAS FALLEN."

MRS. MOSS' ATTORNEY SAYS THE ONLY NEW INFORMATION AGAINST HER IS AN ACCUSATION THAT SHE WAS ISSUED MEMBERSHIP CARD NO 37,269 IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1943. THE ATTORNEY SAID HE WAS CONVINCED HIS CLIENT KNEW NOTHING OF ANY SUCH CARD.

MCCARTHY ALSO SAID TODAY HE HAS DISCOVERED THAT 30 ARMY OFFICERS HAD "ACTIVE" ROLES IN GIVING AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO MAJ. IERVING PERESS, ADDING "I'LL BE

HAD "ACTIVE" ROLES IN GIVING AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO MAJ. IRVING PERESS, ADDING "I'LL BE INTERESTED TO SEE WHY SO MANY HIGH FIELD OFFICERS TOOK PART IN CONSIDERATION OF THIS UNUSUAL CASE."

PERESS IS A NEW YORK DENTIST WHO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE EVER HAD ANY SUBVERSIVE CONNECTIONS WHEN CALLED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LAST YEAR.

MCCARTHY HAS CALLED ON THE ARMY REPEATEDLY TO SAY WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF THIS FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

HE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT HE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD BROKEN THE SEAL ON AN ENVELOPE CONTAINING A CONFIDENTIAL ARMY REPORT ON THE PERESS CASE. THE REPORT WAS SUBMITTED TO SENATORS CONDUCTING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS THIS SPRING BUT WAS NOT OPENED AT THAT TIME UNDER A RULING THAT IT WAS NOT GERMANE TO THE PROCEEDINGS.

MCCARTHY SAID THE REPORT LISTED "A FULL GENERAL, TWO MAJOR GENERALS, TWO BRIGADIER GENERALS, THREE COLONELS, TWO LIEUTENANT COLONELS AND A MAJOR," IN ADDITION TO LOWER RANKING OFFICERS, AS CONNECTED WITH THE PERESS CASE.

BUT THE REPORT STILL DOESN'T SHOW WHO WAS AT FAULT IN PROMOTING PERESS AND USHERING HIM OUT OF THE ARMY ON AN HONORABLE BASIS WHILE HE WAS UNDER CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION, MCCARTHY DECLARED, ADDING:

"THE IMPLICATION IS THAT THEY WERE ALL AT FAULT."

THE ARMY HAD NO COMMENT ON MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT.

ASKED ABOUT THE NEXT STEP IN THE INVESTIGATION, MCCARTHY SAID HE ASSUMED THAT ALL THE OFFICERS SHOULD BE CALLED UPON TO TESTIFY, AND THAT SOME OF THEM WOULD BE CALLED "IN ANY EVENT."

IT WAS IN CONNECTION WITH THE PERESS CASE THAT BRIG.GEN.RALPH ZWICKER WAS QUESTIONED BY MCCARTHY LAST YEAR. ZWICKER COMMANDED CAMP KILMER, N.J., WHERE PERESS WAS STATIONED.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY WAS ABUSIVE IN QUESTIONING ZWICKER. THE INCIDENT WAS ONE OF THOSE WHICH LED TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

BUT STEVENS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON HAVE SUBSEQUENTLY ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE ARMY HANDLED THE PERESS CASE BADLY.

RESUMING HIS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS, MCCARTHY HELD A CLOSED HEARING TODAY AND RAN INTO TWO WITNESSES WHO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND REFUSED TO TESTIFY ON THE GROUND THAT THEY MIGHT INCRIMINATE THEMSELVES.

THE FIRST WAS LAWRENCE W.PARRISH, WHO WORKS IN THE BETHLEHEM STEEL CO., SHIPYARDS AT QUINCY, MASS., AND WHO WAS EXCUSED FROM AN EARLIER APPEARANCE BECAUSE THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THE WRONG MAN HAD BEEN SUBPOENAED.

SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), ACTING SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, HAD APOLOGIZED TO PARRISH FOR BRINGING HIM TO WASHINGTON UNNECESSARILY, BUT MUNDT TOLD REPORTERS TODAY HE WAS WITHDRAWING HIS APOLOGY.

SEN.FLANDERS(R-VT) HAS CITED THE PURPORTED "MISTAKEN IDENTITY" CASE OF PARRISH IN HIS CAMPAIGN TO HAVE MCCARTHY CENSURED BY THE SENATE.

PARRISH, UPON LEAVING TODAY'S HEARING, TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT ON SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

A SECOND WITNESS, MISS DIANTHA HOAG OF (106 ANDERSON ST.) BUFFALO, N.Y., ALSO SAID SHE HAD STOOD ON HER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO REFUSE TO ANSWER SOME OF MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS.

"I MADE THE DEFINITE AND DECISIVE STATEMENT THAT I AM NOT, HAVE NOT AND NEVER WILL BE ENGAGED IN SABOTAGE OR ESPIONAGE," MISS HOAG TOLD REPORTERS. "I AM NOT A SPY. I AM NOT SABOTEUR."

SHE SAID MCCARTHY "MADE SLURRING AND IN MANY CASES UNTRUTHFUL STATEMENTS ABOUT ME." SHE SAID SHE HOPES THE SENATE DOES CENSURE HIM.

MISS HOAG WORKS AS A COIL WINDER FOR WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC IN BUFFALO.

A13WX

MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTS AN OPINION FROM THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ON WHETHER MISS HOAG HAD A RIGHT TO BE "SELECTIVE" ABOUT FIFTH AMENDMENT PLEAS. HE SAID SHE TESTIFIED SHE HAD NOT BEEN ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE, BUT WHEN ASKED SPECIFIC QUESTIONS SHE TOOK THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

MCCARTHY DID NOT SAY WHETHER MISS HOAG WILL BE QUIZZED AT A PUBLIC HEARING, BUT HE SAID PARRISH WILL BE. HE SET NO DATE TO HEAR HIM.

PARRISH APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE ON JULY 19, WHEN WILLIAM H. TETO, A FORMER UNDERCOVERMAN FOR THE FBI, TESTIFIED THAT WHILE POSING AS A COMMUNIST HE HAD MET A MAN NAMED "LARRY PARISH."

MCCARTHY WAS TEMPORARILY OUT OF THE ROOM WHEN MUNDT ASKED WHETHER "MR.PARISH" WAS IN THE ROOM.

PARRISH PROMPTLY STOOD UP AND ANNOUNCED HE HAD BEEN SUBPOENAED BUT WAS NOT THE MAN DESCRIBED BY THE SUBPOENA. THE SUBPOENA WAS A

SUMMONS FOR A "LAWRENCE T. PARISH," WHOM HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF, PARRISH SAID.

TETO THEN ANNOUNCED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE MAN STANDING BEFORE HIM AND MUNDT PROMPTLY DISMISSED PARRISH.

PARRISH TOLD REPORTERS HE NEVER DID CONTEND OUTRIGHT ON JULY 19 THAT THERE WAS ANY "MISTAKEN IDENTITY" INVOLVED.

"I DIDN'T SAY THAT--I SAID I WAS NOT THE MAN WHOSE NAME WAS ON THE SUBPOENA," HE SAID.

MISS HOAG, A STEWARD FOR LOCAL 1581, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (CIO), TOLD REPORTERS:

"I TOOK THE FIFTH AMENDMENT ON A NUMBER OF ISSUES." SHE SAID SHE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED "ARE YOU A COMMUNIST?" SHE SAID SUCH A QUESTION SEEMED TO BE A TRICKY SORT OF THING.

WE/LT509PED

A7WX (BJT)
(550)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-CENSURE

1954

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-SENATORS DRAFTED TO INVESTIGATE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY PICKED SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) AS CHAIRMAN AND DECIDED TO BAR TV AND RADIO FROM THE HEARINGS.

THEY ALSO ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD PROCEED WITHOUT UNDUE SPEED OR UNDUE DELAY. HEARINGS APPARENTLY WILL NOT GET UNDERWAY BEFORE THE WEEK AFTER NEXT AT THE EARLIEST, AFTER THE WEEDING OUT OF SOME OF THE MORE MINOR COMPLAINTS AMONG 46 SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY. SOME OF THE CHARGES OVERLAP.

THE COMMITTEE MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS FOR NEARLY TWO HOURS TODAY WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SITTING IN. THE SIX MEMBERS, THREE DEMOCRATS, THREE REPUBLICANS, NAMED SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) AS VICE CHAIRMAN.

MCCARTHY INQUIRIES FIGURED IN A SORT OF SENATORIAL TRIPLE PLAY TODAY. WHILE ONE COMMITTEE WENT THROUGH PRELIMINARIES OF A NEW INVESTIGATION OF HIS CONDUCT, ANOTHER ASSEMBLED TO SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT WHIPPING OUT F AREPORT ON THE LAST ONE IN WHICH HE WAS A PRINCIPAL--THE 36 DAYS OF TURBULENT HEARINGS ON MCCARTHY'S SCRAP WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

AFTER A TWO-HOUR SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HELD THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID THAT "WE ARE SHOOTING FOR A REPORT BY THE END OF NEXT WEEK."

HE SAID SENS.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) AND JACKSON (D-WASH) WERE ASSIGNED TO DRAW UP A ROUGH DRAFT. BOTH MUNDT AND SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) PREDICTED THERE WOULD BE MANY POINTS OF UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT.

IN THE MIDST OF THIS ACTIVITY, MCCARTHY'S OWN INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE QUIZZED WITNESSES IN A CLOSED SESSION ON WHAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAYS IS EVIDENCE OF BROAD COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS. LAWRENCE W.PARRISH OF QUINCY, MASS., AND MISS DIANTHA HOAG OF BUFFALO, N.Y., TOLD NEWSMEN THEY HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS PUT TO THEM, INVOKING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE NEW INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HAS REACHED NO DECISION YET AS BETWEEN PUBLIC HEARINGS OR CLOSED ONES WHOSE PROCEEDINGS WOULD BE RELEASED TO THE PRESS IN TRANSCRIPT FORM.

JOHNSON, WHO CAME OUT AGAINST ANYTHING SMACKING OF "STAR CHAMBER" OPERATIONS, SAID HE THOUGHT THE COMMITTEE WOULD AGREE ON OPEN HEARINGS.

WATKINS AND SEN.STENNIS (D-MISS) AGREED THAT THERE IS NO THOUGHT OF PUTTING OFF ACTION ON MCCARTHY BEYOND THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

"WE EXPECT TO MAKE A FINAL REPORT," STENNIS SAID, "BEFORE THE SENATE ADJOURNS FOR THE YEAR."

BUT, WATKINS SAID, COMMITTEE MEMBERS ALSO FEEL THAT HEARINGS SHOULDN'T INTERFERE WITH THEIR LEGISLATIVE DUTIES IN THE CLOSING BUSINESS SESSIONS OF THE SENATE.

A8WX

SENATE LEADERS HAVE THEIR SIGHTS ON GETTING THROUGH LEGISLATIVE CHORES BY AUG. 14 AND WATKINS SAID IT WOULD BE A FAIR ASSUMPTION THAT HEARINGS WOULD BEGIN AFTER THAT.

THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS WERE TELEVISED ALL THE WAY, WITH BRILLIANT LIGHTS BURNING DOWN ON THE PROCEEDINGS. MEMBERS SAID TODAY'S DECISION AGAINST A REPETITION OF WHAT JOHNSON CALLED A "VAUDEVILLE SHOW" WAS UNANIMOUS.

TWO RADIO AND TELEVISION NETWORKS PROTESTED THE COMMITTEE'S LIMITATION ON COVERAGE OF THE HEARINGS.

THE AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. WIRED COMMITTEE MEMBERS "WE MUST PROTEST IN THE STRONGEST TERMS THE ARBITRARY EXCLUSION OF PRESS AND TELEVISION REPORTING..."

RADIO

CBS PRESIDENT FRANK STANTON WIRED THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN "WE BELIEVE THAT IN MATTERS OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE ALL BRANCHES OF THE PRESS SHOULD BE ACCORDED EQUAL CONSIDERATION."

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE HAVE ADOPTED SOMETHING OF A JUDICIAL APPROACH TO THE HEARRINGS.

THEY REGARD THE CENSURE HEARINGS AS IN THE NATURE OF A GRAND JURY OR COURT CASE. TWO LAWYERS AND SOME STENOGRAPHERS WILL BE BORROWED FROM OTHER SENATE COMMITTEES, IF POSSIBLE, WATKINS ANNOUNCED, AND THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS WILL BE ASKED TO HELP WITH RESEARCH.

WHETHER THE COMMITTEE DEFINITELY WILL RECOMMEND FOR OR AGAINST CENSURE IS SOMETHING WATKINS SAID WILL BE DETERMINED LATER.

SENS.FLANDERS (R-VT) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) HAVE CONTENDED THE COMMITTEE SHOULD MERELY DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE AND NOT BRING IN ANY SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATION FOR SENATE ACTION.

ALONG WITH SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE), THEY HAVE FILED THE 46 CHARGES THE COMMITTEE WILL CONSIDER. SOME OF THEM DUPLICATE EACH OTHER, AND THEY RANGE FROM COMPLAINTS THAT MCCARTHY ABUSED WITNESSES TO AN ACCUSATION THAT HE IMPROPERLY ACCEPTED A $10,000 FEE FROM A HOUSING CORPORATION FOR A BOOKLET ON HOUSING.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS AGREED TO STUDY THE CHARGES INDIVIDUALLY OVER THE WEEKEND AND TRY TO DISCARD SOME OF THE LESS SIGNIFICANT ONES BY THE TIME OF THE NEXT MEETING MONDAY AFTERNOON.

THE ELIMINATION OF SOME CHARGES, WATKINS SAID, WOULD NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT THEY WERE ENTIRELY UNTRUE. BUT HE SAID TIME AND OTHER PRACTICAL MATTERS MUST BE CONSIDERED.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE WANTS A SENATE SHOWDOWN ON CENSURE BEFORE ADJOURNMENT AND HOPES IT WILL COME BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

BUT HE SAID THE COMMITTEE HAS "A MONUMENTAL TASK" THAT WOULD MAKE IT ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO ACT WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK.

ANOTHER OF THE INVESTIGATORS, SEN. ERVIN (D-NC), SAID HE TOO HOPES THE CASE CAN BE SETTLED AHEAD OF THE BALLOTING. AND HE JOINED JOHNSON IN CALLING FOR OPEN HEARINGS.

SPEAKING AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF 15 YEARS ON VARIOUS COURT BENCHES IN NORTH CAROLINA, ERVIN SAID:

"IT WOULD BE ESSENTIAL TO FAIR HEARINGS TO GIVE SEN. MCCARTHY IN PERSON, OR AN ATTORNEY REPRESENTING HIM, THE RIGHT TO CROSS EXAMINE WITNESSES WHOSE TESTIMONY MIGHT BE ADVERSE. IT IS IMPORTANT TO GIVE ALL PERSONS CONCERNED A FAIR SHAKE."

CGS&OPED

A62WX

(WX)BALTIMORE, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE COMMITTEE OF SIX SENATORS NAMED TO CONSIDER CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS URGED TODAY TO RECONSIDER ITS BAN ON TELEVISION AND RADIO COVERAGE.

CHARLES ROEDER, CHAIRMAN OF THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMITTEE OF THE RADIO-TELEVISION NEWS DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION, WIRED SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE GROUP:

WATKINS

"THE RADIO-TELEVISION NEWS DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION REMINDS YOUR COMMITTEE THAT IT IS SENATOR MCCARTHY WHO IS THE SUBJECT OF YOUR CENSURE STUDY--NOT RADIO AND TELEVISION.

"WE URGE YOU TO RE-CONSIDER YOUR BAN ON FREE ACCESS OF THE PUBLIC TO PUBLIC HEARINGS REGARDING PUBLIC SERVANTS."

GG&A1PED

1954

30.24- 20247

A96CX

(WITH MCCARTHY)

CHICAGO, AUG. 6 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT HE APPROVES OF THE SELECTION OF SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) AS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE HIM.

MCCARTHY ARRIVED IN CHICAGO FOR A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT TOMORROW AT THE ILLINOIS STATE CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION.

"I THINK THEY'VE GOT A GOOD COMMITTEE AND A GOOD CHAIRMAN," MCCARTHY SAID. "I'M FULLY SATISFIED WITH IT."

MCCARTHY SAID HIS SPEECH TOMORROW WOULD BE "OFF THE CUFF."

EDWARD DRIEMEYER, STATE AMERICAN LEGION COMMANDER, PINNED AN HONORARY DELEGATE'S RIBBON ON MCCARTHY, A LEGIONNAIRE HIMSELF IN HIS HOME STATE OF WISCONSIN.

EIGHTEEN CHICAGO POLICEMEN WERE AT THE AIRPORT AS A GUARD FOR THE SENATOR. A POLICE LIEUTENANT SAID A POLICE SQUAD WOULD BE ASSIGNED TO HIM AT ALL TIMES DURING HIS STAY.

MCCARTHY SAID HE INTENDS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS SPEECH TOMORROW MORNING.

SZ945PCD

B62WX Q

MCCARTHY-STASSEN (540)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-TESTIMONY RELEASED BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE TODAY DISCLOSED A SERIES OF CLASHES BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND HAROLD E. STASSEN, CHIEF OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), OVER RED TRADE AND OTHER MATTERS.

AT ONE POINT IN THE COMMITTEE'S CLOSED HEARING, HELD JULY 19, STASSEN REFUSED TO FURNISH MCCARTHY SOME INFORMATION "BECAUSE MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF ARE NOT CLEARED FOR CLASSIFIED INFORMATION."

COMMITTEE MEMBERS SAID THAT AT ANOTHER POINT STASSEN DECLINED TO TESTIFY FURTHER UNTIL DON SURINE, A MEMBER OF MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL STAFF, HAD LEFT THE ROOM. ALL MENTION OF ANY SUCH INCIDENT WAS STRUCK FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORD.

SURINE IS ONE OF TWO MCCARTHY AIDES REFUSED CLEARANCE BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

MCCARTHY, WHO IN THE PAST SUPPORTED STASSEN IN HIS UNSUCCESFUL BIDS FOR THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, TOLD THE FOREIGN AID CHIEF THAT HE INHERITED A "FOUL SITUATION" IN THE FOA BUT POSSIBLY SHOULD BE BLAMED FOR NOT ACTING MORE RAPIDLY TO CLEAR IT UP.

MCCARTHY DID NOT SPELL OUT DETAILS ABOUT THE "FOUL SITUATION" HE SAID EXISTED BUT TOLD STASSEN:

"I DO NOT BLAME YOU FOR IT, YOU CAME IN AND INHERITED A BAD SITUATION -- I THINK IF YOU ARE TO BE BLAMED, YOU SHOULD BE BLAMED FOR NOT HAVING MOVED MORE RAPIDLY . . ."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED THAT STASSEN FURNISH THE APPROPRIATIONS GROUP WITH A LIST OF ARTICLES THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID AMERICAN ALLIES WERE SHIPPING TO SOVIET RUSSIA WHILE AMERICAN BUSINESS MEN WERE BANNED FROM SENDING THEM.

IN THIS CONNECTION, MCCARTHY CHARGED THAT GREAT BRITAIN WAS "SUPPLYING INDUSTRIAL DIAMONDS TO SOVIET-BLOC NATIONS AND WAS SENDING TO RUSSIA "ABOUT FOUR TIMES WHAT THEY NEED FOR THEIR DOMESTIC USE" IN RUBBER.

WHEN MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED STASSEN TO TESTIFY ABOUT EAST-WEST TRADE BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, STASSEN SAID THE HEARINGS COULD BE PUBLIC SINCE "I WILL NOT BE GOING INTO CLASSIFIED MATERIAL."

B63WX

MCCARTHY INSISTED THAT STASSEN BE SWORN, TELLING HIS COMMITTEE COLLEAGUES "THIS MAY SEEM ON THE SURFACE A BIT INSULTING; IT IS NOT INTENDED TO BE THAT WAY."

STASSEN ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "SHIFTING" HIS QUESTIONS AND OF MISSTATING STASSEN'S TESTIMONY.

"THAT IS NOT MY TESTIMONY," HE TOLD MCCARTHY AT ONE POINT.

"THEN I MUST HAVE MISUNDERSTOOD YOU," MCCARTHY SAID.

"NO, YOU SHIFTED THE QUESTION AROUND AS YOU ALWAYS DO," STASSEN SAID.

"I AM NOT TRYING TO TRICK YOU AT ALL," MCCARTHY REPLIED.

LATER, WHEN MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD GIVE STASSEN AN OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF THE TESTIMONY "BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT TO TRAP YOU INTO ANY MISSTATEMENT OF FACT," STASSEN REPLIED:

"MAY I ASSURE YOU YOU WILL NOT TRAP ME, SENATOR."

AGAIN AND AGAIN MCCARTHY SHOT AT STASSEN THE QUESTION: "ARE WE ALLOWING OUR ALLIES TO SHIP MATERIALS WHICH WE CONSIDER STRATEGIC WAR MATERIALS TO SOVIET BLOC NATIONS."

"THE ANSWER IS 'NO,'" STASSEN REPLIED.

WHEN STASSEN SAID THAT SHIPMENTS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN REPRESENTED "A COMBINATION OF NON-STRATEGIC GOODS ON THE ONE HAND AND THE SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS WHICH ARE REPORTEDLY QUARTERLY TO THE CONGRESS (BY THE PRESIDENT) ON THE OTHER," MCCARTHY BROKE IN TO SAY:

"NO, THAT IS NOT CORRECT."

"I THINK, SENATOR, THAT IT IS APPARENT YOU HAVE BEEN MISINFORMED IN THIS MATTER," STASSEN REPLIED.

AT ANOTHER POINT, MCCARTHY TOLD STASSEN:

"DO NOT SHUDDER TOO MUCH WHEN I SAY THIS, BUT I HAVE ABOUT 20 HOURS OF QUESTIONS I WOULD LIKE TO ASK."

STASSEN REPLIED THAT HE WOULD BE "AVAILABLE AT ANY REASONABLE TIME" MCCARTHY WANTED TO QUESTION HIM BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS, STASSEN TESTIFIED THAT THE FOA HAS $9,979,000,000 IN UNEXPENDED MONEY AND $2,582,000,000 IN UNOBLIGATED FUNDS. HE SAID THIS IS BECAUSE IT OFTEN TAKES A YEAR, AND SOMETIMES TWO YEARS, TO AGREE WITH OTHER COUNTRIES ON MILITARY AID AFTER CONGRESS AUTHORIZES SUCH AID. THEN THE MONEY BECOMES OBLIGATED, HE SAID, AND OFTEN ANOTHER TWO YEARS PASS BEFORE IT IS PAID OUT.

HY&RZ1205AED

B45WX

(260) BREWSTER

BY ERNEST G.WARREN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-APPOINTMENT OF FORMER SEN.OWEN BREWSTER (R-MAINE) AS GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) APPEARED TONIGHT TO BE BLOCKED.

A REPUBLICAN MEMBER REPORTED THAT ON A POLL OF THE COMMITTEE MADE BY MCCARTHY FIVE OF THE SEVEN REPUBLICAN MEMBERS CONDITIONED THEIR APPROVAL OF BREWSTER ON HIS RECEIVING AT LEAST THREE DEMOCRATIC VOTES.

A DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE SAID "IF THAT'S THE CONDITION, THE PROPOSED APPOINTMENT HAS FALLEN THROUGH."

BOTH THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC INFORMANTS DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME.

THE REPUBLICAN SAID ONLY MCCARTHY AND SEN.BUTLER (R-MD) GAVE UNQUAL-

IFIED ENDORSEMENT TO BREWSTER. THE OTHER FIVE REPUBLICANS--MUNDT (SD), POTTER (MICH), DIRKSEN (ILL), DWORSHAK (IDAHO) AND MARGARET CHASE SMITH (MAINE)--WERE DESCRIBED AS AGREEING TO BACK BREWSTER ONLY IF HALF THE SIX DEMOCRATS DO.

THE DEMOCRAT SAID THAT AT A MEETING TODAY OF DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE IT WAS THE CONSENSUS THAT NONE WOULD SUPPORT BREWSTER BECAUSE HE IS "SUCH A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE."

BREWSTER'S NAME HAS FIGURED IN SOME CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS IN THE PAST.

SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), SENIOR DEMOCRAT AND SPOKESMAN FOR DEMOCRATS ON THE COMMITTEE, SAID THAT ANY STATEMENT THAT THEY HAD AGREED AS A GROUP TO TURN THUMBS DOWN ON BREWSTER "IS NOT ACCURATE AT THE MOMENT. I WILL HAVE AN ANNOUNCEMENT TOMORROW."

BUT ANOTHER COMMITTEE DEMOCRAT SAID HE NOW CONSIDERS BREWSTER "A DEAD DUCK."

IT TAKES A MAJORITY OF 7 OF THE 13 COMMITTEE MEMBERS TO CONFIRM A STAFF APPOINTMENT.

ONE OF THE REPUBLICANS SAID TO BE BALKING AT BREWSTER, UNLESS AT LEAST THREE DEMOCRATS GO ALONG, GAVE THIS REASON:

APPOINTMENT OF THE CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE COMMITTEE SHOULDN'T BE ON A PARTISAN BASIS BUT SHOULD [illegible] SUPPORT FROM BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS.

VX925PED

1954

A37WX
(170)
MOSS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-MRS.ANNIE LEE MOSS WAS QUOTED TODAY AS DENYING SHE EVER SAW A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BOOK WHICH HER ATTORNEY SAYS CAUSED HER SECOND SUSPENSION FROM AN ARMY SIGNAL CORPS JOB.

MRS.MOSS SWORE SEVERAL MONTHS AGO BEFORE A SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT SHE NEVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST.

THE OFFICE OF GEORGE E.C.HAYES, THE WOMAN'S LAWYER, SAID YESTERDAY NEW PARTICULARS FILED BY THE ARMY'S SECURITY SCREENING BOARD THIS WEEK CONTAINED ONLY ONE NEW CHARGE. IT ALLEGED SHE WAS "REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BOOK 37269 FOR 1943."

MRS.MOSS WILL ENTER A COMPLETE DENIAL OF ALL CHARGES WITHIN THE ALLOTTED 30 DAYS, HAYES' OFFICE SAID.

THE ARMY HAD ANNOUNCED REOPENING HER CASE ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION "NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE." MRS.MOSS WAS RESTORED TO HER $3,335-A-YEAR JOB AFTER TESTIFYING AT ONE OF THE HEARINGS MCCARTHY CALLED INTO WHAT HE TERMED ARMY CODDLING OF COMMUNISTS.

THE MIDDLE-AGED NEGRO HAD BEEN A COMMUNICATIONS RELAY MACHINE OPERATOR BUT WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE SIGNAL CORPS SUPPLY CENTER.

WE853AED

A60WX
(350) NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE ADDED NEARLY 95 MILLION DOLLARS TODAY TO THE NEW FUNDS VOTED BY THE HOUSE TO FINANCE THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR ANOTHER YEAR.

THE COMMITTEE REPORTED OUT A BILL CARRYING $2,990,824,816 IN NEW MONEY, PLUS $2,581,513,728 IN UNOBLIGATED BALANCES LEFT OVER FROM PREVIOUS APPROPRIATIONS.

THUS THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) WOULD HAVE A GRAND TOTAL OF $5,572,338,544 UNDER THE SENATE BILL TO SPEND ON MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR THAT BEGAN JULY 1.

THE BILL PASSED BY THE HOUSE PROVIDED $2,895,944,000 IN NEW CASH AND $2,312,475,979 IN CARRY-OVER FUNDS FOR A TOTAL OF $5,208,419,979, OR $363,918,565 LESS THAN THE SENATE MEASURE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ASKED CONGRESS FOR $3,438,549,805 IN NEW FUNDS AND $2,582,083,728 IN CARRY-OVER FUNDS FOR AN OVERALL TOTAL OF $6,020,633,533.

THE BILL RECOMMENDED BY THE SENATE COMMITTEE FALLS ALMOST 450 MILLION DOLLARS SHORT OF THE TOTAL AMOUNT THE PRESIDENT ASKED, THE HOUSE MEASURE MORE THAN 800 MILLION DOLLARS.

SEN. MAYBANK (D-SC) SERVED NOTICE THAT WHEN THE MONEY BILL IS BROUGHT UP FOR ACTION IN THE SENATE, PROBABLY NEXT WEEK, HE WILL ATTEMPT TO LOP 200 MILLION OFF ITS CASH TOTAL.

THE FOREIGN AID MONEY BILL IS THE LAST OF THE APPROPRIATIONS MEASURE TO COME OUT OF COMMITTEE. IT HAD BEEN HELD BACK WHILE CONGRESS WORKED OUT A SEPARATE AUTHORIZATION BILL FIXING A CEILING ON THE AMOUNT OF NEW CASH THAT COULD BE PROVIDED FOR THE OVERSEAS AID PROGRAM.

A COMPROMISE AUTHORIZATION BILL AGREED ON BY SENATE-HOUSE CONFEREES LAST NIGHT PUT A $3,054,568,000 LIMIT ON NEW APPROPRIATIONS, AND THE BILL BROUGHT OUT BY THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE CAME CLOSE TO THIS CEILING.

THE HOUSE ORIGINALLY PASSED AN AUTHORIZATION BILL TOTALING $3,300,000,000 AND THEN VOTED APPROPRIATIONS OF ONLY $2,800,000,000. THE SENATE, ON THE OTHER HAND, REDUCED THE AUTHORIZATION TO $2,700,000,000, A CUT THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PROTESTED WAS TOO DEEP.

THE COMPROMISE REACHED BY SENATE-HOUSE CONFEREES ON THE AUTHORIZATION MEASURE, ALTHOUGH STILL SUBJECT TO FIINAL RATIFICATION BY THE HOUSE AND SENATE, CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE TO APPROVE MORE FUNDS THAT THE SENATE FIRST AUTHORIZED.

THE BILL REPORTED BY THE SENATE COMMITTEE CARRIES A TOTAL OF $5,176,737,863 IN NEW AND CARRYOVER FUNDS UNDER THE TITLE OF MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE.

THIS INCLUDES NOT ONLY MILITARY HARDWARE, LIKE GUNS AND TANKS, BUT ALSO SUCH SUPPLIES AS CLOTHING AND MEDICINE AND INDIRECT MILITARY ASSISTANCE FOR SHORING UP ALLIED ECONOMIES TO SUPPORT THEIR DEFENSE FORCES.

OF THIS TOTAL, 795 MILLION DOLLARS IS EARMARKED FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC AREA.

THE BILL HAS $184,500,000 IN IT, ALL IN NEW FUNDS, FOR DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE OR ECONOMIC AID, AND $121,457,620 FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, OR POINT FOUR AID.

OF THIS POINT-FOUR AID, 110 MILLION IS FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE FOA AND $9,957,621 IS FOR THE UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM. ANOTHER $1,500,000 IS ALLOTTED TO THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES.

UNDER THE TERMS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE BILL, MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES ALREADY PRODUCED FOR OVERSEAS DELIVERY UNDER THE PROGRAM BUT WHICH THE GOVERNMENT SUBSEQUENTLY RECOVERS BECAUSE OF CHANGED WORLD CONDITIONS COULD BE RE-ALLOCATED UP TO A VALUE OF 200 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH.

THE 200-MILLION-DOLLAR LIMITATION WAS WRITTEN INTO THE BILL BY AN AMENDMENT OFFERED BY MAYBANK, A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID THAT MATERIAL ABOVE THIS AMOUNT WHICH IS RECOVERED FROM INDOCHINA OR ELSEWHERE WOULD REVERT TO THE MILITARY SERVICES -- ARMY, NAVY OR AIR FORCE -- WHICH SUPPLIED IT.

THEN, HE SAID, IF FOA WANTED TO REACQUIRE IT FOR PURPOSES OTHER THEN THOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS ORIGINALLY PRODUCED IT WOULD HAVE TO REPURCHASE IT.

BRIDGES SAID NAVAL VESSELS WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE 200 MILLION DOLLAR LIMITATION.

B29AOPED

B136WX Q
KOREA (170)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS SENT A FORMAL NOTE REQUESTING SOUTH KOREA TO HELP PREVENT ATTACKS AGAINST COMMUNIST MEM-

1954 30.24 - 20249

BERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS TRUCE INSPECTION TEAMS.
STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE NOTE ASKED PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S GOVERNMENT TO "COOPERATE IN PROVIDING PROTECTION" FOR THE TEAMS WHOSE ASSIGNMENT IS TO MAKE SURE ARMISTICE TERMS ARE RESPECTED.
THE AMERICAN NOTE "EXPRESSED CONCERN" OVER INCIDENTS WHICH INVOLVED SHOOTINGS AND BOMB THROWING AS WELL AS DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE RED MEMBERS.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY HE FAVORED ABOLISHING THE TEAMS BECAUSE SWEDISH AND SWISS MEMBERS BELIEVE TOO MANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEIR INSPECTION DUTIES HAVE BEEN PLACED ON THEM IN NORTH KOREA, MAKING THEIR JOB ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE. IN ADDITION, DULLES COMPLAINED UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES OF COMMUNIST MEMBERS IN SOUTH KOREA.
NY349PED

A53WX
(250) DULLES-INDOCHINA
WASHINGTON,AUG. 6 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS TOLD THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE HE BELIEVES THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE OF PREVENTING THE LOSS OF TERRITORY TO THE COMMUNISTS IN VIET NAM FROM BECOMING A "MAJOR DISASTER."
IN TESTIMONY MADE PUBLIC TODAY, DULLES ADVOCATED IN A JULY 21 APPEARANCE AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE GROUP THAT THE FREE WORLD ERECT A "DIKE" AROUND VIETNAM AND DRAW A DEFENSE LINE "ON WHICH WE CAN SAY THAT THE TRANSGRESSION OF THAT LINE WILL BE SOMETHING TO WHICH WE WILL REACT."
DULLES SAID THAT WHETHER COMMUNIST GAINS CAN BE HELD TO THE TERRITORY THE REDS ARE TAKING OVER IN THE HANOI DELTA UNDER TRUCE TERMS WITH THE FRENCH DEPENDS ON HOW HASTILY A "DIKE" CAN BE ERECTED. HE SAID MUTUAL SECURITY FUNDS ARE NEEDED FOR THIS.
"WHETHER THIS CAN BE STOPPED AT THIS POINT AND WHETHER LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND THE SOUTHERN PART OV VIETNAM, THAILAND, MALAYA, AND INDONESIA CAN BE KEPT OUT OF COMMUNIST CONTROL DEPENDS VERY MUCH ON WHETHER WE BUILD A DIKE AROUND THIS PRESENT LOSS," HE SAID.
"THE ONLY THING WE HAVE TO BUILD THAT DIKE WITH IS THIS MONEY, AT LEAST FROM THE MATERIAL STANDPOINT. THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO ARE WELL DISPOSED, BUT THEY ARE WEAK AND THEY ARE FEEBLE, AND THEY CANNOT STAND ALONE.
"I CANNOT GIVE YOU ANY DETAIL AS TO HOW THE MONEY WOULD HAVE TO BE SPENT. WE KNOW THAT THE ARMY IN THAILAND SHOULD BE BUILT UP."
LT8PED

1954

A51WX
(180) WASHINGTON,AUG.6 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TONIGHT TWO MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY WERE ARRESTED AND LATER RELEASED IN MOSCOW ON WEDNESDAY FOR ALLEGEDLY TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE STALIN AUTO WORKS.
THE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT IT HAD "STRONGLY PROTESTED" TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE FOR WHAT IT CALLED THE ILLEGAL DETENTION OF THE TWO.
ARTHUR HASLER, AN ASSISTANT NAVAL ATTACHE, AND MISS JOYCE MARSHALL, A TRANSLATOR ON THE EMBASSY STAFF, WERE ARRESTED BY SOVIET POLICE IN AN UNRESTRICTED AREA ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF MOSCOW AND WERE DETAINED AT A POLICE STATION FOR ABOUT THREE HOURS. THEIR ARREST WAS BASED ON THE CHARGE THAT THEY WERE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE AUTO WORKS, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.
THEIR CAMERAS WERE TAKEN FROM THEM AND THE FILMS CONFISCATED. THEY REFUSED TO SIGN A PAPER DRAWN UP BY THE SOVIET POLICE REGARDING THE INCIDENT AND STATED THAT THEIR FILM WOULD PROVE THEY HAD NOT TAKEN PICTURES OF THE AUTO WORKS OR ANY PROHIBITED OBJECT.
THE TWO WERE FINALLY RELEASED AT THE REQUEST OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY. THE EMBASSY SUBMITTED A NOTE TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE IN MOSCOW ON THURSDAY "STRONGLY PROTESTING" AND ASKING DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST THE POLICE CONCERNED.
LT754PED

A157WX
(150) WASHINGTON,AUG.6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY REJECTED AS "COMPLETELY UNTRUE" COMMUNIST POLAND'S CHARGE THAT AMERICAN WARPLANES FIRED ON TWO POLISH MERCHANT SHIPS NEAR HAINAN ISLAND LAST JULY 26.
IN A TERSE NOTE DELIVERED TO THE POLISH FOREIGN OFFICE IN WARSAW, THE STATE DEPARTMENT "CATEGORICALLY REJECTED" POLAND'S PROTEST AND SAID:
"NO AMERICAN PLANES FIRED ON ANY VESSEL OR SHIP OF ANY KIND, POLISH OR OTHERWISE, IN THAT AREA."
POLAND IN A NOTE JULY 31 DENOUNCED THE UNITED STATES FOR THE ALLEGED INCIDENT WHICH IT CLAIMS OCCURRED ON THE SAME DAY AMERICAN NAVY FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN TWO RED CHINESE PLANES.
THE AMERICAN PLANES WERE SEARCHING FOR SURVIVORS OF A BRITISH AIRLINER WHICH WAS SHOT DOWN THREE DAYS EARLIER, KILLING OR WOUNDING SIX AMERICAN PASSENGERS.
IN REPLYING TO THE POLISH COMPLAINT THE UNITED STATES SAID:
"THE CHARGES CONTAINED IN THE POLISH GOVERNMENT'S NOTE ARE COMPLETELY UNTRUE AND ARE THEREFORE CATEGORICALLY REJECTED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."
LT125PED

A43WX
PMS BUDGET (480)
RED CHINA
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S DOUBLE DISMISSAL OF AMERICAN PROTESTS WAS SHRUGGED OFF BY TOP U. S. OFFICIALS TODAY AS A GESTURE WHICH COULD NOT ERASE THE RECORD MADE AGAINST THE REDS.
PROTEST NOTES WERE SENT TO PEIPING THROUGH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT OVER A WEEK AGO TO REGISTER ANGER AT THE KILLING OF THREE AMERICANS IN A BRITISH AIRLINER SHOT DOWN BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS JULY 23 OFF RED-HELD HAINAN ISLAND. THE UNITED STATES DEMANDED PUNISHMENT OF THOSE GUILTY OF THE ATTACK AND COMPENSATION FOR THE THREE AMERICANS KILLED AND THREE OTHERS INJURED.
THE REDS REJECTED THIS PROTEST AS WELL AS ONE AGAINST ATTACKS ON AMERICAN FIGHTERS BY TWO RED FIGHTER AIRCRAFT. THE PROTEST AGAINST THE FIGHTER ATTACKS WAS STRICTLY FOR THE RECORD SINCE AMERICAN PLANES SHOT DOWN THE TWO RED AIRCRAFT.
IN A SECOND NOTE ON WEDNESDAY, THE UNITED STATES RENEWED THE PROTEST AND DEMANDS FOR COMPENSATION. WASHINGTON TOLD THE CHINESE THAT BRITISH OWNERSHIP OF THE PLANE DID NOT RELIEVE RED CHINA OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DEATHS OF THE AMERICANS. PEIPING ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE REDS, WHO HAVE APOLOGIZED TO BRITAIN AND OFFERED TO PAY DAMAGES, AGAIN REFUSED THE AMERICAN NOTE.
OFFICIALS HERE SAID OTHER STEPS WERE UNDER CONSIDERATION, BUT THAT REJECTION OF THE PROTESTS WAS RELATIVELY UNIMPORTANT FOR THESE REASONS:
1. THE UNITED STATES MADE ITS REAL REACTION KNOWN WHEN IT DISPATCHED TWO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS TO THE TROUBLE AREA IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE JULY 23 ATTACK ON THE AIRLINER AND--WHATEVER THE PROVOCATION--SHOT DOWN TWO CHINESE FIGHTER PLANES. IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT WAS STRONG ACTION WHICH THE REDS WOULD READILY UNDERSTAND.
2. THE PROTEST NOTES THEMSELVES, ALONG WITH OTHER OFFICIAL ACTIONS, HAVE SOUGHT TO MAKE CLEAR TO GOVERNMENTS AND PEOPLES IN MANY LANDS THE

RUTHLESS CONDUCT OF THE CHINESE REDS IN ATTACKING THE UNARMED COMMERCIAL AIRLINER IN THE FIRST PLACE. PEIPING'S EXPLANATION TO BRITAIN WAS THAT THE PLANE HAD BEEN MISTAKEN FOR A CHINESE NATIONALIST BOMBER.

3. THE UNITED STATES CAN AND WILL MAKE FULL USE OF THIS AFFAIR IN ARGUING IN THE AUTUMN SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS AGAINST ANY MOVE TO GIVE RED CHINA U. N. MEMBERSHIP OR LEGALIZE ITS EXISTENCE IN ANY WAY SO FAR AS THE U. N. IS CONCERNED.

A44WX

AND EVEN IF THE REDS HAD GIVEN ASSURANCES THAT SUCH INCIDENTS WOULD NOT BE REPEATED, AUTHORITIES SAID THEY WOULD NOT BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY. THEY ALSO SUGGESTED THAT NO CHINESE PILOT IS LIKELY TO BE PUNISHED FOR KILLING WESTERNERS, WHATEVER THE RED REGIME MAY EVENTUALLY CLAIM ABOUT THAT.

THIS LEAVES THE QUESTION OF COMPENSATION FOR PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE TRYING TO FIGURE THAT OUT NOW.

THERE ARE SUBSTANTIAL FROZEN ASSETS IN THIS COUNTRY WHICH BELONG TO PERSONS OR FIRMS IN COMMUNIST CHINA, INFORMANTS SAID. BUT THE POLICY OF THIS GOVERNMENT IS TO RECOGNIZE THESE AS BELONGING TO INDIVIDUAL CHINESE OR COMPANIES RATHER THAN TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

WHETHER THERE IS ANY WAY THESE ASSETS COULD BE CONVERTED IS A QUESTION THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S LEGAL EXPERTS WILL HAVE TO DETERMINE.

HY&CZ531AED

A11DWX

(WX LOCALS OUT) (220)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 5 (AP)-ANOTHER TEST OF THE GOVERNMENT'S LOYALTY PROGRAM HEADED TODAY FOR THE SUPREME COURT.

THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS COOPERATED TO GET THE CASE TO THE HIGHEST TRIBUNAL QUICKER THAN USUAL.

AT ISSUE IS THE 1941 DISMISSAL OF DR. JOHN P. PETERS, A FORMER PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE AT YALE UNIVERSITY, AS A CONSULTANT TO THE SURGEON GENERAL. A CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD FOUND THERE WAS REASONABLE DOUBT AS TO HIS LOYALTY.

DR. PETERS BROUGHT SUIT IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT TO BE REINSTATED TO HIS POSITION. HE CONTENDED HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS HAD BEEN VIOLATED. THE COMPLAINT WAS DISMISSED.

TO EXPEDITE THE CASE TO THE SUPREME COURT, DR. PETERS' ATTORNEYS, ARNOLD, FORTAS & PORTER, ASKED THE COURT OF APPEALS TO RULE WITHOUT HEARING ARGUMENTS. THE COURT GRANTED THIS TODAY AND IN SO DOING UPHELD THE LOWER COURT'S RULING IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT.

DR. PETERS' ATTORNEYS CONTEND THE CIVIL SERVICE BOARD NEVER PRESENTED ANY EVIDENCE TO HIM AND ACTED SOLELY ON INFORMATION FROM SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITY IT DID NOT DISCLOSE.

THE ATTORNEYS SAID THE PETERS CASE INVOLVES CIRCUMSTANCES SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE DOROTHY BAILEY CASE SEVERAL YEARS AGO. IN THAT CASE, THE SUPREME COURT, BY A 4-4 VOTE, AFFIRMED DISMISSAL OF MISS BAILEY FROM A GOVERNMENT JOB ON LOYALTY GROUNDS.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE CLARK DID NOT PARTICIPATE, RESULTING IN THE TIE VOTE.

RZ1137PED

A150WX

(150) EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED A BILL WHICH WOULD REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO SEND TO THE SENATE THE TEXTS OF ALL INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS.

THE MEASURE BY SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH) IS AN OFFSHOOT OF THE SENATE'S LENGTHY DEBATE EARLY IN THE SESSION OVER THE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PROPOSED BY SEN. BRICKER (R-OHIO) TO LIMIT TREATY-MAKING POWERS. BRICKER'S PROPOSAL WAS DEFEATED.

THE FERGUSON BILL IS DESIGNED TO KEEP THE SENATE INFORMED OF ANY EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS THE PRESIDENT MAY MAKE WITH OTHER NATIONS. UNLIKE TREATIES, WHICH MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE SENATE FOR RATIFICATION, EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS CAN NOW BE MADE SECRETLY.

THE BILL PROVIDES THAT THE TEXTS OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS MUST BE TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS SOON AS PRACTICAL AFTER THEY ARE MADE BUT NOT LATER THAN 60 DAYS.

IF DISCLOSURE OF AN AGREEMENT WOULD ENDANGER THE NATIONAL SECURITY, IT WOULD BE SENT TO THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE UNDER AN INJUNCTION OF SECRECY.

ICGARBER HN

1954

B116WX Q

LAMB-FCC (600)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION'S BROADCAST BUREAU SAID TODAY IT HAS INFORMATION INDICATING THAT PUBLISHER EDWARD LAMB OF THE ERIE, PA., DISPATCH ONCE "KNOWINGLY" ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED FUNDS TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

LAMB HAS REPEATEDLY DENIED ALL SUCH CHARGES.

THE BROADCAST CHIEF, CURTIS B. PLUMMER, MADE THE STATEMENT IN A "RESUME OF BASIC ALLEGATIONS" SUPPLIED TO LAMB IN CONNECTION WITH THE FCC'S INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT SHOULD RENEW THE LICENSE OF LAMB'S TELEVISION STATION IN ERIE, WICU.

THE RESUME ALSO ALLEGED THAT LAMB WAS AT ONE TIME A MEMBER, SPONSOR OR OFFICER OF FOUR ORGANIZATIONS NOW LISTED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AS SUBVERSIVE.

LAMB SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AFTER THE NEW FCC ANNOUNCEMENT:

"THE WHOLE TACTICS OF CERTAIN PERSONS ON THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HAS BEEN TO SMEAR AND RUN. LACKING EVIDENCE, THEY HAVE SOUGHT TO CONVICT BY HEADLINES.

"THE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF JOHN BRICKER, UNANIMOUSLY URGED THAT THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION GIVE ME SOME SPECIFICATIONS AND THE NAMES OF THOSE ANONYMOUS ACCUSERS WHO MADE FALSE CHARGES AGAINST ME.

"NOW THEY ISSUE, WITH WIDE PUBLICITY A LOT OF SILLY CHARGES WITHOUT GIVING A SINGLE NAME OR A SINGLE FACT TO APPRAISE US OF THEIR GENERAL CHARGES. THEY SAY THAT I WAS A MEMBER OF FOUR ORGANIZATIONS IN THE EARLY 1940S. IT WAS ALMOST EIGHT YEARS LATER BEFORE SUCH ORGANIZATIONS WERE PLACED UPON ATTY.GEN.J.HOWARD MCGRATH'S SUBVERSIVE LIST."

HOW FAR FROM FAIR PLAY CAN THESE FOLKS GET?

"I REAFFIRM EVERY NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVIT I EVER UTTERED. I OFFERED A REWARD OF $10,000 TO ANYONE WHO COULD DISPROVE MY NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVIT. I AM PROUD OF MY ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES WHICH HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED BY CONGRATULATORY LETTERS J.EDGAR HOOVER AND MANY OTHERS."

THE ERIE PUBLISHER, WHO HAS VARIOUS BROADCASTING INTERESTS OVER THE COUNTRY, SAID IN SWORN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE COMMERCE COMMITTEE IN JUNE THIS YEAR:

"I HAVE NEVER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH, BEEN A MEMBER OF, A CONTRIBUTOR OR A SYMPATHIZER IN ANY RESPECT WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY, ANY PLACE, AT ANY TIME."

EARLY THIS YEAR, WHEN THE FCC ORDERED AN INQUIRY TO FIND OUT IF LAMB HAD EVER MADE MISREPRESENTATIONS OR CONCEALED FACTS FROM THE COMMISSION, LAMB PUBLICLY OFFERED A $10,000 REWARD TO ANYONE ABLE TO REFUTE HIS NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS.

LAMB ALSO DEMANDED THAT THE COMMISSION GIVE HIM A BILL OF PARTICULARS, WITH SOURCES OF INFORMATION COVER THE GROUNDS UPON WHICH FCC RAISED QUESTIONS CONCERNING HIM AFTER HE HAD HELD BROADCASTING PERMITS OVER A LONG PERIOD OF YEARS.

THE COMMISSION DIRECTED THE BROADCAST BUREAU TO PREPARE A SUMMARY, WITHOUT SUPPLYING DATA ABOUT SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

BUREAU CHIEF PLUMMER'S SUMMARY SAID THE INFORMATION IN THE POSSESSION OF THE COMMISSION "WAS FURNISHED THE COMMISSION BY PERSONS WHO WILL TESTIFY IN THIS PROCEEDING." IT ADDED THAT "DESPITE THE SWORN REPRESENTATIONS AND AVERMENTS OF EDWARD LAMB" THE INFORMATION, IF TRUE, INDICATES:

THAT LAMB, DURING THE PERIOD 1934-1948, KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND MORE PARTICULARLY DURING THE PERIOD 1934-1940, KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH OFFICIALS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN TOLEDO, OHIO (LAMB'S HOME).

B117WX Q

1954

THAT AT A GATHERING IN MARION, OHIO, IN 1934, HE "URGED THE FORMATION OF CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS IN THAT AREA, ONE OF WHICH ORGANIZATIONS WAS TO FUNCTION SECRETLY UNDER THE LEADERSHIP AND DIRECTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THAT HE WAS SOLICITED FOR FUNDS FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN TOLEDO "IN OR AROUND THE YEAR 1934" AND MADE CONTRIBUTIONS.

THAT IN 1936-1941, THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE PARTY IN LUCAS COUNTY, OHIO, CONSIDERED HIM AS A SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND THAT LAMB IN THIS PERIOD SUPPLIED FUNDS TO AID IN SENDING DELEGATES TO A NATIONAL COMMUNIST CONVENTION, IN FINANCING A PARTY GATHERING, AND IN DEFRAYING EXPENSES ATTENDANT UPON A VISIT TO TOLEDO OF A NATIONAL OFFICIAL OF THE PARTY.

THAT HE MADE FURTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PARTY DURING 1944-1948, AND IN THE LATTER YEAR ASSISTED A SO-CALLED PARTY "DEFENSE FUND."

THAT HE WAS REGARDED IN 1944-1948 BY CERTAIN COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS "AS BEING SUBJECT TO COMMUNIST PARTY DISCIPLINE AND FOR A TIME DURING THE PERIOD 1947-1948, THE ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE LUCAS COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZATION WAS UNDER OFFICIAL INSTRUCTION TO CONTACT EDWARD LAMB, AMONG OTHERS, IN THE EVENT THE PARTY REQUIRED HIS ASSISTANCE."

THAT ON OR ABOUT SEPT. 15, 1944, HE WAS ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKERS AT THE DEDICATION OF THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSOCIATION'S TOLEDO HEADQUARTERS "AT WHICH DEDICATION HE PLEDGED AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY AND PROMISED HIS CONTINUING AID AND SUPPORT FOR SAID HEADQUARTERS."

PLUMMER NOTED THAT LAMB TOLD THE SENATE COMMITTEE IN JUNE THAT SOME YEARS BEFORE HE WAS "A MEMBER OF MANY LETTERHEAD ORGANIZATIONS" BUT NEVER A MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZATION ON A SUBVERSIVE LIST.

PLUMMER SAID LAMB WOULD BE QUESTIONED WHETHER HE EVER HELD MEMBERSHIP IN, OR RESIGNED FROM, THE CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS, THE COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE FOREIGN BORN, THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR DEFENSE, AND THE NATIONAL FEDERATION FOR CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTIES, WHICH PLUMMER SAID NOW ALL APPEAR ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVE LIST.

PROJECTED HEARINGS ON THE WICU LICENSE RENEWAL, NOW SET FOR SEPT. 15, HAVE BEEN CHALLENGED BY LAMB IN THE LOCAL COURTS AS UNWARRANTED.
JC146PED

B4WX

95

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 PM EST FRIDAY AUG 6

(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S 43RD BOMBER WING, EQUIPPED WITH B-47 STRATOJETS, WILL GO TO ENGLAND EARLY NEXT MONTH TO REPLACE THE 320TH WING NOW TRAINING OVERSEAS.

THE 43RD IS NOW STATIONED AT DAVIS-MONTHAN BASE, TUCSON, ARIZ.

THE AIR FORCE HAS BEEN ROTATING BOMBER WINGS TO ENGLAND FOR SEVERAL YEARS, EACH UNIT USUALLY REMAINING OVERSEAS FOR 90 DAYS.

THE OVERSEAS MOVEMENT OF THE 43RD WING, COMMANDED BY COL. DAVID A. BURCHINAL, WASHINGTON, PA., WILL TAKE PLACE OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL DAYS.

THE BOMBERS WILL FLY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC UNDER THEIR OWN POWER, SOME OF THEM NON-STOP USING AIR REFUELING ENROUTE. THE REMAINDER OF THE WING WILL BE FLOWN TO ENGLAND BY THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE.

OTHER STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WINGS HAVE STARTED ROTATIONAL TRAINING FLIGHTS TO NORTH AFRICA AND SIMILAR OVERSEAS DEPLOYMENT IS PLANNED FOR THE FAR EAST.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 PM EST FRIDA

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 PM EST FRIDAY AUG 6
GG434PED

A9WX

(250)

JENNER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-A WITNESS TURNED ON SEN. JENNER (R-IND) AT A SENATE HEARING TODAY AND ACCUSED THE SENATOR OF "DRUNK AND DISORDERLY" CONDUCT AS AN ARMY OFFICER IN ENGLAND DURING WORLD WAR II. JENNER CALLED HIM A LIAR.

"I HAD TO PULL HIM OUT OF A PUB--TIGHT AS HELL," SHOUTED THE WITNESS, WILLIAM P. GANDALL.

"YOU KNOW YOU ARE LYING," JENNER, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID IN CALM TONES.

GANDALL--A HUSKY EX-SERGEANT WHO REFUSED TO SAY IF HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST--SHOT BACK:

"MANY A SERGEANT SAW YOU DRUNK AND DISORDERLY. WE DIDN'T CALL YOU THE CAPTAIN OF THE NIGHT FOR NOTHING."

JENNER, WHO HELD THE ARMY RANK OF CAPTAIN, TOLD REPORTERS LATER HE WAS ADJUTANT AT MARBURY HALL RECEPTION CENTER IN ENGLAND AT THE TIME GANDALL WAS A SERGEANT THERE, BUT SAID HE DIDN'T REMEMBER GANDALL.

IN THE HEARING ITSELF JENNER BRUSHED ASIDE GANDALL'S ACCUSATIONS, TELLING HIM: "YOU ARE JUST TRYING TO MAKE A SCENE."

THE HEARING WAS PART OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN THE ARMY'S INFORMATION AND EDUCATION (I&E) PROGRAM.

JENNER AND SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ALVA C. CARPENTER BROUGHT OUT THAT GANDALL DELIVERED TALKS AND DID OTHER WORK IN THE I. & E. PROGRAM DESPITE PAST ASSOCIATION WITH GROUPS WHICH HAVE BEEN CITED AS SUBVERSIVE.

GANDALL TESTIFIED HE WAS AN ORGANIZER IN THE 1930S FOR THE WORKERS ALLIANCE, LATER CITED BY TWO ATTORNEYS GENERAL AS COMMUNIST-PENETRATED.

HE SAID HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST NOW, BUT REFUSED ON THE GROUND OF POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION TO SAY WHETHER HE USED TO BE A COMMUNIST OR WHETHER HE SERVED WITH THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN BRIGADE IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR.

THE LEAN, HUSKY WITNESS, WHO COMES FROM NEW YORK (225 WEST 12TH STREET) AND GAVE HIS OCCUPATION AS "PUBLICIST," DISDAINED THE WITNESS CHAIR AND GAVE HIS MOSTLY TRUCULENT ANSWERS TO JENNER AND THE SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL STANDING UP.

HE LET GO WITH BOTH BARRELS WHEN, IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, HE DETAILED HIS WORLD WAR II ARMY EXPERIENCE--AND BLAMED JENNER, AMONG OTHERS, FOR HIS FAILURE TO RISE ABOVE STAFF SERGEANT DESPITE PREVIOUS SERVICE IN THE MARINES.

GANDALL SAID HE WAS ACTING SPECIAL SERVICE OFFICER AT MARBURY HALL WHEN JENNER GOT "ON MY NECK."

"HE'S STILL KEEPING IT UP," THE WITNESS ADDED.

HE SAID JENNER HAD HIM "SHANGHAIED" AWAY FROM THE CAMP.

"HE (JENNER) WAS THE SUBVERSIVE ELEMENT," GANDALL DECLARED, ACCUSING THE SENATOR OF FOMENTING DISUNITY. HE SAID AS A RSULT OF JENNER'S ACTIVITIES HE "GOT KICKED AROUND ALL OVER ENGLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND."

CARPENTER ASKED GANDALL IF HE WORKED FOR THE INFORMATION AND EDUCATION SERVICES AND THE WITNESS SNAPPED:

"ONLY GEN. EISENHOWER PUT ME IN THE I. & E."

HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THIS REFERENCE TO EISENHOWER.

GANDALL SAID HE ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES AT MARBURY HALL TO KEEP THE MEN OCCUPIED. "GUYS WERE GOING ON DRUNKS," GANDALL SAID. THEN HE ADDED: "INCLUDING JENNER," AND WENT ON TO SAY HE PULLED THE THEN CAPT. JENNER OUT OF A PUBLIC HOUSE.

CARPENTER STOPPED ASKING GANDALL ABOUT HIS ARMY CAREER AFTER THE ENSUING OUTBURST, AND SHIFTED TO THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. GANDALL REFUSED TO SAY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WHETHER HE WAS TAUGHT GUERRILLA WARFARE AND ESPIONAGE BY SOVIET OFFICIALS.

"WERE YOU EVER A MEMBER OF THE N.K.V.D.?" CARPENTER ASKED.

"WHAT THE HECK IS THAT?" GANDALL COUNTERED.

TOLD IT WAS "A RUSSIAN MILITARY ORGANIZATION"--IT IS THE FORMER DESIGNATION OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE--THE WITNESS SAID: "THAT'S SILLY." THEN HE SAID NO, HE NEVER WAS A MEMBER OF IT.

GANDALL, 45, SAID HE WAS A "WORKING STIFF" IN THE 1930'S, LATER BECOMING A UNION ORGANIZER AND EDITOR.

GG509PED

B48WX

(280) WAN

BY SPENCER DAVIS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY BACKED PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE NINTH UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MEETING IN NEW YORK SEPT. 21.

THE THAI FOREIGN MINISTER, WHO IS ALSO PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE U. N., TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER A 30 MINUTE MEETING WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THAT AMERICAN SUPPORT HAD BEEN ASSURED.

HE SAID HE HAD ALSO BEEN ASSURED THE SOLID SUPPORT OF ASIAN AND AFRICAN DELEGATES AND "GOOD SUPPORT" OF LATIN AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES.

"I CAME TO THANK SECRETARY DULLES FOR THE SUPPORT THE SECRETARY AND THE UNITED STATES IS GIVING MY CANDIDACY," HE SAID.

A STATEMENT FROM DULLES WAS EXPECTED LATER.

ANOTHER LEADING CANDIDATE TO SUCCEED MADAME PANDIT OF INDIA AS PRESIDENT IS DR. EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS.

EUROPEAN MEMBERS HAVE POINTED OUT THAT IN THE USUAL ROTATION BY AREAS, IT IS THE TURN OF EUROPE TO HEAD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"IN ANY CASE IT'S A FRIENDLY CONTEST," THE THAI DIPLOMAT REMARKED. HE PRESIDED OVER THE RECENT GENEVA PEACE CONFERENCE.

PRINCE WAN DISCLOSED EARLIER THAT HE UNDERSTOOD INDONESIA WOULD PRESENT A SUPPLEMENTARY ITEM FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENDA ON THE QUESTION OF WEST NEW GUINEA. INDONESIA SEEKS TO HAVE THAT AREA INCLUDED IN THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC WHILE THE NETHERLANDS CONTENDS THAT IT SHOULD CONTINUE ITS CONTROL OVER THE SPARSELY SETTLED JUNGLE REGION. EAST NEW GUINEA IS A TERRITORY OF AUSTRALIA UNDER WORLD WAR I MANDATE.

PRINCE WAN SAID HE ALSO TOLD DULLES THAT THAILAND WOULD NOT PRESS FOR A RESUMED SESSION OF THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY -- IT IS NOW IN RECESS -- FOR AN INTERNATIONAL PEACE PATROL TO WATCH ITS BORDERS WITH INDOCHINA.

HE SAID THE REASON FOR NOT PRESSING THE MATTER NOW WAS BECAUSE OF THE NEARNESS OF THE NEXT U.N. MEETING.

WAN SAID HE DISCUSSED PLACING THE PEACE PATROL QUESTION ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA. THE DEADLINE FOR ADDING ITEMS TO THE AGENDA IS AUG. 21.

AS FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), WAN SAID THAILAND WAS "KEEN ON HAVING AN EARLY CONFERENCE" AT BAGUIO IN THE PHILIPPINES NEXT MONTH. HE SAID THAT IF THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES ARE THE ONLY IMMEDIATE ASIAN COUNTRIES SUPPORTING SEATO IT WOULD NOT PREVENT OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES FROM JOINING LATER.

RZ946PED

A93CX

(220)

CHICAGO, AUG 6 (AP)-ILLINOIS LEGIONNAIRES WITHDREW SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA TONIGHT, CHARGING "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES" EXIST IN THE GIRL SCOUTS' HANDBOOK AND PUBLICATIONS.

WITH A ROAR, 2,000 DELEGATES TO THE STATE CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION'S ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT, APPROVED A RESOLUTION REMOVING LEGION SUPPORT.

ONE SECTION OF THE GIRL SCOUTS' HANDBOOK, SAID THE RESOLUTION, "GIVES THE UNITED NATIONS AND ONE-WORLD CITIZENSHIP PRECEDENCE OVER AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP."

THE RESOLUTION PROVIDES THE ILLINOIS LEGION WITHDRAW SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS UNTIL THE GIRL SCOUTS AMEND THEIR HANDBOOK AND PUBLICATIONS TO REMOVE SUCH "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES."

NO CHICAGO AREA GIRL SCOUTS LEADERS WERE AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION, WHICH HAD BEEN AMENDED BY THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVES COMMITTEE HEADED BY EDWARD CLAMAGE, OF CHICAGO, STATED: "THAT THE AMERICAN LEGION RESOLVE AND RECOMMEND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL EFFORTS TO SECURE CONTRIBUTIONS AND MEMBERSHIP FOR THE GIRL SCOUTS UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THEY RESTORE THE TIME-HONORED AMERICAN, PATRIOTIC AND HISTORICAL IDEALS IN ITS TEACHINGS TO THE AMERICAN YOUTH."

DURING THE DEBATE, LAWRENCE J. FENLON, OF CHICAGO, FATHER OF TWO GIRL SCOUTS, CRITICIZED THE RESOLUTION. "IT'S JUST PLAIN SILLY, IT'S RIDICULOUS," HE DECLARED VEHEMENTLY.

DON LARSON, OF DEKALB, AND EDGAR C. BUNDY, OF WHEATON, DEFENDED IT. BUNDY, A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, SAID THAT SECTIONS ON THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND THE CONSTITUTION HAD BEEN ELIMINATED FROM THE 1953 GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK.

WZ-SZ938PCD

B59DI

250)

MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., AUG. 6 (AP)-BISHOP ELIS G. GULIN OF TAMPERE, FINLAND, TOLD THE NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY FOR MORAL RE-ARMAMENT (MRA) TODAY THE MOVEMENT "OFFERS THE DEEPEST FELLOWSHIP I HAVE FELT IN ANY CHRISTIAN GROUP IN THE WORLD."

THE BISHOP, ON HIS WAY TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN EVANSTON, ILL., BROUGHT A MESSAGE OF GRATITUDE FOR WHAT MRA HAD MEANT TO HIM PERSONALLY AND TO HIS COUNTRY "ON THE FRONT LINE IN THE WAR OF IDEAS."

30.24-20253

MRA'S PHILOSOPHY FOR SOLVING WORLD PROBLEMS IS BASED ON ABSOLUTE - LOVE, PURITY, HONESTY AND TRUTH.

BISHOP GULIN SAID MRA HAD GIVEN "A NEW INSPIRATION AND ENCOURAGEMENT TO HIS WORK AS PROFESSOR OF THEOLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI, AND AS BISHOP."

"MRA OFFERS THE DEEPEST FELLOWSHIP I HAVE FELT IN ANY CHRISTIAN GROUP IN THE WORLD," HE SAID. "WHEN FRANK BUCHMAN STARTED THIS WORLD-WIDE MOVEMENT HE CENTERED EVERYTHING UPON THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST. HE DISPELLED THE MISCONCEPTION THAT THE CROSS IS A CUSHION FOR OUR HEADS TO REST ON AND EMPHASIZED THAT IT IS A SPEARHEAD THAT GOES THROUGH OUR OWN EGOTISM AND OUR WILL TO TAKE IT EASY IN LIFE."

A PHYSICIAN TOLD THE ASSEMBLY "THE CANCER OF MATERIALISM SPREADING THROUGH THE NATION IS EVEN MORE DEVASTATING THAN THE PROBLEMS OF HEART DISEASE AND LUNG CANCER."

DR. ARTHUR ALLEN OF ANN ARBOR, MICH., SAID, "SUCH MATERIALISM PLANTS IN THE NATION IMMATURITY, SOFTNESS, SEX INDULGENCE AND PERVERSION, APATHY, THE FEAR-PROVOKED PARALYSIS OF INITIATIVE, ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION."

THE PHYSICIAN SAID ALL THESE ADD UP TO AN "IDEOLOGICAL BLINDNESS" HE DESCRIBED AS "OUR GREATEST THREAT IN TERMS OF THE PRESENT WORLD CONFLICT."

1954

FJ1018PES NM

A135NR
(170)

ASBURY PARK,N.J.,AUG 6 (AP)-AN ELECTRICAL ENGINEER AT ONE OF THE FT.MONMOUTH SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORIES WAS TOLD BY THE ARMY TODAY THAT HE HAD BEEN CLEARED OF SECURITY CHARGES, HIS ATTORNEY ANNOUNCED.

SIDNEY J.MEISTRICH, ASBURY PARK ATTORNEY, DECLINED TO GIVE THE NAME OF HIS CLIENT. MEISTRICH SAID THE MAN WAS EMPLOYED AT THE EVANS SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORY, AT WEST BELMAR, ONE OF THE THREE FT.MONMOUTH LABORATORIES, AND COULD REPORT BACK TO WORK IMMEDIATELY.

THE NOTICE OF CLEARANCE, MEISTRICH SAID, FOLLOWED A FIRST ARMY HEARING, AND WAS SIGNED BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT STEVENS.

THE ATTORNEY SAID HIS CLIENT HAD BEEN AT FT.MONMOUTH SINCE 1941, AND WAS SUSPENDED AUG.10, 1953. THE FIRST ARMY HEARING WAS HELD FEB.25, THIS YEAR.

A TOTAL OF 37 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AT FT.MONMOUTH HAVE BEEN REPORTED SUSPENDED ON VARIOUS SECURITY CHARGES DURING INVESTIGATIONS, INCLUDING THE PROBE BY SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND HIS SUBCOMMITTEE.

SOME OF THOSE SUSPENDED HAVE BEEN REINSTATED, AND SOME PLACED ON NON-CLASSIFIED WORK. SOME WERE DISMISSED OR RESIGNED. EXACT FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.

FT.MONMOUTH FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE RECENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.

S1224PED NM

A98KX
NIGHT LEAD (150)

LOS ANGELES, AUG. 6 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, GUARDED DURING HIS VISIT HERE BY MORE THAN 100 OFFICERS, SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS BELIEVE "AMERICA IS AFRAID OF WAR AND WILL NOT FIGHT."

FOR THIS REASON, HE ADDED IN A SPEECH, THEY ENVISION THE WORLD AS VIRTUALLY BELONGING TO THEM ALREADY.

THE HUGE GUARD OF POLICE, SECRET SERVICE AGENTS AND STATE DEPARTMENT AIDES WAS SUMMONED BECAUSE OF RUMORS REDS MIGHT STAGE A DEMONSTRATION OR PICKET THE CITY HALL, WHERE RHEE WAS WELCOMED.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS, HOWEVER, AND ONLY TWO UNIDENTIFIED DEMONSTRATORS APPEARED. THEY PASSED OUT HANDBILLS SAYING "SYNGMAN RHEE CALLS FOR ALL-OUT WAR---WHO IS THIS MAN WHO WANTS TO WASTE MORE AMERICAN LIVES?"

RHEE, IN ADDRESSING A LUNCHEON SPONSORED BY THE LOS ANGELES WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL, SAID "CONVERTS STREAM INTO THE COMMUNIST CAMP. IT IS WELL ORGANIZED, AND IT KNOWS WHERE ITS LEGIONS ARE GOING."

RHEE ARRIVED HERE LAST NIGHT AFTER A VISIT WITH FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN AT INDEPENDENCE, MO., AND WAS GIVEN A CIVIC RECEPTION HERE TODAY. HE GOES TO SAN FRANCISCO TOMORROW.

FJ549PCS

B32 (Q) (120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 6 (AP)-INDONESIA'S DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS SAID TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TENTATIVELY TO PUT ITS DISPUTE WITH THE NETHERLANDS OVER WESTERN NEW GUINEA BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN SEPTEMBER.

TJONDRONEGORO SUDJARWO, ACTING PERMANENT DELEGATE OF INDONESIA, SAID, HOWEVER, A FORMAL LETTER REQUESTING ASSEMBLY ACTION HAS NOT BEEN DRAFTED.

1954

THE DISPUTE INVOLVES INDONESIA'S CLAIM THAT THE AREA IN THE WESTERN PART OF THE ISLAND OF NEW GUINEA BELONGS TO INDONESIA AND NOT TO THE NETHERLANDS. THE INDONESIANS INSIST IT WAS PART OF THE WHOLE TERRITORY THAT BECAME THE NEW REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA.

THE NETHERLANDS CONTEND WESTERN NEW GUINEA WAS NOT A PART OF THE DUTCH EAST INDIES TERRITORIES AND THAT IT IS A SEPARATE TERRITORY AND THEREFORE IS NOT PART OF THE NEW REPUBLIC.

FD752PED

END. Aug. 6, 1954

30.24 20.254

BLANK

BEGIN AUGUST 7, 1954.

30.24- 20255

A171WX
(500) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY CENSURE

BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS) SAID TODAY A COMMITTEE SET UP TO STUDY CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON A RELATIVELY FEW ACCUSATIONS, ELIMINATING "FRINGE" CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.

STENNIS, A MEMBER OF THE SIX-MAN INQUIRY GROUP, SAID THE 46 CHARGES--MANY OF THEM OVERLAPPING--MUST BE CULLED VIGOROUSLY BEFORE AN ACTUAL INVESTIGATION BEGINS.

"IT IS MY BELIEF THAT THESE CHARGES MUST BE REDUCED TO A RELATIVE FEW THAT RELATE DIRECTLY TO MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT AS A SENATOR," STENNIS SAID.

HE DID NOT ELABORATE AS TO WHAT CHARGES HE WOULD ELIMINATE. HOWEVER, SOME OF THEM DO NOT ALLEGE POSITIVE ACTS ON THE PART OF THE SENATOR, BUT CHARGE THAT HE PERMITTED HIS INVESTIGATE STAFF TO ENGAGE IN IMPROPER ACTS. WHETHER STENNIS WOULD RULE SUCH COUNTS OUT OF CONSIDERATION WAS NOT STATED.

SEN. ELLENDER (D-LA) SAID TONIGHT THE "REAL ISSUE" TO BE DECIDED BY THE COMMITTEE IS WHETHER MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT "BROUGHT DISCREDIT TO THE SENATE".

DISCUSSING THE CASE IN A TALK PREPARED FOR RADIO BROADCAST TO HIS LOUISIANA CONSTITUENTS, ELLENDER SAID "THE NATION DESERVES AN UNPREJUDICED ANSWER". HE SAID THE SENATE SHOULD NOT ADOPT ANY "SHOTGUN CHARGES."

"THERE ARE DEFINITELY TWO SIDES TO THE QUESTION," HE CONTINUED, "AND I DESIRE TO SEE BOTH SIDES HEARD, AND A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL VERDICT RENDERED.

"IF THE JUNIOR SENATOR (FROM WISCONSIN) HAS BEEN GUILTY OF WRONGDOING SUCH AS THE SENATE HAS THE POWER OR OBLIGATION TO PUNISH, THEN HE SHOULD BE CENSURED.

"BUT RIGHT OR WRONG, SEN. MCCARTHY DESERVES A FAIR HEARING, AND AN OPPORTUNITY TO PRESENT HIS SIDE OF THE CASE."

ELLENDER COMMENTED THAT HE AND MCCARTHY HAVE NOT ALWAYS SEEN EYE TO EYE.

"I THINK THAT IN NUMEROUS INSTANCES, JUDGING FROM PRESS REPORTS, SEN. MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GUILTY OF HIGH-HANDED METHODS, METHODS WHICH AT TIMES HAVE BORDERED ON COERCION AND VIOLATION OF DUE PROCESS, HE SAID.

"I HAVE DISAPPROVED SEN. MCCARTHY'S HOLDING ONE-MAN HEARINGS ON INVESTIGATIONS INTO SUBVERSION AND OTHER MATTERS. I HAVE ALSO BELIEVED IT WRONG THAT NO DEMOCRATIC MEMBER WAS PRESENT IN ORDER TO EITHER PROTEST VIOLATIONS OF SENATE OR COMMITTEE RULES, OF DUE PROCESS, OR TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF WITNESSES."

NEVERTHELESS, ELLENDER WENT ON, MCCARTHY SHOULD BE GIVEN HIS DAY IN COURT.

THE LOUISIANA SENATOR SAID THE SENATE HAS NO BUSINESS GOING INTO THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING A $10,000 FEE MCCARTHY RECEIVED FROM LUSTRON CORP., A HOUSING FIRM NOW DEFUNCT, IN RETURN FOR A HOUSING BOOKLET. SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) HAS TOLD THE SENATE MCCARTHY OUGHT TO BE CENSURED FOR TAKING THE FEE "WITHOUT RENDERING SERVICES OF A COMPARABLE VALUE." HE STRESSED THAT THE HOUSING FIRM WAS DEPENDENT ON THE GOVERNMENT FOR CAPITAL. MCCARTHY DENIED THERE WAS ANYTHING WRONG WITH THE TRANSACTION. HE SAID LUSTRON MADE A PROFIT ON THE BOOKLET. 1954

A178WX

ELLENDER SAID THAT IF THE SALE OF THE PAMPHLET "WAS LEGALLY WRONG, THEN THE SENATE IS NOT THE PROPER BODY TO INITIATE PROSECUTION." HE SAID IF THERE WAS A MORAL WRONG "LEGAL PUNISHMENT CANNOT BE INITIATED BY EITHER THE SENATE OR THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH," BUT IS A MATTER FOR THE PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN. AND HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT WISCONSIN VOTERS HAVE ALREADY DECIDED THE ISSUE.

HE SAID THE LUSTRON FEE WAS A "BURNING ISSUE" IN MCCARTHY'S SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION IN 1952 "AND AS FAR AS I AM CONERNED, THE PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN WER

SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION IN 1952 "AND AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED, THE PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN WERE SATISFIED THAT SEN. MCCARTHY WAS GUILTY OF NO MORAL WRONG GRAVE ENOUGH TO WARRANT HIS DEFEAT."

THE COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), WILL MEET MONDAY TO CHART THE COURSE OF HEARINGS EXPECTED TO BEGIN THE FOLLOWING WEEK.

CHAIRMAN FERGUSON (R-MICH) ANNOUNCED THAT THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE ALSO WILL MEET MONDAY TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBILITY OF RECESSING THE SENATE AFTER IT COMPLETES ITS LEGISLATIVE WORK, PROBABLY NEXT SATURDAY, UNTIL THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IS READY TO REPORT.

SOME SENATORS WERE SUGGESTING THAT THE SENATE RECESS SUBJECT TO THE CALL OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AND THE MAJORITY AND MINORITY LEADERS, TO GIVE THE COMMITTEE TIME TO COMPLETE ITS INQUIRY AND REPORT.

FERGUSON PREDICTED THAT THE SENATE WILL GET A CHANCE TO VOTE ON THE PROPOSED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS. BUT SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) SAID HE FEARS THE POLITICAL ATMOSPHERE WILL BECOME SUCH THAT MOST SENATORS WILL WANT TO POSTPONE ANY SHOWDOWN UNTIL LATE IN THE YEAR, IF NOT NEXT JANUARY.

FERGUSON TOLD NEWSMEN HE THINKS THE WATKINS GROUP SHOULD MAKE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, NOT JUST FINDINGS OF FACT.

SEN. GEORGE (D-GA), WHOSE ADVICE IS BEING SOUGHT BY SOME WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS, TOOK AN OPPOSITE STAND. GEORGE SAID HE BELIEVES THE COMMITTEE SHOULD DETERMINE THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE CHARGES AND LEAVE IT UP TO THE SENATE TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY ARE CENSURABLE.

A172WX

FERGUSON SAID HE THINKS ONLY THE CHARGES ALREADY REFERRED TO THE WATKINS GROUP BY THE SENATE CAN BE CONSIDERED BY IT, UNLESS THE SENATE ITSELF VOTES TO SEND OTHER ACCUSATIONS ALONG TO IT.

THIS ISSUE CAME UP IN CONNECTION WITH A REPORT OR REPORTS THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), PROPOSES TO MAKE THIS WEEK ON THE INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S CONTROVERSY WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

THE GROUP STUDIED CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY AND ROY M.COHN, FORMER CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE COMMITTEE, USED IMPROPER PRESSURE IN EFFORTS TO GET FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER INVESTIGATIVE CONSULTANT.

MCCARTHY AND COHN IN TURN CHARGED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS WITH ATTEMPTS TO HOLD SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO SIDETRACK AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

THESE CHARGES WERE LARGELY IGNORED BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE). WHO MADE THE FORMAL COMPLAINTS

AND ASKED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT.
FERGUSON SAID ANY MUNDT COMMITTEE REPORT THAT WAS ADVERSE TO MCCARTHY WOULD HAVE TO BE ACTED UPON BY THE SENATE BEFORE IT COULD BE SENT ALONG TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.
CZ214PED

A65
(280)
WITH MCCARTHY (A171)
(NY) WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMITTEE SET UP TO WEIGH CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY AGREED TONIGHT THAT THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE ITSELF IS AT STAKE IN THE PROCEEDINGS.
NOTING THAT THE IMPENDING HEARING IS BEING REFERRED TO AS A "TRIAL," VICE CHAIRMAN EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO.) SAID THAT IF THIS IS THE CORRECT TERM, "THEN IT IS THE UNITED STATES SENATE THAT IS ON TRIAL."
SEN. ARTHUR WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, VOICED IMMEDIATE AGREEMENT.
THE COMMITTEE CAN DO MUCH TO RESTORE THE SENATE TO HIGH PUBLIC ESTEEM, WATKINS SAID, ADDING:
"THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT WHEN SO MANY OF OUR INSTITUTIONS ARE UNDER ATTACK BY THOSE WHO WOULD DESTROY THIS COUNTRY, SUCH AS THE COMMUNISTS.
"WE NEED TO ANSWER SUCH CRITICISM BY A VERY DIGNIFIED PROCEEDING WHICH AT THE SAME TIME WILL ACCOMPLISH ITS OBJECTIVES."
THE TWO SENATORS SET FORTH THEIR VIEWS IN A RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH CBS REPORTER DAN SCHORR.
BOTH SENATORS REPORTED THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED HEAVY BATCHES OF MAIL SINCE THEY WERE NAMED TO THE COMMITTEE.
JOHNSON SAID HE HAS BEEN ESPECIALLY SURPRISED BY THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE PROTESTED AGAINST THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION TO EXCLUDE TELEVISED COVERAGE OF THE HEARINGS.
"WE HAVE TO BE VERY CAREFUL ABOUT THIS," SAID JOHNSON. "WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE A VAUDEVILLE SHOW, BUT A VERY SOBER, SOLEMN PROCEEDING. THE MOST IMPORTANT THING A SENATOR CAN DO HERE IS TO KEEP THE PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE IN THE SENATE."
THE SENATORS AGREED THAT THE HEARING WILL NOT BE WHAT JOHNSON TERMED "A QUICKIE."
"THE MORE WE STUDY THE MEMOS INVOLVED, THE MORE WE REALIZE THESE MIGHT BE VERY EXTENDED HEARINGS," SAID WATKINS. "IT IS OUR DUTY TO GET THEM DONE AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE BUT WITHOUT UNSEEMLY HASTE."
ASKED WHETHER HE WAS THINKING IN TERMS OF "WEEKS" OR "MONTHS," WATKINS REPLIED, "WEEKS." HE SAID HE HOPES THE SENATE WILL BE ABLE TO CONCLUDE THE MATTER BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS.
SM822PED

A55WX
(300) MCCLELLAN
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M.EST SATURDAY, AUG.7
MCCLELLAN
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG.7 (AP)-SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID TONIGHT THAT IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS AND HE TAKES OVER FROM SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE "I WOULD CONDUCT THE PROCEEDINGS DIFFERENTLY."
MCLLELLAN SAID HE MIGHT NOT SERVE IN THE DUAL CAPACITY OF CHAIRMAN OF THE FULL COMMITTEE AND OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AS DOES MCCARTHY.
THE ARKANSAS SENATOR, INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW," POINTED OUT THAT WHEN HE HEADED THE COMMITTEE IN THE LAST DEMOCRATIC CONGRESS HE ASSIGNED THE LATE SEN.HOEY (D-NC) TO HEAD THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
MCCLELLAN SAID HE WASN'T SAYING HE WOULD TAKE A SIMILAR COURSE THE NEXT TIME BUT WOULD RESERVE HIS DECISION UNTIL THE NECESSITY RAISES.
THE ARKANSAN SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO SERIOUSLY CRITICIZE MCCARTHY OR SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), WHO HEADED THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING, BUT HE ADDED:
"I HAVE DIFFERENT IDEAS ABOUT PROCEDURES THAN HAVE BEEN FOLLOWED IN THE PAST AND I WOULD CONDUCT THE PROCEEDINGS DIFFERENTLY."
MCCLELLAN DIDN'T SPECIFY HOW HIS METHODS WOULD DIFFER BUT SAID HE THOUGHT THE RULES OF THE COURTROOM SHOULD APPLY TO INVESTIGATIVE HEARINGS, "INSOFAR AS THEY ARE PRACTICAL."
MCCLELLAN, THE SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HE EXPECTED THE GROUP'S REPORT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO CONTAIN "AN AREA OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN ALL MEMBERS" AND "AN AREA OF DISAGREEMENT."
THE ARKANSAS SENATOR SAID HE WOULD HAVE VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION BY SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) TO CENSURE THE SENATORIAL ACTIVITIES OF MCCARTHY IF THERE HAS BEEN A SHOWDOWN IN THE SENATE, BECAUSE IT WAS TOO BROAD AND GENERAL.
BUT, MCCLELLAN SAID, "I MIGHT BE VERY WILLING TO VOTE CENSURE ON SOMETHING WITHIN MY OWN KNOWLEDGE, SOMETHING THAT I KNEW OR FELT... THERE ARE SOME SPECIFIC CHARGES THAT MIGHT WARRANT MY VOTE OF CENSURE."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M.EST SATURDAY, AUG.7
LT746PEDNM

A192CX
1954
(460)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY RUSSELL LANE
CHICAGO, AUG. 7 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THAT "NICE LITTLE BOYS IN THE ENATE" HAVE ATTACKED "SOMEONE FOR DOING THE SKUNK-HUNTING JOB WHICH THEY DIDN'T HAVE THE GUTS TO DO THEMSELVES."
MCCARTHY HEADS THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS BEEN LOOKING INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN GOVERNMENT. HE DID NOT NAME THE "NICE LITTLE BOYS."
A SIX-MEMBER BI-PARTISAN SENATE BODY WAS NAMED TO REVIEW MCCARTHY'S PUBLIC CONDUCT AFTER SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) MOVED THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE.
SPEAKING AT AN ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION, MCCARTHY ALSO SAID RETENTION OF AMERICAN MILITARY PRISONERS BY RED CHINA IS A PRIME ISSUE OF THIS YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.
HE SAID VOTERS SHOULD ELECT SENATE AND HOUSE MEMBERS WHO FAVOR A "COMPLETE BLOCKADE" OF RED CHINA "UNTIL EVERY SINGLE AMERICAN IS RELEASED."
MCCARTHY TOLD HIS AUDIENCE THE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNISM REMINDED HIM OF HIS YOUTH ON A WISCONSIN FARM WHEN SKUNK ELIMINATION WAS A PROBLEM.
"A NUMBER OF US FARM BOYS WOULD HAVE TO GO DOWN--AND OUR JOB WAS TO DIG OUT THOSE SKUNKS," MCCARTHY SAID. "YOU HAD TO FLUSH THEM OUT WITH WATER, OR WITH STICKS.
"THERE WERE ALWAYS SOME NICE LITTLE BOYS WHO DIDN'T DO IT. AND THEY DIDN'T LIKE OUR METHODS."
MCCARTHY SAID "THERE'S NO DELICATE WAY OF DESTROYING SKUNKS. SOMETIMES WHEN WE GOT THROUGH WE WEREN'T TOO WELCOME IN CHURCH ON SUNDAY WITH OUR FRIENDS."
"WE HAVE NICE LITTLE BOYS IN THE SENATE NOW," HE CONTINUED. "THEY THINK THAT, INSTEAD OF ATTENDING TO AFFAIRS OF THE COUNTRY WHILE THE WORLD IS GOING UP IN FLAMES, THEY SHOULD SPEND THEIR TIME DEBATING AND CONDEMNING SOMEONE FOR DOING THE SKUNK-HUNTING JOB THEY DIDN'T HAVE THE GUTS TO DO THEMSELVES."
MCCARTHY'S SPEECH WAS BILLED AS NON-POLITICAL. HE PLANNED TO

30.24- 20257

MCCARTHY LEFT BY A COMMERCIAL AIRLINER EARLY TONIGHT FOR WASHINGTON. EARLIER. HE HAD SAID HE PLANNED TO SPEND THE WEEKEND IN MILWAUKEE.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT 932 AMERICAN MILITARY MEN UNACCOUNTED FOR BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT "ARE EITHER DEAD--MURDERED--OR THEY'RE BEING BRAIN-WASHED AND TORTURED IN SOME BLOODSTAINED DUNGEONS."

A193CX

(DEFENSE DEPARTMENT RECORDS IN WASHINGTON, AS REVISED THROUGH JUNE 30, LISTED 230 AMERICANS STILL MISSING AND UNACCOUNTED FOR IN THE KOREAN WAR.)

"THERE WAS A TIME," HE SAID, "WHEN EVERY UNIFORMED MAN KNEW HE PACKED ALL OF THE HONOR AND POWER OF THIS NATION ON HIS SHOULDERS."

HE RECALLED FORMER PRESIDENT THEODORE ROOSEVELT'S BRIEF MESSAGE TO A BARBARY PIRATE LEADER WHO HELD AN AMERICAN PRISONER, DEMANDING THE PRISONER ALIVE OR THE PIRATE DEAD.

"WE SHOULD TEAR A PAGE -- AS OF THIS DAY -- FROM TEDDY ROOSEVELT'S BOOK," HE SAID. "WE SHOULD TELL THEM THAT EITHER THE 900 AMERICANS WILL BE RETURNED OR THE COMMUNIST LEADERS RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR DEATH WILL BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF ASIA."

MCCARTHY SAID RED CHINA'S LEADERS "COULD BE BROUGHT TO THEIR KNEES WITHOUT FIRING A SINGLE SHOT."

"IF THE ALLIES WHO ARE USING OUR MONEY WOULD STOP SHIPPING TO CHINA UNTIL EVERY SINGLE AMERICAN IS RELEASED," HE SAID, "THAT WOULD GIVE US THE MOST COMPLETE BLOCKADE OF CHINA YOU COULD GET."

HE SAID "I WOULD SUGGEST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ASK EVERY CANDIDATE: 'WILL YOU PROMISE US THAT NOT ONE RED CENT OF AMERICAN MONEY WILL GO TO SUPPLY AN ALLY THAT DEALS WITH A NATION WHICH IS HOLDING AMERICAN MEN PRISONER?'"

EG254PCD NM

1954

D20

GENEVA, AUG. 7 (AP)-PRESTON MOTCHKIS, UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE ON THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, SAYS "THE COMINFORM COUNTRIES JUST AREN'T PRODUCING THE GOODS, AT THE RIGHT PRICE, FOR SALE IN FREE EUROPE."

THE UNITED STATES DELEGATE, IN A STATEMENT AFTER THE FINAL SESSION OF THE COUNCIL'S SUMMER MEETING FRIDAY, SAID THE SOVIET AND CZECHOSLOVAKIAN DELEGATES HAD TRIED TO PICTURE THE SOVIET BLOC AS WANTING TO EXPAND TRADE WHILE THE UNITED STATES TRIES TO THROTTLE IT.

"MOST COUNCIL MEMBERS KNOW THIS IS NONSENSE," MOTCHKIS SAID. THE SURVEY OF THE ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, MOTCHKIS SAID, SHOWED THAT EXPORTS FROM WESTERN EUROPE TO EASTERN EUROPE LAST YEAR WERE FIVE PER CENT GREATER THAN IN 1950, BUT EXPORTS FROM EAST TO WEST WERE 12 PER CENT LESS.

"IN OTHER WORDS, THE COMINFORM COUNTRIES JUST AREN'T PRODUCING THE GOODS, AT THE RIGHT PRICE, FOR SALE IN FREE EUROPE," HE SAID. "ACTUALLY, THE SOVIET LEADERS HOLD THE KEY TO WHETHER EAST-WEST TRADE RISES OR DECLINES."

SOVIET CLAIMS THAT AN ECONOMIC BLOCKADE IS LEVELLED AGAINST THEIR GOODS "NEVER HAS TEEN TRUE," MOTCHKIS SAID. THE EMBARGO ON ITEMS OF STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE CAN BE LIFTED, THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID, "WHENEVER THE SOVIET BLOC DEMONSTRATES --BY DEEDS AND NOT WORDS ALONE-- THAT IT REALLY WANTS TO ACHIEVE LASTING PEACE."

THE COUNCIL, DURING ITS SIX-WEEK SESSION, DISCUSSED THE WORLD ECONOMIC SITUATION, VOTED TO SET UP IMMEDIATELY AN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION TO REGULATE TRADE IN PRIMARY COMMODITIES, STREAMLINED THE U.N. MACHINERY FOR THE PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND IMPROVED THE COUNCIL'S OWN PROCEDURE TO ELIMINATE TIME-WASTING DISCUSSIONS.

MM1151PED

A183 (120)

MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG. 7 (AP)-LOWELL CLUCAS, A U.S. GOVERNMENT INFORMATION OFFICER ONCE MENTIONED DISPARAGINGLY BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), HAS QUIT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND WILL ENTER PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT, HIS OFFICE ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

CLUCAS IS WINDING UP A TWO-YEAR TOUR AS CHIEF OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN BAVARIA.

A FORMER PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA NEWSMAN, CLUCAS HAS BEEN IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE FOR 12 YEARS.

MCCARTHY LINKED CLUCAS WITH THEODORE KAGHAN OF THE HIGH COMMISSION IN CRITICAL REMARKS DURING BUDGET-TESTIMONY BY COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT IN WASHINGTON IN JUNE, 1953. CONANT DEFENDED CLUCAS AS "A GOOD MAN." KAGHAN, A DIRECT TARGET OF MCCARTHY, RESIGNED AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS AFTER HE WAS GRILLED BY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

1954

WW304PED

A105

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, AUG. 7 (AP)-GERMAN POLICE CLAMPED A TIGHTER SECURITY GRIP ON A 7-MILLION-DOLLAR U.S. ARMY HOUSING PROJECT HERE TODAY TO PREVENT NEW DEMONSTRATIONS BY EVICTED GERMAN RESIDENTS.

SOCIALIST MAYOR HERMAN GULLASCH, WHO WAS BOOED AND THREATENED BY ANGRY CIVILIANS AT THE SITE LAST NIGHT, PUSHED EFFORTS TO FIND SATISFACTORY NEW QUARTERS FOR 80 DISPLACED HOMEOWNERS.

ONE THOUSAND DOCKWORKERS CLASHED WITH POLICE TWO DAYS AGO IN A RIOT AGAINST THE AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT, FOR WHICH 25 GERMAN HOUSES HAD BEEN ORDERED RAZED. GERMAN AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS CHARGED THE VIOLENCE WAS COMMUNIST INSPIRED. CONSTRUCTION CONTINUED TODAY UNDER POLICE PROTECTION.

THE CITY PROMISED A WATERFRONT LABOR DELEGATION THE EVICTED FAMILIES COULD MAKE THEIR OWN CHOICE FROM A LIST OF AVAILABLE TEMPORARY DWELLINGS AND WOULD RECEIVE FINANCIAL HELP TO BUILD NEW HOMES.

WW915AED

A87

ESSEN, GERMANY, AUG. 7 (AP)-JOSEF LEDWOHN, COMMUNIST PARTY CHAIRMAN IN THE RUHR, HAS BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF HIGH TREASON, STATE AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

LEDWOHN WAS ACCUSED OF DISTRIBUTING SOVIET ZONE PAMPHLETS CALLING FOR THE OVERTHROW OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT.

THREE OTHER WEST GERMAN COMMUNISTS WERE CONVICTED LAST MONDAY BY THE FEDERAL SUPREME COURT IN KARLSRUHE ON SIMILAR CHARGES AND WERE SENTENCED TO FROM EIGHT MONTHS TO THREE YEARS.

THEY WERE OSCAR NEUMANN, 37, KARL DICKEL, 46, AND EMIL BECHTLE, 46. ALL THREE HAD BEEN RELEASED ON BOND AND HAVE SINCE ELUDED ARREST.

SJ747AED

A86

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 7 (AP)-LT. GEN. JOHN E. DAHLQUIST, CHIEF OF THE U.S. ARMY FIELD FORCES, ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO VISIT AMERICAN INSTALLATIONS IN GERMANY.

SJ745AED

A190 (250)

FRANKFURT, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY, GENTLY BUT FIRMLY, THAT IT EXPECTS ALL WIVES AND TEEN-AGERS OF ITS VAST FORCES IN EUROPE TO KEEP THEIR STRAPS UP AND THEIR FLAPS DOWN.

TOP OFFICERS SAID WHAT THEY ARE TRYING TO DO -- WITHOUT ISSUING A DIRECT COMMAND -- IS TO STOP THE GIRLS FROM WALKING AROUND IN PEEK-A-BOO ATTIRE THAT'S SOMETHING LESS THAN DIGNIFIED.

THAT GOES FOR SUNSUITS, SHORTS, JEANS ONE SIZE TIGHTER THAN THE WEARER, PIN CURLERS AND OTHER DEVICES.

FIRST WORD OF THE ARMY'S VIEW CAME OUT OF FRANKFURT'S COMMAND THREE DAYS AGO. TODAY IT SPREAD TO DARMSTADT, WHERE THE NORTHERN AREA COMMAND PUT THE EDICT INTO WRITING.

FACT IS, SENIOR OFFICERS FOR THE EUROPEAN COMMAND, SAID THE ARMY'S DISPLEASURE OVER THE STREET APPAREL OF SOME DEPENDENT WIVES AND DAUGHTERS IS OLD HAT. THEY ADDED THAT ABOUT 60,000 AMERICAN FAMILIES IN GERMANY, FRANCE, AND OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS, ARE AFFECTED.

IT HAS BEEN POLICY FOR A LONG TIME TO DEMAND PROPER STREET APPAREL FROM DEPENDENTS, OFFICERS SAID, BUT THE TOP BRASS WAS RELUCTANT TO MAKE IT A DIRECT COMMAND.

IN FRANKFURT, COL. JOHN H. DILLEY DID JUST THAT AFTER WORD-OF-MOUTH SUGGESTIONS THROUGH THE OFFICER ECHELON FAILED TO CHANGE THE BARE FACTS.

LT. GEN. THOMAS W. HERREN OF DADEVILLE, ALA., FOLLOWED UP DILLEY'S ACTION BY NOTIFYING ALL UNITS OF THE NORTHERN AREA COMMAND THAT DEPENDENTS IMPROPERLY DRESSED WILL BE BARRED FROM POST EXCHANGES, SALES STORES, CLUBS AND THEATERS.

"COOPERATION OF ALL COMMANDERS IS REQUESTED IN ORDER TO AVOID EMBARRASSMENT TO POTENTIAL VIOLATORS," HE SAID.

THIS WAY OF GOING ABOUT IT MET THE OBJECTIONS OF ONE COLONEL'S WIFE, FOR EXAMPLE, WHO COMMENTED:

"WHY DID THEY HAVE TO MAKE IT A COMMAND (IN FRANKFURT)? THAT ONLY STIRS UP THINGS."

ANYHOW, IT'S OFFICIAL NOW FROM THE CHAMPS ELYSEE IN PARIS TO DINKELSBUEHL IN BAVARIA, TOO MUCH PINK SKIN WILL BRING ON SOME RED FACES AND IT'S ONE CASE WHERE AN OFFICER CAN SAY TO HIS WIFE:

"THAT'S AN ORDER."

_WW338PED

A40

-95-

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT OFFERED A REWAR OF 500,000 MARKS ($119,000) TODAY FOR INFORMATIOON THAT WILL CLEAR UP THE STRANGE DISAPPEARANCE OF ITS FORMER SECURITY CHIEF, DR. OTTO JOHN.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS VOICED HOPE TTHIS HUGE REWARD WOULD LURE SOME EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST WHO KNOWS THE TRUE DETAILS OF THE JOHN CASE TO DESERT TO THE WEST.

THE OFFER HOLDS GOOD UNTIL OCT. 31, 1954.

JOHN, WHO HEADED THE OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION--THE WEST GERMAN FBI -- CROSSED OVER TO EAST BERLIN JULY 20.

THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT SAID WEDNESDAY IT HAD GIVEN THE FORMER SECURITY CHIEF ASYLUM AT HIS REQUEST.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S BONN REGIME HAS ASKED THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION TO APPROACH SOVIET OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES FOR JOHN'S RETURN TO THE WEST. A WEST GERMAN NOTE TO THE COMMISSION DECLARED HE WAS BEING HELD AGAINST HIS WILL.

ADENAUER SAID IN A BROADCAST YESTERDAY THAT JOHN'S DISAPPEARANCE WAS TERRIFYING, BUT HE ADDED THAT THE TROUBLE HE MIGHT DO IN THE EAST "IS NOT AS GREAT AS SOME AT FIRST BELIEVED."

_SJ458AED

A67

BERLIN, AUG. 7 (AP)-AN ESTIMATED 23,000 POLITICAL PRISONERS ARE IMPRISONED IN COMMUNIST-RULED EAST GERMANY, THE WEST BERLIN FIGHTING GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY SAID TODAY.

THE ORGANIZATION SAID THAT APPROXIMATELY 70,000 SECRET INFORMERS ARE WORKING FOR THE RED POLICE IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

TD641AED

A29

(1110)

MOSCOW, AUG. 7 (AP)-RUSSIA ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT IT WAS LIFTING ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL CONTROLS OVER EAST GERMANY TO STRENGTHEN THE STATE'S SOVEREIGN STATUS.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT SAID, HOWEVER, IT EXPECTED EAST GERMANY TO KEEP IN MIND ITS OBLIGATIONS STEMMING FROM FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS FOR PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRATIC DEVELOPMENT.

THE RUSSIANS DECLARED THEIR RECOGNITION OF EAST GERMANY AS "FULLY SOVEREIGN" LAST MARCH 25.

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON LABELED THE MARCH 25 MOVE GRANTING "SOVEREIGNTY" A PHONEY GESTURE.)

LAST NIGHT'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ALL THE 1945-53 ORDERS ISSUED BY THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION AND SOVIET MILITARY AUTHORITIES IN EAST GERMANY HAD BEEN CANCELED.

IT SAID THE STEP WAS TAKEN BECAUSE RUSSIA WANTS TO PLACE ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH EAST GERMANY ON THE SAME FOOTING AS WITH ANY SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

SJ408AED

1954

A75

WITH MOSCOW

BERLIN, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE SOVIETS WILL RETURN THEIR SPRAWLING COMPOUND OF OFFICE AND APARTMENT BUILDINGS IN EAST BERLIN TO THE GERMANS AND MOVE THEIR HIGH COMMISSION OFFICES TO THEIR EMBASSY HEADQUARTERS ON UNTER DEN LINDEN, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE RUSSIAN GERMAN-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU SAID HIGH COMMISSIONER G. M. PUSHKIN INFORMED EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL OF THE IMMINENT SHIFTING AUG. 5.

THE HEAVILY GUARDED COMPOUND IN THE EAST BERLIN KARLSHORST SUBURB HAS BEEN MAINTAINED BY THE SOVIETS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

TD655AED

A62

(180)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-RADIO PRAGUE SAID TODAY "DOZENS OF AGENTS OF WEST GERMANY'S ESPIONAGE SYSTEM" HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A BROADCAST COMMUNIQUE, FROM THE CZECH INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID THE ARRESTED PERSONS WERE "ALL MEMBERS OF AN ESPIONAGE RING CONDUCTED BY THE FORMER FASCIST GEN. GEHLEN."

THEY WERE INSTRUCTED TO OBTAIN MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION AND TO FORM SABOTAGE GROUPS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY, THE RADIO SAID. BY ITS ACCOUNT, THE REPORTS WERE FILED TO WEST BERLIN AND TO BAVARIA.

"DOCUMENTS SEIZED IN POSSESSION OF THE ARRESTED PERSONS AS WELL AS OTHER EVIDENCE GAVE AMPLE PROOF THAT THE ENTIRE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION IS DIRECTED AND SUPPORTED BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES," THE STATEMENT SAID. AND ALL HAVE CONFESSED TO CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE.

COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY ALSO ANNOUNCED A WIDESPREAD ROUNDUP OF WHAT IT CALLED "GEHLEN AGENTS" EARLIER THIS WEEK.

THE RAIDS AND ARRESTS FOLLOWED BY ONLY TWO WEEKS THE DISAPPEARANCE INTO THE EAST OF DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER HEAD OF THE WEST GERMAN SECURITY BUREAU. JOHN WORKED DIRECTLY IN THE BONN GOVERNMENT SETUP.

EX-GEN. REINHOLD GEHLEN HAS OPERATED A SEMI-PRIVATE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH U.S. FORCES.

SM809PED

30.24- 20259

A56

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB WILL VISIT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER NEXT NOVEMBER.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID EISENHOWER HAD INVITED RAAB TO GO TO WASHINGTON NO. 21-27.

FV606AED

1954

A134 (225)
BY ALEX SINGLETON

BLED, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-TOP-RANKING DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF THE "LITTLE THREE" BALKAN ALLIANCE -- GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA -- AGREED TODAY ON A MILITARY PACT TO DEFEND THEIR COMMON FRONT AGAINST RUSSIAN AGGRESSION.

THE TEXT OF THE DOCUMENT WAS NOT DISCLOSED PENDING FORMAL SIGNING MONDAY WHEN IT WILL BE ENDORSED BY FOREIGN MINISTER JOCA POPOVIC FOR YUGOSLAVIA, FOREIGN MINISTER STEFANO STEFANOPOLOUS FOR GREECE AND TURKEY'S FOREIGN MINISTER FUAD KOPRULO.

TODAY'S AGREEMENT CAME AFTER A 90-MINUTE SESSION. THE LENGTH OF THE MEETING OFFERED STRONG EVIDENCE THAT THE THREE BALKAN PARTNERS HAD FEW, IF ANY, MAJOR DIFFICULTIES IN ELIMINATING DIFFERRENCES ON QUESTIONS INVOLVING THE POOLING OF THEIR ARMEED FORCES FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE TEXT OF THE PACT HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO A COMMITTEE OF DRAFTING EXPERTS TO INCORPORATE SUGGESTIONS AND MAKE MINOR CHANGES WHICH AROSE AT THE CONFERENCE.

STEFANOPOLOUS STRUCK THE KEYNOTE OF THE CONFERENCE AT A LUNCHEON TODAY WHEN HE OFFERED A TOAST SAYING THAT THE OBJECTIVES OF THE PACT WERE BASED ON THE REALIZATION THAT AN ATTACK ON ANY ONE OF THE THREE COUNTRIES WOULD CONSTITUTE "A MORTAL DANGER FOR THE OTHER PARTNERS AND WORLD PEACE."

HE SAID THE DOCUMENT WOULD PLEDGE ALL THREE COUNTRIES TO USE THEIR ARMED FORCES COLLECTIVELY "ONLY FOR STRENGTHENING SECURITY AND FOR DEFENSE OF NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE."

THIS LEFT UNDISCLOSED THE ANSWER TO THE QUESTION OF WHETHER YUGOSLAVIA WOULD JOIN ITS BALKAN PARTNERS -- BOTH MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) -- IN CASE OF A MAJOR WAR.

AS NATO MEMBERS, GREECE AND TURKEY ARE PLEDGED TO COMMON ACTION IN EVENT OF AN ATTACK AGAINST ANY OF THEIR MEMBER NATIONS. YUGOSLAVIA THUS FAR HAS REJECTED BIDS FOR A SEAT IN NATO.

WW113SAED

A109KX (ALSO ADV)
NTT(280)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, AUG. 8 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID TODAY SOUTH KOREA'S MILITARY FORCES WILL BE STRENTHENED, BUT PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE DIDN'T GET EVERYTHING HE ASKED FOR ON HIS RECENT TRIP TO WASHINGTON.

HULL ARRIVED AT TOKYO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT THIS MORNING ABOARD HIS FOUR STAR CONSTELLATION, ACCOMPANIED BY A PARTY OF ADVISERS.

HULL SAID THAT IN STRENGTHENING THE ROK FORCES, THE INCREASED ARMS WOULD APPLY TO ALL FORCES. HE DID NOT SAY BY HOW MUCH. THE GENERAL DID NOT COMMENT ON A QUESTION CONCERNING THE FURNISHING OF JET AIRCRAFT TO THE SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE.

HULL ALSO TOLD REPORTERS THAT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA NO LONGER FULFILLS THE ROLE FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED.

HE CONDEMNED THE CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE TRUCE INSPECTION TEAMS AS LACKING NEUTRALITY AND HE PRAISED THE SWEDISH AND SWISS MEMBERS AS FOLLOWING A PATH OF COMPLETE NEUTRALITY.

"BUT AS LONG AS THE NNSC PERSONNEL OPERATES IN SOUTH KOREA THEY WILL RECEIVE MY PROTECTION," HULL SAID.

SOUTH KOREAN DEMONSTRATORS, APPARENTLY INSPIRED BY STATEMENTS OF PRESIDENT SYNGHAM RHEE AND OTHER ROK OFFICIALS, HAVE THROWN HOME-MADE BOMBS AND FIRED AT COMPOUNDS WHERE THE INSPECTION TEAMS LIVE.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROTESTED IN MEETINGS OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION AT PANMUNJOM. THE LATEST COMPLAINT WAS MADE BY NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO IN A LETTER SENT TO THE NNSC YESTERDAY, PYONGYANG RADIO BROADCAST TODAY.

LEE'S LETTER, PYONGYANG SAID, EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER THE U. N. COMMAND ABILITY TO CONTROL KOREAN DEMONSTRATORS, AND A STATEMENT BY U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAYING THE NNSC MIGHT AS WELL BE ABOLISHED SINCE THE REDS ARE NOT ALLOWING FREE INSPECTION OF THEIR ARMS IMPORTS.

JQ950PCS

1954

A7KX
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (200)

SEOUL, SUNDAY, AUG. 8 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA HAS AGREED TO TONE DOWN--AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING--ITS EFFORTS TO GET THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION (NNSC) OUT OF THE COUNTRY.

PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST POLISH AND CZECH ARMISTICE INSPECTORS WILL BE CURBED. SOUTH KOREA, HE SAID, WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK DISSOLUTION OF THE COMMISSION BUT WILL "AVOID FORCIBLE MEANS UNTIL ALL OTHER PEACEFUL MEANS ARE EXHAUSTED."

PYUN'S STATEMENT FOLLOWED RECEIPT OF A UNITED STATES PROTEST AGAINST RECENT VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION. HE SAID THE U.S. NOTE ALSO CONTAINED A SUGGESTION THAT SOUTH KOREA COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED STATES "ON AN ACCEPTABLE BASIS" TO BRING ABOUT DISSOLUTION OF THE COMMISSION.

A WEEK AGO THREE HOMEMADE BOMBS WERE THROWN INTO AN NNSC INSPECTION TEAM COMPOUND AND BULLETS WERE FIRED INTO ANOTHER. NO ONE WAS INJURED.

PYUN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAS EVIDENCE OF "SPY AND PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES" BY POLISH AND CZECH INSPECTORS.

NO DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE TRUCE INSPECTORS HAVE BEEN REPORTED SINCE LAST TUESDAY.

GM227PCS

A83FX
KOREAN (150)
SEOUL, AU. 7 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI SAID TODAY SOUTH KOREA WILL "AVOID RESORTING TO ANY FORCIBLE MEANS" IN ITS CAMPAIGN TO DISSOLVE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS ARMISTICE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

PYUN ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES LAST THURSDAY A NOTE PROTESTING RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST POLISH AND CZECH TRUCE INSPECTORS.

HE SAID AN ANSWER PROMISING THAT SOUTH KOREA WILL CONDUCT ITS CAMPAIGN "ON AN ACCEPTABLE BASIS" WAS SENT TO WASHINGTON THE SAME DAY.

THERE HAVE BEEN DEMONSTRATIONS IN FOUR OF FIVE SOUTH KOREAN PORTS OF ENTRY USED BY U.N. FORCES SINCE JULY 30. SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE ACCUSED THE CZECHS AND POLES OF WORKING AS SPIES.

SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND ARE THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

TODAY PYUN TOLD NEWSMEN HIS GOVERNMENT HAS OBTAINED "EVIDENCE OF SPY AND PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES," BY POLISH AND CZECH INSPECTORS. HE SAID THE EVIDENCE INCLUDES PHOTOGRAPHS AND PROPAGANDA BOOKLETS. HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

HW441APD NM

A135FX
1954
(230)
MUNSAN, KOREA, SUNDAY, AUG. 8 (AP)-THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION RECEIVED A LETTER LAST NIGHT FROM THE COMMUNISTS IN WHICH THE REDS CHARGED THE TRUCE INSPECTORS WERE "INCESSANTLY RESTRICTED" IN CARRYING OUT THEIR DUTIES IN SOUTH KOREA SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE ARMISTICE.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND RECEIVED A COPY OF THE LETTER BUQQAD NO COMMENT ON ITS CONTENT. IT WAS SIGNED BY NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

THE REDS EXPLAINED THEY WERE "DEEPLY INDIGNANT" OVER WHAT THEY CALLED "A SERIES OF ACTS OF TERROR AND VIOLENCE WHICH HAVE SUCCESSFULLY TAKEN PLACE ON A LARGE SCALE" IN TERRITORY CONTROLLED BY THE U.N.C.

THE LETTER WAS OF UNILATERAL NATURE. THE U.N.C. SIDE REFUSED AT A MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION MEETING FRIDAY TO SIGN A JOINT LETTER WITH THE REDS TO THE UNSC.

REAR ADM. T. B. BRITTAIN, SENIOR U.N.C. DELEGATE TO THE MAC, SAID THE LETTER WAS FULL OF "MISQUOTES AND UNTRUTH."

ALTHOUGH LEE'S LETTER LAST NIGHT REFERRED TO OBSTRUCTIONS AGAINST THE TRUCE TEAMS SINCE THE ARMISTICE SIGNED LAST SUMMER HE ONLY DETAILED A SERIES OF INCIDENTS WHICH BEGAN ON JULY 31.

SOUTH KOREAN DEMONSTRATIONS CALLING FOR THE REMOVAL OF THE COMMUNIST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE TRUCE BODY BROKE OUT LAST WEEK AT SEVERAL OF THE PORTS OF ENTRY NOW BEING CHECKED BY THE INSPECTORS. THESE DEMONSTRATIONS INCLUDED AN ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT AT PUSAN AND A BOMB THROWING INCIDENT AT KUNSAN IN WHICH THREE HOME MADE EXPLOSIVES WERE THROWN INTO THE NEUTRALS COMPOUND. NO ONE WAS INJURED IN NEITHER OF THE INCIDENTS.

HW1155PPD NM

A90
(210)
HONG KONG, AUG. 7 (AP)-THREE AMERICAN PRIESTS, RELEASED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS A RESULT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, REACHED HONG KONG TONIGHT FROM YUANLIING, HUNAN PROVINCE.

THEY WERE THE REVERENDS LINUS LOMBARD OF IPSWICH, MASS., EARNEST HOTZ OF BROOKLYN AND LAWRENCE MULLIN OF JERSEY CITY.

THE CATHOLICS, WHO WERE CONFINED TO YUANLING BUT NEVER ARRESTED, SAID THERE IS MUCH PURGING OF COMMUNIST OFFICIALS GOING ON NOW. THIS, THEY SAID THEY THOUGHT, IS IN LINE WITH CENTRAL COMMITTEE ORDERS FOR GREATER PARTY RECTITUDE AND A SUBSEQUENT ORDER ABOLISHING THE REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS WITH THEIR HEAVY LOADS OF BUREAUCRATS.

"NEW OFFICIALS SHOW UP EVERY DAY. THE OLD OFFICIALS DISAPPEAR BUT THE WORD GETS AROUND LATER THAT THEY HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED. SIX WERE SHOT AT ONE TIME RECENTLY, OSTENSIBLY FOR AN OFFENSE INVOLVING A CAMERA," SAID LOMBARD, BUT "FROM THE LOOKS OF THINGS IT WAS A POLITICAL KILLING."

LOMBARD SAID THAT IN WESTERN HUNAN, THOUSANDS OF PERSONS WERE SHOT DURING THE PURGE OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES AND LANDLORDS IN 1950-1951. HOTZ ADDED THAT "WHEN THE KILLING ENDED IN THAT REGION, AT LEAST 2 PER CENT OF THE POPULATION HAD BEEN SHOT."

ALL THREE PRIESTS SAID THIS BRUTALITY LEFT THE POPULACE READY TO REBEL IF THERE WAS ANY RESISTANCE MOVEMENT TO JOIN, WHICH THERE IS NOT.

SJ803AED NM

B65KX (Q)
(120)
MANILA, AUG. 7 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT CARLOS P.GARCIA SAID TODAY PAKISTAN PROBABLY WILL JOIN TALKS ON FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) SCHEDULED FOR NEXT MONTH.

"WE HAVE RECEIVED UNOFFICIAL REPORTS TO THAT EFFECT," HE TOLD HIS WEEKLY PRESS CONFERENCE.

GARCIA, CONCURRENT SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID HE HOPES THE SITE OF THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE WOULD BE DECIDED DEFINITELY BY NEXT WEEK.

"SO FAR THERE HAVE BEEN THREE VOTES--U.S., PHILIPPINES AND AUSTRALIA --IN FAVOR OF BAGUIO," SAID GARCIA. "WE NEED A FOURTH VOTE TO CLINCH IT."

THE SEVEN NATIONS WHICH HAVE SAID THEY WOULD ATTEND ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES. INDIA ALREADY HAS REFUSED TO JOIN AND INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON ARE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT.

RA658ACS

1954
A194 (300)
NIGHT LEAD PORTUGUESE INDIA
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-SIX NATIONS HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR "DEEP CONCERN" TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT THAT INDIAN EFFORTS TO ABSORB PORTUGUESE COLONIAL HOLDINGS ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST WILL RESULT IN BLOODSHED, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THESE SOURCES SAID AT LEAST THREE MORE COUNTRIES WERE READY TO JOIN IN THE WARNINGS TO NEHRU AS TENSION BETWEEN INDIA AND PORTUGAL MOUNTED. INDIAN NATIONALISTS HAVE THREATENED TO MARCH ON PORTUGUESE INDIA AUG. 15, INDIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY TWO FORMAL NOTES HAD BEEN RECEIVED AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE ON THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN QUESTION -- FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM AND BRAZIL. BUT, HE ADDED, "REPRESENTATIVES OF SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS HAVE CALLED TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS."

BRAZILIAN ENVOY ILDFONSO FALCAO DELIVERED HIS GOVERNMENT'S NOTE LAST NIGHT. IT EXPRESSED FULL SOLIDARITY WITH PORTUGAL AND BRANDED INDIAN PRESSURE AGAINST PORTUGUESE TERRITORY A VIOLATION OF U.N. PRINCIPLES.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID ARGENTINE AMBASSADOR RENE LAWSON ALSO DELIVERED A NOTE TO FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS.

30.24- 20261

THESE SOURCES SAID OTHERS PRESENTING COMPLAINTS DIRECTLY OR THROUGH OTHER POWERS WERE SPAIN, SOUTH AFRICA, AND THE VATICAN. ITALY, BELGIUM AND CHILE WERE REPORTED PLANNING TO DO SO. U.S. DIPLOMATS HERE HAVE TAKEN NO FORMAL ACTION. INFORMALLY THEY EXPRESSED THE HOPE VIOLENCE COULD BE AVOIDED.

INDIA, REPLYING TO THE BRAZILIAN NOTE, SUGGESTED BRAZIL SHOULD NOT TAKE A PRO-PORTUGUESE STAND "BECAUSE OF ITS BONDS OF RACE AND CULTURE." INSTEAD, INDIA URGED BRAZIL TO "TAKE AN OBJECTIVE VIEW AND USE ITS INFLUENCE WITH PORTUGAL TO GIVE UP ITS DEPLORABLE POLICIES AND ENTER INTO FRIENDLY NEGOTIATIONS FOR A SETTLEMENT."

REFUGEES FLEEING GOA, CAPITAL COLONY OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, CHARGED LAST NIGHT THAT PORTUGUESE POLICE KILLED EIGHT GOANS FOR TAKING PART IN A PRO-INDIAN RALLY. THE REFUGEES SAID PANIC HAS SPREAD THROUGH GOA FOLLOWING THE ARRIVAL OF THREE PORTUGUESE WARSHIPS.

WW4PED

A65

(250) 1954

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-RELIABLE DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY AT LEAST NINE NATIONS HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR "DEEP CONCERN" TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT THAT ATTEMPTS TO FORCE A MERGER OF PORTUGUESE INDIA WITH INDIA WOULD RESULT IN VIOLENCE AND BLOODSHED.

AN OFFICIAL INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THAT ONLY TWO FORMAL NOTES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE ON THE QUESTION OF PORTUGUESE INDIA--FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM AND BRAZIL. BUT, HE ADDED, "REPRESENTATIVES OF SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS HAVE CALLED TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS."

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THE MAJORITY OF THESE WARNED INDIA THAT USE OF VIOLENCE AGAINST PORTUGUESE TERRITORY, SUCH AS OCCURRED IN THE ATTACKS BY "LIBERATION FORCES" AGAINST ISOLATED PORTUGUESE ENCLAVES, VIOLATED INDIA'S FREQUENTLY EXPRESSED PRINCIPLES OF PEACE AND NON-VIOLENCE.

REFUGEES FLEEING FROM THE TROUBLED PORTUGUESE INDIAN ENCLAVE OF GOA SAID LAST NIGHT PORTUGUESE POLICE RECENTLY KILLED EIGHT GOANS FOR TAKING PART IN A LIBERATION RALLY.

THE REFUGEES, ARRIVING AT THE INDIAN MILITARY FRONTIER TOWN OF BELGAUM, SAID PANIC SPREAD THROUGH THE GOAN COMMUNITY WITH THE RECENT ARRIVAL OF THREE PORTUGUESE WARSHIPS. THE SHIPS MOVED IN AFTER INDIAN NATIONALISTS TOOK OVER SEVERAL OTHER SETTLEMENTS IN PORTUGUESE INDIA.

THE GROUP FLED FROM GOA, 100 MILES SOUTH OF BOMBAY, TO SEEK HAVEN ON INDIAN SOIL AFTER REPORTS SPREAD THAT NATIONALISTS WOULD STRIKE AT PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS ON INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY--AUG. 15.

DESPITE PRESSURE FROM PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT, PORTUGAL HAS FLATLY REFUSED TO GIVE UP ITS INDIAN FOOTHOLDS.

THE FRENCH WHO ALSO HAVE SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA APPEAR READY TO PULL OUT AFTER LOSING SOME OF THEIR HOLDINGS AND WITHDRAWING FROM OTHERS.

BRAZIL'S AMBASSADOR ILDFONSO FALCAO DELIVERED HIS GOVERNMENT'S NOTE LAST NIGHT. INFORMED SOURCES SAID IT EXPRESSED BRAZIL'S COMPLETE SOLIDARITY WITH PORTUGAL AND INSISTED THAT A CONTINUATION OF INDIAN PRESSURE AGAINST PORGUGUESE TERRITORY WOULD VIOLATE U.N. PRINCIPI

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID ARGENTINE AMBASSADOR RENE LAWSON HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED BY PRESIDENT JUAN D. PERON TO DELIVER A NOTE EXPRESSING SIMILAR SENTIMENTS DIRECTLY TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. BECAUSE OF NEHRU'S ABSENCE FROM NEW DELHI THE ARGENTINE ENVOY WAS FORCED TO COMMUNICATE WITH FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS.

AMONG OTHERS WHO EITHER PRESENTED COMPLAINTS OR RELAYED THEM THROUGH OTHER POWERS WERE SPAIN, SOUTH AFRICA AND THE VATICAN, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID. THE SAME SOURCES SAID ITALY, BELGIUM AND CHILE ALSO PLAN-

NED TO DO SO. U.S. REPRESENTATIVES HERE INFORMALLY EXPRESSED THE HOPE THE INDIAN-PORTUGUESE CONFLICT COULD BE SETTLED WITHOUT FURTHER VIOLENCE, IT WAS LEARNED.

DIPLOMATIC REPORTS FROM THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY ITSELF MENTIONED AT LEAST 100 CASUALTIES AS ARMED "VOLUNTEERS" ATTACKED PORTUGUESE POLICE IN GOA.

THE REPORTS SAID MILITARY POLICE HAVE BEEN ALERTED TO COMBAT THE "LIBERATION DRIVE" SCHEDULED TO BE LAUNCHED ACROSS THE INDIAN-GOA FRONTIER AUG. 15.

SJ751AED

A74

WITH NEW DELHI

ROME, SUNDAY, AUG. 8 (AP)-QUOTIDIANO, THE NEWSPAPER OF CATHOLIC ACTION, REPORTED TODAY THE VATICAN HAS COMMUNICATED TO INDIA ITS HOPES FOR PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE DISPUTE OVER PORTUGUESE INDIA.

THE NEWSPAPER, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CATHOLIC LAY ORGANIZATION, SAID:

"THE APOSTOLIC INTERNUNZIO TO NEW DELHI HAS EXPRESSED TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SENTIMENTS WHICH INSPIRE THE HOLY SEE IN ITS UNIVERSAL MISSION OF PEACE OF MAKING CLEAR ITS SINCEREST HOPES AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF THE CONTROVERSY.

SM857PED

A153 (750)

AMS BUDGET

PORTUGUESE INDIA 1954

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

PANGIM, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-A SARI-CLAD WOMAN ARGUED TEARFULLY WITH THE INDIAN CUSTOMS INSPECTOR OVER POSSESSION OF A BASKET OF VEGETABLES. THEN SHE BOARDED THE TRAIN AT THE BORDER TOWN OF CASTLE ROCK AND WENT INTO PORTUGUESE INDIA WITHOUT THEM.

MULTIPLY THAT INCIDENT A THOUSAND TIMES AND YOU HAVE THE SITUATION ON THE FRONTIER BETWEEN INDIA AND PORTUGAL'S COLONIAL TERRITORIES ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST -- A FRONTIER BANDED BY A POLITICALLY INSPIRED ECONOMIC BLOCKADE.

THE BAN ON EXPORTS OF FOODSTUFFS TO PORTUGUESE TERRITORY -- WHETHER A HERD OF CATTLE OR A BASKET OF VEGETABLES -- IS ALL PART OF INDIA'S COLD WAR FOR EJECTION OF COLONIAL HOLDINGS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.

PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA DATE BACK TO 1510. GOA, HEART OF THE 1,400 SQUARE-MILE POSSESSION, IS THE SITE OF THE SHRINE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY WHO CAME THERE IN 1542.

TODAY THE YOUNG AND LUSTY REPUBLIC OF INDIA SAYS THAT PORTUGAL'S COLONIES -- GOA, DIU AND DAMAO -- SHOULD BE MERGED WITH INDIA. PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS DECLARED IT IS INTOLERABLE THAT WHAT HE CALLS "FOREIGN POCKETS" SHOULD CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF INDIAN TERRITORY NOW THAT BRITAIN HAS WITHDRAWN.

FRANCE, WHICH STILL HOLDS PONDICHERRY AND KARIKAL ON THE EAST INDIAN COAST, HAS QUIETLY ABANDONED TWO SMALLER COLONIES, MAHE AND YANAON, AS PRO-INDIAN NATIONALISTS MOVED INTO THE AREAS IN RECENT WEEKS. THERE ARE INDICATIONS THE FRENCH MAY GIVE UP PONDICHERRY AND KARIKAL TOO.

BUT PORTUGAL REJECTS THE IDEA THAT INDIA HAS ANY RIGHT TO HER AREAS

SIMPLY BECAUSE THE BLOOD OF THE PEOPLE THERE IS LARGELY INDIAN. THE LISBON GOVERNMENT SAYS PORTUGUESE INDIA IS AS MUCH PORTUGESE AS THE WINERIES OF OPORTO OR THE FISHING VILLAGES ALONG THE ORTUGESE COAT. OVER THIS DIFFERENCE A TENSE BATTLE IS NOW DEVELOPING.

PORTUGUESE LEADERS HERE, OBVIOUSLY IRRITATED AT THE CURRENT CAMPAIGN OF "LIBERATION FORCES" FROM ACROSS THE INDIAN FRONTIER, SAY THEY WILL FIGHT TO RETAIN THEIR TERRITORY HERE.

OFFICIALS OF INDIA'S FOREIGN MINISTRY HAVE BEEN FIRING ALMOST DAILY DIPLOMATIC PROTESTS AT PORTUGAL. MOST OF THESE COMMUNICATIONS CONCERN NEITHER INDIA NOR INDIANS, BUT PORTUGUESE GOA AND THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE THERE.

INDIA, SAY THESE WARNINGS, WILL HOLD PORTUGAL RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TREATMENT OF GOANS--WHICH IN THE EYES OF LISBON MEANS THE TREATMENT OF PORTUGUESE NATIONALS.

THE LATEST OF THESE WARNINGS SAID "IF THE PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES USE FORCE AGAINST PEACEFUL AND NON-VIOLENT SATYAGRAHIS (PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS) AS THEY HAVE THREATENED TO DO, THERE WILL BE INCALCULABLE REPERCUSSIONS AMONG THE PEOPLE OF ASIA AS A WHOLE, INCLUDING THE PEOPLE OF GOA."

PORTUGUESE OFFICIALS SAY THE INCURSIONS OF DEMONSTRATORS INTO PORTUGUESE ENCLAVES ISOLATED BY ARMED INDIAN POLICE HAVE BEEN NEITHER PEACEFUL NOR NON-VIOLENT.

"THREE PORTUGUESE-GOAN POLICEMEN WERE KILLED BY THE INVADERS IN THEIR FIRST ATTACKS ON PORTUGUESE SOIL," SAID A SPOKESMAN. "WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEAL WITH SUCH PEOPLE AS WE WOULD DEAL WITH ANY INVADER OF PORTUGUESE TERRITORY."

FROM NEW DELHI AND BOMBAY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT CONTINUES A GROWING PROPAGANDA WAR, BACKING A GOAN MINORITY WHICH SEEKS MERGER OF THIS TERRITORY WITH INDIA.

HALF THE 640,000 PEOPLE OF PORTUGUESE INDIA ARE CATHOLICS, CLINGING FOR THE LAST 400 YEARS TO THE RELIGION OF THE PORTUGUESE HOMELAND. MOST OF THESE APPEAR TO PREFER CONTINUED RULE BY PORTUGAL RATHER THAN ABSORPTION INTO THE INDIAN REPUBLIC WITH ITS PREDOMINANTLY HINDU POPULATION.

SPONSORS OF A "MERGER WITH INDIA" DRIVE PICKED SUNDAY, AUG. 15--INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY--AS THE DATE FOR MARCHING "VOLUNTEERS" INTO GOA TO BATTLE FOR MERGER WITH INDIA.

A163

PORTUGAL'S OFFICERS HERE SAY THEY WILL USE WHATEVER FORCE IS REQUIRED TO DRIVE OUT THE INVADERS. OBSERVERS EXPECT THE AUG. 15 INVASION, IF IT COMES, TO MEET SHARP OPPOSITION FROM BOTH NATIVE POLICE AND THE PORTUGUESE MILITARY FORCES HERE.

MANPOWER AND IRON ORE ARE THE MAIN EXPORTS FROM GOA. THE MANPOWER GOES TO INDIA AND OTHER NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES, WHERE NEARLY 150,000 OF PORTUGUESE INDIA'S POPULATION FIND JOBS AND HOMES.

THE IRON ORE, FROM OPEN STRIP MINES ON THE GOAN HILLSIDES, IS EXPORTED AT THE RATE OF A MILLION TONS A YEAR TO JAPAN, GERMANY, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, AND ITALY. SMALLER QUANTITIES OF MANGANESE ORE FROM NEIGHBORING MINES ARE SOLD TO THE UNITED STATES.

INDIA EACH YEAR GETS THOUSANDS OF GOANS, LARGELY OF THE SERVING CLASS. MOST BOMBAY HOTELS ARE STAFFED BY GOANS, AND THOUSANDS OF BOMBAY HOMES--BOTH INDIAN AND FOREIGN--HAVE GOAN COOKS AND SERVANTS. STEWARDS ON INDIAN AIRLINES AND ON MANY SHIPS TOUCHING THIS SUB-CONTINENT ARE USUALLY GOAN.

BOMBAY HAS BY FAR THE LARGEST COLONY OF GOANS OUTSIDE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY, MORE THAN 80,000. MOST OF THESE HAVE REMAINED ALOOF FROM THE POLITICAL SQUABBLE.

REMITTANCES FROM THESE OVERSEAS WORKERS, MOST OF WHOM HAVE FAMILIES IN PORTUGUESE INDIA, FORM A SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE AREA'S ECONOMY. RECENTLY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS THREATENED TO CUT OFF SUCH REMITTANCES AS PART OF ITS ECONOMIC WAR.

CARGO SHIPS OF A DOZEN NATIONALITIES CALL REGULARLY AT MARMUGAO, THE TERRITORIES' ONLY DEEP-WATER PORT, TO LOAD IRON AND MANGANESE ORE. THE PROTECTED BERTHS AT THE MOUTH OF THE RIVER ZUARI CAN HANDLE HALF A DOZEN FREIGHTERS AT A TIME, LOADING ORE BOTH FROM THE SHORE AND FROM BARGES ALONGSIDE THE SHIPS.

IN THE FIRST HALF OF THIS YEAR A TOTAL OF 785,187 TONS OF PORTUGUESE IRON ORE AND 7,600 TONS OF INDIAN ORE TRANSPORTED TO MARMUGAO BY RAIL WERE SHIPPED. IN THE SAME PERIOD, 61,279 TONS OF PORTUGUESE AND 31,600 TONS OF INDIAN MANGANESE ORE WERE SHIPPED. JAPAN, WEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES ARE AMONG THE CUSTOMERS.

KM&MJ136PED

A74
(110)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 7 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL CEASE-FIRE WAS DECLARED IN CAMBODIA TODAY, COMPLETING FOUR OF THE FIVE STAGES TO HALT THE INDOCHINA WAR.

THE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES BY FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH WAS ORDERED INTO EFFECT AT 8 A.M. THE TRUCE WAS LITTLE MORE THAN A FORMALITY, HOWEVER, SINCE THERE HAS BEEN NO REAL MILITARY ACTIVITY IN THE KINGDOM OF THREE MILLION PEOPLE FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

CAMBODIA WAS THE FOURTH AREA TO GAIN UNEASY PEACE UNDER THE STAGGERED TIMETABLE DECIDED UPON AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. TRUCES ALREADY HAVE BECOME EFFECTIVE IN NORTH VIET NAM, CENTRAL VIET NAM AND LAOS. THE WAR WILL END OFFICIALLY NEXT WEDNESDAY WHEN A CEASE-FIRE IS ORDERED IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM AROUND SAIGON.

TD653AED

1954

A140 (110(

FOLOW SAIGON INDOCHINA (A74)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY ITS DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO THE ARMISTICE COMMISSIONS ON INDOCHINA. THEY ARE:

VIET NAM -- DELEGATE: DR. M. J. DESAI, NOW ACTING INDIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER IN LONDON. ALTERNATE: MAJ. GEN. K. P. DAGALKAR.

LAOS -- DELEGATE: DR. J.N. KHOSLA, DIRECTOR OF THE HISTORIAL SECTION OF THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY. ALTERNATE: MAJ. GEN. P.S. GYANI.

CAMBODIA -- DELEGATE: G.PARTHASARATHY, ASSISTANT EDITOR OF THE MADRAS NEWSPAPER HINDU. ALTERNATE: MAJ. GEN. SARDANAND SINGH.

TEMPORARILY KHOSLA WILL ACT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE VIET NAM COMMISSION UNTIL THE ARRIVAL OF DESAI AT THE END OF THIS MONTH AND BRIG. A.S. PATHANIA WILL SERVE TEMPORARILY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE LAOS COMMISSION, AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID.

THEY WILL SERVE WITH POLES AND CANADIANS ON THE TRUCE COMMISSION TO BE SET UP NEXT WEDNESDAY WHEN THE FINAL CEASE-FIRE ORDERS ARE ISSUED.

WW12PED

D14
(200)

TEHRAN, AUG. 7 (AP)-FINANCE MINISTER ALI AMINI TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY IRAN'S TOTAL COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FOR NATIONALIZING HER OIL WILL BE 46,365,000 POUNDS ($137,822,000).

AMINI TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THE FIGURE REPRESENTS THE 25 MILLION POUND DIRECT PAYMENT OUTLINED AT THE AGREEMENT INITIALLED THURSDAY, PLUS INDIRECT COMPENSATION OF 21,365,000 POUNDS FOR THE

ABADAN REFINERY SURROUNDING THE OILFIELDS.
BY COMPLICATED CALCULATIONS THE ABADAN AND OILFIELDS SUM WILL NOT BE DIRECTLY PAID BY IRAN, BUT THE FIGURE REPRESENTS THE AMOUNT IRAN MIGHT HAVE MADE IN PROFITS IF NO COMPENSATION HAD BEEN PAYABLE.

AMINI SAID THE 21,365,000 POUNDS FIGURE ($59,822,000 DOLLARS) BREAKS DOWN INTO 6,930,000 POUNDS ($19,404,000) FOR THE ABADAN INSTALLATIONS AND 14,435,000 POUNDS ($40,418,000) FOR THE FIELDS.

AMINI SAID THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO. WILL GET 41,581,000 POUNDS ($116,426,800) FOR ITS ABADAN REFINERY HOLDINGS. THIS FIGURE WAS ARRIVED AT BY CALCULATING THE VALUE OF THE REFINERY FROM 1942 TO 1951 AT 73,960,000 POUNDS ($207,088,000) AND DEDUCTING THE ESTIMATED DEPRECIATION OVER THAT PERIOD -- IN THIS CASE 32,379,000 POUNDS ($90,-661,200).

AMINI SAID SEVEN CONSORTIUM TECHNICIANS ARE READY TO COME TO ABADAN AND START TAKING STOCK OF WHAT IS NEEDED TO GET THE REFINERY ROLLING AGAIN, BUT THAT IRAN HAS NOT YET GIVEN THEM PERMITS. HE ADDED:

"WE MUST APPOINT NATIONAL IRANIAN OIL COMPANY PERSONNEL WHO ARE QUALIFIED AND ABLE TO HAVE A GOOD UNDERSTANDING. AS I HAVE ALREADY POINTED OUT TO THE SHAH, WE WILL NOT GET GOOD RESULTS IF WE HANDLE THE MATTER LIKE A PERSIAN CARPET COMPANY, APPOINTING PERSONNEL ON THE BASIS OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS OR RECOMMENDATIONS BY ANY HASSAN OR HOSSEIN." HASSAN AND HOSSEIN ARE IRANIAN COUNTERPARTS FOR TOM, DICK AND HARRY.

MM1126PED

A112

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY ARAB LEAGUE POLITICAL COMMITTEE MEETING PROPOSED FOR AUG. 14, HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL SEPT. 7.

WW943AED

30.24- 20263

1954

A173WX

(850) AMS BUDGET

WORLD PEACE

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-THERE IS FAR MORE PEACE IN THE WORLD THIS AUGUST WEEKEND THAN THERE HAS BEEN FOR SEVERAL YEARS. THE SECURITY OF THE FREE NATIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS IN MANY RESPECTS GREATER THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE COLD WAR STARTED.

YET NERVOUSNESS AND APPREHENSION OVER AN UNCERTAIN FUTURE PERSIST IN OFFICIAL WASHINGTON. AUTHORITIES SEEM OPPRESSED LESS BY ANY FEAR OF IMPENDING DISASTER THAN BY CONCERN OVER A FEELING OF DRIFT ON THE PART OF THE WESTERN POWERS--FEAR THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE PARTICULARLY ARE BEING LULLED BY RUSSIA AND RED CHINA INTO A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY.

THE QUESTION AT THE ROOT OF THIS FEAR IS WHETHER THE SYSTEM OF MILITARY ALLIANCES OF THE FREE NATIONS, PAINFULLY AND PATIENTLY CONSTRUCTED OVER THE PAST FIVE YEARS, CAN NOW BE COMPLETED IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND THE FAR EAST.

THE DECISION OF PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE TO BRING THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM UP IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY ON AUG.24 FIXES A CRITICAL DATE IN THE STRUGGLE OF THE WESTERN NATIONS TO UNITE THEIR STRENGTH AGAINST THE MIGHT OF RUSSIA.

MEANTIME THESE RECENT EVENTS HAVE MARKED THE STRUGGLE TO MAKE A STABLE PEACE:

1. KOREAN TRUCE SIGNED, JULY 27, 1953. THE WAR HAD PROVED THE WILLINGNESS OF THE REDS TO USE ARMED FORCE FOR CONQUEST WHERE THEY THOUGHT THEY COULD GET BY WITH IT, AND THE WILLINGNESS OF THE FREE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST OPEN AGGRESSION. THE TRUCE ENDED THE DANGER THAT KOREA MIGHT SPARK WORLD WAR III.

2. TURKISH-PAKISTAN PACT CONCLUDED APRIL 2, 1954. THIS ALLIANCE WAS THE RESULT OF LONG EFFORTS BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO GET WORK GOING ON A MIDDLE-EAST SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH WOULD SLAM SHUT THE DOOR TO POSSIBLE SOVIET EXPANSION IN THE STRATEGIC REGION LINKING EUROPE, AFRICA AND ASIA.

3. INDOCHINA PEACE AGREED ON JULY 21 AT GENEVA CONFERENCE. THE UNITED STATES DEPLORED THE SETTLEMENT WHICH CONCEDED RED RULE OVER NORTHERN VIET NAM. BUT OFFICIALS SAID THAT SINCE FRANCE WOULD NOT CONTINUE THE WAR ALONE AND ALLIED NATIONS WOULD NOT JOIN IN, THE TERMS WERE THE BEST THAT COULD BE MADE. HERE AGAIN A PEACE AGREEMENT ENDED ONE MORE DANGER THAT A SMALL WAR MIGHT FLARE INTO A WORLD CONFLICT.

4. BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ENDING LONG AND BITTER CONFLICT OVER SUEZ CANAL CONCLUDED JULY 27. THIS ISSUE, INVOLVING THE PRESENCE OF BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT, HAD LONG IRRITATED THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST. UNTIL THE SETTLEMENT, WHICH CALLS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH TROOPS, THE WESTERN POWERS HAD NO HOPE OF GETTING EGYPTIAN COOPERATION, IN THE MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT.

A174WX

5. IRANIAN OIL CRISIS ENDED IN AGREEMENT ON AUG.5 TO RE-OPEN PERSIA'S FIELDS AND REFINERIES. EXACTLY A YEAR AGO AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE SHAKEN BY FEAR THAT FANATICAL IRANIAN PREMIER MOSSADEGH WOULD WRECK HIS COUNTRY. THE COMMUNISTS WERE REPORTED STANDING BY TO TAKE OVER. BUT MOSSADEGH WENT OUT AND THE STORY OF IRAN SINCE THEN HAS BEEN A PROCESS OF RETURN TO STABILITY.

6. IN PROSPECT BUT NOT YET FINALLY CONCLUDED IS AGREEMENT BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY TO SETTLE THE DISPOSITION OF THE TOWN AND TERRITORY OF TRIESTE. THIS ISSUE HAS IRRITATED ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS AND OTHERWISE PROVED A FOCAL POINT OF TENSION SINCE WORLD WAR II.

SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE PROBLEM WOULD LEAD TO THE CLOSING OF YET ANOTHER GAP IN THE ANTI-SOVIET DEFENSE SYSTEM. YUGOSLAVIA WITHIN RECENT MONTHS HAS WORKED OUT AN EFFECTIVE COALITION WITH GREECE AND TURKEY, THUS ESTABLISHING A LINK BETWEEN SOUTHERN EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST, WHERE TURKEY IS THE KEY COUNTRY IN DEFENSIVE ARRANGEMENTS.

ITALY, LIKE TURKEY AND GREECE, IS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. THE BEGINNING OF MORE FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA THUS WOULD BRING YUGOSLAVIA INTO MUCH CLOSER ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER NATIONS WHOSE STRENGTH HAS BEEN COMMITTED TO CREATE A BALANCE OF POWER AGAINST THE SOVIETS IN EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST.

DESPITE THIS RECORD, AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY LEADERS ARE TROUBLED BY THE UNFINISHED PROJECTS WHICH CONFRONT THE FREE NATIONS AND BY SEVERAL OTHER CONSIDERATIONS. THESE LINE UP AS FOLLOWS:

IN EUROPE, THE GREAT PROBLEM IS HOW WEST GERMANY'S STRENGTH CAN BE ADDED TO THAT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS. THIS IS THE PRINCIPAL ISSUE INVOLVED IN THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

BUT THE EDC SYSTEM CARRIES ALSO AMERICAN HOPES THAT IF FRANCE AND GERMANY CAN UNITE THEIR MILITARY FORCES A GREAT SOURCE OF WEAKNESS IN WESTERN EUROPE MAY BE REPLACED BY A STRONG NEW STEP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNITY. THE ISSUE IS IN THE HANDS OF THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, AT THIS POINT.

IN ASIA THERE REMAIN SOME DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OVER HOW RAPIDLY TO MOVE FORWARD WITH CONCLUSION OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY. SUCH A TREATY IS SUPPOSED TO PROTECT THE REST OF INDOCHINA AND OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AGAINST ANY FUTURE RED GRAB. INDIA AND SOME OTHER ASIAN NATIONS ARE COOL TOWARD IT. THE BRITISH HAVE INSISTED ON SPENDING MORE TIME THAN THE UNITED STATES WANTED TO SPEND IN AN EFFORT TO WIN INDIA'S GOOD WILL FOR THE PROJECT.

A175WX

WITH RESPECT TO ALLIED UNITY OF PURPOSE, THERE IS A FAIRLY CONSTANT AND DEEP CONCERN HERE OVER WHETHER THE FRAMEWORK OF ALLIANCES WHICH HOLDS THE FREE WORLD TOGETHER WILL PROVE DURABLE UNDER THE KREMLIN'S PRESENT PEACE OFFENSIVE. THE ALLIANCES WERE MOSTLY PUT TOGETHER IN RESPONSE TO DIRECT AND URGENT RUSSIAN THREATS AND THE KREMLIN'S PRESENT TACTIC SEEMS TO BE TO CUT THEM APART WITHOUT GUNS.

WITH RESPECT TO SOVIET POLICY, THERE IS A BASIC CONVICTION ON THE PART OF AMERICAN LEADERS THAT THE REDS' WILLINGNESS TO MAKE PEACE IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA MEANS NO CHANGE IN THEIR POLICY AND MAY BE DUE: (1) TO THEIR NEED FOR A BREATHING SPELL AND FOR TRADE WITH THE WEST AND (2) THE FIRMNESS OF THE WEST IN RESISTING COMMUNIST CONQUEST SINCE THE GREEK-TURKISH ASSISTANCE PROGRAM WAS ADOPTED BY THE UNITED STATES IN 1947.

IF FREE WORLD STRENGTH IS A MAJOR REASON WHY THE KREMLIN HAS CHANGED ITS TACTICS SINCE THE DEATH OF JOSEPH STALIN IN APRIL, 1953, THEN SUCH STRENGTH WILL OF COURSE BE ESSENTIAL TO FORCE ANY FURTHER COMMUNIST ACCOMMODATIONS.

CZ233PED

1954

A142WX

IRANIAN OIL (250)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE PROMISES TO PROMOTE PROGRESS IN IRAN AS WELL AS "OUR OBJECTIVE OF MAINTAINING PEACE" IN THAT AREA.

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN A LETTER TO HERBERT HOOVER JR., CONSULTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE ON IRANIAN OIL, EXPRESSING DEEP APPRECIATION OF HOOVER'S "OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION" TO THE SETTLEMENT OF A PROBLEM WHICH "HAS SO LONG BEEN A THREAT TO THE STABILITY OF THE MIDDLE EAST."

THE WHITE HOUSE ALSO MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT TO LOY S.HENDERSON, -.348:-, -.?-''-$94

THE WHITE HOUSE ALSO MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT TO LOY S.HENDERSON, - AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO IRAN, PRAISING HIM FOR HISR WORK ON THE SAME PROBLEM.

"THE PRESENT SOLUTION OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE, FOR WHICH YOU DESERVE SUCH A LARGE SHARE OF THE CREDIT," EISENHOWER WROTE HENDERSON, "IS A MAJOR ACHIEVEMENT WHICH WILL NOT ONLY FURTHER OUR OBJECTIVES IN THE MIDDLE EAST BUT ALSO CONTRIBUTE TO OUR GOOD RELATIONS WITH OUR EUROPEAN ALLIES AND OUR FRIENDS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AS WELL."

THE PRESIDENT WROTE HOOVER THAT THE AGREEMENT "IS DUE IN SIGNIFICAN- MEASURE TO YOUR EXPERT KNOWLEDGE OF THE INTERNATIONAL OIL BUSINESS, TO YOUR PERSISTENCE AND TO YOUR SKILLFUL DIPLOMACY."

EISENHOWER SAID HE REALIZED HOOVER MADE A PERSONAL SACRIFICE BY HIS WORK IN IRAN BECAUSE HIS ABSENCE FROM HIS OWN BUSINESS WAS EXTENDED "FAR LONGER THAN WE HAD ORIGINALLY PLANNED."

HE ADDED THE FACT THAT HOOVER CHOSE, WITHOUT URGING, TO STAY WITH THE PROBLEM UNTIL ITS SOLUTION "HAS BEEN A GREAT SOURCE OF SATISFACTION TO ME AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CABINET."

THE SETTLEMENT, ANNOUNCED THURSDAY IN TEHRAN, PROVIDES THAT EIGHT AMERICAN, BRITISH, DUTCH AND FRENCH OIL COMPANIES WILL REOPEN IRAN'S IDLE OIL INDUSTRY. THE INDUSTRY HAD BEEN CLOSED DOWN SINCE THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT SEIZED THE BRITISH-OWNED OPERATIONS THREE YEARS AGO. THE OIL COMPANIES WILL OPERATE THE FACILITIES, BUY AND MARKET THE OIL AND SPLIT THE PROCEEDS WITH IRAN.

VX447PED

A53WX

SALTONSTALL-AIR POWER (350)

WASHINGTON,AUG.7 (AP)-CHAIRMAN SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SAID TODAY A STEADY BUILDUP AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE NATION'S AIR POWER IS BEING ACHIEVED AT A "REALISTIC RATE."

IN A SENATE SPEECH SALTONSTALL REPLIED IN DETAIL TO CRITICS WHO HAVE COMPLAINED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION'S NEW AIR POWER BUILDUP IS NOT PACED FAST ENOUGH IN THE FACE OF SOVIET RUSSIA'S GROWING AIR STRENGTH.

THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM PROVIDES FOR A BUILDUP OF THE AIR FORCE TO 137 WINGS BY JUNE 30, 1957. SALTONSTALL SAID THIS GOAL IS BEING ATTAINED AT A RATE OF SOME 8 TO 10 ADDITIONAL COMBAT WINGS EACH YEAR.

"THIS IS A RATE OF BUILDUP WHICH EXPERIENCE INDICATES IS REASONABLY ATTAINABLE WITHOUT CAUSING AN IMBALANCE IN THE AIR FORCE AND WITHOUT DILUTING THE COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS OF THE EXISTING FORCE," HE SAID.

"THIS REALISTIC RATE OF BUILDUP," HE CONTINUED, "WILL PERMIT THE AIR FORCE TO PROPERLY MAN, TRAIN, EQUIP AND BASE THE NEW EINGS AS THEY ARE ACTIVATED, AND TO INCREASE ITS COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS CONCURRENTLY WITH THE INCREASE IN NUMBER OF WINGS."

SALTONSTALL SAID THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROPONENTS AND OPPONENTS OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S AIR PROGRAM APPEARED TO BE, NOT OVER THE OBJECTIVES,, BUT OVER THE MANNER OF REALIZING THEM.

WHILE OPPONENTS ARGUE THAT THE BUILDUP SHOULD BE PUSHED AHEAD ON "A CRASH BASIS," REGARDLESS OF COST OR EFFICIENCY, SALTONSTALL SAID, THE DATE SET FOR ACHIEVING 137 WINGS WAS UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED BY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND APPROVED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

"THIS DIFFERENCE IN VIEWPOINT," HE SAID, "IS ESSENTIALLY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LONG-PULL CONCEPT AND THE FORMER D-DAY OR 'YEAR OF CRISIS' CONCEPT."

SALTONSTALL ALSO SAID THE RATE OF BUILDUP UNDER THE 137-WING PROGRAM HAS PERMITTED AN EXTENSIVE REVISION OF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT THAT WILL HAVE A STABILIZING EFFECT ON THE PLANE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

"HAD THE ORIGINAL 143-WING AIR FORCE PROGRAM BEEN POSSIBLE," HE SAID, "AN EARLY PRODUCTION PEAK FOLLOWED BY A SUDDEN AND DRASTIC REDUCTION IN AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION, TO THE POINT OF PRACTICALLY CLOSING DOWN THE INDUSTRY, COULD NOT HAVE BEEN AVOIDED."

TURNING TO THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE AIRPOWER PROGRAM IN THE PAST YEAR, SALTONSTALL SAID "SIGNIFICANT PROGRESS" HAS BEEN MADE IN CONVERTING TO JET AIRCRAFT, ADDING THAT "INVENTORIES OF JET AIRCRAFT HAVE BEEN INCREASED ABOUT 50 PER CENT."

SALTONSTALL ALSO SAID THAT MODERNIZATION HAD PROCEEDED AT "A RAPID PACE." HE SAID THAT MOST OF THE WORLD WAR II AIR FORCE PLANES, EXCEPT FOR A FEW WINGS OF B29S, HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED FROM THE FRONTLINE COMBAT INVENTORY OF THE REGULAR AIR FORCE.

LT739PED

A19WX

(350) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON,AUG.7 (AP)-SENATORS CRITICAL OF A COMPROMISE BILL OPENING THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY TODAY CLAIMED GROWING SUPPORT FOR A MOVE TO REJECT IT.

THEY PREDICTED THAT WHEN THE MEASURE COMES UP IN THE SENATE THERE WILL BE A SHORT, SHARP FIGHT AGAINST REVISED PATENT SECTIONS.

30.24- 20265

FOLLOWED BY A MOTION TO SEND THE MEASURE BACK TO A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE. IF THE MOTION PASSED, SENATE CONFEREES WOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO INSIST UPON THE ORIGINAL SENATE PROVISION FOR 10 YEARS OF COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING BY COMPANIES ENTERING THE ATOMIC POWER FIELD.

THE COMPROMISE BILL ELIMINATED THAT CLAUSE, WHILE RETAINING A HOUSE PROVISION GRANTING EXCLUSIVE PATENTS ON PRIVATELY-FINANCED NON-MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS. IT ADDED A PROVISO REQUIRING THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) FOR FIVE YEARS TO GIVE PREFERENCE FOR LICENSES TO MANUFACTURE COMMERCIAL ATOMIC EQUIPMENT TO CONCERNS AGREEING TO SHARE THEIR PATENTS FOR A FEE.

THERE WAS NO CONTROVERSY OVER PROVISIONS IN THE BILL AUTHORIZING LIMITED EXCHANGE OF NUCLEAR INFORMATION WITH ALLIES.

THE REVISED MEASURE, HAMMERED OUT IN FOUR DAYS' NEGOTIATIONS, GOES TO THE HOUSE MONDAY, AND PASSAGE THERE IS EXPECTED. IT COMES UP BEFORE THE SENATE LATER IN THE WEEK.

SENS.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND ANDERSON (D-NM) SAID TODAY THEY REFUSED TO SIGN A CONFERENCE REPORT IN SUPPORT OF THE COMPROMISE BILL AND ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD BACK A MOVE TO SEND IT BACK TO CONFERENCE. THEIR STAND IS EXPECTED TO HAVE CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE. ANDERSON SAID THE MOVE MIGHT SUCCEED.

THERE HAS BEEN TALK THAT THERE MAY BE ANOTHER LONG SENATE DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT. BUT SEN.GORE (D-TENN) SAID THAT SUPPORT FOR THE MOVE TO SEND THE BILL BACK TO CONFERENCE "SEEMS SO WIDESPREAD THAT THE NEED FOR DEBATE MIGHT BE MINIMIZED."

GORE WAS A LEADER IN THE SENATE'S 169-HOUR DEBATE OF THE ORIGINAL BILL, A MARATHON WHICH ADMINISTRATION LEADERS CALLED AN ADJOURNMENT-DELAYING FILIBUSTER.

OPPONENTS OF THE REVISED BILL CHARGE THAT EXCLUSIVE PATENT RIGHTS WOULD PERMIT A RELATIVELY FEW INDUSTRIES, NOW ENGAGED IN ATOMIC WORK, TO OBTAIN A MONOPOLY. COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING, THEY SAY, IS NECESSARY FOR A TEMPORARY PERIOD UNTIL MORE IS KNOWN ABOUT NUCLEAR POWER.

REP.W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), AUTHOR OF THE HOUSE CLAUSE FOR NORMAL PATENT RIGHTS, SAYS THESE ARE NECESSARY TO ENCOURAGE PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO DEVELOP NUCLEAR POWER. HE SAYS HE IS OPPOSED TO COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING BOTH ON PRINCIPLE AND BECAUSE HE THINKS IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

LT525PEDNM

A22WX

PMS BUDGET

1954

MOSCOW-SPIES (400)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAYS "THE UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE" EMPLOYS MORE THAN 100,000 "ACTIVE SPIES AND SABOTEURS."

AND IT PASSES THESE ANTI-SPY TIPS ON TO SOVIET CITIZENS:

DON'T BE CHATTY. STAY SOBER. KEEP OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS WHERE THEY BELONG--IN THE OFFICE.

THIS INFORMATION ON ESPIONAGE WENT OUT OVER THE AIR WAVES RECENTLY, BEAMED FROM MOSCOW IN THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE TO SOVIET FAR EASTERN PROVINCES. IT WAS PUT OUT STRICTLY FOR HOME CONSUMPTION, BUT AMERICAN L

PROVINCES. IT WAS PUT OUT STRICTLY FOR HOME CONSUMPTION, BUT AMERICAN LISTENING POSTS PICKED IT UP AND REPORTED TO WASHINGTON OFFICIALS.

THE BROADCAST ALMOST SOUNDS AS IF THE REDS WERE TRYING TO WORK UP A SPY SCARE DELIBERATELY TO PUT THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON GUARD AGAINST "AGENTS, SPIES, SABOTEURS AND MURDERERS" FOR WHAT THE KREMLIN CALLS U.S. IMPERIALISM.

OFFICIALLY IT'S DEVOTED TO TWO RECENT RUSSIAN BOOKLETS DESIGNED TO INSPIRE COMRADES EVERYWHERE TO KEEP A SHARP EYE OPEN FOR FOES OF THE COMMUNIST STATE WHO MAY BE LURKING ABOUT IN DISGUISE.

ONE OF THE BOOKLETS, MOSCOW RADIO TOLD ITS FAR EASTERN LISTENERS, IS NAMED "REVOLUTIONARY VIGILANCE IS OUR POWERFUL WEAPON." THE OTHER: "TO BE VIGILANT AT ANY SECTOR OF WORK AND UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES."

AN UNIDENTIFIED SOVIET COMMENTATOR MAKES NO REFERENCE IN HIS FOR-THE-HOME-FOLKS ABOUT THE "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" THEME WHICH THE REDS HIT HARD IN THEIR INTERNATIONAL PROPAGANDA. BUT HE DWELLS SOME ON ANOTHER COMMUNIST CATCH PHRASE, "CAPITALIST ENCIRCLEMENT." ONE OF THE BOOKLETS, HE REPORTS, SAYS THIS MEANS THAT SO LONG AS NON-COMMUNIST POWERS EXIST IN THE WORLD THERE ARE ENEMIES OF THE SOVIET STATE WILLING TO ACT AGAINST IT BY ANY MEANS.

THE BROADCAST THEN WARNS SOVIET CITIZENS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS THE SOURCE OF ALL KINDS OF "FILTHY AND TREACHERY PLOTS" WHICH APPARENTLY ARE TO BE CARRIED OUT BY A STAFF OF "ACTIVE SPIES AND SABOTEURS" THAT EXCEEDS 100,000. THE EMPLOYER OF THESE AGENTS IS NOT IDENTIFIED OTHER THAN AS THE "U.S. INTELLIGENCE ADMINISTRATION."

THE AGENTS IT SAYS, SOMETIMES ACT AS GOOD SOVIET CITIZENS, AND IT TAKES SHARP VIGILANCE TO THWART SUCH PEOPLE WHO MAY EVEN SETTLE DOWN TO COMMUNIST FAMILY LIFE AND TRY TO JOIN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

AS FOR SPECIFIC HINTS ON HOW TO TRUSTRATE THE SPIES, MOSCOW RADIO SAYS:

"TO BE VIGILANT MEANS FIRST OF ALL TO KNOW HOW TO KEEP PARTY AND STATE SECRETS. A CHATTY PERSON IS A REAL FIND FOR A SPY. . .

A23WX

"FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS MAKE A SPECIAL POINT OF FINDING PEOPLE WHO LIKE TO HAVE A DRINK BECAUSE, AS THE SAYING GOES, 'A DRUNKEN PERSON SAYS THAT WHICH A SOBER PERSON THINKS OF.'

"IT IS MUCH EASIER TO STEAL FROM A DRUNKEN PERSON THE REQUIRED DOCUMENT. . .

"TAKING DOCUMENTS HOME FOR WORK IS A DIRECT CRIME. . . CASES ARE KNOWN WHEN DOCUMENTS WERE STOLEN FROM INATTENTIVE PEOPLE ON STREET CARS AND TRAINS."

GG330AED

A30WX (FX F)

1954

(130)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN EMBASSY AIDES IN MOSCOW WERE ARRESTED AND HELD THREE HOURS BY SOVIET POLICE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT. THE ACTION WAS "STRONGLY PROTESTED."

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE TWO WERE ILLEGALLY DETAINED FOR ALLEGEDLY PHOTOGRAPHING THE STALIN AUTO WORKS. IN A NOTE TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY ASKED DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST THE POLICE INVOLVED.

ARTHUR HASLER, AN ASSISTANT NAVAL ATTACHE, AND MISS JOYCE MARSHALL, AN EMBASSY TRANSLATOR, WERE ARRESTED IN AN UNRESTRICTED AREA ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF MOSCOW, THE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT.

POLICE CONFISCATED FILMS IN THEIR CAMERAS AND DRAFTED A PAPER REGARDING THE INCIDENT WHICH THE AMERICANS REFUSED TO SIGN, SAYING THE FILMS WOULD PROVE THEY HAD NOT PHOTOGRAPHED ANY PROHIBITED OBJECT.

THE TWO WERE RELEASED AFTER THE EMBASSY INTERVENED, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

HASLER, LISTED IN NAVY RECORDS AS FROM NORFOLK, VA., HAS A HOME AT VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IDENTIFIED MISS MARSHALL AS THE DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. LEON S.MARSHALL OF (1215 FAIRVIEW DRIVE) KENT, OHIO. A NATIVE OF PITTSBURGH, PA., SHE ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL AT NEW WILMINGTON, AND HOLDS DEGREES FROM KENT STATE AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES.

CZ1208PED

A141WX

REFUGEES (250)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASKED THE NATION'S GOVERNORS TODAY TO HELP SPEED UP RESETTLEMENT IN THIS COUNTRY OF 190,000 FOREIGN VICTIMS OF COMMUNIST PERSECUTION, MILITARY ACTION OR NATURAL DISASTER.

THE PRESIDENT WROTE 47 GOVERNORS ON THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT AUTHORIZING ADMISSION OF SOME 214,000 REFUGEES. NEW YORK STATE HAS ALREADY CREATED COMMITTEES, AND THE PRESIDENT WROTE GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY CONGRATULATING HIM ON THE UNDERTAKING.

HE ASKED OTHER GOVERNORS TO FORM COMMITTEES TO GET ASSURANCES THAT REFUGEES WILL HAVE JOBS AND HOUSING AND WILL NOT BECOME PUBLIC CHARGES.

ISSUANCE OF VISAS UNDER THE LAW WAS BEGUN IN VOLUME LAST APRIL 1. SINCE THEN MORE THAN 8,000 VISAS HAVE BEEN ISSUED IN ITALY, GREECE, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, THE NETHERLANDS AND JAPAN.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID MORE THAN 14,000 JOB AND HOUSING ASSURANCES ALREADY HAVE BEEN OBTAINED, LARGELY THROUGH EFFORTS OF VOLUNTARY PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS.

"IF THE PROGRAM IS TO CONTINUE TO FUNCTION SMOOTHLY, AND IF THE MAXIMUM RESULT IS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED, THERE MUST BE A STEADY FLOW OF ASSURANCES," THE WHITE HOUSE SAID. "IT IS PRIMARILY TO STIMULATE THE PROCUREMENT OF ASSURANCES THAT THE PRESIDENT HAS SUGGESTED THE ESTABLISHMENT OF LOCAL COMMITTEES BY THE GOVERNORS."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT NOTED THAT THE PRESIDENT EARLIER THIS WEEK HAD SHOWN HIS PERSONAL INTEREST IN THE REFUGEE MOVEMENT BY RECEIVING MR. AND MRS.CEZA KAPUS AND THEIR SIX-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, EVA, THE FIRST ESCAPEES FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO BE BROUGHT HERE UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT.

CZ&WE1203PED

1954

B89WX Q

U.N. DELEGATES (120)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE SENATE TODAY CONFIRMED A NINE-MEMBER U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY HEADED BY FORMER SEN. HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MISSING FROM THE LIST WAS WRIGHT F.MORROW OF TEXAS, DEMOCRATIC LEADER WHO SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THE LAST ELECTION. HIS NOMINATION AS AN ALTERNATE HAD BEEN HELD UP IN THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE BY A REPORTED OBJECTION OF SEN. JOHNSON (D-TEX).

CONFIRMED WITH LODGE AS REPRESENTATIVES TO THE UN ASSEMBLY WERE: SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), C.D.JACKSON OF NEW YORK, CHARLES H.MAHONEY OF DETROIT, AND ROGER W.STRAUS OF NEW YORK. CONFIRMED AS ALTERNATIVES WERE: JAMES J.WADSWORTH AND MRS. OSWALD B.LORD OF NEW YORK AND ADE M.JOHNSON OF TACOMA, WASH.

CZ1109AED

B40WX (SEG)

ALIEN PROPERTY (650)

BY EDMOND LE BRETON

WASHINGTON, AUG. 7 (AP)-CHANCES APPEARED SLIM TODAY THAT CONGRESS, HURRYING TO ADJOURN, WILL PASS A BILL TO RETURN AN ESTIMATED 500 MILLION DOLLARS IN FORMER ENEMY ALIEN PROPERTY TO THE RECORDED OWNERS.

THE BIGGEST INDIVIDUAL ASSET INVOLVED IS THE HUGE GENERAL ANILINE AND FILM CORP. IT WAS IMPOUNDED DURING WORLD WAR II AS GERMAN-OWNED, ALTHOUGH TECHNICALLY IN THE NAME OF A SWISS CORPORATION.

AIDES OF SEN. DIRKSEN, (R-ILL), SPONSOR OF THE MEASURE, SAID HE STILL HOPES TO GET A SENATE VOTE ON IT. BUT PROSPECTS ARE VIRTUALLY NON-EXISTENT THAT. SHOULD THE SENATE PASS THE BILL, THE HOUSE WOULD TAKE TIME BEFORE ADJOURNING TO MOVE IT THROUGH COMMITTEE AND ON THE FLOOR.

THE BILL FACES AN ATTEMPT TO LIMIT ITS EFFECT TO SMALL PROPERTY RETURNS, IF IT SHOULD REACH THE STAGE OF SENATE DEBATE.

SEN. CLEMENTS (D-KY) THIS WEEK INTRODUCED A MEASURE THAT WOULD PROVIDE FOR RETURN OF NO MORE THAN $10,000 WORTH OF PROPERTY TO EACH OWNER. HE ESTIMATED THIS LIMITATION WOULD REDUCE THE TOTAL RETURN OF ENEMY ALIEN PROPERTY TO 60 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE PROPERTY INVOLVED IN THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL RANGES FROM THE BIG CHEMICAL FIRM DOWN TO SMALL INDIVIDUAL BANK ACCOUNTS. GERMAN ASSETS PREDOMINATE OVER JAPANESE BY AN ESTIMATED 3 1/2-1 RATIO. ITALIAN ASSETS PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN SETTLED AND ARE NOT INVOLVED.

LAWS AUTHORIZING THE SEIZURE OF ENEMY ALIEN ASSETS DURING WORLD WAR II PROVIDED THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD SELL THEM FOR ITS OWN ACCOUNT, USING THE PROCEEDS TO SATISFY CLAIMS OF WAR VICTIMS.

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE VICTORIOUS ALLIES PROVIDED FOR CONFISCATING ENEMY PROPERTY IN LIEU OF REPARATIONS. OWNERS WERE TO LOOK TO THEIR OWN GOVERNMENTS FOR REPAYMENT.

HOWEVER, DIRKSEN AND OTHER SUPPORTERS OF LEGISLATION FOR RETURNING THE PROPERTY, INCLUDING REP. ST. GEORGE (R-NY), AUTHOR OF A COMPANION BILL, ARGUE THAT PERMANENT CONFISCATION OF THE PROPERTY OF INDIVIDUAL ENEMY ALIENS IS A NEW DEPARTURE IN U.S. PROCEDURE AND VIOLATES THIS COUNTRY'S TRADITIONS AND PRINCIPLES.

ARGUMENTS HAVE BEEN ADVANCED ALSO THAT RETURN OF THE PROPERTY WOULD HELP STRENGTHEN WEST GERMANY AND JAPAN AS ALLIES IN THE COLD WAR WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS.

THE ADMINISTRATION HAS NOT TAKEN A FLAT STAND ON THE MEASURE. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THERE WAS "NO OBJECTION FROM THE FOREIGN POLICY VIEWPOINT" TO RETURNING THE PROPERTY, BUT THAT THE PROBLEM INVOLVED MANY COMPLICATIONS OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HOWEVER, ALIEN PROPERTY DIRECTOR DALLAS S. TOWNSEND TOLD DIRKSEN'S JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OPPOSES THE BILL ON SEVERAL GROUNDS. HE MENTIONED THE DIFFICULTY OF MAKING SURE THE PROPERTIES WOULD ACTUALLY GET BACK TO THE ORIGINAL OWNERS, THE POSSIBILITY OF PLACING FORMER ENEMY NATIONALS INA BETTER POSITION THAN U.S. CITIZENS WHO SUFFERED WAR DAMAGES AND THE GREAT INCREASE IN VALUE OF SEIZED PROPERTIES WHILE UNDER U.S. ADMINISTRATION.

B41WX (SEG)

TOWNSEND SAID GENERAL ANILINE HAD INCREASED IN VALUE WHILE IN U.S. CONTROL FROM 35 TO 90 MILLION DOLLARS.

BEFORE REPORTING THE BILL FAVORABLY JULY 19, THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE WROTE IN SEVERAL CHANGES DESIGNED TO MEET SOME OF THE OBJECTIONS ADVANCED.

ONE MAJOR REVISION ASSERTEDLY COULD PREVENT SUCH PROPERTIES AS GENERAL ANILINE FROM PASSING, EVEN TEMPORARILY, UNDER ALIEN CONTROL.

THE AMENDED BILL WOULD PROVIDE THAT THE PRESIDENT MIGHT DETERMINE THAT CERTAIN FORMER ENEMY ALIEN PROPERTIES ARE ESSENTIAL TO NATIONAL SECURITY AND ORDER THAT THEY BE SOLD TO U.S. CITIZENS, WITH TTHE

30.24- 20267

RECORD OWNERS TO RECEIVE THE PROCEEDS. IN SUCH CASES, U.S. CITIZEN TRUSTEES NAMED BY THE OWNERS WITH COURT APPROVAL COULD BE PLACED IMMEDIATELY IN CHARGE OF THE PROPERTY, PENDING ITS SALE.

WITHOUT SOME SUCH PROVISIONS, WITNESSES HAD SAID, FOREIGN OWNERS MIGHT STRIP THE PROPERTIES OF PATENTS AND OTHER ASSETS OF BOTH FINANCIAL AND DEFENSE IMPORTANCE IF THEY GAINED CONTROL EVEN FOR A SHORT TIME BEFORE SALE.

DIRKSEN SAID HE HAD LOOKED INTO THE FACT THAT JOHN W. NAIRN, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, OCCUPIED DESK SPACE IN A WASHINGTON OFFICE ALSO USED BY AN ATTORNEY FOR THE SWISS COMPANY LISTED AS OWNER OF GENERAL ANILINE. THE SENATOR SAID HE HAD SATISFIED HIMSELF THAT THE ARRANGEMENT WAS NOT IMPROPER, BUT WAS A MATTER OF ATTORNEYS' SHARING OFFICE FACILITIES WITHOUT PRACTICING TOGETHER.

AIDES SAID THEY WERE UNABLE TO OBTAIN OFFICIAL QUARTERS FOR ALL THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, AND NAIRN CONTINUED TO USE HIS PRIVATE OFFICE.

GG559AED

A22CX

NIGHT LEAD LEGION GIRLSCOUTS (300)

CHICAGO, AUG. 7 (AP)-THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA TODAY DENIED CHARGES BY THE ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION THAT GIRL SCOUT LITERATURE AND SOME LEADERS ARE UNDER "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES."

THE STATE CONVENTION OF THE LEGION FRIDAY APPROVED A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE AGAINST THE GIRLS' ORGANIZATION AND RECOMMENDED THAT THE WAR VETERANS' GROUP WITHDRAW "ALL EFFORTS TO SECURE CONTRIBUTIONS AND MEMBERSHIP FOR THE GIRL SCOUTS."

THIS WITHDRAWAL WOULD LAST, THE RESOLUTION SAID, "UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THEY RESTORE THE TIME HONORED AMERICAN PATRIOTIC AND HISTORICAL IDEALS IN ITS TEACHING TO THE AMERICAN YOUTH."

SPECIFICALLY, THE LEGION SAID THE 1953 GIRL SCOUTS HANDBOOK "GIVES UNITED NATIONS AND ONE WORLD CITIZENSHIP PRECEDENCE OVER AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP."

THE CHARGES WERE BASED ON THE LEGION'S CONTENTION THE HANDBOOK DID NOT LIST IN ITS INDEX REFERENCES TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS OR TO A CHAPTER ON UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP. THE LEGION ALSO SAID THE 1953 EDITION OF THE HANDBOOK CONTAINED A CHAPTEER HEADED "ONE WORLD" IN WHICH APPEARED THE OPENING WORDS OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND A STATEMENT URGING GIRL SCOUTS TO SUPPORT THE UN.

THE RESOLUTION ALSO DECLARED THAT WRITINGS BY UNNAMED PRO-COMMUNIST AUTHORS "HAVE BEEN HIGHLY RECOMMENDED IN AN OFFICIAL GIRL SCOUTS' MAGAZINE AS AUTHENTIC HISTORIC MATERIAL."

IN SAVANNAH, GA., WHERE GIRL SCOUTING ORIGINATED, EUGENE KELLEY, COMMANDER OF SAVANNAH POST 184, SAID A RESOLUTION WAS BEING PREPARED CONDEMNING THE ACTION OF THE ILLINOIS VETERANS. SAVANNAH LEGIONNAIRES CALLED THE ILLINOIS VETERANS' ACTION A "SMEAR" WHICH WAS "BOTH SILLY AND SCREWY."

NATIONAL COMMANDER ARTHUR J. CONNELL ADOPTED FOR THE PRESENT A HANDS-OFF ATTITUDE TOWARD THE ACTION. IN HUTCHINSON, KAN., HE COMMENTED: "I WILL SAY THAT IT'S SURPRISING THAT SUCH ACTION WAS TAKEN, BUT I WON'T SAY WHETHER IT'S SILLY OR NOT SILLY. X X X THIS ACTION IS PURELY LOCAL AND DOES NOT INVOLVE THE AMERICAN LEGION ON A NATIONAL LEVEL."

GIRL SCOUTS SPOKESMEN IN CHICAGO SAID CHANGES IN THE HANDBOOK WERE MADE LAST SPRING AND ANNOUNCED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD JULY 27 "CLEARING UP IN GENERAL POINTS WHICH HAVE SUBJECTED US TO MISUNDERSTANDING."

THE NEW PRINTING WILL BE COMPLETED THIS MONTH, THE SCOUTS SAID, AND DISTRIBUTED THIS FALL.

FLORENCE OTTO, REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE SCOUTS, SAID THE OMISSION FROM THE INDEX OF LISTING FOR THE BILL OF RIGHTS AND THE CONSTITUTION WERE "EDITORIAL ERRORS."

SHE SAID THERE ARE REFERENCES TO BOTH DOCUMENTS IN THE BOOK AND THAT SCOUTS MUST RECITE THE BILL OF RIGHTS TO GET A "MY GOVERNMENT" MERIT BADGE.

EG450PCD

1954

A83KX

(200) FOLO CHICAGO

HUTCHINSON, KAS., AUG. 7 (AP)-ARTHUR J. CONNELL, NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, TOOK A HANDS-OFF ATTITUDE--AT LEAST TEMPORARILY--TOWARD ACTION OF THE ILLINOIS LEGION DEPARTMENT'S CENSURE OF THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

CONNELL, HERE FOR THE 36TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE KANSAS DEPARTMENT, FIRST REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE ISSUE, THEN SAID:

"I WILL SAY THAT IT'S SURPRISING THAT SUCH ACTION WAS TAKEN, BUT I WON'T SAY WHETHER IT'S SILLY OR NOT SILLY. I WANT TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THIS ACTION IS PURELY LOCAL AND DOES NOT INVOLVE THE AMERICAN LEGION ON A NATIONAL LEVEL. IF THE MATTER IS BROUGHT BEFORE THE NATIONAL CONVENTION IN WASHINGTON, THE DIRECTORS OF THE GIRL SCOUTS WILL BE GIVEN EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO STATE THEIR CASE BEFORE ANY ACTION IS TAKEN BY THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION."

THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT WITHDREW SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS FRIDAY NIGHT, ADOPTING A RESOLUTION CHARGING THAT "UNAMMERICAN INFLUENCES" EXIST IN GIRL SCOUT LITERATURE.

CONNELL, OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., FLEW TO HUTCHINSON FRIDAY FROM THE ILLINOIS CONVENTION. HE LEFT HERE TONIGHT TO ATTEND THE OKLAHOMA LEGION CONVENTION.

HE SAID HE KNEW THE ILLINOIS ACTION WAS BEING CONSIDERED WHEN HE LEFT CHICAGO, BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS IT FURTHER.

VR741PCS NM

A84NA

1954

B25 Q (190)

WITH CHICAGO

SAVANNAH, GA., AUG. 7 (AP)-SOME LEGIONNAIRES IN THIS CITY WHERE GIRL SCOUTING GOT ITS START SAID TODAY THEY WOULD ASK THE AMERICAN LEGION'S NATIONAL CONVENTION TO "ERASE THE BLOT ON THE FAIR NAME OF TWO MILLION GIRL SCOUTS PUT THERE BY THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF THE LEGION."

THE CONVENTION IN CHICAGO RESOLVED TODAY THAT "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES" EXIST IN THE GIRL ORGANIZATION'S LITERATURE.

EUGENE KELLEY, COMMANDER OF SAVANNAH POST 184, SAID A RESOLUTION WAS BEING PREPARED CONDEMNING THE ACTION OF THE ILLINOIS VETERANS. "THIS RESOLUTION," HE SAID, "WILL MOVE THROUGH DISTRICT AND STATE CHANNELS TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTION FLOOR."

"EVER SINCE THIS GREAT MOVEMENT WAS LAUNCHED BY JULIETTE GORDON LOW IN SAVANNAH MORE THAN 43 YEARS AGO. THE GIRL SCOUTS HAVE BEEN

AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD IN THIS COUNTRY AND OVERSEAS. IT HAS BEEN A CONSTRUCTIVE FORCE IN THE FORMATIVE YEARS OF MORE THAN 10 MILLION AMERICAN GIRLS.

"IT COMES WITH POOR GRACE INDEED FOR A SEGMENT OF THE AMERICAN LEGION TO SMEAR THE GIRL SCOUTS WHEN SO MANY LEGION POSTS ARE ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN PROMOTING THE GREAT PROGRAM OF BOTH THE GIRL SCOUTS AND BOY SCOUTS.

"VETERANS HERE IN THE BIRTHPLACE OF GIRL SCOUTING FEEL VERY KEENLY THE UNWARRANTED SMEAR. OUR HURT IS EASED BY THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THE VAST MAJORITY OF AMERICAN LEGION MEMBERS THINK THE ILLINOIS RESOLUTION, IN THE WORDS OF THE LEVEL HEADED BUDDIES AT THE CONVENTION, WAS BOTH SILLY AND SCREWY."

_WD649PED

A16BX (NX AX FW)
GREAT
NE OUT (170)

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., AUG. 7 (AP)-TOWNSPEOPLE EXHIBITED ONLY IDLE AND MOMENTARY CURIOSITY TODAY AS HOLLIS J. WYMAN, 30-YEAR-OLD WARTIME NAVAL OFFICER, PARADED MAIN STREET CARRYING A POSTER PROCLAIMING HIS GUILT FOR THE ATOMIC BOMBING OF JAPAN AND FOR AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.

WYMAN PARADED WITH AUTHORITY GRANTED BY THE SELECTMEN AFTER CONSIDERABLE DEBATE.

POLICE CHIEF HENRY T. MCCARTY SAID "THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION OF ANY KIND BUT A FEW MEMBERS OF VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS PROTESTED TO ME PRIVATELY."

WYMAN, A BOSTON NATIVE AND HARVARD GRADUATE, SERVED THREE YEARS IN THE NAVY, TWO YEARS ABOARD THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER ESSEX. LATER HE SERVED IN FRANCE AND GERMANY FOR TWO YEARS WITH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. PRESENTLY HE IS A MEMBER OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, A WORLD WIDE PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

BEFORE MAKING HIS ONE MAN PARADE OF PENANCE WYMAN TOLD NEWSMEN "I SAILED 150,000 MILES FOR DESTRUCTIVE PURPOSES AND I OUGHT TO BE ABLE TO WALK A FEW BLOCKS FOR THE TRUTH."

WYMAN, PRESENTLY A SOCIAL SERVICE WORKER, SELECTED TODAY FOR HIS ONE MAN PROCESSION BECAUSE IT IS BETWEEN THE 9TH ANNIVERSARIES OF THE ATOMIC BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI.

GW509PED

B20KX (Q)
(150)

RENO, NEV., AUG. 7 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, THE "ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU", ARRIVED LAST NIGHT TO VISIT HER COUNSIN, FRENCH CONSUL GENERAL LOUIS DE GUIRINGAUD. HE MAINTAINS A FASHIONABLE RESORT AT LAKE TAHOE.

THE NURSE ARRIVED AT STEAD AIR FORCE BASE NEAR RENO AND WAS GREETED BY MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH COMMUNITY. AN HONOR GUARD FROM THE WASHO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE THEN ESCORTED HER THROUGH RENO TO LAKE TAHOE.

SHE PLANS A LEISURELY WEEKEND AT THE LAKE, AND THEN FLIES MONDAY TO SAN FRANCISCO TO VISIT FRENCH SOLDIERS BEING TREATED AT LETTERMAN HOSPITAL.

THE MEN WERE EVACUATED FROM INDOCHINA BY AMERICAN PLANES AND FLOWN ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO CALIFORNIA. ONLY THE CRITICALLY INJURED WERE HOSPITALIZED IN SAN FRANCISCO. THE REST CONTINUED HOME TO FRANCE.

THE NURSE, WHO EARNED WORLD WIDE NOTE WHEN SHE ELECTED TO STAY WITH THE WOUNDED SOLDIERS INSIDE DIEN BIEN PHU DURING THE SEIGE OF THE TOWN, IS TOURING THE UNITED STATES AS A GUEST OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

GMGM258PCS

B31DT (Q)
(220)

MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., AUG. 7 (AP)-THE REV. HANS STROH OF STUTTGART, GERMANY, REPORTED TODAY MORAL RE-ARMAMENT (MRA) HAS PROVIDED AN ANSWER TO COMMUNISM IN THE GERMAN RUHR.

THE GERMAN PASTOR, WHO IS ON HIS WAY TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES MEETING IN EVANSTON, ILL., GAVE HIS REPORT ON MRA IN GERMANY TO THE NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY FOR MORAL RE-ARMAMENT.

THE REV. MR. STROH SAID THE RUHR IN 1948 WAS "THE HEART OF COMMUNISM AND THE HOPE OF KREMLIN POLITICIANS FOR WESTERN GERMANY."

THEN, HE SAID, DR. FRANK BUCHMAN, FOUNDER OF MRA, BROUGHT AN IDEOLOGY "AS GLOBAL AS COMMUNISM AND EVEN MOREE RADICAL" TO THAT STEEL PRODUCING AREA. MRA HAS A PHILOSOPHY BASED ON ABSOLUTE LOVE, PURITY, HONESTY AND TRUTH.

THE REV. MR. STROH SAID GERMANS WHO HAD BEEN IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR 25 YEARS FOUND "AN ANSWERING IDEOLOGY, CHANGE IN THEIR FAMILIES AND HABITS, AND HAVE ~~BEEN~~ EVEN FOUND GOD, WHICH IS A LONG WAY TO GO FOR A COMMUNIST."

THE SAME FORCE, HE SAID, IS ANSWERING A PRESENT DAY TREND TO NATIONALISM AND MATERIALISM.

THE GERMAN CLERGYMAN SAID NEWS OF MRA GOING IN BOOKS AND OVER THE RADIO TO COMMUNIST CONTROLLED EASTERN GERMANY "IS INSPIRING HOPE IN MANY WHO HAVE BECOME DISILLUSIONED."

THE REV. MR. STROH IS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE EVANGELICAL ACADEMY OF AURTEMBURG. HE WILL SERVE AS A CONSULTANT IN EVANSTON AT SESSIONS ON "THE CHRISTIAN AND HIS PROFESSION."

GH619PESNM

1954

A91KX
KK(200)
NIGHT LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA ENDED HIS TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES TODAY WITH AN APPEAL FOR FREE WORLD UNITY IN A CONTINUING ALL-OUT FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM.

RHEE ARRIVED HERE THIS MORNING FROM LOS ANGELES.

AT THE PALACE HOTEL WHERE HE ADDRESSED THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB, RHEE WAS CONFRONTEDBY TWO PLACARD BEARERS, WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS MEMBERS OF THE LEFTIST INDEPENDENT PROGRESSIVE PARTY.

THE SIGNS SAID:

"MR.RHEE, YOU WANT AN H WAR. WE WANT PEACE," AND "50,000 AMERICAN---ONE MILLION KOREAN DEAD. NO MORE, MR.RHEE."

IN HIS TALK TO THE CLUB, RHEE SAID:

"I AM NOT, AS SOME HAVE SAID, ADVOCATING THE LAUNCHING OF AN ALL-OUT ATOMIC WARFARE. I DREAD THE USE OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB JUST AS MUCH AS DOES YOUR GREAT PRESIDENT, AND WE ARE IN THOROUGH AGREEMENT THAT WE SHOULD DO ALL WITHIN OUR POWER TO AVERT WORLD WAR III---BUT NEVER AT THE COST OF SACRIFICING DEMOCRACY.

"THIS EVER-SHRINKING GLOBE OF OURS CANNOT REMAIN HALF SLAVE AND HALF FREE. IF WE FAIL TO STAND TOGETHER AND ACT OUR DAYS ARE NUMBERED. WE MUST GET READY TO CONFRONT COMMUNIST FORCE WITH OUR OWN UNITED STRENGTH. AFTER THAT, WE SHALL SEE.

"WE MAY WIN WITHOUT WAR; WE MAY WIN WITH IT. BUT WE SHALL ACHIEVE VICTORY, A FREE WORLD, AND THE LASTING PEACE THAT WE ALL WANT SO MUCH."

PRESIDENT RHEE WILL LEAVE HERE TOMORROW FOR HONOLULU WHERE HE WILL REST THREE DAYS BEFORE DEPARTING FOR HIS HOMELAND.

EW826PCS

A149 (820)
AMS BUDGET
UNDATED PEACE

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WREST THE DIPLOMATIC INITIATIVE FROM THE SOVIET UNION THROUGH AN OFFENSIVE TO RECAPTURE THE WORD "PEACE," CLOSE STUDENTS OF COMMUNIST POLICY CONTEND.

THE LATEST MOSCOW MANEUVER SHOWS CLEARLY THE KREMLIN WANTS TO SUSTAIN THE MOMENTUM OF ITS DRIVE TO NEUTRALIZE EUROPE AND ISOLATE THE UNITED STATES. BUT IT ALSO UNDERSCORES ONCE AGAIN THAT EACH MOSCOW MOVE IN RECENT MONTHS HAS BEEN A CHALLENGE.

SOVIET STRATEGY HAS BEEN TO MANEUVER THE UNITED STATES TO THE DEFENSIVE SIDE OF EACH CONFERENCE TABLE. THE SOVIET SIDE CARRIES THE BALL, MAKES THE PROPOSALS, ISSUES THE CHALLENGES.

FLUSHED WITH SUCCESS, THE COMMUNIST SIDE MOVES FROM GENEVA TO A FRESH OFFENSIVE, THIS TIME AIMED AT THROWING A MONKEY WRENCH INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY SETUP BY KEEPING THE WEST TALKING AND ARGUING UNTIL EDC FALLS APART. THE RUSSIANS NOW CALL FOR A PRELIMINARY MEETING IN AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER TO EXPLORE THE BASIS FOR PAN-EUROPEAN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, KNOWING THAT THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS ABOUT TO DEBATE THE EDC TREATY. WITH SUCH A MEETING IN THE OFFING, THE FRENCH WOULD BE UNLIKELY TO MAKE UP THEIR MINDS ON RATIFICATION.

IN DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS THE RUSSIAN MANEUVER IS TRANSPARENT ENOUGH, BUT EACH SUCH MANEUVER HAS ITS EFFECT ON WORLD PUBLIC OPINION AND MOSCOW HOPES TO GAIN BY THE CUMULATIVE IMPRESSION. YET, THERE ARE SOME SUSPICIOUS CLUES TO BE NOTED IN RECENT EVENTS WHICH RAISE THE QUESTION WHETHER IT MIGHT NOT BE POSSIBLE TO CATCH THE MOSCOW-PEIPING AXIS OFF BALANCE.

THESE ARE SOME OF THE CLUES:

1. THE SOVIET PRESS SEEMS TO HAVE COOLED CONSIDERABLY IN ITS DEMANDS FOR A "PACT OF PEACE OF THE FIVE GREAT POWERS," MEANING THE WESTERN BIG FOUR AND RED CHINA. IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED NOW.

2. MOSCOW HAS EXHIBITED TRACES OF UNEASINESS THAT THE RISING POWER OF RED CHINA IN ASIA MAY BE AT THE EXPENSE OF SOVIET INFLUENCE.

3. THERE SEEMS TO BE LESS AND LESS PEIPING KOWTOWING TO MOSCOW SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AT WHICH RED CHINA EXHIBITED HER NEW-FOUND POWER.

A150

IN THIS LAST RESPECT, THERE ARE TWO RECENT STRIKING EXAMPLES. ONE WAS THE RASH OF STATEMENTS ISSUED BY CHOU EN-LAI, THE CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, ABOUT "ASIA FOR THE ASIANS." MIGHT THE RUSSIANS AS WELL AS THE WESTERN POWERS BE DEEMED NON-ASIAN?

THE OTHER EXAMPLE WAS THE AUG. 1 SPEECH OF CHU TEH, CHIEF OF THE CHINESE RED ARMY, ON THE 27TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ARMY'S FOUNDING. A READING OF THE TEXT SHOWS THAT NOT ONCE DID CHU MENTION THE SOVIET UNION. THIS IS HIGHLY UNUSUAL IN A MAJOR SPEECH BY A TOP CHINESE RED LEADER.

CHU WAS BELLIGERENT, THREATENING TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA FROM THE NATIONALISTS BY FORCE. THAT WAS JUST TALK, BECAUSE CHU KNOWS AN ATTAC ON FORMOSA WOULD MEAN THE BIG WAR CHINESE COMMUNISTS FEAR.

BUT CHU MADE IT SEEM THAT WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES OVER FORMOSA WAS JUST AROUND THE CORNER. HE DEMANDED THAT THE ARMY GET ITSELF IN BATTLE READINESS. AT THE SAME TIME, RUMORS WERE PERMITTED TO LEAK OUT THAT THE RED CHINESE WERE MOVING SIZABLE FORCES TO THE COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

IF THE RED CHINESE ARE NOT BENT ON THE BIG WAR, WHY ALL THIS?

POSSIBLY IT IS BECAUSE CHINA, IN BAD ECONOMIC SHAPE, IS NOT GETTING SUFFICIENT HELP FROM THE SOVIET UNION. RED CHINA IS ATTEMPTIN TO PULL ITSELF UP BY ITS OWN BOOTSTRAPS. IN ORDER TO DO SO THE NATION MUST FIRST BE FRIGHTENED AND THEN TOTALLY MOBILIZED. THE THREAT OF WAR GIVES THE EXCUSE FOR IMPOSING HARSHER OUTPUT QUOTAS AND BELT-TIGHTENING ON THE CHINESE MASSES. CHU, IN FACT, SEEMS TO HAVE CONFIRMED THIS WHEN HE SAID:

"TO SUPPORT THE TASK OF THE PEOPLES' LIBERATION ARMY FOR LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA), THE PEOPLE OF THE ENTIRE NATION SHALL JOIN IN AN EVER-CLOSER UNITY, SHALL WORK WITH HIGH ENTHUSIASM, SHALL PUT EVERY EFFORT INTO PRODUCTION, SHALL STRICTLY ECONOMIZE TO REALIZE THE SOCIALIST INDUSTRIALIZATION OF THE NATION."

CHU ENDED THE SPEECH BY EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA WOULD "BUILD A GREAT SOCIALIST STATE" AND WOULD LEAD THE SEIZURE OF FORMOSA. HIS LAST LINE WAS A HUZZAH FOR "THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA AND CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG." THERE WAS NONE OF THE USUAL TRIBUTE TO THE SOVIET UNION.

A151

THERE HAVE BEEN SIGNS OF PETULANCE BEFORE FROM CHINESE LEADERS AT THE CLOSE-FISTED ATTITUDE OF THE RUSSIANS, WHO EXTRACT HARD PAYMENT IN TERMS OF SORELY NEEDED FOOD AND RAW MATERIALS FOR ANY INDUSTRIAL HELP EXTENDED TO CHINA. THE FACT THAT THE U.S.S.R. ITSELF SEEKS TO BUY THE SAME GOODS THE CHINESE NEED SO BADLY INDICATES MOSCOW DOES NOT CONSIDER IT HAS MUCH LEFT OVER TO DELIVER TO PEIPING.

THOSE WHO WATCH COMMUNIST DEVELOPMENTS CLOSELY HAVE BEEN WEIGHING ALL THIS AND WONDERING WHETHER NOW MIGHT NOT BE THE TIME TO CARRY THE BALL INTO RED TERRITORY. THEY WONDER WHETHER IT MIGHT NOT BE THE TIME TO TALK IN TERMS OF A FIVE-POWER NON-AGGRESSION AGREEMENT -- IN AMERICAN AND WESTERN TERMS THIS TIME, AND NOT WITH THE COMMUNISTS LAYING DOWN THE CONDITIONS. THAT WOULD MEAN CONDITIONS WHICH, IF VIOLATED, WOULD EXPOSE THE COMMUNISTS TO THE WORLD AS INCORRIGIBLE AGGRESSORS.

THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THE RUSSIANS WOULD DODGE SUCH A BOLD MOVE AND, IN DODGING IT, HELP TO EXPOSE THEIR OWN DOUBLE-TALK. THE MOSCOW TALK ABOUT A FIVE-POWER PEACE PACT WAS PURE PROPAGANDA FROM THE START, FOSTERED FOR THE PAST FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BY COMMUNIST-FRONT "PEACE CONGRESSES" THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. THE FACT THE SOVIET PRESS ONCE CALL-ED LOUDLY FOR SUCH A PACT DID NOT NECESSARILY MEAN MOSCOW WOULD WELCOME IT. THE CONTRARY COULD WELL BE TRUE.

AS A MEANS OF SEIZING THE OFFENSIVE, SOME OF THESE STUDENTS SAY, IT MIGHT BE WORTH A TRY AND MIGHT EVEN SEVERELY EMBARRASS THE MOSCOW-PEIPING AXIS. AT ANY RATE, THEY SAY, IT MIGHT HELP RECAPTURE THE WORD "PEACE."

WW1248PED

A67

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, AUG. 9 1954

-0-
INTERPRETING THE NEWS (400)
-0-

BY TOM WHITNEY
AP FOREIGN STAFF

(ADVANCE) ONLY THE COMMUNISTS LOSE FROM THE SETTLEMENT IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS OF TWO HOTLY-DISPUTED INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS--IRANIAN OIL AND THE SUEZ CANAL OCCUPATION.

THE SOLUTIONS REACHED ARE A VICTORY FOR U.S. DIPLOMACY AND FOR

30.24- 20269

THE ENTIRE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD.
ANOTHER IMPORTANT BLOW TO THE REDS MAY BE DEALT IN THE NEAR FUTURE--IF THE TRIESTE CONFLICT BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA CAN BE ENDED. DIPLOMATS CLOSE TO THESE NEGOTIATIONS HAVE REPORTED A SETTLEMENT OF THIS TROUBLESOME QUESTION IS NEARER THAN IT HAS EVER BEEN BEFORE.

LL CONFLICTS BETWEEN NATIONS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD ARE FUEL FOR THEKREMLIN IN ITS AIM OF SPLITTING ITS ENEMIES AND KEEPING THEM SO BUSY QUARRELING AMONG THEMSELVES THAT THEY WILL NOT NOTICE THE RED DANGER. THE KREMLIN ALWAYS DOES EVERYTHING IN ITS POWER TO AGGRAVATE SUCH DISPUTES WHERE THEY EXIST AND PREVENT THEIR SETTLEMENT. WHERE THEY DO NOT EXIST, THE RUSSIANS DO THEIR BEST TO HELP CREATE THEM.
THUS WHEN THE BRITISH AGREED FINALLY TO EVACUATE THEIR TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL THE COMMUNISTS WERE DISAPPOINTED. THEY SHOWED IT IN THEIR PRESS.
"THE AGREEMENT IN EGYPT THREATENS THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE ARABS," HEADLINED IZVESTIA. THE HEADLINE WAS TYPICAL OF COMMENT PUBLISHED IN MOSCOW PAPERS AND MAGAZINES ON THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT.
COMMENTING ON THE OIL AGREEMENT WORKED OUT BETWEEN IRAN AND A GROUP OF WESTERN OIL COMPANIES, FINALLY ENDING THE LONG QUARREL BETWEEN BRITAIN AND IRAN OVER NATIONALIZATION OF IRANIAN PROPERTIES OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO., PRAVDA SAID:
"THE UNITED STATES IS PUSHING IRAN ALONG A DANGEROUS PATH."
IN TRIESTE THE COMMUNISTS ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO CAUSE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV TALKS TO FAIL. THE POWERFUL ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, FOR INSTANCE, IS WAGING A CAMPAIGN CHARGING THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WITH PREPARING TO SELL OUT ITALIAN NATIONAL INTERESTS.
IN INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES THE WORLD OVER BETWEEN NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS, IT IS STANDARD SOVIET PRACTICE TO TRY TO MAKE THEM MORE BITTER.
THIS IS TRUE, FOR INSTANCE, IN THE FRENCH-GERMAN ARGUMENT OVER THE SAAR. IT IS TRUE OF THE DISPUTE AND HARD FEELING BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES, OF THE KASHMIR QUESTION BETWEEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN, OF THE CONFLICT BETWEEN ARAB NATIONALISTS IN FRENCH COLONIES AND FRANCE.
EVERY INTERNATIONAL ISSUE IN THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD WHICH IS SETTLED BY PEACEFUL MEANS IS A TRIUMPH FOR THE FREE WORLD IN THE COLD WAR.
END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY AUG. 9--MOVED AUG. 7
SM830PED

1954

END AUGUST 7, 1954

BEGIN AUG. 8, 1954

30.24- 20271

A13
INDOCHINA BUDGET (600)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 8 (AP)-ABOUT 4,000 BLACK-SHIRTED VIETNAMESE NATIONALISTS PARADED THROUGH SAIGON TODAY CARRYING BANNERS APPEALING FOR HELP IN A FIGHT AGAINST BOTH "COLONIALISM AND COMMUNIST ENSLAVEMENT."
THE FRENCH, THE CHINESE AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH WERE ALL TARGETS FOR ATTACK IN THIS MANIFESTATION OF A PROPAGANDA WAR THAT IS SWELLING AS THE GUNS FALL SILENT.
A MAN ON A MOTORCYCLE DIRECTED ~~SLOANG~~ slogans--SHOUTING AS THE THRONG--LOYAL TO VIETNAMESE PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM--MOVED THROUGH STREETS IN THE FRENCH PART OF TOWN AND WOUND UP WITHOUT INCIDENTS IN CHOLON, SAIGON'S TWIN CHINESE CITY.
THE STREETS WERE HUNG WITH BANNERS, MANY OF THEM IN ENGLISH.
"THE FRENCH-VIETMINH CEASE-FIRE (A PROGRESSIVE TRUCE WHICH BECOMES FINALLY EFFECTIVE THROUGHOUT INDOC
MEAN T

"THE FRENCH-VIETMINH CEASE-FIRE (A PROGRESSIVE TRUCE WHICH BECOMES FINALLY EFFECTIVE THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA WEDNESDAY) DOES NOT MEAN THE END OF OUR FIGHT FOR THE LIBERATION OF 23 MILLION VIETNAMESE," ONE BANNER PROCLAIMED.
ANOTHER SAID "THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE APPEAL TO THEIR FRIENDS IN THE FREE WORLD FOR HELP IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST COLONIALISM AND COMMUNIST ENSLAVEMENT."
HANDBILLS DESCRIBED THE CUTTING OF VIET NAM AT ITS WAIST ON THE 17TH PARALLEL AS A DEFEAT FOR BOTH THE CHINESE, WHO SUPPLIED THE VIETMINH DURING MUCHOF THE 7 1/2-YEAR WAR, AND THE FRENCH, FROM WHOM THE NATIONALISTS DEMAND COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE.
"CHASE THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF VIET NAM TO THEIR OWN COUNTRY," THE PEOPLE WERE URGED. "DOWN WITH VIETMINH DEPUTY PREMIER) PHAM VAN DONG, THE LACKEY OF CHOU EN-LAI WHO DIVIDED VIET NAM."
THE NEW WARFARE, WHICH USES WORDS INSTEAD OF BULLETS, IS AIMED AT VICTORY IN AN INTERNATIONALLY SUPERVISED ELECTION TWO YEARS HENCE WHICH IS TO DETERMINE WHO WILL RUN THE WHOLE COUNTRY.
THE FIGHTING NOW HAS PASSED FROM THE GENERALS TO THE POLITICIANS LED BY COMMUNIST HO CHI MINH ON THE VIETMINH SIDE AND CATHOLIC NGO DINH DIEM IN WHAT IS BEING LABELLED "THE FREE SOUTH."
BOTH ARE ARDENT NATIONALISTS AND REVOLUTIONARIES.
BOTH SHARE AT LEAST ONE GOAL -- ACHIEVEMENT OF TOTAL INDEPENDENCE FOR VIETNAM, BIGGEST OF THE THREE STATES OF INDOCHINA AND THE ONE WHICH WAS MOST HEAVILY INVOLVED IN THE HOT WAR.

A14
AS ASCETICS, EACH EXERTS TREMENDOUS INFLUENCE ON A PEOPLE WHO LIKE SELF-DENIAL AND PRIVATION IN THEIR LEADERS.
AND NOW THAT THE WAR HAS ENDED, BOTH ARE POLITICALLY EMBARASSED BY THEIR FIGHTING ALLIES.
SINCE 1950 HO CHI MINH HAS HAD VALUABLE AID IN TRAINING AND MATERIAL FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. WITHOUT THEM THE VICTORY AT DIEN BIEN PHU WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE. BUT IN HIS CLAIMS TO LEDERSHIP OF ALL VIET NAM HE IS FINDING THEM A LIABILITY. MANY VIETNAMESE APPEAR READY TO FOLLOW HIM AS A "NATIONALIST PATRIOT." BUT THEY HESITATE WHEN COMMUNISM AND THE CHINESE ARE LINKED TO HIS NAME.
FV

SINCE 1950 HO CHI MINH HAS HAD VALUABLE AID IN TRAINING AND MATERIAL FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. WITHOUT THEM THE VICTORY AT DIEN BIEN PHU WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE. BUT IN HIS CLAIMS TO LEADERSHIP OF ALL VIET NAM HE IS FINDING THEM A LIABILITY. MANY VIETNAMESE APPEAR READY TO FOLLOW HIM AS A "NATIONALIST PATRIOT." BUT THEY HESITATE WHEN COMMUNISM AND THE CHINESE ARE LINKED TO HIS NAME. FOR IF THERE IS ANYTHING THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE AS A WHOLE FEAR MORE THAN COLONIALISM IT IS COMMUNISM, AND THE CHINESE IN ANY GUISE.
ONE OF THE DARK CHAPTERS IN VIET NAM'S HISTORY IS A THOUSAND YEARS OF CHINESE DOMINATION. THERE WAS ANOTHER INSTANCE IN 1945, WHEN CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS OCCUPIED THE AREA ABOVE THE 18TH PARALLEL TO DISARM JAPANESE TROOPS AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. THE VIETNAMESE CHARGED THE CHINESE WERE HEAVILY WEIGHTED DOWN WITH PILLAGE AND BOOTY WHEN THEY WITHDREW.
BUT IF HO'S DILEMMA IS DEEP, NGO DINH DIEM'S IS EVEN DEEPER. A MAN OF ACKNOWLEDGED HONESTY, HE CAME TO POWER AT ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT PERIODS IN VIET NAM'S MODERN HISTORY. A DISCIPLE OF VIETNAMESE UNITY, HE HAS HAD TO AGREE TO PARTITION. AN OUTSPOKEN ENEMY OF THE COMMUNISTS, HE HAD TO YIELD TO THE BIG POWERS WHO INSISTED HE STOP THE WAR AGAINST THEM. WHILE HO CHI MINH CONCENTRATES ON THE TAKEOVER OF BIG CITIES AND THOUSANDS OF SQUARE MILES OF NORTHERN TERRITORY FOR RESETTLING HIS FOLLOWERS, DIEM MUST FIND FOOD, SHELTER AND NEW OCCUPATIONS FOR SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH.
DIEM'S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FRENCH IS TICKLISH.
IT IS TRUE THAT, WITHOUT FRANCE, FREE VIET NAM WOULD COLLAPSE TOMORROW. ONLY THE PRESENCE OF THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE PREVENTS THE VIETMINH FROM TAKING WHAT THEY COULD NOT GRAB AT GENEVA.
IT IS EQUALLY TRUE THAT THE WAR HERE HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO THE VIETNAMESE AS A STRUGGLE TO RID THE COUNTRY OF FRENCH COLONIALISM.
ACTUALLY MANY OF THE OFFICES AND POWERS STILL RETAINED BY FRANCE ARE NOW IN THE PROCESS OF BEING TURNED OVER TO VIET NAM, A FACT WHICH WILL STRENGTHEN DIEM'S HAND.
KM151PED

AP23
WITH SAIGON INDOCHINA A13 1954
SINGAPORE, AUG. 8 (AP)-REPORTS WERE CURRENT HERE TODAY THAT DESERTIONS FROM THE VIETNAMESE ARMY ARE MOUNTING SINCE THE CEASE-FIRE ORDER WAS SIGNED IN GENEVA.
THESE REPORTS, FROM USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES, SAID MILITARY CENSORSHIP HAS STOPPED FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS' STORIES TELLING OF THE DESERTIONS.
PROTESTS OVER THE CENSORSHIP WERE MADE BY NEWSMEN RECENTLY TO THE OFFICE OF THE PREMIER. THE GOVERNMENT PROMISED TO LOOK INTO THE MATTER.
LF143PED

1954

A9FX
BUDGET
THAILAND (600)
(EDITORS: FRED HAMPSON, ASSOCIATED PRESS CHIEF OF BUREAU IN HONG KONG, LONG HAS WATCHED THE WEB OF INTRIGUE IN AND AROUND THAILAND. IN 1951, HE WAS THE FIRST CORRESPONDENT TO ESTABLISH THAT FUGITIVE PRIDI PHANAOMYONG, LEADER OF THE THAI LEFT, WAS IN RED CHINA. HERE HAMPSON PRESENTS THE BACKGROUND OF PRIDI, WHO APPEARS TO BE THE CHOSEN INSTRUMENT OF RED CONQUEST IN THAILAND.)
BY FRED HAMPSON
HONG KONG, AUG. 8 (AP)-FROM THIS FAR EAST VANTAGE POINT IT LOOKS AS IF A GIANT DAMOCLEAN SWORD, HANGING BY THE THREAD OF "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE", DANGLES OVER THE HAPPY LITTLE KINGDOM OF THAILAND.
WHEN COMMUNISM WAS ESTABLISHED IN INDOCHINA THROUGH THE SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA, THAILAND BECAME THE NEXT TARGET BY GEOGRAPHICAL POSITION.
THE QUESTION WAS: WHAT INSTRUMENT WOULD THE REDS USE ON THAILAND, A COUNTRY THAT HAS NEVER BEEN A COLONY, IS NOT OVERCROWDED, IS GENERALLY PROPSPEROUS, IS CORDIAL TO THE WEST, AND HAS OUTLAWED COMMUNISM?
THE ANSWER CAME QUICKLY IN THE PERSON OF PRIDI PHANAOMYONG.
WHO IS PRIDI PHANAOMYONG?
IF YOU COMBED THROUGH THAILAND'S LEFTWING NATIONALISTS FOR A COUNTERPART OF INDOCHINA'S MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH, YOU WOULD COME UP WITH PRIDI.
PRIDI WAS SUSPECTED OF NOTHING MORE SINISTER THAN BEING A LIBERAL-MINDED REFORMER. PEOPLE CONSIDERED HIM A CHAMPION OF THAILAND, A FOE OF CORRUPTION, AND SOCIALIST. BUT A COMMUNIST? NEVER!
THAT'S WHAT THEY USED TO SAY OF HO CHI MINH.
PRIDI, EDUCATED IN FRANCE, HAS BEEN A THAILAND SOCIALIST FOR 25 YEARS. HE ASSUMED MUCH DIRECT POWER AFTER PARTICIPATING IN ONE OF THAILAND'S MANY COUP D'ETATS IN THE EARLY 1930'S.
PRIDI BECAME PREMIER FOR A WHILE AFTER THE WAR. HE STEPPED OUT IN FAVOR OF FRIENDS AND FOLLOWERS BECAUSE HE PREFERRED TO WIELD HIS POWER FROM BEHIND THE SCENES. A COUP D'ETAT IN THE LATE 1940'S DROVE HIM UNDERGROUND. MANY SINCERE PEOPLE THOUGHT IT A GREAT TRAGEDY.
HIS DISAPPEARANCE WAS COMPLETE. WHEN THE REDS TOOK CHINA, REPORTS PUT HIM IN SHANGHAI. BUT HIS THAI FRIENDS USUALLY REJECTED THE REPORTS BECAUSE THEY PERSISTED IN BELIEVING HE WAS NOT A COMMUNIST.
THEN CAME GENEVA, BRINGING THE COMMUNISTS INTO SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE RED RIVER DELTA IN VIET NAM BECAME THE ADVANCE POST FOR PROPAGANDA, INFILTRATION AND CONSPIRACY. THAILAND MUST BE SOFTENED UP.
WHO APPEARED ON THE SCENE? PRIDI. HE HAD BEEN IN RED CHINA ALL THE TIME.
USING ALL THE STOCK RED CLICHES, PRIDI REAPPEARED BY ACCLAIMING--IN THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY AND ON PEIPING RADIO--THE "GREAT VICTORY OF GENEVA."
"THAILAND IS STILL UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE U.S. IMPERIALISTS AND THE REACTIONARY REGIME OF (PREMIER) PIBULSONGGRAM," HE SAID." THAILAND IS A BASE FOR AGGRESSION, THREATENING PEACE AND CREATING WORLD TENSION. THIS WILL BRING DISASTER TO THE THAI PEOPLE.
"THE U.S. IMPERIALISTS AND THE REACTIONARY GOVERNMENT ARE DOING THEIR UTMOST TO CREATE MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF CHINA, THAILAND, VIET NAM, AND THE WHOLE WORLD'S PEACE-LVING PEOPLE.

A10FX
"ONLY BY PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE WORLD'S DEMOCRACIES CAN THAILAND HOPE TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE AND INTEGRITY. IN ORDER TO COUNTERACT THE TENSION AND MISUNDERSTANDING CREATED BY U.S. IMPERIALISTS, THAILAND MUST BEFRIEND THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND VIET NAM DEMOCRATIC REPUBLICS AND PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES EVERYWHERE..."
HE CALLED FOR A STRUGGLE AGAINST PIBULSONGGRAM AND "U.S. IMPERIALISM."
THUS SPOKE THE NEW PRIDI, THE MAN SO LATELY HAILED BY HIS OWN COUNTRYMEN AS A NON-COMMUNIST FIGHTER AGAINST CORRUPTION. HE STILL COMMANDS A FOLLOWING IN THAILAND AMONG SOLID CITIZENS, AND WOULD BE HASTILY PRESSED INTO LEADERSHIP BY THE THAI UNDERGROUND COMMUNISTS, WHO MANY BELIEVE NUMBER A FEW HUNDRED THOUSAND.
LIKE THE PANCHAN LAMA IN TIBET, LIKE HO CHI MINH IN INDOCHINA, LIKE KIM IL SUNG IN NORTH KOREA, COMMUNISM HAS FOUND IN PRIDI A READY-MADE, NATIVE SPEARHEAD FOR CONQUEST, A SPEARHEAD WHOM MANY WESTERNERS, INCLUDING AMERICANS, ENDORSED LESS THAN 10 YEARS AGO.
AS932APD

A127FX
WITH HONG KONG BJT (110)
TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 9 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO YESTERDAY CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WITH PLOTTING TO USE THAILAND "FOR THE CONTROL OF CAMBODIA AND LAOS AND SABOTAGE OF THE CEASEFIRE AGREEMENT IN INDOCHINA."
THAILAND HAS BECOME A CHOICE TARGET OF RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.
A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO ASSERTED THAT WILLIAM DONOVAN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO BANGKOK, IS PLANNING A "MEKONG UNION" AS AN "INSTRUMENT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST CAMBODIA, LAOS AND THAILAND AND TO UNDERMINE PEACE IN INDOCHINA IN STEP WITH THE SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT."
PEIPING ADDED THAT THE "ORIGINAL PLAN" CALLED FOR WEAKENING OF FRENCH CONTROL THROUGH VIET NAM BUT "ACCORDING TO THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN BANGKOK THE INDOCHINA CEASEFIRE HAS UPSET THE AMERICAN PLAN."
CV911PPD NM

1954

A88WX
(400) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M. EST SUNDAY AUG. 8
VIET NAM
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 8 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY AGREED TO HELP THE VIET-NAM ANTI-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT MOVE OVER 100,000 REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM, WHICH HAS COME UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL, TO THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE COUNTRY.
A FORMAL REQUEST FOR SUCH AID WAS MADE FRIDAY BY THE VIET-NAM GOVERNMENT, TO SPEED UP TRANSFER OF REFUGEES FROM AREAS CEDED TO THE VIET-MINH GOVERNMNT UNDER THE RECENT CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT WHICH ENDED THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.
IN ITS REPLY TODAY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID:
"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DESIRES TO EXTEND TO THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET-NAM ALL REASONABLE ASSISTANCE TO EVACUATE FROM AREAS DEFINED IN THE CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT ITS NATIONALS WHO UNDERSTANDABLY ARE UNWILLING TO FACE THE GRIM UNCERTAINTIES OF LIFE UNDER THE COMMUNISTS.
"THE UNITED STATES IS

THE CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT ITS NATIONALS WHO UNDERSTANDABLY ARE UNWILLING TO FACE THE GRIM CERTAINTIES OF LIFE UNDER THE COMMUNISTS.
"THE UNITED STATES IS WELL AWARE THAT MERE REMOVAL DOES NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM FOR SUCH PEOPLE OR FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET-NAM. THE UNITED STATES IS ALSO PREPARED TO PROVIDE AS FAR AS POSSIBLE MATERIAL HELP NEEDED TO ENABLE REFUGEES FROM VIET-MINH DOMINATION TO RESUME EXISTANCE UNDER THEIR CHOSEN GOVERNMENT WITH MAXIMUM OPPORTUNITY TO ADD TO THE STRENGTH OF THAT GOVERNMENT THROUGH THEIR OWN EFFORTS.
"THE AMERICAN EMBASSY WILL CONTINUE CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET-NAM TO INSURE THAT THE UNITED STATES ASSISTANCE IS MADE EFFECTIVE IN MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM AND ITS PEOPLE. THE UNITED STATES WILL EXPECT THE MAXIMUM COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET-NAM IN WORKING TO THIS MUTUAL END."

30.24- 20273

DETAILS OF HOW THE TRANSFER OF THE REFUGEES WILL BE EFFECTED HAVE NOT BEEN WORKED OUT BUT IT WAS INDICATED THAT THE MOVEMENT FROM NORTH VIET-NAM TO SOUTH VIET-NAM WILL PROBABLY BE MADE BY SEA, WITH THE U.S. NAVY SUPPLYING THE NECESSARY VESSELS.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAD FLOWN TENTS TO INDOCHINA TO HELP CARE FOR REFUGEES LEAVING THE AREA CEDED TO COMMUNIST CONTROL.

AN EXPANDED ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM ALSO IS PLANNED FOR LAOS, CAMBODIA AND THE PORTION OF VIET-NAM WHICH WILL REMAIN OUT OF COMMUNIST HANDS, AS WELL AS NEARBY AREAS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN HAS ANNOUNCED.

A89WX

TWO SPECIALISTS IN REFUGEE PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN DIVERTED FROM OTHER ASSIGNMENTS TO HELP IN THE TRANSFER OF VIET-NAM REFUGEES. THE TWO ARE RICHARD R. BROWN, DIRECTOR OF THE ESCAPEE PROGRAM OFFICE IN FRANKFURT, GERMANY AND JAMES H. CAMPBELL, FAR EAST REFUGEE ADVISER STATIONED IN HONG KONG. THEY HAVE BEEN MOVED TO SAIGON.

SOME 2,000 TENTS HAVE BEEN SENT FROM JAPAN VIA SHIP AND AIR TO VIET-NAM TO HELP HOUSE TEMPORARILY THE FIRST GROUPS OF NON-COMMUNIST VIET-NAMESE LEAVING THEIR HOMES BEFORE THE IRON CURTAIN STRETCHES ACROSS THEIR COUNTRY.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M. EST SUNDAY, AUG 8

RZ659PED

A11FX

TOKYO, AUG. 8 (AP)-A NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT 50 MILLION SIGNATURES OPPOSING THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS WAS FORMALLY ORGANIZED TODAY BY PROMINENT NON-GOVERNMENT JAPANESE.

SPONSORS INCLUDE DR. HIDEKI YUKAWA, NOBEL PRIZE WINNING PHYSICIST; HACHIRO ARITA, PREWAR FOREIGN MINISTER, AND TETSU KATAYAMA, SOCIALIST POSTWAR PRIME MINISTER. KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID 4,761,332 SIGNATURES HAVE BEEN COLLECTED. THE PETITIONS PRESUMABLY WILL BE PRESENTED TO VARIOUS BODIES OF WORLD OPINION, SUCH AS THE UNITED NATIONS.

AS933APD

1954

A12FX

TOKYO, AUG. 8 (AP)-JAPANESE EMPLOYES OF U.S. FORCES ON THE NORTHERN ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO TODAY WERE ORDERED BY THEIR UNION TO STAGE A 24-HOUR PROTEST STRIKE WEDNESDAY, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED.

U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES HAD ANNOUNCED THAT 22,000 WORKERS WOULD BE DISMISSED AS A RESULT OF REDUCED APPROPRIATIONS AND THE SCHEDULED WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM HOKKAIDO. THE NATIONAL GARRISON FORCES WORKERS UNION IS DEMANDING AN 80 PER CENT INCREASE IN SEVERANCE PAY FOR DISMISSED WORKERS.

AS935APD NM

A27FX

TOKYO, AUG. 8 (AP)-THREE JAPANESE JUST RETURNED FROM RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA SAID TODAY JAPAN SHOULD BEGIN NEGOTIATING WITH THE SOVIET UNION FOR A PEACE TREATY SO TRADE COULD BE INCREASED.

THE THREE TOLD NEWSMEN JAPAN SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRADE WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA AS MUCH AS BRITAIN AND FRANCE DO, AND SHOULD SEEK THE COOPERATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN SUCH A MOVE.

THE THREE ARE TWO RIGHTWING SOCIALIST MEMBERS OF THE DIET AND MINORU SHIRAMIZU, A BUSINESSMAN. THEY REPORTED SEEING POSTERS IN PEIPING URGING THE PEOPLE TO "FOLLOW THE EXAMPLES OF THE SOVIET UNION."

AS1051APD NM

A26FX

NAGASAKI, JAPAN, MONDAY, AUG. 9 (AP)-NAGASAKI, THE SECOND AND LAST CITY TO BE HIT BY THE ATOMIC BOMB, TODAY OBSERVES THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1945 ATTACK WITH PRAYER AND PEACE CEREMONIES.

MESSAGES FROM INDIAN, CEYLON, DENMARK, BURMA AND NATIONALIST CHINA WILL BE READ AT CEREMONIES IN NAGASAKI'S INTERNATIONAL PEACE PARK, WHICH WAS THE CENTER OF THE BLAST AREA. SIMILAR CEREMONIES WERE HELD LAST WEEK AT HIROSHIMA, THE FIRST CITY TO BE HIT BY THE BOMB.

AS1050APD

A25FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 8 (AP)-U.S. GOODS ORIGINALLY INTENDED FOR INDOCHINA AND DIVERTED TO FORMOSA AFTER THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA HAVE BEGUN TO ARRIVE AT THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST FORTRESS. IN THE FIRST SHIPMENT WERE 1,350 BALES OF COTTON.

AS1043APD

A129FX

PUSAN, KOREA, MONDAY AUG 9 (AP)-SOME 10,000 KOREAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. ARMYS LARGEST PORT IN KOREA WENT ON A 24-HOUR STRIKE TODAY DEMANDING A 120 PER CENT PAY INCREASE.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DOCK WORKERS PICKETED THE PUSAN PIER, CARRYING BANNERS WHICH SAID, "WE DEMAND IMMEDIATE RAISES AS PROMISED BY THE FEC (FAR EAST COMMAND) IN MAY."

THE STRIKING KOREANS REPORTEDLY WANT THEIR 30 HWAN (ABOUT 17 CENTS) HOURLY WAGE BOOSTED TO 70 HWAN AN HOUR.

THE REMAINING STRIKERS WERE FROM QUARTERMASTER, ORDNANCE, ENGINEER AND SIGNAL UNITS IN THE PORT AREA.

ARMY OFFICIALS AT THE PUSAN MILITARY POST HAD NO COMMENT ON THE STRIKE, BUT SAID THEY WOULD CONFER WITH LEADERS OF THE ALL-U.S. FORCES KOREAN EMPLOYEE UNION TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO AVOID A PROLONGED WALKOUT.

A UNION SPOKESMAN SAID ONE 24-HOUR STRIKE WOULD END TOMORROW, BUT IF THE WORKERS GOT NO SATISFACTION FROM THE ARMY THEY WOULD GO ON STRIKE WEDNESDAY.

JS924PPD NM

A5FX

PRECEDE SAN FRANCISCO

1954

HONOLULU, AUG. 8 (AP)-CLOSELY GUARDED BY A TIGHT SECURITY CORDON, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF KOREA ARRIVED IN HAWAII TONIGHT EN ROUTE HOME AFTER A SERIES OF TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

RHEE LANDED AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE SHORTLY BEFORE 7 P.M. HST (11 P.M. EST) IN A SPECIAL MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE CONSTELLATION FROM SAN FRANCISCO.

MILITARY POLICE CORDONED OFF THE HICKAM TERMINAL AREA IN THE TIGHTEST SECURITY PRECAUTIONS SEEN HERE SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER STOPPED OVER ON HIS PRE-INAUGURATION VISIT TO THE THEN IOREAN BATTLE ONE.

ONLY A SELECT GROUP OF SOME 200 DIGNATARIES AND KOREAN FRIENDS OF RHEE WERE PERMITTED THROUGH THE CORDON, BUT RHEE ISSUED A BRIEF PRESS STATEMENT EXPRESSING DEEP GRATITUDE FOR THE HOSPITALITY OF PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER ON HIS RECENT STAY IN WASHINGTON.

THE AGING KOREAN PRESIDENT PLANS TO STOP OVER THREE DAYS BEFORE CONTINUING ON ACROSS THE PACIFIC.

BEFORE HE ENTERED THE PLANE IN SAN FRANCISCO, HE READ A STATEMENT THANKING THE POEPLE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR HIS RECEPTION.

"I AM RETURNING TO KOREA IMMENSELY ENCOURAGED, AND I SHALL BE ABLE TO TELL MY PEOPLE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS STANDING WITH THEM IN THEIR FIGHT FOR A UNITED, FREE AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY," HE SAID.

"MY TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND OTHER OFFICIALS OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN FULLY SATISFACTORY, AND THE RESULT WILL BECOME APPARENT IN THE DUE COURSE OF TIME. IN FACT, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE DESERVE AND HAVE THE UNDYING THANKS OF KOREA FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE, AND FOR WHAT THEY ARE DOING, AND FOR WHAT THEY WILL DO IN THE FUTURE.

"IT IS ALSO GRATIFYING TO OBSERVE THE INCREASING AMERICAN AWARENESS TO THE DIRE MENACE THAT COMMUNISM HOLDS FOR THIS MIGHTY NATION AND FOR ALL THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD.

"IT IS OBVIOUS THAT SUCH UNDERSTANDING MUST PRECEDE THE TAKING OF RESOLUTE STEPS TO STOP THE COMMUNISTS AND THEN TO DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE TERRITORIES THAT THEY HAVE SEIZED BY FORCE.

"I HAVE EVERY CONFIDENCE THAT STANDING SQUARELY TOGETHER, THE UNITED STATES AND KOREA CAN BRING ABOUT THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA AND LEAD THE WORLD TOWARD A PERMANENT PEACE OF JUSTICE AND FREEDOM."

DURING HIS BRIEF VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES, PRESIDENT RHEE WENT TO WASHINGTON TO APPEAL FOR AID IN HALTING THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN ASIA.

AS319PPD NM

A6

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG.8 (AP)-GOVERNMENT SOURCES HERE SAY THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO BEGIN TESTING GUIDED MISSILES ON THE WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR. A U.S.-BRITISH AGREEMENT PROVIDES FOR SUCH TESTS.

THE UNITED STATES IS KNOWN TO BE AHEAD OF THE JOINT BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN PROJECT IN OPERATIONAL ROCKETS, ALTHOUGH WOOMERA HAS MADE MORE PROGRESS IN PLANNING AND EXPERIMENTING WITH MORE ADVANCED TYPES.

MD1210PED

A7 (230)

BERLIN, AUG.8 (AP)-A COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN NEWSPAPER PUT IN A CLAIM TODAY FOR THE 500,000 MARK ($119,000) REWARD OFFERED BY THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT FOR INFORMATION THAT WILL CLEAR UP THE BIZARRE CASE OF DR.OTTO JOHN.

THE BERLINER ZEITUNG NOT ONLY PROFESSED TO PRESENT THE FACTS IN THE DISAPPEARANCE OF JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY DIRECTOR NOW IN EAST GERMANY, BUT SAID IT WOULD USE THE REWARD MONEY TO SUPPORT THE UNEMPLOYED IN ALLIED WEST BERLIN.

THE WEST GERMAN INTERIOR MINISTER, GERHARD SCHROEDER, OFFERED THE REWARD SATURDAY. EAST GERMANY HAS REPORTED DR.JOHN CROSSED VOLUNTARILY. IT HAS PRESENTED PURPORTED BROADCASTS FROM HIM CALLING FOR GERMAN UNITY ON RED TERMS.

THE BERLINER ZEITUNG SAID IT IS IN A POSITION TO "CLEAR UP THE MATTER THOROUGHLY."

"ON JULY 20," IT SAID, "DR.JOHN WENT BY CAR, NOT BY THE ELEVATED TRAIN, TO THE DEMOCRATIC (EAST) SECTOR OF BERLIN. THE REASON: HE WAS SMEARED IN HIS POST BY RE-INFLATED NAZIS. FINALLY, THE MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR MADE A BROAD HINT THAT THESE NAZIS, AND NOT HERR JOHN, WERE WANTED IN THE OFFICE FOR PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION (THE SECURITY BUREAU) AS WELL AS ALL OTHER INFLUENTIAL POSITIONS.

"WE ASK THE MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR TO SEND THE 500,000 MARK REWARD TO OUR ACCOUNT, NO.1-1865, IN THE EAST BERLIN CITY BANK. AFTER RECEIVING THE MONEY, WE WILL USE IT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE WEST BERLIN UNEMPLOYED."

MD1214PED

A63

(200)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BLED, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 8 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA DECIDED TONIGHT TO SUBMIT RECOMMENDATIONS FOR MILITARY COLLABORATION TO LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL.

THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS, KOCA POPOVIC OF YUGOSLAVIA, STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOUS OF GREECE, AND FUAD KOPRULU OF TURKEY, MET BHIND CLOSED DOORS FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS TO STUDY THE TERMS OF THE REDRAFTED BALKAN ALLIANCE AND THE PROVISIONS FOR ITS RATIFICATION.

THE MILITARY PACT ITSELF, AMPLIFYING A FORMAL TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE, WILL BE SIGNED TOMORROW. ITS TERMS AND TEXT WILL BE DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY THEN. LATER IN THE DAY, MARSHAL TITO, PRESIDENT OF YUGOSLAVIA, WILL PRESIDE OVER A FORMAL PARTY FOR THE DELEGATES AND WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE TO REPORT ON DEVELOPMENTS.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WENT ON A FISHING EXPEDITION TODAY. BUT THEY WERE FISHING FOR SOMETHING MORE THAN TROUT.

WITH CAREFUL CAST, THEY ANGLED FOR INFORMATION ON HOW FAR EACH COUNTRY WOULD GO IN POOLING ITS DEFENSIVE STRENGTH IN THE EVENT OF AN AGGRESSION AGAINST ANY OTHER MEMBER OF THE BALKAN ALLIANCE.

THE ANGLERS MET LATER TO SWAP STORIES ABOUT THEIR CATCH. THEY EXCHANGED, ALSO, INFORMATION ABOUT THE REACTIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THEIR COUNTRIES--COUNTRIES WHICH, HISTORICALLY, HAVE BEEN DIVIDED BY WAR AND AGGRESSION.

SF520PED

A42

(270)

LONDON, AUG. 8 (AP)-THE POLISH STOWAWAY WHO HID ABOARD A FREIGHTER TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THE POLISH CREW HAD TRIED TO BRIBE HIM INTO RETURNING TO COMMUNISM BY GUARANTEEING HIM WORK AND NO PUNISHMENT.

"I SAID SIMPLY THAT 'I WANT FREEDOM' AND THEN THEY TRIED TO THREATEN ME," SAID THE STOWAWAY, ANTONI KLIMOWICZ. "THEY CALLED ME TRAITOR, SWINE AND BM

1954

THREATEN ME," SAID THE STOWAWAY, ANTONI KLIMOWICZ. "THEY CALLED ME TRAITOR, SWINE AND DOG."

A 24-YEAR-OLD SEAMAN, HE HAS BEEN IN SECLUSION SINCE BRITISH POLICE FORCIBLY REMOVED HIM FROM THE FREIGHTER JAROSLAW DABROWSKI JULY 31 OVER THE PROTESTS OF SHIP OFFICERS. THE BRITISH HOME OFFICE TOLD KLIMOWICZ LAST WEEKKHE COULD STAY HERE AS LONG AS HE WISHED.

KLIMOWICZ SAID TODAY HE WANTED T BECOME A SAILOR AGAIN--THIS TIME WITH THE BRITISH MERCHANT NAVY.

HE TOLD OF BOARDING THE JAROSLAW DABROWSKI IN GYDNIA, POLAND, LATE ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 22--A NATIONAL HOLIDAY MARKING THE COMMUNIST OCCUPATION OF POLAND. HE HID IN A HOLD OF THE SHIP AND HAD NOTHING TO EAT FOR SIX DAYS.

BRITISH DOCK WORKERS DISCOVERED HIM, HALF-BURIED AND HAGGARD, UNDER A PILE OF WOOD SHAVINGS IN THE HOLD. BUT POLISH CREWMEN SEIZED KLIMOWICZ BEFORE THE BRITISH LONGSHOREMEN COULD GET HIM OFF THE BOAT AND HELD HIM ABOARD UNTIL 30 SCOTLAND YARD OFFICERS, ARMED WITH A HABEAS CORPUS WRIT OBTAINED BY AN ANTI-COMMUNIST POLISH LAWYER, TOOK HIM ASHORE.

THE STOWAWAY EPISODE DELAYED FOR A FULL DAY THE DEPARTURE OF AN AMERICAN SCIENTIST RUNNING IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA PHYSIOLOGIST JOSEPH CORT OF BOSTON, MASS. CORT WAS WANTED BY U.S. AUTHORITIES FOR A TALK ABOUT HIS DRAFT STATUS. HE AND HIS WIFE SAILED ON THE JAROSLAW DABROSKI.

THE PRAGUE RADIO REPORTED CORT ARRIVED TODAY IN THE CZECH CAPITAL FROM POLAND. THE BROADCAST SAID HE WAS MET AT THE RAILWAY STATION BY MEMBERS OF THE CZECH ACADEMY OF SCIENCE.

30.24- 20275

KLIMOWICZ APPEARED FOR HIS NEWS CONFERENCE AT HEADQUARTERS OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST POLISH EX-COMBATTANTS ASSOCIATION, WHICH HAS BEEN LOOKING AFTER HIM. TADEUSZ HORKO, EDITOR OF A POLISH PAPER HERE WHO ACTED AS INTERPRETER, SAID THE ASSOCIATION "GETS TWO SEAMEN ON AN AVERAGE FROM POLAND EVERY MONTH."

K303PED

A65

LONDON, AUG. 8 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, ANEURIN BEVAN AND SIX OTHER LABOR PARTY LEADERS LEAVE BY AIR TOMORROW ENROUTE TO RED CHINA FOR A GOODWILL VISIT OF ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

THE GROUP WILL FLY BY WAY OF STOCKHOLM AND HELSINKI TO MOSCOW FOR A TWO-DAY STAY. BRITISH SOURCES IN MOSCOW SAID ATTLEE PROBABLY WILL BE RECEIVED BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP RUSSIAN OFFICIALS.

AFTER A TOUR OF CHINA, THE LABOR PARTY LEADERS EXPECT TO FLY TO HONG KONG SEPT. 2, THEN TO TOKYO FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS AS GUESTS OF JAPANESE SOCIALISTS.

SF522PED

1954

A16WX (1,200)

CHIDLAW BUDGET

BY VERN HAUGLAND

WASHINGTON, AUG. 8 (AP)-GEN.BENJAMIN WILEY CHIDLAW IS A MAN WITH A MISSION. IT'S TO DEFEND THE UNITED STATES FROM AIR ATTACK.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON GAVE HIM THE JOB LAST WEEK.

CHIDLAW WILL HEAD THE CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND, A COMBINED ARMED SERVICES WAR-THEATER TYPE AFFAIR WHICH WILL INCLUDE ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS AS WELL AS THE AIR FORCE. IT IS TO BE SET UP EARLY NEXT MONTH.

THE 53-YEAR-OLD, MILD MANNERED AIR GENERAL--HE'S WHITE HAIRED AND WEARS HORNRIMMED SPECS--HAS HAD A CRACK AT THIS SORT OF THING IN HIS PRESENT JOB AS CHIEF OF THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC) AT ENT AIR FORCE BASE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

SECOND IN AIR FORCE SENIORITY ONLY TO GEN.NATHAN F.TWINING, THE CHIEF OF STAFF, CHIDLAW TOOK OVER THE FLEDGLING AIR COMMAND IN JULY, 1951, AND SHEPHERDED IT TO ITS PRESENT IMPOSING STRENGTH: ABOUT 2,000 JET FIGHTER INTERCEPTORS ON ROUND-THE-CLOCK ALERT, BOLSTERED BY A RADAR CHAIN, CONTROL CENTERS AND AN ARMY OF VOLUNTEER SKY WATCHERS ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

CHIDLAW RECOGNIZED FROM THE START THAT THERE WAS NO 100 PER CENT PERFECT DEFENSE AGAINST A DETERMINED ALL-OUT ATOMIC ATTACK BY BOMBERS, OR BY SURFACE-TO-SURFACE OR AIR-LAUNCHED GUIDED MISSILES.

"FIGURE IT OUT FOR YOURSELF," HE SAID. "OVER THREE MILLION SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY TO PROTECT AGAINST AN INVASION IN THE THIRD DIMENSION, 10,000 OR MORE MILES OF BORDER TO GUARD AND A FENCE TO BUILD AROUND IT, 8, 9 OR 10 MILES HIGH.

"EVERY PERSON, CIVILIAN AND MILITARY--EVERY AGENT, WITHIN OR WITHOUT THE GOVERNMENT--CONCERNED WITH ANY PHASE OF THIS DEFENSE PROBLEM, MUST OFFER WHOLEHEARTED COOPERATION IF WE ARE TO APPROACH THE DEGREE OF SUCCESS WE STRIVE FOR."

CHIDLAW WILL HAVE A SPECIAL APPRECIATION OF THE TERM "WHOLEHEARTED COOPERATION" WHEN HE TAKES OVER THE CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND WITH ITS ASSORTED ELEMENTS.

WILSON, DESCRIBING THE JOINT COMMAND AS AN "IMPROVEMENT AND REFINEMENT" OVER THE PRESENT AIR DEFENSE SETUP, LISTED IT AS A SORT OF SUPER-MILITARY AGENCY CHARGED WITH MASTERMINDING OVERALL DEFENSE AGAINST AN AIR ATTACK. HE SAID IT WOULD DEVELOP COORDINATED PLANS AND REQUIREMENTS, CONTROL ALL NEEDED ARMED FORCES AND ACT IN CONCERT WITH CIVILIAN DEFENSE UNITS.

CHIDLAW WOULD CONTINUE TO COMMAND THE ADC AND ALSO HAVE UNDER HIM:

1. 21 AIR NATIONAL GUARD SQUADRONS.
2. THE MORE THAN 100 BATTALIONS OF THE ARMY ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND, ALONG WITH ITS NIKE MISSILE INSTALLATIONS AT MORE THAN 30 CRITICAL TARGET AREAS.
3. SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT AT SEA THAT ARE TIED INTO THE CENTRAL WARNING AND DEFENSE SYSTEM.
4. ALL AVAILABLE OTHER ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND MARINE CORPS FORCES WHICH "CAN CONTRIBUTE TO A MORE EFFECTIVE AIR DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES."

A17WX

THAT TYPE OF COMMAND TAKES A KNACK FOR GETTING OTHERS TO GET THINGS DONE--AND PICKING THE RIGHT MEN TO DO THEM. ASSOCIATES SAY CHIDLAW, A QUIET MAN DESPITE A MILITARY BEARING WHICH MAKES HIM LOOK EVEN BIGGER THAN HIS SIX-FOOT-QUARTER-INCH, 190-POUND FRAME, HAS DEVELOPED THIS TECHNIQUE TO A HIGH DEGREE DURING HIS LONG AND VARIED CAREER.

"CHIDLAW PREFERS TO GET THINGS DONE BY ENCOURAGEMENT," SAYS ONE COLLEAGUE. ANOTHER GENERAL PUTS IT THIS WAY:

""HE'S ONE OF THE FEW THAT HAVE THE HAPPY FACULTY OF GATHERING A BALANCED STAFF.

"AS SOME PEOPLE HAVE CARD SENSE, HE HAS PERSONNEL SENSE. HE ALWAYS GETS GOOD PEOPLE AROUND HIM. AND HE HAS THE ASTUTENESS OF A SEASONED SOLDIER. WHEN THE CHIPS ARE DOWN, HE'LL BE OUT SLOGGING IN THE MUD WITH THE REST OF THE MEN. THERE'S NOBODY WHO HAS WORKED FOR HIM WHO DOESN'T ADMIRE HIM."

CHIDLAW WAS BORN AT CLEVES, OHIO, A SUBURB OF CINCINNATI. AFTER GRADUATING FROM WOODWARD HIGH SCHOOL IN CINCINNATI--TOO YOUNG FOR THE DRAFT OF WORLD WAR I--HE TOOK HIS FIRST JOB, AS A YARDMAN WITH THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD AT YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

HE SAYS A DESIRE TO GO PLACES PROBABLY TOOK ROOT ON THAT JOB: WITH THE WORK WENT A FREE RAILROAD PASS, AND EACH WEEKEND HE USED TO TRAVEL AS FAR AS HE COULD WITHOUT BEING LATE BACK TO WORK MONDAY MORNING.

CHIDLAW WENT ON TO THE MILITARY ACADEMY. GRADUATING AS A SECOND LIEUTENANT OF AIR SERVICE, HE RETURNED TO CINCINNATI AND MARRIED LILLIAN MARIE BRAUN, HIS BOYHOOD SWEETHEART. THEY HAVE ONE SON, BEN EVAN, NOW A LAW STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO.

THE FUTURE GENERAL TOOK HIS PRIMARY FLIGHT TRAINING AT BROOKS FIELD, TEXAS, AND ADVANCED TRAINING AT KELLY FIELD, TEXAS. HE REMAINED AT KELLY AS A FLYING INSTRUCTOR UNTIL JUNE, 1924, WHEN HE WAS ASSIGNED WITH THE THIRD PURSUIT SQUADRON AT CLARK FIELD IN THE PHILIPPINES.

IN 1931 HE GRADUATED FROM THE AIR CORPS ENGINEERING SCHOOL AT WRIGHT FIELD, OHIO. HE CONSIDERS HIMSELF PRIMARILY AN ENGINEER.

AMONG CHIDLAW'S EARLY DIFFICULT ASSIGNMENTS WAS THE FLYING OF THE U.S.AIR MAIL FROM FEBRUARY TO MAY, 1934.

LATER HE WAS AMONG THE PILOTS ASSIGNED TO DISCOVER SOME WAY OF GETTING AIRPLANES TO FLY AT HIGH ALTITUDES. HE WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE TURBO-SUPERCHARGER, THE MECHANISM WHICH OPENED THE UPPER SKY TO THE PILOT.

A18WX

AGAIN, THE YOUNG OFFICER WAS ASSIGNED TO DETERMINE A MEANS FOR AN AIRPLANE NOT ONLY TO PICK UP ITS WHEELS IN FLIGHT AND STOW THEM AWAY OUT OF THE AIRSTREAM, IN ITS BELLY, BUT ALSO TO 'PUSH-BUTTON' THEM BACK INTO PLACE. THE RESULT WAS DEVELOPMENT OF RETRACTABLE LANDING GEAR.

1954

CHIDLAW ALSO HELPED DEVELOP THE FIRST CONTROLLABLE-PITCH PROPELLER, AND DURING MUCH OF THE '30S HE WORKED ON A FOUR-ENGINE BOMBER WHICH IN ADDITION TO ITS OWN BOMB LOAD COULD CARRY MUCH OF ITS OWN PROTECTION. THE END PRODUCT WAS THE B17 FLYING FORTRESS OF WORLD WAR II. IN THOSE DAYS CHIDLAW WAS CHIEF OF THE AIR CORPS EXPERIMENTAL ENGINEERING BRANCH.

EARLY IN WORLD WAR II, AT AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, LT.COL.CHIDLAW WAS ASKED BY THE LATE GEN.H.H.(HAP) ARNOLD, AIR CORPS CHIEF, WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF JET AIRPLANES. CHIDLAW REPLIED THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT IT AND NEITHER DID ANYONE ELSE.

"WELL, YOU'D BETTER FIND OUT," ARNOLD SAID, AND PLACED THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF BUILDING A JET AIRPLANE WITHIN A YEAR, IN SECRET.

CHIDLAW AND HIS ASSOCIATES MISSED THE DEADLINE BY A FEW WEEKS, CHIEFLY, HE SAYS, BECAUSE OF DELAYS DUE TO INSTRUMENTATION AND INSTALLATION DIFFICULTIES.

TODAY HE SAYS THERE'S A PARALLEL BETWEEN U.S.DELAY IN GETTING INTO THE JET AIRPLANE FIELD AND ITS SLOWNESS IN DEVELOPING ATOMIC-AGE AIR DEFENSES. "WE SHOULD HAVE HAD AIR DEFENSES YEARS AGO INSTEAD OF STILL LOOKING AHEAD AND TRYING TO BUILD THIS 10-MILE-HIGH FENCE," HE SAYS.

AFTER SERVING IN THE MEDITERRANEAN THEATER LATER IN THE WAR, CHIDLAW WAS ASSIGNED AS DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL FOR OPERATIONS OF THE AIR TECHNICAL SERVICE COMMAND, LATER REDESIGNATED AIR MATERIEL COMMAND (AMC), AT WRIGHT FIELD, DAYTON, OHIO.

IN OCTOBER, 1947, HE WAS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND MADE DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL OF AIR MATERIEL COMMAND. HE BECAME THE COMMANDING GENERAL IN 1949, HAVING BEEN PRECEDED IN THAT POST BY TWINING AND BY GEN.JOSEPH MCNARNEY.

FOR RECREATION, CHIDLAW IS AN AVID GOLFER. HE PLAYS IN THE MIDDLE 70'S.

AS FOR THE TOUGH ASSIGNMENTS THAT COME HIS WAY, CHIDLAW LONG AGO ADOPTED THE PHILOSOPHICAL ATTITUDE. HE SAYS HE DEVELOPED IT IN PART FROM A CLOSE FRIENDSHIP AT DAYTON FOR MANY YEARS WITH THE LATE ORVILLE WRIGHT.

"NONE OF THE TASKS I HAVE EVER BEEN GIVEN," SAYS THE GENERAL, "HAS SEEMED TOUGH BY COMPARISON WITH THE ONE WHICH CONFRONTED ORVILLE AND HI BROTHER, WILBUR, 50 YEARS AGO IN MAKING HUMAN FLIGHT POSSIBLE."

WE124PED

A34WX (230)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST SUNDAY AUG 8

1954

CHINA

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 8 (AP)-THE U.S.INFORMATION AGENCY SAID TODAY RED CHINA IS TRYING TO TAKE OVER AND CONVERT INTO AGENTS OF COMMUNISM MILLIONS OF PEOPLE OF CHINESE ORIGIN LIVING IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE PRINCIPAL AGENCY FOR CHINESE COMMUNIST WORK AMONG THESE MILLIONS THE GOVERNMENT'S PROPAGANDA OFFICE SAID IN A NEWS RELEASE, IS AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE "FEDERATION OF OVERSEAS CHINESE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS."

THIS OUTFIT "OPERATES A VAST NETWORK ALL OVER ASIA," THE INFORMATION AGENCY SAID, IN A DETERMINED EFFORT TO USE THE EXPATRIATE CHINESE FOR PURPOSES OF CHINESE COMMUNISM.

DEVICES INCLUDE "CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL" ACTIVITY, INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST MEETINGS, TOURS, INFILTRATION BY COMMUNISTS OF LABOR UNIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS, FREE DISTRIBUTION OF RED CHINESE AND SOVIET PUBLICATIONS AND A CONSTANT STREAM OF RADIO BROADCASTS FROM PEIPING AND MOSCOW.

POPULOUS AND PROSPEROUS AREAS LIKE INDOCHINA, THAILAND AND MALAYA HAVE LARGE CHINESE POPULATIONS WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED AND GROWN OVER THE CENTURIES. THEY ENGAGE IN LOCAL BUSINESS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE. THEY ARE OFTEN INFLUENTIAL BECAUSE OF THEIR WEALTH. AMERICAN EXPERTS REPORT THAT THEY TEND TO STICK TOGETHER TO MAINTAIN FAMILY TIES WITH CHINA.

SINCE THE COMMUNISTS CAPTURED THE MAINLAND OF CHINA MORE THAN FOUR YEARS AGO THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF CONCERN AMONG AMERICAN OFFICIALS ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY THE REDS WOULD SOME DAY SUCCEED IN EMPLOYING THE COMMUNITIES OF CHINESE OUTSIDE OF CHINA AS CENTERS OF FIFTH COLUMN ACTIVITY FOR BREAKING DOWN AND EVENTUALLY TAKING OVER THE INDEPENDENT, ANTI-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST SUNDAY AUG 8

1954

WE219PED

A36WX

(350)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST SUNDAY AUG 8

COMMUNISTS-LABOR

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 8 (AP)-CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TODAY "THE LABOR FIELD IS STILL REGARDED BY THE COMMUNISTS AS A PRINCIPAL TRAINING GROUND FOR DEVELOPMENT OF A MILITANT FORCE DIRECTED TO THE BREAKDOWN OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN MAKING PUBLIC TESTIMONY TAKEN LAST WINTER BY A SUBCOMMITTEE TASK FORCE FROM TWO SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS IN MICHIGAN.

ONE OF THE WITNESSES, WILLIAM O'DELL NOWELL OF DETROIT, SAID HE JOINED THE PARTY IN 1929 AND LEFT IT AT THE END OF 1936. HE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS LONG AGO AS 1939 AND AGAIN IN 1946.

THE OTHER WITNESS, JOHN T.PACE, ALSO OF DETROIT, SAID HE WAS A PARTY MEMBER FROM THE WINTER OF 1930-31 TO DECEMBER, 1935.

NOW EMPLOYED AS CONSULTANTS BY THE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, NOWELL AND PACE TESTIFIED ABOUT COMMUNIST OBJECTIVES IN THE LABOR MOVEMENT AND ALSOO NAMED NUMEROUS PERSONS THEY HAD KNOWN AS COMMUNISTS WHILE THEY WERE PARTY MEMBERS.

NOWELL SAID THAT IN 1931 HE HAD BEEN SENT TO MOSCOW FOR TRAINING AND THEN RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY TO ESTABLISH COMMUNIST UNIONS AND TRAIN MEMBERS IN SABOTAGE AND OTHER REVOLUTIONARY TACTICS.

IN 1934, HOWEVER, HE SAID, THE PLAN FOR COMMUNISTS UNIONS WAS DROPPED AND THE COMMUNISTS INSTEAD WERE INSTRUCTED "TO USE INFILTRATION AS THE MAJOR MEANS TO GET IN ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE CIO, WHICH THEY DID."

"THEY ESPOUSED INDUSTRIAL UNIONISM IN THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID. "INDUSTRIAL UNIONISM, ACCORDING TO THE COMMUNIST CONCEPT, IS REVOLUTUONARY UNIONISM BASED ON THE CLASS STRUGGLE AND IS NOT DESIGNED TO ELEVATE THE LIVING STANDARDS OF THOSE WHO WORK IN INDUSTRY BUT TO USE THEM AS POLITICAL INSTRUMENTS OF THE PROLETARIAN REVOLUTION."

THE CIO, IN 1950, EXPELLED A NUMBER OF UNIONS ON THE GROUND THAT THEY WERE FOLLOWING THE COMMUNIST LINE.

JENNER DESCRIBED THE TESTIMONY OF THE TWO WITNESSES AS "EMPHATIC THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES IS CONTROLLED BY ALIEN FORCES AND THAT ITS LABOR ACTIVITIES ARE DIRECTED BY THE RED INTERNATIONALE FOR PURPOSES THAT ARE OF NO BENEFIT TO AMERICAN WORKERS."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THAT "HONEST, LOYAL AMERICAN WORKING MEN WILL WELCOME THE AID OF CONGRESS IN CLARIFYING THE LEGAL FRAMEWORK WITHIN WHICH UNIONS OPERATE AND IN AIDING MEMBERS TO RID THE LABOR MOVEMENT OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCES."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST SUNDAY AUG 8

WE229PED

A104
(230)
NEW YORK, AUG. 8 (AP)-COMMUNIST PARTY DELEGATES FROM 24 STATES TODAY CONCLUDED A THREE-DAY POLITICAL CONFERENCE HERE. IT WAS HELD AT A SECRET LOCATION BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

A PARTY SPOKESMAN ISSUED A FIVE-PAGE STATEMENT WHICH SAID THE 150 DELEGATES APPROVED A NATIONAL POLITICAL PROGRAM WHICH INCLUDED SUPPORT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE, AMNESTY FOR "POLITICAL PRISONERS" AND OPPOSITION TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADMINISTRATION AND SEN. MCCARTHY.

THE STATEMENT ALSO QUOTED PETTIS PERRY, COMMUNIST NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN, AS PREDICTING, WITH QUALIFICATIONS, A DEMOCRATIC VICTORY IN THE FALL ELECTIONS.

PERRY WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THERE IS NATIONAL DISSATISFACTION WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, AND ADDED:

"THE RESULT IS A SITUATION WHICH CONTAINS POTENTIALLY THE ELEMENTS OF A LARGE-SCALE DEMOCRATIC VICTORY IN NOVEMBER."

THE STATEMENT QUOTED PERRY AS SAYING A DEMOCRATIC VICTORY IS IN QUESTION ONLY BECAUSE "THE LEADERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAVE NOT LEARNED THE LESSONS OF '52 AND CHALLENGE NEITHER THE ADMINISTRATION'S WAR PROGRAM NOR ITS CAPITULATION TO MCCARTHYISM."

ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, ALSO A NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN, WAS QUOTED AS URGING FURTHER EFFORTS IN "THE FIGHT TO FREE POLITICAL PRISONERS IN THE COUNTRY."

AMONG THESE, THE STATEMENT ON HER BEHALF SAID, WERE EUGENE DENNIS, GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY; BENJAMIN J. DAVIS, AND OTHERS IMPRISONED FOR VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT BY TEACHING AND ADVOCATING VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

MISS FLYNN WAS HERSELF CONVICTED UNDER THIS ACT AND SENTENCED TO THREE YEARS IMPRISONMENT AND $6,000 FINE. SHE NOW IS FREE ON $25,000 BAIL PENDING AN APPEAL.

SM311PED

A123FX
KNOWLAND (120)
SACRAMENTO, AU 8 (AP)-SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY "THERE WILL BE NO COMPROMISE" ON HIS OPPOSITION TO ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

IN A BRIEF SPEECH TO THE REPUBLICAN CALIFORNIA CENTRAL COMMITTEE, HE PLEDGED TO STICK BY HIS PROMISE TO RESIGN AS SENATE MAJORITY LEADER THE DAY THE CHINESE COME INTO THE U.N. HE RESTATED HIS POSITION THAT WHEN THAT DAY COMES HE WOULD "WORK TO GET THE UNITED STATES OUT OF THE INTERNATIONAL BODY."

DIGRESSING FROM A DISCUSSION ON STATE POLITICS, KNOWLAND SAID THE PROBLEM OF RED CHINA WAS ONE OF "LIFE AND DEATH" TO THIS COUNTRY. HE ADDED IT WAS ESSENTIAL THAT "SO-CALLED GOOD CITIZENS" OF ALLIED NATIONS WHO WANT THE CHINESE ADMITTED TO THE U.N. "UNDERSTAND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE A DEEP MORAL CONVICTION ON THIS ISSUE."

JS809PPD

1954

A79
(550)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME SUNDAY, AUG. 8
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 8 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY HAILED THE INDOCHINA TRUCE AGREEMENT MADE IN GENEVA, BUT URGED CAUTION IN FRAMING AGREEMENTS OUTSIDE THE U.N. STRUCTURE.

30.24- 20277

FAILURE TO USE U.N. MACHINERY MAY WEAKEN U.N. EFFECTIVENESS, HE SAID IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY'S NINTH SESSION OPENS HERE SEPT. 21. HAMMARSKJOLD'S REPORT DEALS WITH THE U.N.'S PROGRAM BETWEEN JULY 1, 1953, AND JUNE 30, 1954.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL, IN HIS FIRST REPORT FOR A FULL YEAR OF TENURE--HE WAS APPOINTED EARLY IN 1953--AVOIDED TAKING A SPECIFIC STAND ON QUESTIONS OF RED CHINA'S PLACE IN THE U.N., THE FIGHT OVER COLONIALISM INSIDE THE ORGANIZATION, AND THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR. BUT HE RECORDED SEVERAL GENERAL OBSERVATIOS.

ONE OF THESE WAS A NEW ASSURANCE THAT THE U.N. IS ONLY A TOOL OF THE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS THAT MAKE IT UP, NOT A SUPER-GOVERNMENT IN ITSELF. THE ASSURANCE WAS CONSIDERED SIGNIFICANT IN VIEW OF RECENT ANTI-U.N. ATTACKS IN THE UNITED STATES.

HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE END OF FIGHTING IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA HAS BEEN "THE MOST IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT OF THE PAST YEAR FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND, INDEED, IN THE WHOLE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE."

HE SAID IT WAS A TRUE EXPRESSION OF U.N. PRINCIPLES TO BRING GOVERNMENT LEADERS AROUND A CONFERENCE TABLE IN GENEVA.

HE ADDED: "IT WAS ALSO A SOBER RECOGNITION OF REALITIES THAT WAS MUCH NEEDED IN THE OVERHEATED ATMOSPHERE OF THE CONTEMPORARY WORLD SCENE, WHERE SOME OF THE WORST DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE STEM FROM FAILURE TO ACCEPT THE FULL IMPLICATIONS OF THE FACT OF INTERDEPENDENCE..."

HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE U.N. HAD TO GIVE ALL POSSIBLE ASSISTANCE TO ANY SERIOUS MOVE TO FURTHER PURPOSES OF THE U.N., EITHER INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE ORGANIZATION, BUT HE SAID:

"IN THE SHORT VIEW, OTHER APPROACHES THAN THOSE PROVIDED BY THE U.N. MACHINERY MAY SEEM MORE EXPEDIENT AND CONVENIENT, BUT IN THE LONG VIEW THEY MAY BE INADVISABLE.

"TO FAIL TO USE THE U.N. MACHINERY ON THOSE MATTERS FOR WHICH GOVERNMENTS HAVE GIVEN THE ORGANIZATION A SPECIAL OR PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY UNDER THE CHARTER, OR TO IMPROVISE OTHER ARRANGEMENTS WITHOUT OVERRIDING PRACTICAL AND POLITICAL REASONS... MAY TEND TO WEAKEN THE POSITION OF THE ORGANIZATION AND TO REDUCE ITS INFLUENCE AND EFFECTIVENESS, EVEN WHEN THE ULTIMATE PURPOSE IT IS INTENDED TO SERVE IS A U.N. PURPOSE."

1954

A80
RELIANCE ON REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS SHOULD NOT BE WITH ANY DOUBT AS TO ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE U.N., HE URGED.

HAMMARSKJOLD DEPLORED THE BLOCK TO ANY PROGRESS ON DISARMAMENT, BUT SAID THE FACT ITSELF MADE DISARMAMENT EFFORTS MORE NECESSARY THAN EVER.

WITHOUT MENTIONING RED CHINA, HE POINTED OUT THAT MANY COUNTRIES, INCLUDING ALMOST HALF THOSE OF EUROPE, ARE STILL BARRED FROM THE U.N. HE SAID THAT IF IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO BREAK THE LOG JAM ALL AT ONCE, "A BEGINNING MIGHT BE MADE WITH SOME OF THOSE CASES WHICH DO NOT DIRECTLY ENTER INTO THE BALANCE BETWEEN THE CONFLICTING CAMPS."

AMONG THE BARRED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, BLOCKED BY SOVIET VETOES, ARE ITALY, PORTUGAL, IRELAND AND AUSTRIA. OTHERS BLOCKED BY VETOES WERE JORDAN, CEYLON, JAPAN AND LIBYA.

IN OTHER OBSERVATIONS, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE TIME FOR A PEACE SETTLEMENT BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES HAD NOT ARRIVED; THE U.N. HAD TO TRY TO HELP THE WORLD'S ECONOMIC BALANCE WITHOUT PRESSURING ANYONE'S DOMESTIC POLICY; AND THE U.N. HAD TO CONFINE ITSELF TO FEWER, MORE CONCENTRATED TASKS IT COULD ACCOMPLISH.

HIS REPORT DISCLOSED HE WILL ASK FOR $46,821,300 FOR THE 1955 BUDGET, MORE THAN ONE MILLION DOLLARS UNDER THE 1954 FIGURE, AND COMPARING WITH THE 1953 TOTAL OF $49,369,450, FROM WHICH THERE WAS A $1,308,360 SURPLUS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4 P.M. EST TOMORROW, SUNDAY, AUG. 8, 1954
MOVED AUG. 7
SM935PED

END AUG. 8, 1954

A172
AMS BUDGET (650)
NIGHT LEAD BALKAN
BY ALEX SINGLETON

BEGIN August 9, 1954

30.24- 20279

BLED, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG.9 (AP)-COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA LINKED HERSELF INDIRECTLY TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) TODAY BY SIGNING A 20-YEAR MILITARY ALIANCE WITH GREECE AND TURKEY FOR COLLECTIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION.

MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH BEFORE ITS OUSTER FROM MOSCOW'S COMINFORM FOLD SIX YEARS AGO WAS AIDING A PRO-KREMLIN REBELLION IN GREECE, BOUND ITSELF IN THE HISTORIC NEW PACT TO STAND WITH THE GREEKS AND TURKS AGAINST THE THREAT OF AGGRESSION FROM RUSSIA OR HER BALKAN PARTNERS. x.30

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE NATIONS--KOCA POPOVIC OF YUGOSLAVIA, STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOUS OF GREECE AND FUAD KORPULU OF TURKEY--SIGNED THE ALLIANCE IN A VILLA IN THIS RESORT TOWN WHICH IS TITO'S SUMMER DIPLOMATIC CAPITAL. THE AGREEMENT WAS HAILED ABROAD AS A CONTRIBUTION TO DEFENSE OF THE FREE WORLD.

GREECE AND TURKEY ARE NATO MEMBERS. YUGOSLAVIA IS NOT. BUT BY SIGNING THE NEW PACT, TITO'S REGIME OF NATIONAL COMMUNISM AGREES TO JOIN GREECE AND TURKEY IN DETERMINING WHAT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN IF ANY NATO MEMBER IS ATTACKED.

THIS ARTICLE OF THE PACT DOES NOT COMMIT YUGOSLAVIA TO DIRECT PARTICIPATION WITH ARMED FORCES. IT SAYS THE THREE NATIONS WILL "CONSULT ON THE QUESTION OF MEASURES WHICH SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN IN ACCORD WITH THE AIMS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO FACE THE SITUATION CREATED IN THE REGION" SHOULD ANY NATO MEMBER BE ATTACKED. HOWEVER, THIS CLEARLY BROUGHT YUGOSLAVIA MORE CLOSELY INTO COLLABORATION WITH THE WESTERN ORBIT IN THE COLD WAR.

THE THREE PARTNERS AGREE TO COLLECTIVE DEFENSE IF ANY ONE OF THEM IS ATTACKED, AND TO PEACETIME COLLABORATION TO PERFECT THEIR DEFENSES. MILITARY OBSERVERS SAID THE ALLIANCE TERMS PROBABLY WILL RESULT IN MORE ADVANTAGEOUS STRATEGY PLANNING AND OPEN THE WAY FOR FREER EXCHANGE OF MILITARY INFORMATION AMONG THE THREE.

THE ARMED FORCES OF THE THREE COUNTRIES TOGETHER MAY TOTAL MORE THAN A MILLION MEN. TURKEY HAS A STANDING ARMY OF 450,000; GREECE HAS MORE THAN 125,000, AND WHILE THERE ARE NO OFFICIAL FIGURES ON TITO'S FORCES, HE IS BELIEVED TO HAVE ABOUT 600,000 MEN UNDER ARMS.

1954

THUS, THE ALLIANCE WAS EXPECTED TO SHORE UP A SOFT SPOT IN WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES. SOME MILITARY OBSERVERS HAVE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THERE WAS TOO MUCH CONCENTRATION OF YUGOSLAV FORCES IN CENTRAL YUGOSLAVIA, OPPOSITE ROMANIAN TRANSLYLVANIA, LEAVING THE SOUTHERN FLANK EXPOSED.

THE NEW AGREEMENT EXPANDS A BALKAN FRIENDSHIP TREATY SIGNED BY GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA IN 1953. THE MILITARY PACT WAS TO HAVE BEEN SIGNED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO, BUT THE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE CAUSED DELAY. NOW THE TRIESTE ISSUE IS REPORTED NEARING SOLUTION.

IF TRIESTE IS FINALLY SETTLED, THE THREE BALKAN PARTNERS PROBABLY WILL ASK ITALY TO JOIN THEM AND THUS EXTEND THE DEFENSE CHAIN FROM THE EASTERN END OF THE MEDITERRANEAN TO THE SWISS ALPS.

A173
A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN IN LONDON, HAILING THE NEW PACT, SAID IT CULD BE FOLLOWED BY A STRENGTHENING OF YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN RELATIONS, PARTICULARLY IN VIEW OF THE PROSPECTIVE TRIESTE SETTLEMENT.

IN ROME, THE INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER GIORNALE D'ITALIA SAID THE PACT WAS A REGIONAL ONE WHICH MUST NOW BE TIED IN WITH EXISTING DEFENSIVE GROUPINGS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD. IT SAID THIS COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT ONLY THROUGH COOPERATION WITH AND BY ITALY. GREECE AND TURKEY ALREADY HAVE EXPRESSED A WISH TO SEE ITALY LINKED TO THEM IN THE BALKAN ENTENTE.

THE BALKAN AGREEMENT CARRIES A PREAMBLE SETTING FORTH THAT THE PACT WAS NECESSARY TO YUGOSLAVIA, GREECE AND TURKEY "NOT ONLY AS A DECISIVE FACTOR FOR THEIR OWN SECURITY AND INDEPENDENCE, BUT ALSO AS A BENEFIT FOR ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ATTACHED TO THE CAUSE OF A JUST AND EQUAL PEACE WHICH ARE LOCATED IN THIS AREA."

THE PACT, IN ITS PRINCIPAL POINTS:

1. REPLEDGES ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, PROMISES TO AVOID USE OF FORCE IN ANY WAY INCOMPATIBLE WITH U.N. AIMS, AND PROMISES TO KEEP THE U.N. INFORMED OF THE ALLIANCE'S ACTIVITIES.
2. AGREES ON COLLECTIVE DEFENSE IN CASE OF ATTACK ON ANY ONE OF THE THREE MEMBERS.
3. CALLS FOR PEACETIME MILITARY COLLABORATION, POSSIBLE THROUGH A JOINT MILITARY PLANNING BOARD AND RELATED MEASURES.
4. ESTABLISHES A PERMANENT COUNCIL, MEETING AT LEAST TWICE A YEAR, WITH THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS PRESIDING AND WITH A PERMANENT SECRETARIAT.
5. AGREES ON CONSULTATION IN CASE OF AGGRESSION AGAINST A NATO COUNTRY.
6. PLEDGES THE THREE NATIONS TO AVOID ANY COALITION DIRECTED AGAINST ANY ONE OF THE THREE.
7. RECOGNIZES "RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS" OF GREECE AND TURKEY UNDER NATO AND GUARANTEES THE BALKAN ALLIANCE WILL NOT INFRINGE ON THESE.

THE TREATY BECOMES OPERATIVE AFTER RATIFICATION IN ACCORD WITH PARLIAMENTARY REGULATIONS OF THE THREE COUNTRIES, AND THERE IS PROVISION FOR RENEWAL OF THE PACT AFTER ITS 20-YEAR PERIOD.

ML226PED

1954

A99
(350)
BALKAN ALLIANCE
BY ALEX SINGLETON

TURKEY

BLED, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 9 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA, ~~TTXXXY~~ AND GREECE SIGNED A MILITARY PACT TODAY AIMED AT WELDING A BALKAN WALL AGAINST ANY AGGRESSION BY RUSSIA OR HER COMINFORM SATELLITES.

THE ALLIANCE WAS SIGNED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE POWERS-- KOCA POPOVIC OF YUGOSLAVIA, STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOUS OF GREECE AND FAUD KOPRULU OF TURKEY.

THE HISTORIC MOVE IMPLEMENTS THE BALKAN FRIENDSHIP TREATY PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT SIGNED IN 1953 WITH HER TWO NEIGHBORS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND BRINGS COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA A STEP CLOSER TO THE WESTERN ORBIT.

IT ALSO LINKS YUGOSLAVIA INDIRECTLY WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, ALTHOUGH SHE IS NOT A NATO MEMBER.

CAUTIOUSLY WORDED, THE PACT PLEDGES THE THREE COUNTRIES ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND PROTECTS GREEK AND TURKISH OBLIGATIONS TO NATO WITHOUT COMMITTING YUGOSLAVIA TO A DIRECT PART IN THAT SECURITY PROGRAM.

AT THE SAME TIME, HOWEVER, THE NEW TREATY CLEARLY AIMED AT ARRANGING MILITARY COLLECTIVE INSURANCE AGAINST THE THREAT OF COMINFORM AGGRESSION, AND WAS ANOTHER STEP BY YUGOSLAVIA TO CLOSER COLLABORATION WITH THE WEST SINCE ITS FEUD STARTED WITH MOSCOW IN 1948.

IN POOLING ARMED FORCES OF THE THREE NATIONS THAT MAY TOTAL MORE ONE MILLION MEN, THE ALLIANCE BOLSTERS ONE OF THE SOFT SPOTS IN WEST EUROPE'S DEFENSES.

TURKEY HAS A STANDING ARMY OF 450,000 AND GREECE HAS MORE THAN

125,000 MEN UNDER ARMS. THERE ARE NO OFFICIAL FIGURES ON THE SIZE OF TITO'S ARMY, BUT IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED TITO HAS SOME 600,000 MEN UNDER ARMS.

THE DEFENSE ALLIANCE WAS TO HAVE BEEN SIGNED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO, BUT IT WAS DELAYED--MAINLY BECAUSE OF THE BITTER DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER THE STRATEGIC FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE. THE TRIESTE ISSUE IS FINALLY REPORTED NEAR AGREEMENT.

ONCE THIS ISSUE IS RESOLVED, THE THREE BALKAN PARTNERS ARE EXPECTED TO TRY TO GET ITALY TO JOIN THEM, THUS EXTENDING THE DEFENSE CHAIN FORMALLY FROM THE EASTERN END OF THE MEDITERRANEAN TO THE SWISS ALPS.

GREECE AND TURKEY, BOTH LINKED TO ITALY BY NATO, HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO SEE THEIR LATIN NEIGHBOR JOIN THE BALKAN ENTENTE.

MILITARY OBSERVERS EXPECT THE ALLIANCE TO RESULT IN A MORE STRATEGIC SHIFTING OF THE THREE NATIONS' ARMIES. MOT OF THEM HAVE T
STRATEGIC SHIFTING OF THE THREE NATIONS' ARMIES. MOST OF THEM HAVE FELT THERE HAS BEEN AN UNDUE CONCENTRATION OF TITO'S ARMY IN CENTRAL YUGOSLAVIA OPPOSITE ROMANIA'S TRANSYLVANIA, PLACED THERE SO IT COULD MOVE NORTH OR SOUTH. THIS LEFT THE SOUTH EXPOSED.

THE ALLIANCE WILL ALSO OPEN THE WAY FOR A FREER EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION BETWEEN THE PARTNERS ENABLING THEM TO MAP A COMMON STRATEGY AND TO STRENGTHEN THEIR MUTUAL DEFENSES.

BY SIGNING THE DOCUMENT, TITO'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AGREED TO JOIN ITS TWO BALKAN PARTNERS TO DETERMINE WHAT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN IN CASE OF AGGRESSION AGAINST ANY OF NATO'S MEMBERS EVEN THOUGH GREECE AND TURKEY ARE NOT ATTACKED DIRECTLY.

THE PACT'S MAJOR POINTS:

1. REPLEDGED ALLEGIANCE TO THE U.N. AND PROMISED TO ABSTAIN FROM USE OF ARMS IN ANY WAY INCOMPATIBLE WITH THAT ORGANIZATION'S AIMS.

2. AGREED UPON COLLECTIVE DEFENSE IF ANYONE OF THE THREE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE ARE ATTACKED.

3. CALLED FOR PEACETIME MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO STRENGTHEN THEIR NATIONAL DEFENSE. (THIS PROBABLY WOULD MEAN CREATION OF A JOINT MILITARY PLANNING BOARD, AN EXCHANGE OF MILITARY INFORMATION AND PERHAPS SOME FORM OF JOINT MANEUVERS.)

4. ESTABLISHED A PERMANENT COUNCIL OVER WHICH THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS WOULD PRESIDE WITH A PERMANENT SECRETARIAT. THE COUNCIL WOULD BE REQUIRED TO MEET TWICE YEARLY, BUT PROVISION IS MADE FOR URGENT SESSIONS IF ANY EMERGENCY ARISES.

5. SET UP PROCEDURES FOR THE COUNCIL SESSIONS.

6. AGREED UPON IMMEDIATE CONSULTATION IN CASE OF ANY SERIOUS DETERIORATION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. THIS PARAGRAPH, DIRECTLY AFFECTING NATO INTERESTS, SAYS THAT IN CASE OF ARMED AGGRESSION AGAINST A NATO COUNTRY, THE THREE COUNTRIES WILL "CONSULT ON THE QUESTION OF MEASURES WHICH SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN IN ACCORD WITH THE AIMS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO FACE THE SITUATION CREATED IN THE REGION." OBVIOUSLY THIS DOES NOT COMMIT YUGOSLAVIA TO ANY DIRECT PARTICIPATION WITH ITS FORCES.

7. PROMISED TO KEEP THE U.N. INFORMED OF THE ALLIANCE'S ACTIVITIES.

8. PLEDGED THE MEMBERS TO ABSTAIN FROM PARTICIPATING IN ANY COALITION DIRECTED AGAINST ANY MEMBERS OF THE THREE-NATION ALLIANCE.

9. GUARANTEED TO GUARD AGAINST ANY INFRINGEMENT OF THEIR U.N. OBLIGATIONS.

10. GREECE'S AND TURKEY'S "RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS" UNDER NATO WERE RECOGNIZED AND THE BALKAN ALLIANCE IS NOT TO INFRINGE UPON THEM.

A107

11. EXTENDED THE TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE AMONG THE THREE COUNTRIES THAT WAS SIGNED IN ANKARA 18 MONTHS AGO. THIS HAD PROVIDED FOR ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL COOPERATION BUT, UNLIKE THE NEW PACT, AVOIDED SPECIFIC MENTION OF MILITARY COOPERATION.

12. APPLIED THE TERMS OF THE OLD TREATY TO THE NEW PACT.

13. SET THE DURATION OF THE NEW PACT AT A PERIOD OF 20 YEARS WITH PROVISION FOR ITS RENEWAL.

14. PROVIDED THAT IT SHALL BECOME OPERATIVE AFTER ITS RATIFICATION UNDER THE PARLIAMENTARY REGULATIONS OF THE THREE COUNTRIES.

A PREAMBLE TO THE DOCUMENT DECLARED THE ALLIANCE HAD BECOME NECESSARY TO YUGOSLAVIA, TURKEY AND GREECE "NOT ONLY AS A DECISIVE FACTOR FOR THEIR OWN SECURITY AND INDEPENDENCE, BUT ALSO AS A BENEFIT FOR ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ATTACHED TO THE CAUSE OF A JUST AND EQUAL PEACE WHICH ARE LOCATED IN THEIR AREA."

THE SIGNING TOOK PLACE IN A VILLA OVERLOOKING A LAKE IN THIS RESORT TOWN, WHICH SERVES AS THE SUMMER DIPLOMATIC CAPITAL. THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS TOASTED ONE ANOTHER WITH CHAMPAGNE AFTER IT WAS OVER.

WD939AED

A66 (100)

LONDON, AUG. 9 (AP)-INDIA HAS ASKED BRITAIN TO PROTECT HER INTERESTS IN PORTUGUESE EAST AND WEST AFRICA, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY. INFORMED OFFICIALS REPORTED BRITAIN IS NOT LIKELY TO TURN DOWN THE REQUEST OF ITS COMMONWEALTH PARTNER.

THE INDIAN MOVE FOLLOWED VIOLENT ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATIONS IN LOURENCO MARQUES, CAPITAL OF PORTUGAL'S EAST AFRICAN COLONY OF MOZAMBIQUE.

PORTUGAL HAS SUSPENDED VISA FACILITIES FOR INDIANS TRAVELING TO AND FROM MOZAMBIQUE.

BOTH THE ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATIONS AND THE VISA SUSPENSIONS WERE SEEN HERE AS COUNTER-STEPS IN THE PORTUGUESE-INDIAN QUARREL OVER THE FUTURE OF PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.

SS833PED

A73

LONDON, AUG. 9 (AP)A 14-MAN CIVILIAN SURVEY MISSION TO STUDY THE FUTURE MAINTENANCE OF THE SUEZ CANAL BASE WAS NAMED TODAY BY THE FEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRIES (FBI).

UNDER THE RECENT BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR THE EVACUATION OF THE SPRAWLING MILITARY BASE, CIVILIAN CONTRACTOS WILL MAINTAIN THE INSTALLATIONS AND EQUIPMENT FOR SEVEN YEARS AFTER BRITAIN'S 30,000-MAN GARRISON LEAVES.

JF350PED

B72 (Q)
(150)

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND, AUG 9 (AP)-A PROMINENT BRITISH LAWYER CONDEMNED TODAY THE USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AS "CONTRARY TO INTERNATIONAL LAW."

W. HARVEY MOORE, GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSN. CONTENDED IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE ASSOCIATION'S ANNUAL MEETING.

1. NUCLEAR WEAPONS WERE POISONOUS AND ONLY BARBARIANS POISONED THEIR ENEMIES.

2. THEY WERE INHUMAN BECAUSE THEY CAUSED UNNECESSARY SUFFERING.

3. THEY COULD NOT BE EMPLOYED WITHOUT DISREGARDING THE HISTORIC DISTINCTION BETWEEN COMBATANTS AND NONCOMBATANTS.

4. THEY WERE CONTRARY TO THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF 1925 WHICH PROHIBITED THE USE OF ASPHYXIATING, POISONOUS OR OTHER GASES AND ALL

ANALOGOUS LIQUIDS, MATERIALS AND DEVICES.
MOORE, 63, AND A FORMER LABOR PARTY CANDIDATE FOR PARLIAMENT, SAID HE WAS EXPRESSING HIS OWN VIEWS IN ORDER TO PROMOTE DISCUSSION AND CALLED FOR A "REALLY DYNAMIC INTERNATIONAL LAW."
THE INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSN. HAS 23 BRANCHES INCLUDING ONE IN THE UNITED STATES. THERE ARE NONE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

MT1235PED

A110
FIRST LEAD SHELLING (130)
BRIDLINGTON, ENGLAND, AUG. 9 (AP)-A BURST OF CANNON FIRE FROM UNIDENTIFIED JET PLANES SHATTERED THE CALM OF THIS YORKSHIRE TOWN TODAY, DAMAGING TWO HOUSES. NO ONE WAS HURT.
THE AIR MINISTRY CAUTIOUSLY WITHHELD COMMENT ON THE INCIDENT PENDING "FURTHER INQUIRIES." BUT SEVERAL WITNESSES SAID THE PLANES RESEMBLED TWIN-ENGINED ROYAL AIR FORCE METEOR JETS.
THE PLANES SWOOPED IN FROM THE NORTH SEA, PRESUMABLY FROM THE VICINITY OF NEARBY BRIDLINGTON BAY WHERE RAF, AMERICAN AND CANADIAN FIGHERS FROM SIX AIRFIELDS IN THE NORTHEAST OF ENGLAND HAVE AN AIR-TO-SEA FIRING RANGE.
SHELLS PICKED UP AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING CORRESPONDED IN SIZE TO THOSE FIRED BY A 20 MILLIMETER CANNON, WHICH IS STANDARD EQUIPMENT FOR RAF FIGHTER PLANES.
THE RAF METEORS ARE DISTINGUISABLE BY THEIR TWO ENGINES AND A HORIZONTAL TAIL PLANE SET HIGH ON THE RUDDER. AMERICAN AND CANADIAN FIGHTER PLANES STATIONED IN ENGLAND ALL ARE SINGLE-ENGINE JETS.
THE BRITISH AIR MINISTRY AT FIRST SAID A ROYAL AIR FORCE PLANE WAS INVOLVED, BUT LATER WITHDREW THE STATEMENT. A U.S. AIRFORCE SPOKESMAN SAID NONE OF ITS PLANES HAD BEEN IN THE AREA ALL DAY.
AN AIR MINISTRY OFFICIAL SAID: "THE LATEST POSITION IS THAT WE HAVE NOT YET SUFFICIENT PROOF, AS IT NOW TURNS OUT, TO SAY DEFINITELY THAT IT WAS AN RAF AIRCRAFT."
THERE WAS NO INDICATION AS TO THE NUMBER OF PLANES OR THEIR MARKINGS.
ONE SHELL CRASHED THROUGH A WINDOW OF A HOUSE, WENT THROUGH A CHAIR AND DAMAGED TWO WALLS AND THE CEILING. ANOTHER SELL HIT A PATH IN FRONT OF A SECOND HOUSE AND GLANCED TO THE ROOF, DAMAGING SOME TILES.

1952

A BRIDLINGTON FARMER SAID A JET PLANE DIVED AND FIRED. SHELLS STRUCK THE GROUND NEAR HIM AND HE THREW HIMSELF DOWN ON HIS FACE.
POLICE RECOVERED SEVERAL SHELLS 3 1/4 INCHES LONG AND 3/4 OF AN INCH IN DIAMETER.
BRIDLINGTON IS ABOUT 200 MILES NORTH OF LONDON.

KM539PED

D170
ROME, AUG. 9 (AP)-A CONFERENCE TO STEP UP PRODUCTION OF PULP AND PAPER IN LATIN AMERICA WILL BE HELD IN BUENOS AIRES OCT. 18 TO NOV. 2, THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
DR. EGON GLESINGER, OF VIENNA, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF F.A.O'S FORESTRY DIVISION, SAID THE "EXTREMELY IMPORTANT" PROBLEM CAN BE SOLVED WITH LATIN AMERICA'S "ENORMOUS"SUPPLY OF RAW MATERIAL.
THE F.A.O. EXPERT SAID IT IS A "PARADOX" THAT WITH SUCH GREAT POSSIBILITIES, THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES HAVE TO IMPORT MORE THAN TWO-FIFTHS OF THEIR PAPER AND PAPER BOARD NEEDS, WHICH IN THE PAST 15 YEARS HAS BEEN DOUBLED.
"THERE WAS A TIME WHEN U.S. AND CANADIAN PAPER PRODUCERS, WHO SUPPLY LATIN AMERICA, WERE AGAINST OUR PROJECT." DR. GLESINGER SAID. "BUT I THINK THAT NOW THIS RESISTANCE HAS DISAPPEARED. THIS EVOLUTION IS NECESSARY. IT IS OUR DUTY TO HELP

30.24- 20281

THOSE COUNTRIES FULFILL THEIR OWN POSSIBILITIES.
"U.S. AND CANADIAN PRODUCERS BY NOW MUST HAVE UNDERSTOOD THAT IN A FEW YEARS THEY WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO SUPPLY THE INCREASING DEMANDS (FROM LATIN AMERICA) AND THAT, ON THE OTHER HAND, THE GOVERNMENTS WOULD BLOCK IMPORTS FOR LACK OF HARD CURRENCY."
DR. GLESINGER SAID THE NEW PROJECTS WILL HAVE "GREAT REPERCUSSIONS" ON LIVING STANDARDS IN MANY LATIN AMERICAN AREAS AND, ABOVE ALL, ON IMMIGRATION.

TU550PED

A114 180
LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG. 9 (AP)-PORTUGAL HAS PROPOSED TO INDIA THAT THREE NATIONS BE INVITED TO SEND OBSERVERS TO INVESTIGATE ON THE SPOT THE PRESENT DISPUTE OVER THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES IN INDIA.
DR. PAULO CUNHA, PORTUGAL'S FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THE OFFER WAS A NEW OPPORTUNITY TO SOLVE PEACEFULLY THE PRESENT TENSION BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS WHICH OTHERWISE "MAY LEAD TO MUCH BLOODSHED AND WAR."
THE PROPOSAL WAS DELIVERED TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY BY THE PORTUGUESE LEGATION IN NEW DELHI AND WAS MADE KNOWN TO ALL" PEACE LOVING AND FRIENDLY NATIONS," THE MINISTER SAID. HE SAID A DEADLINE FOR INDIA'S REPLY WAS SET FOR 4 P.M. NEW DELHI TIME (5:30 A.M. EST) WEDNESDAY, AND THAT IF THERE WAS NO REPLY BY THAT TIME THE ASSUMPTION WOULD BE THAT INDIA REFUSED.
THE PROPOSAL SUGGESTS THAT PORTUGAL AND INDIA INVITE THREE NATIONS TO SEND FOUR OBSERVERS EACH TO INVESTIGATE FREELY, BOTH IN PORTUGUESE AND INDIAN TERRITORY.
THE NATIONS WOULD BE CHOSEN FROM COUNTRIES WITH WHICH BOTH PARTIES MAINTAIN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S INDIAN GOVERNMENT WANTS TO ABSORB INDIAN TERRITORIES WHICH PORTUGAL HAS HELD FOR MORE THAN FOUR CENTURIES. PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES ON THE SPOT HAVE ALERTED DEFENSE FORCES AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF INDIAN NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY NEXT SUNDAY.

WD1010AED

A98
300)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SUNDAY AUG 9.
(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 9 (AP)-THE YOUNG WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC, SOON TO WIN SOVEREIGNTY, IS RAPIDLY EXPANDING ITS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH OTHER NATIONS.
THE GERMANS PLAN TO HAVE 170 DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS BY NEXT YEAR. THEY NOW HAVE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH 68 NATIONS AND 133 DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS ABROAD.
ALL OF THE NEW MISSIONS WILL BE ESTABLISHED IN WESTERN COUNTRIES. BUT THE GERMANS ALSO ARE EXPECTED TO SET UP SOME MISSIONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN WHEN WESTERN OCCUPATION ENDS. THEY NOW HAVE NO DIRECT DIPLOMATIC CONTACTS WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.
EXPANSION OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY AND OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN BONN IS KEEPING PACE WITH THE INCREASE IN GERMAN MISSIONS ABROAD. A NEW 14 MILLION MARK ($3,332,000) NINE-STORY FOREIGN MINISTRY IS NEARING COMPLETION HERE. IT WILL HAVE 690 OFFICES WITH A TOTAL AREA OF 12,000 SQUARE YARDS AND A GLASS-ROOFED RESTAURANT OVERLOOKING THE RHINE.
WITH WEST GERMANY FAST EMERGING AS A NEW WORLD POWER, SOME DIPLOMATS PREDICT THAT KOBLENZER STRASSE 99, THE NEW MINISTRY'S ADDRESS, WILL BECOME AS WELL-KNOWN AS WILHELMSTRASSE 76. THE

ADDRESS OF THE OLD FOREIGN MINISTRY IN BERLIN.

THE WEST GERMAN FOREIGN SERVICE NOW HAS 874 PERSONS WITH DIPLOMATIC OR CONSULAR RANK. OF THESE, 28 PER CENT CAME FROM THE OLD FOREIGN MINISTRY. BUT ANXIOUS TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE OLD, NAZI-TAINTED FOREIGN SERVICE, CHANCELLOR-FOREIGN MINISTER KONRAD ADENAUER HAS HANDED THE MOST IMPORTANT POSTS IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY AND ABROAD TO NON-CAREER DIPLOMATS. HIS DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, WALTER HALLSTEIN, WAS A UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR OF LAW UNTIL 1949.

THE THREE MOST IMPORTANT DIPLOMATIC POSTS ABROAD--WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS--ARE IN CHARGE OF A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, AN AGRICULTURAL EXPERT AND AN ART HISTORIAN.

FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS MAINTAIN 54 DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS IN BONN, INCLUDING 22 EMBASSIES AND 25 LEGATIONS. IN WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN THERE ARE 225 FOREIGN CONSULAR MISSIONS INCLUDING 61 CONSULATES-GENERAL AND 56 CONSULATES.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF MONDAY AUG. 9--MOVED AUG. 7

RJ848AED

B73 (Q)

BAD HARZBURG, GERMANY, AUG 9 (AP)-A BRITISH SOLDIER VACATIONING IN THE HARZ MOUNTAINS HAS BEEN SEIZED BY A SOVIET ARMY PATROL ON THE EAST-WEST FRONTIER, GERMAN POLICE REPORTED TODAY.

WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES, THE SOLDIER WAS OUT BICYCLING NEAR HERE YESTERDAY WITH THREE OTHER BRITISH ARMY MEN WHEN HE WAS STOPPED AT PISTOL POINT A SHORT DISTANCE INSIDE WEST GERMAN TERRITORY, POLICE SAID.

THE SOVIET PATROL MARCHED HIM OFF INTO THE EAST ZONE, BUT DID NOT MOLEST HIS THREE COMPANIONS.

MT1240PED

A27

MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG. 9 (AP)-OTTO JOHN, FORMER CHIEF OF WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY FORCES, PROMISED TODAY TO MAKE MORE PUBLIC STATEMENTS SOON AS TO WHY HE IS NOW IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE MUNICH NEWS-PHOTO PUBLICATION, "ILLUSTRATED", SAID IT HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM JOHN, POSTMARKED FROM EAST BERLIN, TO THAT EFFECT. JOHN HAS SPOKEN THREE TIMES OVER RED RADIO BERLIN, CLAIMING HE WENT EAST TO ESCAPE NAZISM AND TO WORK FOR GERMAN UNITY.

JOCHEN WILLKE, ILLUSTRATED EDITOR WHO KNEW JOHN PREVIOUSLY, HAD ASKED HIM BY TELEGRAM FOR A SPECIAL INTERVIEW. THE REPLY CAME BY MAIL.

KM543PED

A76

(100)

MOSCOW, AUG. 9 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA TODAY, IN A RARE CASE OF ITS KIND, PUBLISHED AN ISRAELI STATEMENT DENYING ISRAEL HAD SENT A NOTE TO THE UNITED STATES PROPOSING A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT. THE DENIAL WAS PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT.

TASS, OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, IN A DISPATCH AUG. 3 HAD REPORTED THAT SUCH A NOTE HAD BEEN SENT AND ATTRIBUTED THE STORY TO THE WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT OF THE ISRAELI NEWSPAPER ZMANIM. TASS SAID SUCH A PACT WOULD RESULT IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WESTERN MILITARY BASES IN ISRAEL.

IZVESTIA QUOTED THE ISRAELI EMBASSY AS SAYING THE REPORT WAS "WITHOUT FOUNDATION," AND THAT IT "WOULD BE PLEASED TO HAVE THE SOVIET PRESS PRINT THIS FACT."

JF359PED

A177

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (550)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 9 (AP)-THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT, BACKED BY AN OFFER OF HELP FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECIDED TODAY TO ATTEMPT TO EVACUATE SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND REFUGEES FROM THE COMUNIST NORTH WITHIN 30 DAYS INSTEAD OF THE ORIGINALLY PLANNED PERIOD OF 10 MONTHS.

THE CRITICAL CONDITION OF THOSE REFUGEES NOW AWAITING TRANSPORT, PLUS CONTINUING PROPAGANDA OF THE VIETMINH, WERE FACTORS IN THE DECISION.

U.S. AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH DELIVERED A NOTE TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY SAYING, "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DESIRES TO EXTEND THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM ALL REASONABLE ASSISTANCE IN ORDER TO EVACUATE FROM THE (NORTHERN) AREAS DEFINED IN THE CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT ITS NATIONALS WHO ARE UNDERSTANDABLY UNWILLING TO FACE THE GRIM CERTAINTIES OF LIFE UNDER THE COMMUNISTS."

THE NOTE WENT A STEP FURTHER AND STRESSED THAT "THE UNITED STATES WILL EXPECT THE MAXIMUM COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM IN WORKING TO THIS MUTUAL END."

THIS SORT OF LANGUAGE IS UNUSUAL IN DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES AND INDICATED THE UNITED STATES IS NOT ENTIRELY SATISFIED WITH ITS ARRANGEMENTS WITH VIETNAMESE RELIEF OFFICIALS SO FAR.

AFIELD THERE WERE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

1. THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED VIETNAMESE TROOPS MANNING A GUARD TOWER AT CU CHI, 17 MILES NORTHWEST OF SAIGON, SHOT INTO A THRONG OF DEMONSTRATORS WHO SURGED MENACING AROUND THE TOWER YESTERDAY AND 40 PERSONS WERE KILLED. SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AT THE TOWER FROM THE CROWD, THE FRENCH SAID, AND VIETMINH AGITATORS APPARENTLY HAD SPURRED THE DEMONSTRATORS.

2. IN HANOI IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE EXCHANGE OF WAR PRISONERS BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE VIETMINH, SET TO START TOMORROW, HAD BEEN POSTPONED. THERE WAS NO WORD WHEN IT MIGHT GET UNDER WAY.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT IT WOULD HELP VIET NAM MOVE MORE THAN 100,000 REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM, WHICH COMES UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL, TO THE FREE AREA BELOW THE 17TH PARALLEL AND HELP REESTABLISH THEM.

THE AMERICAN NOTE DELIVERED BY HEATH WAS IN REPLY TO AN APPEAL AUG. 5 FROM VIETNAMESE FOREIGN MINISTER TRAN VAN DO WHICH SAID FIRST ESTIMATES INDICATED ONE MILLION PERSONS WILL WANT TO ESTABLISH NEW HOMES IN THE SOUTH.

THIS FIGURE NOW IS GENERALLY BELIEVED TO BE TOO HIGH.

TRAN VAN DO SAID SHIPPING AVAILABLE TO VIET NAM AND THE FRENCH MILITARY COMMAND WAS "COMPLETELY INSUFFICIENT" TO HANDLE SUCH A LARGE NUMBER.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID IT WISHED TO MOVE 160,000--OF WHICH 120,000 WOULD COME FROM HANOI AND THE REMAINDER FROM HAIPHONG--BY AUG. 15.

THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC MISSION HERE HAS ASKED WASHINGTON FOR 15 TWO-ENGINED TRANSPORT PLANES AND 4 FOUR-ENGINED TRANSPORTS TO HELP THE FRENCH KEEP THE AIRLIFT FROM HANOI TO SAIGON GOING. GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S CIVILIAN AIR TRANSPORT LINE IS EXPECTED TO SUPPLY BOTH PLANES AND PILOTS.

AT THE SAME TIME THE U.S. NAVY IS TAKING STOCK OF WHICH VESSELS NOW IN THE PACIFIC IT CAN MAKE AVAILABLE.

A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE SAID THE FRENCH HAVE ASKED FOR AMERICAN ASSISTANCE IN MOVING SOME TROOPS FROM THE NORTH AND THAT THIS WILL BE FORTHCOMING.

AS STEPS TO CARRY OUT THE VAST TRANSFER OF POPULATIONS WERE BEING STUDIED, VIET NAM SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODAY WITH CARE (COOPERATIVE FOR AMERICAN REMITTANCES EVERYWHERE) TO HELP KEEP THE REFUGEES ALIVE. THE AGREEMENT, WHICH LIFTS TAXES AND IMPORT DUTIES FROM CARE PACKAGES, WAS SIGNED BY HEALTH MINISTER DR. PHAM HU CHUONG

30.24- 20283

AND JOHN V. DOCHERTY, FAR EAST REGIONAL CARE DIRECTOR, IN THE PRESENCE OF AMBASSADOR HEATH.

WELLS KLEIN, INDOCHINA DIRECTOR FOR THE ORGANIZATION, SAID $10,000 HAS BEEN ALLOCATED FOR DIRECT PURCHASES IN EMERGENCY AID AND THAT 10,000 PACKAGES, THE FIRST OF WHICH WILL ARIVE OCT. 1, ARE BEING PREPARED IN NEW YORK.

KM304PED

A17

WITH SAIGON INDOCHINA

HANOI, AUG. 9 (AP)-AMERICAN TRANSPORTS ARRIVED AT HAIPHONG SEAPORT LATE TODAY FOR USE IN THE EVACUATION OF NORTH VIETNAM CIVILIANS, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH COMMAND SAID TONIGHT.

THE NUMBER AND THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS WERE NOT REVEALED.

KM523PED

D102

(170)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 9 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS NOTIFIED CEYLON HE OPPOSES ANY MEETING OF THE COLOMBO PACT POWERS TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

THE SPOKESMAN SAID NEHRU, WHO ALREADY HAS REJECTED BRITAIN'S INVITATION TO ATTEND OTHER TALKS ON THE PROPOSED DEFENSE UNION AGAINST COMMUNISM, HAS NOTIFIED CEYLON'S PREMIER, SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA, THAT HE SEES NO REASON WHY THE COLOMBO GROUP SHOULD DISCUSS SEATO.

KOTELAWELA RECENTLY SUMMONED THE COLOMBO POWERS--CEYLON, BURMA, INDIA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA--TO MEET IN RANGOON THE END OF THIS MONTH.

EDEN RECENTLY SOUGHT ANOTHER MEETING OF THE COLOMBO GROUP AND THE OTHER TWO BRITISH COMMONWEALTH MEMBERS INTERESTED IN THE AREA--AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND--IN AN ATTEMPT TO LINE UP ASIAN SUPPORT FOR THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE.

INDIA AND CEYLON ALREADY HAVE REFUSED EDEN'S INVITATION AND INDONESIA AND BURMA ARE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT.

INDIA HAS LONG REFUSED TO ALIGN HERSELF WITH THE WEST AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS. NEHRU ARGUES THAT AN ALLIANCE SUCH AS SEATO WOULD PRESUPPOSE THE EXISTENCE OF AN ENEMY AND THUS INCREASE TENSION IN THE AREA.

N905AED

B109

-17-

(420)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, MONDAY AUG. 9.)

BY EUGENE LEVIN

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 9 (AP)-INDIA CHARGED TODAY THE DISPUTE OVER PORTUGUESE COLONIES IN INDIA AROSE BECAUSE OF PORTUGAL'S RESISTANCE "TO THE DESIRE OF THE SUBJECT PEOPLE FOR FREEDOM FROM FOREIGN RULE."

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT, IN A NOTE TO BRITAIN EXPLAINING ITS ATTITUDE TOWARD THE SITUATION IN PORTUGUESE INDIA, SAID BRITAIN IS "IN ERROR" IN HER ASSESSMENT OF IT.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WANTS TO ABSORB INTO INDIA TERRITORIES WHICH PORTUGAL HAS HELD FOR FOUR CENTURIES ON THE INDIAN COAST. IT IS A GROUP OF DISTRICTS WITH A TOTAL AREA OF ABOUT 1,500 SQUARE MILES AND A POPULATION OF ABOUT 640,000. THE PRINCIPAL COLONY IS GOA ON THE MALABAR COAST. THERE HAS BEEN SOME VIOLENCE AND WITH TENSION MOUNTING THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT HAS ALERTED DEFENSE FORCES IN THE COLONIES AGAINST POSSIBLE ATTACKS ON THE INDIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY AUG. 15.

(IN LISBON THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT HAS PROPOSED TO INDIA TO SEND OBSERVERS FROM THREE NATIONS TO INVESTIGATE THE PRESENT DISPUTE ON THE SPOT. DR PAULO CUNHA, PORTUGAL'S FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THE OFFER WAS A NEW OPPORTUNITY TO SOLVE PEACEFULLY THE PRESENT TENSION BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS WHICH OTHERWISE "MAY LEAD TO MUCH BLOODSHED AND WAR.")

THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE, IN A NOTE REPLYING TO AN EARLIER COMMUNICATION FROM LONDON, SAID NEW DELHI RECEIVED "WITH REGRET AND SURPRISE THE STATEMENT RELEASED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT ON THE SITUATION IN PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS IN INDIA."

BRITAIN IS ONE OF AT LEAST NINE EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN COUNTRIES REPORTED TO HAVE SENT NOTES OR ORALLY EXPRESSED CONCERN TO THE INDIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ABOUT EVENTS IN GOA AND THE OTHER PORTUGUESE AREAS.

THE INDIAN NOTE, REPORTED BLUE-PRINTED BY NEHRU HIMSELF, SAID:

B110

"THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA CONSIDERS THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT TO BE IN ERROR IN REGARD TO THE TRUE FACTS AND THE NATURE OF RECENT EVENTS TO WHICH THE UNITED KINGDOM STATEMENT REFERS...

"THEY (INDIA) DEEPLY REGRET THAT THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE MADE ITSELF RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EXPRESSION OF AN OPINION BASED ON ONE-SIDED INFORMATION."

INDIA SAID IT HAD PERSISTENTLY SOUGHT A PEACEFUL SOLUTION THROUGH NEGOTIATION, BUT THAT PORTUGAL DECLINED "TO ENTERTAIN THESE OFFERS."

THE COMMUNICATION SAID, "THE PRESENT SITUATION IN THE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS HAS NOT BEEN CREATED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA BUT HAS ARISEN FROM THE RESISTANCE OF THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT TO THE DESIRE OF SUBJECT PEOPLE FOR FREEDOM FROM FOREIGN RULE."

INDIA SAID IT WAS "DETERMINED TO PURSUE A PEACEFUL AND CONCILIATORY APPROACH WITHOUT THE USE OR SUPPORT OF VIOLENCE IN ANY FORM."

THE INDIAN NOTE SAID IT HOPED PORTUGAL HAD THE SAME INTENTIONS AND WOULD BE COUNSELED IN A PEACEFUL DIRECTION BY ITS "FRIENDS AND ALLIES."

THE NOTE ALSO SAID INDIA WANTED BRITAIN TO BE "IN FULL SYMPATHY" WITH THE PEOPLE DESIRING FREEDOM FROM PORTUGAL.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:00 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY AUG. 9

MQ406PED

1954

A72

BOMBAY, AUG. 9 (AP)-PETER ALVARES, PRESIDENT OF THE GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE WOULD URGE INDIAN PREMIER NEHRU TO ORDER A NAVAL BLOCKADE OF GOA SHOULD HIS VOLUNTEERS BE HARMED DURING A PROPOSED MARCH INTO THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY ON AUG. 15.

HE WARNED THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT "NOT A SINGLE PORTUGUESE SOLDIER WILL BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE GOA" IF HIS MEN ARE HARMED. HE ADDED THEY WOULD ENTER GOA ARMED WITH INDIAN FLAGS ONLY.

SS848PED

1954

A54

KATMANDU, NEPAL, AUG. 9 (AP)-AN ESTIMATED 5,000 PERSONS JOINED IN A COMMUNIST-SPONSORED ANTI-AMERICAN DEMONSTRATION LAST NIGHT. THE CROWD BURNED EFFIGIES OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

HEAVY POLICE GUARDS WERE THROWN AROUND THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY LIBRARY BUT NO VIOLENCE WAS REPORTED.

SPEAKERS AT THE DEMONSTRATION ACCUSED THE AMERICANS OF IMPERIALIST PRACTICES AND OF TRYING TO BRIBE THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT IN ORDER TO USE NEPAL AS A BSE AGAINST RED CHINA.

NEPAL AND THE UNITED STATES SIGNED A TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PACT

LAST MONTH UNDER WHICH THE AMERICANS AGREED TO CONTRIBUTE $222,000 TO BUILD AND EQUIP PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND TRAIN TEACHERS. THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT IS TO PROVDE ANOTHER $147,000.

FV611AED

A136KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE THROUGH THE IMPORTATION OF ARMS AND AIRCRAFT INTO SOUTH KOREA, THE NORTH KOREAN RED RADIO AT PYONGYANG SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST CREDITED THE CHARGES TO THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN A REPORT OF LAST JANUARY AND FEBRUARY, BUT HANDED TO THE COMMISSION ONLY LAST FRIDAY.

THE REPORT SAID THAT SOUTH KOREA DEFENSES WERE STRENGTHENED BY THE IMPORTATION OF 52 COMBAT PLANES, GRENADE THROWERS AND 74 155-MILLIMETER GUNS, AS WELL AS A QUANTITY OF MUNITIONS.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS FREQUENTLY CLAIMED THE REDS HAVE VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE BY BUILDING UP THEIR MILITARY FORCES.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION (NNSC) IS COMPOSED OF SWISS AND SWEDES AND COMMUNIST CZECHS AND POLES. NNSC TEAMS ARE STATIONED IN BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA. THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO CHECK FOR ANY INCREASE IN WAR POTENTIAL.

THE SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS HAVE FREQUENTLY CHARGED THEIR WORK IN THE NORTH HAS BEEN HAMPERED BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE REDS HAVE MADE SIMILAR CLAIMS IN THE SOUTH.

SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE BITTER ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF THE REDS IN SOUTH KOREA AND HAVE ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THEM. THE UNITED STATES HAS ALSO INDICATED IT WOULD NOT BE UNHAPPY TO SEE THE NNSC GO.

VR1151PCS NM

A51KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, AUG. 9 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA RADIO TODAY SAID U. S. STATE SECRETARY DULLES "AND THOSE WHO THINK LIKE HIM X X X MUST BE PREPARED FOR GRAVE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY INTERFERE TO PREVENT" RED CHINA'S "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID COMMUNIST "DETERMINATION TO LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) X X X IS FIRM AND UNALTERABLE. NO POWER CAN PREVENT" IT.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE RATTLED THE SABRE IN THE DIRECTION OF THE NATIONALIST CHINA REDOUBT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK ON FORMOSA SINCE THE INDOCHINA TRUCE WAS REACHED.

VR357ACS NM

1954

A52KX

NIGHT LEAD (120)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-ABOUT 50 JAPANESE REGHTISTS CRASHED THROUGH THE IRON GATES OF THE RUSSIAN MISSION LAST NIGHT AND STAGED A SITDOWN STRIKE FOR 90 MINUTES BEFORE POLICE EJECTED THEM.

THE RIGHTISTS WERE TRYING TO PRESENT THE RUSSIANS WITH PETITIONS DEMANDING THE RETURN OF SOUTH SAKHALIN ISLAND---TAKEN BY RUSSIA IN WORLD WAR II---AND THE RELEASE OF ALL JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS.

THE PETITIONS ALSO DEMANDED AN "APOLOGY TO THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN FOR STABBING JAPAN IN THE BACK AT THE CLOSE OF WORLD WAR II, AN ACT OF OPEN AGGRESSION OF THE JAPAN-SOVIET NEUTRALITY PACT."

THE RUSSIANS REMAINED INSIDE THE MISSION AS THE JAPANESE SHOUTED AND SHOOK THEIR FISTS. THERE WAS LITTLE SCUFFLING AS POLICE HERDED THE DEMONSTRATORS OUT OF THE MISSION. ONE WHO RESISTED WAS ARRESTED.

FJ713PCS

B63KX (Q)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH OPENED IN PEIPING YESTERDAY AND LISTENED TO AN ATTACK ON "U.S. IMPERIALISM."

PEIPING RADIO SAID PRESIDENT BRUNO BERNINI OF THE FEDERATION IN HIS FIRST ADDRESS DECLARED THAT "WHEREVER THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE PEOPLE AND THE YOUTH FOR NATIONAL LIBERATION SHOW THEMSELVES...IT IS THE AMERICAN COLONIALISTS WHO LEAD IN REPRESSING THEM."

PEIPING SAID 200 DELEGATES, OBSERVERS AND GUESTS FROM 50 NATIONS WERE PRESENT. IT MENTIONED DELEGATES FROM ASIA, EUROPE, AND SOUTH AMERICA BUT DID NOT SAY WHETHER ANY AMERICANS WERE PRESENT.

KK844PCS

AP39FX

NAGASAKI, JAPAN, AUG. 9 (AP)-BELLS PEALED, SIRENS SOUNDED AND CITIZENS PRAYED HERE TODAY AT 11:02A.M., EXACTLY NINE YEARS AFTER THE SECOND AND LAST ATOM BOMB OF WORLD WAR II RUBBLED NAGASAKI.

SOME 2,000 PERSON ATTENDED A BRIEF CEREMONY IN A MEMORIAL PARK AT THE CENTER OF THE BLAST SITE. PEACE DOVES WERE RELEASED AND A PEACE DECLARATION WAS RECITED BY MAYOR TSUTUMU TAGAWA.

SPECIAL MESSAGES ON THE ANNIVERSARY FROM BURMA, INDIA, CEYLON, DENMARK AND NATIONALIST CHINA WERE READ.

CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT CHURCHES CONDUCTED SPECIAL SERVICES AND AT EXACTLY 11:02 THERE WAS A CITY WIDE MINUTE OF PRAYER FOR THE DEAD. THE SINGLE BOMB BLAST IN 1945 IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE TAKEN MORE THAN 70,000 LIVES, OR MORE THAN 1/4 OF THE POPULATION OF THIS CITY OF 270,000. THE CITY HAS BEEN ALMOST COMPLETELY REBUILT.

HIROSHIMA, THE FIRST A-BOMBED CITY, HELD A SIMILAR OBSERVANCE LAST WEEK.

CY504APD

1954

A16KX (NAVAL BATTLE)

NIGHT LEAD NAVAL BATTLE (250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG 9 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS SANK EIGHT COMMUNIST GUNBOATS IN A BRIEF BUT FURIOUS BATTLE IN FORMOSA STRAIT EARLY TODAY, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY SAID FOUR OTHER COMMUNIST SHIPS WERE DAMAGED IN THE 75-MINUTE ENGAGEMENT IN THE EARLY MORNING DARKNESS. ALL NATIONALIST SHIPS RETURNED UNDAMAGED, THE MINISTRY SAID.

THE MINISTRY REPORTED THE NATIONALISTS SHIPS IN UNDISCLOSED STRENGTH WERE ON PATROL OFF TUNGSHAN ISLAND--160 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA--WHEN THEY RAN INTO THE COMMUNIST FLOTILLA.

THE NATIONALISTS THERE WERE THREE NEW GUNBOATS, FIVE OLD ONES AND A NUMBER OF MOTORIZED JUNKS IN THE FLOTILLA. THE MINISTRY REPORTED THE GIGHT GUNBOATS WERE SUNK.

IT WAS THE LARGEST NAVAL ENGAGEMENT YET FOUGHT IN FORMOSA STRAIT. EARLIER NAVAL BATTLES THIS SUMMER HAVE BEEN FOUGHT OFF THE CHEKIANG COAST 250 MILES OR MORE NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE REINFORCING AGAINST THE NATIONALIST NAVAP THREAT AND WOULD SEND MORE THAN 200 TORPEDO BOATS DOWN TO THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST FROM THE NAVAL BASE AT TSINGTAO IN NORTH CHINA.

IN OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

VICE PRESIDENT CHEN CHENG IN A SPEECH CALLED FOR ECONOMIC AID FROM ALL FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR AN ATTACK ON THE RED MAINLAND. HE SAID NO WESTERN MANPOWER WOULD BE NEEDED BECAUSE THE CHINESE ON THE MAINLAND WOULD RISE IN SUPPORT OF THE NATIONALISTS.

30.24- 20285

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WERE GAINING STRENGTH ON THE MAINLAND AND WERE EVEN OPERATING NEAR PEIPING, THE COMMUNIST CAPITAL, AND OTHER NORTH CHINA CITIES.

GG321PCS

B49KX (NATIONALISTS) Q
(110)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 9 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S VICE PRESIDENT CHEN CHENG TODAY APPEALED TO FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR ECONOMIC AND SPIRITUAL AID FOR A NATIONALIST ATTACK ON RED CHINA, WHICH HE SAID WOULD NOT CAUSE A WORLD WAR.

NO WESTERN MANPOWER WOULD BE NEEDED, CHEN SAID, BECAUSE VICTORY WOULD BE ASSURED BY THE HELP OF CHINESE ON THE MAINLAND.

"THE LONGER WE FIGHT ON THE MAINLAND THE STRONGER WE SHALL BE," CHEN TOLD THE TAIPEH NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSN.

HE MAINTAINED THAT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION COULD BE STOPPED ONLY WITH FORCE AND ACTION, AND EMPHASIZED THAT IF RUSSIA THOUGHT A WORLD WAR WOULD BE TO ITS ADVANTAGE, IT WOULD NOT HESITATE TO START ONE.

VR7ACS NM

B33KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAY THE FIRST BATCH OF F86 SABRE JETS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO BOLSTER THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS' AIR ARM MIGHT ARRIVE ON FORMOSA BEFORE AUG. 14.

1954

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE IS EQUIPPED WITH F84 THUNDERJETS, BUT THIS PLANE IS NOT CONSIDERED A MATCH FOR COMMUNIST MIGS.

VR526ACS

B34KX (Q)
(130)
MANILA, AUG. 9 (AP)-THE MANILA TIMES TODAY SUPPORTED INDIA'S CLAIM TO ITS FOREIGN-HELD TERRITORIES AND SAID PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S "MORAL POSITION IS HARD TO REFUTE."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID EDITORIALLY IT WAS DOUBTFUL WHETHER PORTUGAL WOULD PEACEFULLY RETURN GOA AND ITS OTHER ENCLAVES TO INDIA UNLESS PRESSURED BY OTHER COUNTRIES.

"THERE IS REAL NEED FOR PEACEFUL INTERVENTION BY FRIENDS OF BOTH COUNTRIES," SAID THE PAPER.

"LIKE THE FRENCH ENCLAVES," THE TIMES SAID, "THOSE OF PORTUGAL WERE ACQUIRED DURING THE AGE OF EXPLORATION AND COLONIZATION BY WARRING EUROPEAN POWERS. INDIA'S MORAL POSITION, IF NOT ITS LEGAL ONE, IS HARD TO REFUTE--IT QUESTIONS THE RIGHT OF THE OCCUPANTS TO CONTINUE RULING INDIAN SOIL AFTER THE POWER, BRITAIN, WHICH GRANTED THEM THIS PRIVILEGE, ALREADY HAS LEFT.

"THE FRENCH HAVE GRACEFULLY ACCEPTED THIS CONTENTION. NOT SO, HOWEVER, THE PORTUGUESE."

VR528ACS

B35KX (Q)
MANILA, AUG. 9 (AP)-SEN. MACARIO PERALTA JR. TODAY URGED THE UNITED STATES TO PROVIDE THE PHILIPPINES WITH JET AIRCRAFT UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

PERALTA, LIBERAL MINORITY PARTY MEMBER OF THE SENATE NATIONAL DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEE, SAID JAPAN AND FORMOSA HAD RECEIVED JET PLANES AND OTHER MODERN WAR EQUIPMENT UNDER THEIR DEFENSE AGREEMENTS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A U.U.-P.I. DEFENSE COUNCIL WAS CREATED RECENTLY TO STUDY IMPLEMENTATION OF THE AGREEMENT.

VR530ACS NM

B1WX (JAP TARIFFS)
NIGHT LEAD JAPAN (420)
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS REPORTED TO HAVE APPROVED A DECISION TO NEGOTIATE A TARIFF-CUTTING AGREEMENT WITH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IN A MOVE TO PROP UP JAPAN'S SLUMPING ECONOMY.

AT THE SAME TIME, EISENHOWER IS REPORTED TO HAVE OKAYED A PLAN TO SELL SURPLUS AMERICAN FARM PRODUCTS TO JAPAN AT BARGAIN PRICES.

INFORMED OFFICIALS WHO DISCLOSED THIS TODAY SAID THE TWO STEPS REPRESENT A DETERMINED DRIVE BY THE GOVERNMENT TO PREVENT A JAPANESE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE WHICH MIGHT PLAY INTO COMMUNIST HANDS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOW REPORTED SOUNDING OUT FRIENDLY NATIONS TO FIND OUT WHETHER THEY ALSO WOULD BE WILLING TO LOWER TARIFFS ON JAPANESE PRODUCTS IN RETURN FOR TRADE CONCESSIONS FROM JAPAN.

ENOUGH COUNTRIES ARE REPORTED TO HAVE EXPRESSED INTEREST TO MAKE IT LIKELY, THE SOURCES SAID, THAT A TARIFF-CUTTING CONFERENCE, WITH PRIMARY EMPHASIS ON JAPAN, MIGHT BE SCHEDULED EARLY NEXT YEAR.

EISENHOWER AND HIS CABINET DISCUSSED JAPAN'S WORSENING FINANCIAL POSITION AT A WHITE HOUSE MEETING LAST WEEK, IT WAS SAID, AND THE MOVE TO NEGOTIATE A FORMAL TRADE AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN WAS SANCTIONED THEN.

SURPRISINGLY LITTLE OPPOSITION TO THE IDEA WAS ENCOUNTERED, INFORMANTS SAID, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS REALIZED HIGH TARIFF ADVOCATES AND PROTECTIONISTS WOULD ASSAIL THE DECISION AS A THREAT TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT.

THE PRESIDENT AND HIS TOP ADVISORS ARE REPORTED TO BELIEVE, THEY SAID, THAT THE AMERICAN MARKET MUST BE OPENED MORE TO JAPANESE GOODS TO CHECK A TRADE SLUMP WHICH HAS REDUCED JAPAN'S AVAILABLE RESERVE TO LESS THAN 800 MILLION DOLLARS. FURTHER LOSSES FACE JAPAN IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, IT WAS NOTED, PARTLY BECAUSE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS CUT BACK EXPENDITURES IN JAPAN NOW THAT THE KOREAN WAR HAS ENDED AND THE FLOW OF ARMS AID TO INDOCHINA SLOWED DOWN.

B2WX
THE SALE OF SURPLUS FARM PRODUCTS TO THE JAPANESE WOULD BE HANDLED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) UNDER EXISTING LEGISLATION. THIS GIVES FOA AUTHORITY TO SELL SUCH PRODUCTS AS WHEAT, COTTON AND OTHER ITEMS, WHICH JAPAN NOW PAYS DOLLARS FOR, TO FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR LOCAL CURRENCY INSTEAD OF DOLLARS.

PREMIER YOSHIDA IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO VISIT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS FALL TO DISCUSS JAPAN'S FINANCIAL AND FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS. IN ADVANCE OF THIS VISIT, ADMINISTRATION LEADERS WOULD LIKE TO SOLVE AS MANY PROBLEMS AS THEY CAN.

YOSHIDA MAY APPEAL FOR A LARGE-SCALE AMERICAN LOAN TO TIDE JAPAN OVER UNTIL IT CAN STEP UP EXPORTS, BUT MOST AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE BELIEVED RELUCTANT TO CONSIDER SUCH A MOVE AT THIS TIME.

ANY TRADE AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN WOULD COME ONLY AFTER FORMAL NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE TARIFF COMMISSION HAS NAMED THE PRODUCTS WHERE TARIFF CUTS MIGHT BE CONSIDERED, GIVING OPPONENTS AND ADVOCATES AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD.

JC418PED

1954

LAST MONTH UNDER WHICH THE AMERICANS AGREED TO CONTRIBUTE $222,000 TO BUILD AND EQUIP PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND TRAIN TEACHERS. THE NEPALESE GOVERNMENT IS TO PROVDE ANOTHER $147,000.

FV611AED

A136KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE THROUGH THE IMPORTATION OF ARMS AND AIRCRAFT INTO SOUTH KOREA, THE NORTH KOREAN RED RADIO AT PYONGYANG SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST CREDITED THE CHARGES TO THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN A REPORT OF LAST JANUARY AND FEBRUARY, BUT HANDED TO THE COMMISSION ONLY LAST FRIDAY.

THE REPORT SAID THAT SOUTH KOREA DEFENSES WERE STRENGTHENED BY THE IMPORTATION OF 52 COMBAT PLANES, GRENADE THROWERS AND 74 155-MILLIMETER GUNS, AS WELL AS A QUANTITY OF MUNITIONS.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS FREQUENTLY CLAIMED THE REDS HAVE VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE BY BUILDING UP THEIR MILITARY FORCES.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION (NNSC) IS COMPOSED OF SWISS AND SWEDES AND COMMUNIST CZECHS AND POLES. NNSC TEAMS ARE STATIONED IN BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA. THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO CHECK FOR ANY INCREASE IN WAR POTENTIAL.

THE SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS HAVE FREQUENTLY CHARGED THEIR WORK IN THE NORTH HAS BEEN HAMPERED BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE REDS HAVE MADE SIMILAR CLAIMS IN THE SOUTH.

SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE BITTER ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF THE REDS IN SOUTH KOREA AND HAVE ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THEM. THE UNITED STATES HAS ALSO INDICATED IT WOULD NOT BE UNHAPPY TO SEE THE NNSC GO.

VR1151PCS NM

A51KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, AUG. 9 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA RADIO TODAY SAID U. S. STATE SECRETARY DULLES "AND THOSE WHO THINK LIKE HIM X X X MUST BE PREPARED FOR GRAVE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY INTERFERE TO PREVENT" RED CHINA'S "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID COMMUNIST "DETERMINATION TO LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) X X X IS FIRM AND UNALTERABLE. NO POWER CAN PREVENT" IT.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE RATTLED THE SABRE IN THE DIRECTION OF THE NATIONALIST CHINA REDOUBT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK ON FORMOSA SINCE THE INDOCHINA TRUCE WAS REACHED.

VR357ACS NM

1954

A82KX

NIGHT LEAD (120)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-ABOUT 50 JAPANESE REGHTISTS CRASHED THROUGH THE IRON GATES OF THE RUSSIAN MISSION LAST NIGHT AND STAGED A SITDOWN STRIKE FOR 90 MINUTES BEFORE POLICE EJECTED THEM.

THE RIGHTISTS WERE TRYING TO PRESENT THE RUSSIANS WITH PETITIONS DEMANDING THE RETURN OF SOUTH SAKHALIN ISLAND---TAKEN BY RUSSIA IN WORLD WAR II---AND THE RELEASE OF ALL JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS.

THE PETITIONS ALSO DEMANDED AN "APOLOGY TO THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN FOR STABBING JAPAN IN THE BACK AT THE CLOSE OF WORLD WAR II, AN ACT OF OPEN AGGRESSION OF THE JAPAN-SOVIET NEUTRALITY PACT."

THE RUSSIANS REMAINED INSIDE THE MISSION AS THE JAPANESE SHOUTED AND SHOOK THEIR FISTS. THERE WAS LITTLE SCUFFLING AS POLICE HERDED THE DEMONSTRATORS OUT OF THE MISSION. ONE WHO RESISTED WAS ARRESTED.

EJ713PCS

B63KX (Q)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH OPENED IN PEIPING YESTERDAY AND LISTENED TO AN ATTACK ON "U.S. IMPERIALISM."

PEIPING RADIO SAID PRESIDENT BRUNO BERNINI OF THE FEDERATION IN HIS FIRST ADDRESS DECLARED THAT "WHEREVER THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE PEOPLE AND THE YOUTH FOR NATIONAL LIBERATION SHOW THEMSELVES...IT IS THE AMERICAN COLONIALISTS WHO LEAD IN REPRESSING THEM."

PEIPING SAID 200 DELEGATES, OBSERVERS AND GUESTS FROM 50 NATIONS WERE PRESENT. IT MENTIONED DELEGATES FROM ASIA, EUROPE, AND SOUTH AMERICA BUT DID NOT SAY WHETHER ANY AMERICANS WERE PRESENT.

KK844PCS

AP39FX

NAGASAKI, JAPAN, AUG. 9 (AP)-BELLS PEALED, SIRENS SOUNDED AND CITIZENS PRAYED HERE TODAY AT 11:02A.M., EXACTLY NINE YEARS AFTER THE SECOND AND LAST ATOM BOMB OF WORLD WAR II RUBBLED NAGASAKI.

SOME 2,000 PERSON ATTENDED A BRIEF CEREMONY IN A MEMORIAL PARK AT THE CENTER OF THE BLAST SITE. PEACE DOVES WERE RELEASED AND A PEACE DECLARATION WAS RECITED BY MAYOR TSUTUMU TAGAWA.

SPECIAL MESSAGES ON THE ANNIVERSARY FROM BURMA, INDIA, CEYLON, DENMARK AND NATIONALIST CHINA WERE READ.

CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT CHURCHES CONDUCTED SPECIAL SERVICES AND AT EXACTLY 11:02 THERE WAS A CITY WIDE MINUTE OF PRAYER FOR THE DEAD. THE SINGLE BOMB BLAST IN 1945 IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE TAKEN MORE THAN 70,000 LIVES, OR MORE THAN 1/4 OF THE POPULATION OF THIS CITY OF 270,000. THE CITY HAS BEEN ALMOST COMPLETELY REBUILT.

HIROSHIMA, THE FIRST A-BOMBED CITY, HELD A SIMILAR OBSERVANCE LAST WEEK.

CY504APD

1954

A16KX (NAVAL BATTLE)

NIGHT LEAD NAVAL BATTLE (250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG 9 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS SANK EIGHT COMMUNIST GUNBOATS IN A BRIEF BUT FURIOUS BATTLE IN FORMOSA STRAIT EARLY TODAY, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY SAID FOUR OTHER COMMUNIST SHIPS WERE DAMAGED IN THE 75-MINUTE ENGAGEMENT IN THE EARLY MORNING DARKNESS. ALL NATIONALIST SHIPS RETURNED UNDAMAGED, THE MINISTRY SAID.

THE MINISTRY REPORTED THE NATIONALISTS SHIPS IN UNDISCLOSED STRENGTH WERE ON PATROL OFF TUNGSHAN ISLAND--160 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA--WHEN THEY RAN INTO THE COMMUNIST FLOTILLA.

THE NATIONALISTS THERE WERE THREE NEW GUNBOATS, FIVE OLD ONES AND A NUMBER OF MOTORIZED JUNKS IN THE FLOTILLA. THE MINISTRY REPORTED THE GIGHT GUNBOATS WERE SUNK.

IT WAS THE LARGEST NAVAL ENGAGEMENT YET FOUGHT IN FORMOSA STRAIT. EARLIER NAVAL BATTLES THIS SUMMER HAVE BEEN FOUGHT OFF THE CHEKIANG COAST 250 MILES OR MORE NORTH OF FORMOSA.

THE MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE REINFORCING AGAINST THE NATIONALIST NAVAP THREAT AND WOULD SEND MORE THAN 200 TORPEDO BOATS DOWN TO THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST FROM THE NAVAL BASE AT TSINGTAO IN NORTH CHINA.

IN OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

VICE PRESIDENT CHEN CHENG IN A SPEECH CALLED FOR ECONOMIC AID FROM ALL FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR AN ATTACK ON THE RED MAINLAND. HE SAID NO WESTERN MANPOWER WOULD BE NEEDED BECAUSE THE CHINESE ON THE MAINLAND WOULD RISE IN SUPPORT OF THE NATIONALISTS.

30.24- 20285

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WERE GAINING STRENGTH ON THE MAINLAND AND WERE EVEN OPERATING NEAR PEIPING, THE COMMUNIST CAPITAL, AND OTHER NORTH CHINA CITIES.

GG321PCS

B49KX (NATIONALISTS) Q

(110)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 9 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S VICE PRESIDENT CHEN CHENG TODAY APPEALED TO FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR ECONOMIC AND SPIRITUAL AID FOR A NATIONALIST ATTACK ON RED CHINA, WHICH HE SAID WOULD NOT CAUSE A WORLD WAR.

NO WESTERN MANPOWER WOULD BE NEEDED, CHEN SAID, BECAUSE VICTORY WOULD BE ASSURED BY THE HELP OF CHINESE ON THE MAINLAND.

"THE LONGER WE FIGHT ON THE MAINLAND THE STRONGER WE SHALL BE," CHEN TOLD THE TAIPEH NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSN.

HE MAINTAINED THAT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION COULD BE STOPPED ONLY WITH FORCE AND ACTION, AND EMPHASIZED THAT IF RUSSIA THOUGHT A WORLD WAR WOULD BE TO ITS ADVANTAGE, IT WOULD NOT HESITATE TO START ONE.

VR7ACS NM

B33KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAY THE FIRST BATCH OF F86 SABRE JETS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO BOLSTER THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS' AIR ARM MIGHT ARRIVE ON FORMOSA BEFORE AUG. 14.

1954

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE IS EQUIPPED WITH F84 THUNDERJETS, BUT THIS PLANE IS NOT CONSIDERED A MATCH FOR COMMUNIST MIGS.

VR526ACS

B34KX (Q)

(130)

MANILA, AUG. 9 (AP)-THE MANILA TIMES TODAY SUPPORTED INDIA'S CLAIM TO ITS FOREIGN-HELD TERRITORIES AND SAID PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S "MORAL POSITION IS HARD TO REFUTE."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID EDITORIALLY IT WAS DOUBTFUL WHETHER PORTUGAL WOULD PEACEFULLY RETURN GOA AND ITS OTHER ENCLAVES TO INDIA UNLESS PRESSURED BY OTHER COUNTRIES.

"THERE IS REAL NEED FOR PEACEFUL INTERVENTION BY FRIENDS OF BOTH COUNTRIES," SAID THE PAPER.

"LIKE THE FRENCH ENCLAVES," THE TIMES SAID, "THOSE OF PORTUGAL WERE ACQUIRED DURING THE AGE OF EXPLORATION AND COLONIZATION BY WARRING EUROPEAN POWERS. INDIA'S MORAL POSITION, IF NOT ITS LEGAL ONE, IS HARD TO REFUTE--IT QUESTIONS THE RIGHT OF THE OCCUPANTS TO CONTINUE RULING INDIAN SOIL AFTER THE POWER, BRITAIN, WHICH GRANTED THEM THIS PRIVILEGE, ALREADY HAS LEFT.

"THE FRENCH HAVE GRACEFULLY ACCEPTED THIS CONTENTION. NOT SO, HOWEVER, THE PORTUGUESE."

VR528ACS

B35KX (Q)

MANILA, AUG. 9 (AP)-SEN. MACARIO PERALTA JR. TODAY URGED THE UNITED STATES TO PROVIDE THE PHILIPPINES WITH JET AIRCRAFT UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

PERALTA, LIBERAL MINORITY PARTY MEMBER OF THE SENATE NATIONAL DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEE, SAID JAPAN AND FORMOSA HAD RECEIVED JET PLANES AND OTHER MODERN WAR EQUIPMENT UNDER THEIR DEFENSE AGREEMENTS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A U.U.-P.I. DEFENSE COUNCIL WAS CREATED RECENTLY TO STUDY IMPLEMENTATION OF THE AGREEMENT.

VR530ACS NM

B1WX (JAP TARIFFS)

NIGHT LEAD JAPAN (420)

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS REPORTED TO HAVE APPROVED A DECISION TO NEGOTIATE A TARIFF-CUTTING AGREEMENT WITH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IN A MOVE TO PROP UP JAPAN'S SLUMPING ECONOMY.

AT THE SAME TIME, EISENHOWER IS REPORTED TO HAVE OKAYED A PLAN TO SELL SURPLUS AMERICAN FARM PRODUCTS TO JAPAN AT BARGAIN PRICES.

INFORMED OFFICIALS WHO DISCLOSED THIS TODAY SAID THE TWO STEPS REPRESENT A DETERMINED DRIVE BY THE GOVERNMENT TO PREVENT A JAPANESE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE WHICH MIGHT PLAY INTO COMMUNIST HANDS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOW REPORTED SOUNDING OUT FRIENDLY NATIONS TO FIND OUT WHETHER THEY ALSO WOULD BE WILLING TO LOWER TARIFFS ON JAPANESE PRODUCTS IN RETURN FOR TRADE CONCESSIONS FROM JAPAN.

ENOUGH COUNTRIES ARE REPORTED TO HAVE EXPRESSED INTEREST TO MAKE IT LIKELY, THE SOURCES SAID, THAT A TARIFF-CUTTING CONFERENCE, WITH PRIMARY EMPHASIS ON JAPAN, MIGHT BE SCHEDULED EARLY NEXT YEAR.

EISENHOWER AND HIS CABINET DISCUSSED JAPAN'S WORSENING FINANCIAL POSITION AT A WHITE HOUSE MEETING LAST WEEK, IT WAS SAID, AND THE MOVE TO NEGOTIATE A FORMAL TRADE AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN WAS SANCTIONED THEN.

SURPRISINGLY LITTLE OPPOSITION TO THE IDEA WAS ENCOUNTERED, INFORMANTS SAID, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS REALIZED HIGH TARIFF ADVOCATES AND PROTECTIONISTS WOULD ASSAIL THE DECISION AS A THREAT TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT.

THE PRESIDENT AND HIS TOP ADVISORS ARE REPORTED TO BELIEVE, THEY SAID, THAT THE AMERICAN MARKET MUST BE OPENED MORE TO JAPANESE GOODS TO CHECK A TRADE SLUMP WHICH HAS REDUCED JAPAN'S AVAILABLE RESERVE TO LESS THAN 800 MILLION DOLLARS. FURTHER LOSSES FACE JAPAN IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, IT WAS NOTED, PARTLY BECAUSE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS CUT BACK EXPENDITURES IN JAPAN NOW THAT THE KOREAN WAR HAS ENDED AND THE FLOW OF ARMS AID TO INDOCHINA SLOWED DOWN.

B2WX

THE SALE OF SURPLUS FARM PRODUCTS TO THE JAPANESE WOULD BE HANDLED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) UNDER EXISTING LEGISLATION. THIS GIVES FOA AUTHORITY TO SELL SUCH PRODUCTS AS WHEAT, COTTON AND OTHER ITEMS, WHICH JAPAN NOW PAYS DOLLARS FOR, TO FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR LOCAL CURRENCY INSTEAD OF DOLLARS.

PREMIER YOSHIDA IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO VISIT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS FALL TO DISCUSS JAPAN'S FINANCIAL AND FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS. IN ADVANCE OF THIS VISIT, ADMINISTRATION LEADERS WOULD LIKE TO SOLVE AS MANY PROBLEMS AS THEY CAN.

YOSHIDA MAY APPEAL FOR A LARGE-SCALE AMERICAN LOAN TO TIDE JAPAN OVER UNTIL IT CAN STEP UP EXPORTS, BUT MOST AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE BELIEVED RELUCTANT TO CONSIDER SUCH A MOVE AT THIS TIME.

ANY TRADE AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN WOULD COME ONLY AFTER FORMAL NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE TARIFF COMMISSION HAS NAMED THE PRODUCTS WHERE TARIFF CUTS MIGHT BE CONSIDERED, GIVING OPPONENTS AND ADVOCATES AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD.

JC418PED

1954

A33WX

(320) NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST TRADE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-A HOUSE COMMITTEE WHICH MADE A SPECIAL STUDY OF COMMUNIST-AGGRESSION CALLED TODAY FOR A WORLD CONFERENCE OF NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS TO BREAK OFF RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES.

THE STUDY COMMITTEE, HEADED BY REP. KERSTEN (R-WIS), SUGGESTED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "TAKE THE INITIATIVE" IN CONVENING THE CONFERENCE. IT SUGGESTED THESE ADDITIONAL PURPOSES:

TO EXPRESS FORMAL RECOGNITION THAT COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS DO NOT REPRESENT THE WILL OF THEIR PEOPLES;

TO REAFFIRM FRIENDSHIP WITH SUBJECTED PEOPLES,

AND TO DEVELOP AN "OVER-ALL, DYNAMIC PROGRAM FOR THE DEFEAT OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

REP. MADDEN (D-IND) OF THE COMMITTEE SAID IT HAD HEARD FROM A NUMBER OF FORMER OFFICIALS OF COUNTRIES NOW TAKEN OVER BY THE COMMUNISTS THAT THE BREAKING OFF OF DIPLOMATIC AND TRADE RELATIONS WOULD BE A VALUABLE PSYCHOLOGICAL WEAPON. HE SAID THE RED REGIMES WOULD BE PUT ON THE DEFENSIVE TO EXPLAIN THE ACTIONS TO THEIR PEOPLE.

"YOU WOULD BE SURPRISED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE FREE WORLD GOT TOGETHER ON SUCH ECONOMIC MEASURES," HE SAID. "IT WOULD NOT TAKE MUCH TIME TO PRODUCE PROFOUND EFFECTS IN CHINA, FOR EXAMPLE."

MADDEN SAID THE BLUEPRINT OF COMMUNIST ACTION IN COUNTRIES THE REDS HAVE NOW ABSORBED "IS IDENTICAL WITH WHAT THEY ARE DOING IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND ITALY TODAY."

HE SAID THE BRITISH, IN THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARD TRADE WITH RUSSIA, "ARE PLAYING WITH FIRE, JUST AS LATVIA, ESTONIA AND OTHERS PLAYED WITH FIRE."

KERSTEN, COMMENTING ON THE U.S. OFFICIAL POLICY OF PERMITTING SOME TRADE WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN "NON-STRATEGIC" ITEMS, SAID HE FEELS THERE ARE "NO SUCH THINGS."

THE COMMITTEE REPORT FOLLOWED HEARINGS IN WHICH 112 PERSONS WERE QUESTIONED DIRECTLY. TWO HUNDRED OTHERS SUBMITTED STATEMENTS.

THE RECOMMENDATIONS INCLUDED ONE SAYING THAT PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA, SOMETHING PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL OF BRITAIN HAS TALKED OF HOPEFULLY, SHOULD BE "CLEARLY IDENTIFIED AS A COMMUNIST MYTH."

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS WERE THAT THE UNITED STATES PROCEED WITH PLANS FOR SETTING UP MILITARY UNITS COMPOSED OF MEN WHO HAVE FLED COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND THAT IT MAKES A RECORD, FOR POSSIBLE LATER USE IN TRIALS, OF "COMMUNIST CRIMES PERPETRATED AGAINST HUMANITY."

RZ619PED

B84WX (Q)

(100) WASHINGTON, AUG.9 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THE REASSIGNMENT OF "THE WORLD'S FASTEST MAN," MAJOR CHARLES E. (CHUCK) YEAGER, TO GERMANY.

YEAGER, NOW STATIONED AT THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND'S FLIGHT TEST CENTER AT EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., WILL REPORT FOR HIS NEW ASSIGNMENT AT 12TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT RAMSTEIN AIR BASE, GERMANY OCT.3.

YEAGER, 31, BECAME THE FIRST MAN TO BREAK THROUGH THE SO-CALLED SONIC BARRIER WHEN HE FLEW THE ROCKET-PROPELLED RESEARCH PLANE, THE BELL X1, FASTER THAN THE SPEED OF SOUND OCT.14, 1947.

LAST DEC.12 YEAGER SET A NEW RECORD WHEN HE FLEW THE BELL XIA TWO AND A HALF TIMES THE SPEED OF SOUND, OR ABOUT 1,650 MILES AN HOUR.

CZ1245ZAED

1954

A103WX

-150)

ALIEN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-HOUSE PASSAGE BY VOICE VOTE RETURNED TO THE SENATE TODAY A BILL TO PERMIT CERTAIN WAR-SEIZED ALIEN PROPERTY TO BE TURNED OVER TO ORGANIZATIONS FOR USE IN REHABILITATION OF REFUGEE FOREIGNERS IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE PROPERTY INVOLVED WAS OWNED, PRIOR TO ITS SEIZURE BY THE GOVERNMENT, BY PERSECUTED PERSONS WHO DIED WITHOUT HEIRS WHO COULD CLAIM IT UNDER EXISTING LAWS. MANY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNERS WERE EXTERMINATED BY WAR-TIME ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES BEFORE THEY COULD FLEE TO THIS COUNTRY.

THE BILL PUTS A LIMIT OF THREE MILLION DOLLARS ON THE TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY THAT MAY BE TURNED OVER TO ORGANIZATIONS APPROVED BY THE PRESIDENT. IT HAD BEEN PASSED BY THE SENATE, BUT HOUSE AMENDMENTS REQUIRE ITS RETURN TO THAT CHAMBER.

THE LEGISLATION HAS THE BACKING OF SEVERAL JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS, AND ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF THE PROPERTY INVOLVED WAS OWNED BY PERSONS OF JEWISH ANCESTRY. THE JEWISH RESTITUTION SUCCESSOR ORGANIZATION, INCORPORATED IN NEW YORK, PLANS TO APPLY FOR DESIGNATION TO CLAIM THE PROPERTY.

WE1023PED

A33WX

(220) WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-HOUSE PASSAGE SENT TO THE SENATE TODAY A COMPROMISE BILL AUTHORIZING A $3,252,363,000 FOREIGN-AID PROGRAM FOR THE PRESENT FISCAL YEAR.

PASSAGE WAS BY STANDING VOTE OF 202 TO 55.

THE AMOUNT REPRESENTS A SPLITTING OF THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTALS VOTED IN SEPARATE BILLS BY THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE. THE HOUSE ORIGINALLY HAD VOTED FOR $314,040,000 MORE AND THE SENATE FOR $314,040,000 LESS THAN THE COMPROMISE PROVIDES.

THE FINAL AMOUNT AGREED ON IS SUBJECT TO ACTUAL APPROPRIATIONS PROVIDED FOR IN A SEPARATE BILL. THE HOUSE HAS PASSED A BILL APPROPRIATING $2,895,944,000 IN NEW FUNDS AND THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE HAS BOOSTED THIS TO $2,990,324,816, SUBJECT TO SENATE APPROVAL.

A MOTION TO SEND THE BILL BACK TO COMMITTEE LOST BY A ROLL-CALL VOTE OF 266 TO 97.

VX553PED

1954

A165WX

SHIPS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY SIGNED A NEW LAW WHICH GIVES THE GOVERNMENT PERMANENT LEGAL POWER TO TAKE OVER SHIPS OF FOREIGN NATIONS IN U.S. WATERS IN THE EVENT OF A NATIONAL EMERGENCY.

SIMILAR LEGISLATION DURING WORLD WAR TWO GAVE THE UNITED STATES OWNERSHIP OF 103 FOREIGN-FLAG VESSELS WHICH WERE REQUISITIONED, 26 WHICH WERE PURCHASED AND 16 WHICH WERE CHARTERED.

GG116PED

A70WX (150)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-U.S.NAVY SHIPS ARE EXPECTED TO HELP EVACUATE MORE THAN 100,000 ANTICOMMUNIST NATIVES FROM NORTHERN VIET NAM, CEDED TO THE COMMUNISTS UNDER THE INDOCHINESE CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT.

THIS WAS INDICATED LAST NIGHT WHEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL GIVE "ALL REASONABLE ASSISTANCE" TO THE MASS MOVEMENT OF ANTI-RED NATIONALS TO THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE COUNTRY, WHICH REMAINS PART OF THE FRENCH UNION.

DETAILS OF THE OPERATION HAVEN'T BEEN WORKED OUT BUT GOVERNMENT INFORMANTS SAID THE NAVY WILL SUPPLY THE NEEDED SHIPS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE UNITED STATES ALSO WILL "PROVIDE AS FAR AS POSSIBLE MATERIAL HELP NEEDED" SO VIET NAM REFUGEES CAN "RESUME EXISTENCE" IN THE SOUTH AND ADD TO THE STRENGTH OF THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT.

FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD E.STASSEN HAS SAID EXPANDED FOREIGN

AID IS PLANNED FOR SOUTHERN VIET NAM.
ALREADY SOME 2,000 TENTS HAVE BEEN SENT FROM JAPAN TO HOUSE REFUGEES PENDING THE EVACUATION.

WE705AED

30.24- 20287

1954

A45WX
(250) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, AUG. 9 (AP)-A VOICE VOTE IN THE HOUSE TODAY PASSED THE ATOMIC ENERGY BILL CARRYING AUTHORITY FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO EXCHANGE SOME NOW-SECRET DATA WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS AND ALLOWING PRIVATE ENTERPRISE TO ENTER THE ATOMIC POWER FIELD.

THERE WERE ONLY A FEW "NO" VOTES HEARD AS THE HOUSE FINISHED ITS WORK ON THE BILL, BUT THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY IT MIGHT STIR UP ANOTHER LONG ROUND OF ORATORY WHEN IT REACHED THE SENATE.

THIS WAS THE MEASURE WHICH TIED UP THE SENATE FOR 13 DAYS, SOME OF THE TIME IN DAY AND NIGHT SESSIONS.

TWO HOUSE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY ~~COMMISSION~~ COMMITTEE OPPOSED THE COMPROMISE WHICH A CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HAD WORKED OUT AFTER THE TWO CHAMBERS PASSED SEPARATE BILLS.

REP. PRICE (D-ILL) AND REP.HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) SAID THE BILL DID NOT "ASSERT CLEAR-CUT FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE ATOMIC POWER FIELD." THEY ALSO SAID IT REFLECTED A "TIMIDITY WHICH WILL DEFEAT THE PROFESSED OBJECTIVE TO INSURE AMERICAN LEADERSHIP IN THE PEACETIME DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

THE BIG QUARREL IN THE SENATE WHEN IT FIRST CONSIDERED THE BILL WAS OVER WHETHER THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SHOULD NEGOTIATE A CONTRACT TO BUY POWER FROM A PRIVATE UTILITY GROUP.

SEN.GORE (D-TENN), WHO FOUGHT THAT PROPOSAL, SAID THERE MAY VERY WELL BE TWO OR THREE MORE DAYS OF DEBATE WHEN THE COMPROMISE BILL COMES BACK TO THE SENATE.

GORE CLAIMED TO HAVE PUT A CRIMP IN THE PLANS FOR THE AEC TO BUY THE PRIVATE POWER, BY LIMITING THE TAX BENEFITS OF THE PRIVATE INTERESTS, BUT HE AND OTHER SENATORS WERE STILL OUT TO DO BATTLE AGAINST THE MEASURE'S PATENT PROVISIONS.

AS COMPROMISED, THE BILL WOULD PERMIT NORMAL 17-YEAR PATENTS ON NON-MILITARY ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS NOT MADE UNDER GOVERNMENT AUSPICES. BUT FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS THE AEC COMMISSION WOULD HAVE TO GIVE PREFERENCE IN GRANTING LICENSES FOR MANUFACTURING COMMERCIAL ATOMIC EQUIPMENT TO CONCERNS WILLING TO SHARE THEIR PATENTS FOR A FEE. THE AUTHORITY WOULD BE PERMISSIVE IN THE CASE OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT LICENSES.

THIS WAS A COMPROMISE BETWEEN A HOUSE PROVISION FOR UNRESTRICTED, EXCLUSIVE PATENTS AND THE SENATE PROVISION FOR 10 YEARS OF COMPULSORY PATENT SHARING.

GORE CHARGED THAT THE PATENT SECTION WOULD LEAD TO MONOPOLY BY THE FEW COMPANIES NOW WORKING IN THE ATOMIC FIELD.

THERE WAS NO PARTICULAR TROUBLE ABOUT THE SECTION ON EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC SECRETS. UNDER THIS, THE PRESIDENT COULD LET AN ALLY KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT THE CHARACTERISTICS AND USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THE ATOMIC COMMISSION WOULD BE AUTHORIZED TO BUILD ATOMIC POWER PLANTS AND TO SELL ELECTRICITY FROM THESE PLANTS. IT COULD SELL THE POWER TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE BODIES BUT WOULD HAVE TO GIVE PREFERENCE TO COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES SO FAR AS PRACTICABLE.

VX743PED

B53WX
SECOND NIGHTLEAD AFRICA (150)

WASHINGTON,AUG.9 (AP)-A RETIRED AMERICAN ADMIRAL TOLD A CONFERENCE ON AFRICA TODAY THAT PERMANENT LOSS OF THE SUEZ "WOULD BE A POLITICAL STRATEGIC DEBACLE OF STUNNING PROPORTIONS."

THE SPEAKER WAS ADM.RICHARD L.CONOLLY, NOW PRESIDENT OF LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, WHOSE WORLD WAR II NAVAL TACTICS IN THE PACIFIC WON HIM THE NICKNAME OF "CLOSE-IN" CONOLLY.

THE RETIRED NAVAL OFFICER WAS FINAL SPEAKER AT THE OPENING SESSION OF A FIVE-DAY CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY'S SCHOOL OF ADVANCED INTERNATIONAL STUDIES. THE TOPIC IS "CONTEMPORARY AFRICA."

CONOLLY DEPLORED THE RECENT AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH BRITAIN WILL TURN OVER TO EGYPT ITS LONG-HELD SUEZ BASE. THE UNITED STATES HAD A HAND IN NEGOTIATING THE AGREEMENT.

"THE ALLIED POWERS HAVE LOST CONTROL OF THE BEST POSSIBLE BASE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE MIDDLE EAST AND THUS OF THE OUTER WORKS FOR THE DEFENSE OF AFRICA," CONOLLY SAID.

EARLIER, MELVILLE J. HERSKOVITZ, DIRECTOR OF AFRICAN STUDY AT NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL., TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT IN THE LONG RUN THE AFRICAN HIMSELF IS THE DETERMINING FACTOR IN SHAPING AFRICA'S FUTURE.

THE FIRST SPEAKER WAS SIR PHILIP EUEN MITCHELL, WHO WAS GOVERNOR OF THE BRITISH AFRICAN COLONY OF KENYA DURING 1944-52.

SIR PHILIP DEFENDED COLONIALISM AS THE BEST POSSIBLE MEANS OF "RESCUING"--AS HE PUT IT--THE NATIVES OF TROPICAL AFRICA FROM THEIR AGE-LONG SLUMBER OUTSIDE THE CHANNELS OF BOTH EASTERN AND WESTERN CIVILIZATION.

SIR PHILIP SAID THE "PRIME MOVER" IN INDUCING AFRICANS TO ACCEPT NEW MODES OF LIFE WAS "THE BIBLE"--"THE BIBLE AND THE BRAVE, DETERMINED, MERCIFUL MEN AND WOMEN WHO CARRY IT AND ITS MESSAGE OF HOPE."

SIR PHILIP'S DEFENSE OF COLONIALISM, HOWEVER, WAS CHALLENGED BY AN AFRICAN NATIVE--SOCIOLOGY PROF. KOFI A. BUSIA OF THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF THE GOLD COAST.

BUSIA, TAKING THE CONFERENCE FLOOR DURING A DISCUSSION PERIOD, CONTENDED COLONIALISM COULD NOT BE SQUARED WITH THE BIBLE'S MESSAGE OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN.

HERSKOVITS DELIVERED A PAPER WHICH EXPLORED AFRICA'S CULTURAL BACKGROUND IN RELATION TO THE MODERN WORLD. HE URGED CAREFUL APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ANTHROPOLOGY--THE STUDY OF MAN FROM HIS BEGINNING--TO EASE WHATEVER TENSIONS ZRISE FROM THE IMPACT OF WESTERN CULTURE AND AFRICAN CULTURE.

WHILE THE WEST HAS CONTRIBUTED TECHNOLOGY AND POLITICAL ORDER IN AFRICA, HE SAID, AFRICANS HAVE GIVEN THE WEST NEW PATTERNS IN ART, MUSIC AND THE DANCE.

"WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT IN THE LONG RUN IT WILL BE THE AFRICAN WHO, IN TERMS OF HIS OWN CULTURAL HISTORY, WILL BE THE DETERMINING FACTOR IN SHAPING THE AFRICAN CULTURES OF THE FUTURE," HERSKOVITS DECLARED.

THE CONFERENCE IS AN ANNUAL INVITATIONAL AFFAIR. IT DRAWS CONFEREES FROM ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD. THE PAPERS BEING PRESENTED WILL BE PUBLISHED THIS FALL BY THE JOHNS HOPKINS PRESS IN A BOOK CALLED "AFRICA TODAY", EDITED BY C.GROVE HAIMES.

VX302PED

1954

A71WX (430)
RHEE

Washington,Aug, 9, 1954(AP) President Syngman Rhee says South Korea is "crying" for atomic weapons from the United States to help it drive the communists from the northern half of Korea.

In a copyrighted interview with the Magazine U.S. News and World Report published today Rhee also declared that Britain and France are

NOT ANTICOMMUNIST NATIONS, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES IS RESTRAINING HIM AND CHIANG KAI-SHEK FROM FIGHTING THE CHINESE REDS BY WITHHOLDING SUPPORT.

REITERATING THAT SOUTH KOREA CAN DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS FROM THE NORTHERN HALF OF THE PENINSULA, RHEE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE IS ASKING THE UNITED STATES "TO GIVE US NAVAL SUPPORT AND AIR COVERAGE" AS WELL AS ASSISTANCE IN DOUBLING THE 650,000-MAN SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

DURING THE INTERVIEW, GRANTED DURING THE 79-YEAR-OLD SOUTH KOREAN PATRIOT'S RECENT VISIT TO WASHINGTON, THIS EXCHANGE OCCURRED:

Q. "WOULD THE ATOMIC BOMBS BE USEFUL IN SUCH A WAR (AGAINST THE REDS IN NORTH KOREA)?"

RHEE: "I TOLD YOUR PEOPLE: 'YOU'LL NEVER DARE USE THE ATOMIC BOMBS IF YOU HAVE THEM PILED UP LIKE A MOUNTAIN.'"

Q. "WHY?"

RHEE: "THEY ARE AFRAID."

Q. "COULD YOU USE THEM IN YOUR ARMY?"

RHEE: "WE ARE CRYING FOR IT."

Q. "YOU MEAN FOR ARTILLERY?"

RHEE: "IF WE HAD BOMBS THEY WOULD BE USEFUL."

ELABORATING ON H.S ASSERTION THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE NOT ANTICOMMUNIST NATIONS, RHEE SAID:

"I THINK THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE SOVIET AND, ALSO, A SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF BRITISH SUBJECTS HAVE ALREADY JOINED COMMUNISM. THOSE PEOPLE LIKE WINSTON CHURCHILL MUST GET THE VOTES TO STAND AGAINST COMMUNISM. IF THEY DON'T, THERE WON'T BE ANYTHING THERE...

"SO MANY FRENCH PEOPLE ARE ALREADY ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE. (GEN. CHARLES) DE GAULLE ALONE WAS CONSIDERED REALLY ANTICOMMUNIST."

RHEE SAID, WITHOUT GIVING DATES, THAT SOUTH KOREA HAD PLANNED TO MOVE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN THE NORTH SINCE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED A LITTLE MORE THAN A YEAR AGO, "BUT WHEN WE WERE READY TO MOVE UP, WE FOUND OUR GASOLINE DRUMS WERE ALL LOCKED UP."

ASKED WHO HAD DONE THAT, RHEE REPLIED: "THOSE WHO HAVE THE RIGHT TO CONTROL THAT...THE UNITED NATIONS, THE AMERICANS, BUT WHOEVER IT IS, THEY BEGAN TO RATION THE AMMUNITION TO THREE DAYS' USE EACH TIME."

RHEE SAID CHIANG'S NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA "ARE WILLING...TO GO OVER ON THE MAINLAND AND START SOME FIGHTING...BUT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT ALLOW THAT." HE SAID THAT LAST WINTER "THEY WERE READY, AND THEY ASKED FOR SOME AMPHIBIOUS EQUIPMENT, BUT THEY DIDN'T GET ANY."

HIS OWN GOVERNMENT, RHEE CONTINUED, WANTS TO RESUME FIGHTING WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN THE NORTH, BUT AMERICAN OFFICIALS "SAY WE'RE IN A 'PEACE,'" AND HE ADDED:

"SO, WHENEVER THE COMMUNISTS, OUR ENEMIES, WANT TO COME IN AND TAKE OVER, WE HAVE TO LET THEM DO IT. THAT'S THE IDEA."

HE SAID HE THINKS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "IS TRYING ALL HE CAN TO SOLVE THIS PROBLEM, BUT AMERICAN OFFICERS THINK THAT WE SHOULD NOT RESUME THE FIGHTING NOW BECAUSE THIS WOULD PRECIPITATE WORLD WAR III...

RZ720AED

A52KX

(130)

NIGHT LEAD

HONOLULU, AUG. 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED PLANS WERE BEING MADE IN WASHINGTON TO WITHDRAW U. S. FORCES FROM KOREA AND ADDED:

"WE WANT TO AMERICANS TO GO HOME. WE CAN DO OUR OWN FIGHTING AFTER WE GET THE MATERIALS."

THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS GRATIFIED BY THE RESULTS OF HIS TRIP TO WASHINGTON AND FELT THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "IS AWARE OF THE NEED TO INCREASE THE DEFENSES OF KOREA."

RHEE, WHO ARRIVED YESTERDAY ON HIS WAY HOME FROM WASHINGTON, SAID SOUTH KOREA HAS 1,600,000 YOUTHS "READY TO SERVE" IN ADDITION TO THE 20 DIVISIONS NOW ORGANIZED.

RHEE CALLED TODAY ON ADM. FELIX B. STUMP AND WILL BE A GUEST OF THE PACIFIC NAVY COMMANDER AT A RECEPTION TONIGHT. HE IS SPENDING THREE DAYS IN HAWAII, WHERE HE LIVED FOR YEARS IN EXILE, BEFORE GOING ON TO SEOUL.

FJ527PCS

A126(CQ)KX

170

DENVER, AUG. 9 (AP)-A FEDERAL GRAND JURY RETURNED INDICTMENTS AGAINST SEVEN ALLEGED TOP WESTERN COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS TODAY, CHARGING THEM WITH CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

SIX OF THOSE INDICTED WERE ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS IN COLORADO LAST WEEK, WHILE THE SEVENTH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY IN LOS ANGELES.

THE ONE-COUNT INDICTMENTS WERE RETURNED AGAINST:

ARTHUR BARY, 42, ALLEGED WEST COAST UNDERGROUND LEADER FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY; HIS WIFE, ANNA BARY, 29, FORMERLY PARTY ORGANIZER IN DENVER; HAROLD ZEPELIN, 28, PARTY ORGANIZER FOR COLORADO; LEWIS M. JOHNSON, 34, ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT ORGANIZER; JOSEPH W. SCHERRER, 34 AND HIS WIFE, MAIA, 36, ALLEGED LEADERS IN THE COLORADO COMMUNIST MOVEMENT; AND PATRICIA JULIA BLAU, 42, REPORTEDLY A CONTACT FOR COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND LEADERS.

THE INDICTMENTS CAME AFTER A SURPRISE MOVE BY U.S. ATTORNEY DONALD E. KELLEY IN CALLING THE GRAND JURY INTO SPECIAL SESSION.

KELLEY SAID IT WILL BE AT LEAST 60 DAYS BEFORE THE CASES GO TO TRIAL IN DISTRICT COURT HERE. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT WILL SEEK MAXIMUM PENALTIES OF FIVE YEARS IN PRISON AND $10,000 FINES AGAINST ALL SEVEN.

P953PCS

1954

B67KX KQ)

SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 9 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, THE FAMOUS NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO TODAY "EAGER TO SEE EVERYTHING I CAN."

MLLE. DE GALARD IS TOURING THE UNITED STATES AS A GUEST OF THE GOVERNMENT.

"I THINK SAN FRANCISCO IS THE CITY THAT FRENCH PEOPLE WANT TO SEE MORE THAN ANY OTHER IN THE UNITED STATES," THE 29-YEAR-OLD NURSE SAID.

BEFORE HER DEPARTURE THURSDAY MORNING, MLLE. DE GALARD WILL BE ENTERTAINED BY CIVIC AND MILITARY OFFICIALS, FRENCH CONSUL GENERAL LOUIS DE GUIRINGAUD, AND BY THE SAN FRANCISCO FRENCH COLONY. SHE ALSO WILL VISIT VARIOUS MILITARY HOSPITALS AND POINTS OF INTEREST IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA.

FJ856PCS

A64 (130)

NEW YORK, AUG. 9 (AP)-WILLIAM C. BULLITT SAID TODAY RUSSIAN BOMBS "NOW BEING PREPARED FOR OUR ANNIHILATION MIGHT NEVER BE DROPPED" IF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WOULD ORGANIZE AN ATTACK NOW ON COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE FORMER AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA WRITES IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF LOOK MAGAZINE THAT SUCH AN INVASION WOULD "SWING THE WORLD BALANCE OF POWER" AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION, AND PREVENT HER FROM ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES.

TO LAUNCH AN ATTACK ON COMMUNIST CHINA, HE SAID, AMERICA WOULD NEED TO PROVIDE A NAVY BLOCKADE OF THE CHINA COAST, AND AIR FORCES TO BOMB "APPROPRIATE TARGETS" IN CHINA, BUT ONLY A FEW AMERICAN GROUND

30.24- 20289

TROOPS.
"KOREAN AND CHINESE SOLDIERS WOULD BEAR THE GREAT BURDEN OF GROUND FIGHTING," HE SAID, ADDING THAT "NO AMERICAN SOLDIERS EXCEPT THOSE IN KOREA" WOULD BE NEEDED.
HE SAID THERE ARE IN FORMOSA "FIGHTING MEN WHO ASK FOR NOTHING BETTER THAN TO BE USED TO RESTORE THE 450 MILLION CHINESE OF THE MAINLAND TO THE STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD. THEY ARE READY TO DIE FOR THEIR FREEDOM AND OURS."
BULLITT SAID AMERICA CAN PREVENT A RUSSIAN H-BOMB ATTACK ONLY BY REPLYING TO THE NEXT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION "BY DROPPING OUR BOMBS ON THE SOVIET UNION," OR INVADING CHINA TO FREE HER AND SWING THE POWER BALANCE AGAINST RUSSIA.
SS321PED

A141 150
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 9 (AP)-POLAND EXPRESSED FEARS TODAY FOR ITS MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA AND DEMANDED COMPLETE SAFETY FOR THE ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMISSION.
POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ARE THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THAT COMMISSION WHICH IS SUPERVISING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.
IN A STATEMENT DISTRIBUTED BY THE POLISH PRESS AGENCY AT THE U.N., POLAND SAID ATTEMPTTS HAD BEEN MADE ON THE LIVES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION AND THAT THERE WERE THREATS FROM THE "CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF SYNGMAN RHEE ADVENTUROUS ELEMENTS CEARLY ACTING UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE POLICE."
THE STATEMENT SAID THESE ACTIVITIES WERE INSPIRED BY THE AMERICANS. IT SAID THIS WAS EVIDENT FROM THE RECENT STATEMENT BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES "IN WHICH HE (DULLES) FRANKLY SAID THAT HE WAS [illegible] THE LIQUIDATION OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION."
WHILE DEMANDING PROTECTION, THE POLES SAID THEIR REPRESENTATIVES WILL CONTINUE TO [illegible] EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO FULFILL THEIR DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH TH[illegible]RMISTICE AGREEMENT.
WD1155AED

FOR 1954

A96
(330)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 9 (AP)-THE U.N.'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID TODAY THAT THE ORGANIZATION STILL FALLS SHORT OF ITS GOALS BUT THAT THE THREAT OF WORLD DESTRUCTION MUST SPUR IT TO WORK FOR COOPERATION.
MAKING PUBLIC HIS 1953-54 REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID IN A FOREWORD:
"SUCH AN ACCOUNT CONFIRMS THE DIVERSITY AND SCOPE OF THE EFFORTS BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF MEMBERS TO DEVELOP EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS. IT IS ALSO A REMINDER OF THE WIDE GAP BETWEEN PURPOSE AND ACHIEVEMENT."
PARTLY TO BLAME, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID, IS THE WORLD ITSELF:
"AT PRESENT THE ORGANIZATION IS SEVERELY HANDICAPPED BY THE FACT THAT IT HAS TO FUNCTION IN A WORLD WHERE THE NECESSITY OF COEXISTENCE IS AS YET NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED. BUT THIS IS, IN ITSELF, AN ADDITIONAL AND COMPELLING REASON FOR DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO STRENGTHEN THE UNITED NATIONS. THE INCREASING DANGER OF DESTRUCTION WILL SOONER OR LATER FORCE US OUT OF A SYSTEM OF BALANCE OF POWER INTO A SYSTEM OF TRUCE AND UNIVERSAL INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION."
HAMMARSKJOLD STRESSED IN SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE REPORT THAT THE U.N. IS NOT A SUPERGOVERNMENT WHICH CAN IMPOSE POLICIES ON ANY COUNTRY.
HE PRAISED THE FACT THAT BIG POWERS CONFERRED IN GENEVA AND WON AN INDOCHINA TRUCE. BUT HE CAUTIONED THAT MEETINGS, NO MATTER HOW WORTHY, OUTSIDE THE U.N. STRUCTURE WILL WEAKEN THE U.N. AND MAKE IT INEFFECTIVE.
HE DEPLORED A LOG JAM HE SAID HAS KEPT HALF THE NATIONS OF EUROPE AMONG MANY OTHERS OUTSIDE THE U.N. RUSSIAN VETOES HAVE BLOCKED THE NON-COMMUNIST APPLICANTS, WESTERN OPPOSITION THE SOVIET SATELLITES.
HAMMARSKJOLD DID NOT MENTION SPECIFICALLY THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA. BUT HE SUGGESTED A START TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK ON MEMBERSHIP MIGHT BE MADE BY ADMITTING SOME COUNTRIES WHICH DO NOT FIGURE IN THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR.
OTHER GLOOMY OBSERVATIONS INCLUDED THESE:
THERE IS NO CHANCE NOW FOR AN ARAB-ISRAEL PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
WORLD POPULATION IS INCREASING FASTER THAN PRODUCTION, LOW LIVING STANDARDS CONTINUE, AND THE U.N. MUST ATTACK THE DANGERS OF THESE TRENDS WITH A PROGRAM FAR BEYOND WHAT HAS BEEN UNDERTAKEN UP TO NOW.
NO SOLUTION HAS BEEN FOUND TO FLUCTUATIONS IN RAW MATERIAL PRICES.
THREATS TO INTERNAL ECONOMIC STABILITY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HAMPER SOCIAL PROGRESS.
THE U.N. SECRETARIAT IS IN DANGER OF BEING WEIGHTED DOWN BY A MASS OF STUDIES AND PAPER WORK ORDERED BY MEMBER GOVERNMENTS. IT WILL HAVE TO CONCENTRATE ITS STUDIES MORE.
THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION FAILED " TO REGISTER EVEN MODEST PROGRESS TOWARD AGREEMENT." UNRELENTING EFFORTS ARE MORE NECESSARY THAN EVER BECAUSE OF THE DESTRUCTION A NEW WAR WILL BRING.
FV341AED

A9
(340)
NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE
LONDON, AUG. 9 (AP)-MOSCOW PREPARED TODAY TO ROLL OUT THE RED CARPET FOR FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND SEVEN OTHER BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS WHO TOOK OFF FOR THE SOVIET CAPITAL TODAY EN ROUTE TO RED CHINA.
ADVICES FROM MOSCOW SAID THE RUSSIANS PLANNED A BIG RECEPTION FOR THE VISITORS TOMORROW NIGHT, A FEW HOURS AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL. SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, THESE DISPATCHES SAID, PROBABLY WOULD BE HOST FOR SUCH A PARTY AT SPIRIDONOVKA PALACE, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S SITE FOR EXTRA-SPECIAL RECEPTIONS.
(THE ATTLEE PARTY ARRIVED IN STOCKHOLM MONDAY NIGHT FOR AN OVERNIGHT STOP. SWEDISH FOREIGN MINISTER OESTEN UNDEN MET THE PARTY AT THE AIRPORT.)

ATTLEE, LEFT-WING LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN [illegible] ER LABORITES
TOOK OFF FROM LONDON AFTER A DELAY OF MOR[illegible] OURS WHILE THEIR
PLANE'S ENGINE TROUBLE WAS BEING REPAIRED [illegible] UNCED THEIR
MISSION WOULD BE TO IMPROVE BRITAIN'S REL[illegible] RED CHINA.
"WE HOPE TO KEEP THE CHINESE REVOLUTION FROM [illegible] DRIVEN INTO ISOLATION, AS THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION WAS," SAID BEVAN, WHO WAS IN A JAUNTY MOOD. THERE WAS DANGER OF THAT HAPENING, HE TOLD REPORTERS, BECAUSE OF ELEMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES "WHO DON'T UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION."
ATTLEE, ALSO ANSWERING NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS, SAID HE SAW NO REASON FOR ANYONE IN THE UNITED STATES TO REGARD THE LABORITES' TRIP AS HAVING "ANY EFFECT ON THE LABOR PARTY'S FEELINGS TOWARD AMERICAN." THE 70-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRIME MINISTER EMPHASIZED THAT HE AND THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PARTY WERE NOT MAKING THE TRIP AS OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENT.
ATTLEE SAID HE AND THE PARTY WOULD PROBABLY REMAIN IN MOSCOW TWO OR

THREE DAYS AND BE IN PEIPING BY THE END OF THE WEEK. THEY PLAN TO SPEND ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN RED CHINA AND TO RETURN HOME BY WAY OF HONG KONG, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND CANADA. OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ARE MORGAN PHILLIPS, LABOR PARTY SECRETARY; SAM WATSON, A MINE WORKERS' LEADER; EDITH SUMMERSKILL, WILFRID BURKE, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HERBERT FRANKLIN.

A MOSCOW DISPATCH SAID IT WAS LIKELY ATTLEE WOULD BE RECEIVED THERE BY SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV. BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER SAID HE WOULD GIVE A DINNER FOR THE PARTY WEDNESDAY AND INVITE MOLOTOV AND OTHER HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY.

THE SOVIET PRESS THUS FAR HAS NOT MENTIONED THE ATTLEE VISIT.

SF439PED

A147 400

LONDON, AUG. 9 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LEFTIST ANEURIN BEVAN AND SIX OTHER BRITISH LABORITES TOOK OFF TODAY FOR VISITS IN MOSCOW AND PEIPING WHICH THEY SAID THEY HOPED WOULD IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE WEST AND THE RED REGIMES.

THEIR TAKEOFF HAD BEEN DELAYED 2 1/2 HOURS WHEN THEIR PLANE DEVELOPED ENGINE TROUBLE ON WARMING UP.

WHILE WAITING THEY TALKED WITH NEWSMEN.

"WE HOPE," SAID BEVAN, "TO TRY TO KEEP THE CHINESE REVOLUTION FROM BEING DRIVE INTO ISOLATION AS THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION WAS."

HE WAS ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THERE WAS ANY DANGER OF THIS HAPPENING.

"YES," REPLIED THE OUTSPOKEN LABORITE. "I DO."

"FROM WHOM?"

"THE DANGER," HE SAID, "IS COMING FROM ELEMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES WHO DON'T UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION."

THE 72-YEAR-OLD ATTLEE, ANSWERING OTHER QUESTIONS FROM REPORTERS, SAID THERE "SHOULD BE NO REASON IN THE UNITED STATES FOR ANYONE TO THINK THAT THIS TRIP SHOULD HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE LABOR PARTY'S FEELINGS TOWARD AMERICA."

REFERRING TO THE RECENT RED CHINESE ATTACK ON A BRITISH AIRLINE, ATTLEE SAID: "JUST BECAUSE YOU RECOGNIZE A COUNTRY DOES NOT MEAN YOU APPROVE EVERYTHING IT DOES."

ATTLEE, DRESSED IN A NEAT BLUESTRIPED SUIT, APPEARED NERVOUS AND HE BECAME MORE SO WHEN IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT ELECTRICAL TROUBLE WOULD DELAY THE PLANE'S DEPARTURE.

BEVAN, ON THE OTHER HAND, WAS JAUNTY.

"I BELIEVE OUR VISIT WILL DO MUCH GOOD," HE SAID.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THERE WAS A DESIRE FOR PEACE IN CHINA, BEVAN SAID: "WE HOPE TO FIND THIS."

ATTLEE EMPHASIZED THAT HE AND THE SEVEN OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PARTY WERE NOT MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

HE AND BEVAN SAID THEY WOULD SEE CHOU EN-LAI, THE RED CHINESE PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, AND "HOPE TO SEE" GEORGI MALENKOV, THE SOVIET PREMIER.

THEY ARE FLYING ON A REGULAR COMMERCIAL FLIGHT OF BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS.

THE DELEGATION PLAN TO SPEND THE NIGHT IN STOCKHOLM AND FLY TOMORROW MORNING IN A SWEDISH PLANE TO HELSINKI. AT THE FINNISH CAPITAL THEY WILL TRANSFER TO A SOVIET COMMERCIAL PLANE WHICH WILL FLY THEM TO MOSCOW TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

ATTLEE SAID HE EXPECTED TO BE IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS AND IN PEIPING BY THE END OF THE WEEK.

THE GROUP OF LABORITES PLAN TO SPEND ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN RED CHINA. FROM PEIPING ATTLEE WIL GO TO HONG KONG, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, BEFORE RETURNING HOME VIA CANADA. THE OTHERS WILL VISIT JAPAN.

MRS. ATTLEE SAW HER HUSBAND OFF AT THE AIRPORT. SHE SAID SHE PLANS TO MEET HIM IN SINGAPORE AND ACCOMPANY HIM ON THE REST OF HIS TOUR.

ATTLEE HEADED THE GOVERNMENT WHEN BRITAIN OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED RED CHINA IN 1950. THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE, HAVE NEVER FOLLOWED SUIT.

TRAVELING WITH ATTLEE AND BEVAN, LEADER OF THE PARTY'S LEFT-WING FACTION, ARE PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS, MINERS' LEADER SAM WATSON AND PARTY MEMBERS EDITH SUMMERSKILL, WILFRID BURKE, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HERBERT FRANKLIN. INCREASED EAST-WEST TRADE IS AMONG THE TOPICS TO BE DISCUSSED IN PEIPING.

WD1223PED

END. AUG. 9, 1954.

Begin August 19, 1954

30.24- 20291

A30
95
SECOND NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, AUG. 10 (AP)-SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV HELD LENGTHY CONSULTATIONS TONIGHT WITH FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND LEFT-WING LABORITE ANEURIN BEVAN OVER A DINNER TABLE AND AGREED TO CONTINUE THE TALKS AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY TOMORROW.
MALENKOV'S VISIT TO DINE TOMORROW WITH BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER AND ALL MEMBERS OF ATTLEE'S LABOR PARTY DELEGATION WILL MARK THE FIRST TIME THE SOVIET PREMIER HAS HAD DINNER IN A WESTERN EMBASSY.
MALENKOV GAVE HIS UNPRECEDENTED PARTY FOR THE LABORITE DELEGATION JUST TWO HOURS AFTER THEY ARRIVED IN MOSCOW IN A SOVIET MILITARY PLANE ON THEIR WAY TO A THREE-WEEK VISIT TO CHINA.
THE PARTY WAS HELD AT THE FAMED OLD COUNTRY HOUSE "MOZHAISK," WHERE RUSSIA'S GREAT WRITER MAXIM GORKY LIVED AND DIED.
THE PARTY MOOD, ONE OF GREATEST AFFABILITY, WAS TOPPED AFTER DINNER WHEN MALENKOV TOOK DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL OUT INTO THE GARDEN AND PERSONALLY PICKED HER A BOUQUET OF FLOX AND GLADIOLI WHILE THE AMAZED DELEGATION WATCHED.

SO MANY TOASTS WERE EXCHANGED AT THE DINNER THAT LABOR PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS TOLD REPORTERS: "I CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT WAS SAID."
DR. SUMMERSKILL AGREED THERE WERE 17 OR 18 TOASTS IN VODKA BUT "SOME OF THEM WERE TRIPLE."
THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS GAVE ONLY BAREST REPORT THAT THE DINNER "PROCEEDED IN A FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE."
THE PARTY BEGAN AT 7 P.M. MOSCOW TIME AND BROKE UP AT 11 P.M. AFTER A DINNER SERVED ON A TERRACE OVERLOOKING LUXURIANT GARDENS SLOPING DOWN TO A SMALL STREAM.
"IT WAS VERY BEAUTIFUL," SAID DR. SUMMERSKILL.
THE BRITONS SAID BESIDES MALENKOV THOSE PRESENT WERE FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV; NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY; TRADE MINISTER ANASTASE MIKOYAN; NIKOLAI SCHVERNIK, CHAIRMAN OF THE ALL UNION COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS; DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY, AND TWO WOMEN FROM THE CULTURAL ORGANIZATION AND AN INTERPRETER.
THEY HAVE ALL ACCEPTED INVITATIONS TO DINE AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY TOMORROW, WHICH WILL MAKE THE MOST DISTINGUISHED GATHERING OF RUSSIANS UNDER A WESTERN EMBASSY ROOF SINCE THE END OF THE WAR.
THE VILLA WHERE THE PARTY TOOK PLACE, IS 22 MILES OUTSIDE OF MOSCOW AND THOSE IN THE PARTY HAD NO IDEA WHERE THEY WERE GOING UNTIL THEY GOT THERE. IT IS THE FIRST TIME IN MEMORY TOP SOVIET OFFICIALS HAVE EVER ENTERTAINED HIGH-RANKING WESTERNERS IN AN INFORMAL COUNTRY HOUSE ATMOSPHERE.
NO WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WERE INVITED TO THE DINNER. THOSE WHO TRIED TO FOLLOW THE OFFICIAL RUSSIAN LIMOUSINES WHICH WHISKED THE PARTY OUT OF MOSCOW WERE QUICKLY SHAKEN OFF.
MALENKOV SAT NEXT TO ATTLEE AT THE DINNER TABLE AND ALTHOUGH THE TWO CONVERSED THROUGHOUT THE MEAL THE SUBJECT OF THEIR CONVERSATION WAS NOT DISCLOSED. PHILLIPS TOLD REPORTERS, HOWEVER, IT WOULD BE "A SAFE CONCLUSION" THAT THE TWO MEN DISCUSSED THE DESIRABILITY OF CLOSER RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE SOVIET UNION.
DR. SUMMERSKILL ADVISED NEWSMEN TO SAY THE WHOLE GROUP "DISCUSSED CURRENT TOPICS."
THE ONLY PERSONS PRESENT AT THE DINNER WERE THE RUSSIANS LISTED ABOVE, SIR WILLIAM AND THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION, WHICH ALSO INCLUDED MINE WORKERS' LEADER SAM WATSON, FORMER ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL WILFRID BURKE, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HERBERT FRANKLIN.

AMONG THE SOVIET LEADERS WHO GATHERED AT THEE VILLA WERE FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV, COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSCHEV, MINISTER OF TRADE ANASTASE MIKOYAN; TRADE UNION LEADER NIKOLAI SHVERNIK, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, AND MOSCOW'S MAYOR A. YASNOV.
THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID ONLY THAT THE DINNER "PROCEEDED IN A FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE."

BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER ATTENDED THE DINNER WITH ATTLEE'S ENTIRE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION. IN ADDITION TO ATTLEE AND BEVAN, THESE INCLUDED PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS, MINE WORKERS' LEADER SAM WATSON, FORMER ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL WILFRIED BURKE, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HERBERT FRANKLIN.
THE DISCLOSURE THAT MALENKOV GAVE A DINNER FOR THE BRITONS ONLY FOUR HOURS AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL AT MOSCOW IN A SPECIAL SOVIET ARMY PLANE -- DISPELLED AN AIR OF MYSTERY.
SHORTLY AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL THEY WERE WHISKED TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY AND THEN IN RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT CARS TO THE RENDEZVOUS, BELIEVED TO BE MOLOTOV'S COUNTRY PLACE.
NO WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WERE INVITED AND THOSE WHO TRIED TO FOLLOW WERE OUTRUN.
IT WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TIMES IN RECENT MEMORY THAT ANY DELEGATION OF HIGH-RANKING WESTERN POLITICIANS HAS BEEN RECEIVED AT THE COUNTRY RESIDENCE OF A TOP SOVIET OFFICIAL.
THERE WAS NO REPORT OF WHAT WAS DISCUSSED AT THE DINNER, BUT IT WAS CONSIDERED CERTAIN THAT MALENKOV'S DISCUSSION WITH ATTLEE, BEVAN AND THEIR PARTY CONCERNED THE FAMILIAR SOVIET THEME OF EAST-WEST COEXISTENCE AND PROMISES OF INCREASED SOVIET TRADE. ALSO A TOP POSSIBILITY FOR DISCUSSION WERE SOVIET SUGGESTIONS FOR MORE EAST-WEST CONFERENCES OF THE TYPE RECENTLY CONCLUDED AT GENEVA TO "SETTLE MORE OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS."
THE BRITONS BOARDED THE SOVIET PLANE AT HELSINKI, FINLAND, EARLIER TODAY. ARRIVING AT MOSCOW'S CENTRAL AIRPORT IN THE CHARTREUSE-COLORED PLANE, THE PARTY WAS GREETED BY HAYTER, SOVIET PROTOCOL CHIEFS AND RED CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW CHANG WEN-TIEN. ATTLEE AND HIS DELEGATION SAID ONLY THAT THEY HAD A PLEASANT TRIP.
THEY PLAN TO LEAVE TOMORROW NIGHT FOR PEIPING TO SPEND ABOUT THREE WEEKS CONFERRING WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES. ON THEIR WAY HOME THEY PLAN TO VISIT HONG KONG, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND CANADA.
WHEN ATTLEE DEPARTED FROM LONDON AIRPORT YESTERDAY HE SAID THE GROUP'S MISSION WAS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA. HE EMPHASIZED HIS PARTY IS NOT OFFICIALLY REPRESENTING THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT.
B521PED

A133
(200)
FIRST LEAD ATTLEE
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, AUG. 10 (AP)-FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND SEVEN OTHER BRITISH LABOR LEADERS ARRIVED IN A CHARTREUSE-COLORED SOVIET ARMY PLANE TODAY FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT. THEY EXPECT TO HAVE

TALKS HERE WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET OFFICIALS.
THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION, WHICH INCLUDES LEFT-WINGER ANEURIN BEVAN, WILL ATTEND A SOVIET RECEPTION TONIGHT AT WHICH MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET LEADERS ARE EXPECTED TO BE PRESENT.
THE BRITISHERS ARE EN ROUTE TO COMMUNIST CHINA FOR A THREE WEEK STAY.
ATTLEE AND THE OTHERS DECLINED TO COMMENT UPON ARRIVAL, SAYING ONLY THEY HAD A PLEASANT TRIP. THEY STOPPED IN HELSINKI, WHERE THEY BOARDED THE SOVIET ARMY PLANE, A TWO ENGINE IL12 WITH THE CHARTREUSE PAINT JOB.
BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER GREETED ATTLEE AND THE OTHERS. SIR WILLIAM INTRODUCED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CHIEF OF PROTOCOL, THE VICE MAYOR OF MOSCOW AND THE AMBASSADOR TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC.

CHANG WEN-TIEN, THE COMMUNIST CHINA AMBASSADOR, WAS THE FIRST TO ARRIVE AT THE AIRPORT TO GREET THE BRITISHERS. HE AND SIR WILLIAM ENGAGED IN AMIABLE CONVERSATION. THERE WAS NO GUARD OF HONOR, BAND OR CEREMONY OF ANY KIND.

AFTER POSING FOR PICTURES THE BRITISHERS DROVE OFF WITH SIR WILLIAM TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY DIRECTLY ACROSS THE RIVER FROM THE KREMLIN.
THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR HAS INVITED FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, DEPUTY MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY AND OTHER TOP MEN OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY TO A BRITISH EMBASSY DINNER IN THE VISITORS' HONOR TOMORROW NIGHT.

OBSERVERS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL WERE CERTAIN THE RUSSIANS IN THEIR TALKS WITH THE BRITONS WOULD STRESS THEIR CONSTANT THEME OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NONO-COMMUNIST WORLDS AND THEIR DESIRE FOR INCREASED EAST-WEST TRADE.
THE SOVIETS ALSO WERE SURE TO DWELL AT LENGTH ON THEIR POST-GENEVA DIPLOMATIC LINE THAT MORE EAST-WEST CONFERENCES CAN SOLVE MORE OF THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS IF ONLY "THE OBSTINACY OF THE UNITED STATES CAN BE CIRCUMVENTED."
ATTLEE'S GROUP, IN ADDITION TO BEVAN, INCLUDES PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS, MINE WORKERS' LEADER SAM WATSON, FORMER NATIONAL INSURANCE MINISTER EDITH SUMMERSKILL, FORMER ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL WILFRID BURKE, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HERTBERT FRANKLIN.

A67
THE PARTY WILL LEAVE HERE TOMORROW NIGHT FOR PEIPING. THEY PLAN TO SPEND ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN RED CHINA. EN ROUTE HOME THEY WILL VISIT HONG KONG, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEAALAND AND CANADA.
DEPARTING FROM LONDON AIRPORT YESTERDAY, ATTLEE EMPHASIZED THAT THE PARTY WERE NOT OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT. THE GROUP SAID THEIR MISSION WAS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA.
ATTLEE SAID HE SAW NO REASON FOR ANYONE IN THE UNITED STATES ANTICIPATING THAT THE TRIP WOULD HAVE "ANY EFFECT ON THE LABOR PARTY'S FEELINGS TOWARD AMERICA."
BEVAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE VISITING LABORITES "HOPE TO KEEP THE CHINESE REVOLUTION FROM BEING DRIVEN INTO ISOLATION, AS THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION WAS." SUCH ISOLATION OF THE CHINESE REDS MIGHT COME ABOUT, HE ASSERTED, BECAUSE OF ELEMENTS IN THE UNITED STATEES "WHO DON'T UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION."
SC715AED

A167
MOSCOW, AUG. 10 (AP)-KARL AUGUST FAGERHOLM, FORMER FFINNISH PREMIER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE FINNISH PARLIAMENT, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE TODAY A SOVIET OFFICIAL ASSURED HIM FINLAND "SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS."
THIS RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE U.S.S.R. WOULD SUPPORT FINNISH MEMBERSHIP ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS. PREVIOUSLY THE RUSSIANS INSISTED ON A GENERAL PACKAGE DEAL WHICH WOULD BRING INTO THE U.N. SUCH COUNTRIES AS ROMANIA AND OUTER MONGOLIA AS WELL AS FINLAND. NOTHING SPECIFIC ALONG THESE LINES, HOWEVER WAS APPARENTLY DISCUSSED.
FAGERHOLM SAID THE SOVIET OFFICIAL DISPLAYING RUSSIAN INTEREST IN FINNISH MEMBERSHIP WAS L.F. PALMARCHUK, UKRAINIAN FOREIGN MINISTER. FAGERHOLM HAS BEEN HERE AS HEAD OF A FINNISH PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION.
JJ122PED

B83 (Q)
LONDON, AUG.10 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY THAT UNDER SOVIET LAW WILLIAM C. BULLITT COULD BE SEVERELY PUNISHED FOR AN ARTICLE HE HAS WRITTEN FOR A U.S. MAGAZINE (LOOK) ADVOCATING AN AMERICAN ATTACK ON COMMUNIST CHINA.
THE BROADCAST, QUOTING THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER RED STAR, BLASTED BULLITT, A FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, AS A "HARDENED SNOOPER, REACTIONARY JOURNALIST AND DIPLOMAT."
THE SOVIETS PASSED A LAW AFTER WORLD WAR II UNDER WHICH THE AUTHOR OF ANY ARTICLE HELD TO BE "WAR PROPAGANDA" CAN BE PUNIXHED BY A JAIL SENTENCE PLUS FINES.
ML111GAED

B119 Q
LONDON, AUG 10 (AP)-AIR MINISTRY OFFICIALS SOUGHT TODAY TO IDENTIFY A JET AIRCRAFT WHICH SWOOPED OVER BRIDLINGTON YESTERDAY AND FIRED A BURST OF CANNON SHELLS INTO THE SEASIDE YORKSHIRE TOWN. NO ONE WAS HURT.
"THERE WERE A LOT OF ROYAL AIR FORCE PLANES AND SOME CANADIAN AIRCRAFT IN THE AIR THERE YESTERDAY AND IT WILL TAKE SOME TIME TO SORT EVERYTHING OUT," A SPOKESMAN SAID.
TWO HOUSES WERE DAMAGED BY THE SHELLS AND A FARMER WORKING IN A FIELD HAD A NARROW ESCAPE. SEVERAL WITNESSES SAID THE AIRCRAFT RESEMBLED THE RAF METEOR JET.

THE PLANE FLEW IN FROM THE NORTH SEA. AN AIR-SEA PRACTICE RANGE IS LOCATED IN BRIDLINGTON BAY, SIX MILES FROM THE TOWN.
DA340PED

A105
PARIS, AUG.10 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, THE HEROIC NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU NOW ON A TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, TODAY WAS AWARDED ANOTHER FRENCH MEDAL.
SHE WAS AMONG EIGHT NURSES FROM INDOCHINA PRESENTED WITH THE FRENCH WAR CROSS FOR OVERSEAS OPERATION THEATERS. HER PREVIOUS AWARDS INCLUDE THE FRENCH MILITARY CROSS AND A NIGHTHOOD IN THE LEGION OF HONOR.
N942AED

A170
(200)
BERLIN, AUG. 10 (AP)-COMMUNISTS WHIPPED UP SPECULATION TONIGHT THAT THEY WILL PRODUCE DR.OTTO JOHN, MISSING WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN EAST BERLIN TOMORROW.
THEY INVITED WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS TO THE MEETING UNDER CIRCUMSTANCE THAT LED MANY NEWSMEN TO BELIEVE THEY WILL SEE JOHN IN PERSON. THE CONFERENCE IS SPONSORED BY THE COMMUNIST "COMMITTEE FOR GERMAN UNITY."
SINCE 44-YEAR OLD JOHN CROSSED INTO THE SOVIETT SECTOR HERE JULY 20, HIS VOICE HAS BEEN HEARD IN THREE RECORDED RADIO BROADCASTS ARGUING FOR THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY--ON COMMUNIST TERMS.
HE SAID HE TOOK HIS "DECISIVE STEP" JULY 20 SO HE COULD WORK BETTER FOR ENDING THE NATION'S DIVISION.
IN THE WAKE OF HIS DISAPPEARANCE, COMMUNIST POLICE CLAIMED THEY SEIZED MANY WESTERN AGENTS IN EAST GERMANY AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. SUSPICION HAS GROWN THAT JOHN BETRAYED NUMEROUS SECRETS DIVULGED TO HIM BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS WHO HAD WORKED UNDERCOVER WITH HIM SINCE HE GOT HIS SECURITY JOB IN 1950 WITH BRITISH BACKING.

30.24- 20293

THE EAST GERMAN INVITATIONS GAVE NO SPECIFIC REASON FOR THE NEWS CONFERENCE. BUT THEY WERE TRANSMITTED TO AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH NEWS SERVICES BY THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN. THEY TOOK THE UNUSUAL STEP OF ASKING THOSE INVITED TO REPLY BY MIDNIGHT TONIGHT AND TO EXTEND INVITATIONS TO "COLLEAGUES OF THE FOREIGN PRESS WITH WHOM YOU ARE IN CONTACT."

JJ128PED

A16

NIGHT LEAD RIFLEFIRE

BERLIN, AUG. 10 (AP)-COMMUNIST GUNFIRE CRACKLED TODAY AT THREE EAST-WEST BORDER POINTS NEAR SOVIET SURROUNDED BERLIN.

A WEST BERLIN MOTORIST WAS SHOT BY EAST GERMAN BORDER GUARDS AS HE DROVE INTO THE SOVIET ZONE FROM WEST BERLIN. IT WAS BELIEVED HE WAS WOUNDED SERIOUSLY.

IN ANOTHER INCIDENT, A CZECH SOLDIER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ELUDED BORDER GUARDS AND ESCAPED FROM EAST GERMANY INTO BERLIN'S AMERICAN SECTOR. THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

AN EARLIER BURST OF GUNFIRE--SOME 14 OR 15 SHOTS--WAS HEARD IN THE AREA WHERE THE FRENCH SECTOR BORDERS THE SOVIET ZONE.

B513PED

1954

A72

(150)

BERLIN, AUG. 10 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS REPORTED SEPARATE, HEAVY OUTBURSTS OF RIFLE FIRE TODAY AT THE BORDERS BETWEEN THE AMERICAN AND FRENCH SECTOR BORDERS OF BERLIN AND THE SOVIET ZONE.

A SPOKESMAN SAID 8 TO 13 SHOTS WERE HEARD IN THE AREA WHERE THE U.S. SECTOR MEETS EAST GERMANY AND 10 OR 15 SHOTS AT THE FRENCH ZONAL BORDER.

CAUSE OF THE FIRING WAS NOT ESTABLISHED BUT SUCH OUTBURSTS USUALLY ARE FIRED BY EAST GERMAN OR RUSSIAN GUARDS ATTEMPTING TO THWART ESCAPES FROM THE SOVIET ZONE TO THE WEST.

ONE UNVERIFIED RPORT SAID THE FIRING AT THE U.S. BORDER WAS DONE BY COMMUNIST GUARDS TRYING TO HALT THE ESCAPE OF A CZECH SOLDIER.

WEST BERLIN POLICE CONFIRMED THE REPORT OF SHOOTING AT THE U.S. SECTOR BORDER. THEY SAID THEY HAD A REPORT THAT A REFUGEE TRIED TO CROSS THE BORDER.

THE WEST BERLIN POLICE SAID THEY HAD NO REPORTS OF FIRING AT THE FRENCH SECTOR.

SC733AED

1954

A105

(190)

BERLIN, AUG.10 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS PLAN TO CONCEAL OR MINIMIZE THE ORIGIN OF AMEERICAN FOOD SHIPMENTS PROMISED TO FLOOD AREAS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY, THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER NEUE ZEITUNG SAID TODAY.

AMERICAN-DONATED FOOD IS TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER AN "INTERNATIONAL AID" LABEL ALONG WITH RELIEF SHIPMENTS FROM SOVIET RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

NEUE ZEITUNG SAID THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ORDERED PARTY AGITATORS TO SQUASH "HOSTILE RUMORS" THAT A FOOD SHORTAGE FORCED THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT TO ACCEPT U.S. AID.

THE AGITATORS WERE TOLD TO CIRCULATE INSTEAD THE CLAIM THAT AMERICAN FOOD IS BEING ACCEPTED AS "MERELY COMPENSATION FOR FLOOD DAMAGE CAUSED BY THE BLAST OF AN AMERICAN H-BOMB."

NEUE ZEITUNG SAID THE RED REGIME STILL HOPES TO USE ITS ACCEPTANCE OF THE FOOD AS A LEVER TO FORCE U/S. RECOGNITION OF TYE EAST GERMAN SATELLITE GOVERNMENT.

PARTY MEMBERS WERE TOLD, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, THAT IT WOULD BE A BIG STEP IN THIS DIRECTION IF U.S. AUTHORITIES ARE COMPELLED TO DEAL WITH THE EAST GERMANS IN ORGANIZING THE FLOOD AID.

THE UNITED STATES HAS DEALT EXCLUSIVELY WITH THE SOVIETS SO FAR.

VR511AES

1954

THEE AMERICANS EXPECT THE FOOD TO BE DISTRIBUTED BY THE EAST GERMAN RED CROSS OR CHURCH WELFARE AGENCIES IN THE SOVIET ZONE. AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE AWAITING WORD FROM THE EAST ON A MEETING TO SET UP THE DISTRIBUTION MACHINERY.

N932AED

1954

S102

BERLIN, AUG.10 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY SENT 50TH BIRTHDAY GREETINGS TODAY TO EUGENE DENNIS, AMERICAN COMMUNIST LEADER, NOW SERVING A JAIL TERM FOR CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT.

IN A TELEGRAM THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE LAUDED DENNIS AS A "TRUE DEMOCRAT AND A UNSHAKABLE PATRIOT."

N&MT315PED

1954

A193

NIGHT LEAD GOA (430)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG.10 (AP)-A PORTUGUESE PROPOSAL FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE BITTER COLONIAL DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND PORTUGAL WAS ACCEPTED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY. BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION INDIA WAS ALTERING ITS BASIC DEMANDS FOR CONTROL OF THE PORTUGUESE-HELD TERRITORIES.

INDIA, IN A NOTE TO THE LISBON GOVERNMENT, SAID "THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF INDIA HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ANXIOUS TO FIND SOLUTIONS BY CONFERENCE AND NEGOTIATION, AND THEY THEREFORE WELCOME THE PRESENT OPPORTUNITY."

PORTUGAL PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT INDIA AND PORTUGAL ASK THREE NEUTRAL NATIONS TO SEND FOUR OBSERVERS EACH TO LOOK INTO THE SITUATION. INVOLVED ARE THREE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS ON INDIA'S WEST COAST; GOA, DAMAO AND DIU. x.30

INDIAN PRESSURE TO BRING THE AREAS, TOTALING ABOUT 1,500 SQUARE MILES, UNDER THE INDIAN FLAG HAS INCREASED IN RECENT WEEKS. INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS HAVE THREATENED TO MARCH INTO GOA NEXT SUNDAY, THE ANNIVERSARY OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE.

INDICATING IT WAS NOT ALTERING DEMANDS THAT GOA AND OTHER SETTLEMENTS MUST EVENTUALLY BE MERGED, INDIA'S REPLY SAID THAT INDIA, SINCE GAINING INDEPENDENCE, HAS "HELD THE POSITION THAT FOREIGN RULE AND FOREIGN POSSESSIONS IN INDIA ARE INCONSISTENT WITH THE FREEDOM OF THE INDIAN PEOPLE."

"INDIANS IN THE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS ARE AS MUCH ENTITLED TO THEIR FREEDOM AS THOSE IN THE INDIAN UNION AND ARE DETERMINED TO WIN IT," THE NOTEA ADDED.

THE REPLY ALSO NOTED THE PORTUGUESE VIEW THAT "OTHER NATIONS HAVE THE GREATEST INTEREST IN THIS SITUATION AND WILL USE MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO AVERT IT."

INDIA, THE NOTE ADDED "IS NOT AWARE INTERVENTION ON THE INDIAN PENINSULA BY OTHER NATIONS IS INTENDED."

AT LEAST NINE NATIONS RECENTLY HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER THE

1954

DISPUTE.

A194
UNDER THE PORTUGUESE PROPOSAL, THE OBSERVERS WOULD "INVESTIGATE FREELY," BOTH IN INDIAN AND PORTUGUESE TERRITORY. THE SIX NATIONS WOULD BE CHOSEN FROM COUNTRIES WITH WHICH BOTH PORTUGAL AND INDIA MAINTAIN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.
NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT INSISTS IT WANTS A PEACEFUL SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE AND SAYS IT WILL NOT SUPPORT USE OF FORCE.
--DASH--
LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG.10 (AP)-PREMIER ANTONIO OLIVEIRA SALAZAR TODAY STRESSED PORTUGAL'S DETERMINATION TO MAINTAIN CONTROL OF HER COLONIES. IN A 45-MINUTE RADIO SPEECH HE CHARGED INDIA WITH HOSTILE ACTION AGAINST THE INTERESTS OF THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES IN INDIA AND TERMED THE MOVES A "WEAPON OF PETTY POLITICS."
REFERRING SPECIFICALLY TO GOA, SALAZAR SAID THERE WAS NO GROUND FOR "DENYING IT THE RIGHT TO EXIST IN THE POLITICAL FRAMEWORK OF THE COUNTRY WHICH GAVE IT LIFE."
HE ADDED THAT IF GOA'S LEGAL POSITION IS DIFFICULT FOR INDIA TO UNDERSTAND, IT LIKEWISE WOULD BE HARD FOR THE WORLD TO UNDERSTAND THAT HAWAII AND ALASKA FORM PART OF THE UNITED STATES.
SALAZAR SAID THAT UNLESS INDIA "MELTS DOWN AND RECASTS HER OWN PERSONALITY IT IS TO BE FEARED THAT SOME DAY SHE MAY AGAIN BE A VICTIM OF NEW DIVISIONS AND A PREY OF NEW CONQUERORS."
JB312PED

A63
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG. 10.)
GOA (330)
(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 10 (AP)-INDIA AGREED TODAY TO PORTUGAL'S PROPOSAL FOR A SIX-NATION ON-THE-SPOT INVESTIGATION INTO THE TWO NATIONS' BITTER DISPUTE OVER GOA AND THE OTHER TWO PORTUGUESE COLONIES ON THE INDIAN
WEST COAST.
THE LISBON GOVERNMENT SUGGESTED YESTERDAY THAT EACH COUNTRY ASK THREE NEUTRAL NATIONS TO SEND FOUR OBSERVERS EACH TO LOOK INTO A SITUATION WHICH FOREIGN MINISTER DR. PAULO CUNHA WARNED "MAY LEAD TO MUCH BLOODSHED AND WAR."
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT HANDED A REPLY TO THE PORTUGUESE MINISTER HERE TODAY, ASKING LISBON TO MONINATE ITS CHOICES IMMEDIATELY FOR SUCH AN INVESTIGATION.
UNDER THE PROPOSAL, THE OBSERVERS WOULD "INVESTIGATE FREELY", BOTH IN PORTUGUESE AND INDIAN TERRITORY. THE SIX NATIONS WOULD BE CHOSEN FROM COUNTRIES WITH WHICH BOTH INDIA AND PORTUGAL MAINTAIN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.
TENSION IN THE LITTLE PORTUGUESE POCKETS HAS MOUNTED IN RECENT WEEKS AS THE INDIANS HAVE PRESSED TO BRING GOA, DAMAO AND THE LITTLE ISLAND OF DIU UNDER THE INDIAN FLAG. THE TERRITORIES, TOTALING ABOUT 1,500 SQUARE MILES AND 640,000 PEOPLE, HAVE BEEN PORTUGUESE FOR MORE THAN 400 YEARS AND LISBON HAS REFUSED TO GIVE THEM UP.
PORTUGAL'S PROPOSAL FOR THE INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION WAS MADE TO FORESTALL INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS WHICH HAVE THREATENED TO MARCH INTO GOA, LARGEST OF THE COLONIES, ON AUG. 15, THE ANNIVERSARY OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE.
IN BOMBAY YESTERDAY PETER ALVARES, PRESIIDENT OF THE GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS WHICH IS SPONSORING THE INVASION MARCH, SAID THE DEMONSTRATORS WOULD BE ARMED ONLY WITH INDIAN FLAGS. HE WARNED THAT IF ANY OF HIS PEOPLE WERE HARMED, HE WOULD URGE NEHRU TO ORGER A NAVAL BLOCKADE OF GOA.
INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS ALREADY HAVE SEIZED CONTROL OF SCATTERED ELEMENTS IN THE PORTUGUESE HOLDINGS. NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT INSISTS THAT IT WANTS A PEACEFUL SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE AND THAT IT WILL NOT SUPPORT ANY USE OF FORCE.
FROM HIS SIDE, PORTUGUESE GOV. GEN. PAULO BERNARD GUEDES SAID HE HAS
ORDERS FROM LISBON TO RESIST ANY INVASION BY ALL MEANS POSSIBLE. HE HAS ABOUT 1,000 GOAN POLICE AND LESS THAN 4,000 PORTUGUESE TROOPS IN GOA.
THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE REPORTED TODAY THAT PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES IN GOA HAD ISSUED A 24-HOUR EVICTION ORDER TO "SEVERAL THOUSAND" INDIAN NATIONALS WORKING IN THE COLONY'S PORT AND FACTORIES WITHOUT RESIDENTIAL PERMITS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE INDIAN CONSULATE IN GOA HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO PROTEST AGAINST THE ORDER.
(END OF ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG. 10.)
SJ653AED

A195
NIGHT LEAD SHIPS (270)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG.10 (AP)-REAR ADM.LORENZO SHERWOOD SABIN, COMMANDER OF U.S. AMPHIBIOUS FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC, TODAY EXAMINED DOCK FACILITIES IN HAIPHONG TO BE USED BY AMERICAN SHIPS IN HELPING MOVE 100,000 VIETNAMESE FROM HAIPHONG AND HANOI.
THE VANGUARD OF THE AMERICAN FLEET TO BE USED IN THE EVACUATION HAS ALREADY ARRIVED OFF HAIPHONG, DISPATCHES FROM HANOI SAID. THE AMERICAN EMBASSY HERE SAID THE BULK OF U.S. NAVY AMPHIBIOUS FORCES AND VESSELS OF THE MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERVICE WERE STANDING BY IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC AWAITING ORDERS TO CONVERGE ON HAIPHONG.
AFTER EXAMINING DOCK FACILITIES IN HAIPHONG, SABIN CONFERRED IN HANOI WITH ADM.JEAN AUBOYNEAU, COMMANDER OF FRENCH FORCES IN THE FAR EAST; REAR ADM.JEAN MARIE QUERVILLE, COMMANDER OF NAVAL FORCES IN NORTHERN VIET NAM; MAJ.GEN.JOHN W. O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY AID MISSION.
THE EVACUATION WAS DECIDED UPON BY THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT WHEN IT BECAME APPARENT THAT REFUGEES WERE BECOMING RESTLESS AT THE PROSPECT OF REMAINING IN TEMPORARY SHELTERS FOR WEEKS BEFORE BEING MOVED. ANOTHER REASON WAS THE TELLING EFFECT OF VIETMINH PROPAGANDA ON THEM AS WELL AS ON THE VIETNAMESE ARMY.
FRENCH DEPUTY COMMISSIONER GENERAL JEAN DARIDAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE 100,000 VIETNAMESE IN HANOI AND HAIPHONG REPRESENT HALF THE REFUGEES IN NORTHERN VIET NAM AWAITING TRANSFER TO THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH IN THE NEXT 30 DAYS.
DARIDAN SAID 10,000 ARE CAMPED IN FIELDS AROUND HAIPHONG WITHOUT SHELTER FROM THE PUNISHING TROPICAL SUN OR THE LASHING MONSOON RAINS.
HE SAID FRENCH PLANES ARE FLYING AN AVERAGE OF 3,300 A DAY FROM HANOI AND HAIPHONG TO SAIGON.
THE CEASE-FIRE DECIDED ON AT GENEVA GOES INTO EFFECT THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA AT 8 A.M. TOMORROW LOCAL TIME AS THE ORDER IS GIVEN TO STOP FIRING IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM. TONIGHT THERE WAS VIRTUALLY NO MILITARY ACTIVITY IN THE COUNTRY.
JB319PED

A119
FIRST LEAD FINAL CEASE FIRE (140)
BY OLEN CLEMENTS
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, WEDNESDY, DAUG. 11 (AP)-THE WORLD'S ONLY REMAINING ACTIVE WAR OFFICIALLY CAME TO A HALT THIS MORNING AS FRENCH AND COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH COMMANDERS ORDERED THEIR TROOPS TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM.
THE CEASE-FIRE ORDER WAS GIVEN AT 8 A.M. SAIGON TIME (6 P.M. EST TUESDAY). IT WAS THE LAST IN THE SERIES OF FIVE PROGRESSIVE CEASE-FIRE ORDERS WHICH ENDED THE NEARLY EIGHT YEARS OF SHOOTING IN INDOCHINA.
THE FIRST COMMAND TO END HOSTILITIES WAS GIVEN IN NORTHERN VIET NAM--THE MAIN THEATER OF THE LONG, BLOODY WAR--A WEEK AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE JULY 20. THE SHOOTING STOPPED AFTER THAT IN CENTRAL VIET NAM AUG.1, IN THE KINGDOM OF LAOS AUG.6 AND IN THE KINGDOM OF CAMBODIA AUG.7.
AS DAWN BROKE OVER THE VIETNAMESE CAPITAL AT SAIGON, A CITY OF TWO

MILLION, POLICE WERE ON THE ALERT FOR SIGNS OF AN EXPECTED DEMONSTRATION BY THE VIETMINH REBELS.

PS1119PED

1954

30.24- 20295

FINAL CEASEFIRE (420)
BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 10 (AP)-IT IS NEARLY MIDNIGHT TUESDAY AND THE LAST GUNS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR ARE SUPPOSED TO STOP FIRING UNDER THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE FORMULA TOMORROW.

BUT THIS EUROPEAN-ORIENTAL CITY OF SHOPS, SIDEWALK CAFES, PLENTIFUL WINE AND SONG, HAD AN UNEASY FEELING AFTER DUSK AS THE HOUR FOR THE END OF THE ALMOST EIGHT YEARS OF WAR DREW NEAR.

THERE WAS FEAR THAT THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES OF HO CHI MINH WERE GOING TO STAGE SOME SORT OF DEMONSTRATION WEDNESDAY.

PRACTICAL POLICEMEN, MINDFUL OF GRENADES OF TWO AND THREE YEARS AGO THAT HURTLED AMONG THE APERITIF-SIPPING POPULACE OF THIS OLD INDOCHINA CITY AND CAPITAL OF SOUTH VIET NAM, TOOK NO CHANCES.

SUBMACHINE GUNS WERE IN EVIDENCE. TRAFFIC IN FRONT OF THE OLD CONTINENTAL HOTEL WHERE A COMMUNIST BOMB TWO YEARS AGO KILLED 30 PERSONS, WAS GIVEN MORE THAN A SPOT CHECK BY THE ALERTED POLICE.

CYCLOS, THE THREE WHEEL MOTORCYCLE TAXIS OF SAIGON, WERE STOPPED BY THE DOZENS AND OCCUPANTS AND MACHINES WERE SEARCHED THOROUGHLY BY POLICE.

IT WAS A STRANGE WAY TO BEGIN A PEACE.

FRENCH UNION NIGHT PATROLS -- SIX MEN WALKING WITH THE MEASURED TREAD OF A DOOMSDAY SQUAD--WALKED DOWN THE SIDEWALKS SKIRTING THE EDGES OF THE SIDEWALK CAFES WHERE A DARING FEW HUNG ON UNTIL ABOUT 11 P.M.

THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE. BUT EUROPEANS SKIRTED CLEAR FOR THE MOST PART THE OLD CHINESE CITY OF CHOLON WHERE 700,000 CHINESE RESIDE ADJACENT TO SAIGON.

GENEVA MADE THIS THE LAST PLACE IN VIET NAM FOR THE CEASE-FIRE ORDER TO GO INTO EFFECT. IT HAS ALREADY BEEN IMPLEMENTED IN NORTH AND CENTRAL VIET NAM. THE COUNTRY WILL BE DIVIDED AT AROUND THE 17TH PARALLEL. ALREADY REFUGEES AMONG THE NEARLY 12 MILLION VIETNAMESE IN THE NORTHERN AREA WHICH IS TO BE GIVEN TO THE COMMUNISTS ARE FLOWING INTO THE SOUTH BY THE THOUSANDS. SHIPS STAND OFF HAIPHONG ON THE NORTHEAST COAST TO LOAD STILL OTHER THOUSANDS WAITING TO BE EVACUATED.

1954

A13

MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE TEAM FOR NORTH VIET NAM ARRIVED IN HANOI TODAY BY PLANE AND IMMEDIATELY BEGAN ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONFERENCES WITH COMMUNIST VIETMINH AND FRENCH UNION OFFICIALS.

THE FACT THE ARMISTICE TEAM WAS ARRIVING IN NORTH VIET NAM WAS NOT KNOWN GENERALLY HERE TONIGHT. BUT MOST OF THE MILLIONS OF THIS TROPICAL RICE AND FOREST LAND KNOW THAT TOMORROW -- THEORETICALLY AT LEAST -- THE GUNS THAT HAVE ROARED FOR NEARLY EIGHT YEARS CAUSING A MILLION CASUALTIES TO BOTH SIDES ARE SUPPOSED TO STOP.

BUT YOU COULD STILL HEAR THE MEASURED TREAD OF THE SIX MAN SQUADS TONIGHT AS THEY CLOMPED PAST ON THE PAVEMENT. AND POLICE WITH SUBMACHINE GUNS STILL HALTED TRAFFIC LOOKING FOR GRENADES, GUNS AND WEAPONS AS THE HOUR FOR THE END OF THE WAR CREPT NEAR.

1954

B509PED

A36 (220)

NIGHT LEAD INDONESIA

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE NETHERLANDS AND INDONESIA TODAY ENDED THEIR FOUR-YEAR UNION RELATIONSHIP AND AGREED ON SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THEIR FUTURE FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC TIES. x.30

THE UNION WAS FORMED WHEN INDONESIA WON INDEPENDENCE OF THE OLD DUTCH EAST INDIES FROM DUTCH RULE.

THE PROTOCOL AND COVERING LETTERS ENDING THE UNION WERE SIGNED BY FOREIGN MINISTERS SUNARJO AND JOSEPH LUNS, WHO HEADED THEIR DELEGATIONS DURING SIX WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS.

1954

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE DISSOLUTION MEANS THE 80 MILLION INDONESIANS NO LONGER OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE QUEEN JULIANA.

ALTHOUGH THE TEXT OF THE PROTOCOL WAS NOT RELEASED, RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED THAT:

1. EXISTING DUTCH RIGHTS AND CONCESSIONS AND LEGISLATION CONCERNING REHABILITATION OF DUTCH RIGHTS AND CONCESSIONS HAVE BEEN MAINTAINED.
2. DUTCH INVESTMENTS ARE BEING SAFEGUARDED.
3. THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC WILL COMPENSATE DUTCH FIRMS IN THE EVENT OF ANY NATIONALIZATION.
4. THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC WILL REMAIN AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION, WHICH MAKE THE NETHERLANDS VIRTUALLY ITS BANKER IN EUROPEAN TRADE RELATIONS.
5. CONFLICTS CONCERNING PAYMENTS AND STATE DEBTS WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE WORLD COURT.

THE INDONESIAN PARLIAMENT IS EXPECTED TO RATIFY THESE AGREEMENTS WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS. RATIFICATION BY THE DUTCH PARLIAMENT -- NOW IN RECESS -- WILL HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL THE END OF SEPTEMBER.

WW634PED

A30

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, AUG. 10 (AP)-INDONESIA JOINED INDIA AND CEYLON TODAY IN THEIR BOYCOTT OF THE WESTERN-PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

PRIME MINISTER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO IN AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE ALLIANCE PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AND WILL NOT SEND AN OBSERVER TO ANY CONFERENCE DISCUSSING ITS ESTABLISHMENT.

THE STATEMENT WAS PROMPTED BY PRESS REPORTS THAT INDONESIA WAS "TOYING WITH THE IDEA" OF SENDING AN OBSERVER TO THE CONFERENCE THE SPONSORS OF THE PROPOSED ORGANIZATION PLAN TO HOLD THIS FALL TO DISCUSS THE ALLIANCE.

SC747AED

1954

A191

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 10 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CONTROL TEAM FOR NORTH VIET NAM ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY AND IMMEDIATELY BEGAN ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONFERENCES WITH COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS.

THE TEAM IS HEADED BY INDIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY FOR COMMONWEALTH AFFAIRS SUBIMAL DUTT, WHO TOLD VIETMINH OFFICIALS THE COMMISSION WOULD LIKE TO CONFER WITH THE VIETMINH DELEGATION AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

THE CANADIAN DELEGATION IS HEADED BY AMBASSADOR R.M. MACDONNEL, AND THE POLISH DELEGATION BY AMBASSADOR PRZYEHLAW OGRODZINSKI.

THE 16-MAN COMMISSION WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY GEN. VAN TIEN DUNG, HEAD OF THE VIETMINH DELEGATION OF THE JOINT FRENCH VIETMINH ARMISTICE COMMISSION; COL. MARCEL LENNUYEUX, ACTING CHIEF FRENCH DELEGATE OF THE JOINT GROUP; AND FRENCH GEN. HENRI DELTHEIL, WHO SIGNED THE CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA AND WHO IS EXPECTED TO BECOME CHIEF FRENCH DELEGATE OF THE JOINT COMMISSION.

1954

FRENCH ARMY OFFICERS ORDERED FRENCH AND AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS OUT OF THE AIRPORT TERMINAL ROOM WHERE THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION MEMBERS WERE TAKEN IMMEDIATELY AFTER LANDING. VIETMINH NEWSMEN REMAINED IN THE ROOM.

RJ3PED

A64
INDOCHINA (400)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES BACKED UP ITS PROMISE OF AID TO FREE VIET NAM TODAY WITH AMERICAN NAVY TRANSPORTS TO EVACUATE THOUSANDS FROM THE FUTURE DOMAIN OF THE VIETMINH COMMUNISTS.

AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF AMERICAN TRANSPORTS ARRIVED IN HAIPHONG, NORTH INDOCHINA'S CHIEF SEAPORT, LAST NIGHT TO BEGIN TRANSFER OF VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS SEEKING TO ESCAPE TO SOUTH VIET NAM.

THEY CAME IN THE WAKE OF WASHINGTON'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD AGREED TO SOUTH VIET NAM PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S REQUEST FOR HELP IN SPEEDING UP THE TRANSFER OF MORE THAN 100,000 REFUGEES FROM THE NORTHERN AREAS CEDED TO THE VIETMINH UNDER THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT.

THE U.S.REPLY, DELIVERED IN SAIGON YESTERDAY BY AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH, PROMISED AMERICAN HELP ALSO IN "ENABLING THE REFUGEES. . . TO RESUME EXISTENCE UNDER THEIR CHOSEN GOVERNMENT" BUT WARNED:

"THE UNITED STATES WILL EXPECT THE MAXIMUM COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM. . ."

THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC MISSION IN SAIGON ALSO HAS ASKED WASHINGTON FOR 15 TWO-ENGINE TRANSPORT PLANES AND 4 FOUR-ENGINE PLANES TO SWELL THE HANOI-TO-SAIGON AIRLIFT.

EMBOLDENED BY THE AMERICAN PROMISE OF HELP, THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT IT PLANNED TO EVACUATE SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND REFUGEES WITHIN 30 DAYS INSTEAD OF OVER A 10-MONTH PERIOD AS ORIGINALLY PLANNED. OFFICIALS HAVE GROWN INCREASINGLY ALARMED AT THE INROADS WHICH VIETMINH PROPAGANDA AND THREATS HAVE BEEN MAKING IN THE RANKS OF PREVIOUSLY ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE IN THE NORTH.

AS A STARTER, THE SAIGON GOVERNMENT SAID IT HOPED TO MOVE 160,000 CIVILIANS--120,000 FROM HANOI AND THE REST FROM HAIPHONG--BY AUG. 15.

RELIABLE SOURCES IN SAIGON SAID THE FRENCH ALSO HAD ASKED FOR AMERICAN ASSISTANCE IN MOVING FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS FROM THE NORTH AND THAT THIS WOULD BE SUPPLIED.

A65
AS THE GOVERNMENT RESETTLEMENT PROGRAM STEPPED UP, LEADERS OF THE PHILIPPINE JUNIOR CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE PUSHED A PRIVATE "ASIAN AID TO ASIANS" CAMPAIGN TO LINE UP MEDICAL SUPPLIES, DOCTORS, CLOTHING AND HOUSING AID FOR THE EVACUEES.

TWO ASIAN JAYCEE LEADERS, RAMON DEL ROSARIO AND OSCAR ARELLANO OF MANILA, ARRIVED IN HANOI TO CONFER WITH THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT. THEY SAID THEY ALREADY HAD PLEDGES OF ACTIVE SUPPORT FROM THE BUSINESS-MEN'S GROUPS IN FORMOSA, PAKISTAN AND HONG KONG AND EXPECTED SIMILAR SUPPORT FROM JAYCEES IN THAILAND, JAPAN, SOUTH KOREA, CEYLON, SINGAPORE, MALAYA, BURMA, INDIA AND INDONESIA.

DEL ROSARIO SAID HE WOULD VISIT THE UNITED STATES THIS FALL TO ENLIST THE AID OF AMERICAN JAYCEES.

SJ/SC707AED

1954

A40KX
(270)
JAPAN-CHINA
BY GENE KRAMER
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 11 (AP)-RED CHINA SOON WILL OFFER JAPAN A NON-AGGRESSIONPACT IN A STEPPED UP "PEACE OFFENSIVE" TO WOO THE NATION FROM THE UNITED STATES, WIDESPREAD PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI AND KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID INFORMATION TO THIS EFFECT REACHED THE FOREIGN OFFICE YESTERDAY FROM HONG KONG. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPORT WAS "COMPLETELY GROUNDLESS."

NEVERTHELESS, THE "PEACE OFFENSIVE" HAS LONG BEEN EXPECTED HERE. IT WOULD BE AN APPEAL BOTH TO TRADE INTERESTS AND TO THE PACIFISM WHICH HAS GRIPPED JAPAN SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. X-30

1954

ORDERS FROM LISBON TO RESIST ANY INVASION BY ALL MEANS POSSIBLE. HE

KYODO SAID ONE CONDITION PEIPING WOULD PUT UP FOR A NON-AGGRESSION ETREATY EOULD BE THAT JAPAN WITHDRAW RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESSE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA. JAPAN HAS NO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

KYODO REPORTED THAT WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS WILL DISCUSS JAPAN AT A MEETING OF THE COMINFORM--THE WORLD-WIDE PROPAGANDA ORGANIZATION ---AT A MEETING IN PEIPING IN OCTOBER.

ASAHI SAID JAPAN ALSO WILL BE INVITED TO TAKE PART IN AN "ASIAN POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE" AND AN "ASIAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE" IN PEIPING THIS FALL.

WHILE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S GOVERNMENT IS ALLIED WITH THE UNITED STATES, THE STRONG LEFTIST OPPOSITION WANTS TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA AND RE-ESTABLISH TRADE ON A LARGE SCALE.

YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL PARTY AND OTHER CONSERVATIVES ARE OPPOSED TO SUCH A POLICY, BUT THERE HAVE BEEN SIGNS OF WEAKENING.

ONLY MONDAY, SECRETARY-GENERAL HAYATO IKEDA OF THE LIBERAL PARTY SUGGESTED JAPAN'S "TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY SHOULD BE CHANGED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES" BECAUSE U. S. POLICY OF "ATTEMPTING TO ROLL BACK THE IRON CURTAIN HAS BEEN STALEMATED."

FJ451PCS

1954

A4KX (WARSHIPS) WX FW BJTS)
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG 11 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY TWO CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS AND A LONE BOMBER LAUNCHED TWO ATTACKS ON THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA LAST WEEK.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE ATTACK BY THE BOMBER ON AUG. 4 WAS FOLLOWED UP BY A WARSHIP BOMBARDMENT AUG. 7. IT DID NOT MENTION ANY DAMAGE OR CASUALTIES.

THE STRIKE WAS AIMED AT THE COAST OF FUKIEN PROVINCE, IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA WHERE THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THEIR WARSHIPS SANK EIGHT COMMUNIST GUNBOATS MONDAY. THIS ENGAGEMENT TOOK PLACE OFF TUNGSHAN ISLAND, 160 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA.

HUV228PCS

1954

B40KX (Q)
(130)
TOKYO, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF JAPAN'S PRO-AMERICAN LIBERAL PARTY HAS PROPOSED THAT JAPAN PATTERN ITS FOREIGN POLICY AFTER BRITISH DIPLOMACY AS DEMONSTRATED BY ANTHONY EDEN AT GENEVA, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE GOVERNMENT LIBERAL PARTY, SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE "TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY (OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT) SHOULD BE CHANGED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES DUE TO THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR."

IKEDA IS THE RIGHT HAND MAN OF THE STRAUNCHLY PRO-AMERICAN PREMIER OF JAPAN, SHIGERU YOSHIDA.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL SAID AMERICA'S POLICY OF "ATTEMPTING TO ROLL BACK THE IRON CURTAIN HAS BEEN STALEMATED."

HE SAID THE LIBERAL PARTY SHOULD FOLLOW A POLICY OF "ELASTICITY IN RELATION TO WORLD PROBLEMS SO AS TO COPE WITH ANY SUDDEN, UNFORESEEN CHANGE IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION."

VR510ACS

1954

B45KX (Q)
(140)
TOKYO, AUG. 10 (AP)-JAPAN'S AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, TSUTOMU NISHIYAMA, WAS ORDERED HOME TODAY, STIRRING SPECULATION THAT PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA MAY SKIP INDIA ON A ROUND-THE-WORLD TOUR EXPECTED TO START NEXT MONTH.

FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCES SAID THERE WAS NOTHING SIGNIFICANT TO THE ORDER BECAUSE NISHIYAMA HAS BEEN IN ILL HEALTH AND ASKED TO BE RE-LIEVED. KIJIRO MIMURA, EMBASSY COUNSELOR IN NEW DELHI, WILL BECOME ACTING CHARGE D'AFFAIRES FOR JAPAN.

1954

30.24- 20297

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID ABSENCE OF AN AMBASSADOR PLUS INDIA'S NEUTRALISM MIGHT CAUSE YOSHIDA TO BYPASS INDIA ON HIS TRIP. HE THEN ALSO WOULD SKIP PAKISTAN, KYODO SAID.

ICHIRO OTA, AMBASSADOR TO BURMA, WAS SEEN AS A POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR TO NISHIYAMA, IF THE AILING AMBASSADOR GIVES UP HIS POST WHEN HE RETURNS.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE MEANWHILE ANNOUNCED A ROUTINE PERSONNEL SWITCH IN WHICH HISANAGA SHIMAZU, EMBASSY COUNSELOR IN WASHINGTON, AND SHINJIRO TSUMURA, CONSUL GENERAL IN HONOLULU, WILL RETURN TO TOKYO. SUCCESSORS WERE NOT ANNOUNCED.

VR533ACS

A50FX

SEOUL, AUG. 10 (AP)-SOME 30,000 SOUTH KOREANS GATHERED AT SEOUL CITY STADIUM TODAY TO DEMONSTRATE FOR, "UNIFICATION BY FORCE."

THE BANNER WAVING CROWD, WHICH INCLUDED HUNDREDS OF SCHOOL CHILDREN, APPLAUDED LOUDLY WHEN RALLY LEADERS SHOUTED, "WE CANNOT LIVE IN A DIVIDED COUNTRY...WE MUST UNIFY OUR FATHERLAND BY FORCE."

THE HOUR LONG RALLY PASSED A RESOLUTION TO SEND MESSAGES TO PRESIDENTS EISENHOWER AND SYNGMAN RHEE AND TO DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS, ASKING FOR SUPPORT OF UNIFICATION BY FORCE.

THE RALLY WAS THE FIRST IN A SERIES OF MASS DEMONSTRATIONS SUPPORTING KOREAN UNIFICATION AND BIGGER SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

A FEDERATION OF ORGANIZATIONS WHICH INCLUDES THE GOVERNMENT LIBERAL PARTY AND ITS SUBORDINATE SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS IN SPONSORING THE RALLIES.

JL306APD

A5KX

(130)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG 10 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS IN SINKING EIGHT RED GUNBOATS YESTERDAY BOLDLY STEAMED RIGHT INTO TUNGSHAN BAY AND OPENED FIRE.

THESE ACCOUNTS SAID WHILE ONE WARSHIP KEPT WATCH OUTSIDE, TWO OTHERS SAILED RIGHT INTO THE BAY, WHICH IS IN COMMUNIST-HELD TUNGSHAN ISLAND 160 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA.

THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY THOUGHT THE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WERE THEIR OWN UNTIL THE GUNS OPENED UP AT 2:45 A.M. FOR 75 MINUTES THE BAY ROCKED TO THE THUNDER OF EXPLODING SHELLS.

THE PRESS REPORTS DESCRIBED TUNGSHAN BAY AS A COMMUNIST NAVAL BASE AND ASSERTED THE ENGAGEMENT HAD SERIOUSLY AFFECTED RED NAVAL STRENGTH ALONG THE COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

CAPT. HUANG CHENG-PAI, WHO WAS IN COMMAND OF THE THREE SHIPS, AND THE SQUADRON WERE GIVEN A TUMULTUOUS WELCOME WHEN THEY REACHED THE PESCADORES, NATIONALIST ISLAND OFF FORMOSA'S WEST COAST.

(PEIPING RADIO IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID THE ATTACK WAS MADE "AT THE INSTIGATION OF THE UNITED STATES" AND SAID NOTHING ABOUT THE RED GUNBOATS BEING EITHER SUNK OR IN THE HARBOR.

(PEIPING SAID THE GUNBOATS WERE ON PATROL ALONG THE COAST AND THAT THE NATIONALIST SHIPS "FIRED SCORES OF SHELLS AT THE PATROL BOATS AND FLED WHEN (THE GUNBOATS) FIRED BACK.")

FJ445PCS

B41KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 10 (AP)-FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE ROGER STEFFAN ARRIVED HERE TODAY WITH A SIX-MAN U. S. ECONOMIC ADVISORY GROUP AND TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES "RECOGNIZES FREE CHINA AS AN OUTPOST OF THE FREE WORLD."

STEFFAN'S MISSION, WHICH CAME HERE AT THE INVITATION OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, WILL SPEND TWO MONTHS STUDYING THE ISLAND'S ECONOMIC PROBLEMS AND DRAFTING RECOMMENDATIONS.

THE SURVEY IS BEING FINANCED BY THE U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION.

VR511ACS

B43 (Q)

(120)

HONG KONG, AUG. 10 (AP)-MRS. FRANCES PARRISH AND HER 6-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER VALERIE, WHO SURVIVED THE SHOOTING DOWN OF A BRITISH AIRLINER BY TWO COMMUNIST FIGHTERS OFF HAINAN ISLAND LAST MONTH, LEAVE HERE TOMORROW ON THEIR WAY HOME TO IOWA PARK, TEXAS.

MRS. PARRISH'S HUSBAND LEONARD AND THEIR TWO SONS, PHILIP, 2, AND LARRY, 4, WERE LOST IN THE CRASH.

MRS. PARRISH SUFFERED A BROKEN COLLARBONE BUT IS RECOVERING. SHE IS STILL IN A CAST.

THEY WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY PERRY CUTBURTH, OF PITTSBURGH, KAN., A LONGTIME FRIEND AND BUSINESS ASSOCIATE OF PARRISH. AFTER THE CRASH CUTBURTH TRIED TO GET PERMISSION TO FLY TO COMMUNIST HAINAN AND HELP IN A SEARCH FOR PARRISH, WHO HE FELT MIGHT HAVE SURVIVED AND REACHED THE SHORE. HIS REQUEST, SENT TO PEIPING BY THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES, WAS NEVER ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE PARTY WILL TRAVEL BY PAN AMERICAN AIRLINE TO LOS ANGELES.

M725AED

B37 (SEG) (250)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 10 (AP)-AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY MADE A FRESH APPEAL TODAY TO SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES TO JOIN IN COLLECTIVE DEFENSE OF THEIR AREA AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

SPEAKING TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, HE OBVIOUSLY ADDRESSED HIS REMARKS TO INDIA, CEYLON, BURMA AND INDONESIA, THOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION THEM BY NAME. INDIA AND CEYLON HAVE REFUSED TO ATTEND A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ORGANIZATION PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, AND BURMA AND INDONESIA ARE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW INDIA'S LEAD.

CASEY SAID HE WAS "WELL AWARE THAT ASIAN COUNTRIES, HAVING JUST EMERGED FROM A PERIOD OF OUTSIDE DOMINATION, ALWAYS ARE ON THEIR GUARD LEST PROPOSALS FOR NEW INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SHOULD TURN OUT TO BE A SUBTLE WAY OF IMPOSING OUTSIDE DOMINATION ONCE MORE."

"THE FACT REMAINS," HE DECLARED, "THAT THE ONLY THREAT OF OUTSIDE DOMINATION TODAY COMES FROM AGGRESSIVE COMMUNIST EXPANSION, WHICH SEEKS TO SWALLOW UP OTHER COUNTRIES ONE BY ONE, SUBORDINATE THEM TO THE CONTROL FROM THE WORLD CENTER OF COMMUNISM.

"ANY DIFFERENCES OF OUTLOOK BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST BECOME TRIVIALITIES WHEN FACED WITH MAJOR DANGER OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

THE AUSTRALIAN MINISTER TOOK ISSUE WITH ASIAN COUNTRIES HE SAID WANT DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE ONLY "IF COMMUNIST CHINA DOES NOT STAND BY ITS WORD AND COMMITS AGGRESSION."

"IT IS EASY TO SEE WHY THIS VIEW IS NOT ADOPTED BY THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES, WHO ARE IN THE DIRECT PATH OF AGGRESSIVE CHINA," HE SAID." FOR THEM IT WOULD BE TOO LATE TO JOIN IN COLLECTIVE DEFENSE ONCE AGGRESSION HAD OCCURRED...SOME OTHER ASIAN STATES MIGHT BE FOLLOWING DIFFERENT POLICIES IF THEY WERE IN THE SAME POSITION."

CASEY SAID NO COUNTRY TODAY COULD "DEPEND FOR ITS SECURITY ON ITS OWN UNAIDED EFFORTS--THE INDEPENDENCE AND LIBERTY OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES WILL NEED TO BE SUPPORTED AND HELPED BY OTHER FREE COUNTRIES."

M650AED

A189WX

(600) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD IKE-GERMAN

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE KNOWN TODAY THAT HE DOES NOT APPROVE BILLS PENDING IN CONGRESS TO RETURN ASSETS SEIZED DURING WORLD WAR II FROM ENEMY NATIONALS.

ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF PROPERTY IS INVOLVED, THE LARGEST ITEM BEING THE GENERAL ANILINE & FILM CORP., IMPOUNDED DURING THE WAR AS GERMAN-OWNED, ALTHOUGH TECHNICALLY IN THE NAME OF A SWISS FIRM.

GENERAL ANILINE IS NOW WORTH ABOUT 90 MILLION DOLLARS; ITS VALUE WAS ABOUT 35 MILLION WHEN THE UNITED STATES TOOK IT OVER.

THE WHITE HOUSE DISCLOSED TODAY THAT EISENHOWER WROTE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY, IN REPLY TO A REQUEST FOR ACTION, THAT IT IS A MATTER FOR CONGRESS. BUT HE ADDED:

"SEVERAL BILLS DEALING WITH THE SUBJECT ARE NOW PENDING THERE, AND MEMBERS OF MY CABINET AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE APPEARED AND EXPRESSED THEIR VIEWS.

"NONE OF THE MEASURES THUS FAR PROPOSED HAS THE APPROVAL OF MY ADMINISTRATION, BUT YOU MAY BE ASSURED THAT THIS PROBLEM IS RECEIVING EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND IT IS MY HOPE THAT A FAIR, EQUITABLE AND SATISFACTORY SOLUTION CAN BE ARRIVED AT."

THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE ON JULY 19 APPROVED A BILL BY SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) FOR RETURN OF THE FORMER ENEMY ASSETS TO THE RECORDED OWNERS, RANGING FROM GENERAL ANILINE DOWN TO INDIVIDUAL BANK ACCOUNTS.

DIRKSEN AND OTHERS, INCLUDING REP.ST.GEORGE (R-NY) WHO HAS OFFERED A SIMILAR BILL, CONTEND THAT PERMANENT CONFISCATION OF THE PROPERTY OF INDIVIDUAL ENEMY ALIENS VIOLATES AMERICAN TRADITIONS AND PRINCIPLES.

LAWS WHICH AUTHORIZED THE SEIZURES PROVIDE THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN SELL THE ASSETS, USING PROCEEDS TO SATISFY CLAIMS OF U.S.CITIZENS DAMAGED BY THE WAR.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER WROTE EISENHOWER JULY 17, BRINGING UP THE PROBLEM. HE SAID:

"THOUSANDS OF GERMANS WHO THROUGH NO FAULT OF THEIR OWN FIND THEMSELVES IN AN UNFORTUNATE ECONOMIC SITUATION, OLD PEOPLE AND PENSIONERS, BENEFICIARIES OF INSURANCE POLICIES AND INHERITANCES, HOPE THAT NOW, NINE YEARS AFTER THE END OF HOSTILITIES, THEIR PROPERTY WILL BE RELEASED.

"AMONG THEM ARE NUMEROUS PERSONS WHO HAVE LOST THEIR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD...

"AN EARLY SOLUTION TO THIS PROBLEM LIES SPECIALLY CLOSE TO THE HEARTS OF MYSELF AND MY GOVERNMENT.

"IT WOULD NOT ONLY HAVE A FAR REACHING FAVORABLE PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECT IN THAT IT WOULD GIVE THE GERMAN PEOPLE A FEELING OF SECURITY AND INCREASE ITS MORAL STRENGTH, IT WOULD ALSO MAKE A CONSIDERABLE CONTRIBUTION TO FURTHERING THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN OUR TWO PEOPLES, SO PROMISINGLY BEGUN."

A190WX

EISENHOWER'S REPLY, DATED AUG. 7, TOOK PARTICULAR NOTE OF WHAT ADENAUER SAID ABOUT PEOPLE IN NEEDY CIRCUMSTANCES, AND SAID:

"I AM HOPEFUL THAT IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO TAKE SOME REMEDIAL ACTION IN SUCH CASES, AND AT THE SAME TIME PROVIDE SOME MEASURE OF COMPENSATION TO THOSE AMERICAN NATIONALS WHO INCURRED LOSSES ARISING OUT OF THE WAR, WITH RESULTANT HARDSHIP IN MANY CASES."

SEN.CLEMENTS (D-KY) ON AUG. 5 INTRODUCED A BILL THAT WOULD PROVIDE FOR RETURN OF ALIEN PROPERTY UP TO $10,000 FOR EACH OWNER. HE ESTIMATED THAT THIS LIMITATION WOULD REDUCE THE TOTAL COST OF THE RETURN TO 60 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE ALIEN PROPERTY DIRECTOR, DALLAS S.TOWNSEND, HAS TESTIFIED THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OPPOSES DIRKSEN'S BILL ON SEVERAL GROUNDS.

TOWNSEND LISTED THE DIFFICULTY OF MAKING SURE THE PROPERTIES WOULD ACTUALLY GET BACK TO THE ORIGINAL OWNERS, THE POSSIBILITY OF PLACING FORMER ENEMY NATIONALS IN BETTER POSITION THAN U.S.CITIZENS WHO SUFFERED WAR DAMAGES, AND THE GREAT INCREASE IN VALUE OF SOME OF THE SEIZED PROPERTIES WHILE THEY WERE UNDER U.S.ADMINISTRATION.

GERMAN ASSETS PREDOMINATE OVER JAPANESE IN THE LIST OF SEIZURES BY AN ESTIMATE 3 1/2 TO 1. ITALIAN ASSETS ARE NOT INVOLVED, HAVING BEEN SETTLED EARLIER.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD DIRKSEN'S COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD NO OBJECTION TO THE DIRKSEN BILL FROM A FOREIGN POLICY STANDPOINT, BUT NOTED IT DEALT WITH OTHER MATTERS NOT WITHIN THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S FIELD.

DULLES WAS ASKED TODAY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TO ELABORATE ON WHAT EISENHOWER WROTE ADENAUER ABOUT POSSIBLE REMEDIAL ACTION. IN REPLY, THE SECRETARY CALLED ATTENTION TO THE SENTENCE WHERE EISENHOWER EXPRESSED SYMPATHY FOR PEOPLE WHOSE PROPERTY WAS SEIZED AND WHO ARE NOW IN STRAITENED CIRCUMSTANCES.

THIS APPEARED TO BE AN INDICATION--ALTHOUGH DULLES DIDN'T SAY SO--THAT THE ADMINISTRATION MIGHT BE THINKING OF RETURNING THE SMALLER ASSETS, PERHAPS IN LINE WITH SEN.CLEMENTS' PROPOSED LIMIT OF $10,000.

JC&WE255PED

A95

1954

(170)

NEW YORK, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS QUIETLY INFORMED THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NOT TO EXPECT THE RETURN OF SEIZED ASSETS VALUED AT ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE U.S. POSITION WAS COMMUNICATED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN A LETTER TO DR. KONRAD ADENAUER, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR, A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE TIMES SAID.

THE STORY ALSO REPORTED:

EISENHOWER IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SAID DIPLOMATICALLY BUT FIRMLY THAT NONE OF THE PENDING LEGISLATION IN CONGRESS DESIGNED TO RESTORE THE SEIZED PROPERTY TO ITS ORIGINAL GERMAN OWNERS HAD HIS SUPPORT.

A PENDING SENATE MEASURE TO EFFECT RETURN OF THE PROPERTY HAS HAD THE SUPPORT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT BUT HAS BEEN OPPOSED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

THE EFFECT OF THE PRESIDENT'S REFUSAL IS TO KILL THE CHANCES OF CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF THE PROPOSAL TO RETURN THE PROPERTY SEIZED IN WORLD WAR II.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS TAKEN THE VIEW THAT RESTORATION OF THE ASSETS WOULD BE AN INVESTMENT IN GOOD WILL THAT WOULD PAY OFF IN MORE EFFECTIVE COOPERATION BY GERMANY WITH THE WESTERN POWERS.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CONTENDED, ON THE OTHER HAND, THAT RESTORATION WOULD TAKE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AWAY FROM U.S. TAXPAYERS TO GIVE WEST GERMANY A "WINDFALL."

SJ853AED

A196WX (550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS BEEN REQUESTED TO GIVE A FINAL YES-OR-NO ANSWER ON WHETHER IT WILL JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN SETTING UP A POOL OF ATOMIC MATERIALS FOR "LIFE-GIVING PURPOSES" THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

DULLES DISCLOSED THIS LATEST MOVE BY THE UNITED STATES AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHERE HE ASSAILED RUSSIA'S ATTITUDE, EXPRESSED IN AN APRIL 27 NOTE, AS "99 PER CENT NEGATIVE."

"WE HAVE IN SUBSTANCE ASKED THE SOVIETS WHETHER THEY WISH IT TO BE TREATED AS 100 PER CENT NEGATIVE," HE SAID.

1954 30.24- 20299

THE STATE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED DIRECT QUOTATION OF SEVERAL OF DULLES' REMARKS.

RUSSIA'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT THE PLAN FIRST PROPOSED BY EISENHOWER LAST DECEMBER 8 WILL NOT KILL THE PROJECT, HE SAID. THE UNITED STATES IS NOW GOING AHEAD, EXPECTING A FINAL SOVIET TURNDOWN, TO DRAFT A PROGRAM WHICH OTHER COUNTRIES WILL BE ASKED TO SUPPORT.

THE PLAN WILL BE OPEN, HE SAID, BOTH TO NATIONS WHICH CAN CONTRIBUTE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS TO SUCH A POOL AND TO THOSE "HAVE NOT COUNTRIES" WHO MIGHT BENEFIT.

DULLES REFUSED TO DISCLOSE ANY DETAILS OF THE EIGHT-MONTH LONG SERIES OF CONFIDENTIAL EXCHANGES WITH MOSCOW ON THE PROBLEM, EVEN THOUGH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER INVITED REPORTERS AT HIS LAST NEWS CONFERENCE TO ASK THE SECRETARY ABOUT THEM.

DULLES SAID:

"I AM SORRY TO SAY THAT THE PRIVATE TALK METHOD DOES NOT SEEM TO WORK ANY BETTER THAN THE PUBLIC TALK METHOD. I AM AFRAID THAT THE DIFFICULTIES IN DEALING WITH THE SOVIETS ARE SO FUNDAMENTAL THAT THE GETTING OF A POSITIVE COOPERATIVE ACTION INVOLVES SOMETHING MORE FUNDAMENTAL THAN A CHANGE OF METHODS."

OTHER DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED THAT THE NEWEST AMERICAN NOTE WENT OUT IN EARLY JULY AND THAT THUS FAR RUSSIA HAS GIVEN NO SIGN IF AND WHEN IT WILL ANSWER.

IN TALKS THUS FAR, HE SAID, RUSSIA HAS REFUSED TO BUDGE FROM ITS PREVIOUSLY UNACCEPTABLE POSITION, THAT ATOMIC DISARMAMENT MUST COME FIRST AND THAT WEAPONS SHOULD BE BANNED AND INSPECTION SAFEGUARDS WORKED OUT LATER.

REPLYING TO QUESTIONS ABOUT OTHER INTERNATIONAL ISSUES, DULLES:

1. SAID HE WELCOMES THE BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE SIGNED YESTERDAY BY TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA AND GREECE. THE PACT BOLSTERS MEDITERRANEAN SECURITY AND POINTS THE WAY TO FURTHER COOPERATION IN THIS REGION IN SOLVING OTHER PROBLEMS.

2. EXPRESSED HOPE OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS WOULD JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN HELPING JAPAN'S SHAKY ECONOMY BY OPENING UP THEIR MARKETS TO JAPANESE PRODUCTS. THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, IS CONSIDERING SELLIN FARM SURPLUS COMMODITIES TO THE JAPANESE AT CUT RATE PRICES BUT HAS NO PLANS AT PRESENT TO RESUME DIRECT FINANCIAL AID TO THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT.

1954

A197WX

3. PREDICTED THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER NATIONS WOULD ANNOUNCE BY THE END OF THE WEEK PRECISE STEPS FOR SETTING UP AN ANTI-COMMUNIST SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE. HE SAID THAT DESPITE GREAT CONFUSION IN SOUTHERN INDOCHINA, HE HAD NO INFORMATION TO SUPPORT FEARS THE REDS MIGHT TRY TO SEIZE POWER IN SOUTHERN INDOCHINA.

4. DECLARED AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR PRINCE WAN OF THAILAND FOR THE POST OF PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY SESSION OPENING LATE NEXT MONTH. WAN, HE SAID, WOULD BE AN EXCELLENT CHOICE BECAUSE OF HIS EXPERIENCE IN FAR EASTERN MATTERS BUT THE RIVAL CANDIDATE, FORMER NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER EELCO VAN KLEFFENS, ALSO WOULD BE A GOOD CHOICE.

5. SAID THE ATLANTIC PACT ALLIES, WEST GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WOULD BE CONSULTED BEFORE THE WEST ANSWERS RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO CONSIDER MOSCOW'S PLAN FOR A GIANT SECURITY PACT LINKING COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS.

6. REPORTED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WAS GATHERING NEW INFORMATION ON THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN FLIERS AND CIVILIANS HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID A START HAD BEEN MADE AT THE RECENT GENEVA FAR EAST CONFERENCE IN OBTAINING THEIR FREEDOM AND HE HOPES THAT IN FURTHER TALKS THROUGH THE BRITISH THE REDS WILL AGREE TO RELEASE THEM.

WE332PED

B98WX Q

DULLES-JAPAN (350)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY IT MAY BE DESIRABLE TO PROVIDE UNITED STATES SURPLUS FOODSTUFFS TO JAPAN ON LIBERAL TERMS, PERHAPS TAKING PAYMENT IN LOCAL CURRENCY.

DULLES MENTIONED THIS AS A POSSIBILITY IN A NEWS CONFERENCE DISCUSSION AFTER SAYING THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZES JAPAN'S ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES ARE A MAJOR PROBLEM BUT DOES NOT THINK IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO RESUME DIRECT ECONOMIC AID TO THAT COUNTRY.

DULLES SAID A BASIC PROBLEM IS FINDING MORE MARKETS FOR JAPANESE PRODUCTS, BUT INDICATED THESE WILL BE SOUGHT PRINCIPALLY OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.

THE ADMINISTRATION HAS NOT ASKED AUTHORITY FOR DIRECT ECONOMIC AID TO JAPAN IN THE PRESENT FISCAL YEAR. DULLES WAS ASKED WHETHER, IN VIEW OF REPORTS THAT JAPAN'S ECONOMIC SITUATION IS BECOMING GRAVE, THE QUESTION OF EXTENDING SUCH AID MIGHT LATER BE RECONSIDERED.

HE SAID THIS IS POSSIBLE, BUT HE DOES NOT THINK IT WILL BE NECESSARY. IT WAS THEN HE SPOKE OF POSSIBLY PROVIDING SURPLUS FOODSTUFFS.

DULLES SAID IT WAS ASSUMED JAPAN WOULD HANDLE ITS OWN FISCAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS WITH PRUDENCE, ADDING THAT WHAT IS NOW NEEDED IS AN INCREASE OF JAPANESE EXPORTS AND AN AUSTERITY PROGRAM WITHIN JAPAN. THIS LATTER, HE SAID, HAS BEEN LACKING UNTIL RECENTLY.

DULLES INDICATED ONE WAY TO INCREASE JAPANESE EXPORTS MIGHT BE TO BRING THAT COUNTRY INTO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TRADE AND TARIFFS (GATT). SINCE JAPAN IS NOT A MEMBER, AND DOES NOT HAVE OTHER SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS ON MANY OF THE GOODS IT SELLS IN WORLD MARKETS, THESE OFTEN PAY HIGHER DUTIES THAN THE PRODUCTS OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

THE SECRETARY EMPHASIZED THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES IS DISPOSED TO HELP SOLVE JAPAN'S WORLD TRADE PROBLEMS, IT IS NOT CONSIDERED DESIRABLE TO SEEK ANY GREAT INCREASE IN U.S. IMPORTS OF JAPANESE PRODUCTS. HE SAID THE PROBLEM WOULD HAVE TO BE ATTACKED IN A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT WAYS, NOTABLY THROUGH MANY-SIDED TRADE AGREEMENTS AND THROUGH DEVELOPING MARKETS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. HE SAID THIS REGION NEEDS THE SORT OF THINGS JAPAN MANUFACTURES, AND PRODUCES THE FOODSTUFFS JAPAN MUST IMPORT.

DULLES ALSO SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES IS MAKING AN IMPORTANT INDIRECT ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTION TO JAPAN THROUGH ITS PROGRAM OF ENCOURAGING A BUILDUP OF JAPANESE DEFENSE FORCES AND THROUGH THE SPENDING BY U.S. TROOPS STATIONED IN THAT COUNTRY.

MY/JC117PED

A49WX

NIGHT LEAD CLARK-RUSSIAN (390)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-GEN. MARK W. CLARK, SAYING HE DISCOVERED IN 1946 "WHAT DEVILS THESE RUSSIANS WERE," TODAY SUGGESTED CONVERTING THE UNITED NATIONS INTO AN ANTI-SOVIET BODY.

THE VETERAN COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE AND KOREA ALSO DECLARED "IT WOULD BE A WISE ACT" TO SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES.

CLARK SAID HE HAD SPOKEN OUT ON TROUBLES ENCOUNTERED WITH THE RUSSIANS WHEN HE CAME HOME FROM WORLD WAR II, BUT QUIETED DOWN AFTER TALKING WITH GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE.

MARSHALL "INDICATED HE FELT THE TIME WAS NOT RIPE TO BE PROVOCATIVE AND I GOVERNED MYSELF ACCORDINGLY," CLARK TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

BUT THE FOLLOWING YEAR, CLARK WENT ON, HE HAD ANOTHER TALK WITH

MARSHALL, WHOM HE SAID HE ALWAYS HAS ADMIRED. ON THAT OCCASION, HE SAID, MARSHALL FELT CLARK COULD "DO SOME GOOD" BY APPRISING THE PUBLIC OF SOME OF THE DIFFICULTIES WITH THE RUSSIANS.

"I INTERPRETED THAT AS MEANING I COULD SAY WHAT I WANTED TO," CLARK SAID. HE WAS THEN COMMANDER OF THE 6TH ARMY AT SAN FRANCISCO. CLARK, RETIRED WITH FOUR STARS, IS NOW PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL, A MILITARY COLLEGE IN CHARLESTON, S.C.

"I HAVEN'T HAD MUCH RESPECT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS," CLARK TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE. AND WITH U. N. HEADQUARTERS IN THIS COUNTRY, HE SAID, RUSSIA CAN "HAVE ITS LARGE NUMBER OF SPIES AND SABOTEURS SPAWNING AROUND OVER HERE."

CLARK SAID THE U.N. "SHOULD BE ORGANIZED AS A UNITED NATIONS AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

HE CONTENDED THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN "VERY WEAK" IN ITS APPROACH TO COMMUNISM AND "WE'VE CONFRONTED THE SOVIETS WITH ONE APPEASEMENT AND CONCESSION AFTER ANOTHER."

AS A MILITARY COMMANDER, CLARK SAID DIFFERENT STRATEGY IN TWO CASES WOULD HAVE IMPROVED THE FREE WORLD'S POSITION.

THE POSTWAR PICTURE IN EUROPE WOULD HAVE CHANGED HAD THE ALLIES PRESSED ON INTO THE BALKANS AFTER ROME WAS CAPTURED AND GERMAN IN ITALY WERE "ON THE RUN," HE SAID. CLARK WAS COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN ITALY AND LATER SERVED AS U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN OCCUPIED AUSTRIA.

A50WX

THEN IN KOREA, HE SAID, "WE SHOULD HAVE INDICATED WE WERE AT WAR WITH RED CHINA AND RETALIATED WITH EVERYTHING WE HAD." CLARK SUCCEEDED GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, NOW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AS SUPREME COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST IN 1952.

"IT MIGHT HAVE TRIGGERED WORLD WAR III, BUT I DON'T THINK SO," CLARK SAID.

REPLYING TO A QUERY BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CLARK SAID HE WOULD NEVER WANT TO FIGHT A WAR LIKE THAT AGAIN. WHILE PRAISING TROOPS IN KOREA, CLARK DESCRIBED THE U.N. EFFORT THERE AS "A PIDDLING ONE" WHICH DIDN'T IMPRESS THE SOVIETS.

"IF FIGHT WE MUST," HE SAID, "LET'S GO IN AND SHOOT THE WORKS FOR VICTORY."

JENNER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH LATELY HAS BEEN EXPLORING COMMUNIST WORLD STRAGY AND TACTICS.

JA729PED

A114WX

KCLARK-CIA (160)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-GEN. MARK W. CLARK SAID TODAY THAT HE WILL ENTER WALTER REED HOSPITAL HERE TOMORROW FOR A MINOR LEG OPERATION AND, WHILE THERE, HE WILL START ORGANIZING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).

CLARK HAS BEEN DESIGNATED CHAIRMAN OF A TASK FORCE OF THE COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION TO LOOK INTO THE OPERATIONS AND FUNCTIONS OF THE SUPER-SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. THE PARENT COMMISSION IS HEADED BY FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER.

CLARK TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE HAD ARRANGED AN AFTERNOON CONFERENCE WITH ALLEN DULLES, THE CIA DIRECTOR. HE SAID HE EXPECTS AT SOME FUTURE TIME TO HAVE A CONFERENCE WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO HAS CHARGED THAT THE CIA HAS BEEN INFILTRATED BY COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD DROPPED HIS PLANS TO PROBE THE CIA AND, INSTEAD, WAS TURNING OVER HIS INFORMATION TO CLARK.

CLARK SAID THAT HE HOPED TO BE ABLE TO FINISH THE STUDY OF THE CIA SOON AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.

HE DESCRIBED HIS OPERATION AS "NOTHING SERIOUS" AND SAID HE EXPECTS TO BE IN THE HOSPITAL ONLY FOUR OR FIVE DAYS.

HY1059PED

A120WX

SOUTHEAST ASIA (120)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-SEVEN COUNTRIES WERE REPORTED PREPARING TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES NEXT SEPT.6 AT BAGUIO IN THE PHILIPPINES TO DRAFT AN ALLIANCE DESIGNED TO CHECK COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE NATIONS SAID TO BE LINED UP FOR THE GATHERING ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN. SIMULTANEOUS ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM ALL EIGHT COUNTRIES OF THE PLANNED MEETING IS EXPECTED LATER THIS WEEK.

U.S. OFFICIALS EXPRESS LITTLE HOPE THAT OTHER IMPORTANT ASIATIC COUNTRIES, SUCH AS INDIA, WILL ATTEND THE MEETING OR ASSOCIATE THEMSELVES WITH ANY MILITARY ALLIANCE THAT MIGHT EMERGE. BUT OFFICIALS IN THIS COUNTRY HOPE THAT INDIA OR OTHER NATIONS WHICH BALK AT THE MILITARY PHASE OF THE ALLIANCE MIGHT JOIN IN ITS ECONOMIC PHASES.

1954

CZ&RZ1209AEDNM

A33WX

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (160)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THE SENATE SHOULD PAY FOR HIS LAWYER IF HE HAS ONE IN THE FORTHCOMING NEW INVESTIGATION OF HIS CONDUCT.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE HAS ASKED THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS TO LOOK UP THE LAWS AND PRECEDENTS AND PREPARE AN OPINION ON "WHETHER I AM ENTITLED TO HAVE THEM (THE SENATE) PAY FOR AN ATTORNEY FOR ME."

UNLESS THE ANSWER IS "YES," HE SAID, HE PROBABLY WILL NOT ENGAGE A LAWYER TO REPRESENT HIM IN THE HEARINGS ON A RESOLUTION BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) ASKING THE SENATE TO "CONDEMN" MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT.

A SPECIAL COMMITTEE CREATED BY THE SENATE VOTED YESTERDAY TO CONDUCT PUBLIC HEARINGS STARTING AUG. 30 TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES AIMED AT MCCARTHY BY FLANDERS AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

MCCARTHY SAID THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS (NCEC), AN ORGANIZATION WHICH CONTRIBUTES MONEY TO THE CAMPAIGNS OF CANDIDATES WHOM IT ENDORSES FOR SEATS IN CONGRESS, HAS BEEN SPENDING "TENS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS" TO PROVIDE AMMUNITION AGAINST HIM IN THE HEARINGS. HE SAID THAT IS ONE MORE REASON HE THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE A LAWYER PROVIDED FOR HIM.

MEANWHILE, PRESIDENT HAROLD E. FELLOWS OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTERS, RAISED A PROTEST AGAINST THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION NOT TO ALLOW RADIO AND TV COVERAGE OF THE HEARINGS.

FELLOWS TELEGRAPHED THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

"THE GREAT PUBLIC INTEREST IN THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY COUPLED WITH THE FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPT OF EQUAL ACCESS TO ALL MEDIA OF PUBLIC REPORTING SHOULD OVERRIDE ANY OBJECTIONS BASED ON LESS RELEVANT CONSIDERATIONS.

"YOUR ANNOUNCED DETERMINATION TO FOLLOW THE RULES OF EVIDENCE AND MAINTAIN THE DECORUM OF A COURT OF LAW WILL AFFORD THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AN UNPARALLELED FIRST HAND OPPORTUNITY THROUGH RADIO AND TV TO BETTER EVALUATE THE TRADITIONAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE. I MOST URGENTLY REQUEST THAT YOU RECONSIDER THIS DECISION."

JC825PED

A199WX (HOOVER MEDAL)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-REP.PILLION (R-NY) TODAY INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION TO AWARD THE MEDAL OF FREEDOM TO HERBERT HOOVER JR., SON OF THE FORMER PRESIDENT.

THE RESOLUTION CITES HOOVER FOR "OUTSTANDING SERVICES" IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE. IT DESCRIBES THE AGREEMENT AS "JUST TO ALL PARTIES" AND SAYS THIS AVOIDS THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST DOMINATION OF IRAN.

WE337PED

30.24- 20301

A187WX (BJT)
(450) AMS BUDGET
MARINES

BY HERB ALTSCHULL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-IT TOOK THE GOVERNMENT 179 YEARS TO DO IT, BUT IT FINALLY GOT AROUND TODAY TO SETTING UP AN EXHIBIT HONORING THE ILLUSTRIOUS HISTORY OF THE MARINE CORPS.
THE LEATHERNECKS GREETED THE OCCASION WITH FANFARE. THE MARINE BAND MARCHED. THE DRUM AND BUGLE CORPS BUGLED. THE DRILL TEAMS DRILLED. AND THE COMMANDANT, GEN. LEMUEL SHEPHERD, MADE A SPEECH.
THE EXHIBIT THEN WAS OPENED TO THE PUBLIC. IT IS TO BE A PERMANENT PART OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
THERE ARE ALL SORTS OF FASCINATING DISPLAYS, LIKE THE ORIGINAL ORDERS GIVEN ON MAY 21, 1799 TO A MARINE PRIVATE NAMED WILLIAM JUSTIN.
THE ORDERS, CAREFULLY ETCHED IN THE FINE HANDWRITING OF THE PURSER OF THE FRIGATE, CONSTELLATION, INFORMED JUSTIN HE WAS BEING REASSIGNED FROM DUTY ABOARD THE SHIP AND CERTIFIED THAT "WHATEVER PRIZE MONEY" WAS DUE JUSTIN "FROM CAPTURES MADE BY THE ABOVE SHIP WILL BE PAID."
ON THE BACK OF THE PAPER, IT WAS DULY NOTED THAT JUSTIN'S REWARD FOR THE CAPTURE OF THE FRENCH FRIGATE, INSURGENTE, AMOUNTED TO $106.83--A SMALL FORTUNE IN 1799.
THE COLLECTION WAS GATHERED TOGETHER BY MAJ. JOHN H. MAGRUDER, 3RD, WHO SAID HE HAD OBTAINED HIS LOOT "ON A TREASURE HUNT THROUGH THE ATTICS AND CELLARS OF THE NATION."
AMONG HIS TREASURES:
A SAMPLE OF EVERY KIND OF RIFLE AND MUSKET EVER FIRED BY A MARINE, BRIGHTLY COLORED 18TH AND 19TH CENTURY UNIFORMS REPLETE WITH PANTALOONS AND LACE RUFFLES, A GOLD SWORD GIVEN BY THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO MARINE GEN. ARCHIBALD HENDERSON, THE ORIGINAL SCORE OF THE MARINE HYMN INSCRIBED BY JOHN PHILIP SOUSA, THE 14 MEDALS WON BY THE MOST DECORATED SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR I, SGT. MAJOR DANIEL DALY.

A188WX
DALY, A MUSTACHIOED LEATHERNECK ONCE DESCRIBED BY GEN. J. A. LEJEUNE AS "THE OUTSTANDING MARINE OF ALL TIME," WAS THE ONLY ENLISTED MAN EVER TO WIN TWO MEDALS OF HONOR.
MAGRUDER SEEMED ESPECIALLY PROUD OF THE LEATHERNECK IN THE DISPLAY CASES. "IT'S THE ONLY ONE I EVER SAW," HE SAID.
THE UNOFFICIAL MARINE NICKNAME, IT SEEMS, WAS DERIVED FROM THIS MONSTROSITY, A THREE-INC HIGH LEATHER STOCK WHICH MARINES WERE REQUIRED TO WEAR ABOUT THEIR NECKS FROM THE CORPS' INCEPTION IN 1775 TO 1875.
"THE IDEA," MAGRUDER EXPLAINED, "WAS TO KEEP THE NECK UP IN A MILITARY POSTURE. THE MARINES ALWAYS HAVE BEEN PROUD OF THEIR MILITARY BEARING. THEY DIDN'T WANT TO LOOK SLOPPY, LIKE OLD JACK TAR."
AS PART OF HIS ATTIC HUNTING, MAGRUDER CAME UP WITH SOME PRIZE ANECDOTES, LIKE THE ONE ABOUT THE AFOREMENTIONED GEN. HENDERSON, WHO SERVED AS COMMANDANT FROM 1820 TO 1859, THE LONGEST SUCH TOUR OF DUTY.
"HENDERSON SERVED SO LONG," MAGRUDER RELATED, "THAT WHEN HE DIED, HE WILLED THE COMMANDANT'S HOUSE TO HIS SON. IT TOOK AN AWFUL LOT OF RED TAPE TO GET THAT STRAIGHTENED OUT."
THE COMMANDANT'S HOUSE, AN ANCIENT GOVERNMENT BUILDING, IS STILL STANDING AT 8TH AND I STREETS, SOUTHEAST. MAGRUDER NOTED THAT THE BRITISH DIDN'T TRY TO BURN IT DOWN IN THE WAR OF 1812, AS THEY DID OTHER GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.
"THEY USED IT AS THEIR HEADQUARTERS," HE SAID.
JC241PED 1954

A171WX
(180) U.N.
WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE HOUSE TODAY PASSED A RESOLUTION EXPRESSING OPPOSITION TO PAYMENT OF $179,420 IN DAMAGES TO 11 DISMISSED AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE EMPLOYES WERE FIRED AFTER THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. THEY INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.
THEY APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL AND WON DAMAGES TOTALLING $179,420. THE AWARD RECENTLY WAS UPHELD BY THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE, BUT STILL MUST BE APPROVED BY THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
THE RESOLUTION OFFERED BY REP. ROGERS (D-FLA) SAYS: "THE UNITED STATES, WHICH PAYS APPROXIMATELY ONE-THIRD OF THE EXPENSES OF THE UNITED NATIONS, SHOULD NOT BE COMPELLED TO CONTRIBUTE ANY OF ITS FUNDS FOR THE PAYMENT OF DAMAGES IN A CASE OF THIS KIND TO PERSONS WHO HAVE A RECORD OF DISLOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES."
THE RESOLUTION NOW GOES TO THE SENATE, IT IS NOT BINDING UPON THE U.N. BUT AMERICAN DELEGATES COULD USE IT IN DEBATING THE ISSUE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JA131PED NM 1954

B28WX
KEFAUVER-LAMB
WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID TODAY HE HAS NO QUESTION WHATEVER ABOUT THE LOYALTY OF EDWARD LAMB, RADIO EXECUTIVE AND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER.
THE SENATOR TOLD A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON HE THINKS IT IS A "BAD, DANGEROUS PRECEDENT" FOR THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (FCC) TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ASSOCIATEED WITH COMMUNISTS IN THE PAST, WITHOUT PROVIDING NAMES OR SPECIFICATIONS THAT COULD BE ANSWERED.
THE FCC BROACAST BUREAU, CONSIDERING WHETHER TO RENEW THE LICENSE FOR LAMB'S TELEVISION STATION WICU, AT ERIE, PA., SAID LAST FRIDAY IT HAS INFORMATION INDICATING LAMB AT ONE TIME KNOWINGLYASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND DONATED MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
LAMB HAS DENIED, UNDER OATH, HE HAD ANY COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS OR MADE CONTRIBUTIONS. HE SAID AFTER LAST WEEK'S FCC ANNOUNCEMENT THAT CERTAIN PERSONS WITH THE AGENCY HAVE USED "SMEAR AND RUN" TACTICS AND, "LACKING EVIDENCE, THEY HAVE SOUGHT TOCONVICT BY HEADLINES."
KEFAUVER'S FRIENDSHIP FOR LAMB AND HIS WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT, LACEY REYNOLDS, FIGURE IN THE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY CAMPAIGN IN WHICH THE SENATOR WON RENOMINATION LAST WEEK. THE SENATOR SAID HIS UNSUCCESSFUL CHALLENGER, REP. PAT SUTTON, STATED THAT LAMB WAS A KNOWN COMMUNIST AND REYNOLDS WAS ASSOCIATED WITH LAMB.
LAMB AND REYNOLDS HAVE FILED LAWSUITS SEEKING THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES FROM SUTTON AND SEVERAL NASHVILLE RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS.
KEFAUVERSAID IT IS UNFORTUNATE THAT STATEMENTS SUCH AS THOSE SUTTON MADE WOULD BE MADE IN A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. HE SAID HE KNOWS LAMB AND "HE IS A FRIEND OF MINE."
"I HAVE NO QUESTIONABOUT HIS LOYALTY WHATSOEVER," THE SENATOR SAID.
HE SAID HE DOUBTED ANY DISLOYALTY EVER WOULD BE PROVED AGAINST LAMB AND THAT HE WOULD STAND BY HIM UNLESS AND UNTIL IT IS.
REYNOLDS, HE SAID, "IS ONE OF FOUR FINE MEN OF THE PRESS AND WE ARE VERY PROUD OF HIM IN TENNESSEE."
THEN, CRITICIZING THE FCC, KEFAUVER SAID THAT EVEN IF LAMB COMPLETELY CLEARS HIMSELF THE GENERRAL CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM WILL HAVE "DONE A GREAT DEAL OF DAMAGE."
HE SAID HE HOPED THE PROCEDURE IN THE LAMB CASE WON'T BE FOLLOWED FURTHER BY THE FCC OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. KEFAUVER NOTED THAT THE SENATE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMITTEE HAS SAID FCC SHOULD SPELL OUT THE CHARGES AGAINST LAMB AND TELL HIM WHO HAS MADE THEM.
JA[illegible]C[illegible]52PED

AGU 10.
AMS BDGT

NIGHT LEAD HOOVER

BY RELMAN MORIN.

(ADVANCE) WEST BRANCH, IOWA, AUG. 10-(AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENTIAL "MISUSE OF POWER" DURING THE 20-YEAR TENURE OF THE DEMOCRATS ASSISTED THE SOVIETS, DAMAGED THE UNITED STATES, AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE ENSLAVEMENT OF MILLIONS.

THESE UNRESTRAINED PRESIDENTIAL ACTIONS, HE SAID, HAVE RESULTED IN SHRINKING OF HUMAN FREEDOM OVER THE WHOLE WORLD.

HOOVER MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SPEECH DELIVERED DURING CEREMONIES MARKING HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY.

HE CAME HOME FOR THE EVENT, BACK TO WEST BRANCH, WHICH NOW HAS A POPULATION OF 769. ITS CHIEF FEATURE IS THE GLEAMINING WHITE, TWO ROOM COTTAGE WHERE HOOVER WAS BORN, AUG. 10, 1874.

ON A GENTLE KNOLL, NOT FAR FROM WHERE HE SPOKE, LIE THE GRAVES OF HIS PARENTS AND PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS.

THOUSANDS OF IOWANS CROWDED INTO THE TINY VILLAGE, GATHERING ON THE 28 ACRES OF LAWN THAT NOW SURROUND THE HOOVER COTTAGE. TWO HOURS BEFORE HOOVER WAS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK, CHIEF DAVID HERRICK OF THE IOWA HIGHWAY PATROL, ESTIMATED THE CROWD AT FROM 10,000 TO 12,000. THE WEATHER WAS SUNNY. A PERSISTENT BREEZE RIPPLED THE OCEANS OF GREEN CORN STRETCHING AWAY ON EVERY SIDE.

HOOVER CAME BY TRAIN FROM CALIFORNIA TO CEDAR RAPIDS, MOTORED THE 35 MILES TO WEST BRANCH. CLUSTERS OF PEOPLE WAVED AND APPLAUDED ALL ALONG THE ROUTE.

AT THE END OF THE JOURNEY, HE WENT DIRECTLY TO THE CEMETERY, AND STOOD BESIDE THE GRAVES OF HIS FATHER, WHO WAS THE VILLAGE BLACKSMITH, AND HIS MOTHER A QUAKER SCHOOL TEACHER. HIS TWO SONS, [redacted], AND GREAT-GRANDSON WERE WITH HIM TODAY. GRANDCHILDREN,

NEXT HE DEDICATED AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--THE 31ST IN THE NATION TO BEAR HIS NAME. AND THEN ENTERED THE LITTLE COTTAGE WHERE HE WAS BORN. IT IS FILLED WITH FURNITURE HE KNEW AS A CHILD, HIS OWN HIGH CHAIR, A ROPE-SPRINGS BED, A BEAUTIFULLY BUILT WOODEN CABINET THAT HIS FATHER MADE.

THERE WAS PICNIC LUNCH OF FRIED CHICKEN, POTATO SALAD AND PIE IN A SHELTER AND TENT ERECTED BY THE BOY SCOUTS.

IN THE CEREMONIES THAT FOLLOWED, HOOVER RECEIVED AN HONORARY DEGREE IN LAW, HEARD HIMSELF PRAISED IN SPEECHES BY GOVERNOR WILLIAM S. BEARDSLEY AND OTHER PROMINENT IOWANS, AND IN A MESSAGE SENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THIS SAID IN PART: "FEW MEN IN OUR COUNTRY'S HISTORY HAVE BEEN PRIVILEGED TO SERVE THE NATION IN SO MANY IMPORTANT CAPACITIES AS HAVE YOU, AND CERTAINLY NONE HAS DONE SO WITH GREATER BRILLIANCE AND DEVOTION".

FINALLY, THE FORMER PRESIDENT ROSE TO SPEAK, MUCH OF WHAT HE SAID WAS A REVIEW OF THE 20 YEARS BETWEEN THE END OF HIS ADMINISTRATION IN 1932, AND THE ELECTION OF DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER.

THE CROWD GAVE HIM A STANDING OVATION WHEN HE STEPPED TO THE ROSTRUM.

HE SAID THAT THE SEPARATE POWERS AND FUNCTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN "CONFUSED, CORRODED, AND WEAKENED DURING THE 20 YEARS BEFORE THIS ADMINISTRATION"

DURING THE LAST WAR, HE SAID, "WE WITNESSED A SPECIAL ENCROACHMENT OF THE EXECUTIVE UPON THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH. THIS HAS BEEN THROUGH A NEW TYPE OF COMMITMENT OF THE U.S. TO OTHER NATIONS."

HE LISTED SOME ACTIONS THAT HE SAID FALL IN THIS CATEGORY:

"THEY INCLUDE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS WHICH SHACKLE OUR ECONOMY BY LIMITING A FREE MARKET."

"MORE TERRIBLE WERE SUCH EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS AS OUR RECOGNITION OF SOVIET RUSSIA WHICH OPENED THE HEADGATES FOR A TORRENT OF TRAITORS.

"OUR TACIT ALLIANCE WITH SOVIET RUSSIA SPREAD COMMUNISM OVER THE EARTH."

"OUR ACQUIESCENCE IN THE ANNEXATION BY RUSSIA OF THE BALTIC STATES AT MOSCOW, AND THE PARTITION OF POLAND AT TEHRAN WHICH EXTINGUISHED THE LIBERTIES OF TENS OF MILLIONS OF POEPLE."

A211DC

"WORSE STILL WAS THE APPEASEMENT AND SURRENDER AT YALTA OF 10 NATIONS TO SLAVERY."

HOOVER SAID HE WOULD NOT ARGUE THE LEGALISMS OF SUCH ACTIONS.

BUT, HE SAID, "THE REAL ISSUE IS WHETHER THE PRESIDENT X X X CAN COMMIT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO FOREIGN NATIONS WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC CONSENT OF THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE."

"THE COLD WAR, THE COSTS OF IT IN TAXES, AND THE DANGER TO AMERICA FROM THE COMMUNISTS ARE A RESULT," HE SAID.

AND WE MUST MAKE SUCH MISUSE OF POWER FOREVER IMPOSSIBLE," HOOVER CONTINUED, ADDING:

"AND LET ME SAY I HAVE NO FEARS OF THIS EVIL FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BUT HE WILL NOT ALWAYS BE PRESIDENT."

HOOVER SAID HE HAD PROTESTED "THE MOST DANGEROUS OF OUR FOREIGN POLITICAL POLICIES" DURING THE SAME 20-YEAR PERIOD. HE FOUGHT AGAINST THOSE COURSES OF ACTION THAT LED THE UNITED STATES INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR, HE SAID.

AND IN JUNE 1941, HE CONTINUED, HE OPPOSED GIVING ANY ASSISTANCE TO THE RUSSIANS AFTER HITLER ATTACKED THEM. "I URGED THAT THE GARGANTUAN JEST OF ALL TIME WOULD BE OUR GIVING AID TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

"I URGED WE SHOULD ALLOW THESE TWO DICTATORS TO EXHAUST EACH OTHER.

1954

A212DC

"I STATED THAT THE RESULT OF OUR ASSISTANCE WOULD BE TO SPREAD COMMUNISM OVER THE WHOLE WORLD.

"I URGED THAT IF WE STOOD ASIDE THE TIME WOULD COME WHEN WE COULD BRING LASTING PEACE TO THE WORLD.

"I HAVE NO REGRETS. THE CONSEQUENCES HAVE PROVED THAT I WAS RIGHT."

HOOVER THEN TURNED TO THE INTERNAL SITUATION IN THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID "SOCIALISM" WAS THE ENTERING WEDGE IN AMERICA FOR THE COMMUNISTS. BUT HE DECLARED:

"THE RANK AND FILE OF OUR PEOPLE ARE IMMUNE FROM THIS INFECTION. THE RECUIRTING GROUNDS FOR THEIR AGENTS ARE FROM OUR MINORITY OF FUZZY MINDED INTELLECUTALS AND LABOR LEADERS."

HE TOUCHED ON THE WHITE HOT ISSUE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND THE ROLE OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES WITH THE WORDS:

"MANY OF THESE SPIES AND TRAITORS WHEN EXPOSED SOUGHT SANCTUARY IN THE FIFTH AMENDMENT. SUCH A PLEA OF IMMUNITY IS AN IMPLICATION OF GUILT."

"DESPITE THE CLAMOR OVER FERRETING OUT THESE PERSONS YOU MUST NOT BE LED INTO THE MISTAKE THAT MOSCOW HAS CLOSED DOWN ITS RECRUITING OFFICES FOR AMERICAN AGENTS, OR THAT CONTINUED ACTION OF THE FBI AND CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IS NOT EQUALLY IMPERATIVE."

HOOVER TORE INTO THE SOCIALISTS, HITTING AT THE PHRASES "WELFARE STATE", "PLANNED ECONOMY" AND "SECURITY FROM THE CRADLE TO THE GRAVE."

THEY PARALYZE FREEDOM AND INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. HE SAID.

"THE END OF IT," HE CONTINUED, "WOULD BE A GOVERNMENT WHEREIN WHATEVER IS NOT FORBIDDEN WOULD BE COMPULSORY."

HE ALSO POURED SCORN ON WHAT HE SAID WAS THE SOCIALIST DOGMA OF "THE COMMON MAN".

HE CALLED THIS A "DELUSION" AND A "VOTE-GETTING APPARATUS. A COUSIN OF THE SOVIET PROLETARIAT; THE NEGATION OF INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY AND A SLOGAN OF MEDIOCRITY AND UNIFORMITY."

HOOVER SAID THAT THE GREATEST STRIDES IN HUMAN PROGRESS CAME AS RESULT OF THE WORKS OF UNCOMMON MEN AND WOMEN:

30.24- 20303

"THE HUMOR OF IT IS THAT WHEN WE GET SICK, WE WANT AN UNCOMMON DOCTOR. WHEN WE GO TO WAR, WE YEARN FOR AN UNCOMMON GENERAL OR ADMIRAL. WHEN WE CHOOSE THE PRESIDENT OF A UNIVERSITY, WE WANT AN UNCOMMON EDUCATOR."

AMERICAS' GREATEST NEED, HE SAID, IS THE LEADERSHIP OF "UNCOMMON MEN AND WOMEN."

IN SPITE OF ALL THESE PROBLEMSN, HOWEVER, HOOVER SAID HE LOOKS TO THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE.

"CIVILIAZATION DOES NOT DECLINE AND FALL WHILE THE PEOPLE STILL POSSESS DYNAMIC CREATIVE FACULTIES, DEVOTION TO RELIGIOUS FAITH AND TO LIBERTY. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE STILL POSSESS THESE QUALITIES. WE ARE NOT AT THE BEDSIDE OF A NATION IN DEATH AGONY.

"EIGHTY YEARS IS A LONG TIME FOR A MAN TO LIVE. AS THE SHADOWS ELNGTHEN OVER MY YEARS, MY CONFIDENCE, MY HOPES AND MY DREAMS FOR MY COUNTRYMEN IS UNDIMMED." (See NY Times for Text)

XENDXAXWXXGXXUSEXA

T430PCS NM

A151WX

(210) IKE-HOOVER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CONGRATULATED FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER ON HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY TODAY AND SAID HE HAS SERVED HIS COUNTRY WITH "BRILLIANCE AND DEVOTION."

EISENHOWER SENT THIS MESSAGE TO HOOVER: (ABOUT 180)

"AS YOU CELEBRATE YOUR 80TH BIRTHDAY THIS AUGUST TENTH, I LOOK ANEW, AND WITH EVER INCREASING ADMIRATION UPON YOUR DISTINGUISHED CAREER. FEW MEN IN THIS COUNTRY'S HISTORY HAVE BEEN PRIVILEGED TO SERVE THE NATION IN SO MANY IMPORTANT CAPACITIES AS HAVE YOU, AND CERTAINLY NONE HAS DONE SO WITH GREATER BRILLIANCE AND DEVOTION.

"TO ME IT IS ALSO REMARKABLE THAT AFTER SO MANY YEARS GIVEN TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE, YOU STILL CHEERFULLY ACCEPT NEW ASSIGNMENTS INVOLVING GOVERNMENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE MOST BURDENSOME CHARACTER. TO JUSTIFY MY OWN PART IN ASKING YOU TO ASSUME SOME OF THESE ADDITIONAL DUTIES I MERELY POINT OUT THAT BY VIRTUE OF YOUR LONG EXPERIENCE, WISE UNDERSTANDING AND EMINENT POSITION, YOU ARE QUALIFIED AS ALMOST NO OTHER AMERICAN, TO DISCHARGE THEM SUCCESSFULLY. YOUR PARTY AND YOUR COUNTRY ARE PROUD OF YOU; AMERICANS KNOW THAT YOU HAVE EVER USED YOUR GREAT TALENTS IN THE INTERESTS OF ALL.

"I WISH I COULD BE PRESENT TO JOIN IN THE CEREMONY TO HONOR YOU, BUT I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE JUST STATED, AND WHAT ALL OF US AMERICANS FEEL IN OUR HEARTS, WILL BE FAR MORE ELOQUENTLY EXPRESSED BY OTHERS PRESENT THAN I COULD HOPE TO DO. MAY YOU HAVE MANY MORE YEARS OF HAPPINESS AND HEALTH, AND MAY WE CONTINUE TO HAVE THE BENEFIT OF YOUR COUNSEL AND JUDGMENT."

JC1227PED

1954

A28

1600

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:30 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, TUES., AUG. 10)

BY RELMAN MORIN

(ADVANCE) (NY) WEST BRANCH, IA., AUG. 10 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER, SPEAKING TODAY ON HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY, ACCUSED HIS DEMOCRATIC SUCCESSORS OF PURSUING POLICIES TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION WHICH DESTROYED HUMAN FREEDOMS AND "SPREAD COMMUNISM OVER THE EARTH."

AMERICAN RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA IN 1933, HOOVER SAID, "OPENED THE HEADGATES FOR A TORRENT OF TRAITORS."

HE DELIVERED THE SPEECH FROM THE COTTAGE IN WEST BRANCH WERE HE WAS BORN. THE STATE OF IOWA HONORED HIS BIRTHDAY WITH OFFICIAL CELEBRATIONS.

HOOVER DID NOT SPECIFICALLY NAME PRESIDENTS ROOSEVELT OR TRUMAN. HE SPOKE, HOWEVER, OF THE EVENTS OF THE 20 YEARS PRECEDING THE PRESENT REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

THIS PERIOD, HE SAID, SAW THE "ENCROACHMENT" BY THE WHITE HOUSE ON THE OTHER TWO BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. HE ATTACKED "EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS" AND COMMITMENTS MADE TO FOREIGN NATIONS "WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC CONSENT OF THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE."

OF THESE, HE SAID:

"THERE HAS BEEN A GRIEVOUS LIST OF SUCH COMMITMENTS. THEY INCLUDE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS WHICH SHACKLE OUR ECONOMY BY LIMITING A FREE MARKET.

"BUT MORE TERRIBLE WERE SUCH EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS AS OUR RECOGNITION OF SOVIET RUSSIA WHICH OPENED THE HEADGATES FOR A TORRENT OF TRAITORS. OUR TACIT ALLIANCE WITH SOVIET RUSSIA SPREAD COMMUNISM OVER THE EARTH."

HE SAID THE AGREEMENTS AT TEHRAN AND YALTA "EXTINGUISHED THE LIBERTIES OF TENS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE." HE CALLED THESE ACTIONS "APPEASEMENT AND SURRENDER," AND SAID ANOTHER AGREEMENT STARTED THE COMMUNIZATION OF MONGOLIA, NORTH KOREA AND CHINA.

"THESE UNRESTRAINED PRESIDENTIAL ACTIONS," HOOVER SAID, "HAVE RESULTED IN A SHRINKING OF HUMAN FREEDOM OVER THE WHOLE WORLD.

A29

"FROM THESE ACTIONS CAME THE JEOPARDIES OF THE COLD WAR. AS A BY-PRODUCT, THESE ACTIONS HAVE SHRUNK OUR FREEDOMS BY CRUSHING TAXES, HUGE DEFENSE COSTS AND COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE."

SPEAKING FROM A PREPARED TEXT, HOOVER SUMMARIZED HIS BELIEFS DISTILLED FROM HIS YEARS IN GOVERNMENT, AND AS AN OBSERVER OF GOVERNMENT. HE RANGED WIDELY OVER THE DEVELOPMENT OF BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICY.

"OUR PEOPLE AT ONE TIME WERE CLOSER TO THE GOALS OF HUMAN WELFARE THAN ANY OTHER CIVILIZATION IN ALL HISTORY," HE SAID.

HE DESCRIBED THE ORIGINS OF THE SEPARATION OF POWERS IN THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, AND THE SYSTEM OF CHECKS AND BALANCES.

"THESE SEPARATIONS OF POWER BECAME SERIOUSLY CONFUSED, CORRODED AND WEAKENED DURING THE 20 YEARS BEFORE THIS ADMINISTRATION," HOOVER SAID.

"THESE CONFUSIONS HAVE INCLUDED EXECUTIVE ENCROACHMENT ON THE

1954

LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES. THERE HAS BEEN JUDICIAL ENCROACHMENT ON THE STATES' RIGHTS. THERE HAS BEEN CONGRESSIONAL ENCROACHMENT ON THE EXECUTIVE. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS GRAPSED MANY OF THE FUNCTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT."

SOME OF THESE "CORROSIONS," HE SAID, RESULTED FROM WAR, OTHERS FROM WHAT HE CALLED "THE VARIOUS INFECTIONS OF SOCIALISM."

THEY WERE PARTICULARLY EVIDENT, HE CONTINUED, IN THE FIELD OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.

"DURING THE LAST WAR, WE WITNESSED A SPECIAL ENCROACHMENT OF THE EXECUTIVE UPON THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH. THIS HAS BEEN THROUGH A NEW TYPE OF COMMITMENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO OTHER NATIONS," HE SAID.

"I AM NOT GOING TO ARGUE LEGALISMS, FOR THEY DO NOT GO TO THE CENTER OF THE ISSUE. THE REAL ISSUE IS WHETHER THE PRESIDENT, THROUGH DECLARATION OR IMPLICATION OR BY APPEASEMENT, OR BY JOINT STATEMENTS WITH FOREIGN OFFICIALS, CAN COMMIT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO FOREIGN NATIONS WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC CONSENT OF THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE."

HE CHARACTERIZED AS "UNRESTRAINED PRESIDENTIAL ACTIONS" THE RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA AND "OUR ACQUIESCENCE" IN RUSSIAN POLICIES IN EUROPE AND ASIA.

"WE MUST MAKE SUCH MISUSE OF POWER FOREVER IMPOSSIBLE," HOOVER SAID, ADDING:

"AND LET ME SAY THAT I HAVE NO FEARS FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BUT HE WILL NOT ALWAYS BE PRESIDENT."

HE SAID COMMUNISM CONSTITUTES A "GIGANTIC EVIL" DANGEROUS TO THE UNITED STATES AND WENT ON TO SAY:

"ALL OF THE PEACE AGENCIES WE HAVE CREATED AND ALL THE CONFERENCES WE HAVE HELD HAVE FAILED TO FIND EVEN A WHISPER OF REAL PEACE."

1954

A30

HE SAID HE HAD DISAGREED WITH, AND PROTESTED WHAT HE CONSIDERED THE MOST DANGEROUS OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICIES DURING THE 20 YEARS IN WHICH ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN WERE IN OFFICE.

"I OPPOSED AND PROTESTED EVERY STEP IN THE POLICIES WHICH LED US INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR," HE SAID.

AS AN EXAMPLE, HE RECALLED THE SUMMER OF 1941 WHEN HITLER'S ARMIES LAUNCHED THE ATTACK ON RUSSIA. HE SAID THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO DESTROY EACH OTHER.

"I URGED THAT THE GARGANTUAN JEST OF ALL HISTORY WOULD BE OUR GIVING AID TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT," HE SAID. "I URGED WE SHOULD ALLOW THOSE TWO DICTATORS TO EXHAUST EACH OTHER. I STATED THAT THE RESULT OF OUR ASSISTANCE WOULD BE TO SPREAD COMMUNISM OVER THE WHOLE WORLD. I URGED THAT IF WE STOOD ASIDE THE TIME WOUULD COME WHEN WE COULD BRING LASTING PEACE TO THE WORLD."

HOOVER THEN TOLD HIS AUDIENCE:

"I HAVE NO REGRETS. THE CONSEQUENCES HAVE PROVED THAT I WAS RIGHT."

MEANWHILE, HE SAID, COMMUNISM WAS BEGINNING TO TAKE HOLD IN THE UNITED STATES. HE DECLARED, HOWEVER:

"THE RANK AND FILE OF OUR PEOPLE ARE IMMUNE FROM THIS INFECTION. THE RECRUITING GROUNDS FOR THEIR AGENTS ARE FROM OUR MINORITY OF FUZZY-MINDED INTELLECTUALS AND LABOR LEADERS."

HE TOUCHED ON THE QUESTIONS OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, THE FBI AND CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IN CONNECTION WITH EXPOSING SUCH PEOPLE.

"MANY OF THESE SPIES AND TRAITORS," HE SAID, "WHEN EXPOSED SOUGHT SANCTUARY FOR THEIR INFAMIES IN THE FIFTH AMENDMENT. SUCH A PLEA OF IMMUNITY IS AN IMPLICATION OF GUILT. SURELY, THESE PEOPLE SHOULD NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO VOTE OR TO HOLD OFFICE, FOR THEREBY THEY USE THESE PRIVILEGES OF FREE MEN AGAINST THE SAFEGUARDS OF FREEDOM.

"DESPITE THE CLAMOR OF FERRETING OUT THESE PERSONS, YOU MUST NOT BE LED INTO THE MISTAKE THAT MOSCOW HAS CLOSED DOWN ITS RECRUITING OFFICES FOR AMERICAN AGENTS. OR THAT CONTINUED ACTION OF THE FBI AND CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IS NOT EQUALLY IMPERATIVE."

A31

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID HE IS NOT AFRAID THAT THE COMMUNISTS CAN DESTROY AMERICA.

GREATER CONCERN, HE SAID, SHOULD BE RESERVED FOR THE SOCIALISTS, WHOM HE LISTED AMONG "THE OTHER VARIETIES OF THE KARL MARX VIRUS."

THE SOCIALISTS, HE SAID:

"PROMOTE THE CENTRALIZED FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WITH ITS HUGE BUREAUCRACY.

"DRIVE TO ABSORB THE INCOME OF THE PEOPLE BY UNNECESSARY GOVERNMENT SPENDING AND EXORBITANT TAXES.

"HAVE PUSHED OUR GOVERNMENT DEEP INTO ENTERPRISES WHICH COMPETE WITH THE RIGHTS OF FREE MEN."

THE NET RESULT OF THEIR PROGRAMS, HOOVER SAID, IS TO STULTIFY FREEDOMS, INCENTIVES, THE COURAGE, AND THE CREATIVE IMPULSES OF THE PEOPLE.

"BEYOND ALL THIS, THERE IS PROOF IN THE WORLD THAT THE END RESULT OF SOCIALISM CAN BE BLOODY COMMUNISM ... THEY FURNISHED THE BOARDING LADDERS BY WHICH THE COMMUNISTS CAPTURED THE SHIP OF STATE."

HE DESCRIBED AS A "GIMMICK" THE CRADLE-TO-GRAVE PHILOSOPHY WHICH HE SAID THE SOCIALISTS ADVOCATE AND SAID:

"IT IS SOLELY THE INITIATIVE AND THE LABOR OF THE PHYSICALLY ABLE IN THE PRIME OF LIFE THAT CAN SUPPORT THE AGED, THE YOUNG, THE SICK -- AND THE BUREAUCRACY.

"AND THIS ACTIVE EARNING GROUP REQUIRES THE PRESSURES OF COMPETITION, THE REWARDS OF ENTERPRISE AND NEW ADVENTURE TO KEEP IT ON THE JOB. EVEN IF SECURITY FROM THE CRADLE TO THE GRAVE COULD ELIMINATE THE RISKS OF LIFE, IT WOULD BE A DEAD HAND ON THE SPIRIT OF OUR PEOPLE."

HE SAID ENGLAND UNDER ITS PREVIOUS "SOCIALIST GOVERNMENT" WAS AN OBJECT EXAMPLE.

"ITS RESULT WAS A LEVEL OF POVERTY WHICH BRITISH SOCIALISTS SOUGHT TO OBSCURE WITH THE TERM 'AUSTERITY.' BRITAIN IS NOW IN RETREAT FROM IT," HE SAID.

HOOVER TALKED SARCASTICALLY ABOUT WHAT HE SAID WAS ANOTHER SOCIALIST PREOCCUPATION -- "THE COMMON MAN."

HE CALLED THIS "A VOTE-GETTING APPARATUS ... ANOTHER COUSIN OF THE SOVIET PROLETARIAT ... THE NEGATION OF INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY AND A SLOGAN OF MEDIOCRITY AND UNIFORMITY."

A32

THEN HE SAID:

"THE HUMOR OF IT IS THAT WHEN WE GET SICK, WE WANT AN UNCOMMON DOCTOR. WHEN WE GO TO WAR, WE YEARN FOR AN UNCOMMON GENERAL OR ADMIRAL. WHEN WE CHOOSE THE PRESIDENT OF A UNIVERSITY, WE WANT AN UNCOMMON EDUCATOR.

"THE IMPERATIVE NEED OF THIS NATION AT ALL TIMES IS THE LEADERSHIP OF THE (CAPS U) UNCOMMON MEN OR WOMEN."

HE SAID THE GREAT DOCUMENTS OF AMERICAN HERITAGE ARE NOT TO BE FOUND IN THE WRITINGS OF MARX.

"THEY ARE THE BIBLE, THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID. "THESE ARE THE SAFEGUARDS OF THE NATION.

"IF ANYONE RISES TO SAY THAT ALL THIS IS REACTIONARY, YOU MAY CLASS HIM AS EITHER FUZZY-MINDED OR AN IGNORANT ENEMY OF FREE MEN."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT CLOSED ON A STRONG NOTE OF OPTIMISM.

"WE ARE NOT AT THE BEDSIDE OF A NATION IN DEATH AGONY," HE SAID.

"AS THE SHADOWS LENGTHEN OVER MY YEARS, MY CONFIDENCE, MY HOPES AND DREAMS FOR MY COUNTRYMEN ARE UNDIMMED. THIS CONFIDENCE IS THAT WITH ADVANCING KNOWLEDGE, TOIL WILL GROW LESS EXACTING; THAT FEAR, HATRED, PAIN AND TEARS MAY SUBSIDE; THAT THE REGENERATING SUN OF CREATIVE ABILITY AND RELIGIOUS DEVOTION WILL REFRESH EACH MORNING THE STRENGTH AND PROGRESS OF MY COUNTRY."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:30 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG.10)

TD/QR428AED

1954

A43KX

(120)

SAN ANTONIO, AUG. 10 (AP)-THE 4TH ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY TRIAL OF CPL. CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR ON CHARGES OF AIDING THE ENEMY WHILE A PRISONER IN KOREA HAS BEEN SET FOR AUG. 30.

THE ARMY HAD TENTATIVELY SET THE TRIAL FOR THE MIDDLE OF THIS MONTH, BUT THE ANNONCEMENT SAID IT WAS DELAYED AT THE REQUEST OF BATCHELOR'S COUNSEL.

THE KERMIT, TEX., SOLDIER IS REPRESENTED BY JOEL WESTBROOK OF SAN ANTONIO.

THE TRIAL WILL BE HELD AT FT. SAM HOUSTON HERE.

BATCHELOR WAS AMONG 22 U. S. PRISONERS OF WAR WHO SWITCHED TO THE COMMUNIST SIDE AND REFUSED TO RETURN WHEN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WAS DECLARED.

LATER, CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., AND BATCHELOR CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. BOTH WERE CHARGED WITH GIVING AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMY AND WITH INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS. DICKENSON HAS BEEN CONVICTED.

FJ459PCS

30.24- 20305

A46CX
(180)
INDIANAPOLIS, AUG.10 (AP)-WILLIAM P. GANDALL, A PUBLICITY MAN WHO ACCUSED SEN. JENNER (R-IND) OF GETTING "TIGHT AS HELL" AT A WORLD WAR II BASE IN ENGLAND, SAID LAST NIGHT HE HAD BEEN FIRED.
GANDALL, WHO CAME HERE TO PROMOTE A MOVIE, SAID HIS FATHER IN NEW YORK TOLD HIM BY TELEPHONE THAT A TELEGRAM HAD ARRIVED, FIRING HIM BECAUSE OF THE CLASH IN THE CONGRESSIONAL HEARING LAST FRIDAY.
HE SAID HE HAD BEEN EMPLOYED "OFF AND ON" BY UNIVERSAL PICTURES CORP. AS A PUBLICITY AGENT FOR FIVE YEARS.
UNDER QUESTIONING IN JENNER'S SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK, GANDALL DECLARED HE HAD PULLED JENNER "OUT OF A PUB--TIGHT AS HELL" IN ENGLAND DURING THE WAR.
JENNER RETORTED, "YOU KNOW YOU ARE LYING," AND TOLD REPORTERS LATER HE COULDN'T REMEMBER HAVING SEEN GANDALL BEFORE.
GANDALL WAS AN AIR FORCE SERGEANT IN INFORMATION AND EDUCATION WORK AT MARBURY HALL RECEPTION CENTER IN ENGLAND WHILE JENNER WAS ADJUTANT THERE.
JENNER WAS TRYING TO SHOW GANDALL WROTE FOR THE EDUCATION PROGRAM THOUGH HE HAD BEEN CONNECTED WITH LEFT-WING CAUSES.
GANDALL TOLD A REPORTER HERE HE SERVED AS A GUERILLA WARFARE INSTRUCTOR WITH LOYALIST FORCES IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR.
MS458ACD 1954

B55KX (Q) 140
SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 10 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, FRANCE'S "ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU," TODAY VISITED MILITARY HOSPITALS WHERE SOME OF THE WAR WOUNDED STILL ARE CONFINED.
THE HEROINE NURSE OF THE DEFEATED INDOCHINA JUNGLE FORTRESS WAS MET WITH A HUSHED BUT RESPECTFUL RECEPTION AT FT. MILEY VETERANS AND LETTERMAN GENERAL HOSPITALS.
SHE SPENT THE MORNING SHAKING HANDS WITH MORE THAN 100 PATIENTS AND MURMURING ENCOURAGING WORDS.
AT FT. MILEY TEARS CAME TO THE EYES OF AN 87-YEAR-OLD COUNTRYMAN, FORMER PVT. ALFRED A. GOUDAL, ONCE OF BORDEAUX BUT WHO SERVED WITH THE AMERICAN ARMY.
GOUDAL TOLD THE PRETTY NURSE HE FOUGHT IN BORDER CLASHES WITH THE INDIANS IN HIS YOUTH WITH THE FIRST CAVALRY.
MLLE. DE GALARD PAUSED IN THE TINY CHAPEL AT FT. MILEY, KNELT AND SAID A SILENT PRAYER FOR HER FALLEN COUNTRYMEN.
THE HEROIC NURSE, A GUEST OF THE GOVERNMENT IN A TOUR OF AMERICAN CITIES, WILL LEAVE THURSDAY FOR LOS ANGELES.
P8PCS

B64ST (PG PX) (Q)
(120)
ST. LOUIS, AUG. 10 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT, WARTIME COMMANDER OF THE "FLYING TIGERS" IN CHINA, SAID TODAY SMALL ATOMIC BOMBS SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS AT DIENBIENPHU.
THE UNITED STATES MADE A MISTAKE IN REFUSING TO INTERVENE DIRECTLY AT THAT TIME, CHENNAULT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW DURING A BRIEF STOP ON HIS WAY TO TOLEDO, OHIO, WITH HIS CHINESE WIFE, ANNA.
"WE SHOULD HAVE INTERVENED BY DROPPING FOUR SMALL ATOMIC BOMBS AROUND THE DEFENSE PERIMETER," THE RETIRED GENERAL SAID. "THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN A LESSON THE CHINESE COMMUNIST NEVER WOULD HAVE FORGOTTEN."
HE ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES ERRED IN TAKING "BAD ADVICE" FROM ENGLAND AND FRANCE ON ASIA.
"THEY WANT TO SIT TIGHT AND TRADE WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE COMMUNISTS TAKE ALL ASIA," CHENNAULT SAID. "IF SUCH A POLICY WERE PURSUED THERE CERTAINLY WOULD BE ANOTHER WORLD WAR."
EB942PCD

A57
NIGHT LEAD (110)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., AUG. 10 (AP)-THE U.N.'S 14-NATION COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE ENDORSED TODAY THE MAIN LINES OF AN IDEA THAT MORE NATIONS SHOULD COOPERATE TO FIGHT ANY FUTURE AGGRESSION.
THE IDEAS WERE SET FORTH IN A BASIC JOINT PLAN PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES.
SEVERAL COUNTRIES PRAISED THE PRINCIPLES OF THE PLAN BUT SAID THEY WOULD HAVE CHANGES TO SUGGEST AND THE COMMITTEE CONVERTED ITSELF INTO A WORKING PARTY THAT WILL BEGIN THURSDAY TO DRAFT A NEW DOCUMENT.
YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH HAS JUST LINKED ITSELF INDIRECTLY TO NATO THROUGH A PACT WITH TURKEY AND GREECE, SAID THE PLAN SHOULD INCLUDE MENTION OF TRYING TO HALT AGGRESSION BY PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION. IT SHOULD ALSO PROVIDE ECONOMIC HELP FOR A COUNTRY THREATENED BY ECONOMIC AGGRESSION, DELEGATE FRANC KOS SAID.
JF759PED

A140
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 10 (AP)-PHILIPPINE AMBASSADOR FELIXBERTO M. SERRANO SAID TODAY THAT BECAUSE OF DEVELOPMENTS IN INDOCHINA THE U. N. SHOULD REAFFIRM ITS WILLINGNESS TO TAKE COLLECTIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION. 1954
SERRANO TOLD THE U. N. COMMITTEE ON COLLECTIVE MEASURES EVENTS IN INDOCHINA HAD UPSET THE BALANCE OF POWER IN ASIA. HE ADDED THAT DANGER WILL REMAIN IN ASIA UNTIL A NEW BALANCE OF POWER IS ACHIEVED.
"UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES," HE CONTINUED, "A REAFFIRMATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS WILLINGNESS TO UNDERTAKE ACTION MUST HAVE A SALUTARY EFFECT."
HE SPOKE IN PUTTING BEFORE THE COMMITTEE A JOINT PAPER AGREED UPON BY THE PHILIPPINES AND THE UNITED STATES WHICH REAFFIRMS PRINCIPLES FOR COLLECTIVE ACTION. THE PAPER WAS SUPPORTED GENERALLY BY FRANCE, BRITAIN AND OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS. THE SOVIET UNION IS NOT A MEMBER OF THIS COMMITTEE.
THE COMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING A REPORT ON COLLECTIVE MEASURES TO BE MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENING SEPT. 21. THE COMMITTEE WAS DORMANT FOR MONTHS UNTIL DEVELOPMENTS IN INDOCHINA CAUSED SOME COUNTRIES, ESPECIALLY THE UNITED STATES, TO TAKE A NEW LOOK AT WHAT THE U. N. MIGHT DO ABOUT AGGRESSION.
K1231PED

END - AUGUST 10, 1954

30-74 - 90306

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 11, 1954

30.24- 20307

A177
AMS BUDGET
NIGHE LEAD (500 UP)
BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG. 11 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY PRESENTED DR. OTTO JOHN TO THE WORLD PRESS TODAY TO TELL 400 CORRESPONDENTS HE DEFECTED FROM WEST GERMANY IN ORDER TO FIGHT REVIVED NAZISM AND THREATS OF A THIRD WORLD WAR.

THE FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, HEALTHY AND IN FULL COMMAND OF HIMSELF, BLASTED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT, EUROPEAN DEFENSE (EDC) AND ESPECIALLY THE UNITED STATES.

TONIGHT THE BONN REGIME STRUCK BACK AT JOHN WITH A FORMAL STATEMENT ACCUSING HM OF BEING A TRAITOR. IT SAID HE IS "DISSEMINATING THE USUAL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LINE AND IS ACTING TREASONABLY AGAINST THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC."

HIS DRAMATIC APPEARANCE IN THE SOVIET SECTOR PRESS CENTER PRODUCED ABOUT THE SAME EFFECT AS IF J. EDGAR HOOVER WOULD HOLD A SIMILAR CONFERENCE IN RED CHINA. THE OFFICE JOHN HEADED FOR FOUR YE HAS BEEN LIKENED TO THE WEST GERMAN VERSION OF THE FBI.

JOHN RELATED HOW HE MADE UP HIS MIND FINALLY ON JULY 20, THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PUTSCH AGAINST HITLER IN WHICH HE PARTICIPATED, THAT THE ONLY THING FOR HIM TO DO IN KEEPING WITH HIS POLITICAL CONSCIENCE WAS TO GO EAST AND WORK FOR GERMAN UNITY THERE.

OF WEST GERMANY, HE SAID: "THE NAZIS ARE BACK IN POWER."

OF THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID:

"IT IS USING THE BONN GOVERNMENT, BRITAIN AND FRANCE AS TOOLS IN A CONSPIRACY THAT COULD LEAD TO WAR WHICH WOULD BE A CATASTROPHE FOR GERMANY."

OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE (EDC) HE SAID: IT HAS SECRET CODICILS DEALING WITH AGGRESSION AGAINST THE EAST, AND THE GERMAN PUBLIC IS DEPRIVED OF THIS KNOWLEDGE.

OF HIS OLD BOSS, CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, HE SAID: HE IS "AN OLD MAN, LIVING IN AN IVORY TOWER WITHOUT ANY REALIZATION OF WHAT IS GOING ON AROUND HIM."

OF ADENAUER'S AND THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S INSISTENCE THAT JOHN WAS LURED OR KIDNAPED BY THE EAST, HE SAID: THAT IS A PLAIN LIE.

JOHN DECLARED THAT ON A RECENT TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES WHERE HE CONFERRED WITH ALLEN DULLES, HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, "I GATHERED THAT OUT OF THE HYSTERICAL FEAR IN THE UNITED STATES ANOTHER WAR IS BEING PREPARED AND THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE WOULD SUFFER MOST FROM THIS WAR."

IN WASHINGTON, CIA CHIEF DULLES SAID OF JOHN'S STATEMENT: "IT'S THE STRAIGHT COMMUNIST PARTY LINE. IT'S SHEER PROPAGANDA."

IN BONN, THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION ALSO CHARGED JOHN'S STATEMENT "FOLLOWED A TYPICAL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LINE."

"JOHN'S STATEMENTS ARE NOT SURPRISING," THE HIGH COMMISSION SAID. "HE SAID WHAT MIGHT BE EXPECTED OF HIM TO SAY, SINCE HE HAS BEEN IN THE SOVIET ZONE ALMOST THREE WEEKS. THERE WERE NO SENSATIONS IN HIS STATEMENTS."

A178

JOHN SAID OF HIMSELF AND HIS POLITICAL VIEWS:

"I AM NOT A COMMUNIST AND I HAVE NEVER BEEN ONE. THE SAME VOICE THAT INSPIRED ME TO OPPOSE HITLER IS INSPIRING ME TO OPPOSE THE NAZIS AND THE WAR AIMS IN THE WEST NOW. I SHALL NOT ENGAGE IN INTELLIGENCE WORK HERE BUT WILL WORK ONLY FOR GERMAN UNITY AND WILL WRITE A BOOK."

THE EAST ZONE REGIME MADE EVERY EFFORT TO CORRAL ALL FOREIGN AND WEST GERMAN JOURNALISTS FOR WHAT WAS A BIG PROPAGANDA VICTOR.

DR. WILHELM GIRNUS, HEAD OF THE EAST'S "GERMAN UNITY LEAGUE" DIRECTED THE SHOW.

JOHN ANSWERED ANY AND ALL QUESTIONS. EARLY NERVOUSNESS SOON DISAPPEARED AND HE WAS COMPLETELY AT EASE AFTER HE READ A PREPARED STATEMENT.

PINK-CHEEKED AND ROBUST, HE WAS THE PICTURE OF HEALTH AND THERE WAS VIRTUALLY UNANIMOUS OPINION AMONG THE FOREIGN PRESS THAT IF THERE WAS ANY "BRAIN-WASHING" HE DID IT HIMSELF IN REACHING THE DECISION TO GO EAST. CLEAR-EYED BUT NEVER SMILING, JOHN EVEN WALKED OFF THE PODIUM AFTER THE CONFERENCE TO CHAT WITH A FEW CORRESPONDENTS IN A CASUAL MANNER.

THE NEWS CONFERENCE WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY WITH TITILLATING REFUSAL TO SAY WHAT THE SUBJECT WOULD BE. UNOFFICIAL WORD LEAKED OUT THOUGH THAT IT WOULD BE JOHN'S BOW, THREE WEEKS SINCE HE LEFT WEST BERLIN AND STIRRED UP ALLIED AND GERMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES.

AS SOON AS THE STAGE-MANAGED SHOW DEVELOPED INTO REALITY, WEST GERMANY'S CABINET WAS SUMMONED INTO A SPECIAL SESSION. AT FIRST ALLIED AND GERMAN QUARTERS ADMITTED DISMAY AND APPEARED AT A LOSS TO RECONCILE THE SITUATION WITH THEIR REPEATED CLAIMS THAT JOHN WAS ABDUCTED.

BUT LATER WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS LABELLED JOHN'S CHARGES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY AS "COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA" INTENDED TO WRECK THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

ACTING CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER INTERRUPTED THE CABINET MEETING TO ISSUE A STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN SAYING JOHN'S CHARGES "ARE A REPITITION OF THE SAME PROPAGANDA LINE WE HAVE HEARD FROM THE COMMUNISTS A HUNDRED TIMES BEFORE." HE ATTACKED JOHN'S STATEMENTS AS "GROTESQUE."

THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS AT BONN DEMANDED THAT PARLIAMENT BE BROUGHT INTO SPECIAL SESSION AND ALSO CALLED FOR THE RESIGNATION OF INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER, ADENAUER'S LOUDEST CHAMPION OF THE ABDUCTION THEORY. ADENAUER HIMSELF, ON VACATION IN THE BLACK FOREST, RECEIVED A RUNNING ACCOUNT OF THE DEVELOPMENTS.

SOCIALISTS CALLED THE JOHN CASE AND ADENAUER'S HANDLING OF IT "NEGLIGENCE OF TREASON TO DEMOCRACY" THAT HAS CAUSED A "CRISIS IN PUBLIC CONFIDENCE."

JOHN HIMSELF SAID HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE OPERATION OF THE AGENTS IN HIS WEST GERMAN FBI. BUT HIS DEFECTION WAS REGARDED IN THE WEST AS A MAJOR BLOW TO THE SOURCES OF INFORMATION FROM THE EAST. THE SOVIET ZONE ANNOUNCED "AN IMPORTANT NUMBER OF WESTERN AGENTS" CAUGHT IN A ROUNDUP ONLY TWO WEEKS AFTER JOHN ARRIVED IN THE EAST.

A182

BESIDES HIS GENERAL ANTIPATHY TO THE POLICIES OF THE WESTERN COMMUNITY, JOHN SAID HE WAS ALSO MOTIVATED BY KNOWLEDGE THAT AN AMERICAN CIC AGENT AND OLD FRIEND OF HIS, WOLFGANG HOEFER, HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO SHADOW HIM. HOEFER TOLD HIM THAT, HE SAID.

TWO DAYS AFTER JOHN'S DEFECTION TO THE EAST BECAME KNOWN, HOEFER SHOT HIMSELF IN WEST BERLIN. OF THE HOEFER INCIDENT, JOHN COMPLAINED:

"I PLAYED FAIR WITH THE WESTERN ALLIES. THEY DID NOT PLAY FAIR WITH ME."

HE SAID HE HAS NOT BEEN TO MOSCOW AND DOESN'T PLAN TO GO. RATHER, HE SAID, HE WOULD WORK FOR UNITY IN EAST BERLIN. HE GREETED QUESTIONS ABOUT FRANCE EAGERLY AND INTIMATED THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT MUST KNOW OF SECRET TERMS IN THE EDC TREATY. THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS DUE TO DEBATE THE TREATY IN LESS THAN TWO WEEKS.

FOR THE BRITISH, HE HAD A KIND WORD. HE SAID OF THE NATION THAT BEFRIENDED HIM AFTER HE FLED HITLER IN 1944 THAT IT WAS TRYING TO FIND A MODUS VIVENDI FOR LIVING WITH COMMUNISM BUT THAT THE AMECICANS WERE PREVENTING THAT.

OF BONN, HE SAID THERE ARE STILL SOME GOOD MEN THERE BUT THAT NAZIS, WITH THE "OLD NAZI SPIRIT" HAVE TAKEN OVER THE GOVERNMENT, INDUSTRY AND EVEN THE UNIVERSITIES.

TOGETHER WITH THE "WAR HYSTERIA OF THE AMERICANS," HE SAID, "THEY ARE USING HITLER'S OLD TACTICS--USING THE COMMUNIST THREAT TO TAKE CONTROL OF EVERYTHING AND BUILD UP WAR EFFORT."

HE SAID HE JUSST COULDN'T STAND THAT ANY MORE AND CAME OVER THE BORDER TO AIR HIS VIEWS THE NIGHT OF JULY 20 WITHOUT REALLY INTENDING TO STAY. AFTER A THREE OR FOUR HOUR TALK WITH EAST GERMAN LEADERS, HE SAID, HE WAS CONVINCED THE EAST ZONE WAS THE ONLY FORUM FOR HIM. SO HE ASKED FOR AND GOT

POLITICAL ASYLUM..

ML 306PED

A112

THIRD LEAD JOHN

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG 11 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN DECLARED TODAY HE WENT OVER VOLUNTAI TO THE COMMUNISTS IN ORDER TO WARN THE WORLD AGAINST WHAT HE CALLED U.S. PLANS FOR A NEW WAR WHICH WOULD DESTROY GERMANY. HE SAID HE IS NOW GOING TO WORK FOR PEACE.

JOHN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN HE DESERTED AS WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY CHIEF ON JULY 20 TO EXPOSE WHAT HE TERMED REVIVAL OF NAZISM IN WEST GERMANY AND TO TELL THE "REAL TRUTH" ABOUT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY (EDC).

ACTING WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER CALLED A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING IN BONN TO CONSIDER JOHN'S CHARGES. THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST PARTY DEMANDED A SPECIAL SESSION OF PARLIAMENT TO INVESTIGATE WHAT THE SOCIALISTS CALLED JOHN'S "TREASON TO DEMOCRACY." THEY ASKED ALSO FOR THE RESIGNATION OF INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER.

BLUECHER INTERRUPTED THE CABINET MEETING TO ISSUE A SPECIAL STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN ASSAILING JOHN'S CHARGES AS "GROTESQUE." HE SAID JOHN'S ACCUSATIONS WERE "A REPETITION OF THE SAME PROPAGANDA LINE WE HAVE HEARD FROM THE COMMUNISTS A HUNDRED TIMES BEFORE."

BLUECHER'S COMMENTS WERE THE FIRST ON JOHN'S NEWS CONFERENCE FROM A WEST GERMAN OFFICIAL.

APPEARING BEFORE MORE THAN 400 CORRESPONDENTS OF THE WORLD PRESS, JOHN DECLARED HE WENT OVER TO THE REDS TO JOIN WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE ONLY FORUM HE COULD FIND TO WARN THE WORLD THE UNITED STATES IS USING BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE BONN REGIME AS "TOOLS" FOR ANOTHER WAR WHICH WOULD DESTROY GERMANY.

IN BONN, ALLIED AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS PLUNGED INTO SPECIAL CONFERENCES TO CONSIDER THE IMPACT OF JOHN'S OWN STATEMENT HE HAD VOLUNTARILY DESERTED TO THE EAST.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT AND THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION HAD CONTENDED JOHN WAS LURED OR TRICKED INTO EAST GERMANY BY THE COMMUNISTS.

NATTILY DRESSED, NERVOUS FOR A WHILE BUT FINALLY AT EASE, JOHN READ A LONG, PREPARED STATEMENT AND THEN JOUSTED WITH CORRESPONDENTS IN A RAPID FIRE QUESTION AND ANSWER PERIOD.

HE ANSWERED THEM ALL, IN HIS WAY, QUIETLY AND FIRMLY, WITH ONE EXCEPTION.

ASKED ABOUT THE WIFE HE ABRUPTLY LEFT BEHIND WHEN HE CROSSED INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR THE NIGHT OF JULY 20, JOHN SAID HE WOULD NOT DISCUSS PRIVATE MATTERS.

(IN WASHINGTON, CIA CHIEF ALLEN DULLES' ONLY COMMENT WAS: "IT'S THE STRAIGHT COMMUNIST PARTY LINE. IT'S SH[illegible] PROPAGANDA."

JOHN DECLARED THAT DURING HIS RECENT TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES, WHERE HE CONFERRED WITH ALLEN DULLES, HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, "I GATHERED THAT OUT OF THE HYSTERICAL FEAR IN THE UNITED STATES ANOTHER WAR IS BEING PREPARED AND THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE WOULD SUFFER MOST FROM THIS WAR."

HE CHARGED THERE ARE SECRET CODICILS IN THE EDC TREATIES THAT DEAL WITH WAR, OSTENSIBLY AGAINST THE EAST. HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE, SAYING IT WAS UP TO CHANCELLOR ADENAUER TO DISCLOSE THE CODICILS RATHER THAN TO DENY THEIR EXISTENCE.

JOHN SAID HE WAS NOT A COMMUNIST BUT POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT. HE SAID HE HAS DISCARDED ALL "SECRET INTELLIGENCE" WORK AND WILL NOT ENGAGE IN IT IN THE EAST.

ONLY LAST WEEK THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT OFFERED A REWARD OF 500,000 MARKS -- $119,000 -- FOR INFRMATION THAT WOULD CLEAR UP JOHN'S SENSATIONAL DISAPPEARANCE. ASSERTING THAT HE WAS BEING HELD IN THE EAST AGAINST HIS WILL, THE BONN GOVERNMENT ALSO ASKED THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES TO APPEAL TO THE RUSSIANS FOR HIS RELEASE.

JOHN MADE HIS FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE SINCE HE CROSSED TO THE RED CAMP 22 DAYS AGO AT AN ELABORATELY STAGED PRESS GATHERING IN THE EAST BERLIN PRESS CENTER. THE ENTIRE WESTERN PRESS WAS INVITED.

THE PRESS CONFERENCE SHAPED UP AS A MAJOR COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA EFFORT, AND ALSO AS THE RED ANSWER TO WEST GERMAN AND ALLIED OFFICIALS WHO HAD INSISTED THAT THE TRUSTED 44-YEAR-OLD OFFICIAL WAS LURED TO THE EAST.

DESPITE THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SPONSORSHIP OF HIS APPEARANCE TODAY, JOHN INSISTED HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST.

"I REMAIN POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT AS I ALWAYS HAVE BEEN," HE DECLARED. "THE SAME PEOPLE WHO SAY TODAY THAT I AM A TRAITOR ARE THE PEOPLE WHO SAID IT 10 YEARS AGO."

JUST 10 YEARS AGO JOHN PARTICIPATED IN THE ANTI-NAZI PUTSCH AGAINST HITLER'S LIFE BUT ESCAPED REPRISAL BY FLEEING TO SPAIN. HIS BROTHER WAS EXECUTED FOR A PART IN THE ABORTIVE PLOT.

JOHN HIMSELF CHOSE THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PUTSCH TO CROSS FROM WEST BERLIN INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 20.

THE EAST GERMANS ANNOUNCED LATER HE HAD BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM AT HIS REQUEST. IN SUBSEQUENT RADIO STATEMENTS JOHN ASSAILED THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT AND CHARGED A RESURGENCE OF NAZIISM AND MILITARISM IN WEST GERMANY WHICH HE SAID WOULD LEAD TO ANOTHER WORLD WAR.

"I AM PERMITTED TO SPEAK THE REAL TRUTH HERE WHICH I COULD NOT DO IN WEST GERMANY," JOHN TOLD THE NEWSMEN TODAY.

DRESSED IN A BLUE SUIT AND A MAROON NECKTIE, HE SPOKE FROM A SMALL PLATFORM DECORATED WITH FLOWERS AND THE RED, BLACK AND GOLD EAST GERMAN FLAG AND BATHED IN NEWSREEL FLOODLIGHTS. HE SPOKE IN A LOW VOICE, WHICH OCCASIONALLY SHOWED SIGNS OF NERVOUSNESS. THE ENTIRE MEETING WAS CONDUCTED IN GERMAN.

ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE WERE FORMER SS COL. ERNST BORRMANN, ONE OF THE TOP MEN IN THE COMMUNIST COUNTERINTELLIGENCE CORPS, AND SEVERAL MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF.

EARLY IN HIS SPEECH, JOHN ASSAILED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AS A CONSPIRACY TO PREVENT THE REUNION OF GERMANY AND TO ERECT A WAR MACHINE. HE PROMISED TO DISCLOSE DETAILS.

HE SAID THE BRITISH HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FIND A MODUS VIVENDI (WAY OF LIVING) WITH COMMUNISM "BUT THE AMERICANS WILL NOT PERMIT IT."

30.24- 20309

"THE BONN-PARIS AXIS IS ONLY A TOOL OF THE AMERICANS," HE DECLARED. "THE NAZIS AND THE MILITARISTS IN WEST GERMANY ARE AGAIN IN POWER AND THEIR OLD SPIRIT IS REVIVED. THEY ARE IN CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT, OF INDUSTRY AND EVEN THE UNIVERSITIES."

IN HIS PREPARED STATEMENT, JOHN SAID:

"THE UNILATERAL TIEING OF GERMANY TO THE AMERICAN POLICY OF STRENGTH AS SPONSORED BY CHANCELLOR ADENAUER LEADS UNAVOIDABLY TO WAR. THEREAFTER, ONLY A RADIOACTIVE GRAVEYARD WILL REMAIN OF GERMANY."

THE "LEGEND" OF COMMUNIST DANGER SPREAD FORMERLY BY HITLER AND GOEBBELS IS ALIVE ONCE MORE IN WEST GERMANY, HE SAID.

"IN ORDER TO DESTROY THIS LEGEND AND TO DESTROY FEAR, I WENT MYSELF INTO THIS FEARED COMMUNIST WORLD," HE ADDED.

HE SAID THAT NOT THE SLIGHTEST HARM HAD BEEN DONE TO HIM OR WOULD BE DONE IN EAST GERMANY.

USING A GERMAN EXPRESSION, HE ASSERTED: "NONE OF MY HAIR HAS BEEN TWISTED OR WILL BE TWISTED HERE."

AFTER READING HIS LENGTHY PREPARED STATEMENT, JOHN ANSWERED QUESTIONS FROM THE CORRESPONDENTS.

ASKED ABOUT HIS RECENT TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES, HE REPLIED:

"FROM MY CONVERSATIONS AT THE PENTAGON AND WITH ALLEN DULLES (HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), I GATHERED THAT OUT OF THE HYSTERICAL FEAR IN THE UNITED STATES, ANOTHER WAR IS BEING PREPARED AND THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE WOULD SUFFER MOST FROM THIS WAR."

ASKED IF HE CONSIDERED IT HIS DUTY TO FIIGHT THE AMERICAN-FINANCED "GEHLEN" INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION IN WEST GERMANY, HE SAID:

"I AM NOT DOING ANY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE WORK HERE."

ASKED WHEN HE FIRST THOUGHT OF GOING TO EAST GERMANY, HE SAID:

"THE CONSIDERATION WHICH CAUSED ME TO GO OVER TO EAST GERMANY HAD ALREADY BEEN ON MY MIND FOR QUITE A TIME. BUT I WAS STILL TRYING TO FIND OUT WHETHER THERE WERE ENOUGH ANTI-FASCIST PEOPLE TO COOPERATE WITH."

HE ADDED, WITHOUT ELABORATING, THAT "SOMETHING BECAME CLEAR TO ME ON JULY 20."

"I HOPE THAT MY STEP, WHICH I HAVE DONE FOR THIS PURPOSE AS A DEMONSTRATION, WILL STIR UP THE PUBLIC IN WEST GERMANY, OUTSIDE OF GERMANY AND PARTICULARLY IN THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.

HE WAS ASKED WHY HE HAD NOT SPOKEN THUS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN BONN, COPENHAGEN OR LONDON.

HE REPLIED: "I KNEW I HAD TO STAY IN MY OWN COUNTRY IF I WAS TO REMAIN ACTIVE. IF I HAD SAID ALL THIS SOMEWHERE IN THE WEST, I WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPRISONED."

ASKED IF HE HAD EXPRESSED HIS DOUBTS ABOUT THE DEMOCRACY OF WEST GERMANY DURING HIS TALKS WITH DULLES, JOHN SAID TERSELY: "NO."

ASKED WHY NOT, SINCE IT WAS A "GOOD PLATFORM" FOR THAT, HE REPLIED: "HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TELL THAT FROM MY ATTITUDE."

THIS MAY ACCOUNT FOR THE FACT THAT U.S. INTELLIGENCE ASSIGNED WOLFGANG HOEFER, GERMAN-BORN CIC AGENT, TO SHADOW JOHN. HOEFER, A SCHOOLDAYS' CHUM OF JOHN, COMMITTED SUICIDE ONE DAY AFTER THE DOCTOR'S DEFECTION TO THE EAST BECAME KNOWN.

JOHN SAID HOEFER TRIED TO GET IN TOUCH WITH HIM SEVERAL TIMES AND FINALLY THEY MET IN WEST BERLIN ON THE 17TH OF JULY. HOEFER TOLD HIM, HE SAID, THAT HE WAS DISGUSTED OVER THE ASSIGNMENT TO SPY ON JOHN AND DID NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT.

"THIS WAS THE FINAL INCIDENT THAT CONVINCED ME TO GO TO THE EAST," JOHN SAID. "I HAD PLAYED FAIR WITH THE ALLIES BUT THEY DID NOT PLAY FAIR WITH ME."

SJ838AED

A150 (400)

JOHN SEPARATE

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG 11 (AP)-CONSIDERABLE STAGE MANAGING WENT INTO THE NEWS CONFERENCE GIVEN IN THE RUSSIAN SECTOR TODAY BY DR.OTTO JOHN, DEFECTED FORMER CHIEF OF THE WEST GERMANY SECURITY BUREAU.

IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE BEST BRAINS IN THE COMMUNIST EAST ZONE REGIME WERE POOLED TO HANDLE IT.

BUT AFTER JOHN REACHED THE PODIUM, BEFORE 400 CORRESPONDENTS, IT WAS STRICTLY HIS SHOW.

HE SPOKE NERVOUSLY AT FIRST. THEN HE GOT OVER HIS FIRST MILD STAGE FRIGHT AND WAS COMPLETELY AT EASE. PINK-CHEEKED, HE WAS THE PICTURE OF GERMAN HEALTH. HIS LOW MODULATED VOICE WAS PLEASING TO HEAR, REGARDLESS OF HOW ONE WOULD REACT TO THE SENTIMENTS INVOLVED. HE MADE MANY WISE CRACKS THAT BROUGHT LAUGHTER. WISECRACKS APPRECIATED ONLY IN HIS NATIVE GERMAN TONGUE WHICH LOST MUCH OF THEIR SALT IN TRANSLATION. NOT ALL THE LAUGHS CAME FROM THE COMMUNIST PRESS, EITHER.

DR.WILHELM GIRNUS OF THE GERMAN UNITY LEAGUE, PRESIDED OVER THE CONFERENCE. HE MADE IT CLEAR EVERYONE IN THE NEWS BUSINESS WAS WELCOME. HE MADE IT CLEAR ALL QUESTIONS WOULD BE CONSIDERED AND THEY WERE. JOHN ANNOUNCED IN THE BEGINNING HE WOULD DEAL WITH ANY QUESTION RELATING TO POLITICS AS IT AFFECTED HIM AND HE DID NOT DUCK ONE.

UNLIKE MANY OTHER CONFERENCES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, THIS ONE WAS JUST ABOUT RESERVED FOR THE WESTERN PRESS.

THERE WERE ONLY A HALF DOZEN OF THE USUAL "PLANTED" KING OF QUESTIONS FROM THE CONTROLLED EASTERN DELEGATION. PIT GAVE ONE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE EAST WAS TOLD TO LAY OFF; THAT THERE WAS ENOUGH IN WHAT JOHN HAD TO SAY TO GET THE EAST'S IDEA ACROSS.

MOST WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WENT TO THE CONFERENCE, PRIMED TO LOOK FOR EVIDENCE OF "BRAIN WASHING" AND ALL THE OTHER REPUTED DEVICES THE REDS ARE SAID TO USE IN THEIR PROPAGANDA MACHINATIONS.

FEW, IF ANY, FOUND EVIDENCE JOHN WAS OTHER THAN A CONVINCED IDEALIST WHO DID HIS OWN BRAIN WASHING BEFORE HE TOOK THE PLUNGE EASTWARD. TYPICAL OF THE REACTION WAS THE COMMENT OF ROBERT MCCORMICK, OF THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY, WHO REMARKED:

"JOHN HANDLED HIMSELF WITH SELF CONFIDENCE AND ASSURANCE. HE DEFINITELY SHOWED NO SIGNS OF BEING DRUGGED, BEATEN OR TORTURED AND IN FACT, SEEMED QUITE HAPPY. IF ANYTHING, HE LOOKED MORE CONTENT THAN HE LOOKED IN BONN."

MCCORMICK MADE HIS OBSERVATION AFTER FIRST ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE AND THEN BUTTONHOLING JOHN FOR A BRIEF CHAT AFTERWARD.

HUGH POND OF THE DAILY EXPRESS, OF LONDON, SAID JOHN LOOKED TENSE AND NERVOUS BUT OTHERWISE HIS APPEARANCE WAS "THE SAME AS WHEN HE WAS IN THE WEST."

P1224PED

A28

(320)

JOHN REACTION

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG.11 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT TONIGHT FINALLY LABELED DR. OTTO JOHN A TRAITOR AND SAID HE IS "DISSEMINATING THE USUAL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA."

IN A FORMAL COMMUNIQUE, THE GOVERNMENT PLEDGED TO EXPOSE "THE ENTIRE BACKGROUND OF THE JOHN CASE."

THE ADENAUER REGIME THUS PUBLICLY ABANDONED ITS CLAIM SINCE JULY 20 THAT ITS FORMER SECURITY CHIEF HAD BEEN LURED INTO COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID:
"THE LATEST STATEMENTS BY DR. JOHN CONFIRM, AS DO HIS PREVIOUS UTTERANCES SINCE HIS DISAPPEARANCE FROM WEST GERMANY, THAT HE IS DISSEMINATING THE USUAL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LINE AND IS ACTING TREASONABLY AGAINST THE WEST GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.
"THE ENTIRE BACKGROUND OF THE JOHN CASE WILL BE FURTHER ILLUMINATED BY THE INVESTIGATION WHICH THE SUPREME FEDERAL PROSECUTOR IS CONDUCTING WITH UTMOST PRESSURE."
MANY GOVERNMENT AND POLITICAL LEADERS EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT JOHN'S EFFORTS NOW WERE INTENDED MAINLY TO WRECK THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.
INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER WHO WAS JOHN'S SUPERIOR, APPEALED TONIGHT TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE "NOT TO GIVE THE ENEMY NEW ADVANTAGES BY AN EXAGGERATED PRESENTATION OF THIS CASE." THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS CALLED FOR SCHROEDER HIMSELF TO RESIGN AND THUS HELP RESTORE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE.
"THE MOST IMPORTANT THING NOW IS THE REALIZATION THAT GERMANY FINDS HERSELF IN A COLD WAR," SCHROEDER SAID IN A BROADCAST. "THE JOHN CASE IS A BATTLE IN THIS WAR. IN ANY WAR ONE MUST BE PREPARED XOR LOSSES WITHOUT LOSING ONE'S NERVE. THE WARDING OFF OF PSYCHOLOGICAL DISINTEGRATION AND COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IS, AT THIS MOMENT, EXACTLY AS IMPORTANT AS THE PRESERVATION OF THE CONFIDENCE OF THE WESTERN WORLD. THIS CONFIDENCE, UPON WHICH GERMANY'S FUTURE RESTS, HAS SUFFERED A BLOW BY THE JOHN CASE."
AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT. THEY SAID THEY WERE IN CONTACT WITH THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND STATEMENTS MIGHT BE ISSUED HERE OR IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS TOMORROW.
LS607PED

JOHN REFERRED TO WERNER NAUMANN, FORMER STATE SECRETARY IN HITLER'S PROPAGANDA MINISTRY, WHO WAS ARRESTED BY THE BRITISH IN 1953 ON CHARGES OF FORMING A NAZI CLIQUE BUT NEVER BROUGHT TO TRIAL AND FINALLY RELEASED.
THEODOR BLANK, HEAD OF THE FEDERAL DEFENSE OFFICE AND FORMER GENERAL RHEINHOLD GEHLEN, AMERICAN-PAID INTELLIGENCE EXPERT, WHOM HE CHARGED HAD HIRED VETERANS OF BOTH THE HIMMLER SECURITY FORCES AND THE OLD SS.
WB433PED

A183WX (JOHN 1ST)
(150)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY DENOUNCED AS "STANDARD COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA" THE ACCUSATION BY OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PLOTTING A NEW WAR.
PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID JOHN, WHO DEFECTED TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY AND MADE THE CHARGE IN A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY, MERELY SAID "WHAT A MAN WHO FINDS HIMSELF IN HIS POSITION MIGHT BE EXPECTED TO SAY."
IN COMMENTING ON JOHN'S REMARKS, SUYDAM TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:
"THE UNITED STATES HAS NO SECRET AGREEMENT WITH THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AS PART OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY LOOKING TOWARD A NEW WAR IN THE EAST OR ELSEWHERE.
"WITH REFERENCE TO HIS REPORTED STATEMENT, HE FOLLOWED THE STANDARD COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LINE WHICH WAS HEARD FOR WEEKS AT GENEVA FROM THE LIPS OF MOLOTOV AND CHOU EN-LAI."
WE309PED

B8 (Q)
-17-
JOHN (290)
BERLIN, AUG.11 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER CHIEF OF WEST GERMANY'S FBI, SPRINKLED HIS COMMUNIST-SPONSORED PRESS CONFERENCE WITH A DOZEN NAMES TODAY TO ILLUSTRATE HIS CLAIM THAT NAZIS ARE BACK IN POWER IN WEST GERMANY. HE SAID RESURGENT NAZIISM PROMPTED HIM TO CROSS INTO THE COMMUNIST EAST.
A WARTIME ANTI-NAZI HIMSELF, JOHN PROFESSED TO KNOW THE BACK-GROUNDS OF ALL BIGTIME FORMER SUPPORTERS OF HITLER.
HE NAMED THE FOLLOWING ROSTER AS A SAMPLE OF WHAT HE MEANT:
FEDERAL REFUGEE MINISTER THEODOR OBERLAENDER--ONCE CHIEF ON "GERMANIZING" NAZI-OCCUPIED POLAND.
FIELD MARSHAL ALBERT KESSELRING, LAST SUPREME COMMANDER OF HITLER'S WESTERN ARMIES--"NOW PUBLICLY AND AT COURT TRIALS DEFENDING THE EXECUTION OF INNOCENT PEOPLE."
FIELD MARSHAL FRITZ ERICH VON MANSTEIN, PAROLED WAR CRIMINAL, WHO WAS IMMEDIATELY RECEIVED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER UPON HIS RELEASE FROM PRISON.
FORMER PANZER GENERAL HASSO VON MANTEUFFEL, A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.
HANS ZEHRER, "A PARTY COMRADE", NOW CHIEF EDITOR OF THE BIG HAMBURG NEWSPAPER DIE WELT.
DR. PAUL LEVERKUEHN, ATTORNEY AND MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, WHO WROTE A BOOK "GLORIFYING" HITLER'S 1923 PUTSCH ON THE GOVERNMENT IN MUNICH.
HERMANN BERNHARD RAMCKE, PARATROOP GENERAL, WHO NOW RECEIVES "A BIGGER PENSION THAN THE SALARY OF A CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT IN THE GOVERNMENT."
OTTO ABETZ, AMBASSADOR TO OCCUPIED FRANCE AND CONVICTED WAR CRIMINAL PAROLED BY THE FRENCH THIS YEAR, IS "INTENSIVELY WORKING WITH HERR NAUMANN ON THE RENAZIFICATION OF WESTERN GERMANY."

B85
Q
(140)
BERLIN, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE FREE JURISTS LEAGUE SAID TODAY COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE HAVE ARRESTED SIX OFFICIALS OF THE EAST GERMAN AGRICULTURE MINISTRY AS SCAPEGOATS FOR A SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGE IN THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE WEST BERLIN ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, WHICH HAS UNDERCOVER CONCTACTS IN THE EAST, SAID THOSE ARRESTED WERE BLAMED FOR BAD MANAGEMENT OF STATE-OWNED FARMS AND A RECENT OUT-BREAK OF A SWINE DISEASE. LOSSES DURING 1953 AND THE FIRST HALF OF 1954 AMOUNTED TO 540,000 PIGS, THE LEAGUE SAID.
N THOSE ARRESTED HAD BEEN "FAITHFUL COMMUNIST FUNCTIONARIES" UNTIL THE PURGE, THE REPORT SAID. THE LEAGUE LISTED THEM AS WALTER ANDERS, DEPUTY AGRICULTURE MINISTER; WILHELM BRZOSKA, HEAD OF THE AUDITING DEPARTMENT; HELLMUT ABELT, HEAD OF THE HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT; GUSTAV HASE, DIRECTOR OF THE STATE-OWNED FARMS IN THE FRANKFURT-ODER DISTRICT; KARL HEINZ THOMAS, FORMER HEAD OF THE STATE-OWNED FARMS' DEPARTMENT, AND WILLI OTTMANN, WHO SUCCEEDED THOMAS.
VS1019AED

A107
(210)
LONDON, AUG 11 ( )-LORD RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL SAID TODAY HE HAS BEEN FORCED TO RESIGN HIS $6,160-A-YEAR GOVERNMENT JOB BECAUSE OF A BOOK HE HAS WRITTEN REVIEWING GERMAN ATROCITIES OF WORLD WAR II.
THE 59-YEAR-OLD CONSERVATIVE PEER SAID PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT HELD THAT THE BOOK, "THE SOURGE OF THE SWASTIKA," WOULD INFLAME BRITONS OPPOSING THE EFFORTS OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

311.24-20311

LORD RUSSELL SAID THE LORD CHANCELLOR, LORD SIMONDS, HAD WARNED HIM FORMALLY IN A LETTER THAT HE WOULD BE FIRED FROM HIS POST AS ASSISTANT JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE BRITISH ARMED FORCES UNLESS HE SUPPRESSED THE BOOK.

HE QUOTED LORD SIMONDS AS WRITING HIM: "THE PUBLICATION OF A BOOK SUCH AS YOURS WOULD BE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE HOLDING OF JUDICIAL OFFICE

THE AUTHOR-ATTORNEY SAID HE HANDED IN HIS RESIGNATION YESTERDAY AND THE BOOK WILL BE PUBLISHED ON SCHEDULE, AUG. 19.

RUSSELL WAS SENIOR LEGAL ADVISER TO THE BRITISH OCCUPATION FORCES DURING THE TRIALS OF GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS. HE SAID HE DECIDED TO WRITE HIS BOOK TO REMIND THE BRITISH PUBLIC OF THE NAZIS' MASS MURDERS AND TORTURES.

THE COVER OF THE 259-PAGE BOOK SHOWS STARVING PRISONERS COWERING BEFORE A HUGE PAIR OF JACKBOOTS. THE TEXT, ILLUSTRATED WITH 25 GRIM PHOTOGRAPHS, RECORDS THE HORRORS OF BUCHENWALD, AUSCHWITZ, LIDICE, ORADOUR, AUTUN AND WARSAW.

MT94 9AED

A98 (120)

LONDON, THURSDAY, AUG. 12 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TODAY DENOUNCED A JAPANESE DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THE SOVIET MISSION IN TOKYO AS "A PROVOCATION PLANNED IN ADVANCE."

IT BLAMED "THE FASCIST PARTY AIKOKITO" AND SAID "AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE" HAD A HAND IN THE PROCEEDINGS.

THE BROADCAST, QUOTING A SHANGHAI DISPATCH FROM THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TASS, SAID JAPANESE POLICE ARRIVED SOON AFTER THE DEMONSTRATION BEGAN LAST MONDAY "BUT THEY DID NOT STOP THE HOLLIGANISM, WHICH CONTINUED FOR ANOTHER HOUR AND HALF."

THE STORY ADDED:

"DURING THE WHOLE OF THIS TIME THERE WAS A POLICE CAR WITH A LOUDSPEAKER AT THE GATE OF THE SOVIET MISSION AND INSTRUCTIONS WERE GIVEN FROM IT.

"AMONG THE POLICE WAS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE.

"AT ABOUT 6 P.M. THE PROVOCATEURS LEFT THE TERRITORY OF THE SOVIET MISSION AS IF BY ORDER."

TA1019PED

A34

NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY

PARIS, AUG.11 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET HELD A THREE-HOUR GENERAL DISCUSSION ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY (EDC) AND ATTENDANT PROBLEMS AND SCHEDULED ANOTHER MEETING FOR TOMORROW TO GO INTO MORE DETAIL.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOLD REPORTERS AFTER THE MEETING THAT THERE WAS LESS DIVERGENCE EXPRESSED THAN SOME PEOPLE MIGHT BELIEVE.

THE PREMIER DECLARED THERE HAD BEEN UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT THAT THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF RATIFYING THE EDC TREATY AND THE COMPANION BONN TREATY TO RESTORE WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY ON THE SCHEDULED DATE AUG.24.

LS627PED

A94

(160)

PARIS, AUG. 11 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE PLUNGED ANEW INTO THE EUROPEAN ARMY FIGHT TODAY AFTER WINNING TWO SWEEPING VOTES OF CONFIDENCE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTES YESSTERDAY APPROVED HIS PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC RECOVERY AND GRANTED HIM A POSTPONEMENT OF DEBATE ON HIS TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN POLICIES.

THE PREMIER WILL PRESIDE OVER A CABINET MEETING TONIGHT AT WHICH THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WILL BE DISCUSSED. THE SESSION WAS SCHEDULED FOR YESTERDAY BUT HAD TO BE PUT OFF WHEN THE ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE ON TUNISIA AND MOROCCO DRAGGED ON INTO THE NIGHT.

BEFORE THE CABINET SESSION, MENDES-FRANCE WAS TO SEE JULES MOCH, A SOCIALIST WHO IS BITTERLY OPPOSED TO FRANCE RATIFYING THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY. IT WAS MOCH WHO PREPARED THE UNFAVORABLE REPORT ON EDC WHICH THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY RECENTLY APPROVED.

FOLLOWING HIS PROCEDURE OF DEALING WITH ONLY ONE BIG ISSUE AT A TIME, THE PREMIER HAS GIVEN LITTLE ATTENTION TO HIS PLEDGE TO GET THE ASSEMBLY TO TAKE QUICK ACTION ON EDC. BUT FROM HERE ON, MOST OF HIS TIME PROBABLY WILL BE DEVOTED TO IT.

ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON EDC RATIFICATION HAS BEEN SET FOR AUG. 24.

SJ&MT903AED

X 39.32

D11

MADRID, AUG. 11 (AP)-SPAIN HAS BEEN AWARDED A U.S. OFF-SHORE PROCUREMENT CONTRACT OF MORE THAN $1,000,000 FOR THE PRODUCTION OF 40 MM ANTI-AIRCRAFT 1.70 GUNS, THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MADRID ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THIS BRINGS TO $10,800,000 THE TOTAL VALUE OF U.S. OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS FOR ORDNANCE EQUIPMENT PLACED WITH THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE.

THIS CONTRACT WAS SIGNED IN HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN EUROPE, BY THE COL. AMADOR GONZALEZ SOTO IN THE NAME OF SPAIN.

WD1028AED

A33

SAN SEBASTIAN, SPAIN, AUG.11 (AP)-GEN. FRANCISCO FRANCO, SPANISH CHIEF OF STATE, AND HIS ARMY, NAVY AND AIR MINISTERS AND OTHER HIGH OFFICERS, TODAY WATCHED MILITARY MANEUVERS NEAR THE PYRENEES FRONTIER. THEY WERE DESIGNED TO SHOW HOW SPAIN COULD MEET POSSIBLE INVADERS.

LS624PED

A89

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, AUG. 11 (AP)-NINETY-FIVE MAYORS OF CYPRUS TOWNS AND VILLAGES MET TODAY AND WIRED A PROTEST TO A UNITED NATIONS AFFILIATE AGAINST WHAT THEY CALLED BRITAIN'S VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN CYPRUS. THEY ARE CAMPAIGNING TO HAVE THIS BRITISH ISLAND CROWN COLONY UNITED WITH GREECE.

SPEAKERS COMMENTED IN A DEBATE IN TOWN HALL ON "ILLIBERAL" MEASURES ADOPTED BY THE CYPRUS GOVERNMENT "AGAINST FREEDOM OF THOUGHT AND THE PRESS BY ENFORCEMENT OF ANTI-SEDITION LAWS." CYPRUS NEWSPAPERS RECENTLY WERE BANNED FOR A WEEK FOR URGING UNION WITH GREECE.

THE PROTEST WAS SENT TO THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

TA949PED

A24
NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE-MALENKOV (370)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, AUG.11 (AP)-RUSSIA'S PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TOSSED OFF A DRINK TO THE HEALTH OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II TONIGHT AND PROPOSED HIS OWN TOAST TO "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE" AT AN UNPRECEDENTED DINNER PARTY IN THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET LEADERS WENT TO THE DINNER GIVEN BY BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER IN HONOR OF FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS PARTY OF LABORITES WHO STOPPED OVER IN MOSCOW ON THEIR WAY TO A THREE-WEEK VISIT TO RED CHINA.

SIR WILLIAM PROPOSED A TOAST TO THE YOUNG BRITISH MONARCH, AND MALENKOV AND THE TOP MEN OF HIS CABINET DRANK THE CHAMPAGNE DOWN. THEN THE SOVIET LEADER PROPOSED A TOAST IN RETURN ON A FAVORITE RUSSIAN THEME--THE POSSIBILITY OF EAST AND WEST EXISTING PEACEFULLY SIDE BY SIDE.

AFTER THE DINNER WAS OVER ONE OF ATTLEE'S PARTY, BRITISH LABOR PARTY CHAIRMAN WILFRED BURKE, SAID THERE WAS AN HOUR AND A HALF OF CLOSE CONVERSATION WITH THE SOVIET LEADERS AND HE WAS CONVINCED MALENKOV IS "VERY, VERY FRIENDLY" AND "VERY ANXIOUS TO ESTABLISH PEACEFUL RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS."

BURKE, COMMENTING ON THE UNUSUAL LENGTH OF THE POST-DINNER TALKS, SAID: "THE LIQUID WAS SCOTCH BUT THE CONVIVIALITY WAS IRISH.

"WE DISCUSSED EVERYTHING AROUND THE GLOBE, FROM CHINA TO PERU."

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME MALENKOV AND HIS COLLEAGUES EVER ATTENDED A DINNER PARTY AT A WESTERN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW.

MALENKOV AGREED TO GO DURING AN UNPRECEDENTED DINNER LAST NIGHT HE GAVE FOR ATTLEE, LEFT-WING LABORITE ANEURIN BEVAN AND FIVE OTHER BRITONS AT THE BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY HOME OF RUSSIA'S LATE WRITER MAXIM GORKY.

MALENKOV, FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND OTHER HIGH RANKING SOVIET DIGNITARIES SWEPT INTO THE EMBASSY COURTYARD TONIGHT IN BIG LIMOUSINES. THEY ENTERED THE EMBASSY THROUGH A PORCH DRAPED IN CANVAS TO PROTECT THEM FROM THE EFFECT OF HOUSE PAINTING NOW GOING ON.

JOHN MORGAN, EMBASSY FIRST SECRETARY, RECEIVED THE RUSSIAN OFFICIAL AND ESCORTED THEM TO THE STATE APARTMENTS WHERE THEY WERE MET BY ATTLEE AND SIR WILLIAM.

BEVAN AND THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION, WHO ARE STAYING AT THE SOVIETSKAYA HOTEL, DID NOT ARRIVE UNTIL MALENKOV ALREADY WAS IN THE EMBASSY.

MALENKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV WORE OFF-WHITE SUMMER SUITS. THEIR BRITISH HOSTS ALSO WERE INFORMALLY DRESSED--A HIGHLY UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN THE EXTREMELY FORMAL BRITISH EMBASSY.

DINNER WAS SERVED IN THE SAME STATE DINING ROOM WHERE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL ENTERTAINED THE LATE PREMIER STALIN IN 1942 FOR DISCUSSIONS OF A SECOND FRONT IN WORLD WAR II.

THE DINING ROOM WAS ELABORATELY DECORATED WITH FLOWERS FOR A MEAL CONSISTING OF BORSCHT, SALMON, TURKEY AND BAKED ALASKA, AN ICE CREAM DISH.

WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS AND MOST WESTERN DIPLOMATS WERE EXCLUDED FRO TONIGHT'S DINNER.

ATTLEE AND HIS COMPANIONS HAVE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE CONTENTS OF THEIR TALKS WITH THE RUSSIAN LEADERS, EXCEPT TO SAY THEY WERE CORDIAL.

SIR WILLIAM SAID ONLY CHAMPAGNE AND WHISKY WERE SERVED--NO VODKA-- AND SOME EIGHT SOLEMNLY WORDED TOASTS WERE DRUNK DURING THE DINNER.

MALENKOV'S OBVIOUS AIM DURING THE VISIT OF THE BRITISH SOCIALISTS WAS TO RAISE THE PRESTIGE OF ATTLEE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS PARTY AS WELL AS TO EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF BRITISH-SOVIET RELATIONS AS COMPARED WITH BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS.

ADDING TO TUESDAY NIGHT'S GESTURE, IN WHICH MALENKOV PICKED A BOUQUET FOR DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, FORMER NATIONAL INSURANCE MINISTER IN THE ATTLEE GOVERNMENT, THE SOVIET PREMIER PAID HER MUCH ATTENTION DURING TONIGHT'S DINNER. HE INCLUDED HER IN HIS GROUP WHEN THE MEAL BROKE UP INTO CONVERSATIONAL DRINKING GROUPS.

DR. SUMMERSKILL ON LEAVING THE EMBASSY TOLD REPORTERS ONLY THAT "NO MORE BOUQUETS HAVE BEEN PICKED."

AS TIME FOR DEPARTURE OF THE SOVIET GUESTS CAME--WELL AFTER 1 A.M. MOSCOW TIME--MALENKOV'S LIMOUSINE DROVE UP TO THE COURT AND HE AND MOLOTOV AND KHRUSHCHEV GOT IN.

KHRUSHCHEV SHOWED A NEW SKILL HITHERTO UNDISCLOSED TO REPORTERS. HE SAID "GOOD NIGHT, SIR," IN ENGLISH TO THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR. SIR WILLIAM HAD DEMONSTRATED A SIMILAR NEWLY WON KNOWLEDGE BY SAYING "GOOD NIGHT" IN RUSSIAN TO MALENKOV.

THE OTHER SOVIET GUESTS HAD TO WALK THROUGH A LIGHT SUMMER DRIZZLE TO GET TO THEIR CARS.

AMONG THEM WAS DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDRIE Y. VISHINSKY, WHO SAID HE WAS LEAVING IMMEDIATELY TO RESUME HIS POST IN NEW YORK AS CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

TA1024PED

A24
(430)
PMS BUDGET
ATTLEE-MALENKOV
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE BRITISH EMBASSY POLISHED UP ITS BEST CHINA, SILVER AND GLASS TODAY FOR A DINNER GUEST WHO'S NEVER BROKEN BREAD IN A WESTERN HOUSEHOLD BEFORE -- SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

THE NO. 1 RUSSIAN MAKES HIS UNPRECEDENTED APPEARANCE TONIGHT AT AN EMBASSY BANQUET HONORING FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND SIX OTHER LABOR PARTY LEADERS VISITING MOSCOW EN ROUTE TO A THREE-WEEK STAY IN COMMUNIST CHINA.

MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET LEADERS SET THE PACE FOR ATTLEE'S TOP-DRAWER RECEPTION -- THE BIGGEST GIVEN A WESTERN DELEGATION SINCE WORLD WAR II --WITH A FOUR-HOUR DINNER PARTY IN THE VISITORS' HONOR LAST NIGHT AT THE COUNTRY HOME OF THE LATE FAMED RUSSIAN WRITER MAXIM GORKY.

THE BRITISH GUESTS DESCRIBED THE ATMOSPHERE LAST NIGHT AS ONE OF GREATEST AFFABILITY, SO FFFABLE THAT AFTER DINNER MALENKOV STROLLED INTO THE GARDEN WITH THE ONLY WOMAN VISITOR, DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, AND PICKED HER A BOUQUET OF PHLOX AND GLADIOLI.

THE RUSSIANS WHISKED THE LABORITES AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER OFF TO THE GORKY VILLA, 22 MILES FROM MOSCOW, ONLY TWO HOURS AFTER THEY ARRIVED IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL BY RUSSIAN MILITARY PLANE. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN MEMORY THE SOVIETS HAD ENTERTAINED HIGH-RANKING WESTERNERS IN AN INFORMAL COUNTRY HOUSE ATMOSPHERE.

NO WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WERE INVITED, BUT THE BRITISH GUESTS SAID THE RUSSIANS TALKED AT LENVTH WITH ATTLEE, LEFT-WING LABORITE LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN AND THE OTHERS IN THEIR PARTY.

A25
ATTLEE SAT NEXT TO MALENKOV AT DINNER, WHICH WAS SERVED ON A TERRACE OVERLOOKING THE GARDENS AND A SMALL STREAM. LABOR PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS TOLD NEWSMEN IT WOULD BE "SAFE" TO CONCLUDE THAT THE TWO MEN DISCUSSED THE DESIRABILITY OF CLOSER RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE SOVIET UNION.

30.24- 20313

OTHERWISE, NOTHING OF THE CONVERSATIONS WAS REVEALED.
THE DINNER WAS ACCOMPANIED BY THE USUAL EXCHANGE OF VODKA TOASTS -- 17 OR 18, "SOME OF THEM TRIPLE," DR. SUMMERSKILLL SAID. SO MANY "I CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT WAS SAID," PHILLIPS REPORTED.
IN ADDITION TO MALENKOV, THE SOVIET OFFICIALS AT THE DINNER INCLUDED FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY GENERAL NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, TRADE MINISTER A.I. MIKOYAN, TRADE UNION CHAIRMAN NIKOLAI SCHVERNIK, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY, TWO WOMEN FROM THE SOVIET CULTURAL ORGANIZATION AND AN INTERPRETER.
ALL ACCEPTED INVITATIONS TO THE BRITISH DINNER TONIGHT.
THE VISITOR'S PROGRAM TODAY ALSO INCLUDED A MEETING WITH MOSCOW MAYOR A.N. YASNOV, A TOUR OF THE VAST SOVIET AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CAPITAL AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS.
THE PARTY LEAVES THURSDAY NIGHT FOR PEIPING. BEFORE LEAVING BRITAIN, THEY EMPHASIZED THEY WERE NOT ON AN OFFICIAL MISSION FOR PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT, BUT WERE SEEKING TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND RED CHINA.
SJ/SC406AED

1954

A29
(WITH MOSCOW) (200)
BY COLIN FROST
LONDON, AUG.11 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, APPARENTLY MOVING FOR CLOSER RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN, HAS INVITED AN ALL-PARTY DELEGATION OF BRITISH LEGISLATORS TO VISIT MOSCOW THIS FALL.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE INVITATION HAS BEEN ACCEPTED AND THE VISIT WILL TAKE PLACE IN LATE SEPTEMBER OR EARLY OCTER.
THE INVITATION IS THE CLIMAX OF A LONG SERIES OF RUSSIAN MOVES TOWARD FRIENDLIER TIES WITH BRITAIN.
A DELEGATION OF LEADING LABORITES, INCLUDING FORMER PREMIER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND LEFTWINGER ANEURIN BEVAN, ALREADY IS IN MOSCOW GETTING UNPRECEDENTED RED CARPET TREATMENT FROM PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND HIS GOVERNMENT.
IN RECENT MONTHS THE SOVIETS HAVE SENT TOP DANCERS, MUSICIANS, PUPPETEERS AND OARSMEN TO PERFORM IN LONDON AND HAVE OPENED THE WAY FOR STUDENT EXCHANGE VISITS. IN ADDITION THEY HAVE INVITED ARSENAL, BRITIAN'S MOST FAMOUS SOCCER CLUB, TO PLAY IN THE SOVIET UNION NEXT OCTOBER.
THE LATEST INVITATION CAME FROM KONSTANTIN VOROSHILOV, PRESIDENT OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET. IT WAS SENT TO LORD CHANCELLOR SIMONDS, WHO ACTS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS, AND SPEAKER W.S.MORRISON OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE WOULD MAKE NO COMMENT ON THE RUSSIAN MOVE BEYOND CONFIRMING THAT THE INVITATION HAS BEEN ACCEPTED.
LS611PED

A171
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (450)
BY OLEN CLEMENTS
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG.11 (AP)-A STRANGE AND QUIET PEACE CAME TODAY TO THE BLOODSTAINED PADDY FIELDS OF INDOCHINA.
IT WAS STRANGE BECAUSE FOR NEARLY EIGHT YEARS GUNFIRE HAD COME FROM FIELD AND FOREST MOWING DOWN NEARLY 400,000 MEN IN AN INCONCLUSIVE WAR.
IT WAS QUIET BECAUSE THE WAR ENDED THIS MORNING ALMOST WITHOUT SOUND. CO

QUICK PRECAUTIONS BY VIET NAM POLICE WIPED OUT ALL VESTIGE OF ANY PLANNED DEMONSTRATION BY PARTISANS OF BOTH THE COMMUNIST AND FREE WORLD SIDES.
FRENCH UNION AND VIETMINH COMMANDERS TOLD THEIR MEN IN SOUTH VIET NAM TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS AT 8 A.M. THEY DID IN SO FAR AS REPORTS RECEIVED IN THIS REFUGEE JAMMED CITY OF TWO MILLION WERE CONCERNED.
THE DAY PASSED ALMOST AS ANY OTHER DAY--A BUSY MORNING, A THREE-HOUR SIESTA BEGINNING AT NOON AND A THUNDERSTORM JUST BEFORE DUSK.
THE LAST FIGHT OF THE WAR TOOK PLACE LAST NIGHT AT PABINH LONG, A VILLAGE 5 1/2 MILES NORTHWEST OF SAIGON. THERE WAS VIETMINH HARASSING FIRE AND THE SMALL GARRISON CALLED FOR MORTAR SUPPORT WHICH WAS GIVEN.
THAT JUST ABOUT FINISHED THE WAR EXCEPT FOR THE PAPER WORK THAT GOES ALONG WITH THE GENEVA ARRANGED CEASE-FIRE WHICH DIVIDES VIET NAM AT ABOUT THE 17TH PARALLEL AND CAUSES A MAJOR SHIFT IN THE NON-COMMUNISTS OF NORTH VIET NAM WHO NOW MUST FIND NEW HOMES IN THE SOUTH.
PURSUING THIS PAPER WORK BEYOND THESE BORDERS FRENCH GEN. PAUL ELY, COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND COMMISSIONER GENERAL, LEFT BY AIR FRANCE AT DUSK FOR PARIS AND A WEEK OF CONFERENCES WITH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
THE TRUCE, COMING TO WARRING ASIA A LITTLE MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER THE FIGHTING STOPPED IN KOREA, IS AN UNCERTAIN ONE AT BEST.

1954

A172
THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TAKE OVER THE FERTILE NORTHERN PART OF VIET NAM -- THE PART WHICH TOUCHES THE BORDER OF RED CHINA. THERE ARE 12 MILLION RESIDENTS IN THAT AREA. MANY ARE LEAVING EVERYTHING TO FLEE TO THE FREE SOUTH WHERE THE GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO RESETTLE THEM, COMBAT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA, RID ITSELF OF CORRUPTION AND MAKE A FRESH START IN AN UNCERTAIN AREA THAT MUST VOTE BY 1956 ON WHETHER IT WISHES TO BE REUNITED AGAIN OR REMAINED DIVIDED AS IS KOREA.
THE DAY IN ADDITION TO SEEING AN OFFICIAL IF INCONCLUSIVE END TO THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING MARKED THE END OF CHANCE GIVEN TO THOSE ANTI-COMMUNISTS LIVING IN NORTH VIET NAM TO REMAIN IN THEIR HOMES OUTSIDE THE NARROW HANOI-HAIPHONG ENCLAVE IN NORTHEAST VIET NAM. THEY HAD TO BE IN THE ENCLAVE BY SUNSET OR FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE VIETMINH.
THE FIRST LARGE SCALE EXCHANGE OF THE UNANNOUNCED NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY BOTH SIDES IS YET TO BEGIN. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE STARTED YESTERDAY BUT HAS BEEN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY.
A THREE-NATION INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAS STARTED ITS TEDIOUS WORK IN NORTH VIET NAM WITH THE ARRIVAL OF INDIAN, CANADIAN AND POLISH REPRESENTATIVES TO SUPERVISE THE TRUCE.
ML216PED

A56 (SK FOLO)
PMS BUDGET
INDOCHINA (500)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE FIFTH AND FINAL CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA TOOK EFFECT TODAY, OFFICIALLY ENDING THE WORLD'S LAST ACTIVE WAR. BUT THE PEACE STIRRED NO FANFARE IN THIS CAPITAL CITY OF SOUTH VIET NAM.

COMMANDERS OF THE FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ORDERED THEIR OPPOSING FORCES TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS IN SOUTH VIET NAM AT 8 A.M. (6 P.M. EST TUESDAY).

THE ORDER WAS MOSTLY A FORMALITY. FIGHTING HAD TAPERED OFF SINCE THE CEASE-FIRE BECAME EFFECTIVE TWO WEEKS AGO IN NORTH VIET NAM, THE MAIN WAR THEATER. THIS PAST WEEK THERE WAS PRACTICALLY NO MILITARY ACTIVITY.

THE GENEVA AGREEMENT LAST MONTH TO END THE EIGHT-YEAR-OLD WAR CALLED FOR TRUCES IN FIVE STAGES. THIS WAS TO ENABLE THE VIETMINH TO GET WORD TO THEIR SCATTERED GUERRILLAS.

AFTER THE NORTH VIET NAM CEASE-FIRE JULY 27, THE ARMISTICE REACHED CENTRAL VIET NAM AUG. 1. IT BECAME EFFECTIVE IN THE ASSOCIATED KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA AUG. 6 AND 7 RESPECTIVELY.

TODAY IN THIS CITY OF TWO MILLION FRENCH, VIETNAMESE AND CHINESE, POLICE AND MILITARY STOOD AT THE ALERT TO COUNTER EXPECTED VIETMINH DEMONSTRATIONS. ARMED WITH TOMMY GUNS, THEY KEPT A WATCHFUL EYE ON PEDESTRIANS AND MOTOR TRAFFIC MOVING THROUGH THE FRENCH PART OF THE CITY AS WELL AS IN THE POPULOUS TWIN CHINESE CITY OF CHOLON. PATROLLING MILITARY HELICOPTERS HOVERED LOW.

BUT OTHERWISE, THE DAY SEEMED LIKE ANY OTHER. IT WAS NO HOLIDAY AND THERE WERE NO OUTWARD SIGNS OF EITHER REJOICING OR SADNESS.

THE FINAL TRUCE TODAY IN SOUTH VIET NAM MARKED ONE OF THE FEW PERIODS WHEN THE WORLD HAS BEEN FREE FROM FULL-SCALE WAR SINCE DEC. 9, 1934, WHEN MUSSOLINI'S ITALIAN TROOPS CLASHED WITH ETHIOPIAN SOLDIERS ON THE FRONTIER OF DISPUTED SOMALILAND.

UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT, VIETMINH BANDS OPERATING IN THE SOUTH ARE TO WITHDRAW INTO SPECISIED POCKETS AND THEN BE EVACUATED TO THE NORTH. THE FRENCH, MEANWHILE, ARE WITHDRAWING THEIR FORCES FROM ABOVE THE 17TH PARALLEL, WHICH WILL DIVIDE VIET NAM. BOTH OPERATIONS ARE TO BE COMPLETED WITHIN 300 DAYS FROM THE TRUCE SIGNING JULY 21.

AT TANSONNHUT AIRPORT, A FEW MILES OUTSIDE SAIGON, FRENCH PLANES KEPT UP THEIR DAILY SHUTTLE TRIPS TO HANOI AND HAIPHONG, BRINGING THOUSANDS OF STRAW-HATTED REFUGEES TO NEW HOMES HERE IN THE NON-COMMUNIST SOUTH. FRENCH AUTHORITIES SAID THE PLANES ARE FERRYING 3,300 PERSONS A DAY.

A57

PREPARATIONS ALSO ARE MOVING AHEAD FOR AN AMERICAN FLEET TO HELP MOVE THE SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND VIETNAMESE WHO WANT TO GET OUT BEFORE THE HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA--LAST FRENCH HOLDING IN THE NORTH --IS TURNED OVER TO THE VIETMINH.

YESTERDAY REAR ADM. L.S.SABIN, COMMANDER OF U.S. AMPHIBIOUS FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC, EXAMINED DOCK FACILITIES IN HAIPHONG TO BE USED BY AMERICAN SHIPS. AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF AMERICAN TRANSPORTS ALREADY ARE STANDING OFF HAIPHONG, WAITING TO START LOADING.

MOVING AND RESETTLING THE REFUGEES IS THE MOST PRESSING PROBLEM THAT THE PEACE HAS THRUST ON THE ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT OOF THE SOUTH. BUT IT ALSO FACES A CONSTANT THREAT IN THE COMMUNISTS' ATTEMPTS TO MAKE INROADS IN THE VIETNAMESE ARMY AND SPREAD PROPAGANDA AMONG THE CIVILIANS. THE VIETMINH AIM IS TO CAPTURE COUNTRYWIDE ELECTIONS THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT PROVIDES WILL BE HELD IN MID-1956.

REPORTS FROM INDEPENDENT SOURCES SAY DESERTIONS FROM THE VIETNAMESE ARMY HAVE MOUNTED STEADILY SINCE THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT.

THE INDOCHINA TRUCE SO FAR HAS BEEN OBSERVED FAITHFULLY BY THE MAIN MILITARY FORCES ON BOTH SIDES. IT IS NO GUARANTEE, HOWEVER, AGAINST SOME OUTBREAKS OF VIOLENCE IN THE STRIFE-TORN COUNTRY. THIS WAS DEMONSTRATED SUNDAY WHEN 40 PERSONS WERE KILLED AT CU CHI, 17 MILES NORTHWEST OF SAIGON.

DEMONSTRATORS IN THE LITTLE TOWN, URGED ON BY VIEMINH ELEMENTS, CONVERGED ON A DEFENSE TOWER MANNED BY FRENCH-BACKED VIET NAM ARMY TROOPS. WHEN SEVERAL SHOTS WERE FIRED AT THE TOWER, THE SOLDIERS OPENED UP ON THE DEMONSTRATORS.

SC613AED

A21

WITH SAIGON

PARIS, AUG. 11 (AP)-VIETNAMESE CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI, WHO REMAINED IN FRANCE THROUGHOUT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, ANNOUNCED TODAY FROM THE RESORT CITY OF EVIAN HE INTENDS TO RETURN TO VIET NAM SOON. HE SET NO DATE.

BAO DAI SAID HE WOULD ANNOUNCE A PROGRAM FOR THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE AFTER HIS RETURN.

BAO DAI DISASSOCIATED HIMSELF FROM THE GENEVA DECISION THAT SPLIT HIS COUNTRY AT THE 17TH PARALLEL BUT SAID THE TASK NOW WAS TO BEGIN "A HEALTHY AND HONEST ADMINISTRATION."

B537PED

A97

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 11 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN-CANADIAN-POLISH INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CONTROL COMMISSION FOR INDOCHINA MET AT TRUNGGIA TODAY BUT REFUSED TO SAY WHAT WAS DISCUSSED. THEY ARRIVED BY PLANE YESTERDAY TO UNDERTAKE THEIR JOB.

TA1017PED

A110DC

A110

(500)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY AUG.11.

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

(ADVANCE) NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG.11 (AP)-PORTUGUESE GOA, WHICH LEGEND SAYS WAS SAVED FROM INVADERS BY A MIRACLE TWO CENTURIES AGO, IS DEPENDING TODAY ON DIFFERENT FORCES TO HALT A THREATENED MARCH FROM INDIA ON AUG.15.

THE PRESENCE OF A TEAM OF OBSERVERS FROM SIX OTHER NATIONS, PROPOSED THIS WEEK BY PORTUGAL AND AGREED TO BY INDIA, MAY POSTPONE OR EVEN AVERT THE INVASION.

BUT IF THE FOREIGN WATCHERS DON'T HAVE THAT AFFECT, THE PORTUGUESE SAY THEY ARE READY. GOV.GEN.PAULO BERNARD GUEDES, GRAY-HAIRED LEADER OF PORTUGAL'S GOVERNMENT HERE, HAS ALERTED ALL TROOPS AND POLICE TO REPEL ANY ATTEMPT BY A "LIBERATION ARMY" FROM ACROSS THE FRONTIER TO INVADE THIS ANCIENT FOUNTAINHEAD OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IN THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.

BEHIND THESE FORCES STAND MORE THAN 300,000 GOAN CHRISTIANS WHOSE FOREFATHERS HELPED TO SEND THE EARLIEST ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES INTO INDIA. CHRISTIANS NOW NUMBER MORE THAN FIVE MILLION IN INDIA.

PORTUGAL AND THE LATIN NATIONS SUPPORTING ITS DEFENSE OF GOA REGARD THE BATTLE AGAINST INDIAN DEMANDS FOR A MERGER OF THE TERRITORY WITH THE INDIAN REPUBLIC AS A HOLY WAR.

THE ACTION, THEY SAY, IS IN DEFENSE OF THE SHRINE OF ST.FRANCIS XAVIER--THE PORTUGESE MISSIONARY WHO LED THE CATHOLIC MARCH TO GOA AND DIED MORE THAN 400 YEARS AGO.

IN NEW DELHI, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT REJECTS BOTH THE CLAIM THAT IT IS THREATENING THE ANCIENT FOUNTAINHEAD OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IN INDIA AND THAT THE MERGER WITH INDIA MOVEMENT IS A VIOLATION OF PORTUGUESE SOVEREIGNTY. INDIA, SAYS ITS SPOKESMEN, IS SIMPLY SUPPORTING "LEGITIMATE ATTEMPTS OF THE GOANS THEMSELVES TO WIN FREEDOM FROM COLONIAL SUPPRESSION."

THE PORTUGUESE, AND MANY GOAN LEADERS HERE, DISPUTE THIS ARGUMENT. INDIA, THEY SAY, IS ATTEMPTING TO FOMENT A MOVEMENT BOTH WITHIN AND WITHOUT THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY TO THROW PORTUGAL OUT OF THE SUBCONTINENT.

A111

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS REPEATEDLY ASSERTED THAT IT INTENDS, WHEN AND IF IT WINS POSSESSION OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, TO RETAIN AND DEFEND BOTH THE RELIGIOUS AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENTS THERE.

30.24- 20315

SINCE 1510, WHEN THE PORTUGUESE ENTERED WHAT IS NOW GOA TO HELP DRIVE THE MOGUL ARMIES FROM THIS TERRITORY, IT HAS BEEN THE CENTER OF CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY NOT ONLY FOR INDIA BUT FOR THE WHOLE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

IN RECOGNITION OF THIS POSITION, THE POPE IN ROME CALLS THE HEAD OF THE GOAN CATHOLICS "THE PATRIARCH OF THE EAST" AND GIVES HIM THE RELIGIOUS TERRITORY EXTENDING FROM TINY MACAO ON THE CHINA COAST TO THE EAST AFRICAN PORTUGUESE POSSESSION.

THE MIRACLE WHICH SAVED GOA FROM INVADERS TWO CENTURIES AGO DIRECTLY CONCERNED ST.FRANCIS XAVIER, WHOSE BODY IN A GREAT SILVER CASKET IS THE AREA'S MOST PRIZED RELIGIOUS SHRINE.

MILITARY DEFENSE AGAINST THE MOGUL HORDES SEEMED HOPELESS. THE MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE COLONY PRAYED FOR DIVINE ASSISTANCE. HE GRASPED FROM ITS SHRINE IN GOA'S CATHEDRAL THE STAFF OF ST.FRANCIS, WHICH HAD BEEN PRESERVED AS A HOLY RELIC. THE INVADING ARMIES UNACCOUNTABLE TURNED BACK BEFORE REACHING GOA. THE STAFF STILL EXISTS TODAY AND TRADITIONALLY IS HANDED OVER TO EACH NEW GOVERNOR GENERAL TO GIVE HIM STRENGTH TO DEFEND GOA.

WITH OR WITHOUT THE STAFF, GEN.GUEDES HAS AMPLE STRENGTH TODAY TO DRIVE BACK "VOLUNTEERS" FROM INDIA. BUT IT WILL TAKE A GREATER MIRACLE THAN THAT OF TWO CENTURIES AGO TO SAVE GOA FOR PORTUGAL IF NEHRU DECIDES TO SEND HIS REGULAR ARMY AND AIR FORCES AGAINST GOA IN SUPPORT OF ANY "LIBERATION MOVEMENT."

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG.11--MOVED AUG.10.

N956AED

1954

A104

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG 11 (AP)-GOAN NATIONALISTS SAY THEY ARE STILL DETERMINED TO MARCH ON PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES IN INDIA AUG. 15, DESPITE INDIA'S ACCEPTANCE OF PORTUGAL'S PROPOSAL FOR INVESTIGATION OF THE DISPUTE BY FOREIGN OBSERVERS.

A GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY: "INDIA'S ACCEPTANCE IS HER OWN CONCERN. OUR PLANS FOR INDEPENDENCE DAY (NEXT SUNDAY) ARE UNALTERED."

THE COMMUNIST-LED GOAN PEOPLES PARTY CLAIMED TODAY IT ALREADY HAD ENTERED BORDER VILLAGES OF DAMAO, THE 148-SQUARE-MILE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE NORTH OF GOA.

MT941AED

A140

WITH BOMBAY A104

LONDON, AUG.11 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS PROMISED INDIA TO PROTECT HER INTERESTS IN THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN AND AFRICAN COLONIES DURING THE DISPUTE OVER GOA, THE FOREIGN OFFICE DISCLOSED TODAY.

NEW DELHI ASKED BRITISH OFFICIALS LAST WEEK TO WATCH OVER THE INTERESTS OF HER NATIONALS AFTER ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATIONS TOOK PLACE IN THE PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICAN COLONY OF MOZAMBIQUE. THE DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTED AGAINST THE EFFORTS OF INDIAN "VOLUNTEERS" TO TAKE OVER GOA AND OTHER PORTUGUESE COLONIES IN INDIA.

JM1146AED

A145KX

(WEST OUT)

KOREA (150)

BY MURRAY THOMSON

SEOUL, THURSDAY, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS READY TO TURN OVER TO THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OF SOME 2,300 SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

NO DATE FOR THE TURNOVER WAS GIVEN.

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.N. COMMANDER, ANNOUNCED THE DECISION WHICH GIVES THE ROK GOVERNMENT CONTROL OF CENTRAL AND EASTERN KOREA BELOW THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE MOVE WAS RECOMMENDED BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA (UNCURK).

ABOUT 130,000 PERSONS LIVE IN THE AREA.

THE AREA WAS UNDER CONTROL OF THE RUSSIANS AND SUBSENQUENTLY THE NORTH KOREA COMMUNISTS FROM 1945 WHEN THE KOREAN PENINSULA WAS DIVIDED UNTIL 1950 WHEN THE WAR BROKE OUT.

UNCURK NOTED IN ITS RECOMMENDATION THAT THE GROWTH OF THE AREA "HAS CREATED AN INCREASINGLY LARGE AND COMPLEX ADMINISTRATIVE TASK WHICH NEEDS THE FACILITIES OF CIVIL ADMINISTRATION."

THE LAND LIES SOUTH OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND ROUGHLY FORMS A TRIANGLE RUNNING ON A LINE FROM KOSONG ON THE EAST COAST TO CHORWON IN CENTRAL KOREA AND BACK TO YANGYANG ON EAST COAST.

IT ALSO INCLUDES A SMALL SECTOR NORTH OF UIJONGBU NEAR THE WESTERN SECTOR OF THE PRESENT FRONT LINE.

OFFICIAL REACTION OF THE ROK GOVERNMENT SEEMED GENERALLY OF SATISFACTION.

UNCURK SAID IT RECOMMENDED THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AREA "AS SOON AS PRACTICAL."

THE UNC TOOK CONTROL OF THE LAND NORTH OF THE HISTORIC PARALLEL AS THE RESULT OF A RESOLUTION PASSED BY UNCURK OCTOBER 12, 1950.

AT THAT TIME THE COMMISSION RECOMMENDED THAT THE UNC "PROVISIONALLY ASSUME" RESPONSIBILITY FOR GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION OF LAND NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL WHICH IT MIGHT OCCUPY DURING THE FIGHTING "OVER WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS HAD NOT RECOGNIZED ANY GOVERNMENT AS HAVING LEGAL AND EFFECTIVE CONTROL."

TR1125PCS

1954

B75KX

(160)

TOKYO, AUG 11 (AP)-RUSSIA SEEMS RELUCTANT TO GIVE RED CHINA SUFFICIENT ECONOMIC SUPPORT TO KEEP PEIPING'S NEW FIVE-YEAR PLAN FROM FALLING SHORT OF ITS TARGET, THE JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

AS A RESULT, COMMUNIST CHINA REPORTEDLY HAS RESORTED TO STEPS SUCH AS FOOD CONTROL TO ACCUMULATE CAPITAL FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, MITSUO TANAKA, CHIEF OF THE INFORMATION AND CULTURAL BUREAU, TOLD THE JAPANESE CABINET.

TANAKA SAID HIS STAFF HAS DATA SHOWING THAT COMMUNIST CHINA'S FIVE-YEAR DEVELOPMENT PLAN LAUNCHED IN JANUARY, 1953 "HAS NOT WORKED OUT AS ANTICIPATED." THE TARGETS WERE TOO HIGH AND RUSSIA APPARENTLY IS NOT COMING THROUGH AS EXPECTED, HE SAID.

SO PEIPING HAS HAD TO TRY TO BUILD AN ECONOMY BY REDUCING CONSUMPTION, HE SAID. THE NEW AIM IS TO EXPORT FARM PRODUCTS TO ACQUIRE FOREIGN CAPITAL.

THE COMMUNISTS ARE TRYING TO RAISE FARM OUTPUT BY EXTENDING THE COLLECTIVE FARM PROGRAM AND GIVING THE FARMERS A TAX BREAK, BUT THE STEADY INCREASE IN MOUTHS TO FEED SAPS ANY GAINS, TANAKA COMMENTED.

HU737ACS

1954

A176TOKYO, AUG 11 (AP)-TROOPS OF JAPAN'S NEW DEFENSE FORCE WILL START THIS MONTH TAKING OVER FROM U.S. 1ST CAVALRY UNITS THE DEFENSE OF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

THE NEWS SERVICE SAID MOST OF THE JAPANESE INFANTRYMEN WILL BE MOVED NORTH BY U.S. MILITARY TRANSPORT SHIPS.

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S.A., FAR EAST COMMANDER, ANNOUNCED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO THAT THE 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION WOULD BE PULLED OUT OF HOKKAIDO THIS YEAR.

HU1146ACS

B74KX Q

TOKYO, AUG. 11 (AP)-A BRITISH WOMAN ATOMIC SCIENTIST SAID TONIGHT INTERNATIONAL BANS ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS WOULD NOT PREVENT THEIR USE IN THE EVENT OF ANOTHER WORLD WAR.

DR. KATHLEEN LONSDALE, WHO ARRIVED IN TOKYO YESTERDAY ON A 15-DAY LECTURE AND INSPECTION TOUR, SAID ATOMIC WEAPONS INEVITABLY WOULD BE USED IF A WAR STARTED, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED.

DR. LONSDALE WILL LEAVE JAPAN AUG. 25.

VR733ACS

A177KX

MUNSAN, AUG 11 (AP)-A U.N. COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT THE ALLIES ILLEGALLY INTRODUCED COMBAT MATERIALS INTO KOREA WERE A "MISINTERPRETATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

PEIPING RADIO YESTERDAY SAID SOUTH KOREA DEFENSES WERE STRENGTHENED EIN JANUARY AND FEBRUARY BS THE IMPORTATION OF 52 COMBAT PLANES, 74 GUNS OF 155 MILLIMETER CALIBER AND OTHER MUNITIONS.

THE RED PROPAGANDA BROADCAST ATTRIBUTED ITS INFORMATION TO THE CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION (N.N. S.C.)

HU1148ACS

1954

A110KX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG 11 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED BELATEDLY TODAY THAT A NATIONALIST F47 FIGHTER WAS SHOT DOWN BY CHINESE COMMUNIST MIGS JULY 16. THE F47 WAS DOWNED IN A FIGHT OVER THE RED-HELD CHINA MAINLAND 140 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI.

HU754ACS

A124KX

(180)

FAR EAST NAVAL

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, THURSDAY, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE U. S. NAVY IS PREPARED TO MEET COMMUNIST NAVAL THREATS IN THE FAR EAST, INCLUDING ANY ATTEMPTED INVASION OF FORMOSA, REAR ADMIRAL HUGH H. GOODWIN, COMMANDER OF U. S. NAVAL FORCES IN THE PHILIPPINES, DECLARED LAST NIGHT.

AND AMERICAN RETALIATION IN THE EVENT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE PHILIPPINES WOULD BE "AUTOMATIC," HE ASSERTED. "WE WILL RETALIATE IF ATTACKED."

GOODWIN SAID PREVIOUS ORDERS TO THE U. S. 7TH FLEET--ISSUED AT THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR THREE YEARS AGO--TO PROTECT THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ISLAND BASTION OF FORMOSA "HAVE NOT BEEN RESCINDED."

GOODWIN WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE WEEKLY MANILA OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB RADIO PROGRAM.

HE WAS ASKED WHETHER THE REPORTED PRESENCE OF RUSSIAN SUBMARINES IN WATERS OFF HAINAN ISLAND, COMMUNIST CHINESE NAVAL BASE, WAS A THREAT TO U. S. SEALANES AND WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WAS PREPARED TO MEET THAT THREAT.

HE CITED THE RECENT INCIDENTS OFF HAINAN WHEN TWO COMMUNIST CHINESE FIGHTER-PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN BY U. S. NAVY AIRCRAFT. THE U.S. PLANES WERE SCOURING THE SEAS FOR POSSIBLE SURVIVORS OF A BRITISH CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS SKYMASTER WHICH HAD BEEN SHOT DOWN BY CHINESE COMMUNIST PLANES.

GOODWIN SAID NOT ONLY THE NAVY BUT THE AIR FORCE BASED AT CLARK FIELD, PHILIPPINES, WOULD MEET ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN THE AREA.

FJ-P946PCS

A1WX

(700)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

1954

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAILED SENATE PASSAGE OF A FLEXIBLE PRICE SUPPORT FARM BILL TODAY NOT AS A POLITICAL VICTORY BUT AS ANOTHER STEP TO PROMOTE THE WELFARE OF FARMERS AND A STABLE FARM ECONOMY.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT MADE A FAST SHIFT FROM FARM TO FOREIGN POLICY, EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT AGAINST BREAKING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND ANY IDEA OF A "PREVENTIVE WAR" AGAINST THE SOVIETS.

HE SAID, TOO, THAT CONDITIONS NOW ARE MORE HOPEFUL IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD--KOREA, INDOCHINA, IRAN, EGYPT, CENTRAL AMERICA--SO THAT THE FREE WORLD HAS "A BETTER CHANCE" TO CUILD UP "A STRUCTURE THAT WILL REALLY BE IMPERVIOUS TO THE COMMUNIST ASSAULT" OF ANY KIND. IF THIS IS DONE INTELLIGENTLY AND EFFECTIVELY, THE PRESIDENT SAID HE BELIEVES THERE WILL BE NO WAR.

ON THE HOME FRONT, EISENHOWER SAID FIGURES ON THE NATION'S ECONOMY AT MID-YEAR MOSTLY ARE HOPEFUL, TOO, AND THE WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE A REPORT ON THEM IN A DAY OR SO.

HE SPOKE OF THAT REPORT AT THE START OF THE NEWS CONFERENCE, THEN ADDED THAT IT WOULD BE VERY STRANGE IF HE DIDN'T MENTION SOME SATISFACTION ABOUT SENATE ACTION ON THE FARM BILL. BUT HE SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE IT VERY CLEAR THAT SO FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED IT WAS NOT IN ANY WAY A PARTISAN VICTORY.

THE SENATE ACTION ASSURED THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF GETTING THE SYSTEM HE WANTS, ONE UNDER WHICH FARM PRICE SUPPORTS WILL BE RAISED OR LOWERED ACCORDING TO THE SUPPLY OF FARM PRODUCTS.

THERE STILL ARE SOME THINGS, EISENHOWER SAID, THAT HE HOPES WILL BE IRONED OUT IN A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE ON THE BILL.

IT CAME BUT INDIRECTLY THAT THE PRESIDENT IS WORKING ON WHAT HE CALLED A LITTLE BIT OF A TALK ON THE RECORD CONGRESS HAS MADE DURING HIS ADMINISTRATION.

A REPORTER ASKED HIM TO DISCUSS THE RECORD CONGRESS HAS CHALKED UP BUT EISENHOWER SAID HE WAS PLANNING HIS TALK FOR SOME TIME AFTER CONGRESS QUITS AND DIDN'T WANT TO PLAGIARIZE OR CHEAT ON HIMSELF.

THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE LITTLE TALK WERE LEFT UNCERTAIN. EISENHOWER HAS SAID, THOUGH, THAT AS FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED THE ISSUE IN THIS YEAR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGN IS WHETHER HIS ADMINISTRATION'S RECORD IS GOOD OR BAD.

QUESTIONS STEERED THE NEWS CONFERENCE INTO THE POLITICAL AREÑA TWICE.

THE RESULT WAS ANOTHER PLUG FOR CLIFFORD CASE, REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE IN NEW JERSEY, AND A CRACK THAT EISENHOWER DOESN'T KNOW WHY MEMBERS OF THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF WERE SAYING HE WAS TURNING OVER IN HIS MIND A DECISION ON WHETHER TO TRY FOR A SECOND TERM IN 1956.

CASE HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM SOME REPUBLICANS WHO OBJECT, AMONG

BOTH THE RELIGIOUS AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENTS THERE.

30.24- 20317

OTHER THINGS, TO HIS POSITION ON SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS). CASE HAS SAID THAT IF HE WERE ELECTED TO THE SENATE HE WOULD SUPPORT A MOVE TO STRIP MCCARTHY OF HIS CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

A REPORTER SAID THAT IN THE PAST EISENHOWER HAS BEEN CRITICIZED FOR SAYING HE WAS OBLIGATED TO SUPPORT WHATEVER REPUBLICANS A STATE NOMINATED. IN VIEW OF THAT, THE PRESIDENT WAS ASKED, WHAT IS HIS ANSWER TO THOSE NEW JERSEY REPUBLICANS WHO HAVE WIRED HIM INDICATING THEY WOULD NOT SUPPORT CASE AND WOULD LIKE WHITE HOUSE HELP IN GETTING CASE OUT OF THE RACE?

1954

A2WX

EISENHOWER SAID HE HADN'T SEEN THE WIRE, AND THAT FRANKLY, LIKE EVERYBODY ELSE, HE HAS MADE SOME GENERALIZATIONS THAT DON'T STAND UP.

BUT HE SAID HE HAD STATED BEFORE THAT HE THOUGHT CASE HAD HAD A VERY FINE AND SATISFACTORY RECORD AS A HOUSE MEMBER, THAT HE HAD FOUND CASE AN HONEST AND HONORABLE MAN AND THEREFORE THINKS HE IS THE KIND OF CANDIDATE WE OUGHT TO HAVE.

AS FOR A RECENT STATEMENT BY EISENHOWER'S TOP ASSISTANT, SHERMAN ADAMS, THAT THE PRESIDENT STILL IS CONSIDERING WHETHER TO RUN AGAIN IN 1956, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID HE WISHED ADAMS WOULD GIVE HIM WHATEVER FACTS ADAMS HAS TO GO ON. HE SAID HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY.

EISENHOWER CHUCKLED A BIT AT THE SECOND TERM QUESTION BUT ALSO SEEMED TO BE A BIT IRKED ON THE SUBJECT. HE SAID ADAMS OR ANYONE ELSE IS FREE TO SPECULATE BUT HE WOULD LIKE TO COMMENT ON TWO THINGS:

1. THE GREAT INTEREST PEOPLE TAKE IN DIGGING INTO SOMEONE ELSE'S MOTIVES.

2. THE CONCLUSIONS THEY REACH ON OFTEN SCANTY EVIDENCE.

THE NEWS CONFERENCE SKIPPED AROUND THESE ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS IN QUESTION AND ANSWER STYLE:

ATOMIC STRIKE--EISENHOWER SAID ATOMIC PLANTS ARE ONE PLACE WHERE ANY CESSATION OF WORK WON'T BE TOLERATED AND HE WOULD USE EVERY LEGAL DEVICE AVAILABLE TO PREVENT STOPPAGES BY STRIKES AT OAK RIDGE, TENN., OR PADUCAH, KY.

CABINET--THIS WEEK'S CABINET MEETING WILL BE AN OUTING FRIDAY AT CAMP DAVID, THE PRESIDENTIAL HIDEAWAY IN THE MOUNTAINS NEAR THURMONT, MD.

FEDERAL FINANCES--THE GENERAL OUTLOOK IS FOR REDUCED INCOME AND REDUCED SPENDING BUT EISENHOWER SAID HE COULDN'T MAKE ANY GUESSES NOW AT WHAT THE BUDGET DEFICIT WOULD BE AT THE END OF 1956.

WE423PED

A3WX (900)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-FOREIGN

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PREDICTED TODAY "THERE WILL BE NO WAR" IF THE FREE WORLD USES ITS BRAINS AND ITS WEALTH TO MAKE ITSELF REALLY IMPERVIOUS TO ALL KINDS OF COMMUNIST ASSAULT.

AS FOR SEVERING RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW OR WAGING A PREVENTIVE WAR, BOTH ARE OUT OF THE QUESTION, EISENHOWER SAID.

WITH THE AIR OF A MAN RELUCTANT TO DISAGREE WITH AN OLD COMRADE, EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HIS ADMINISTRATION BY NO MEANS SHARES GEN.MARK CLARK'S VIEW THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BREAK OFF DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH RUSSIA AND THROW THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

SUCH MOVES WOULD NOT SERVE AMERICA'S INTERESTS, EISENHOWER SAID. ANYBODY WHO SAT DOWN AND THOUGHT IT OUT, RATHER THAN JUST SHOOTING FROM THE HIP, WOULD AGREE, HE ADDED.

WHEN IT COMES TO A PREVENTIVE WAR, EISENHOWER SAID, THERE IS JUST NO SUCH THING IN THE ATOMIC AGE.

WAR NOWADAYS MEANS LEVELED CITIES, THOUSANDS OF DEAD AND INJURED, STIFLED TRANSPORT--THAT'S NOT PREVENTIVE WAR BUT WAR ITSELF, HE SAID.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULDN'T EVEN LISTEN SERIOUSLY TO ANYONE WHO CAME IN AND TALKED TO HIM ABOUT SUCH A THING.

APPARENTLY TO EMPHASIZE THE PRESIDENT'S PREDICTION OF NO WAR IF THE FREE WORLD HANDLES ITSELF PROPERLY, THE WHITE HOUSE MADE THAT SECTION OF THE NEWS CONFERENCE TRANSCRIPT AVAILABLE FOR DIRECT QUOTATION.

EISENHOWER MADE THE STATEMENT IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION FROM A REPORTER WHO WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER THE WORLD WAS SPINNING TOWARD WAR OR PEACE.

THE PRESIDENT, SMILING GRIMLY AND LOCKING HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK, CALLED THAT "A VERY COMPREHENSIVE AND . . . A VERY SERIOUS QUESTION."

HE THEN LAUNCHED INTO A REVIEW OF THE WORLD SITUATION AS IT DEVELOPED SINCE JANUARY A YEAR AGO. AFTER SWINGING THROUGH SUCH HOT SPOTS AND FORMER HOT SPOTS AS KOREA, INDOCHINA, IRAN, EGYPT AND CENTRAL AMERICA, EISENHOWER DECLARED:

"ALL OF THIS ADDS UP, AS I SEE IT, THE FREE WORLD HAS A BETTER CHANCE THAN BEFORE TO USE ITS BRAINS, ITS INTELLIGENCE, ITS UNDERSTANDING AND, INDEED, ITS WEALTH, TO BUILD UP A STRUCTURE THAT WILL REALLY BE IMPERVIOUS TO THE COMMUNIST ASSAULT, WHETHER THAT ASSAULT TAKES ITS USUAL FORM OF SUBVERSION AND BRIBERY AND INFILTRATION OR WHETHER, IN THE LONG RUN, IT MIGHT INCLUDE FORCE.

"I BELIEVE IF WE DO THIS INTELLIGENTLY, WORK EFFECTIVELY TOWARD THE END, THERE WILL BE NO WAR."

EISENHOWER WAS AS WARM IN HIS PERSONAL PRAISE OF GENERAL CLARK AS HE WAS IN REJECTING ANY PART OF CLARK'S PROPOSALS.

NOW PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL, A MILITARY COLLEGE IN CHARLESTON, S.C., CLARK APPEARED YESTERDAY BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. IT WAS THERE HE SUGGESTED THE UNITED STATES BREAK DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND REORGANIZE THE UNITED NATIONS "AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

CLARK, WHO IS CONDUCTING A HOOVER COMMISSION INVESTIGATION OF THE SUPER SECRET CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), ALSO HAD SOME CRITICAL WORDS FOR SOME AMERICAN DIPLOMATS. HE SAID THEY TENDED TO PLACATE THE COUNTRY OF THEIR STATION RATHER THAN ACTING LIKE "REAL, RED-BLOODED, HONEST TO GOODNESS AMERICANS."

1954

A4WX

WHEN ASKED ABOUT CLARK'S OBSERVATIONS, EISENHOWER SAID HE WANTED IT CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD THAT CLARK WAS AN EXTREMELY CAPABLE SOLDIER AND AN INTIMATE PERSONAL FRIEND OF SOME 40 YEARS.

BUT CLARK'S VIEWS WERE HIS OWN, EISENHOWER EMPHASIZED. BESIDES, THE PRESIDENT SAID, CLARK'S CRITICISM WAS REALLY DIRECTED AT COMMUNIST MISUSE OF THE U.N. AND NOT AT THE AGENCY ITSELF.

MAYBE THE FREE WORLD HAS NOT ALWAYS HELD ITS OWN IN PROPAGANDA SKIRMISHES AT THE U.N., EISENHOWER SAID. BUT EVEN SO, HE ADDED, THE FORUM OF ALL MAJOR NATIONS MUST BE RETAINED AND, PERHAPS, IT MIGHT ONE DAY BRING TO REALITY THE HOPES AND ASPIRATIONS OF ITS CHARTER.

THEN EISENHOWER WAS ASKED ABOUT SUGGESTIONS THAT THE WEST LAUNCH A PREVENTIVE WAR. THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD BEEN HEARING THAT TERM SINCE THE EARLIEST DAYS OF HITLER.

WHAT, HE INQUIRED, IS A PREVENTIVE WAR? IF THE TERM MEANS ANYTHING AT ALL, HE WENT ON, IT MEANS TO WAGE A QUICK POLICE ACTION IN ORDER TO AVOID A CATACLYSM OF DESTRUCTION AT SOME LATER DATE.

TODAY, HE SAID, ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS CAN KNOCK OUT CITIES AND DESTROY THOUSANDS OF LIVES IN AN INSTANT. AND THAT IS WAR, HE SAID.

IN HIS SWEEPING REVIEW OF THE COLD WAR'S PAST 18 MONTHS, EISENHOWER NOTED:

"A YEAR AGO LAST JANUARY WE WERE FIGHTING IN KOREA AND IN INDOCHINA.

"WE WERE FACED IN IRAN WITH A SITUATION THAT WAS HIGHLY DANGEROUS TO THE WORLD . . .

"THE SITUATION IN EGYPT WAS NO BETTER, AT LEAST IN ITS POTENTIAL CAPACITY FOR DAMAGE TO THE UNITED STATES.

"THE GROWING THREAT IN CENTRAL AMERICA WAS ANOTHER PLACE WHERE THINGS LOOKED VERY BAD INDEED."

BUT TODAY, EISENHOWER TOLD THE NEWSMEN, THERE IS NO FIGHTING IN KOREA OR IN INDOCHINA. PREMIER MOSSADEGH HAS BEEN OVERTHROWN IN IRAN, AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED BETWEEN BRITAIN AND EGYPT OVER THE SUEZ AREA AND, HE ADDED, NO COMMENT IS NNECESSARY ON THE SITUATION IN CENTRAL AMERICA--WHERE THE PROCOMMUNIST REGIME WAS RECENTLY OUSTED IN GUATEMALA.

"NOW, IN NOT ALL OF THESE INSTANCES HAS THE PROBLEM BEEN SOLVED WITH COMPLETE SATISFACTION TO US," EISENHOWER OBSERVED. HE QUICKLY ADDED:

"BUT YOU REMEMBER THE TWO WARS OF WHICH WE SPEAK WERE BEING WAGED UNDER A POLITICAL SITUATION AND IN A POLITICAL SETTING THAT REALLY MADE A DECISIVE WINNING OF THOSE CONFLICTS IMPOSSIBLE."

ANY SETTLEMENT IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA, EISENHOWER NOTED, WAS BOUND TO BE "LESS THAN SATISFACTORY TO US."

"HOWEVER, IN BOTH PLACES WE HAVE A CHANCE NOW TO DO SOMETHING CONSTRUCTIVE, TO BUILD UP ECONOMIC ALLIANCES IN THOSE AREAS THAT WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THOSE PEOPLE TO MAKE A LIVING, TO RAISE THEIR STANDARDS AND TO BE TRUE PARTNERS IN A FREE WORLD ECONOMY."

EISENHOWER WAS ASKED: ABOUT THIS PREVENTIVE WAR, AREN'T THERE OTHER THAN MILITARY REASONS AGAINST IT?

OH, SURE, THE PRESIDENT REPLIED: THERE ARE ALL SORTS OF REASONS--MORAL AND POLITICAL AND WHAT HAVE YOU--BUT PREVENTIVE WAR IS SO COMPLETELY UNTHINKABLE IN THE ATOMIC AGE THAT IT APPEARED USELESS TO GO ANY FURTHER.

IT REMINDED HIM, HE SAID, OF A MONK IN SIR ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE'S "THE WHITE COMPANY," WHO WAS ASKED WHY HE LEFT THE CHURCH. EISENHOWER QUOTED THE FICTIONAL MONK AS SAYING THERE WERE SEVEN REASONS AND THE FIRST ONE WAS HE WAS THROWN OUT. THERE WAS NO USE TO RECITE THE OTHER SIX, EISENHOWER SAID.

WE442PED

B149WX (Q) (1241)

(TEXT)

(550) IKE-PEACE TEXT

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY AUTHORIZED DIRECT QUOTATION AS FOLLOWS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEWS CONFERENCE REMARKS ON PEACE PROSPECTS: (ABOUT 500)

Q. (ROBERT W. RICHARDS, THE COPLEY PRESS) MR. PRESIDENT, A COUPLE OF WORLD HOT SPOTS OR POTENTIAL WORLD HOT SPOTS, SUEZ AND IRAN, HAVE BEEN COOLED BY AGREEMENTS WITHIN THE LAST WEEK OR TWO.

COULD YOU TELL US WHETHER, IN YOUR OPINION, THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION ELSEWHERE MOVES TOWARD WAR OR TOWARD PEACE?

THE PRESIDENT: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WHEN YOU EMBARK UPON DISCUSSION OF SUCH A BROAD SUBJECT, ONE IS VERY APT TO GO FAR AFIELD. I HAVE NO OBJECTION, IF YOU SEE ME DIGRESSING TOO FAR FROM THE MAIN THEME HERE, I HAVE NO OBJECTION IF SOMEONE SUGGESTS THAT OUR TIME IS LIMITED (LAUGHTER) BECAUSE IT IS A VERY COMPREHENSIVE AND IT IS A VERY SERIOUS QUESTION.

NOW, I THINK THE BEST THING WE COULD DO WOULD BE TO GO BACK AND REVIEW FOR A SECOND. A YEAR AGO LAST JANUARY WE WERE FIGHTING IN KOREA AND IN INDOCHINA. WE WERE FACED IN IRAN WITH A SITUATION THAT WAS HIGHLY DANGEROUS TO THE WORLD. MOSSADEGH WAS USING HIS POWER, AND THE PARTY--I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY HOW YOU PRONOUNCED IT, BUT THE COMMUNIST PARTY, TUDEH I GUESS--THAT PARTY WAS USING THEIR POWER TO LEAD IRAN FURTHER AND FURTHER AWAY FROM THE WESTERN WORLD, AND I LOOKED ALMOST AS IF A BREAK WAS IMMINENT FROM DAY TO DAY.

THE SITUATION IN EGYPT WAS NO BETTER, AT LEAST IN ITS POTENTIAL CAPACITY FOR DAMAGE TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE GROWING THREAT IN CENTRAL AMERICA WAS ANOTHER PLACE WHERE THINGS LOOKED VERY BAD INDEED.

NOW, IN NOT ALL OF THESE INSTANCES HAS THE PROBLEM BEEN SOLVED WITH COMPLETE SATISFACTION TO US, BUT YOU REMEMBER THE TWO WARS OF WHICH WE SPEAK WERE BEING WAGED UNDER A POLITICAL SITUATION AND IN A POLITICAL SETTING THAT REALLY MADE A DECISIVE WINNING OF THOSE CONFLICTS IMPOSSIBLE, AND SO ANY SETTLEMENT WAS NECESSARILY GOING TO BE LESS THAN SATISFACTORY TO US.

HOWEVER, IN BOTH PLACES WE HAVE A CHANCE NOW TO DO SOMETHING CONSTRUCTIVE, TO BUILD UP ECONOMIC ALLIANCES IN THOSE AREAS THAT WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THOSE PEOPLE TO MAKE A LIVING, TO RAISE THEIR STANDARDS, AND TO BE TRUE PARTNERS IN A FREE WORLD ECONOMY.

B150WX (Q)

IN IRAN THE SITUATION HAS BEEN GREATLY AMELIORATED; IT LOOKS MUCH BETTER, AND WE ARE VERY HOPEFUL THAT THE NEW AGREEMENT WILL SOON BRING BACK INCOME TO IRAN ON THE BASIS THAT THEY CAN CONTINUE TO ADVANCE RAISING THE STANDARDS IN THAT COUNTRY.

THE SITUATION IN EGYPT IS ALSO IMMEASURABLY BETTER SINCE, THROUGH PATIENCE AND REFUSAL TO GET STAMPEDED, REFUSAL TO BE CALLING NAMES ALL OVER THE WORLD, THERE IS FINALLY AN AGREEMENT THAT LOOKS LIKE THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE FREE WORLD ARE SUBSTANTIALLY MET, AND THE SOVEREIGNTY OF EGYPT CLEARLY RECOGNIZED.

IN SOUTH AMERICA, THE SITUATION IS OF SUCH RECENT RESOLUTION THAT I THINK NO COMMENT IS NECESSARY.

ALL OF THIS ADDS UP, AS I SEE IT, THE FREE WORLD HAS A BETTER CHANCE THAN BEFORE TO USE ITS BRAINS, ITS INTELLIGENCE, ITS UNDERSTANDING AND, INDEED, ITS WEALTH, TO BUILD UP A STRUCTURE THAT WILL REALLY BE IMPERVIOUS TO THE COMMUNIST ASSAULT, WHETHER THAT ASSAULT TAKES ITS USUAL FORM OF SUBVERSION AND BRIBERY AND INFILTRATION OR WHETHER, IN THE LONG RUN, IT MIGHT INCLUDE FORCE.

I BELIEVE IF WE DO THIS INTELLIGENTLY, WORK EFFECTIVELY TOWARD THE END, THERE WILL BE NO WAR.

(END TEXT)

JC326PED

A105

WITH WASHINGTON SEATO A23 (150)

COLOMBO, CEYLON, AUG 11 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY THAT CEYLON'S PREMIER ST. JOHN KOTELAWELA IS TRYING TO LINE UP AN ALL-ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE AS AN ALTERNATIVE FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ORGANIZATION THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE PUSHING.

THESE SOURCES SAID THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CEYLONESE PREMIER IS TRYING TO PERSUADE INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TO CALL A MEETING OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS TO ARRANGE SUCH A DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

NEHRU ALREADY HAS REJECTED BRITISH PROPOSALS FOR A JOINT EAST-WEST SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTERPART TO NATO AND HAS REFUSED EVEN TO ATTEND A MEETING TO DISCUSS SUCH AN ALLIANCE. SOURCES IN COLOMBO SAID TODAY THAT KOTELAWELA, FOLLOWING NEHRU'S LEAD, HAS TOLD BRITAIN OFFICIALLY CEYLON WOULD NOT TAKE PART IN THE WESTERN-SPONSORED TALKS.

INDONESIA ALSO HAS REJECTED THE SEATO PROPOSAL AND BURMA IS EXPECTED TO ACT LIKEWISE. OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS, ONLY PAKISTAN IS WILLING TO JOIN.

MT944AED

30.24- 20319

A131WX
(100) FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON,AUG.11 (AP)-THE ARMY, AFTER THREE MONTHS OF INVESTIGATION, DECLARED TODAY IT DOESN'T BELIEVE WHAT SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TESTIFIED TO UNDER OATH--THAT AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER GAVE HIM EXTRACTS FROM A CONFIDENTIAL FBI REPORT.
"THE ARMY DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT THE RELEASE OF THIS DOCUMENT WAS COMMITTED BY ANYONE WHO IS, OR WAS, AN OFFICER OF THE ARMY," SAID AN ARMY STATEMENT REPLYING TO REPORTERS' INQUIRIES ABOUT THE PROGRESS OF THE INVESTIGATION.
MCCARTHY SET OFF THE ARMY'S SEARCH WHEN ON MAY 4 HE SAID A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER HAD GIVEN HIM THE REPORT ON THE SECURITY SITUATION AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. THE CONTENTS OF THE TWO AND ONE QUARTER PAGE DOCUMENT WERE NEVER MADE PUBLIC.
THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAD COMPLETED ITS INVESTIGATION AND HAD INFORMED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF ITS CONCLUSIONS.

MCCARTHY, AFTER READING A COPY OF THE ARMY STATEMENT, REMARKED TO NEWSMEN:
"I WOULDN'T ARGUE THE POINT."
"THE IMPORTANT THING," HE SAID, "IS THAT IT IS A SUMMARY OF A 15-PAGE DOCUMENT FROM THE ARMY'S FILES. IT WARNED THEM ABOUT COMMUNISTS AND NO ACTION WAS TAKEN ON IT."
"THE FACT IT WAS IN THE ARMY FILES IS NOT QUESTIONED," MCCARTHY ADDED.
IN RESPONSE TO AN INQUIRY ABOUT THE ARMY STATEMENT, ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL SENT OUT WORD TO REPORTERS: "WE HAVE RECEIVED A REPORT FROM THE ARMY AND ARE STUDYING IT." AIDES SAID THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WOULD HAVE NOTHING FURTHER TO SAY AT THIS TIME.
MCCARTHY'S RECEIPT OF THE EXTRACTS OF THE FBI REPORT FIGURED IN THE CENSURE CHARGES RECENTLY LEVELLED AGAINST HIM IN THE SENATE. THAT CHAMBER HAS SET UP A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE ACCUSATIONS.
ONE OF THE CHARGES, MADE BY SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE), IS THAT HE "RECEIVED AND MADE USE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION UNLAWFULLY OBTAINED" FROM EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT FILES. MORSE AND SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY OPENLY INVITED AND INCITED EXECUTIVE BRANCH EMPLOYEES TO "VIOLATE THE LAW" BY REVEALING TO HIM CLASSIFIED INFORMATION.

A14WX
DURING SENATE HEARINGS ON MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SOUGHT UNSUCCESSFULLY TO PUT THE DOCUMENT INTO THE RECORD.
QUESTIONED ABOUT HOW HE GOT IT, MCCARTHY SAID FROM THE WITNESS CHAIR THAT IT WAS GIVEN HIM BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHO WAS DISTURBED BY WHAT THE OFFICER REGARDED AS FAILURE OF HIS SUPERIORS TO ACT ON THE INFORMATION IN THE DOCUMENT.
WHEN MCCARTHY FIRST OFFERED THE PAPER AT THE SENATE HEARINGS, HE DESCRIBED IT AS A LETTER SENT LAST YEAR BY FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TO MAJ. GEN. ALEXANDER BOLLING, THEN ASSISTANT ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR INTELLIGENCE.
THE SENATORS CONDUCTING THE HEARING HAD A CHECK MADE WITH HOOVER. THE FBI CHIEF ADVISED THAT IT WAS NOT A COPY OF ANY LETTER BY HIM, BUT THAT IT DID CONTAIN QUOTATIONS FROM A LENGTHIER SECRET FBI DOCUMENT.

1954

A17WX
ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH DENOUNCED THE PAPER AS THIS "PHONY DOCUMENT" IN ONE OF THE DRAMATIC MOMENTS OF THE HEARINGS.
IT WAS IN CONNECTION WITH THE LENGTHY ARGUMENTS OVER THE PAPER, THAT MCCARTHY MADE HIS CONTROVERSIAL PRONOUNCEMENT THAT GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SHOULD GIVE HIM INFORMATION, WHETHER CLASSIFIED OR NOT, CONCERNING GRAFT, CORRUPTION OR SUBVERSION.

A18WX
MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD NEVER REVEAL ANY INFORMANT'S NAME AND HE STEADFASTLY DECLINED TO NAME THE ARMY OFFICER HE SAID HAD GIVEN HIM THE DOCUMENT IN QUESTION.
UNDER QUESTIONING BY RAY H. JENKINS, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, MCCARTHY TESTIFIED THAT HE DID NOT RECEIVE THE DOCUMENT FROM THE FBI.
MCCARTHY DID SAY THAT THE PAPER HAD BEEN DELIVERED TO HIM BY SOMEONE FROM THE ARMY AND THAT THAT SOME WAS "AN OFFICER IN THE INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT."
MCCARTHY FURTHER TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT IN THE EARLY SPRING OF 1953.

A19WX
THE ARMY ANNOUNCED AT THE TIME THAT IT WAS MAKING AN INVESTIGATION TO TRY TO DETERMINE WHO GAVE THE PAPER TO MCCARTHY. ARMY OFFICIALS SAID ANY OFFICER WHO HAD DONE SO HAD VIOLATED THE LAW AND HIS OATH.
THE ARMY SAID FURTHER THAT IT WOULD ADVISE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF THE RESULTS OF ITS INVESTIGATION.
IN ANSWER TO INQUIRIES, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN WHO GAVE OUT TODAY'S BRIEF WRITTEN STATEMENT SAID THE INVESTIGATION HAD EXTENDED TO CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE ARMY AND THAT THE EXPRESSED DISBELIEF THAT THE DOCUMENT HAD GONE TO MCCARTHY FROM THE ARMY INCLUDED CIVILIANS. THE SPOKESMAN WOULD NOT AMPLIFY THE STATE'S NOTATION THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN INFORMED.

1954

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS RETURNED TONIGHT FROM A MONTH'S VACATION IN MONTANA. REPORTERS SHOWED HIM A COPY OF THE ARMY STATEMENT. STEVENS SAID HE WAS SURE THE ARMY HAD MADE A "THOROUGH INVESTIGATION" INTO THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE DOCUMENT. HE ADDED THAT HE HAD NO IDEA HOW MCCARTHY GOT THE PAPER.
MCCARTHY GAVE HIS COMMENTS ON THE ARMY'S STATEMENT AS HE CONCLUDED CLOSED DOOR QUESTIONING OF SOME WITNESSES BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
HE DECLINED TO NAME THE FIVE, BUT SAID THEY WILL BE QUESTIONED AT A PUBLIC HEARING TOMORROW (10:30 A.M., EDT), IN HIS STUDY OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS IN THE BOSTON AREA.
MCCARTHY SAID FOUR OF THE WITNESSES ARE DEFENSE PLANT EMPLOYES AND ONE IS A FORMER UNDERCOVER MAN FOR THE FBI WHO HAS POSED AS A COMMUNIST. THE FOUR DEFENSE WORKERS, HE SAID, ALL INVOKED FIFTH AMENDMENT PROTECTION AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION IN REFUSING TO ANSWER CERTAIN QUESTIONS.
JC727PED

A67WX
MCCARTHY-MUNDT (220)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY HE STILL EXPECTS A VERDICT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BEFORE CONGRESS QUITS, BUT THAT THE SENATORS WHO CONDUCTED THE INQUIRY UNDER HIS CHAIRMANSHIP "HAVE NOT AGREED ON ANYTHING YET."
THEY HAVEN'T EVEN AGREED ON WHEN TO HOLD THEIR NEXT MEETING IN EFFORTS TO WRITE A REPORT OF FINDINGS, HE SAID.
MUNDT HAS APPOINTED A TWO-MEMBER BI-PARTISAN DRAFTING COMMITTEE TO SEEK SOME GENERAL AGREEMENT ON LANGUAGE OF A TENTATIVE DRAFT OF A REPORT.
HE SAID THE TWO MEMBERS, SENS. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) AND JACKSON (D-WASH), HAVE NOT YET GOT TOGETHER ON THE PROJECT, ALTHOUGH HE UNDERSTANDS EACH HAS DONE A LOT OF WORK ON IT.

JACKSON SAID HE WILL HAVE READY BY TOMORROW WHAT HE TERMED "A NARRATIVE SUMMARY" OF THE EXPLOSIVE HEARINGS. "A NARRATIVE SUMMARY," HE EXPLAINED, "IS A STORY OF WHAT WENT ON--IT IS NOT A FINDING OF FACT." AMONG OTHER THINGS, HE SAID, IT ATTEMPTS TO POINT OUT THE CONFLICTS IN TESTIMONY, AND IN GENERAL IS DESIGNED AS A HELPFUL GUIDE TOWARD ARRIVAL AT A VERDICT.

JACKSON SAID HE AND DIRKSEN HAVE NOT YET COMPARED NOTES ON WHAT THEY ARE WRITING. DIRKSEN SAID HE ALSO IS PUTTING SOME MATTER ON PAPER, BUT LIKE JACKSON DECLINED TO PARTICULARIZE.

THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WOUND UP THE STORMY, 36 DAYS OF TELEVISED PUBLIC HEARINGS LAST JUNE 17, AND HAS BEEN WORKING OFF AND ON SINCE THEN TO GET A REPORT OR "VERDICT" ON WHERE THE TRUTH LIES IN THE BITTER, CONFLICTING CHARGES INVOLVED.

JA-HY347PED

A109WX

AMMUNITION SHORTAGES (300)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-A SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TODAY WESTERN EUROPE'S AMMUNITION PRODUCTION IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM "WILL BE OF LITTLE ASSISTANCE IN THE EVENT OF AN ALL-OUT WAR."

IN A REPORT TO ITS PARENT, THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, THE SUBCOMMITTEE DESCRIBED THE BUILDUP OF EUROPE'S PRODUCTION CAPACITY AS IMPROVED, BUT "NOT SATISFACTORY."

"WE FEEL THIS APPARENT LACK OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY JUSTIFIES A RE-APPRAISAL OF THE PROGRAM WITH THE POSSIBLE RESULT OF PRODUCING THE AMMUNITION IN THE UNITED STATES" INSTEAD OF ABROAD, IT SAID.

THE REPORT EMPHASIZED IT WAS TALKING ONLY OF NON-ATOMIC, CONVENTIONAL TYPE AMMUNITION.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-MAINE), REPORTED THAT:

1. AMMUNITION STORED IN THE FAR EAST AND EUROPE IS ADEQUATE FOR THE NEEDS OF U. S. TROOPS IN THOSE AREAS "EXCEPT FOR SOME SLIGHT DEFICIENCIES WHICH ARE CAPABLE OF BEING REMEDIED ON VERY SHORT NOTICE."

2. THAT OF ALL THE U. S. ARMED SERVICES "THE AIR FORCE APPEARS TO BE IN THE WEAKEST POSITION" FROM AN AMMUNITION SUPPLY STANDPOINT.

ON THE LATTER POINT, THE REPORT SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF HAVE INFORMED THE COMMITTEE THAT EVEN BY NEXT JULY 1 "THE AIR FORCE WILL NOT HAVE ACHIEVED ALL OF ITS RESERVE REQUIREMENTS NECESSARY TO SUPPORT (WITH AMMUNITION) THE FORCES IN BEING IN THE EVENT OF WAR, EXCEPT FOR A LIMITED PERIOD OF TIME."

"PERHAPS THE COMMITTEE IS UNDULY APPREHENSIVE," IT SAID, RECALLING THAT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT ON FEB. 11 WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT AMMUNITION TOLD A HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT "I DO NOT BELIEVE THERE IS ANY PROBLEM THERE."

THE REPORT SAID THE PRODUCTION OF HIGHER SPEED WARPLANES HAS MADE IT NECESSARY TO DESIGN NEW TYPE BOMBS HAVING LESS WIND RESISTANCE THAN THOSE USED IN WORLD WAR II, AND IT DECLARED:

"IT IS THIS FIELD OF PROCURING THE NEWER TYPES AND DESIGNS OF AMMUNITION THAT HAS CAUSED THE GRAVEST CONCERN ON THE PART OF THE AIR FORCE OFFICIALS."

HY1104PED

A104WX

(130) NIGHT LEAD DICKENSON

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY THAT FORMER CORP. EDWARD DICKENSON, SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS FOR COLLABORATING WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA, HAD SPENT 10 NIGHTS IN A SOLITARY CELL FOR FEAR OF MISTREATMENT BY HIS FELLOW PRISONERS AT THE NEW CUMBERLAND. PA.. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS.

DICKENSON WAS MOVED TO THE BARRACKS ON JULY 13, PENDING A REVIEW OF HIS CONVICTION BY THE ARMY REVIEW BOARD. THE TROUBLE STARTED FOUR DAYS LATER WHEN HE WAS GREETED BY A CHANT: "RAT, RAT, RAT" WHEN HE ENTERED THE MESS HALL.

ON DICKENSON'S REQUEST, HE WAS PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN A SOLITARY CELL FOR FIVE DAYS. THEREAFTER HE REMAINED IN THE CELL AT NIGHT FOR FIVE ADDITIONAL DAYS WHILE WORKING WITH HIS FELLOW PRISONERS IN THE DAYTIME.

OFFICIALS SAID THAT SINCE JULY 27 DICKENSON HAS BEEN WORKING, SLEEPING AND EATING WITH OTHER PRISONERS WITHOUT INCIDENT.

RZ1043PED

A110WX

NIGHT LEAD

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS CONTINUING TALKS WITH RED CHINA IN AN ATTEMPT TO FREE 60 AMERICANS FROM THAT COUNTRY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY.

AT FIRST THE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, HENRY SUYDAM, PLACED THE FIGURE AT 73 BUT LATER CORRECTED IT.

THE 60, HE SAID, INCLUDE 30 CIVILIANS IN PRISON, 3 CIVILIANS UNDER HOUSE ARREST, 15 U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL THE COMMUNIST ADMITTEDLY HOLD IN PRISON AND 12 CIVILIANS DENIED EXIT VISAS ALTHOUGH NOT IN JAIL.

HY1107PED

A92WX

NIGHT LEAD CONTEMPT (300)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-DR. WENDELL FURRY, HARVARD PHYSICIST WHO HAS DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM ASKED BY SEN. MCCARTHY, WAS CITED FOR CONTEMPT BY THE SENATE TODAY.

THE SENATE LIKEWISE CITED LEON J. KAMIN, A HARVARD RESEARCHER WHO ALSO HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS. BOTH ACTIONS WERE ON A VOICE VOTE, WITHOUT DEBATE, AFTER A BRIEF EXPLANATION BY MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY AND FURRY HAVE BEEN TANGLING FOR MONTHS AND THE CASE LED MCCARTHY INTO A QUARREL WITH PRESIDENT NATHAN M.PUSEY OF HARVARD AS TO WHETHER THE UNIVERSITY WAS HARBORING COMMUNISTS.

EXHIBIT NO. 1 IN MCCARTHY'S CONTEMPT CASE AGAINST FURRY SHOWED THAT LAST JANUARY FURRY WAS ASKED WHETHER HE KNEW OF ANYONE AT HARVARD WHO IS OR WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE RECORD SHOWED THAT FURRY REFUSED TO ANSWER THE QUESTION, WITHOUT INVOKING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT'S PROTECTION AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.

IN PREVIOUS ENCOUNTERS, FURRY HAD INVOKED THE AMENDMENT. THE COURTS HAVE RULED THAT A WITNESS MAY DO THIS AND NOT BE GUILTY OF CONTEMPT.

FURRY, WHO HAS ADMITTED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BETWEEN 1938 AND 1947, DID RADAR RESEARCH FOR THE GOVERNMENT AT THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY IN 1943-45.

PUSEY TOLD MCCARTHY LAST NOVEMBER THAT HARVARD IS "UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO COMMUNISM" AND HE KNEW OF NO COMMUNISTS ON THE FACULTY. HE SAID "MY INFORMATION IS THAT DR. FURRY HAS NOT BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN RECENT YEARS" AND HARVARD DOES NOT REGARD THE USE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT "AS A CONFESSION OF GUILT."

RESEARCHER KAMIN REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME MCCARTHY QUESTIONS ON THE GROUNDS OF "GOOD CONSCIENCE" AND ALSO INVOKED THE FIRST AMENDMENT, WHICH PROVIDES FOR FREE SPEECH AND ASSOCIATION.

THE FURRY-KAMIN CASES NOW GO TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR A DECISION ON WHETHER TO PROSECUTE. CONVICTION OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CARRIES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF $1,000 FINE AND ONE YEAR IN JAIL ON EACH COUNT.

AN OBJECTION FROM SEN.LANGER (R-ND) PREVENTED SENATE ACTION TODAY ON TWO OTHER CONTEMPT CASES AND SEN.LEHMAN (D, LIB-NY) OBJECTED TO CONSIDERATION OF A FIFTH CASE WITHOUT WHAT HE CALLED REGULAR AND EXTENSIVE DEBATE.

SEN.LANGER, OUT OF TOWN BECAUSE OF THE ILLNESS OF HIS SON-IN-LAW, SENT HIS OBJECTION TO IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION OF CONTEMPT ACTION AGAINST ALBERT SHADOWITZ, OF NUTLEY, N.J., AND ABRAHAM UNGER OF NEW YORK.

THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS), HAD ASKED THE SENATE TO CITE BOTH MEN FOR CONTEMPT BECAUSE OF THEIR REFUSAL TO ANSWER CERTAIN QUESTIONS BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, ALSO HEADED BY MCCARTHY.

SHADOWITZ APPEARED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN NEW YORK LAST DEC.16 IN CONNECTION WITH A PROBE OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.

UNGER APPEARED IN SEPTEMBER 1953, ALSO IN NEW YORK.

LEHMAN OBJECTED TO SENATE CONTEMPT ACTION AGAINST CORLISS LAMONT, LEFT-WING NEW YORK AUTHOR. HE SAID HE HAD REACHED NO CONCLUSION ON THE MERITS OF THE CASE BUT INSISTED THAT NO CONTEMPT ACTION SHOULD BE VOTED DURING CONSIDERATION OF BILLS PASSED BY UNANIMOUS CONSENT. HE SAID FULL DISCUSSION WAS ESSENTIAL BEFORE THE SENATE VOTED CONTEMPT ACTION AGAINST ANY ONE.

SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE MAJORITY LEADER, TOLD THE SENATE AFTER OBJECTION HAD BEEN MADE THAT HE WANTED TO "SERVE NOTICE THAT A MOTION WILL BE MADE" TO CALL UP EACH OF THE REQUESTED CONTEMPT CITATIONS BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS THIS YEAR.

LT1013PED

30.24-20321

1954

A80WX

95

THIRD NIGHT LEAD IMMUNITY

BY WHITNEY SHOEMAKER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-A MAJOR STRUGGLE RAGED IN THE SENATE TONIGHT OVER AN ADMINISTRATION BILL TO DENY GOVERNMENT SANCTION TO LABOR UNIONS DECLARED TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED.

SUCH UNIONS WOULD BE BARRED FROM USE OF FACILITIES OF THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD WHICH, AMONG OTHER THINGS, HOLDS ELECTIONS TO DETERMINE WHETHER A UNION SHALL BECOME BARGAINING AGENT FOR WORKERS.

CRITICS OF THE BILL PROTESTED IT COULD BE USED AS A POWERFUL "ANTI-UNION WEAPON"; ITS BACKERS CALLED IT A METHOD OF STRENGTHENING UNIONS BY BLOCKING RED PENETRATION.

IT BECAME APPARENT AS DEBATE PROGRESSED THAT THOSE OPPOSED TO THE BILL WERE PREPARED TO MAKE A DETERMINED FIGHT AGAINST IT.

ANY SHOWDOWN WAS PUT OFF, HOWEVER, WHEN THE SENATE RECESSED AT 10:10 PM EDT UNTIL 10 A.M. TOMORROW.

SEN. GEORGE (D-GA), A LEADER OF SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SERIOUS DOUBTS ABOUT THE LEGISLATION, ALONG WITH DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE WHO WERE ON THE FLOOR AWAITING A TURN TO SPEAK AGAINST IT.

SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS PREPARED TO KEEP THE SENATE IN SESSION LATE TONIGHT -- POSSIBLY TO MIDNIGHT OR BEYOND -- IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE BILL TO A VOTE.

HE SAID, TOO, HE DEFINITELY WOULD NOT LAY IT ASIDE EVEN IF TWO OR THREE DAYS OF DEBATE ARE NECESSARY. THIS RAISED A FURTHER PROSPECT OF PROLONGING THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS.

KNOWLAND TOLD NEWSMEN HE FELT THAT OPPOSITION TO THE MEASURE MIGHT DEVELOP INTO "A BABY FILIBUSTER."

SEN. MAGNUSON (D-WASH) INTRODUCED A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE BILL, WHICH WAS OFFERED BY SEN. BUTLER (R-MD). THE SUBSTITUTE CALLED FOR THE APPOINTMENT BY THE PRESIDENT OF A 12-MEMBER COMMISSION TO STUDY THE WHOLE PROBLEM AND REPORT ITS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS BY NEXT JAN. 15.

HIS PROPOSAL WAS IN LINE WITH THE APPROACH TAKEN BY THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, WHICH SHELVED A MEASURE ASKED BY ATTORNEY GEN. BROWNELL AND APPROVED INSTEAD A BILL TO SET UP A 16-MEMBER STUDY GROUP.

THE SENATE AGREED, AT MAGNUSON'S SUGGESTION, TO VOTE ON HIS SUBSTITUTE AFTER ONE HOUR OF DEBATE TOMORROW.

SEN. BUTLER (R-MD) DECLARED THE BILL WOULD "STRENGTHEN LEGITIMATE TRADE UNIONS" BY DEVELOPING A METHOD TO DRIVE OUT COMMUNISTS.

BUT SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) COUNTERED THAT IT FASHIONED A "DEADLY ANTI-UNION WEAPON."

THE MEASURE IS ANOTHER IN A PACKAGE OF ANTI-SUBVERSIVE BILLS WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID HE HOPES CONGRESS WILL ENACT THIS SESSION.

EARLIER TODAY THE SENATE OKAYED AND SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE A MEASURE DESIGNED TO FORCE RELUCTANT WITNESSES TO TESTIFY IN INVESTIGATIONS OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY. IT WOULD PERMIT A FEDERAL JUDGE TO BAR PROSECUTION--IN FEDERAL COURT--OF A WITNESS WHO OTHERWISE CLAMS UP ON THE GROUND THAT HIS TESTIMONY MIGHT BE SELF-INCRIMINATING.

1954

"IMMUNITY" LEGISLATION WAS PART OF ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S ANTI-RED PROGRAM.

THE ARGUMENT WAS BUILDING UP TO A VOTE ON THE UNION MEASURE, OFFERED BY BUTLER. THE MARYLAND SENATOR HEADED AN INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TASK FORCE WHICH SPENT MONTHS WEIGHING PROPOSALS TO COMBAT SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCE IN LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

THE BUTLER BILL WOULD AMEND THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT TO EMPOWER THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD (SACB) TO LABEL UNIONS DETERMINED TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED. THOSE UNIONS WOULD THEN BE SUBJECT TO LOSS OF BARGAINING RIGHTS AND COULD NOT USE FACILITIES OF NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD (NLRB).

LEHMAN DENOUNCED THE PROPOSED LEGISLATION AS POSING "GRAVE AND ALMOST INCALCULABLE DANGER TO THE PROPER, LEGITIMATE AND RESPONSIBLE LABOR MOVEMENT IN AMERICA."

X31A

HE SAID THE BILL "WOULD GIVE TO THE GOVERNMENT, TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TO THE SACB THE POWER AND AUTHORITY TO DECIDE WHICH UNIONS ARE SOUND AND PATRIOTIC AND WHICH ARE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED AND HENCE SHOULD BE LIQUIDATED. WHAT AN AWFUL POWER TO VEST IN GOVERNMENT!"

BUTLER SAID HE WAS AWARE OF CONTENTIONS THAT "GOVERNMENT SHOULD STEP ASIDE AND LET THE COMMUNISTS AND THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS IN ORGANIZED LABOR FIGHT IT OUT AMONG THEMSELVES."

BUT HE MAINTAINED THAT THE "PATRIOTIC RANK AND FILE OF ORGANIZED LABOR HAS, UNDER THE PRESENT SYSTEM, NEITHER THE FACILITIES NOR THE SECURITY INFORMATION TO DETECT OR OUST COMMUNISTS FROM THE KEY SPOTS IN WHICH THEY LODGE THEMSELVES."

THE HOUSE PREVIOUSLY PASSED THE IMMUNITY BILL, WHICH WON ALMOST UNANIMOUS SENATE BACKING TODAY AFTER ONLY A THREE-MINUTE EXPLANATION BY SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV). BEFORE THE VOICE VOTE, SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) ANNOUNCED HE WANTED TO BE RECORDED AGAINST THE BILL, ASSERTING IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN DEEPER CONSIDERATION.

LEHMAN SAID HE DIDN'T "NECESSARILY OBJECT TO THE BILL" ITSELF.

SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE) ALSO SPOKE AGAINST THE BILL AND SAID THE NLRB IS THE AGENCY THAT OUGHT TO BE GIVEN JURISDICTION OVER CASES OF COMMUNISM IN LABOR UNIONS.

HE TOLD THE SENATE THAT "COMMUNISM IN AMERICAN LABOR UNIONS HAS BEE GREATLY EXAGGERATED."

HE SAID IT WAS "VERY EASY FOR ANTI-LABOR FORCES TO CREATE THE HYSTERICAL IMPRESSION THAT AMERICAN LABOR UNIONISM IS HONEYCOMBED WITH COMMUNISM." MORSE SAID IT JUST ISN'T SO.

SEN.GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ), SPEAKING BRIEFLY FOR THE BILL, SAID THE ONLY WAY TO MEET THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNISM IS "HEADON." HE SAID THERE HAS BEEN "TO MUCH PUSSYFOOTING."

THE MEASURE WOULD ALLOW FEDERAL COURTS TO CONFER IMMUNITY WHEN A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE REQUESTS IT AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CONCURS. FEDERAL COURTS AND GRAND JURIES ALSO COULD OFFER IMMUNITY TO INDUCE TESTIMONY FROM A WITNESS WHO HOLDS OUT ON GROUNDS OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEE AGAINST COMPULSORY SELF-INCRIMINATION.

ANYONE WHO STILL REFUSED TO TESTIFY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO PENALTIES FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT.

THE BILL PROVIDES FOR IMMUNITY ONLY IN CASES INVOLVING ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE AND OTHER FORMS OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY. IT WAS A REMODELED VERSION OF SEVERAL LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS TO DIG OUT MORE INFORMATION ON SUCH MATTERS.

THE SENATE LAST YEAR APPROVED ONE OF THE EARLIER MOVES DESPITE OBJECTIONS BY THE LATE SEN. TAFT (R-OHIO) THAT IT WOULD BESTOW "IMMUNITY BATHS" ON FAVORED WITNESSES.

JC237PED

1954

A175WX

AMERICANS IN CHINA (320)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS CONTINUING DIRECT TALKS WITH RED CHINA IN AN ATTEMPT TO FREE 78 AMERICANS INSIDE COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE DISCLOSURE CAME ON THE HEELS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT TODAY THAT SOME THINKING IS GOING ON IN THE U. S. GOVERNMENT ABOUT PERMITTING CHINESE NATIONALS TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES FOR THEIR HOMES IF THEY WANT TO GO.

EISENHOWER, SAYING HE COULD NOT GO INTO DETAILS, MENTIONED THAT THIS QUESTION HAD BEEN DISCUSSED IN PART AT THE RECENT FAR EAST PEACE CONFERENCE WITH THE REDS AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM WAS ASKED AT HIS DAILY MEETING WITH NEWSMEN TO FILL IN THE DETAILS.

SUYDAM SAID THE RELEASE OF AMERICANS HELD IN CHINA IS PART OF THE QUESTION OF ISSUING EXIT VISAS TO CHINESE WHO WANT TO LEAVE THIS COUNTR THE TALKS ARE CONTINUING AT THE CONSULAR LEVEL IN GENEVA, HE SAID.

SUYDAM SAID THERE ARE ABOUT 5,000 CHINESE REFUGEES, INCLUDING STUDENTS, NOW IN THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID 22 EXIT VISAS RECENTLY HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO CHINESE APPLICANTS SEEKING TO RETURN HOME.

EISENHOWER WAS ASKED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE FOR COMMENT ON A PLEA BY 26 CHINESE STUDENTS FOR SOME ACTION WHICH WOULD PERMIT THE RETURN OF THOSE AMONG THEM WHO WANT TO GO BACK. THE STUDENTS CAME TO THE UNITED STATES DURING WORLD WAR II, BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED CONTROL IN CHINA. MANY OF THEM HAVE ACQUIRED SKILLS--THROUGH THEIR U.S.TRAINING--WHICH COULD BE USED TO BOLSTER THE PEIPING REGIME'S WARMAKING POTENTIAL.

SUYDAM SAID THAT DURING U.S.-BRITISH-CHINESE TALKS AT GENEVA LAST JUNE 21-JULY 21, THE RED CHINESE REPORTED 30 AMERICAN CIVILIANS WERE BEING HELD IN CHINESE JAILS AND AN ADDITIONAL 30, ALTHOUGH NOT IN JAIL, WERE BEING DENIED PERMITS TO LEAVE.

THE UNITED STATES, SUYDAM SAID, ALSO CONTENDS AN ADDITIONAL 15 U.S. SERVICEMEN--A B-29 CREW INCLUDED--ARE BEING HELD BY THE RED CHINESE. PEIPING HAS REFUSED TO CONFIRM THIS, HOWEVER.

THE CHINESE ANNOUNCED AT GENEVA, SUYDAM SAID, THAT SIX AMERICANS WOULD BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE.

IN ADDITION TO THE 75 AMERICANS UNABLE TO GET OUT OF CHINA, SUYDAM SAID, 3 OTHERS--ALL ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES--ARE UNDER HOUSE ARREST. THIS MAKES A TOTAL OF 78.

JA&WE230PED

A161WX

(360) WILEY-CLARK

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THAT IF THE UNITED STATES PULLED OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS "WE WOULD PROBABLY PRECIPITATE A THIRD WORLD WAR."

WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS THAT RETIRED GEN. MARK CLARK ADVOCATED WITHDRAWAL FROM THE U.N.

CLARK TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY THAT HE FAVORED BREAKING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND ORGANIZING THE U. N. "AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

"I HAVEN'T HAD MUCH RESPECT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS," THE FOUR STAR GENERAL SAID.

COMMENTING ON THAT, WILEY TOLD THE SENATE:

"I SUGGEST THAT HE (CLARK) READ WHAT THE U. N. HAS ACCOMPLISHED.

"I SUPPOSE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS HAVE NOT ACCOMPLISHED WHAT THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO ACCOMPLISH. HOWEVER, THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHEN THEY ARE UTILIZED BY PEOPLE OF GOOD SPIRIT, WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT, PROVE TO BE VERY VALUABLE.

"THE TROUBLE IS NOT WITH THE MECHANISM. THE TROUBLE IS WITH THOSE WHO ATTEMPT TO OPERATE THE MECHANISM."

"AT LEAST THE U.N. IS A PROGRAM," WILEY SAID, AND ADDED THAT A RECENT POLL SHOWS "THE YOUTH OF THIS NATION BELIEVES THERE IS HOPE IN THE U.N."

"NOTHING WAS SAID BY THE GENERAL ABOUT WHERE WE WOULD GO IF WE TERMINATED OUR MEMBERSHIP IN THE U. N.," WILEY SAID. "WE WOULD PROBABLY PRECIPITATE A THIRD WORLD WAR."

CLARK, NOW PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL, SOUTH CAROLINA MILITARY COLLEGE, WAS CRITICAL OF AMERICAN POLICIES IN RELATION TO THE SOVIETS IN WORLD WAR II AND POSTWAR YEARS.

HE SAID THAT IN THE WAR, ONCE GERMAN TROOPS WERE "ON THE RUN" IN ITALY, THE ALLIES SHOULD HAVE PRESSED INTO THE BALKANS RATHER THAN PUTTING THEIR FORCES INTO SOUTHERN FRANCE.

IF THAT HAD BEEN DONE, CLARK DECLARED, THE ALLIES WOULD HAVE GOTTEN INTO AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY AHEAD OF THE RUSSIANS AND THE POSTWAR PICTURE IN EUROPE WOULD HAVE BEEN "ENTIRELY DIFFERENT."

CLARK TOLD THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HE DIDN'T KNOW "WHO HAS BEEN MAKING OUR FOREIGN POLICY" IN THE POSTWAR PERIOD, BUT IN HIS OPINION "WE'VE BEEN VERY WEAK IN OUR APPROACH TO COMMUNISM AND WE'VE CONFRONTED THE SOVIETS WITH ONE APPEASEMENT AND CONCESSION AFTER ANOTHER."

IN HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY, CLARK SAID THAT IN THE HIGH COMMAND POSTS HE HAS HELD HE HAS FELT THAT TOO OFTEN MILITARY DECISIONS WERE OVERRIDEN BY OTHER CONSIDERATIONS.

HE CRITICIZED THE RESTRICTIONS UNDER WHICH THE U.N. FORCES FOUGHT IN KOREA, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE REALIZED THERE WERE OTHER FACTORS SUCH AS THE DANGER OF STARTING A THIRD WORLD WAR AND THE ALIENATION OF THIS COUNTRY'S ALLIES.

ASKED WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE RESTRICTIONS, CLARK SAID "I HAD THE FEELING AND STILL HAVE IT THAT THE SIGNALS WERE BEING CALLED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OR BY SOMEBODY HIGHER."

30.24- 20323

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) PUT THIS QUESTION TO HIM:
"IF OUR MILITARY ARE NOT PERMITTED TO DEVELOP A DEFENSE OR TO FIGHT A WAR FOR THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF OUR PEOPLE, BUT THEIR STRATEGY IS DILUTED BY POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHAT CHANCE OF SUCCESS DO WE HAVE TO DEFEND THIS COUNTRY UNDER THE PROCEDURES THAT HAVE HAPPENED IN THE PAST?"
"I DON'T KNOW, SIR," CLARK REPLIED. "I AM DISTURBED, AS APPARENTL YOU ARE, FOR I HAVE FELT IN MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE HAVE BEEN SOME INFLUENCES AT WORK SOME PLACE ON IMPORTANT DECISIONS THAT AFFECTED MY DECISIONS AS A COMMANDER IN THE FIELD."
CLARK SAID HE REALIZED THAT "EVERY MILITARY DECISION HAS ITS POLITICAL COUNTERPARTS, BUT I HAVE FELT THAT IN THE PAST, FROM MY FEELING IN MY HIGH COMMANDS, THAT TOO OFTEN WERE THE MILITARY DECISIONS OVERRIDDEN BY OTHER CONSIDERATIONS."
THE RETIRED GENERAL ALSO TESTIFIED THAT HE BELIEVED THAT, HAD "COURAGEOUS ACTION" BEEN TAKEN IN KOREA TO WIN A MILITARY VICTORY, "WE WOULD NOT HAVE HAD THE UNHAPPY ENDING THAT I FEEL WE HAD IN KOREA."

B145WX Q
ALSO, HE SAID, "I BELIEVE WE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CONFRONTED WITH THE DILEMMA THAT HAS BESET US IN INDOCHINA."
CLARK, WHO CONTENDED THAT IN THE POSTWAR YEARS "WE HAVE CONFRONTED THE SOVIETS WITH ONE APPEASEMENT AND CONCESSION AFTER ANOTHER," WAS ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT OF HIS COUNTRY'S REPRESENTATION ABROAD.
"I HAVE SEEN THEM PRETTY MUCH AROUND THE WORLD," HE SAID. "MY HONEST OPINION HAS BEEN THAT WE ARE NOT TOO STRONGLY REPRESENTED BY REAL, HONEST-TO-GOD, RED-BLOODED AMERICANS IN ALL OUR POSTS.
"WE HAVE THAT TYPE IN MANY OF THEM, BUT I THINK WE SHOULD HAVE THEM IN EVERY POST WHERE THE EMBASSY IS A LITTLE BIT OF AMERICA . . .
"I HAVE FOUND THAT OFTENTIMES THERE WERE PEOPLE WHO WERE PRONE TO PLACATE THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY WERE SERVING RATHER THAN TO STAND UP FOR AMERICAN PRINCIPLES AND THE THINGS THAT WE HOLD DEAR.
"MANY OF THE PEOPLE ATTRACTED INTO THAT KIND OF WORK, INTO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, ARE MEN WHO PERHAPS HAVE LIVED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN THEIR YOUNGER YEARS WITH THEIR FAMILIES PERHAPS, MEN WHO ARE LINGUISTS MEN WHO ARE IDEALISTS, A LOT OF THEM, MEN WHO SEEM TO BE JUST THE OPPOSITE FROM A MILITARY MAN, WHO SEEKS SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY THROUGH SHEER LOVE OF IT."
_GG/JC301PED

1954

A68WX
GIRL SCOUTS (130)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE NATIONAL CAPITAL POST OF AMVETS, A WORLD WAR II VETERANS ASSOCIATION, DECLARED TODAY THAT THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICAN ARE "VERY AMERICAN."
"THEY FAVOR MARSHMALLOWS AND GREGORY PECK. THEY OPPOSE HOMEWORK AND MOSQUITO BITES," A RESOLUTION SET FORTH.
THE RESOLUTION WAS A TONGUE-IN-CHEEK DIG AT THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN LEGION WHICH LAST WEEK CUT OFF ITS SUPPORT TO THE GIRL SCOUTS. THE ILLINOIS LEGION CHARGED THAT "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES" EXISTED IN THE GIRL SCOUTS' HANDBOOK AND MAGAZINE.
COMMANDER GILBERT A. ROBINSON OF THE LOCAL AMVETS ANNOUNCED THEIR ENDORSEMENT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS, SAYING:
"WHILE WE WERE UNABLE TO OBTAIN THEIR OFFICIAL POSITION ON ALL SUBJECTS--CERTAIN CAPITAL BROWNIE PACKS, FOR EXAMPLE, REFUSED TO EXPRESS THEMSELVES ON RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS AND THE MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE COMMUNITY--THEIR STAND ON OTHER MATTERS WAS UNEQUIVOCAL AND VERY AMERICAN. THEY FAVOR MARSHMALLOWS AND GREGORY PECK. THEY OPPOSE HOMEWORK AND MOSQUITO BITES. ALL THESE HAVE BEEN CLEARED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL."
"TO THOSE OF LITTLE HUMOR WHO FIND THE GIRL SCOUTS SUSPECT WE AMVETS SAY THAT THESE YOUNGSTERS WITH THEIR PIGTAILS, FRECKLES AND BRACES ON THEIR TEETH REPRESENT TO US ALL THAT IS GOOD AND HOPEFUL IN OUR NATION."
HY351PED

B40WX (Q)
(300) JAPAN
BY SPENCER DAVIS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ASKED U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN ALLISON IN TOKYO TO CABLE THE FULL TEXT OF A PROPOSAL BY THE SECRETARY-GENERAL OF JAPAN'S RULING LIBERAL PARTY THAT JAPANESE FOREIGN POLICY SHOULD BE SHIFTED FROM ITS PRESENT PRO-AMERICAN ALIGNMENT.
THIS WAS THE INITIAL REACTION HERE TO A STATEMENT MONDAY BY HAYATO IKEDA, SECOND ONLY TO PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IN THE LEADERSHIP OF JAPAN'S MOST POWERFUL POLITICAL PARTY.
IKEDA IMPLIED THAT HE FAVORED RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA, AS BRITAIN HAS DONE.
IKEDA WAS QUOTED AS SAYING AMERICA'S POLICY OF "ATTEMPTING TO ROLL BACK THE IRON CURTAIN HAS BEEN STALEMATED." HE REPORTEDLY ADVOCATED THE "TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY (OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT) SHOULD BE CHANED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES DUE TO THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR."
A HIGH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID "IT IS NOT FAIR TO BE CRITICAL UNTIL WE KNOW FULLY WHAT HE SAID."
THE OFFICIAL SAID ALLISON HAD BEEN ASKED TO SUPPLY A COPY OF THE TEXT IN A CABLEGRAM SENT YESTERDAY.
THE OFFICIAL, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, ALSO SAID IKEDA'S STATEMENT HE BEEN "UNDER DISCUSSION" AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
AMBASSADOR SADAO IGUCHICALLED ON ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY TODAY FOR A 45-MINUTE TALK. THERE WAS SPECULATION BUT NO CONFIRMATION THAT IKEDA'S PROPOSAL WAS DISCUSSED.
IKEDA ALSO WAS REPORTED BYJAPANESE AND AMERICAN PRESS AGENCIES AS PROPOSING THAT JAPN PATTERN ITS FOREIGN POLICY AFTER BRITISH DIPLOMACY AS IT HAD BEEN DISPLAYED BYFOREIGN MINISTER ANTHONY EDEN AT GENEVA.
THE IMPLICATION OF THIS WAS THAT IKEDA WANTED JAPAN TO RECOGNIZE COMMUNST CHINA POLITICALLYAS WELL AS IN STEPPING UP TRADE WITH THECOMMUNIST BLOC.
MEANTIME, FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES AID PROGRAM FOR ECONOMICALLY-DISTRESSED JAPAN WAS UNDER FRESH STUDY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADVISERS.
HE SAID JUST WHAT THE UNITED STATES-JAPAN PROGRAM IS GOING TO BE SHOULD BE DETERMINED SHORTLY AND BE ANNOUNCED WITHIN A FEW MONTHS.

B41WX (Q)
STASSEN MADE THE REMARK TO A REPORTER IN DECLINING TO RELEASE A CONFIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT REPORT ON JAPAN.
THE REPORT, BY DR. CLARENCE MEYER, FOA ECONOMIST, WAS SUBMITTED TO STASSEN AUG. 2.
STASSEN SAID THE MEYER REPORT WOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC. HE SAID IT WAS CONFIDENTIAL STUDY FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE EXECUTIVEBRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT.
STASSEN SAID WHAT WOULD BE ANNOUNCED, AFTER COMPLETION OF THE STUDY, WOULD BE THE DETAILS OF "JUST WHAT THE U.S.-JAPAN PROGRAM IS GOINT TO BE."
_JA721PED

1954

B118WX (Q--ASKED)
(200) REIN
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT REPORTED TODAY IT HAS MADE NO DECISION ON A PASSPORT APPLICATION FROM AN ATTORNEY FOR THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP WHO WANTS TO VISIT LONDON.

THE ATTORNEY, DAVID REIN, APPLIED THREE WEEKS AGO FOR PERMISSION TO FLY TO BRITAIN SEPT. 7 TO TAKE A DEPOSITION FROM THE VERY REV. HEWLETT JOHNSON, SOMETIMES CALLED THE "RED DEAN OF CANTERBURY."

BY THIS DEPOSITION, THE COUNCIL HOPES TO PROVE THAT IT IS NOT A COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATION AND SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE DEPOSITION WOULD CONCERN A LECTURE TOUR WHICH DEAN JOHNSON UNDERTOOK IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1945 UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF THE COUNCIL. LOUIS F. BUDENZ, FORMER EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER, HAS TESTIFIED THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY ACTUALLY SPONSORED DEAN JOHNSON'S VISIT, AND THAT THE COUNCIL WAS INSTRUCTED TO PROMOTE THE TOUR.

APPARENTLY WHAT IS HOLDING UP REIN'S PASSPORT APPLICATION IS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER REIN'S TRIP WOULD FURTHER THE INTERESTS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. A 1952 REGULATION FORBIDS ISSUING PASSPORTS TO ANYONE GOING ABROAD FOR THIS PURPOSE.

GG105PED

1954

B124WX (Q)
JAPAN-PRECEDE NEW YORK (B69) (240)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-JAPAN'S AMBASSADOR SADAO IGUCHI SAID TODAY JAPAN WOULD HAVE TO HELP ITSELF OUT OF ITS ECONOMIC SITUATION, BUT WOULD LIKE SOME ASSISTANCE FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THE AMBASSADOR WAS ASKED AFTER A 45-MINUTE CONFERENCE WITH DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY IF JAPAN IS ASKING A "MARSHALL PLAN TYPE OF HELP" FROM THE UNITED STATES.

HE SAID THIS TERM IS "MISLEADING." HE SAID JAPAN WOULD LIKE TO OBTAIN SURPLUS U.S. FARM PRODUCTS TO BOLSTER ITS FOOD SUPPLY, IF THE U.S. CONGRESS SHOULD AUTHORIZE A PROGRAM OF THAT NATURE.

HE ALSO SAID JAPAN WOULD APPLY TO THE WORLD BANK FOR A LOAN--THE SIZE OF WHICH HAS NOT BEEN DETERMINED--ONCE A WORLD BANK MISSION NOW IN JAPAN MAKES A REPORT OF ITS FINDINGS.

ON THE QUESTION OF JAPAN'S PARTICIPATION IN THE ECONOMIC PHASES OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION, HE SAID ANY DISCUSSION OF THAT IS "PREMATURE."

IN AN INTERVIEW PRECEDING HIS MEETING WITH MURPHY HE SAID JAPAN WOULD WELCOME ECONOMIC COOPERATIVE WITH THE REST OF FREE ASIA.

A HIGHLY PLACED STATE DEPARTMENT SOURCE, COMMENTING ON IGUCHI'S REMARKS, SAID "WE HAVE ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT JAPAN HAD A PLACE IN ANY REGIONAL ECONOMIC ARRANGEMENT."

THE SOURCE POINTED OUT THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS TAKEN A SERIOUS VIEW FOR SOMETIME OF JAPAN'S ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AS A LONG RANGE PROBLEM.

"BUT WE DON'T SEE A SCARE PICTURE IN JAPAN'S ECONOMIC SITUATION JUST NOW," HE ADDED.

HE CONFIRMED THAT JAPAN HAD NOT MADE A FORMAL REQUEST FOR DIRECT AID.

A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE NEW YORK TIMES QUOTED IGUCHI TODAY AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW THAT JAPAN WANTS A "MARSHALL PLAN" TYPE OF DIRECT AID OR A LARGE LOAN FROM THIS COUNTRY. IT SAID PRELIMINARY APPROACHES HAVE BEEN MADE ON BOTH PROPOSALS.

THE STORY ETC., 3RD GRAF B69WX

JC139PED

SEE 20326

A69WX
PRECEDE NEW YORK-TOWERS (250)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE TODAY REVEALED MORE DETAILS OF A WIERD-LOOKING ROW OF "TEXAS TOWERS" THAT WILL STAND IN THE OCEAN OFF THE ATLANTIC COAST TO GIVE LAST-MINUTE WARNING OF THE APPROACH OF ENEMY AIR OR SURFACE CRAFT.

THE RADAR-EQUIPPED TOWERS, NAMED FOR THEIR RESEMBLANCE TO OFF-SHORE OIL DRILLING RIGS IN THE GULF OF MEXICO, WILL BE LOCATED IN MODERATELY SHALLOW WATER ABOUT 100 MILES OFF THE COAST. IT IS REPORTED THEY WILL RANGE FROM NORFOLK, VA., TO NEWFOUNDLAND.

THE TALL SENTINEL POSTS, OPERATING ALL MANNER OF ELECTRONIC DEVICES, WILL BECOME PART OF THE SPRAWLING SYSTEM OF GROUND AND AIR UNITS AND RADAR CHAINS ALLOCATED TO THE NEW CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND.

NOW THAT BOMBERS CAN FLY ABOUT 10 MILES A MINUTE, WARNING STATIONS 100 MILES OFF SHORE WOULD ALLOW XXXX PROBABLY NO MORE THAN 20 MINUTES' NOTICE TO A COASTAL CITY MARKED FOR ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMB ATTACK. IT MIGHT BE AS LITTLE AS 10 MINUTES IF THE BOMBERS FLEW LOW ENOUGH TO GET UNDER THE EFFECTIVE REACH OF RADAR. MUCH EARLIER WARNING ALREADY HAS BEEN PLANNED FROM CRUISING PICKET SURFACE AND AIR CRAFT FAR OUT AND OVER THE ATLANTIC.

1954

THE PURPOSE OF THE TOWERS WILL BE TO DETECT RAIDERS THAT GET THROUGH THE MORE DISTANT SCREEN OF RADAR WARNING CRAFT.

THE AIR FORCE SAID EACH "TEXAS TOWER" WILL COST MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS FOR BASIC CONSTRUCTION ALONE. ELABORATE AND HIGHLY SENSITIVE ELECTRONIC DEVICES WILL COST MORE.

ADDITIONAL DETAILS WERE DISCLOSED IN WASHINGTON AT THE SAME TIME INFORMATION ON THE PROJECT AND ENGINEERING PROBLEMS CAME OUT IN NEW YORK VIA ENGINEERING NEWS-RECORD, A MCGRAW-HILL MAGAZINE. THE PUBLICATION SAID THE OVER-ALL COST WOULD RUN FROM 15 TO 20 MILLION DOLLARS, NOT COUNTING RADAR AND OTHER EQUIPMENT.

UNDISCLOSED IS ETC., 4TH GRAF A26 NEW YORK DATELINE, ELIMINATING 9TH GRAF, "COST OF X X X OTHER EQUIPMENT."

HY356PED

A26
(400)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST TODAY WEDNESDAY AUG.11
(ADVANCE)..NEW YORK, AUG.11 (AP)-NEW DETAILS WERE DISCLOSED TODAY CONCERNING A WIERD-LOOKING ROW OF "TEXAS TOWERS" THAT WILL STAND IN THE OCEAN OFF THE ATLANTIC COAST AS PART OF THE NATION'S RADAR DEFENSE SET-UP.

THE TOWERS, NAMED FOR THEIR RESEMBLANCE TO RIGS USED TO DRILL OIL IN THE GULF OF MEXICO OFF TEXAS, WILL RANGE FROM NORFOLK, VA., TO NEWFOUNDLAND AND EXTEND AS FAR AS 125 MILES OFF SHORE.

A DESCRIPTION OF THE TOWERS AND THE ENGINEERING PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN INSTALLING THEM WAS PUBLISHED BY ENGINEERING NEWS-RECORD, A MCGRAW-HILL MAGAZINE, WHICH SAID BORINGS ALREADY HAD BEGUN.

UNDISCLOSED IS THE NUMBER OF TOWERS AND THEIR PRECISE LOCATIONS.

EACH TOWER WILL STAND ON A PLATFORM OF AT LEAST 15,000 SQUARE FEET. THAT WOULD BE THE EQUIVALENT OF 150 BY 100 FEET, BUT WHETHER A PLATFORM WILL BE SQUARE, RECTANGULAR, TRIANGULAR OR T-SHAPED WILL DEPEND ON THE SHAPE OF THE SHOAL ON WHICH IT STANDS.

EACH PLATFORM WILL CONTAIN LIVING QUARTERS FOR A CREW OF 20 TO 30 MEN WHO WILL OPERATE THE RADAR APPARATUS. EACH ALSO WILL BE EQUIPPED WITH A SICK BAY, GALLEY, RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AND ITS OWN ELECTRIC POWER PLANT.

ALSO ON EACH PLATFORM WILL BE SPACE FOR A HELICOPTER LANDING. THE PLATFORM WILL BE AT A LEVEL ABOVE THE HIGHEST WAVES.

THE TOWERS WILL BE SIMILAR TO LIGHTHOUSES EXCEPT THAT THE TOP WILL BE FILLED WITH RADAR APPARATUS TO DETECT AND TRACK ENEMY PLANES.

30.24- 20325

COST OF EACH TOWER HAS BEEN ESTIMATED AT ABOUT $750,000, AND THE OVERALL COST OF THE PROJECT AT FROM 15 TO 20 MILLION DOLLARS, NOT INCLUDING THE RADAR AND OTHER EQUIPMENT.

USE OF THE PERMANENT TOWERS IN THE ATLANTIC IS POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF SHOALS OFF THE COAST. A DIFFERENT SYSTEM, INVOLVING RADAR PICKET SHIPS AND RADAR-EQUIPPED PLANES, IS USED OFF THE PACIFIC COAST WHERE THE WATER RUNS DEEP WITHOUT SHOALS.

FOR THE PAST MONTH, TWO NEW YORK FIRMS, THE DELONG (CAP D, L) ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION CO., AND THE RAYMOND CONCRETE PILE CORP., HAVE BEEN MAKING PRELIMINARY BORINGS IN THE ATLANTIC'S FLOOR UNDER CONTRACT WITH THE AIR FORCE.

THE PROBLEM OF FURNISHING A STABLE DRILLING PLATFORM ON THE OCEAN'S SURFACE WAS SOLVED THIS WAY:

AN ARMY BARGE IS TOWED TO THE PROPOSED SITE. CAISSONS, OR "LEGS," ARE LOWERED THROUGH WELLS TO A FIRM POSITION ON THE OCEAN FLOOR. JACK IN THE CAISSON THEN LIFT THE BARGE CLEAR OF THE WATER AND FREE FROM TH SURFACE MOTION.

INSTALLATION OF THE PERMANENT PLATFORMS IS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW A SIMILAR TECHNIQUE. THE PLATFORMS WILL BE CONSTRUCTED ASHORE AND TOWED TO THEIR SEA LOCATIONS.

BIDDING IS SCHEDULED TO BE CALLED FOR BY DECEMBER AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE PLATFORMS IS EXPECTED TO START NEXT SPRING.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST TODAY WEDNESDAY AUG.11

LS559PED

B139WX

(100) BECK

WASHINGTON, AUG. 11 (AP)-DAVE BECK, PRESIDENT OF THE AFL TEAMSTERS UNION, TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY DEVELOPMENT OF THE TRADE UNION MOVEMENT IN EUROPE IS A SURE WAY TO DEAL EFFECTIVELY WITH COMMUNISM.

BECK CALLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE TO GIVE THE PRESIDENT A REPORT ON HIS RECENT TRIP TO GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

THE UNION LEADER TOLD NEWSMEN HE URGED THE PRESIDENT TO SUPPORT AN EXCHANGE OF AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN LABOR LEADERS SO THAT EACH COULD GET A GOOD LOOK AT CONDITIONS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

BECK SAID THAT AMONG OTHERS HE CONFERRED IN ENGLAND WITH HERBERT MORRISON, LABOR PARTY LEADER AND FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER, AND URGED AGAINST CLEMENT R. ATTLEE AND OTHER BRITISH LABOR LEADERS GOING TO RE CHINA. THE PARTY NOW IS EN ROUTE TO PEIPING.

BECK SAID MORRISON AGREED THAT THE TRIP WAS ILL ADVISED BUT SAID IT WAS NOT NECESSARILY A MISTAKE.

GG226PED

SP51 (Q)

(130)

FOLO WASHINGTON DAY (B139)

LONDON, AUG. 11 (AP)-FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER HERBERT MORRISON CHARGED TODAY THAT AMERICAN LABOR LEADER DAVE BECK MISQUOTED HIM IN SAYING BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS WERE MAKING AN "ILL-ADVISED" JOURNE TO RED CHINA.

BECK, OF SEATTLE, IS PRESIDENT OF THE TEAMSTERS UNION (AFL). HE CALLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY TO FILL IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON HIS RECENT EUROPEAN TOUR.

HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT MORRISON, A LABOR PARTY LEADER, AGREED WITH HIM THAT THE TRIP OF CLEMENT ATTLEE, ANEURIN BEVAN AND OTHER LABOR LEADERS, TO RED CHINA WAS ILL-ADVISED BUT SAID IT WAS NOT NECESSARILY A MISTAKE.

MORRISON REPLIED TODAY: "THE CONVERSATION I HAD WITH MR. BECK WAS PRIVATE AND HE HAS QUOTED ME INACCURATELY. HE ASKED ME WHAT I THOUGHT ABOUT THE VISIT TO CHINA. I SAID I UNDERSTOOD THE ARGUMENT ABOUT TIMING. IN POLITICS THERE COULD ALWAYS BE AN ARGUMENT ABOUT TIMING.

"BUT, I THINK, IN PRINCIPLE, THAT THE VISIT IS RIGHT."

JR759PED

A98A (BJT)

NL COMBAT TV (BJT-450)

BY WALTON M. ROCK

FORT MEADE, MD., AUG. 11-(AP)-THE REGIMENTAL COMMANDER, BACK AT HIS COMMAND POST, SAW HIS TANKS STANDING BY FOR AN ATTACK.

"WHAT'S HOLDING THEM UP?" HE SNAPPED. "GET 'EM MOVING."

HE GOT A LONG, DETAILED LOOK AT AN ENEMY PILL BOX ACROSS THE RIVER.

"WE'LL NEED FLAME THROWERS FOR THAT ONE," HE SAID.

THE COMMANDER LOOKED FAR INTO ENEMY TERRITORY AND SAW A COLUMN OF REINFORCEMENTS MOVING UP. HE CALLED FOR AN ARTILLERY CONCENTRATION.

THE WIDELY SEPARATED POINTS OF ACTION, AND OTHERS, WERE VISIBLE TO THE COMMANDER, INSTANTLY AND SIMULTANEOUSLY, THROUGH COMBAT TELEVISION, WHICH THE ARMY PUT ON PUBLIC DISPLAY FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY.

PART OF THE EXERCISE, DUBBED "OPERATION THRESHHOLD," WAS BROUGHT TO A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AUDIENCE (NBC).

THROUGH THE EXERCISE, THE ARMY SOUGHT TO SHOW HOW A COMMANDER, RELIEVED OF "BATTLEFIELD BLINDNESS," CAN SEE INSTANTLY AND BRING UNDER CONTROL ANY GIVEN COMBAT SITUATION.

HIGH MILITARY MEN WHO WITNESSED THE DEMONSTRATION WERE IMPRESSED.

MAJ.GEN.GEORGE I.BACK, THE ARMY CHIEF OF COMMUNICATIONS, CALLED IT "THE BEGINNING OF A REVOLUTION IN BATTLEFIELD COMMUNICATIONS--JUST AS THE INTRODUCTION OF GUNPOWDER, THE TANK AND THE MACHINE GUN REVOLUTIONIZED THE WEAPONS OF GROUND WARFARE."

BRIG.GEN.DAVID SARNOFF, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF RCA, CALLED IT "CONCRETE EVIDENCE THAT A NEW ERA OF TACTICAL COMMUNICATIONS HAS OPENED."

AND GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, FORESAW THE TIME WHEN TELEVISION "CAN TAKE ITS PLACE BESIDE THE ATOMIC CANNON, THE SKY-SWEEPER ANTIAIRCRAFT GUN, GUIDED MISSLES AND THE HONEST JOHN ROCKET AS PAT OF OUR MODERN ARMY."

AT A COMMAND POST SET UP BY ELEMENTS OF THE 3RD ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT, A BATTERY OF SMALL-SCREEN TV MONITORS RECORDED SCENES OF THE SIMULATED BATTLEFIELD TAKEN FROM PORTABLE CAMERAS IN THE FIELD, A LARGER ONE EQUIPPED WITH A TELESCOPIC LENS, AND ANOTHER MOUNTED IN AN L20 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE.

ON ORDERS OF THE COMMANDER, A SIGNAL CORPS TECHNICIAN COULD SWITCH THE IMAGE FROM ANY ONE OF THE EIGHT CAMERAS TO A LARGE RECEIVER IN FRONT OF THE COMMANDERS' FIELD DESK FOR DETAILED EXAMINATION.

A10BA

PRIOR TO THE ATTACK, THE AIRBORNE CAMERA GAVE THE COMMANDER A CLOSEUP VIEW OF ENEMY TERRITORY, SHOWING THE LOCATION OF "ENEMY" EMPLACEMENTS, WEAPONS AND TROOP CONCENTRATIONS. AS THE ACTION PROGRESSED, THE PORTABLE CAMERA ACCOMPANIED TROOPS ON A WATER CROSSING AND ASSAULT ON A FORTIFIED POSITION ON THE BEACHHEAD AND RECORDED THE PROGRESS OF A TANK-INFANTRY ATTACK ACROSS OPEN TERRAIN.

THE AIRBORNE CAMERA ALSO SPOTTED A COLUMN OF "ENEMY" REINFORCEMENTS COMING UP AND ALLOWED HIM TO BRING AND ADJUST ARTI

LERY FIRE ON IT.

ANOTHER CAMERA ALLOWED THE HEADQUARTERS INTELLIGENCE OFFICER TO DIRECT THE IMMEDIATE QUESTIONING OF A CAPTURED "ENEMY" OFFICER AND EVEN GET A CLOSE-UP LOOK AT DOCUMENTS HE WAS CARRYING.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE COMMANDER IS ABLE, THROUGH TWO-WAY COMMUNICATION TO DIRECT THE ACTIVITIES OF HIS CAMERAMEN.

GENERAL BACK EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT COMBAT TELEVISION TODAY IS AT ONLY "THE BEGINNING STAGE OF A DEVELOPMENT."

"THERE WILL BE MANY CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS," HE SAID. "IN THE MONTHS TO COME, WE WILL CONDUCT MANY MORE EXPERIMENTS, NOT ONLY IN ENGINEERING DESIGN BUT IN THE TACTICAL APPLICATION OF TELEVISION."
TODAY'S DEMONSTRATION," HE CONCLUDED, "IS INTENDED TO SHOW THAT TACTICAL USE OF TELEVISION IS POSSIBLE."
H514PED NM

A48DN (AX FOLO)
SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 11 (AP)-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, WHO CHOSE TO STAY WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA AND THEN CHANGED HIS MIND, IS TO GO ON TRIAL BEFORE AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL HERE AUG. 30 ON CHARGES OF AIDING THE ENEMY WHILE A WAR PRISONER.
THE COURT MARTIAL HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO START IN MID-AUGUST. THE ARMY SAID THE NEW DATE WAS SET AFTER CONSULTATION WITH BATCHELOR'S ATTORNEY, JOEL WESTBROOK.
BUT WESTBROOK TOLD REPORTERS THE NEW DATE IS NOT AGREEABLE TO THE DEFENSE. HE SAID IT WAS RIDICULOUS TO EXPECT HIM TO PREPARE A DEFENSE IN ONE MONTH TO CHARGES HE SAID IT TOOK THE ARMY FIVE MONTHS TO PREPARE. THE TRIAL OF THE KIRMIT, TEX., SOLDIER WILL BE AT 4TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS.
TWENTY-TWO U. S. PRISONERS ORIGINALLY DECIDED TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS. LATER, BATCHELOR AND CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., RETURNED TO THE U.N. SIDE. DICKENSON WAS CONVICTED BY A COURT-MARTIAL ON SIMILAR CHARGES AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS.
DP312ACS NM

1954

B84KX (Q)
110 APW
SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 11 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, THE "ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU", WOUND UP A THREE-DAY HEROINE'S TOUR OF THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA TODAY BY CAR, CRASH BOAT, PLANE AND HELICOPTER.
SHE WILL LEAVE AT 8 A.M. TOMORROW BY STATE DEPARTMENT PLANE FOR IDLEWILD AIRPORT IN NEW YORK ON HER WAY BACK TO FRANCE AND, SHE HOPES, A NURSING ASSIGNMENT IN NORTH AFRICA.
THE NURSING HEROINE OF INDOCHINA WOUND UP HER SAN FRANCISCO TOUR BY VISITING NAVY AND AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS.
FINAL SOCIAL EVENTS WERE A RECEPTION TONIGHT AT THE PRESS AND UNION LEAGUE CLUB, AND A DINNER AT THE HOME OF FRENCH CONSUL-GENERAL LOUIS DE GURINGUAD.
P828PCS

B38 (Q)
KX (160)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 11 (AP)-THE U.N. PUBLICATIONS BUREAU SAID IN A STATEMENT TODAY THAT AN AMERICAN EXPERT WORKING FOR THE U.N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR ARAB PALESTINE REFUGEES (UNWRA) IS TRYING TO SOLVE A MYSTERY OF WHAT TURNED BREAD BLUE AND AROUSED PROTESTS AMONG THE REFUGEES.
HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS PERIE RUMOLD OF (319 NORTH 16TH ST) KANSAS CITY, KAS., CHIEF OF UNWRA'S QUALITY CONTROL DIVISION.
THE BREAD FED TO REFUGEES IN BETHLEHEM TURNED BLUE, THE U.N. ACCOUNT SAID.
THE REFUGEES PROTESTED, BLAMING THE FLOUR USED.
RUMOLD CONDUCTED EXPERIMENTS WHICH INDICATED YEAST PRODUCED IN BETHLEHEM WAS TO BLAME FOR THE CHANGE IN THE BREAD COLOR, BUT LABORATORY TESTS ARE BEING HELD TO MAKE SURE.
NEW YEASTS WERE DISTRIBUTED, MEANTIME, TO INSURE THAT BREAD DISTRIBUTION COULD GO ON.
RUMOLD SAID 6,000 TONS OF THE FLOUR NEEDED BY THE 900,000 REFUGEES EACH MONTH COMES FROM LEBANON, SYRIA, JORDAN AND THE GAZA STRIP, WHERE THE REFUGEES LIVE. ANOTHER 3,000 TONS MUST BE IMPORTED. ALL FLOURS ARE TESTED BY RUMOLD AND HIS THREE PALESTINIAN TECHNICIANS.
KS707PED

A84
NEW YORK, AUG. 11 (AP)-DMITRI S.CHUVAHIN, SOVIET UNION AMBASSADOR TO CANADA, SAID TODAY "I AM OPTIMISTIC ABOUT PEACE--IN THAT I HAVE NO DOUBT."
HE MADE THE COMMENT TO NEWSMEN AS HE AND HIS WIFE AND SON BOARDED THE LINER QUEEN MARY, ENROUTE TO MOSCOW FOR A TWO-MONTH VACATION.
CHUVAHIN ININTED NEWSMEN INTO HIS SUITE AND TOLD THEM THE CANADIAN PEOPLE HAD BEEN "VERY FRIENDLY" DURING HIS 10 MONTHS THERE.
TA940PED

1954

B84
(110)
NEW YORK, AUG. 11 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. JOHN A. MICHAELIS, 41, OF LANCASTER, PA., ONE OF THE ARMY'S YOUNGEST GENERALS, SAILED FOR NAPLES TODAY ABOARD THE AMERICAN LINER CONSTITUTION TO ASSUME NEW DUTIES IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
MICHAELIS, FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, WILL BE READINESS OFFICER AT NATO'S SOUTHERN HEADQUARTERS.
HE WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR CHECKING TRAINING AND PREPAREDNESS OF TROOPS SUPPLIED TO NATO BY TURKEY, GREECE AND ITALY.
MICHAELIS HAS BEEN A GENERAL SINCE MARCH, 1951, WHEN HE WON A KOREAN BATTLEFIELD PROMOTION WHILE LEADING THE 27TH "WOLFHOUND" INFANTRY REGIMENT. HE WEARS FIVE ROWS OF COMBAT AND FOREIGN SERVICE RIBBONS.
WB347PED

SEE 20324

B69
(160)
NEW YORK, AUG. 11 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES TODAY QUOTED AMBASSADOR SADAO IGUCHI AS SAYING JAPAN WANTS A "MARSHALL PLAN" PROGRAM OF DIRECT AID OR A LARGE LOAN FROM THE UNITED STATES TO PUT HER ECONOMIC HOUSE IN ORDER.
A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE TIMES REPORTED THAT IGUCHI SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT PRELIMINARY APPROACHES HAVE BEEN MADE ON BOTH PROPOSALS.
THE STORY ALSO SAID:
IN ADDITION TO THE CREDITS SOUGHT FROM THE UNITED STATES TO STAVE OFF A THREATENED ECONOMIC COLLAPSE NEXT YEAR, JAPAN IS SEEKING FROM THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT A SUBSTANTIAL CREDIT TO MODERNIZE HER FACTORIES, PURCHASE UP-TO-DATE PRODUCTIVE MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS AND REHABILITATE HER SHIPYARDS.
IGUCHI WOULD NOT ESTIMATE THE AMOUNT JAPAN WOULD ASK FROM THE UNITED STATES. IN OTHER QUARTERS, HOWEVER, IT WAS SAID THAT JAPAN WOULD NEED AT LEAST 1 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS TO FINANCE HER EXPORTS AND MEET PRESSING OBLIGATIONS.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES MIGHT HAVE TO GIVE DIRECT ASSISTANCE TO JAPAN, HE DID NOT THINK IT WOULD BE NECESSARY.
RJ903AED

30.24- 20327

B44 (SEG)

(150)

NEW YORK, AUG. 11 (AP)-DURING WORLD WAR I, FRENCH MARSHAL FERDINAND FOCH ALMOST WAS STRUCK BY AMERICAN GEN. JOHN J. PERSHING IN THE HEAT OF ARGUMENT ON WHETHER U.S. TROOPS SHOULD BE ASSIGNED TO FRENCH AND BRITISH UNITS OR KEPT UNDER SEPARATE COMMAND.

THE ALLIED LEADERS HAD BEEN WRANGLING OVER THE QUESTION FOR ABOUT 15 MONTHS, PERSHING'S SON. F. WARREN PERSHING, RECALLED YESTERDAY, WHEN FOCH BROUGHT UP THE ISSUE AGAIN AT A PRIVATE DINNER WITH THE AMERICAN GENERAL. THE SON CINTINUED:

"FOR ONCE FATHER SAW RED. HE FOUND HIMSELF ON HIS FEET, HIS FISTS CLENCHED, ABOUT TO STRIKE A HARD BLOW AGAINST THE GENERALISSIMO OF THE ALLIED FORCES IN FRANCE, BUT REALIZED JUST IN TIME THAT THIS WAS NOT THE WAY TO DEAL WITH THE COMMANDER IN CHISF."

1954

PERSHING'S SON TOLD THE ANECDOTE AT GOVERNORS ISLAND DURING CEREMONIES AT WHICH THE 1ST ARMY HEADQUARTERS BUILDING THERE WAS NAMED PERSHING HALL IN HONOR OF THE LATE TENERAL.

PERSHING SUCCESSFULLY HELD OUT FOR A SEPARATE AMERICAN COMMAND AND THE 1ST ARMY WAS FORMED IN FRANCE ON AUG.10, 1918.

QR638AED

END AUG. 12, 1954

30-94- 90328

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 12, 1954

30.24 - 20329

48 (500)

NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, AUG. 12 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE LEFT FOR RED CHINA TODAY WITH HIS BRITISH LABORITE GROUP AFTER TELLING SOVIET LEADERS THEIR DEFINITION OF FREEDOM DIFFERS SHARPLY FROM THE WEST'S.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID ATTLEE TOLD THEM HE INSTRUCTED THE SOVIET LEADERS IN THE DIFFERING DEFINITIONS OF FREEDOM AT A BRITISH EMBASSY DINNER LAST NIGHT. IN THE EAST, ATTLEE TOLD THE RUSSIANS, THE WORD MEANS FREEDOM FROM HAVING TO MAKE A CHOICE; IN THE WEST IT MEANS FREEDOM TO MAKE A CHOICE.

ATTLEE REPORTED HIS EFFORTS TO MAKE HIMSELF CLEAR ON THE SUBJECT CAUSED GREAT DIFFICULTIES FOR THE INTERPRETER, "BUT I INSISTED ON MAKING MY POINT."

THAT DIFFERENCE OF DEFINITION, THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER TOLD THE RUSSIANS, WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF CAUSES FOR FRICTION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

ATTLEE AND THE SEVEN OTHER LABORITES, WHO SPENT TWO DAYS IN MOSCOW, WERE SCHEDULED TO SPEND THE NIGHT AT THE SIBERIAN CITY OF IRKUTSK AND THEN TO STOP OFF AT ULAN BATOR, CAPITAL OF OUTER MONGOLIA, BEFORE REACHING PEIPING FOR THE BEGINNING OF A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF RED CHINA.

THE WHIRLWIND RECEPTION FOR THE GROUP HERE INCLUDED TWO DINNER MEETINGS WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, WHO MADE HIS FIRST VISIT TO A WESTERN EMBASSY LAST NIGHT TO ATTEND A BRITISH DINNER FOR THE DELEGATION. THE PARTY ENDED AFTER EIGHT CHAMPAGNE TOASTS WELL BEYOND 1 A.M.

A TOUR OF THE KREMLIN AND OTHER SIGHTSEEING STOPS MARKED THE LAST ROUND OF ACTIVITY TODAY BEFORE THE GROUP BOARDED A CHARTERED SOVIET CIVIL AIRLINER FOR CHINA.

ATTLEE LUNCHED AT THE CANADIAN EMBASSY WITH GUESTS INCLUDING U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WALTER WALMSLEY. WESTERNERS WHO MET ATTLEE AT THE LUNCHEON SAID HE HAS HIS EYES OPEN AND IS "CLEAR HEADED" IN HIS REACTIONS TO THE TRIP.

THE SOVIETS BEGAN THEIR ATTENTIONS TO THE VISITORS WITH A DINNER TUESDAY NIGHT AT A COUNTRY VILLA NEAR MOSCOW. MALENKOV ATTENDED THAT FUNCTION ALSO AND AMAZED THE GUESTS BY PULCKING A BONQUET IN THE GARDEN FOR THE LABOR GROUP'S ONLY WOMAN MEMBER, FORMER NATIONAL INSURANCE MINISTER DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL.

A9

FOR AN HOUR AND A HALF AFTER DINNER THE BRITONS TALKED WITH TOP SOVIET LEADERS AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY LAST NIGHT. ONE LABORITE, PARTY CHAIRMAN WILFRID BURKE, SAID HE FOUND MALENKOV "VERY, VERY FRIENDLY" AND "VERY ANXIOUS TO ESTABLISH PEACEFUL RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS."

ATTLEE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD WESTERN DIPLOMATS THAT LAST NIGHT'S DINNER WAS FRIENDLY BUT THE LIGHT CONVERSATION HAD SERIOUS UNDERTONES. AS AN EXAMPLE, ATTLEE QUOTED A SOVIET OFFICIAL WHOM HE DID NOT NAME AS SAYING, "I HOPE, MR. ATTLEE, THE PURPOSE OF THIS TRIP IS NOT TO TAKE OUR CHINESE ALLIES AWAY FROM US."

ATTLEE SAID THE DISCUSSION ENDED ON A FRIENDLY NOTE WHEN A RUSSIAN SAID: "YOU HAVE HAD YOUR PARLIAMENT 300 YEARS. WE'VE ONLY HAD OURS 30."

A HIGH WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID ATTLEE TOLD HIM TODAY THAT HE HELD THIS CONVERSATION WITH MALENKOV PERSONALLY.

ANOTHER WESTERNER WHO WAS PRESENT AT THE DINNER SAID HE HEARD ATTLEE MAKE THESE REMARKS TO DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY.

THE BRITISH LABOR LEADER TOLD DIPLOMATS HE FOUND MALENKOV A FIRM MAN WITH A DOMINANT PERSONALITY. HE SAID HIS VISIT TO MOSCOW LED HIM TO BELIEVE THAT MALENKOV WAS "THE MOST EQUAL OF THE EQUALS" IN THE PRESIDIUM.

TA457PED

A185

95

FIRST LEAD ATTLEE

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, AUG.12 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, ANEURIN BEVAN AND SIX OTHER BRITISH LABORITES TOOK OFF FOR PEIPING LATE TODAY AFTER A TWO-DAY VISIT IN MOSCOW WHICH INCLUDED TWO UNPRECEDENTED DINNER MEETINGS WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

THE DELEGATION DECLINED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AT CENTRAL AIRPORT.

"I'M NOT MAKING ANY STATEMENTS AND YOU CAN QUOTE ME ON THAT," SAID MORGAN PHILLIPS.

THE GROUP HAD REPORTS TODAY FROM BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES INDICATING THAT MAYBE THEY ALREADY HAD DONE MORE THAN ENOUGH TALKING AFTER WEDNESDAY'S DINNER AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

THE LABORITES SPENT THEIR LAST DAY IN MOSCOW TOURING THE KREMLIN AND MAKING OTHER SIGHTSEEING STOPS.

ATTLEE LUNCHED AT THE CANADIAN EMBASSY WITH GUESTS INCLUDING U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WALTER WALMSLEY.

THE BRITISH EMBASSY WINED AND DINED MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET OFFICIALS LAST NIGHT.

IT WAS MALENKOV'S FIRST VISIT TO A WESTERN EMBASSY, AND MORE EVIDENCE OF THE SOVIET EFFORT TO WIN BRITAIN CLOSER TO RUSSIA AND AWAY FROM SOLID ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE PARTY ATE, EXCHANGED EIGHT CHAMPAGNE TOASTS AND TALKED UNTIL WELL AFTER 1 A.M. THE RUSSIAN PREMIER JOINED IN AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER'S TRADITIONAL BRITISH DRINK TO THE HEALTH OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, THEN PROPOSED HIS OWN TOAST TO "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE."

THE GUESTS, WHO INCLUDED COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV AND OTHER TOP SOVIET OFFICIALS, TALKED WITH THE BRITONS FOR AN HOUR AND A HALF AFTER DINNER. COMMENTING ON THE UNUSUAL LENGTH OF THE AFTER DINNER CONVERSATION, ONE OF THE VISITING LABORITES, PARTY CHAIRMAN WILFRID BURKE, SAID: "THE LIQUID WAS SCOTCH BUT THE CONVIVIALITY WAS IRISH."

BURKE ADDED THAT HE WAS ONVINCED MALENKOV IS "VERY, VERY FRIENDLY" AND "VERY ANXIOUS TO ESTABLISH PEACEFUL RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS."

THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION LEAVES TONIGHT FOR PEIPING AND A THREE-WEEK VISIT TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THEY ARRIVED IN MOSCOW MONDAY.

THE SOVIETS BEGAN THEIR ATTENTIONS TO THE VISITORS--UNPRECEDENTED IN POSTWAR YEARS -- WITH A DINNER TUESDAY NIGHT AT A COUNTRY VILLA 22 MILES FROM MOSCOW. MALENKOV ATTENDED THAT FUNCTION ALSO AND AMAZED THE GUESTS BY PLUCKING A BOUQUET IN THE GARDEN FOR THE LABOR GROUP'S ONLY WOMAN MEMBER, DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, FORMER NATIONAL

INSURANCE MINISTER.
DR. SUMMERSKILL DID NOT RECIPROCATE LAST NIGHT. "NO MORE BOUQUETS HAVE BEEN PICKED," SHE TOLD REPORTERS AS SHE LEFT THE EMBASSY.
TODAY THE VISITING BRITONS TOURED THE KREMLIN PALACES, CHURCHES AND MUSEUMS, AND VISITED THE TOMB OF LININ AND STALIN TO VIEW THE EMBALMED BODIES OF THE TWO SOVIET LEADERS.
ATTLEE, HOWEVER, DROPPED AWAY FROM THE GROUP BEFORE THEY WENT TO THE TOMB. PLEADING FATIGUE, HE WENT BACK TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY TO REST.
JUST AS THE BRITISH GROUP ARRIVED AT THE MAUSOLEUM, SOVIET AUTHORITES PLACED A WREATH OF GLADIOLA AT THE TOMB ENTRANCE. BRITISH SOURCES SAID IT WAS ENTIRELY A SOVIET GESTURE, NOT A TRIBUTE BY THE BRITONS.
SC/TD335AED

A36
WITH MOSCOW (300)
BY HAL COOPER
LONDON, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE FIRST WOMAN OF THE WESTERN WORLD TO HAVE POSIES PICKED FOR HER BY SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV IS BRITAIN'S FOREMOST BATTLER FOR EQUALITY OF THE SEXES.
DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, THE PARTY OF THE SECOND PART IN A GARDEN INTERLUDE TUESDAY NIGHT OUTSIDE MOSCOW, IS 53, FAIR-HAIRED, STATUESQUE AND THE STALWART OF THE LABOR PARTY'S MODERATE CENTER. SHE'S ALSO THE MOTHER OF TWO CHILDREN.
SHE HAS CARRIED ON A RUNNING PUBLIC FIGHT FOR YEARS IN FAVOR OF GREATER FREEDOM FOR WOMEN AND AGAINST SIN, WAR, UNSANITARY HANDLING OF FOOD, THE ATOM BOMB AND PROFESSIONAL BOXING.
IN THE PROCESS, SHE HAS STIRRED UP SUCH EMOTION THAT ON AT LEAST ONE OCCASION HER LIFE WAS THREATENED.
DR. EDITH QUALIFIED AS A MEDICAL DOCTOR 20 YEARS AGO AND WAS MARRIED IN 1925 TO A MEMBER OF THE SAME PROFESSION, DR. E. JEFFREY SAMUEL. THEY HAVE A GROWN SON AND DAUGHTER.

SHE HAS REPRESENTED THE LONDON SUBURB OF WEST FULHAM IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS SINCE 1933.
AFTER SERVING AS PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY TO THE MINISTRY OF FOOD FROM 1945 TO 1950, SHE WAS MINISTER OF NATIONAL INSURANCE IN THE LABOR GOVERNMENT OF 1950-51.
IN A SPEECH IN 1950, DR. SUMMERSKILL DECLARED THAT A POSTWAR OUTPOURING OF AMERICAN PORNOGRAPHIC NOVELS AND SADISTIC MOVIES WAS "UNDOING THE WORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS."
LATER THE SAME YEAR SHE ADMONISHED THE MOTHERS AND TECHERS OF BRITAIN:
"INSTRUCT SMALL BOYS THAT FIGHTING WITH FISTS OR ATOMIC BOMBS IS UNCIVILIZED.
"LET CLASSES ON BOXING BE REPLACED BY CLASSES ON RULE OF LAW."
SHE SUBSEQUENTLY TOLD A POLITICAL RALLY THAT WOMEN SHOULD SO RAISE THEIR CHILDREN THAT THE KIDS "WILL REGARD THE OLD MASCULINE CODE WHICH HAS DOMINATED THE WORLD SINCE THE DAWN OF TIME AS BARBARIC."
IN 1952 SHE INTRODUCED A BILL ENTITLING BRITISH WOMEN TO DRAW A "FAIR SHARE" OF THEIR HUSBANDS' WAGES DIRECT FROM THE EMPLOYER. THE BILL DIDN'T PASS.
LAST DECEMBER, THE DOCTOR PUBLICLY DEBATED THE MERITS OF PUGILISM WITH JACK SOLOMONS, LONDON'S NO. 1 BOXING PROMOTER.
IT WAS A NO-DECISION BOUT BUT RINGSIDERS GAVE SUMMERSKILL AN UNOFFICIAL NOD ON POINTS.
THE SAME DAY SHE APPEARED AS A WITNESS AGAINST A MAN WHO, UNLIKE MALENKOV, DIDN'T SAY IT WITH FLOWERS.
THE MAN, WILLIAM STEVENS, WAS FINED THREE POUNDS ($8.40) FOR SENDING THE FEMALE LABORITE "NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE" THROUGH THE MAILS--A PACKET OF ROTTING SANDWICHES WITH BUGS IN THEM.
STEVENS SAID HE JUST WANTED TO SHOW THE SOCIALISTS HOW BRITISH WORKERS WASTE FOOD.
TD350AED

A59
(320)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, AUG. 12 (AP)-WAS THE HEALTH OF BRITAIN'S QUEEN ELIZABETH II BEING DRUNK LAST NIGHT WHEN SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV JOINED IN THE FIRST CHAMPAGNE TOAST AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY'S DINNER PARTY FOR VISITING LABORITE CLEMENT ATTLEE?
AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NO SUCH TOAST AND THE PREPONDERANCE OF BRITISH OPINION AVILABLE TODAY WAS THAT NO AUDIBLE TOAST TO THE QUEEN WAS MADE.
BUT MOST OF THE BRITONS PRESENT CONSIDERED THE FIRST TOAST AS BEING AUTOMATICALLY "TO THE QUEEN" THEY SAID TODAY. NO REPORTERS WERE ADMITTED TO THE DINNER.
WILFRID BURKE, BRITISH LABOR PARTY CHAIRMAN TRAVELING WITH FORMER PRIMER MINISTER ATTLEE'S GROUP ON ITS WAY TO RED CHINA, SAID WHEN HE AND OTHERS IN HIS PARTY RAISED THEIR FIRST TOAST IT WAS TO THE QUEEN, NO MATTER WHAT THE OTHERS PRESENT MIGHT HAVE THOUGHT.
PARTICIPANTS EMERGING FROM THE DINNER WHEN IT BROKE UP EARLY THIS MORNING GAVE SEVERAL VERSIONS OF THE GENERAL TOASTING, INCLUDING THE ONE REPORTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THAT THE QUEEN'S HEALTH WAS PROPOSED AND MALENKOV DRANK TO IT AND CAME UP WITH HIS OWN TOAST TO "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE."
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE IN LONDON, REPLIED TO INQUIRIES ABOUT THE MATTER TODAY WITH AN ASSERTION THAT IT "CAN'T CONCEIVE OF ANY OF HER MAJESTY'S AMBASSADORS NOT DRINKING THE QUEEN'S HEALTH AT SUCH AT EVENT. "INFORMED OF THIS JUDGMENT, AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN HERE SAID NO SUCH TOAST WAS PROPOSED, AND ADDED:
"IF THE FOREIGN OFFICE THINKS IT WAS A MISTAKE, IT WAS A MISTAKE."
BEFORE THE DINNER, THE SAME SPOKESMAN TOLD THE PRESS THE QUEEN'S HEALTH WOULD BE DRUNK AND SO WOULD THAT OF SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV.
MIDWAY THROUGH DINNER, AN EMBASSY AIDE CAME OUT TO THE PORCH, WHERE AN AMEVRICAN REPORTER WAITED ALONE.
"WELL, THE TOASTING HAS BEGUN," SAID THE AIDE.
ASKED IF THE QUEEN'S HEALTH WAS PROPOSED FIRST, HE REPLIED:
"WELL, I SHOULD BLOODY WELL THINK SO."
THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED IT ALL TODAY BY SAYING THE TOAST TO THE QUEEN WAS OMITTED BECAUSE IT WAS FELT IT SHOULD BE PROPOSED BY MALENKOV. WHEN HE DID NOT INITIATE SUCH AN EXPRESSION, BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER FELT IT WAS HIS OBLIGATION TO MAINTAIN SILENCE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
"WE DID NOT ATTACH ANY IMPORTANCE TO IT," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "IT HAS NO SIGNIFICANCE."
JF320PED

A134
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD JOHN 440
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, AUG.12 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS BOWED TONIGHT TO A DEMAND BY THEIR POLITICAL FOES FOR A SPECIAL SESSION OF PARLIAMENT TO INVESTIGATE THE OTTO JOHN CASE.
THE MOVE CAME ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER THE 78-YEAR OLD CHANCELLOR ANNOUNCED HE IS BREAKING OFF HIS SUMMER VACATION TO PREPARE FOR A SHOWDOWN FIGHT WITH THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS OVER THE JOHN AFFAIR. HE WILL RETURN MONDAY FROM A MOUNTAINTOP HOTEL IN THE BLACK FOREST.
THE SOCIALISTS DEMANDED A SPECIAL SESSION TO FIX THE BLAME IN ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT FOR WHAT THEY CALLED THE WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF'S "TREASON TO DEMOCRACY."
TONIGHT, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS ANNOUNCED THEY "CONSIDER IT NECESSARY" THAT PARLIAMENT CONVENE EARLY IN SEPTEMBER TO CONSIDER JOHN'S DESERTION. A FORMER BRITISH AGENT, HE WENT OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS IN EAST BERLIN JULY 20.

HE CAPPED THIS WITH A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY AT WHICH HE DECLARED NAZISM IS REVIVING IN WEST GERMANY UNDER THE EYES OF A CHANCELLOR TOO OLD TO REALIZE IT.

ADENAUER'S INTERIOR MINISTER, GERHARD SCHROEDER, WHO HAD POSTED A REWARD OF 500,000 MARKS ($119,000) FOR INFORMATION ON THE CASE AND APPEALED TO THE WEST ALLIES TO HELP "FREE" JOHN, JOINED IN A CHORUS OF DENUNCIATION OF THE DAPPER TURNCOAT TODAY. BUT UNTIL JOHN MET THE WORLD PRESS, SCHROEDER HAD PROFESSED TO BELIEVE HE WAS A KIDNAP VICTIM.

MANY AMERICAN AND BRITISH OFFICIALS, INCLUDING SOME IN TOP SECRET INTELLIGENCE WORK, ALSO HAD PLAYED UP THE ABDUCTION THEORY.

FOR ADENAUER, NEXT WEEK COULD BRING THE GREATEST CHALLENGE TO HIS LEADERSHIP SINCE HE FORMED WEST GERMANY'S FIRST GOVERNMENT IN 1949. HE FIRST WILL MEET ON MONDAY OR TUESDAY WITH EXECUTIVES OF THE FOUR PARTIES IN HIS COALITION TO CHART THE GOVERNMENT'S STRATEGY ON THE SPECIAL PARLIAMENTARY SESSION.

ADENAUER MUST SET IN MOTION MACHINERY TO REPAIR THE WRECKAGE OF THE NATION'S POLITICAL INTELLIGENCE SETUP CAUSED BY JOHN'S FLIGHT. THE CHANCELLOR HAS PROMISED THE NATION TO NAME AN INDEPENDENT COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE PERSONNEL AND RECOMMEND CHANGES IN THE GERMAN SECURITY ORGANIZATION AND OPERATIONS.

ON THURSDAY, THE CHANCELLOR IS DUE TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE OF SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BRUSSELS TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

ADENAUER'S HANDLING OF THE JOHN CASE COULD HAVE A VITAL EFFECT ON THE CHANCELLOR'S POLITICAL FUTURE AND THAT OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU). SCHROEDER, JOHN'S FORMER SUPERIOR AND A CDU MAN, IS A LEADING TARGET FOR THE POLITICAL BRICKBATS BEING HURLED AT THE GOVERNMENT.

SCHROEDER ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT HE WILL TAKE AN EXTENDED LEAVE, TOUCHING OFF IMMEDIATE SPECULATION THAT HE WILL BE REPLACED.

THE SOCIALISTS ANNOUNCED THEY WILL FILE A MOTION OF NONCONFIDENCE AGAINST SCHROEDER.

THEY SAID THEY ALSO WILL TOSS A LONG LIST OF QUESTIONS AT THE GOVERNMENT ABOUT JOHN'S DEFECTION AND THE SECRETS OF HIS SECURITY WORK.

N214PED

1954

A103

JOHN (WITH FRANKFURT) 200)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 12 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WILL INTERRUPT HIS SUMMER VACATION TO PERSONALLY DIRECT HIS GOVERNMENT'S HANDLING OF THE OTTO JOHN SCANDAL.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT THE 78-YEAR-OLD LEADER WILL RETURN MONDAY FROM THE BLACK FOREST, WHERE HE HAS BEEN RESTING SINCE LAST MONTH.

ACTING CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER WENT TO ADENAUER'S MOUNTAIN-TOP HOTEL NEAR BADEN-BADEN TODAY TO DISCUSS JOHN'S PRESS CONFERENCE STATEMENT YESTERDAY THAT HE VOLUNTARILY DEFECTED TO THE REDS AND HIS CHARGES OF NAZI INFLUENCE IN THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT.

BLUECHER TOOK WITH HIM THE TOP-SECRET OPINIONS OF THE FEDERAL CABINET MINISTERS WHO HELD AN EMERGENCY MEETING FOLLOWING JOHN'S PUBLIC APPEARANCE IN EAST BERLIN YESTERDAY UNDER COMMUNIST AUSPICES.

JOHN, DIRECTOR OF THE WEST GERMAN SECURITY SERVICE WHEN HE WENT EAST JULY 20, CHARGED THAT ADENAUER IS TOO OLD TO KNOW WHAT IS HAPPENING IN HIS OWN GOVERNMENT. HE REELED OFF A DOZEN NAMES, INCLUDING ADENAUER'S MINISTER FOR REFUGEES THEODOR OBERLAENDER, TO BACK UP HIS CLAIM THAT THE NAZIS HAVE MADE A COMEBACK IN WEST GERMANY.

OFFICIALS HERE CONSIDER JOHN'S DESERTION AND PROPAGANDA ASSAULT THE MOST SERIOUS BLOW SUFFERED BY THE PRO-WESTERN CHANCELLOR IN FIVE YEARS.

THEY FEAR ANTI-GERMAN FEELING WILL BE WHIPPED UP ABROAD, ESPECIALLY IN BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

IN OTHER DEVELOPMENTS TODAY:

1. THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS FILED WITH SPEAKER HERMANN EHLERS A REQUEST FOR A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) TO CONSIDER THE JOHN AFFAIR. IF THIS SESSION IS HELD, THE SOCIALISTS SAID THEY WILL FILE A MOTION OF NONCONFIDENCE AGAINST FEDERAL INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER, WHO WAS JOHN'S GOVERNMENTAL SUPERIOR, AND DEMAND A PARLIAMENTARY INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE.

2. THE INTERIOR MINISTRY AGAIN CHARGED IN A FORMAL STATEMENT THAT JOHN "HAS PLACED HIMSELF UNEQUIVOCALLY IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMUNISTS AND HAS THEREBY BECOME A TRAITOR."

THE MINISTRY ALSO RELEASED THE TEXT OF A MEMORANDUM PREPARED BY JOHN SOME TIME BEFORE HIS DISAPPEARANCE IN WHICH HE WARNED AGAINST "RADICALISM OF EITHER RIGHT OR LEFT."

"THE DANGERS OF RADICALISM HAVE NOT BEEN FULLY REALIZED IN THE (WEST GERMAN) FEDERAL REPUBLIC," THE MEMORANDUM SAID. "THE BIGGEST PART OF THE POPULATION IS INDIFFERENT TO POLITICS AND EVEN REJECTS THOSE INSTITUTIONS SET UP TO DEFEND DEMOCRACY."

A HAMBURG COURT TODAY ORDERED SEIZURE OF A GERMAN MAGAZINE CARRYING A SENSATIONAL ARTICLE ON JOHN'S CASE.

THE ARTICLE SAID WEST BERLIN POLICE HAD BEEN TIPPED OFF MARCH 30 THAT JOHN WAS UNRELIABLE, BUT DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.

THE SEIZURE ORDER, ISSUED WITHOUT EXPLANATION, APPLIED TO 800,000 COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE STERN DISTRIBUTED TUESDAY THROUGHOUT WEST GERMANY. THE MAGAZINE IDENTIFIED THE POLICE TIPSTER ONLY AS A GIRL NAMED ANNELIESE.

IT SAID SHE HAD LEARNED FROM A FRIEND THAT JOHN HAD BEEN ASSOCIATING WITH DR.WOLFGANG WOHLGEMUTH, THE WEST BERLIN DOCTOR WITH WHOM HE DISAPPEARED INTO THE EAST ZONE.

"WOHLGEMUTH," THE FRIEND WAS QUOTED AS TELLING HER, "IS A COMMUNIST, AND HIS BEST FRIEND IS THE CHIEF OF OUR OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION, OTTO JOHN. WOHLGEMUTH UNDERSTANDS HOW TO USE THIS MAN. AND JOHN CHATTERS (TO HIM) ABOUT THE MOST CONFIDENTIAL INTELLIGENCE MATTERS."

THIS INFORMATION, THE MAGAZINE SAID, WAS GIVEN TO A "SKEPTICAL" BERLIN POLICE OFFICIAL WHO DID NOTHING MORE THAN WRITE IT IN HIS NOTEBOOK.

P1204PED

1954

A63

WITH BONN

BERLIN, AUG. 12 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN, TURNCOAT EX-CHIEF OF WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY FORCES, TODAY VISITED FRIEDRICH PAULUS, A HITLER FIELD MARSHAL NOW IN SEMI-RETIREMENT IN DRESDEN.

THE SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID JOHN AND PAULUS, THE COMMANDER WHO SURRENDERED TO THE RUSSIANS AT STALINGRAD, HAD A LONG DISCUSSION ON METHODS FOR UNIFYING GERMANY.

THE SX-FIELD MARSHAL, NOW USED BY THE SOVIETS FOR PROPAGANDA, SAID IN A STATEMENT HE WOULD SPEND THE REST OF HIS YEARS WORKING FOR GERMAN UNITY.

JE832PED

B101 Q

BAD KREUZNACH, GERMANY, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE BODY OF A U.S. SOLDIER FOUND IN A BERRY PATCH AUG. 4 WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE ARMY TODAY AS SGT. AULTON CECIL, 38, OF (ROUTE 1) FRANKSTON TEX.

"NO FOUL PLAY IS SUSPECTED ALTHOUGH CAUSE OF DEATH IS YET UNDETERMINED," THE ARMY ANNOUNCED. "ARMY AUTHORITIES ARE INVESTIGATING."

THE ARMY SAID CECIL HAD BEEN UNDERGOING TREATMENT FOR A SLIGHT MENTAL DISORDER AND HAD FLED HIS UNIT WHILE IT WAS TRAINING AT BAUMHOLDER JULY 22.

IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE THROUGH DENTAL RECORDS.

RJ1231PED

A61

(120)

LONDON, FRIDAY, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TODAY ACCEPTED A PROPOSAL BY AUSTRIA FOR A MEETING OF AMBASSADORS OF THE FOUR BIG POWERS TO IRON OUT OBSTACLES TO AN AUSTRIAN TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE.

THE ACCEPTANCE WAS IN THE SOVIET REPLY TO AN AUSTRIAN NOTE OF JULY 22 PROPOSING THE CREATION OF A BIG FOUR COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE "EASING OF THE EXISTING AUSTRIAN SITUATION."

THE SOVIET REPLY, AS BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO, EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT SUCH A COMMITTEE COULD "ENSURE THE ATTAINMENT OF THE AGREEMENT ON A STATE TREATY," BUT NEVERTHELESS AGREED TO FORMATION OF SUCH A BODY.

PREVIOUS BRITISH, FRENCH, UNITED STATES AND SOVIET CONFERENCES, OVER A PERIOD OF SEVEN YEARS, HAVE FAILED TO PRODUCE A TREATY WHICH WOULD END THE FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA AND RESTORE ITS INDEPENDENCE.

JF729PED

A106

(150)

PARIS, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET TONIGHT ALMOST COMPLETED ITS WORK ON CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WHICH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL ASK OTHER PARTICIPATING NATIONS TO ACCEPT.

THE PREMIER GAVE HIS MINISTERS STRICT INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO TALK ABOUT WHAT WENT ON AT THE FIVE-HOUR CABINET MEETING TONIGHT, AND HE HIMSELF GAVE FEW HINTS.

BUT HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT CABINET DEBATE ON THE CHANGES HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND THAT FORMAL ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN TOMORROW WHEN THE CABINET MEETS WITH PRESIDENT RENE COTY.

AFTER TOMORROW'S SESSION THE PREMIER HOPES TO FORWARD THE PROPOSALS TO THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS WHO WOULD BE MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY--ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND WEST GERMANY.

THE PREMIER SIDESTEPPED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE POSSIBLE RESIGNATION OF GEN. PIERRE KOENIG, DEFENSE MINISTER. KOENIG IS A FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE WHO IS STOUTLY OPPOSED TO EDC AND THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS THAT KOENIG IS PREPARING TO RESIGN BECAUSE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S ACTIVITIES IN BEHALF OF EDC.

THE FRENCH NEWSPAPER COMBAT REPORTED MENDES-FRANCE SUBMITTED TO THE CABINET A 13-POINT PLAN DESIGNED TO WATER DOWN SOME PROVISIONS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY AND MAKE THEM MORE ACCEPTABLE FOR RATIFICATION BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

DESPITE THE STRICT SECRECY OBSERVED ABOUT THESE PROPOSALS, SAYS COMBAT, SOME INFORMATION HAS LEAKED OUT ON 10 OF THE 13 CHANGES SUGGESTED BY THE FRENCH PREMIER.

ACCORDING TO COMBAT THESE CHANGES CAN BE SUMMED UP AS FOLLOWS:

1. THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WOULD BE VALID FOR AN UNLIMITED PERIOD WITH PROVISION ALLOWING ANY OF THE SIX SIGNATORIES TO GET OUT AFTER 20 YEARS. (THE PRESENT VALIDITY IS 50 YEARS.)
2. THE PERIOD OF TRANSITION WOULD LAST FROM THREE TO EIGHT YEARS INSTEAD OF 18 MONTHS TO THREE YEARS.
3. THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BE DECENTRALIZED TO MAKE IT LESS MONOLITHIC.
4. AMENDMENT OF THE REGULATIONS CONCERNING MILITARY PERSONNEL.
5. AMENDMENT OF THE STATUE OF THE COURT OF JUSTICE.
6. AMENDMENT OF THE MONETARY AND FINANCIAL REGULATIONS.
7. THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BE IN PARIS.
8. THE PARTICIPATING POWERS WOULD "AUTOMATICALLY" BE ALLOWED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE COMMUNITY (A) IN EVENT OF GERMAN REUNIFICATION (B) IN EVENT OF THE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS STATIONED IN EUROPE (C) IF NATO IS DISSOLVED BEFORE EXPIRATION OF ITS TERM OF VALIDITY.
9. DURING THE FIRST EIGHT YEARS, MEMBERS OF THE MINISTERIAL COUNCIL OF THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD HAVE A RIGHT OF VETO.
10. INTEGRATION WOULD BE LIMITED TO FORCES STATIONED IN ADVANCE ZONES, THUS AVOIDING PRESENCE OF GERMAN TROOPS ON TERRITORIES OF OTHER PARTICIPATING POWERS.

KB1239AED

A186WX

(140) PRECEDE PARIS (A154)-ASIA

WASHINGTON,AUG.12 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT HOPES TO ANNOUNCE SATURDAY DETAILED PLANS FOR A PROPOSED CONFERENCE SEPT.6 TO GET THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) UNDER WAY.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE ANNOUNCEMENTS WOULD COME ALSO FROM SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE INDICATED PLANS TO BE REPRESENTED AT THE INITIAL MEETING--BRITAIN, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN.

THE CONFERENCE, GENERALLY EXPECTED TO BE HELD IN BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINES, PROBABLY WILL BE ON THE FOREIGN MINISTERS LEVEL. HOWEVER, SUYDAM WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL HEAD THE U.S.DELEGATION.

DULLES NONETHELESS IS EXPECTED TO BE THE CHIEF U.S.REPRESENTATIVE, MEETING WITH HIS COUNTERPARTS FROM THE SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES WITH THE PROBABLE EXCEPTION OF FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE PREOCCUPATION AT HOME PROBABLY WILL REQUIRE SENDING SOMEONE IN HIS STEAD.

LT220PED

A154 (120)

PARIS, AUG 12 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS SUBMITTED THE DRAFT OF A PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY TO PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS FOR COMMENT AND SUGGESTIONS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

FRENCH OFFICIALS CAUTIONED, HOWEVER, AGAINST CONCLUDING EVERYTHING WAS SETTLED, AND THAT THE DRAFT WOULD BE AUTOMATICALLY APPROVED.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT OVER THE WEEKEND EIGHT COUNTRIES WILL MAKE A JOINT STATEMENT ON A CONFERENCE THEY EXPECT TO HOLD NEXT MONTH AT BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINE SUMMER CAPITAL. THEY INCLUDE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN.

THE PURPOSE OF STARTING WITH A PREPARED DRAFT, THE FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID, IS TO SHORTEN THE NEGOTIATIONS.

IT WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY IN WASHINGTON THAT THE SEVEN COUNTRIES WERE READY TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN DRAFTING AN ALLIANCE THEY HOPE WILL CHECK FURTHER RED AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

P1235PED

A66

HELSINKI, FINLAND, AUG. 12 (AP)-A DELEGATION OF THE FINNISH PARLIAMENT ARRIVED TONIGHT AFTER A 16-DAY VISIT AS GUESTS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

THE PARTY RETURNED IN A SPECIAL RUSSIAN PLANE THAT HAD BEEN AT ITS DISPOSAL ALL DURING THE VISIT.

JE836PED

A179

ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 12 (AP)-GREECE IS AIRMAILING A REQUEST TO THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY THAT THE CYRPUS QUESTION BE PUT ON THE U.N. AGENDA, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE TOLD NEWSMEN.

GREECE IS DEMANDING THAT THE BRITISH ISLAND COLONY IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, WHOSE PEOPLE ARE LARGELY OF GREEK DESCENT, BE BROUGHT UNDER HER RULE.

PREPARATIONS WENT AHEAD HERE FOR A GIANT DEMONSTRATION AUG.20 FOR UNION OF CYRPUS WITH GREECE.

N158PED

30.24- 20333

A56
PRECEDE ATHENS CYPRUS (-179)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 12 (AP)-GREECE WILL REQUEST THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF CYPRUS AT THE COMING ASSEMBLY BEGINNING SEPT. 21, A MEMBER OF THE GREEK DELEGATION TO THE U.N. SAID TODAY.
.. HE SAID GREECE WILL ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO APPROVE A PLAN BY WHICH THE PEOPLE OF CYPRUS CAN DETERMINE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER THEY WANT TO REMAIN AS A BRITISH ISLAND COLONY OR WHETHER THEY WANT UNION WITH GREECE. MANY OFFICIALS IN CYPRUS HAVE ALREADY INDICATED THEY WANT TO COME UNDER GREEK RULE.
KL626PED

A206
SALZBURG, AUSTRIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH OCCUPATION AUTHORITY IN TRIESTE WAS FOUND DEAD TODAY IN A RAILWAY TUNNEL IN THE ALPS. HIS HEAD WAS BASHED IN AND HE HAD SUFFERED SEVERAL OTHER INJURIES.
AUSTRIAN POLICE IDENTIFIED HIM AS CHRISTOPHER HUGHES SMITH, 22, OF LONDON. POLICE SAID INVESTIGATIONS WERE BEING MADE BY AUSTRIAN AND BRITISH AUTHORITIES.
A TICKET FOUND ON THE BODY INDICATED HE CROSSED THE TUNNEL CONNECTING THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN ZONES OF AUSTRIA IN A TRAIN EARLY THIS MORNING.
POLICE SAID THERE WAS NO INDICATION SO FAR THAT HIS CASE MIGHT BE SIMILAR TO THAT OF CAPT. EUGENE S. CARPE, U.S. NAVAL ATTACHE IN BUCHAREST, WHO DIED IN THE ARLBERG TUNNEL IN WEST AUSTRIA IN FEBRUARY, 1950. CARPE WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN PUSHED FROM THE TRAIN BY COMMUNIST AGENTS.
JR342PED

A10 (310)
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH INDA
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-INDIA AND FRANCE HAVE REACHED A BASIC AGREEMENT ON THE FUTURE OF TWO FRENCH COLONIAL SETTLEMENTS ON THE EAST INDIAN COAST, AN INDIAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY. HE STATED FOREIGN MINISTRY TALKS NOW UNDER WAY WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR COUNT STANISLAUS OSTROROG ARE EXPECTED TO END IN A "FIRENDLY SETTLEMENT AT AN EARLY DATE."
PERSISTENT REPORTS FROM PONDICHERY, 112 SQUARE-MILE CAPITAL COLONY OF FRENCH INDIA 90 MILES SOUTH OF MADRAS, HAVE INDICATED FRANCE PLANS TO QUIT BOTH PONDICHERY AND NEARBY KARIKAL BY MID-AUGUST.
THE FRENCH HAVE ALREADY QUIETLY WITHDRAWN FROM TWO SMALLER TERRITORIES, MAHE AND YANAON, AS NATIONALISTS DEMANDING MERGER OF THE AREAS WITH INDIA MOVED IN.
THE INDIAN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID A JOINT FRENCH-INDIAN STATEMENT "WILL PROBABLY BE ISSUED TOMORROW OR THE DAY AFTER."
FRANCE HAS REPORTEDLY SOUGHT INDIAN ASSURANCES ON THREE POINTS: CONTINUANCE OF FRENCH CULTURE IN PONDICHERY, EQUAL TREATMENT OF FRENCH AND INDIANS UNDER INDIAN RULE AND COMPENSATION FOR FRENCH PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WHO CALLS "FOREIGN POCKETS" IN THE MIDST OF INDIAN TERRITORY "INTOLERABLE" NOW THAT BRITAIN HAS WITHDRAWN, HAS OFTEN PROCLAIMED INDIA'S INTENTION TO MAINTAIN FRENCH CULTURE IN PONDICHERY.
PORTUGAL HAS COLONIAL TERRITORIES AT GOA, DIU AND DAMAO ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST, BUT WILL NOT DISCUSS THEIR FUTURE WITH INDIA.
-DASH-
NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-PROTUGUESE GOA WENT CALMLY AHEAD TODAY WITH DEFENSE PREPARATIONS AGAINST A THREATENED INVASION FROM INDIAN SOIL DESPITE AN OFFICIAL INDIAN PROMISE TO LET FOREIGN OBSERVERS INVESTIGATE.
DEFENSE MOVES WERE SPEEDED UP AFTER A GOAN NATIONALIST SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY A "LIBERATION MARCH" WOULD BE STAGED SUNDAY--INDIAN INDEPENDENCE WAY--EVEN THOUGH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ACCE

INDEPENDENCE DAY--EVEN THOUGH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ACCEPTED A PORTUGUESE PROPOSAL FOR AN IMPARTIAL INQUIRY INTO MOUNTING TENSION OVER DEMANDS FOR MERGER OF PORTUGUESE HOLDINGS WITH INDIA.
TA503PED

A133 (140)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG 12 (AP)-HANOI BLOSSOMED TODAY WITH ANTI-VIETMINH STREET BANNERS AIMED SO OBVIOUSLY AT THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE CONTROL COMMISSION THAT THEY BROUGHT MUTTERS OF DISTASTE FROM SOME INDIAN MEMBERS AND SNEERS FROM THE COMMUNIST POLISH.
DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM THE HOTEL METROPOLE, HEADQUARTERS FOR THE INDIAN-CANADIAN-POLISH COMMISSION, A HUGE BANNER PROCLAIMED "WELCOME TO THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION."
IT WAS FLANKED BY TWO OTHERS--"WE ARE AGAINST PARTITION OF OUR COUNTRY" AND "WE GO TO SOUTH VIET NAM TO LIVE IN PEACE."
DOWN THE STREET A LONG DOUBLE LINE BANNER READ: "THE VIETMINH DO NOT RESPECT THE GENEVA AGREEMENT WHEN THEY PREVENT CIVILIAN EVACUATIONS BY DEVICES AND TERRORISM."
AN INDIAN STAFF OFFICER TERMED THEM "ATTEMPTS TO PREJUDICE" AND "SO BLATANTLY OBVIOUS AS TO BE DISTASTEFUL."
TWO POLISH OFFICERS IN RED-TRIMMED GRAY UNIFORMS THAT LOOKED MUCH TOO WARM FOR THE TROPICAL CLIMATE GLANCED AT THE SIGNS WITH SNEERING SMILES.
THE COMMISSION MEMBERS ARRIVED TUESDAY TO BEGIN SUPERVISION OF THE TRUCE IN NORTH VIET NAM.
P1132AED

A145 (160)
PARIS, AUG 12 (AP)-THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS ON ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA WERE PUBLISHED IN FULL TODAY BY THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY.
THE ACCORDS, SIGNED MORE THAN THREE WEEKS AGO, FINALLY HALTED THE SHOOTING YESTERDAY.
THE THREE DOCUMENTS COMPRISE 7,000 WORDS OF DETAILED ARRANGEMENTS. THEY ADD LITTLE TO THE FACTS ALREADY MADE PUBLIC.
VIET NAM, LARGEST OF THE THREE INDOCHINESE STATES, IS CUT ROUGHLY IN HALF AT 17 DEGREES NORTH LATITUDE--COMMUNISTS TO TAKE OVER PROVISIONAL CONTROL IN THE NORTH, ANTI-COMMUNISTS IN THE SOUTH. FRENCH FORCES HAVE 300 DAYS TO GET OUT OF THE NORTH; THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HAVE 200 DAYS TO LEAVE THE SOUTH.
NEITHER PORTION MAY JOIN ANY MILITARY ALLIANCE PENDING REUNIFICATION, SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE FOLLOWING ELECTIONS IN JULY, 1956. MOST WESTERN OBSERVERS BELIEVE, HOWEVER, THAT THE PROVISIONAL PARTITION WILL BE PERMANENT.
LAOS AND CAMBODIA, VIET NAM'S SISTER STATES, MUST SET ASIDE POCKETS FOR LOCAL COMMUUNIST FORCES, BUT BOTH MAY BUILD UP THEIR ARMIES AND CALL FOR FOREIGN HELP IF THEY FEEL THREATENED.
CANADA, POLAND AND INDIA MAKE UP THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE THE TRUCE.
P1203PED

A21
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 12 (AP)-REAR ADM. LORENZO SABIN, COMMANDER OF U.S. AMPHIBIOUS FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC, SAID TODAY HE FORESEES NO POSSIBLE COMMUNIST OBJECTIONS TO THE AMERICAN NAVY'S PARTICIPATION IN EVACUATION OF SOME 100,000 VIETNAMESE FROM NORTH VIET NAM.
"AS FAR AS I CAN SEE, THERE IS NO REASON FOR CRITICIS.," HE TOLD NEWSMEN." IT IS A HUMANITARIAN MISSION."
THE FRENCH ALSO ARE UNDERTAKING TO MOVE 100,000 REFUGEES TO THE SOUTH.
TA542PED

A118 (250)

PORTUGUESE INDIA

BY HAROLD K. MILKS NOVA GOA,

~~PANGIM~~, GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-PORTUGUESE GOA WENT CALMLY AHEAD TODAY WITH PLANS TO REPEL A THREATENED INVASION FROM INDIAN SOIL DESPITE INDIA'S PROMISE TO LET FOREIGN OBSERVERS INVESTIGATE THE DISPUTE.

DEFENSE PREPARATIONS WERE HASTENED AFTER A GOAN NATIONALIST SPOKESMAN SERVED NOTICE YESTERDAY HIS GROUP WAS DETERMINED TO STAGE ITS "LIBERATION MARCH" ACROSS THE FRONTIER SUNDAY--INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY--EVEN THOUGH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT HAS ACCEPTED PORTUGAL'S PROPOSAL FOR AN IMPARTIAL INQUIRY.

GOVERNOR GENERAL PAULO BERNARD GUEDES SAID IN AN INTERVIEW PORTUGUESE POLICE AND TROOPS HERE--ABOUT 5,000 MEN IN ALL--ARE READY TO "MEET FORCE WITH FORCE" IF NECESSARY.

THERE IS NO INDICATION OF EITHER PANIC OR OF MASSIVE MILITARY PREPARATIONS IN GOA, THE LARGEST OF THREE PORTUGUESE INDIAN TERRITORIES.

BUT THERE ARE ALMOST DAILY ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATIONS IN TOWNS AROUND PANGIM, GOA'S CAPITAL.

THE MOST SERIOUS DEVELOPMENT HAS BEEN THE EXPULSION BY THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT OF SEVERAL THOUSAND INDIAN LABORERS, MOSTLY MINE WORKERS.

OFFICIALS HERE ESTIMATED ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THE APPROXIMATELY 15,000 INDIANS NORMALLY EMPLOYED HERE HAVE BEEN EXPELLED. THE REST WERE ALREADY IN INDIA, HAVING GONE TO THEIR HOMES TWO MONTHS AGO BECAUSE OF THE RAINY SEASON SHUTDOWN OF GOA'S IRON AND MANGANESE MINES.

GUEDES SAID AMPLE GOANESE LABOR IS AVAILABLE TO CONTINUE FULL OPERATION OF THE MINES.

HE ADDED HE IS CONFIDENT THE NORMAL FLOW OF MANGANESE--A MILLION TONS LAST YEAR, MOSTLY TO JAPAN, HOLLAND AND THE UNITED STATES--WILL CONTINUE.

--DASH--

REPORTS REACHING BOMBAY TODAY SAID THREE PORTUGUESE OFFICERS AND 100 PORTUGUESE-INDIAN POLICEMEN FROM SELVASSA, CAPITAL OF THE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE OF NAGAR HAVELI, HAD ASKED INDIA TODAY FOR "ASYLUM AND PROTECTION."

THE REPORTS SAID THEY ESCAPED INTO INDIA FROM THE TOWN WHEN IT WA TAKEN OVER BY INDIAN NATIONALISTS RECENTLY.

MJ&P1043AED

1954

A147

WITH NOVA GOA

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG 12 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID TODAY AN "AGREEMENT ON THE BASIC APPROACH" HAS BEEN REACHED BETWEEN FRANCE AND INDIA ON THE QUESTION OF THE FUTURE OF THE FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA.

P1211PED

A79

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI SAID TODAY PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER OF EGYPT WILL VISIT PAKISTAN IN NOVEMBER.

THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT FROM A PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA IN SAUDI ARABIA, TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD HAD "VERY FRUITFUL" TALKS SEPARATELY WITH THE EGYPTIAN LEADER AND KING SAUD OF ARABIA DURING HIS TRIP.

HE ADDED THAT SOME OTHER TOP LEADERS OF MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRIES MAY VISIT PAKISTAN AT THE TIME OF THE NASSER STAY HERE, BUT NO FORMAL CONFERENCE OF MOSLEM CHIEFS WAS IN PROSPECT.

JF927PED

7. THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BE IN

A148 (420)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY AUG.12

BY WILTON WYNN

(ADVANCE) BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG.12 (AP)-THE RETURN TO POWER OF A VETERAN IRAQI WARRIOR WHO ONCE HANGED COMMUNISTS IN THE STREETS MAY HERALD A NEW BRITISH AGREEMENT IN THE MIDDLE EAST--A REVISION OF THE BRITISH-IRAQI TREATY.

IRAQ'S NEW PREMIER, 66-YEAR-OLD NURI SAID, RECENTLY RETURNED TO BAGHDAD AFTER A LENGTHY STAY IN LONDON. HE FORMED A TOUGH-FISTED CABINET, DISSOLVED PARLIAMENT, AND ANNOUNCED TWO MAJOR OBJECTIVES--CRUSHING OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AND REVISION OF THE TREATY WITH BRITAIN. x.30

FOLLOWING CLOSELY BRITISH SETTLEMENT OF KNOTTY PROBLEMS IN EGYPT AND IRAN, AGREEMENT WITH IRAQ MAY BE ANOTHER MAJOR STEP IN LONDON'S DRIVE TO SET HER MIDDLE EASTERN HOUSE IN ORDER.

IF A FRESH BRITISH-IRAQI AGREEMENT IS IN THE OFFING, NURI SAID IS CONSIDERED THE MAN TO PUSH IT THROUGH. HE HAS LONG BEEN A FRIEND OF BRITAIN AND HAS KEPT HIS COUNTRY IN THE WESTERN CAMP. THE UNQUESTIONED STRONG MAN OF IRAQ, HIS CURRENT CABINET IS THE 12THT HE HAS HEADED SINCE 1930. HE USUALLY TAKES POWER IN TIMES OF CRISIS.

NURI NEVER HAS BEEN THE POPULAR TYPE OF LEADER. NATIONALISTS HAVE BITTERLY CRITICIZED HIS PRO-BRITISH LEANINGS. INTELLECTUALS CONSIDER HIM REACTIONARY AND UNDEMOCRATIC. THREE TIMES HE HAS BEEN CHASED OUT OF THE COUNTRY BY COUPS OR POPULAR UPRISINGS. BUT ALWAYS HE HAS COME BACK; WITH RARE EXCEPTIONS HE HAS BEEN BOSS OF IRAQ SINCE 1930.

PART OF NURI'S PREPARATION FOR A SETTLEMENT WITH BRITAIN WILL BE A DRIVE AGAINST INTERNAL COMMUNISM. LEFTISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS GAINED THEIR FIRST PARLIAMENTARY FOOTHOLD IN IRAQ IN THE JUNE 9 ELECTIONS THIS YEAR. WHILE NURI WAS ILL IN A LONDON HOSPITAL, SEVEN LEFTWINGERS OF THE NATIONAL FRONT COALITION WERE ELECTED TO PARLIAMENT ON A PLATFORM ASSAILING AMERICAN MILITARY AID OR ADHERENCE TO THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI PACT.

IN CASE NURI REACHES A NEW AGREEMENT WITH BRITAIN, THIS SMALL BLOC COULD USE THE FLOOR OF PARLIAMENT TO LAUNCH A POPULAR CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE AGREEMENT. THIS IS ONE OF THE CHIEF REASONS NURI DISSOLVED THE CHAMBER ON HIS RETURN, EVEN THOUGH IT HAD HAD ONLY ONE MEETING.

NEW ELECTIONS PROBABLY WILL BE HELD IN SEPTEMBER. BETWEEN NOW AND THEN, NURI IS EXPECTED TO USE EVERY FORM OF PRESSURE AT HIS COMMAND TO CRUSH LEFTIST ACTIVITY AND TO GUARANTEE A PARLIAMENT WHICH WILL BACK ANY NEW AGREEMENT STRONGLY.

IF THIS IS NURI'S OBJECTIVE, IT MEANS BAD NEWS FOR LEFTISTS. IRAQ'S COMMUNISTS STILL SHUDDER AT THE MEMORY OF 1949, WHEN NURI HANGED FIVE REDS IN THE STREETS OF BAGHDAD AND LEFT THEIR BODIES SWINGING FOR HALF A DAY.

CRUSHING OF COMMUNISTS WOULD ELIMINATE THE MOST DANGEROUS INTERNAL OPPOSITION TO CLOSER IRAQI ASSOCIATION WITH THE WEST. THE 1930 BRITISH-IRAQI TREATY'S MAIN FEATURE WAS THE GRANTING OF RAF BASES IN IRAQ. SOME BELIEVE A NEW AGREEMENT WILL INVOLVE A BROADER ARRANGEMENT WITH THE WEST ON A REGIONAL DEFENSE BASIS.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY, AUG.12--MOVED AUG.11.

P1213PED

A

A104

NIGHT LEAD PETROV (230)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES AND LABORITE LEADER HERBERT EVATT TRADED STRONG WORDS TODAY OVER VLADIMIR PETROV AND LAST MAY'S AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL ELECTION.

EVATT OPENED THE EXCHANGE WITH A STATEMENT TO THE PRESS SAYING PETROV RECEIVED 5,000 POUNDS ($11,250) FOR THE SALE OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT "BOUGHT FOR THE PURPOSE OF UNDULY AND IMPROPERLY INFLUENCING PEOPLE AT THE GENERAL ELECTION." HE ASKED WHY "THIS VITAL FACT WAS KEPT FROM THE AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE UNTIL AFTER THE GENERAL ELECTION" MAY 29.

MENZIES, IN A SPEECH TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, COUNTERED:
"IF I HAD TOLD THE PEOPLE OF AUSTRALIA THE CONTENTS OF THE PETROV PAPERS BEFORE ELECTIONS, OPPOSITION LEADER DR. HERBERT EVATT WOULD NOT BE HERE."

PETROV ASKED FOR ASYLUM IN AUSTRALIA IN APRIL AFTER HE FLED HIS POST AS THIRD SECRETARY AT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN CANBERRA. HE TURNED OVER DOCUMENTS PURPORTING TO EXPOSE A SOVIET SPY RING IN AUSTRALIA. PETROV TOLD A ROYAL COMMISSION ON ESPIONAGE IN JULY HE RECEIVED 5,000 POUNDS FROM THE DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF AUSTRALIAN SECURITY ON APRIL 3, THE DAY HE LEFT THE RUSSIAN SERVICE. HIS FLIGHT FROM THE EMBASSY WAS ANNOUNCED BY MENZIES APRIL 13.

MENZIES' GOVERNING COALITION WON A MAJORITY OF SEVEN VOTES IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IN THE MAY 29 ELECTIONS.

MENZIES TERMED EVATT'S STATEMENT "SO HYSTERICAL AS TO INDICATE THE GRAVEST STATE OF PANIC AND CONTAINING A FARRAGO OF IDEAS CLOSELY FOLLOWING THE NORMAL COMMUNIST LINE."

HE SAID HE GAVE INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE THE ELECTIONS THAT NO GOVERNMENT CANDIDATE WAS TO REFER TO THE PETROV CASE.

REPLYING, EVATT SAID MENZIES AND THE HEAD OF THE SECURITY SERVICE FAILED TO INFORM HIM OF DEVELOPMENTS. HE ADDED THAT ALTHOUGH THE PRIME MINISTER HIMSELF DID NOT MENTION THE CASE IN THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN, OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS GOVERNMENT DID, WITH THE RESULT THAT THE OPPOSITION PARTY LOST A HALF DOZEN SEATS.

JR340PED

B66 (Q)

1954

(150)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-OPPOSITION LEADER HERBERT EVATT WAS MADE TO APOLOGIZE IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY TO A GOVERNMENT SUPPORTER HE HAD DESCRIBED AS A "DIRTY LITTLE LIAR."

THE SPEAKER SAID IT WAS UNPARLIAMENTARY LANGUAGE. HE ALSO DEMANDED AN APOLOGY FROM REGINALD POLLARD, FORMER MINISTER OF LABOR, FOR CALLING THE SAME REPRESENTATIVE A "DIRTY MONGREL."

THE ROW CAME WHEN THE GOVERNMENT MEMBER, WILLIAM WENTWORTH, SAID THAT EVATT'S PUBLIC POLICY CARRIED AN UNDERLYING PRO-COMMUNIST THREAD AND BIAS.

THE HOUSE WAS DEBATING A BILL FINALLY ESTABLISHING THE LEGALITY OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON ESPIONAGE.

WENTWORTH, URGING A FULL INQUIRY BY THE COMMISSION, SAID THAT VLADIMIR PETROV, THE SOVIET EMBASSY'S THIRD SECRETARY WHO SOUGHT ASYLUM IN AUSTRALIA, "MIGHT HAVE INFORMATION OF INESTIMABLE VALUE TO THE FREE WORLD."

HE WENT ON TO ATTACK EVATT FOR APPOINTING DR.JOHN BURTON AS HIS CHIEF ADVISER WHEN HE WAS FOREIGN MINISTER UNDER THE LABOR GOVERNMENT. BURTON'S "CHARACTER AND PREDILECTIONS ARE WELL KNOWN," WENTWORTH SAID.

THE HOUSE APPROVED THE ROYAL COMMISSION BILL AND SENT IT TO THE SENATE.

JM95PAED

A136KX

(WEST OUT) (160)

NIGHT LEAD IKEDA

BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, FRIDAY, AUG. 13 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S RIGHT HAND MAN HAS DENIED FLATLY THAT HE FAVORS SHIFTING JAPAN'S FOREIGN POLICY AWAY FROM ITS CURRENT PRO-AMERICAN ALLIGNMENT, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE GOVERNMENT LIBERAL PARTY, HAS DENIED TO INTIMATES THAT HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WANTED JAPAN TO FOLLOW BRITAIN'S FOREIGN POLICY LEAD AND FORGE CLOSER TIES WITH RED CHINA.

IDEKA, INSTEAD, HAS SAID HE IS STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF STILL CLOSER TIES WITH THE UNITED STATES, IT WAS LEARNED.

THE REPORTED IKEDA STATEMENTS CREATED A STIR. U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN ALLISON FORWARDED A REPORT ON THE COMMENTS AT THE REQUEST OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

IT WAS LEARNED HERE TODAY THE REPORT OF IKEDA'S CONTROVERSIAL STATEMENTS CAME OUT OF A SMALL, PRIVATE PARTY WITH THE PRESS. ONLY ONE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY PUBLISHED THE STATEMENTS. NONE OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF NEWSPAPERS PRESENT WROTE A STORY.

HIGHLY INFORMED SOURCES SAY IKEDA'S COMMENTS AT THE PRESS PARTY BORE LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO THE REPORTED STATEMENTS.

FJ1103PCS

B31KX

(170)

TOKYO, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE AMERICAN EMBASSY SAID HERE TODAY IT HAD DISPATCHED HOME A REPORT ON RECENT COMMENTS BY THE NO. 2 MAN OF THE GOVERNMENT PARTY THAT JAPAN SHOULD SHIFT ITS FOREIGN POLICY AWAY FROM ITS CURRENT STAUNCH PRO-AMERICAN LINE.

THE U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ASKED THE EMBASSY HERE TO CABLE THE TEXT OF STATEMENTS BY HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY-GENERAL

OF THE LIBERAL PARTY OF PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, AND THE PRO-AMERICAN PRIME MINISTER'S RIGHTHAND MAN.

THE IKEDA STATEMENTS WERE REPORTED BY KYODO NEWS SERVICE. THEY WERE MADE AT A SMALL MEETING OF IKEDA WITH REPORTERS. NO OTHER NEWSPAPER CARRIED THE COMMENTS.

IKEDA WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ADVOCATED THE "TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY (OF JAPAN) SHOULD BE CHANGED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES DUE TO THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR."

HIS REPORTED REFERENCE TO BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY WAS INTERPRETED AS SUGGESTING POSSIBLE RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA.

IKEDA HAS MADE NO FURTHER COMMENT ON THE REPORTED STATEMENTS.

A JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER:

"JAPAN IS NOT CONTEMPLATING ANY CHANGE IN ITS BASIC POLICY TOWARD RED CHINA OR THE SOVIET UNION."

VR5ACS

B41WX Q
JAPAN (160)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT PLANNED NO PROTEST ON THE PROPOSAL OF HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF JAPAN'S LIBERAL PARTY, THAT JAPAN SHIFT ITS FOREIGN POLICY AWAY FROM ITS PRESENT PRO-AMERICAN POSITION.
A DEPARTMENT OFFICER SAID THE FULL TEXT OF IKEDA'S REMARKS HAD BEEN CABLED HERE BY U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN ALLISON IN TOKYO.
HE SAID THE IKEDA STATEMENT AS IT APPEARED IN THE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI WAS MUCH MILDER IN TONE THAT EXCERPTS WHICH APPEARED IN JAPANESE AND AMERICAN PRESS REPORTS AND THAT NO UNITED STATES PROTEST OR COMMENT WOULD BE SENT TO TOKYO BY THE DEPARTMENT.
HOWEVER, THE OFFICIAL, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, SAID BOTH ALLISON AND JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE AWARE THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS KEENLY INTERESTED IN IKEDA'S PROPOSAL COMING FROM THE SECOND RANKING LEADER OF JAPAN'S RULING POLITICAL PARTY. THE QUESTIONS RAISED WERE EXPECTED TO BE DISCUSSED FURTHER IN TOKYO.
IKEDA SAID MONDAY THAT AMERICAN ATTEMPTS TO ROLL BACK THE COMMUNISTS HAD BEEN STALEMATED AND HE SUGGESTED THAT JAPAN'S "TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY SHOULD BE CHANGED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES DUE TO THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR." HE RECOMMENDED THAT JAPAN FOLLOW BRITAIN'S LEADERSHIP IN DEALING WITH THE COMMUNIST BLOC, IMPLYING THAT JAPAN SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA.
HY/LT721PED

7. THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BE IN

B62KX (Q)
TOKYO, AUG. 12 (AP)-PYONGYANG RADIO SAID TONIGHT THREE SOLDIERS INVADED THE NEUTRAL ZONE IN KOREA TUESDAY NIGHT, WOUNDED TWO NORTH KOREAN GUARDS, THEN FLED.
THE NORTH KOREAN RADIO, MONITORED HERE BY KYODO NEWS SERVICE, IDENTIFIED THE THREE SOLDIERS ONLY AS ARMED WITH "AMERICAN GOVERNMENT ISSUED WEAPONS." IT SAID THEY CROSSED ABOUT 550 YARDS INTO THE NORTH KOREAN SIDE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE AT MUNTONG, FIRED AT THREE NORTH KOREAN GUARDS AND INJURED TWO OF THEM.
LEFT ON THE SCENE WERE ONE U. S. AUTOMATIC AND 25 ROUNDS OF BULLETS PYONGYANG RADIO SAID. THE BROADCAST SAID A U. N.-COMMUNIST JOINT INVESTIGATION TEAM VISITED THE SCENE OF THE ALLEGED SHOOTING TODAY.
THE U. N. COMMAND SAID EARLIER TODAY THE REDS HAD ASKED FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF AN INCIDENT IN THE EASTERN SECTOR OF THE CEASEFIRE LINE.
PRESUMABLY, THIS WAS THE INCIDENT PYONGYANG RADIO DESCRIBED TONIGHT
VR735ACS

B26KX (EGQ) (NAVAL TRANSPORT)

TOKYO, AUG. 12 (AP)-CAPT. CONSTANTINE A. KARABERIS, MURFREESBORO, TENN., HAS REPLACED CMDR. F. N. PHILLIPS, NEWPORT, R. I., AS COMMANDER OF NAVAL TRANSPORT SQUADRON 23, ATSUGI, JAPAN, THE NAVY SAID TODAY.

CMDR. PHILLIPS HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE U. S. NAVAL WAR COLLEGE AT NEWPORT, R. I.

VR437ACS

A50FX
KOREAN (250)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, AUG. 12 (AP)-SOME 2,300 SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY WRESTED FROM COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA BY U.N. FORCES SOON WILL BE TURNED OVER TO SOUTH KOREA, THE U.N. COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY.
MOST OF THE REGION, IN WHICH ABOUT 130,000 KOREANS LIVE, LIES IN THE MOUNTAINOUS EASTERN SECTOR. IT EXTENDS IN A ROUGH TRIANGLE FROM KOSONG ON THE EAST COAST TO CHORWON IN CENTRAL KOREA AND BACK TO YANGYANG. SOME LAND NORTH OF UIJONGBU IN WESTERN KOREA ALSO IS INCLUDED.
THE U.N.C. DECISION FOLLOWED A RECOMMENDATION BY THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA (UNCURK) LAST MONDAY THAT THE TRANSFER TAKE PLACE AS "SOON AS PRACTICABLE."
UNCURK DECLARED "IT IS UNDESIRABLE TO KEEP A CIVIL POPULATION UNDER MILITARY ADMINISTRATION FOR A PROLONGED PERIOD AFTER HOSTILITIES HAVE CEASED." THE KOREAN TRUCE WAS SIGNED JULY 27, 1953.
THE UNCURK ANNOUNCEMENT INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT ITS RECOMMENDATION DID NOT MEAN THE REGION SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY ATTACHED TO SOUTH KOREA AT THIS TIME.
PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI EXPRESSED "DEEP GRATITUDE FOR THE SOUND AND WISE DECISION."
"THIS MEANS THAT THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IS THE ONLY LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT IN KOREA AND SHOWS THAT UNCURK HAS COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM," PYUN SAID.
NATIONAL POLICE DIRECTOR KIM CHANG HEUNG SAID HIS MEN ARE READY TO TAKE OVER ADMINISTRATION OF THE TERRITORY AND CIVIL CONTROL OF THE PEOPLE.
THE AREA LIES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38. IT FELL UNDER CONTROL OF RUSSIAN TROOPS IMMEDIATELY AFTER WORLD WAR II. SUBSEQUENTLY IT WAS TURNED OVER TO COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA.

30.24- 20337

A64

SINGAPORE, AUG. 12 (AP)-MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA, PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, TOLD A PUBLIC MEETING TODAY "ANY NATION OR PERSONS, HOWEVER GREAT, WHO CRITICISES UNITED NATIONS IN ANY MANNER IS STRIKING A DEATH BLOW AT WORLD PROGRESS."

"I HOPE NOBODY IN ASIA WILL EVER BE GUILTY OF THAT CHARGE BECAUSE OUR NEW-FOUND FREEDOM IS TOO PRECIOUS TO BE DESTROYED," SHE SAID.

MRS. PANDIT, WHO IS ON AN OFFICIAL VISIT TO SINGAPORE AND MALAYA, SPOKE AT THE JALAN DESAR STADIUM TO A CROWD OF SOME 15,000.

JF333PED

B121 (Q)

(230)

MONTREAL, AUG 12 (AP)-LEON J.KAMIN, FORMER HARVARD RESEARCHER, SAID TODAY IF HE IS CALLED BEFORE A GRAND JURY HE WILL "FEEL BOUND TO ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS" REGARDING ALLEGED COMMUNISTS. HE ADDED THIS WOULD BE EASY BECAUSE EVIDENCE BEFORE A GRAND JURY IS NOT MADE PUBLIC.

KAMIN, NOW A RESEARCH ASSOCIATE IN PSYCHOLOGY AT MCGILL UNIVERSITY, AND DR.WENDELL FURRY, A HARVARD PHYSICIST, WERE CITED FOR CONTEMPT YESTERDAY BY THE UNITED STATES SENATE. BOTH HAVE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ASKED BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WILL DECIDE WHETHER TO PROSECUTE.

KAMIN, 26, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY THAT HE REFUSED TO DIVULGE INFORMATION ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNISTS BECAUSE "I COULD NOT IN ALL GOOD CONSCIENCE INVOLVE OTHER PEOPLE IN GREAT SUFFERING BY TELLING THINGS ABOUT THEM WHICH I LEARNED DURING MY PERIOD OF INEXPERIENCE AND LACK OF JUDGMENT."

KAMIN SAID HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1946 AND QUIT THE GROUP AFTER A YEAR AS A REPORTER FOR THE SUNDAY WORKER, THE PARTY ORGAN, IN 1950.

"I FOUND I COULD NO LONGER TOLERATE THE DOGMATIC ASSERTIONS IN HE PARTY LINE," HE ADDED.

"THESE PEOPLE CONCERNING WHOM I WAS ASKED TO DIVULGE INFORMATION WERE NOT GUILTY OF ANY CRIME, IT SEEMED TO ME. THEY WERE RATHER MISLED IN THEIR THINKING.

"TO GIVE EVIDENCE IN PUBLIC ABOUT THESE MISLED PEOPLE WOULD SEEM TO ME TO BE A HEARTLESS THING TO DO.

"HOWEVER, IF I AM CALLED BEFORE A GRAND JURY AND ASKED TO DIVULGE ALL I KNOW TO DETERMINE IF I AM GUILTY OF THE CONTEMPT CHARGE, I WILL FEEL BOUND TO ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS. THIS WILL BE RELATIVELY EASY BECAUSE EVIDENCE BEFORE A GRAND JURY IS NOT MADE PUBLIC."

JM323PED

A97WX

(450) SECOND NIGHT LEAD ANTI-SUBVERSIVES

WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE SENATE TOOK THE BIT IN ITS TEETH TONIGHT AND PASSED, 85-0, A BILL OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY DESPITE ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS' VIEWS THAT IT WOULD HAMPER EFFORTS TO CONTROL REDS.

TACKED ONTO THE BILL AS AN AMENDMENT WAS A MEASURE WANTED BY THE ADMINISTRATION--TO PENALIZE UNIONS DECLARED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO BE INFILTRATED BY REDS.

THE COMBINED MEASURE NOW GOES TO THE HOUSE, WHERE IT IS UNCERTAIN WHETHER ACTION WILL BE TAKEN IN THE RUSH TO ADJOURN CONGRESS FOR THE YEAR.

THE MEASURE TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY PROVIDES:

FINES UP TO $10,000 AND PRISON TERMS UP TO FIVE YEARS FOR ANY PERSONS WHO RETAIN MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY "AND COMMIT ANY ACT DESIGNED TO CARRY INTO EFFECT THE PURPOSES OF SUCH COMMUNIST PARTY OR ORGANIZATION."

BOTH ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER HAVE OPPOSED OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THIS TIME. BROWNELL ARGUED IT WOULD UNDERMINE PRESENT INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS. HOOVER SAID IT WOULD DRIVE THE REDS UNDERGROUND.

TONIGHT'S VOTE WAS THE CULMINATION OF ANGRY DEBATE AND COMPLICATED MANEUVERING WHICH BEGAN LAST NIGHT. AT THAT TIME THE SENATE PLUNGED INTO A DISCUSSION OF AN ADMINISTRATION-BACKED BILL, OFFERED BY SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), TO AIM A BLOW AT UNIONS DECLARED TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED.

IT PROVIDES THAT WHEN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT A UNION IS INFILTRATED BY REDS, HE SHALL PETITION THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD FOR A HEARING. IF THAT BOARD AGREED WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THE UNION WOULD LOSE ITS LEGAL STATUS BEFORE THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD AND BE DEPRIVED OF THE USE OF NLRB FACILITIES.

THE NLRB HOLDS ELECTIONS TO DETERMINE WHETHER A UNION SHALL BE A BARGAINING AGENT FOR WORKERS. IT ALSO POLICES "UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES" BY EMPLOYERS AND UNIONS.

SOME DEMOCRATS IMMEDIATELY PROTESTED. SEN. LEHMAN (D-NY) SAID THE BILL WOULD GIVE ANY ATTORNEY GENERAL WHO MIGHT BE ANTI-LABOR THE POWER TO BREAK STRIKES AND DESTROY UNIONS. BACKERS OF THE BILL REPLIED THAT IT WOULD ACTUALLY STRENGTHEN UNIONS BY AIDING THEM IN EFFORTS TO PURGE THEMSELVES OF REDS.

TONIGHT, SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) AND 13 OTHER DEMOCRATIC SENATORS STEPPED FORWARD WITH A PROPOSAL TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HUMPHREY CRIED: "WHY SAW OFF THE BRANCHES--LET'S STRIKE AT THE TRUNK."

A98WX

THE HUMPHREY BILL QUICKLY GOT STRONG SUPPORT. THE UPSHOT WAS THAT, IN A COMPLEX SERIES OF PARLIAMENTARY MOVES, A MODIFIED BUTLER BILL WAS TACKED ONTO THE HUMPHREY BILL AS AN AMENDMENT AND THE MERGED MEASURES WERE PASSED.

IN THE DEBATE PRECEDING THE VOTE, SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, BACKED THE COMBINED BILLS. HE SAID THAT UNDER A "SEPARABILITY" CLAUSE THE PROVISIONS TO CURB RED-DOMINATED UNIONS COULD STAND EVEN IF THE SUPREME COURT STRUCK DOWN THE OUTLAWING PROVISIONS.

BEFORE PASSAGE, THE BUTLER BILL WAS MODIFIED BY AN AMENDMENT SUGGESTED BY SEN. IVES (R-NY). THIS PROVIDES THAT ANY UNION WHICH IS AN AFFILIATE IN GOOD STANDING OF A NATIONAL LABOR FEDERATION WHOSE POLICIES HAVE BEEN ANTI-COMMUNIST "SHALL BE PRESUMED PRIMA FACIE NOT TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED."

THE HUMPHREY BILL ALSO WAS MODIFIED FROM ITS ORIGINAL FORM AT THE SUGGESTION OF SEN. COOPER (R-KY). HIS AMENDMENT PROVIDES THAT TO BE PUNISHED A COMMUNIST MUST TAKE SOME ACT TO CARRY OUT THE PURPOSES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. COOPER EXPRESSED FEAR THAT, WITHOUT SUCH A CHANGE, THE BILL MIGHT BE AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL INFRINGEMENT OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND THOUGHT.

THE MEASURE, AS PASSED, ALSO WOULD MAKE IT ILLEGAL FOR ANY COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER TO HOLD OFFICE IN A LABOR UNION.

ABOUT A DOZEN ANTI-COMMUNIST BILLS HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED TO CONGRESS BY BROWNELL, WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S BACKING, BUT LEGISLATION TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS NOT AMONG THEM.

ON THE CONTRARY, SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-MAINE) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THAT BROWNELL HAD USED STALLING TACTICS TO BOTTLE UP IN COMMITTEE A BILL SHE HAD INTRODUCED TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

IN A CONFUSED PARLIAMENTARY SITUATION, NUMEROUS LANGUAGE CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE BILL ORIGINALLY OFFERED BY BUTLER BEFORE AND AFTER IT WAS WRITTEN INTO THE HUMPHREY MEASURE AS AN AMENDMENT.

SIMILARLY, HUMPHREY ACCEPTED SEVERAL LAST-MINUTE CHANGES IN HIS OWN BILL JUST BEFORE FINAL PASSAGE.

ONE CHANGE, PROPOSED BY SEN. COOPER (R-KY), WAS TO THE SECTION OF HUMPHREY'S BILL UNDER WHICH ANY ONE WHO BECAME OR REMAINED A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO FINE AND IMPRISONMENT.

TO THIS, COOPER ADDED "AND COMMIT ANY ACT DESIGNED TO CARRY INTO EFFECT THE PURPOSES OF SUCH COMMUNIST PARTY OR ORGANIZATION."

MERGER OF THE HUMPHREY AND BUTLER BILLS WAS ADVOCATED BY MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA.

THE TIME HAS COME TO "FACE UP" TO THE OUTLAW ISSUE, HE TOLD THE SENATE.

BUTLER'S BILL, AS MODIFIED, WOULD DENY LEGAL PRIVILEGES TO UNIONS FOUND BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD TO BE RED-INFLUENCED. SUCH UNIONS WOULD BE UNABLE TO USE THE FACILITIES OF THE NATIONAL LABO RELATIONS BOARD WHICH, AMONG OTHER THINGS, HOLDS ELECTIONS TO DETERMIN WHETHER A UNION SHALL BE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGENT FOR WORKERS.

HUMPHREY SAID HIS OUTLAW MEASURE WOULD "CREATE A FIRM BASIS IN LAW FOR OUR EFFORTS TO CURB 'THE CONSPIRATORIAL ATTEMPTS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO UNDERMINE AND DESTROY OUR DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT.'"

SEN. DANIEL (D-TEX) OFFERED THE SUBSTANCE OF THE BUTLER BILL AS AN AMENDMENT TO HUMPHREY'S MEASURE, ADDING THE TERMS "COMMUNIST-ACTION AND COMMUNIST-FRONT" TO THE ORIGINAL "COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED" LANGUAGE.

COOPER, OFFERING HIS AMENDMENT, ASKED HUMPHREY IF CONGRESS HAD EVER PASSED A BILL THAT "PROSCRIBES FREE SPEECH." HUMPHREY SAID HIS BILL WAS NOT AIMED AT THAT BUT WAS DIRECTED "TOWARD MEMBERSHIP IN A CONSPIRATORIAL ORGANIZATION."

"IS IT DESIGNED TO PENALIZE THE THINKING OF AN INDIVIDUAL?" ASKED COOPER, WHO SAID HE WAS AWARE OF THE "POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS IN THIS ATMOSPHERE" BUT ALSO WAS CONCERNED WITH WHAT HE CALLED GRAVE CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS.

HUMPHREY REPLIED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL COULD THINK AS HE PLEASES, BUT HE SAID THAT UNDER THE BILL ANYONE WHO RETAINED MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMUNIST PARTY OR ANY OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT SEEKS THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT WOULD BE SUBJECT TO PENALTIES.

COOPER WANTED TO KNOW IF "ANY OVERT ACT WERE REQUIRED." HUMPHREY SAID THAT MEMBERSHIP IN A PROSCRIBED ORGANIZATION WOULD IN ITSELF CONSTITUTE AN OVERT ACT.

BUT IN THE END COOPER'S AMENDMENT WAS ADOPTED AFTER HUMPHREY SAID HE HAD NO OBJECTION. SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB, NY) CALLED COOPER'S AMENDMENT "A VERY VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION" TO THE LEGISLATION.

UNDER THE BILL CONGRESS "FINDS AND DECLARES THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES, ALTHOUGH PURPORTEDLY A POLITICAL PARTY, IS IN FAC AN INSTRUMENTALITY OF A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

IT IS ON THIS BASIS THAT THE MEASURE GOES ON TO MAKE THE PARTY ILLEGAL AND TO BAR ANY COMMUNIST FROM HOLDING OFFICE WITH OR BEING EMPLOYED BY A LABOR UNION.

THE ORIGINAL BUTLER BILL, AFTER IT WAS ADDED TO THE HUMPHREY BILL AS AN AMENDMENT, WAS REVISED TO PERMIT UNIONS TO REGAIN, WITHOUT WAITING A YEAR, THEIR STANDING BEFORE THE NLRB AFTER PURGING COMMUNIST INFLUENCES.

SEN.GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ), AUTHOR OF THIS AMENDMENT, SAID THE ONE-YEAR WAITING PERIOD IN THE BUTLER MEASURE COULD BE USED FOR "UNION-BUSTING."

ANOTHER AMENDMENT THAT WAS APPROVED, OFFERED BY SEN.H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) TO THE BUTLER PART OF THE BILL, WOULD DEPRIVE BUSINESS FIRMS AND EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS OF THEIR RIGHTS BEFORE THE NLRB IF THEY WERE FOUND TO BE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED.

IN EFFECT, THE SAME PROVISIONS WOULD APPLY TO THEM AS TO LABOR UNIONS.

A54WX

THE FATE OF THE MERGED MEASURE IN THE HOUSE WAS UNCERTAIN. SOME

7 THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BE IN

OBSERVERS CONSIDER THAT IF A BILL OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY REACHES THE FLOOR IT WILL BE PASSED OVERWHELMINGLY. BUT THEY WERE DOUTFUL ABOUT THE ANTI-RED SECTION AFFECTING UNIONS. THE QUESTION WAS WHETHER ANY SUCH LEGISLATION CAN REACH THE HOUSE FLOOR THIS LATE IN THE SESSION.

THE PARLIAMENTARY SITUATION DURING SENATE CONSIDERATION OF THE DANIEL AMENDMENT TO THE HUMPHREY SUBSTITUTE TO THE BUTLER BILL BECAME SO CONFUSED THAT SENATORS MADE REPEATED APPEALS TO THE CHAIR FOR EXPLANATION.

AT ONE POINT KNOWLAND AND SEN.FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE, GOT INTO A TANGLE OVER NEW LANGUAGE FERGUSON WANTED TO PUT INTO THE HUMPHREY SUBSTITUTE.

FERGUSON CONSISTENTLY HELD THAT THE HUMPHREY APPROACH OF OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY WOULD "SUBVERT" THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, DESIGNED TO CONTROL SUBVERSIVES. THIS HAS BEEN THE POSITION OF THE ADMINISTRATION, TOO.

BUT KNOWLAND INSISTED NOTHING IN THE HUMPHREY BILL WAS INTENDED TO DO THAT.

DEMOCRATS SAT SMILING IN THEIR SEATS WHILE THE REPUBLICAN LEADER AND HE POLICY CHAIRMAN DEBATED THIS POINT.

FERGUSON SHOUTED:

"WE'RE MAKING IT A CRIME FOR THEM (COMMUNISTS) TO DO THE THINGS THEY HAVE TO REGISTER FOR" UNDER THE INTERNAL SECURITY LAW.

THIS LAW IS INTENDED TO FORCE COMMUNIST AND OTHER SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS TO REGISTER, DISCLOSE THEIR FINANCING, ETC. FERGUSON SAID THAT IF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WERE LEGALLY PUT OUT OF EXISTENCE THERE HARDLY COULD BE ANY COMMUNISTS TO REGISTER.

BUT KNOWLAND INSISTED THE HUMPHREY OUTLAW BILL WOULD SIMPLY SUPPLEMENT THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

KNOWLAND FOUND HIMSELF IN THE POSITION OF DEFENDING THE HUMPHREY OUTLAW BILL AT EVERY STEP. HUMPHREY REMARKED HE WAS ENJOYING WHAT HE CALLED "THIS FAMILY FIGHT" AMONG THE REPUBLICANS.

FINALLY FERGUSON WROTE LANGUAGE HE WANTED PLACED IN THE HUMPHREY BILL AND HUMPHREY ACCEPTED IT.

A55WX

THIS LANGUAGE IS DESIGNED TO BROADEN THE DEFINITION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO INCLUDE ORGANIZATIONS "SUBSTANTIALLY DOMINATED" BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, DIRECTED BY A FOREIGN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AND OTHERS.

IT ALSO WOULD GIVE A COURT THE RIGHT, IN JUDGING WHETHER A PERSON WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR OTHER SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION, TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE PERSON'S "ACCEPTANCE OF THE PURPOSES OF THE ORGANIZATION" TO WHICH HE IS ALLEGED TO BELONG.

EARLIER IN THE DEBATE THE BUTLER BILL TO PENALIZE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS WAS HOTLY ATTACKED AND DEFENDED. SOME DEMOCRATS ASSAILED IT AS

IT ALSO WOULD GIVE A COURT THE RIGHT, IN JUDGING WHETHER A PERSON WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR OTHER SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION, TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE PERSON'S "ACCEPTANCE OF THE PURPOSES OF THE ORGANIZATION" TO WHICH HE IS ALLEGED TO BELONG.

EARLIER IN THE DEBATE THE BUTLER BILL TO PENALIZE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS WAS HOTLY ATTACKED AND DEFENDED. SOME DEMOCRATS ASSAILED IT AS AN "ANTI-UNION WEAPON" WHILE BUTLER AND OTHERS DECLARED IT WOULD STRENGTHEN UNIONS BY BARRING COMMUNISTS FROM THEM.

BUTLER TOLD HUMPHREY ANGRILY THE REAL PURPOSE OF THE DEMOCRATIC OUTLAW-THE-COMMUNISTS PLAN WAS TO KILL PART OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S ANTI-SUBVERSIVE PROGRAM, THE BILL OFFERED BY BUTLER.

BUTLER SAID HUMPHREY AND HIS SUPPORTERS OUGHT TO KNOW GRAVE DOUBT EXISTS ABOUT THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ANY ACT OUTLAWING A PRO-

30.24- 20339

PESSED POLITICAL PARTY.
SEN.MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SCOFFED AT THIS. HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE NO MORE A POLITICAL PARTY THAN "A GROUP OF DOCTORS OPERATING AN ILLEGAL NARCOTICS RING WOULD BE A MEDICAL SOCIETY."
"NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE SENATE TO FACE UP TO ITS RESPONSIBILITIES AND STAND UP AND BE COUNTED," MANSFIELD SAID.
AS FOR DRIVING THE REDS UNDERGROUND, HE SAID THEY HAD ALREADY GONE UNDERGROUND IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE DEBATE CAME AFTER THE SENATE:
1. REJECTED 57-31 ON A ROLLCALL VOTE A MOVE BY SEN.MAGNUSON (D-WASH) TO SHELVE THE BUTLER BILL UNTIL A 12-MEMBER COMMISSION COULD STUDY THE WHOLE PROBLEM AND REPORT BACK BY JAN.15.
2. APPROVED 87-1 AN AMENDMENT BY SEN.IVES (R-NY) WHICH, AS IVES PUT IT, WOULD GRANT "A PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE" TO UNION LOCALS IN GOOD STANDING WITH ALL THE MAJOR AMERICAN LABOR ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE FOUGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM.
LT8PED

A146
EISENHOWER
LONDON, AUG 12 (AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TODAY WELCOMED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REJECTION OF THE CONCEPT OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST PREVENTIVE WAR AS "A VERY VALUABLE AND IMPORTANT STATEMENT."
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT BEFORE A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT A PREVENTIVE WAR WAS COMPLETELY UNTHINKABLE "TOTALLY REFLECTS THE VIEWS OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT."
P1210PED

1954

A25WX
(400) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-INVESTIGATIONS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-FOUR MORE BALKY WITNESSES, ALL OF THEM GENERAL ELECTRIC EMPLOYES, REFUSED TODAY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT POSSIBLE COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS AND ONE OF THEM DEFIANTLY TOLD SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS):
"I THINK YOUR TIME HAS COME. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE READY TO GET RID OF YOU."
THAT OUTBURST CAME FROM LOUIS PASSIKOFF, WHO LIVES IN SCOTIA, N.Y., AND WORKS IN SCHENECTADY. HE WAS IDENTIFIED BY JOSEPH D.MAZZEI OF PITTSBURGH, A FORMER FBI UNDERCOVER WORKER, AS A MAN WHO WAS "SENT BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEW YORK TO COME DOWN TO PITTSBURGH AS A TROUBLE SHOOTER IN 1948."
PASSIKOFF CALLED MAZZEI "A DESPICABLE STOOL PIGEON... LIKE JUDAS."
MCCARTHY TOLD MAZZEI NOT TO BE DISTURBED TO HEAR "THIS COMMUNIST DAMN YOU."
MAZZEI ASSURED THE SENATOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT HE WAS NOT DISTURBED.
"THANK GOD FOR MEN WITH THE COURAGE TO ACT AS UNDERCOVER AGENTS FOR THE FBI," MCCARTHY ADDED.
TODAY'S HEARING WAS A STORMY ONE, EVEN BY STANDARDS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS HAD SOME UPROARIOUS ONES.
PASSIKOFF TOLD MCCARTHY TO HIS FACE THAT THE SENATOR HAD NO RIGHT TO QUESTION HIM "WHILE YOU, SENATOR, FACE VERY SERIOUS CHARGES." THE WITNESS WAS REFERRING TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION PENDING AGAINST MCCARTHY IN THE SENATE.
PASSIKOFF ALSO ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF CONSPIRING WITH GENERAL ELECTRIC, HIS EMPLOYER.
MCCARTHY SAID AT ONE POINT THAT THE FIRM HAS A POLICY OF DISCHARGING "ALL FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNISTS". HE ADDED THAT COMMUNISTS HAVE A RIGHT TO WORK, BUT NOT IN DEFENSE PLANTS.
PASSIKOFF SAID THAT WHILE AT GENERAL ELECTRIC "TO MY KNOWLEDGE I NEVER WORKED ON ANY GOVERNMENT WORK OR ANY SECRET WORK."

A26WX
THE QUESTION OF WHO HAD TYPED A STATEMENT PASSIKOFF READ WAS BROUGHT UP AND HE SAID HIS WIFE HAD. MCCARTHY ASKED HER TO STAND UP IN THE AUDIENCE AND SHE DID SO, PROTESTING THE WHILE THAT THE SENATOR WAS TRYING TO "SMEAR" HER.
HE ORDERED A POLICEMAN TO MAKE HER BE QUIET, BUT SHE SUBSIDED ON HER OWN. ALSO, MCCARTHY ORDERED POLICE TO TAKE PASSIKOFF OUT, BUT HE WENT QUIETLY.
PASSIKOFF INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, WITH ITS PROTECTION AGAINST COMPULSORY SELF-INCRIMINATION, WHEN ASKED: "ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?" HE DID SWEAR THAT HE NEVER ENGAGED IN SABOTAGE, ESPIONAGE "OR ANY OTHER ACTIVITY DETRIMENTAL MO MY COUNTRY."
THE OTHER THREE GENERAL ELECTRIC EMPLOYES WHO INVOKED THE AMENDMENT, AND GAVE OTHER REASONS AS WELL FOR NOT ANSWERING, WERE JOSEPH O. MATTSON OF FITCHBURG, MASS., AND WAINO NISULA AND WAINO (CQ) SUOKKO OF ASHBY, MASS.
NISULA, A HUSKY BLOND MAN, GOT INTO A BRIEF QUARREL WITH MCCARTHY WHEN THE SENATOR TRIED TO GET HIM TO SPEAK LOUDER.
"ARE YOU BADGERING ME OR BULLDOZING ME?" NISULA DEMANDED.
SUOKKO RAISED A QUESTION OF HIS OWN-- "AREN'T YOU GUYS KIND OF SCREWED UP A LITTLE BIT?"-- WHEN TOLD HE HAD NO RIGHT TO INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WITHOUT ALSO SWEARING THAT HE HONESTLY BELIEVED A TRUTHFUL ANSWER MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIM.
CZ556PED

A41WX.
(200) MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE SENATORIAL "JURY" IS NEAR "UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT ON THE MAJOR ISSUES" IN THE STORMY ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.
MUNDT, WHO PRESIDED AT THE 36 DAYS OF TELEVISED, PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE "PRESSURE" CHARGES SWAPPED BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS, SAID A CLOSED DOOR MEETING OF THE SENATORS WHO HEARD THE CASE SHOWED AN AREA OF AGREEMENT "MUCH MORE THAN I HAD DARED TO HOPE."
MUNDT SAID HE CALLED IN THE SIX OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTED THE INQUIRY AND EACH MEMBER IN TURN ANNOUNCED THE MAIN POINTS HE WANTS INCLUDED IN A REPORT OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.
"THERE WERE NO IMPORTANT CLEAVAGES OF OPINION," MUNDT TOLD REPORTERS AFTER RECESSING THE MEETING.
HE SAID HE AGREED WITH SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH), A MEMBER OF THE TWO-MAN DRAFTING COMMITTEE FOR THE PARENT GROUP, WHO TOLD NEWSMEN:
"I ANTICIPATE THE COMMITTEE WILL AGREE ON A REPORT AND HAVE IT RELEASED BEFORE CONGRESS QUITS--EVEN IF THAT IS NEXT WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY."
NEITHER MUNDT NOR JACKSON WOULD SAY SPECIFICALLY WHAT POINTS THE SENATORS HAD AGREED UPON.
VX647PED

A42WX
(210) ATOMIC SABOTEURS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE TODAY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED AN ADMINISTRATION BILL PROVIDING FOR REWARDS UP TO $500,000 FOR THE DETECTION OF ATTEMPTS TO SMUGGLE ATOMIC WEAPONS OR MATERIALS INTO THIS COUNTRY.
IT REMAINS NOW FOR THE TWO ADJOURNMENT-BOUND HOUSES TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS TIME TO TAKE UP THE BILL THIS SESSION.
THE MEASURE, AIMED PRIMARILY AT POTENTIAL SABOTEURS, PROVIDES RE-

WARDS FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE SEIZURE OF ATOMIC MATERIALS ILLEGALLY BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY, ILLEGALLY MADE HERE OR FOR BLOCKING ATTEMPTS TO BRING THEM IN.

A FIVE-MEMBER GOVERNMENT BOARD WOULD DETERMINE THE AMOUNT OF REWARD TO BE PAID, UP TO $500,000, FOR THIS INFORMATION.

AS AMENDED BY THE COMMITTEE, THE BILL PROVIDES THAT THE BOARD SHALL BE COMPOSED OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AS CHAIRMAN; THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THE DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCYY, AND ONE MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

ANOTHER AMENDMENT PROVIDES THAT ANY REWARD OF OVER $50,000 MUST BE APPROVED BY THE PRESIDENT.

IF THE INFORMATION IS SUPPLIED BY AN ALIEN, THE MEASURE WOULD AUTHORIZE THE IMMIGRATION DIRECTOR AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO ADMIT THE ALIEN FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, REGARDLESS OF HIS ELIGIBILITY.

THE COMMITTEE BILL PROVIDES THAT AMERICAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES WHOSE REGULAR DUTIES INCLUDE ANTI-SMUGGLING ACTIVITIES ARE INELIGIBLE FOR REWARDS, BUT OTHER GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES ARE ELIGIBLE FOR CONSIDERATION. THE ORIGINAL DRAFT EXCLUDED ALL GOVERNMENT WORKERS.

VX652PED

A187WX
(600) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-TAXES

WASHINGTON,AUG.12 (AP)-THE WASHINGTON EVENING STAR REPORTED TODAY THAT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE WILL SOON PRESENT SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WITH A CLAIM FOR ABOUT $25,000 IN INCOME TAXES AND INTEREST.

MCCARTHY CALLED THE NEWSPAPER STORY "A COMPLETE AND VICIOUS LIBEL."

IN A STATEMENT RECORDED LATER FOR TELEVISION, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR ADDED: "THERE IS NO INDICATION FROM ANY ONE IN INTERNAL REVENUE THAT I OWE THEM ONE CENT. THERE IS THE INDICATION THAT THEY OWE ME A REBATE FOR WHAT I WAS OVERCHARGED BY THE OLD TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION."

IN MADISON, WIS., HERBERT D. KUENTZ, DIRECTOR OF THE INCOME TAX DIVISION OF THE STATE TAX DEPARTMENT, SAID APPROPRIATE ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN ON THE STATE LEVEL IF IT WERE FOUND THAT MCCARTHY OWED ADDITIONAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES.

"THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO TRUTH TO IT," THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID. "THERE HAS BEEN NO INTIMATION OF ANY KIND BY ANY ONE THAT I OWE ADDITIONAL TAXES."

THE STAR SAID THE CLAIM RESULTED FROM AN 18 MONTHS INVESTIGATION AND THAT REVENUE AGENTS WOULD PLACE THEIR EVIDENCE BEFORE MCCARTHY AND ASK HIM TO EXPLAIN DATA THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND.

IT ADDED THAT AT LEAST PART OF THE MONEY INVOLVED REPRESENTED CONTRIBUTIONS "RANGING FROM THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS DOWN TO PENNIES."

ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT, THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DECLINED.

"THE TAX AGENTS DO NOT CONTEND THAT SEN.MCCARTHY ACTED WITH FRAUDULENT INTENT," THE STAR SAID.

"INSTEAD, THEY ASSERT THE WISCONSIN LEGISLATOR ERRONEOUSLY CLASSIFIED AS NON-TAXABLE SOME OF THE MONEY HE RECEIVED AND ON WHICH HE SHOULD HAVE PAID TAXES."

THE CASE WAS DESCRIBED AS COVERING THE TAX YEARS OF 1946-1952, INCLUSIVE.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS THAT LATE IN 1952 HE HAD PERSONALLY REQUESTED THE REVENUE SERVICE TO MAKE A "FULL FIELD INVESTIGATION" OF HIS TAX RETURNS, AND THAT AS A RESULT OF THAT INVESTIGATION HE HAD PAID SOME ADDITIONAL INCOME TAXES.

HE SAID HE COULDN'T REMEMBER HOW MUCH, BUT THAT THE ISSUE INVOLVED WAS WHETHER CERTAIN INTEREST PAYMENTS SHOULD BE REPORTED IN THE YEAR THE PAYMENTS WERE MADE OR THE YEAR THEY BECAME DUE.

THE STAR REPORTED THE MCCARTHY CASE WAS OF THE TYPE WHICH IS NOT MADE PUBLIC IF THE TAXPAYER PAYS UP.

"A TAXPAYER IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES CAN CLEAR HIMSELF BY SIMPLY PAYING BACK TAXES PLUS 6 PER CENT INTEREST," THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

"IF THE TAXPAYER PAYS UP, THE REVENUE SERVICE DOES NOT MAKE THE CASE PUBLIC. THUS SEN.MCCARTHY'S FEDERAL TAX RETURNS AGAIN COULD ESCAPE PUBLIC SCRUTINY--UNLESS SOME CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WERE TO

A188WX

"THE TAX AGENTS' CONFIDENCE IN THEIR CLAIM AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY STEMS PARTLY FROM THE FACT THAT INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSIONER T. COLEMAN ANDREWS IS TAKING A STERN ATTITUDE TOWARD SEN.MCCARTHY'S LACK OF DETAILED RECORDS TO SUPPORT HIS TAX RETURNS.

"THE LAW STATES THAT IF INTERNAL REVENUE FINDS THAT A TAXPAYER HAS RECEIPTS THAT ARE NOT CLEARLY CLASSIFIABLE AS NON-TAXABLE, INTERNAL REVENUE CAN RULE THAT THE RECEIPTS ARE SUBJECT TO TAXATION.

"THIS IS THE COURSE INTERNAL REVENUE IS FOLLOWING IN THE MCCARTHY CASE. IT MEANS THAT THE 'BURDEN OF PROOF' FALLS ON THE SENATOR. TO AVOID THE TAXES HE MUST PROVE WHERE HE GOT THE DISPUTED MONEY, AND HE MUST PROVE THAT THE MONEY IS NOT SUBJECT TO TAXATION.

"THIS MAY TURN OUT TO BE A FORMIDABLE TASK FOR SEN.MCCARTHY IN VIEW OF HIS ADMITTEDLY SKETCHY BOOKKEEPING.

"AT LEAST PART OF THE DISPUTED MONEY REPRESENTS CONTRIBUTIONS TO SEN.MCCARTHY. FRIENDS, ACQUAINTANCES AND MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE SENT HIM SUMS RANGING FROM THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS DOWN TO PENNIES.

"SOMETIMES THE DONORS SPECIFIED THE MONEY WAS TO BE USED TO FIGHT COMMUNISM. SOMETIMES THE DONORS DID NOT SAY HOW SEN.MCCARTHY WAS TO USE THE MONEY.

"INTERNAL REVENUE AGENTS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE INSISTING THAT SHOWDOWN CONFERENCES WITH SEN.MCCARTHY BEGIN BY SEPT. 1 REGARDLESS OF WHAT OTHER DUTIES SEN.MCCARTHY MAY HAVE."

MCCARTHY IS BUSY CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS. BEGINNING AUG. 30, A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE WILL OPEN AN INQUIRY INTO CHARGES THAT HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT MERITS CENSURE BY THE SENATE.

IN HIS TALK WITH REPORTERS, MCCARTHY RECALLED THAT A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS FINANCES IN A REPORT FILED JUST BEFORE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TOOK OFFICE IN 1953.

IT WAS AT THAT TIME, HE SAID, THAT HE ASKED THE REVENUE SERVICE TO LOOK INTO HIS TAX RETURNS.

HE ADDED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD THIS INQUIRY WAS STILL GOING ON A COUPLE OF MONTHS AGO, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW THE PRESENT STATUS OF IT.

LT&WE232PED

A16MI (MCC
WITH MCCARTHY TAXES
(200)

MADISON, WIS., AUG. 12 (AP)- AN OFFICIAL OF THE WISCONSIN STATE INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY APPROPRIATE ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN ON THE STATE LEVEL IF IT WERE FOUND THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OWE $25,000 ADDITIONAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES AS REPORTED BY THE WASHINGTON EVENING STAR.

HERBERT D. KUENTZ, DIRECTOR OF THE INCOME TAX DIVISION OF THE STATE TAX DEPARTMENT, SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAD MADE NO INVESTIGATION OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S STATE TAX RETURNS SINCE A FIELD AUDIT SOME YEARS AGO.

KUENTZ SAID THAT IF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAD INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S RETURNS FOR THE PAST 18 MONTHS AND DID FIND HE OWES $25,000 AS REPORTED BY THE STAR, THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD RECEIVE A TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS AND WOULD TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION ON THE STATE LEVEL.

THE STATE HAS LEVIED EXTRA ASSESSMENTS AGAINST MCCARTHY ON THREE PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.

MCCARTHY WAS ORDERED TO PAY $2,677, INCLUDING $218 INTEREST, ON PROFITS FROM STOCK MARKET TRANSACTIONS WHILE HE WAS SERVING IN THE MARINES IN 1943. MCCARTHY CLAIMED HE OWED NO STATE

TAX ON THESE PROFITS ON THE GROUNDS HE WAS NOT A RESIDENT OF WISCONSIN. THE STATE REJECTED THE ARGUMENT.
ON DEC. 23, 1947, MCCARTHY WAS ORDERED TO PAY $65.82 IN ADDITIONAL STATE INCOME TAXES WHEN AN AUDIT REJECTED HIS CLAIMS TO CERTAIN "BUSINESS EXPENSE" DEDUCTIONS IN 1943-44.
IN 1949 MCCARTHY WAS ORDERED TO PAY $134.23 TAXES FOR $5,281 OF 1949 INCOME "NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED AND DEDUCTIONS DISALLOWED."
IK328PCS NM

A6WX
(650)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD JENKINS-RULES

BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-TWO VETERANS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) AND RAY H.JENKINS, CAME OUT TODAY IN FAVOR OF TIGHTER RULES OF CONDUCT FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS.
MUNDT, WHO HEADED THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE DURING ITS PROBE OF THE ROW BETWEEN ARMY OFFICIALS AND SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS), ADDED A WARNING, HOWEVER, THAT RULES ALONE WON'T GUARANTEE AN ORDERLY HEARING.
"RECALCITRANT OR REBELLIOUS WITNESSES," MUNDT TOLD THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE, "CAN SOMETIMES MAKE A SHAMBLES OF ANY HEARING REGARDLESS OF THE RULES OF PROCEDURE, AND IMPETUOUS OR QUICK TEMPERED CHAIRMEN CAN SOMETIMES DESTROY THE DIGNITY AND DECORUM.
JENKINS, THE SIX-FOOT-FOUR KNOXVILLE, TENN., LAWYER WHO SERVED AS THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL COUNSEL IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY FRACAS, SAID IT WOULD BE A GOOD THING IF COMMITTEES WERE REQUIRED TO CITE IN THEIR REPORTS ANY "FILIBUSTERING, DELAYING, STALLING" OR OTHER CONDUCT UNBECOMING A WITNESS OR PRINCIPAL.
JENKINS HASTENED TO ADD HE PERSONALLY WASN'T SUGGESTING ANYBODY INVOLVED IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS WAS GUILTY OF THESE THINGS, BUT HE TOLD CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE RULES COMMITTEE:
"YOU MIGHT THINK SO OR ANOTHER SEGMENT OF THE PUBLIC MIGHT THINK SO."
JENKINS AND MUNDT TESTIFIED IN SOMETHING OF AN OLD HOME ATMOSPHERE IN THE CAUCUS ROOM WHERE THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WERE HELD. JENKINS, WHO RECENTLY TURNED DOWN THE GOP SENATORIAL NOMINATION IN TENNESSEE, SAID HE FELT DOWNRIGHT NOSTALGIC. MUNDT SAID HE WAS HAPPY TO BE ON THE WITNESS SIDE OF THE TABLE FOR ONCE.
THE RULES COMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING PROPOSALS TO SET UP A CODE OF CONDUCT FOR ALL SENATE INVESTIGATIONS.
TODAY'S SESSION PRODUCED AN ECHO OF ANOTHER PAST MCCARTHY HEARING--A CHARGE BY A FORMER VOICE OF AMERICA OFFICIAL THAT HE WAS FIRED AFTER TESTIFYING IN MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF THE GOVERNMENT'S OVERSEAS INFORMATION PROGRAM. MORRIS
ROBERT M[illegible], A NEW YORK JUDGE WHO IS ACTING AS SPECIAL ADVISER TO THE RULES COMMITTEE, SAID THE CHARGE WAS MADE IN A LETTER FROM THE OFFICIAL INVOLVED, JOHN T.COCUTZ OF (40 EAST 64TH ST.), NEW YORK, FORMER ACTING CHIEF OF THE VOICE'S ROMANIAN SERVICE.
COCUTZ TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE LAST YEAR THAT HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT ROGER LYONS, DIRECTOR OF THE VOICE'S RELIGIOUS BROADCASTS, WAS AN ATHEIST. LYONS LATER TOOK THE STAND TO DECLARE HE BELIEVES IN GOD.

A7WX
MORRIS, WHO WAS THE COMMITTEE'S CHIEF COUNSEL BEFORE HE WAS NAMED A JUDGE, SAID HE HAS BEEN INFORMED NINE OTHER V.O.A.OFFICIALS SIMILARLY LEFT THEIR JOBS AFTER TESTIFYING IN THE MCCARTHY [illegible] INVESTIGATION. MORRIS SAID, HOWEVER, HE HAS NOT VERIFIED THIS REPORT.
JENNER DECIDED AGAINST MAKING PUBLIC THE COCUTZ LETTER, SAYING HE WOULD TURN IT OVER TO MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OR POSSIBLY HAVE HIS OWN INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LOOK INTO. HE SAID THE RULES COMMITTEE HAS NOT EVALUATED THE LETTER.

JENNER LATER MADE PUBLIC THE COCUTZ LETTER, WHICH ASSERTED THAT COCUTZ WAS FIRED FOR COOPERATING WITH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION AND TELLING THE FBI ABOUT "COMMUNIST LEANINGS AT THE VOICE." COCUTZ, FORMER MEMBER OF THE PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, SAID HIS TROUBLES CAME TO A HEAD WHEN "I GAVE THE FBI MUCH INFORMATION, A LARGE PART OF WHICH REFERRED TO A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE VOICE." THE LETTER DID NOT NAME THE OFFICIAL.
JENNER SAID HE WAS FORWARDING THE LETTER TO MCCARTHY. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM MCCARTHY.

BOTH MUNDT AND JENKINS, WHO BECAME FAMILIAR TV FIGURES DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, PUT THEMSELVES VIGOROUSLY ON RECORD AGAINST BANNING TELEVISION FROM FUTURE HEARINGS. MUNDT SAID THE DECISION IN EACH CASE SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE COMMITTEE INVOLVED, ADDING:
"UNDOUBTEDLY, MANY HEARINGS MIGHT BETTER NOT BE TELEVISED OR BROADCAST, BUT TO ESTABLISH A STATUTORY PROVISION AGAINST THEM, IT SEEMS TO ME, WOULD BE EXCEEDINGLY UNWISE."
THE SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR SAID IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SET UP UNIFORM RULES WHICH WILL STRIKE A HAPPY BALANCE BETWEEN SAFEGUARDING THE RIGHTS OF WITNESSES AND "SAFEGUARDING THE SECURITY OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS WHO MUST DEPEND UPON THE MACHINERY OF CONGRESS" TO PROTECT THEM AGAINST COMMUNISM.
MUNDT URGED AMONG OTHER THINGS (1) AN FBI FIELD CHECK OF ALL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE STAFF MEMBERS, (2) A BAN ON OUT-OF-TOWN HEARINGS UNLESS THEY ARE AUTHORIZED BY MAJORITY VOTE, AND (3) NO BAN ON ONE-MAN HEARINGS, THOUGH "EVERY REASONABLE EFFORT SHOULD BE MADE TO HAVE AT LEAST TWO COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT WHEN HEARINGS ARE ACTUALLY BEING HELD."
JENKINS, WHO SAW THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS DASH OFF ON ALL SORTS OF TANGENTS, RECOMMENDED THAT ALL PARTIES IN FUTURE INVESTIGATIONS BE REQUIRED TO FILE DAY-AND-DATE-AND-EVENT BILLS OF PARTICULARS--AND THAT COMMITTEES ACCEPT ONLY EVIDENCE THAT BEARS ON THESE SPECIFIC MATTERS.
THE BIG, RAWBONED LAWYER WITH THE BIG, BOOMING VOICE SAID IT'S TOO MUCH TO EXPECT A COMMITTEE WILL FOLLOW THE TIME-HALLOWED RULES THAT GOVERN COURT TRIALS. "BUT I THINK," HE SAID, "IT CAN APPROACH THESE RULES. AND APPROACH THEM RATHER CLOSELY."
WE446PED 1054

B39WX Q
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-IRVING REYNOLDS OF TOLEDO, OHIO REPORTED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY ON A WORLD TRIP AND, AS A REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS, HAD HIS PICTURE TAKEN WITH THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE.
REYNOLDS IS JUST BACK FROM A THREE-MONTH TRIP AROUND THE WORLD TO SURVEY PROSPECTS OF DISPOSING OF SURPLUS AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. HE WAS ONE OF A NUMBER OF BUSINESSMEN SENT OUT BY THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.
SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON ACCOMPANIED REYNOLDS TO THE WHITE HOUSE. REYNOLDS QUOTED EISENHOWER AS TELLING BENSON MORE BUSINESSMEN SHOULD BE SENT OUT TO SELL FARM COMMODITIES. REYNOLDS TOLD REPORTERS THE PRESIDENT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED INDIA AS A LIKELY CUSTOMER.
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE, REYNOLDS SAID, WAS "VERY MUCH INTERESTED" IN HIS REPORT.
REYNOLDS IS RUNNING FOR CONGRESS IN THE 5TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT OF OHIO, NOW REPRESENTED BY FRAZIER REAMS, INDEPENDENT.
HY714PED

A92WX
95

FOREIGN AID

WASHINGTON, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE SENATE PASSED BY VOICE VOTE TONIGHT A COMPROMISE $3,054,563,000 (B) FOREIGN AID AUTHORIZATION BILL, SENDING IT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR ACTION BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE MEASURE SETS A CEILING ON THE AMOUNT OF NEW FUNDS CONGRESS MAY APPROPRIATE FOR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO FRIENDLY NATIONS IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR THAT BEGAN JULY 1.

THE TOTAL IS ABOUT 400 MILLION DOLLARS LESS THAN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASKED, BUT EVEN SO IT IS MORE THAN CONGRESS IS LIKELY TO PROVIDE IN A SEPARATE MONEY BILL.

THE HOUSE HAS PASSED A BILL APPROPRIATING $2,395,944,000 (B) IN NEW FUNDS. THE SENATE HAS NOT YET ACTED ON A MONEY BILL TO FINANCE THE PROGRAM, BUT ITS APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE HAS RECOMMENDED A MEASURE CARRYING $2,990,324,316 (B) IN NEW FUNDS.

THE COMPROMISE WAS CALLED UP IN THE SENATE JUST BEFORE SENATORS PLANNED TO QUIT FOR THE NIGHT.

MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ASSURED DEMOCRATIC LEADER JOHNSON OF TEXAS THAT HE WOULD NOT ASK A RECORD VOTE AND HE EXPECTED LITTLE DEBATE.

CHAIRMAN WILEY (R-WIS) OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AROSE TO EXPLAIN THE COMPLEX COMPROMISE.

SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) INTERRUPTED TO ASK IF HIS AMENDMENT, APPROVED BY THE SENATE, CALLING FOR AN END TO THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION NEXT JUNE 30 WAS INCLUDED.

WILEY SAID IT WAS AND THAT THE AGENCY SET UP BY ORDER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO ADMINISTER ALL FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS WOULD END ON THAT DATE.

WITH A FEW MORE QUESTIONS THAT TOOK LESS THAN TWO MINUTES, THE BILL WAS PUSHED THROUGH WITHOUT OBJECTION AND SENT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR SIGNATURE. THE SENATE RECESSED THEN AT 10:03 P.M. EDT UNTIL 10 O'CLOCK FRIDAY MORNING.

INCLUDED IN THE BILL IS A STATEMENT REAFFIRMING THE OPPOSITION OF CONGRESS TO THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND ASKING THE PRESIDENT TO MAKE A SPECIAL REPORT TO CONGRESS IF COMMUNIST CHINA EVER IS ADMITTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

THIS PROVISION WAS WRITTEN INTO THE MEASURE BY A 91 TO 0 VOTE IN THE SENATE AND WAS ACCEPTED BY THE HOUSE.

THE LEGISLATION STIPULATES THAT THE FOA, HEADED BY HAROLD E.STASSEN, SHALL CEASE TO EXIST BY NEXT JUNE 30 "UNLESS ABOLISHED SOONER."

IT ALSO SETS JUNE 30 OF NEXT YEAR AS THE DATE FOR BRINGING TO AN END THE ECONOMIC AID PART OF THE PROGRAM, ALTHOUGH AN ADDITIONAL YEAR WOULD BE ALLOWED FOR ITS LIQUIDATION.

STRUCK OUT OF THE BILL BY A SENATE HOUSE-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE WAS A SENATE AMENDMENT THAT ALSO WOULD HAVE FIXED NEXT JUNE 30 AS THE CUT-OFF DATE FOR MILITARY AID, EXCEPT FOR A TWO-YEAR LIQUIDATION PERIOD.

HY1033PED

A60MI

RACINE, WIS., AUG. 12-(AP)-THE NEWEST MEMBER OF THE ARMY'S "LIGHT ARMORED" FAMILY, THE M44 155-MILLIMETER SELF-PROPELLED HOWITZER, HAD ITS FIRST PUBLIC PRESENTATION TODAY AT THE RACINE TEST TRACK OF THE MASSEY-HARRIS CO., WHOSE TANK DIVISION PRODUCED THE ARMORED VEHICLE.

DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE NEW UNIT WERE MADE BEFORE APPROXIMATELY 250 ARMY ORDINANCE OFFICERS, COMPANY OFFICIALS AND SUB-CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE VEHICLE, AND PRESS AND TELEVISION PERSONNEL.

COL. HAROLD C. PARSONS, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE DETROIT ARSENAL, WHO WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIELD DEMONSTRATION OF THE M44, SAID THE NEW SELF-PROPELLED HOWITZER REPRESENTS A BASIC ADVANCE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ARMORED UNITS.

RANGE AND RATE OF FIRE OF THE 155-MILLIMETER HOWITZER ARE CLASSIFIED INFORMATION, PARSONS SAID. HOWEVER, HE ADDED IT WILL OUTPERFORM WORLD WAR ~~II~~ 1954 HOWITZERS OF SIMILAR CALIBER. RANGE OF THOSE WEAPONS WAS ABOUT NINE MILES MAXIMUM AND THREE ROUNDS PER MINUTE RATE OF FIRE.

PARSONS SAID THE MAJOR ADVANCEMENT INCORPORATED IN THE NEW WEAPON WAS THE COMPLETE INTERCHANGEABILITY OF PARTS IN THE BASIC CHASSIS OF THE UNIT.

THIS UNIT, AND OTHER FULL-TRACK SELF-PROPELLED MEMBERS OF THE "LIGHT TANK FAMILY", ORDNANCE CLAIMS, WILL FILL THE ARMED FORCES' NEEDS FOR A HIGHLY MOBILE, SELF-SUPPORTING ARMORED FORCE THAT CAN STRIKE SWIFTLY AND DEEPLY INTO ENEMY LINES WITHOUT BEING HAMPERED BY THE PROBLEMS LIMITING ARMORED OPERATIONS IN WORLD WAR 88 AND THE KOREAN WAR.

THE WEAPON IS DESIGNED AS ONE OF A FAMILY OF HALF A DOZEN LIGHT ARMORED UNITS. PARSONS SAID THE M44 CHASSIS IS PRACTICALLY INTERCHANGEABLE WITHOTHERS IN THE GROUP. THESE INCLUDE ARMORED TROOP CARRIERS, SELF-PROPELLED 105 MM. HOWITZERS AND LONG RIFLES OF THE SAME CALIBER AND ARMORED AMMUNITION OR SUPPLY CARRIERS.

PARSONS SAID A GREAT SAVING IN PARTS, CONSTRUCTION, STORAGE AND REPLACEMENT WILL BE EFFECTED BY THIS STANDARDIZATION ON THE BASIC CHASSIS.

THE NEW RECRUIT IN THE ARMY'S "LIGHT TANK FAMILY" WEIGHS 32 TONS, HAS A 35 M.P.H. TOP SPEED AND A CRUISING RANGE OF 76 MILES. IN LINE WITH THE STANDARDIZATION PROGRAM, IT HAS A POWER UNIT THAT CAN SLIDE OUT OF THE HULL INTACT FOR SERVICING OR REPLACEMENT. THE POWER UNIT IS AN AIR-COOLED GASOLINE-BURNING SUPERCHARGED 500 HORSEPOWER ENGINE.

SIX OF THE MOBILE UNITS PERFORMED AT THE DEMONOSTRATION. INCLUDED IN THE TESTS WERE THE CLIMBING OF 60-DEGREE GRADE, MOUNTING OF A 30 INCH OBSTACLE AND THE CROSSING OF A SIX-FOOT TRENCH.

NEW FEATURES OF THE WEAPON ITSELF WHICH WERE REMOVED FROM THE CLASSIFIED CATEGORY BY ORDNANCE INCLUDE A HYDROSPRING POWER

30.24- 20343

RAMMER, WHICH MAKES THE WEAPON ONE OF THE MOST RAPID FIRING 155 MM. HOWITZERS EVER DEVELOPED, AND THE ELEVATING AND TRAVERSING MECHANISM, CONTROLLING THE POINTING OF THE WEAPON, WHICH OPERATES AT SEVERAL TIMES THE RATE OF THE WORLD WAR 88 UNITS OF SIMILAR CATEGORY.

A NEW DESIGN IN HYDRAULIC RECOIL MECHANISM IS SAID BY ORDNANCE TO REDUCE THE RECOIL BY TWO-THIRDS, PERMITTING GREATER ELEVATING AND TRAVERSING RANGE THAN PREVIOUSLY POSSIBLE WITHIN THE CONFINEMENTS OF A SELF-PROPELLED HOWITZER.

DK635PCS NM

B95CO (Q)
(240)
NIGHT LEAD

CINCINNATI, AUG. 12 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT DECLARED HERE TODAY THAT "BRITAIN AND AMERICA WOULD BE PLAYING INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMON ENEMY IF WE DID NOT COOPERATE AND WORK TOGETHER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO SHOW THE WORLD THAT ENGLISH SPEAKING PEOPLE STAND TOGEHTER."

LABORITE TOM O'BRIEN, SPEAKING AT THE CONVENTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL STATE EMPLOYES AND MOVING PICTURE OPERATORS (AFL), SAID, HE HAD COME TO THIS COUNTRY IN AN EFFORT TO REACH SETTLEMENT OF SHOW BUSINESS DISAGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

"I HAVE COME HRE BECAUSE OF HEAVY TROUBLE AS A FRIEND," HE SAID, "AND I WANT TO GO AWAY AS A FRIEND. EIGHTY PER CENT OF THE FILMS SHOWN IN MOVIE HOUSES IN GREAT BRITAIN COME FROM ABROAD. IT'S DIFFICULT FOR ME TO TELL MY UNION MEMBERS THAT IS THE REASON THEY ARE LAID OFF."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT A COMPLETE STOPPATE OF THE SHOWING OF AMERICA FILMS IN GREAT BRITAIN "IS NOT THE WAY TO SETTLE THIS PROBLEM."

"IS IT A WISE THING POLITICALLY IN THE WORLD TODAY," HE ASKED, "FOR ALL COUNTRIES TO BE TOLD THE CHOICE OF FILMS SHOWN SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE CHOICE OF THE UNITED STATES?"

O'BRIEN IS GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE BRITISH NATIONAL ASSN. OF THEATRICAL AND KINE EMPLOYES, AN ORGANIZATION WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE AMERICAN UNION WHICH IS MEETING HERE.

DELEGATES TO THE STAGE WORKERS CONVENTION WILL START VOTING TOMORROW ON TWO SLATES OF CANDIDATES FOR NATIONAL OFFICES. INCUMBENT PRESIDENT RICHARD F. WALSH OF BROOKLYN IS BEING OPPOSED BY ROY M. BREWER OF COLUMBUS, NEB.

OPPONENTS OF THE WALSH ADMINISTRATION ALSO NOMINATED CANDIDATES FOR ALL OTHER OFFICES.

JSA111OPES NM

1954

B27BA (Q)
NIGHT LEAD BOONE (NY RELAY G)

ANNAPOLIS, MD., AUG. 12-(AP)-REAR ADM. WALTER F. BOONE, WHOM THE YEARBOOK OF THE CLASS OF 1921 CALLED "A DARNED GOOD FELLOW," TODAY BECAME SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY HE GRADUATED FROM 34 YEARS AGO.

HE TOOK OVER COMMAND IN A SUNLIT CEREMONY ON THE FRONT TERRACE OF BANCROFT HALL, THE LARGE, GRAY MIDSHIPMEN DORMITORY.

HE RELIEVED REAR ADM. CHARLES A. BUCHANAN, WHO HAD HELD THE REINS SINCE VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY RETIRED JULY 1.

THE 56-YEAR-OLD NAVAL AIRMAN, WHO THINKS HE MIGHT BE KIN TO DAN'L, THE LEGENDARY KENTUCKY WOODSMAN, PLEDGED TO MAINTAIN "THE NAVAL ACADEMY STANDARDS OF PERSONAL CONDUCT AND INTEGRITY AND ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE OF WHICH WE ARE JUSTLY PROUD."

HHE TOLD THE SOME 1,000 NEW MIDSHIPMEN IN RANKS ON TECUMSEH COURT HE HOPES THEY WILL MATCH THEIR NUMERICAL STRENGTH WITH PERFORMANCE.

THE BRIEF CEREMONY CONCLUDED WHEN BOONE'S FLAG WAS RAISED AND THE STRIBLING WALK BATTERY SOUNDED A 13-GUN SALUTE IN HIS HONOR.

AFTER THAT, THE MILD MANNERED, BESPECTACLED ADMIRAL SHOOK HANDS WITH BUCHANAN AND THE OTHER NAVY MEN AND CIVILIAN WORKERS HE WILL BE ASSOCIATED WITH DURING HIS TOUR OF DUTY HERE. HE THEN STRODE DOWN THE STEPS WITH HIS WIFE, THE FORMER PAULINE CURREY OF SHREVEPORT, LA., TO SPEAK BRIEFLY WITH SEVERAL OF THE ACADEMY'S NEW PLEBES (FRESHMEN).

BOONE CAME TO ANNAPOLIS FROM A TWO YEAR TOUR OF DUTY AS NAVY REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STRATEGIC SURVEY COMMITTEE, CHIEF POLICY ADVISORY GROUP FOR THE JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON. HE AND HIS WIFE LIVED IN ARLINGTON, VA., FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS.

THEY LAST LIVED IN ANNAPOLIS IN 1927, WHEN BOONE WAS UNDERGOING AVIATION ORDNANCE INSTRUCTION HERE. THAT WAS FIVE YEARS AFTER THEY WERE MARRIED, SEVEN YEARS AFTER HIS GRADUATION.

BOONE TODAY WORE MANY OF THE AWARDS HE HAS RECEIVED FOR HIS NAVY SERVICE. AMONG THEM WERE THE SILVER STAR, THE LEGION OF MERIT AND THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION.

NAVY AIR HAS BEEN THE FORTE OF BOONE SINCE HE STOOD FIRST IN HIS AVIATION TRAINING CLASS AT PENSACOLA, FLA., IN 1925.

M/H/M622PED NM

1954

B73PX (Q) (CQ)
P/ SECOND NIGHT LEAD RED TRIAL

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 12 (AP)-A FEDERAL JURY OF SEVEN WOMEN AND FIVE MEN FAILED TO REACH A DECISION TONIGHT ON THE FATE OF NINE ALLEGED COMMUNIST LEADERS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

FEDERAL COURT AUTHORITIES SAID THE JURY WAS LOCKED UP FOR THE NIGHT SHORTLY AFTER 8:15 P.M. (EST). THEY WILL RECONVENE TOMORROW AT 8 A.M. (EST).

IF CONVICTED EACH DEFENDANT FACES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND/OR A $10,000 FINE.

U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE J.CULLEN GANEY, WHO PRESIDED AT THE FIVE-MONTH-LONG TRIAL THAT OCCUPIED A TOTAL OF 56 DAYS IN COURT, TOLD THE JURY THAT "THE CHARGE MADE AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS HERE IN THE BILL OF INDICTMENT STRIKES DIRECTLY AT THE HEART AND VITALS OF SOVEREIGNTY AS WELL AS TO THE ORDERLY PROCESS OF CHANGE PROVIDED WITHIN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES."

BEFORE RETIRING THE JURY HEARD GANEY INSIST THAT THE VERDICT MUST BE UNANIMOUS.

IT WAS THE LONGEST TRIAL IN THE HISTORY OF THE COURT HERE.

TWENTY MINUTES AFTER THE JURY STARTED ITS FATEFUL DELIBERATIONS THE JURY FOREMAN, EARL G.GLASS OF CHESTER, SENT OUT A NOTE STATING THE JURY WANTED:

1. A TRANSCRIPT OF THE ENTIRE TRIAL'S TESTIMONY RUNNING OVER 5,000 PAGES WITH SOME 1 1/4 MILLION WORDS.
2. A COPY OF THE SPECIFIC CHARGES IN THE INDICTMENTS.
3. A TRANSCRIPT OF GANEY'S CHARGE.

THE JUDGE SUMMONED THE JURY TO THE COURTROOM AND REFUSED THE FIRST AND THIRD REQUESTS.

"I CAN'T SEND THE RECORD OF THE CASE TO THE JURY ROOM WITH YOU DURING YOUR DELIBERATION," GANEY SAID. "IT IS REPLETE WITH LEGAL OBJECTIONS WHICH YOU SHOULD NOT HAVE BEFORE YOU.

"YOU MUST RELY AS BEST YOU CAN ON THE FACTS AS YOU HEARD THEM, AND YOUR RECOLLECTION OF THE TESTIMONY."

CONCERNING HIS CHARGE, GANEY SAID: "I CANNOT SEND THAT OUT BECAUSE THERE IS MUCH OF IT, FROM WHICH I READ, THAT I CROSSED OUT. I WEIGHED THE FACTS AND THE WORDS AS I WENT ALONG. HERE AND THERE I EITHER DELETED OR I ADDED TO IT. IT WOULD BE WORTHLESS."

HE AGREED TO SEND IN A COPY OF THE INDICTMENT CHARGES, BUT WITHOUT LISTING THE 28 ALLEGED OVERT ACTS.

G610PED

B46KX (Q)
SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 12 (AP)-GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, [illegible] ANGEL OF DIEN BIEN PHU, LEFT BY MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE TODAY FOR NEW YORK. SHE IS EN ROUTE TO HER NATIVE FRANCE AFTER A THREE DAY HEROINE'S VISIT TO SAN FRANCISCO.
FJ532PCS

B29 (Q) (120)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 12 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. E.L.M. BURNS, NEW CANADIAN HEAD OF THE U.N.'S TRUCE ARMY IN PALESTINE, TOLD REPORTERS TODAY HE HOPES RECENT EASING OF TENSIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST WILL HELP HIM IN HIS NEW POST.
BURNS WAS NAMED LAST WEEK BY U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE OF DENMARK, RETIRING AFTER MORE THAN A YEAR AS HEAD OF THE TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION.
THE CANADIAN HAS BEEN CONFERRING HERE WITH DELEGATES OF MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES AND WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF WESTERN POWERS WHO HAVE DRAFTED AN 11-POINT PEACE PROGRAM FOR THE MIDDLE EAST.
BURNS, ANSWERING QUESTIONS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, SAID HE WILL LEAVE HERE AT THE END OF THE WEEK, JOIN BENNIKE IN KERUSALEM AUG. 19 AND THEN TOUR THE AREA.
KM629PED

1954

B28 Q (140)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 12 (AP)-A FRENCH SOURCE CONFIRMED TODAY THAT PHILIPPE DE SEYNES, VETERAN FRENCH DELEGATE TO THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, HAS BEEN PICKED TO SUCCEED GUILLAUME GEORGES-PICOT AS HEAD OF THE U.N.'S SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DIVISION.
DE SEYNES, AN EXPERT IN ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, IS REPUTED TO BE ONE OF A GROUP THAT LONG HAS BEEN CLOSE TO FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
THE MOVE IS ONE OF SEVERAL CHANGES IN THEU.N. SECRETARIAT EXPECTED TO BE ANNOUNCED NEXT WEEK BY U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.
SOME OF THE MOVES HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED.
THEY INCLUDED ABOLISHING SIX POSTS OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL, SUPPLANTING THEM WITH TWO DEPUTY POSITIONS AND MOVING RALPH BUNCHE, AMERICAN NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER, INTO ONE OF THEM.
THE OTHER DEPUTY POST WOULD GO TO THE SOVIET UNION. I. TCHERNYCHEV, PRESENT SOVIET ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF POLITICAL AND SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS, WOULD TAKE IT.
KM626PED

A72
NIGHT LEAD AFL (410)
NEW YORK, AUG. 12 (AP)-THE TOP LEADERS OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR TODAY CHIDED THE WESTERN WORLD, CLAIMING IT HAD LET DOWN ITS GUARD AGAINST THE COMMUNIST PERIL.
THE ALTERNATIVE FACING THE DEMOCRACIES, SAID THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE AFL, IS NEITHER APPEASING THE MOSCOW-PEIPING AXIS NOR WAGING PREVENTIVE WAR, BUT BUILDING WESTERN UNITY AND STRENGTH.
WITHOUT NAMING NAMES, THE LEADERSHIP OF 10,2000,000 (M) AMERICAN UNIONISTS ANNOUNCED ITS OPPOSITION TO ADMITTING TO UNITED NATIONS MEMBERSHIP ANY COUNTRY WHOSE GOVERNMENT WAS IMPOSED BY A FOREIGN POWER, WHICH DENIES ITS PEOPLE HUMAN RIGHTS OR WHICH HAS BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE INTERNATIONAL BODY.
THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL TURNED ITS ATTENTION TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS AT THE CONCLUSION OF A FOUR-DAY MEETING IN ADVANCE OF THE AFL CONVENTION IN LOS ANGELES SEPT. 20.
DURING THE DAY IT ALSO MOVED TO TIGHTEN CONTROL OVER UNION HEALTH AND WELFARE FUNDS.
THE COUNCIL RECOMMENDED THAT THE CONVENTION REQUIRE YEARLY AUDITS OF WELFARE AND OTHER FUNDS OF SOME 800 SO-CALLED "FEDERAL" LOCALS, THAT IS LOCALS AFFILIATED DIRECTLY WITH THE AFL, NOT WITH ONE OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNIONS IN THE FEDERATION. SOME 200,000 MEMBERS ARE INVOLVED.
AFL PRESIDENT GEORGE MEANY SAID SUCH ACTION BY THE CONVENTION COULD SIGNAL A WAY "BY WHICH INTERNATIONAL UNIONS COULD AT LAST START EXERCISING SOME SUPERVISION OVER WELFARE FUNDS AND ALL FUNDS."
SOME INTERNATIONALS ALREADY DO, MEANY ADDED. HE SAID THE "VAST MAJORITY" OF FUNDS ARE PROPERLY ADMINISTERED.
THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS RESOLUTION EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT THE DEMOCRACIES HAVE "IN VARYING DEGREES IGNORED THE BASIC, PERMANENT THREAT OF THE MOSCOW-PEIPING MILITARY AXIS AND ITS WORLDWIDE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

1954

A73
THIS HAS LED TO A SERIOUS WEAKENING OF THEIR SENSE OF URGENCY AND VIGILANCE. THEIR WILL TO COOPERATE AND UNITE FOR A COMMON CAUSE HAS BEEN SHAKEN. X X X
"INSTEAD OF HELPING THE COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP TO OVERCOME THE SERIOUS ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DIFFERENCES NOW BESETTING THE SOVIET ORBIT, INSTEAD OF PROVIDING THESE TOTALITARIAN AGGRESSORS WITH THE COMMODITIES AND CREDIT THEY NEED FOR STRENGTHENING AND STREAM-LINING THEIR ALREADY POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS WAR MACHINES, LET THE DEMOCRACIES PURSUE A POSITIVE PROGRAM TO AID FREEDOM AND PEACE THROUGH BUILDING UP THEIR OWN UNITY AND EVER GREATER STRENGTH."
THE AFL GROUP CALLED ON THE KREMLIN TO PROVE ITS SINCERITY IN SEEKING PEACE BY WITHDRAWING TO THE 1939 BORDERS OF THE U.S.S.R., PERMITTING U.N. ELECTIONS IN GERMANY, KOREA AND INDOCHINA AND AGREEING TO AN EFFECTIVE BAN ON ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS THROUGH INTERNATIONAL INSPECTION AND CONTROL.
JF910PED

END - Aug 12, 1954

BEGIN AUG. 13, 1954 30.24- 20345

A75

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CHOU

BY DAVE MASON

LONDON, AUG. 13 (AP)-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD HIS RED CHINA MILLIONS TODAY THEY WILL CAPTURE FORMOSA, ISLAND REFUGE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS, AND WARNED THE UNITED STATES TO STAY AWAY. THE PROMISE AND THE THREAT WERE BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO.

INTERFERENCE, CHOU SAID IN HIS FIRST MAJOR PRONOUNCEMENT SINCE RETURNING FROM DIPLOMATIC TRIUMPHS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, WILL BRING GRAVE CONSEQUENCES.

CHOU SAID U.S. SUPPORT OF CHIANG'S FORMOSA REGIME NOT ONLY INFRINGES ON "OUR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY AND SOVEREIGNTY AND INTERFERES IN OUR INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUT ALSO INCREASES THE THREAT OF WAR IN THE FAR EAST AND HEIGHTENS INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

CHOU'S THREATS WERE IN A FOREIGN POLICY STATEMENT TO THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL WHICH WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO AND MONITORED HERE.

DECLARING THE TAKING OF FORMOSA WAS "THE GLORIOUS HISTORIC MISSION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE," CHOU WARNED:

"IF ANY FOREIGN AGGRESSORS DARE TO PREVENT THE CHINESE PEOPLE FROM LIBERATING TAIWAN (FORMOSA), IF THEY DARE INFRINGE UPON OUR SOVEREIGNTY AND VIOLATE OUR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY, IF THEY DARE INTERFERE IN OUR INTERNAL AFFAIRS THEY MUST TAKE UPON THEMSELVES ALL THE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH ACTS OF AGGRESSION."

"X X X ONLY BY FULFILLING THIS GLORIOUS TASK WILL WE ACHIEVE COMPLETE LIBERATION OF OUR GREAT MOTHERLAND. WE WILL COMPLETE THE VICTORY IN THE GREAT CAUSE OF LIBERATING THE CHINESE PEOPLE, WE WILL FURTHER SAFEGUARD THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF ASIA AND THE WORLD."

THE RED PREMIER SAID FORMOSA "IS INVIOLABLE CHINESE TERRITORY; ITS OCCUPATION BY THE UNITED STATES ABSOLUTELY CANNOT BE TOLERATED, AND IT IS EQUALLY INTOLERABLE TO HAVE IT PLACED UNDER UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP."

HE DECLARED THAT RECENTLY NEGOTIATIONS HAD BEEN HELD SIMULTANEOUSLY IN WASHINGTON AND TAIPEH, THE CAPITAL OF FORMOSA, BY U.S. CIRCLES WITH GENERALISIMO CHIANG FOR THE "CONCLUSION OF A SO-CALLED TREATY OF MUTUAL SECURITY."

"WE WILL BROOK NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE," HE DECLARED. "ANY TREATIES CONCLUDED BETWEEN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GROUP ENTRENCHED IN TAIWAN WOULD BE ILLEGAL AND WITHOUT ANY VALIDITY WHATEVER."

"LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA IS NECESSARY, CHOU DECLARED, "SO AS TO SAFEGUARD CHINA'S SOVEREIGNTY AND TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY."

THE FORMOSA STRAIT SEPARATING CHIANG'S ISLAND AND THE RED CHINA MAINLAND IS 100 MILES ACROSS AT ITS NARROWEST.

CHOU'S PRONOUNCEMENT FOLLOWS A RECENT SERIES OF BROADCASTS BY RED CHINA MILITARY LEADERS DEMANDING OVERTHROW OF CHIANG'S FORCES. CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADERS HAVE DESCRIBED THIS TALK AS MORE FOR DIPLOMATIC QUANDARY THEN FOR MILITARY PURPOSES.

IN WASHINGTON, OFFICIALS SHURGGED OFF CHOU'S REMARKS AS PART OF RED CHINA'S WAR OF NERVES AGAINST THE NATIONALISTS. THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE NO COMMENT, BUT POINTED OUT THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK AMERICAN FORCES ARE COMMITTED TO HELP THE NATIONALISTS BEAT OFF ANY RED INVASION OF FORMOSA. THE ISLAND HAS BEEN UNDER U.S. NAVAL PROTECTION SINCE THE KOREAN WAR OUTBREAK IN 1950.

CHOU CHARGED THAT "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES" IN THE UNITED STATES, UNABLE TO RECONCILE THEMSELVES TO RED VICTORY IN CHINA, "HAVE TAKEN A CONSISTENT POSITION OF HOSTILITY TO THE LIBERATION OF CHINA."

THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, HE DECLARED, MARKS "A VICTORY FOR THE FORCES OF PEACE."

BUT "U.S. AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES HAVE NOT ACQUIESCED IN THIS DEFEAT. THEY ARE MORE ACTIVELY THAN EVER PROMPTING AND AIDING CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CLIQUE OF NATIONAL BETRAYAL TO CARRY OUT WITH INCREASING RECKLESSNESS A WAR OF HARASSMENT AND DESTRUCTION AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND AND COASTAL AREAS."

THE UNITED STATES, CHOU CONTENDED, WAS DIRECTING AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE "ARMED INTERVENTION AND THE THREAT OF WAR." RED CHINA, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAS "WORKED WITH STEADY PERSEVERANCE FOR NOBLE OBJECTIVES OF WORLD PEACE AND THE PROGRESS OF MANKIND."

PEIPING RADIO SAID THAT RED CHINA TOP BOSS, CHAIRMAN MAO TSE-TUNG, ATTENDED THE COUNCIL SESSION TODAY. THE BROADCAST ADDED THAT THE COUNCIL APPROVED CHOU'S REPORT AND ALSO HEARD ANNOUNCEMENTS ON "APPOINTMENTS AND DISMISSALS." THE LATTER WAS NOT AMPLIFIED.

GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE RED CHINA ARMY, DECLARED AUG. 1 THAT "TAIWAN (FORMOSA) HAS BEEN OUR TERRITORY FROM ANCIENT TIMES." HE SAID AT CEREMONIES MARKING THE 27TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ARMY'S FOUNDING THAT UNTIL FORMOSA IS "LIBERATED, OUR TASK OF LIBERATING THE WHOLE OF CHINA CANNOT BE CONSIDERED COMPLETE."

"ALL COMMANDERS AND ALL FIGHTERS OF THE LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES MUST STAND IN BATTLE READINESS AND FIGHT FOR THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN," CHU TEH SAID.

MOST WESTERN REACTION VIEWED CHU TEH'S SABRE-RATTLING AND A STATEMENT PLEDGING "LIBERATION" BY GEN. SU YU AS AIMED AT DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION INSIDE CHINA. CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADERS SAY THERE HAS BEEN NO MILITARY BUILDUP ALONG THE RED MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

"THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF SUCH TALK IS TO BACK UP THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE NOW IN FULL SWING," A DEFENSE OFFICIAL COMMENTED.

CHOU SPOKE PLAINLY TO THE GALLERY IN ASIAN COUNTRIES TODAY, PINNING CHINESE FOREIGN POLICY TO THE FIVE POINTS CONTAINED IN THE JOINT STATEMENTS HE ISSUED WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND BURMA'S PREMIER U NU IN JUNE.

A50

CHINA MUST STRENGTHEN AND DEVELOP "PEACEFUL COOPERATION WITH OTHER NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN CONFORMITY WITH THE FIVE PRINCIPLES OF MUTUAL RESPECT FOR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY AND SOVEREIGNTY, NON-AGGRESSION, NON-INTERFERENCE IN EACH OTHER'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS, EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT AND PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE," HE SAID.

URGING THE SO-CALLED ASIAN COLOMBO CONFERENCE POWERS--INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON AND INDONESIA--TO STAY OUT OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES, CHOU DECLARED:

"IT IS NOT DIFFICULT TO PERCEIVE THAT THIS BLOC IS BEING ORGANIZED MAINLY AGAINST CHINA AND FOR THE PURPOSE OF UNDERMINING COLLECTIVE COOPERATION ON THE INDOCHINA QUESTION OF THE NATIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE."

WITH A SPECIAL NOD AT INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE INDOCHINA COMMISSION UNDER THE GENEVA PACT, CHOU WENT ON TO SAY THAT "IF ANY OF THE NATIONS CONCERNED SHOULD JOIN THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES IN THESE SPLITTING ACTIVITES, THEN THE COMMON CAUSE OF ENSURING THE RESTORATION OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA WOULD BE ENDANGERED AND THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE INDOCHINESE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS MIGHT BE DISRUPTED."

THIS IMPLIED WARNING ALSO COULD APPLY TO FRANCE, ONE OF THE COUNTRIES CHOU LISTED IN HIS REFERENCE TO POSSIBLE MEMBERS OF SEATO AND A SIGNER OF THE GENEVA PACT.

TURNING TO KOREA, CHOU CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE REFUSED TO NEGOTIATE ON KOREA AT GENEVA AND WERE AFRAID OF REACHING AGREEMENT."

KL7PED

A88

(150)

LONDON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION AGREED TODAY TO A BIG FOUR MEETING WITH AUSTRIA. BUT THE RUSSIANS CALLED FOR MORE DISCUSSION OF THE DEADLOCKED AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY RATHER THAN AUSTRIA'S PROPOSAL FOR AN EASING OF OCCUPATION CONTROLS.

AUSTRIA IN A NOTE JULY 22 PROPOSED THAT THE FOUR OCCUPYING NATIONS, SINCE THEY COULD NOT AGREE ON AN INDEPENDENCE TREATY, JOIN THE VIENNA GOVERNMENT IN A "COMMITTEE OF FIVE" TO CONSIDER "EASING OF THE OCCUPATION REGIME."

IN A REPLY BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO, THE SOVIETS SAID A MEETING ON THESE TERMS "COULD NOT ENSURE ATTAINMENT OF THE AGREEMENT ON A STATE TREATY."

THE RUSSIANS AGREED TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--WITH AUSTRIA PARTICIPATING -- IN TALKS AT THE AMBASSADORIAL LEVEL ON "REMAINING QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE DRAFT OF A STATE TREATY AND OTHER QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH CONCLUSION OF THIS TREATY."

THE WESTERN POWERS TOLD THE AUSTRIANS LAST WEEK THEY WOULD WELCOME NEW TALKS AIMED AT EASING THE OCCUPATION BURDENS.

OBSERVERS SAW LITTLE HOPE OF ANY REAL PROGRESS TOWARD GRANTING AUSTRIA INDEPENDENCE. NUMEROUS EAST-WEST TALKS ON THE TREATY HAVE BEEN HELD IN THE PAST SEVEN YEARS WITHOUT REACHING A FINAL AGREEMENT.

FWE50AED

A193

1954

(370)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, AUG. 13 (AP)-AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH ENVOYS WERE REPORTED DIVIDED TODAY ON AN ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE.

THEY MET AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE AND AGREED, DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID, THAT RUSSIAN SUGGESTIONS CANNOT BE ACCEPTED AS THEY STAND. THEY WERE AGREED ALSO THAT THE DOOR SHOULD BE LEFT OPEN FOR EVENTUAL TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS ON PAN-EUROPEAN SECURITY.

FRANCE, HOWEVER, WAS PICTURED AS BEING IN FAVOR OF AT LEAST ONE MORE TRY FOR AN AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA ON A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT. THIS, THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE APPARENTLY BELIEVES, COULD PAVE THE WAY FOR A WIDER SECURITY PARLEY.

BUT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WANT TO DEFER ANY FURTHER MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS UNTIL AFTER THE PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IS LAUNCHED. EDC PROVIDES FOR THE LIMITED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY IN A SIX-NATION ARMY. WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY. FRANCE AND ITALY, THE OTHER PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS, HAVE NOT.

RUSSIA IN TWO NOTES TO THE ALLIES IN THE LAST THREE WEEKS PROPOSED:

1. A QUICK MEETING OF BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN QUESTION AND TO PREPARE THE GROUND FOR A LATER SECURITY CONFERENCE.

2. A CONFERENCE OF ALL EUROPEAN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, WITH RED CHINA SITTING IN AS AN OBSERVER, TO MAP OUT A SYSTEM OF EAST-WEST SECURITY AGAINST AGGRESSION. THE PRICE FOR SUCH A SECURITY SYSTEM, THE SOVIET NOTE MADE PLAIN, WOULD BE VIRTUAL ABANDONMENT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND THE EDC AND THE NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY.

WITH THE EXPERIENCE OF THE FRUITLESS BERLIN DISCUSSION ON GERMANY EARLIER THIS YEAR STILL FRESH, WASHINGTON AND LONDON BELIEVE A NEW CONFERENCE WOULD AGAIN DELAY THE EDC PROT.

BUT MENDES-FRANCE, BESET BY BITTER RESISTANCE TO THE EDC ON THE PART OF POWERFUL ELEMENTS IN HIS OWN GOVERNMENT, APPEARED UNABLE TO TAKE SO DEFINITE A POSITION. HE WAS SAID TO HAVE TOLD AMERICAN AND BRITISH ENVOYS IN PARIS YESTERDAY HE DISAGREED WITH SOME OF THE TERMS OF THE FIRST THREE-POWER DRAFT OF THE REPLY TO RUSSIA.

MENDES-FRANCE, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, ASKED THAT ANOTHER EFFORT TO COME TO TERMS ON A GERMAN SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA BE MADE BEFORE A GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM FINALLY IS LAUNCHED.

THE WESTERN ENVOYS, WHO MET AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE FOR NEARLY THREE HOURS, WERE NORRIS CHIPMAN OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY, SIR FRANK ROBERTS OF THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE AND CLAUDE LEBEL, COUNSELLOR AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY. AFTER HEARING FROM THEIR CAPITALS, THEY WILL MEET AGAIN NEXT WEEK.

MJ-JR334

A65

BULLETIN - SECOND NIGHT LEAD EDC

PARIS, AUG. 13 (AP)-THREE MEMBERS OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET, ALL FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, RESIGNED TONIGHT IN PROTEST AGAINST HIS PLAN FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

THE THREE WHO RESIGNED ARE GEN. PIERRE KOENIG, DEFENSE MINISTER; JACQUES CHABAN DELMAS, MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS, AND MAURICE LEMAIRE, MINISTER OF RECONSTRUCTION.

THE RESIGNATIONS CLIMAXED A CABINET SESSION WITH PRESIDENT RENE COTY WHICH LASTED FROM 5 P.M. TO MIDNIGHT. THE CABINET MEETING HAD BEEN SUMMONED TO PUT ITS FORMAL SEAL OF APPROVAL ON MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WHICH HE ADVANCED FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING PARLIAMENTARY RATIFICATION OF THE PACT.

ONLY TODAY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AGAIN POSTPONED DEBATE ON THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD PERMIT THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY FOR WESTERN DEFENSE, UNTIL AUG. 28. THE POSTPONEMENT WAS MADE TO GIVE THE ASSEMBLYMEN MORE TIME TO STUDY THE PROPOSED CHANGES.

MENDES-FRANCE ANNOUNCED THE RESIGNATIONS AFTER WHAT APPARENTLY WAS A STORM CABINET MEETING. IT WAS THE FOURTH SUCH MEETING IN THREE DAYS TO WORK OUT A COMPROMISE ON THE TREATY, WHICH FRANCE AND ITALY ALONE OF THE SIX EDC NATIONS HAVE NOT RATIFIED.

THE PREMIER LAST NIGHT HAD CONFIDENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD THE FULL AGREEMENT OF HIS MINISTERS TO HIS COMPROMISE, AND THAT ONLY FORMAL APPROVAL REMAINED TO BE CARRIED THROUGH.

THE PREMIER SAID THE THREE RESIGNED MINISTERS WOULD NOT BE REPLACED IMMEDIATELY. HE SAID THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT WOULD CARRY ON UNTIL AFTER THE AUG. 19 BRUSSELS MEETING OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE EDC POWERS AT WHICH HE HOPES TO SELL [redacted] HIS PROPOSED CHANGES.

THESE POWERS, BESIDES ITALY AND FRANCE, ARE WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

ALTHOUGH OBVIOUSLY DISHEARTENED BY THE RESIGNATIONS, MENDES-FRANCE LEFT NO DOUBT HE WILL GO AHEAD WITH HIS PLAN TO PUSH EDC THROUGH THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LATE THIS MONTH.

THE RESIGNATIONS APPEARED TO WEAKEN HIS GOVERNMENT IN THE ASSEMBLY EVEN THOUGH TWO OTHER DEGAULLISTS, HENRI ULVER, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE BUDGET, AND DIOMEDE CATROUX, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR AIR FORCES, WERE STILL IN THE CABINET.

PREVIOUSLY, DEBATE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR AUG. 24 BUT MODIFICATIONS WANTED BY MENDES-FRANCE WERE NOT APPROVED BY HIS CABINET [redacted] TODAY.

YET FORMALLY

THE DELAY HAD BEEN ASKED BY THE ASSEMBLY STEERING COMMITTEE REPRESENTING ALL MAJOR POLITICAL GROUPS IN ORDER TO PERMIT ADDITIONAL TIME FOR STUDY OF THE PREMIER'S MODIFICATIONS. THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION BY 510 TO 107 VOTES.

MENDES-FRANCE HOPES TO WIN ACCEPTANCE OF HIS PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS FROM THE FIVE OTHER NATIONS IN THE SOLDIER POOL AS THE PRICE OF FRENCH ACCEPTANCE.

MENDES-FRANCE EXPECTS TO HAND OVER HIS PROPOSALS TO REPRESENTATIVES OF BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG, WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TOMORROW. THIS IS INTENDED TO GIVE THE OTHER COUNTRIES TIME TO STUDY THE PROJECT BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE SIX EDC FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BRUSSELS AUGUST 19-20.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TALKS WILL RUN THROUGH THREE SESSIONS A DAY SATURDAY, SUNDAY, MONDAY AND TUESDAY. THE WEEKEND WORK WAS DECIDED ON TO PUSH THE WORK AHEAD SO THE PARLIAMENT CAN GO ON VACATION AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS PUT THE SEAL OF SECRECY ON HIS MINISTERS. THE PREMIER HIMSELF HAS REFUSED TO GIVE ANY DETAILS.

SOME REPORTS HAVE SAID THAT THE PREMIER INTENDS TO ASK THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO APPROVE THE EUROPEAN ARMY, ALONG WITH THE ALLIED BONN TREATY TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY, AND THEN SEND THE PARLIAMENT ON VACATION. THIS WOULD LEAVE ACTION BY THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, ADVISORY UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, UNTIL NOVEMBER.

A196

MEANTIME, THESE REPORTS SAY, MENDES-FRANCE WOULD MAKE ANOTHER EFFORT TO GET A BIG FOUR MEETING TO EASE WORLD TENSION, WITH A SPECIAL EYE TO TRY FOR RUSSIAN APPROVAL OF FREE ELECTIONS TO UNIFY GERMANY. THE LOGIC FOR THIS IS THAT IF RUSSIA AGAIN BLOCKS GERMAN UNIFICATION, THEN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WOULD BE PRACTICALLY FORCED TO ACCEPT THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

ANOTHER VERSION IS THAT MENDES-FRANCE WILL INSIST ON RATIFICATION BY THE FULL PARLIAMENT BEFORE THE VACATION PERIOD. WITH THIS ACTION TAKEN, AND HIS STANDING IN THE WESTERN CAMP SOLIDIFIED, THE PREMIER WOULD THEN TRY FOR THE BIG FOUR MEETING.

THE FRENCH SITUATION WAS REPORTED INVOLVED ALSO IN DRAFTING OF A WESTERN BIG THREE REPLY TO RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS FOR A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE. DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS IN LONDON SAID THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WANT TO DEFER ANY FURTHER MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS UNTIL THE EDC PROJECT IS LAUNCHED, BUT FRANCE FAVORS AT LEAST ONE MORE TRY FOR A BIG FOUR AGREEMENT ON A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT. AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH ENVOYS ARE WORKING IN LONDON ON THE DRAFT OF A REPLY.

MENDES-FRANCE STILL FACES A TREMENDOUS SELLING JOB TO MAKE HIS MODIFICATIONS ACCEPTABLE BOTH TO THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS IN EDC, AND TO THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

THE OTHER NATIONS, ESPECIALLY HOLLAND, HAVE BEEN RELUCTANT TO APPROVE ANYTHING WHICH MIGHT CALL FOR FURTHER PARLIAMENTARY ACTION. HOLLAND, GERMANY, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE ALREADY RATIFIED THE TREATY IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM. ITALY WILL NOT ACT UNTIL THIS FALL, AND COULD TAKE UP THE MODIFICATIONS AT THE SAME TIME.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, REACTING TO FRAGMENTARY INFORMATION, SHOWED NO WARMTH TODAY. THE CONSIDERABLE BLOC OF DEPUTIES FIRMLY OPPOSED TO GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER ANY CONDITIONS FOUND NOTHING TO CAUSE A CHANGE OF MIND. THE OTHER BIG BLOC WHICH IS OPPOSED TO THE SUPRA-NATIONAL CONCEPT OF THE EDC SEEMED RELUCTANT TO ACCEPT ANYTHING WHICH WAS BASED ON THE EDC IDEA.

IN THE MIDST OF ALL THE NEW TALK STIRRED UP, THE FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY TODAY DISAPPROVED THE TREATY IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM. THIS WAS THE FIFTH COMMITTEE TO TURN THUMBS DOWN. NOT ONE COMMITTEE HAS APPROVED.

JR 350PED

30.24- 20347

A166 130

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, LASHING OUT ANEW AT THE GOVERNMENT OVER THE OTTO JOHN SCANDAL, TODAY DEMANDED A SPECIAL SESSION OF PARLIAMENT THIS MONTH TO INVESTIGATE THE FORMER SECURITY DIRECTOR'S SWITCH TO THE EAST.

THE SOCIALISTS REJECTED A PROPOSAL BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION PARTIES THAT PARLIAMENT MEET SEPT.7 TO CONSIDER THE JOHN CASE.

JOHN, DIRECTOR OF THE WEST GERMAN FBI FOR FOUR YEARS, DESERTED TO THE COMMUNISTS JULY 20. HE CHARGED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN BERLIN WEDNESDAY THAT NAZISM IS REVIVING IN WEST GERMANY.

"A SPECIAL SESSION IN SEPTEMBER ONLY A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE REGULAR AUTUMN SESSION OF PARLIAMENT WOULD NOT FULFILL THE AIM OF CLARIFYING THE JOHN AFFAIR," THE SOCIALISTS SAID IN A STATEMENT, AND ADDED:

"THE GERMAN PEOPLE HAVE A RIGHT TO A FULL PUBLIC DISCUSSION... THIS SESSION SHOULD BE HELD BETWEEN AUG.23-28."

THE SOCIALISTS CHARGED TODAY THAT ADENAUER'S NEW ACTING INTERIOR MINISTER IS A FORMER NAZI SS (ELITE GUARD) OFFICER.

THE TARGET WAS WALDEMAR KRAFT, WHO HAS BEEN PLACED IN CHARGE OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY DURING THE VACATION OF INTERIOR MINSTER GERHARD SCHROEDER. KRAFT, A MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO IN ADENAUER'S 18-MEMBER CABINET, DECLINED TO COMMENT.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY CONTROLS THE SECURITY OFFICE.

SCHROEDER, WHOM MANY WEST GERMANS HAVE CRITICIZED FOR HIS HANDLING OF THE JOHN AFFAIR, LEFT TODAY FOR AN EXTENDED VACATION AMID RUMORS THAT HE WILL BE REPLACED IN THE CABINET.

THE SOCIALISTS' STATEMENT SAID ADENAUER'S SELECTION OF KRAFT TO RUN THE INTERIOR MINISTRY DURING SCHROEDER'S ABSENCE "IS A PSYCHOLOGICAL BLUNDER."

"WHY, WITH SO MANY OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BREAKING OFF THEIR VACATIONS TO RETURN TO BONN, WAS THIS FORMER SS LEADER SELECTED FOR THIS POST?" THE SOCIALISTS ASKED.

1954

1954

127PED

A102
WUERZBURG, GERMANY, AUG. 13 (AP)-WUERZBURG POLICE SAID TODAY THAT 800,000 COPIES OF THE GERMAN MAGAZINE DER STERN WERE SEIZED BECAUSE THEY CARRIED AN ARTICLE LIBELING THE LOCAL ADMINISTRATION.
THE SEIZURE WAS ORDERED YESTERDAY BY A HAMBURG COURT WITHOUT EXPLANATION. AT THE TIME, THE MAGAZINE'S EDITORS SAID THEY BELIEVED IT WAS BECAUSE OF AN ARTICLE ABOUT DR. OTTO JOHN, WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF WHO DESRTED TO THE COMMUNISTS LAST MONTH.
HOWEVER, THE POLICE SAID TODAY THEY OBJECTED TO AN ARTICLE IN WHICH A BUS DRIVER CHARGED THE CITY ADMINISTRATION HAD RUINED HIM.
THE ARTICLE ABOUT DR. JOHN SAID WEST BERLIN POLICE RECEIVED INFORMATION IN MARCH THAT HE WAS UNRELIABLE BUT DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.
KA940AED

A190
BERLIN, AUG. 13 (AP)-GEORGI M. PUSHKIN, NEWLY APPOINTED SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY, TODAY CAME OVER TO WEST BERLIN TO CALL ON FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET. A FRENCH SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE MEETING AS A "COURTESY CALL".
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SINCE PUSHKIN CAME TO BERLIN ON JULY 26 TO TAKE OVER HIS NEW ASSIGNMENT THAT HE HAD VISITED A WESTERN OFFICIAL.
MJ309PED

1954

A155
(190)
(190)
BERLIN, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES, MEETING ON THE HIGH COMMISSION LEVEL IN BERLIN, HEARD COMPLAINTS TODAY THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE INTERFERING WITH EFFORTS TO RELAX STRINGENT RULES FOR THE SEVEN TOP NAZIS HELD IN SPANDAU PRISON.
THE COMPLAINTS WERE PASSED ON TO THE AMERICANS, BRITISH AND FRENCH BY WIVES OF THE FORMER HITLER LEIUTENANTS WHO SAID THEY HAVE BEEN HALTED AT THE GATES OR HAVE BEEN WHISKED OUT OF THE PRISON BEFORE THE VISITING TIME HAD EXPIRED.
ADDITIONAL VISITING TIME, MORE PUBLICATIONS TO READ, MORE CHANCES FOR GARDENING, EXTRA LETTERS AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE NEEDED MEDICAL CARE IN A HOSPITAL WERE PROMISED THE "BIG SEVEN" SEVERAL MONTHS AGO AFTER THE RUSSIANS WENT ALONG WITH AN ALLIED PROPOSAL TO RELAX THE RULES.
THE FOUR-POWER PRISON HOLDS FORMER NO.2 DEPUTY FUEHRER RUDOLF HESS; FORMER ADMIRALS ERICH RAEDER AND KARL DOENITZ; WALTHER FUNK, EX-BANKER AND PUBLICIST; ALBERT SPEER, MUNITIONS MINISTER IN THE THIRD REICH; HITLER YOUTH LEADER BALDUR VON SCHIRACH; AND KONSTANTIN VON NEURATH, DIPLOMAT AND ONE-TIME "PROTECTOR" OF NAZI-OCCUPIED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE WESTERN COMMISSIONERS DISCUSSED THE COMPLAINTS ABOUT SPANDAU, BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY HAD NOT MADE UP THEIR MINDS ABOUT PROTESTING TO THE RUSSIANS.
JJ109PED

A100
BERLIN, AUG. 13 (AP)-EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST OFFICIALS TODAY ACCEPTED A U.S. PROPOSAL THAT THE RED CROSS HANDLE DISTRIBUTION OF AMERICAN FOOD AID TO FLOOD VICTIMS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID IT HAD REQUESTED SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER G. M. PUSHKIN TO INFORM THE AMERICANS THAT EAST GERMAN RED CROSS OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO WORK OUT DISTRIBUTION DETAILS WITH THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.
A GOVERNMENT SPPOKESMAN SAID BERLIN HAD BEEN SUGGESTED BY THE EAST AS THE SITE FOR RED CROSS TALKS ON THE SUBJECT.
EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL ACCEPTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S FLOOD RELIEF OFFER AUG. 5.
KA935AED

AP135
BERLIN, AUG. 13 (AP)-A GROUP OF 30 GERMAN EXPERTS ON AIRPLANE AND JET CONSTRUCTION HAS RETURNED TO EAST GERMANY AFTER YEARS OF POSTWAR WORK IN SOVIET RUSSIA, THE WEST BERLIN FREE JURISTS' COMMITTEE SAID TODAY.
THE COMMITTEE, AN ORGANIZATION GATHERING INFORMATION ON EAST GERMANY, SAID THE EXPERTS ARE LIKELY TO BE ASSIGNED TO REVIVE THE DEVELOPMENT OF GUIDED MISSILES AND PLANES IN THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE GROUP HAS BEEN GIVEN TEMPORARY QUARTERS AT PIRANA.
UK127PED

B94 (Q)
(260)
NUERNBERG, GERMANY, AUG.13 (AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WHO TRIED TO FLEE TO COMMUNIST TERRITORY, THREATENED TO FIGHT AGAINST UNITED STATES FORCES AND DENOUNCED HIS CITIZENSHIP WAS SENTENCED BY A COURT-MARTIAL TODAY TO FIVE YEARS AT HARD LABOR.
CPL.JAMES R.COLE, 30, OF MAUD, TEX., WAS CONVICTED OF ATTEMPTED DESERTION, ASSAULT ON A GERMAN TAXI DRIVER, AND THEFT OF THE TAXI AT HIS FRIDAY THE 13TH TRIAL.
BUT THE PROSECUTION PRODUCED AN AMAZING LETTER TO COLE'S COMPANY COMMANDER IN THE 2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT, WHICH IT SAID THE SOLDIER LEFT BEHIND WHEN HE ESCAPED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES FROM DETENTION HERE JULY 6. THE LETTER SAID:
"DUE TO CIRCUMSTANCES THAT ARE ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME, I WILL NO LONGER BE AVAILABLE TO YOU OR ANY OTHER AMERICAN FORCE UNLESS IT IS IN TIME OF WAR--AND THEN I WILL BE AGAINST YOU."
"I ALSO DENOUNCE MY AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP.
"THE KEYS TO MY FOOT LOCKER AND WALL LOCKER ARE UNDER MY FIELD PACK. DON'T TRY TO FIND ME BECAUSE YOU WILL HAVE TO CROSS THE BORDER TO GET ME."
THE FUGITIVE WAS SOON RECAPTURED BY POLICE AT SELB, A BAVARIAN TOWN NEAR THE CZECH AND EAST GERMAN FRONTIERS, AFTER HIS GERMAN GIRL FRIEND TIPPED MILITARY POLICE.
COLE'S TROUBLES BEGAN JULY 2 WHEN HE WAS ACCUSED OF HITTING A BAYREUTH TAXI DRIVER OVER THE HEAD WITH A BEER BOTTLE AND MAKING OFF WITH HIS CAB. CONFINED TO BARRACKS PENDING ACTION IN THE CASE, HE FLED EASTWARD AFTER FOUR DAYS.
COLE'S SENTENCE INCLUDED DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE AND FORFEITURE OF ALL PAY. IT IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER ARMY AUTHORITIES.
JM1256PED

A142
(110)
COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, AUG. 13 (AP)-A 23-YEAR-OLD POLE JUMPED TO FREEDOM FROM THE POLISH LINER BATORY IN COPENHAGEN HARBOR TODAY ON HIS FIRST TRIP WEST OF THE IRON CURTAIN.
THE POLE, A HUSKY SIX-FOOTER, PLUNGED OVER THE RAIL OF THE LINER'S STERN WHEN SHE WAS ABOUT 100 YARDS OFF THE WHARF EN ROUTE TO FRANCE. HE WAS SWIMMING FRANTICALLY TOWARD SHORE WHEN HE WAS PICKED UP BY A TUG BOAT.
"I WANT MY FREEDOM," HE TOLD POLICE.
POLICE COMMISSAR V. T. HANSEN REFUSED TO GIVE THE NAME OF THE YOUNG POLE "IN ORDER TO PROTECT HIS FAMILY AT HOME," THOUGH HIS IDENTITY MUST BE KNOWN TO THE BATORY'S OFFICERS.

"THIS WAS HIS FIRST TRIP TO THE WEST," HANSEN SAID. "I GOT THE IMPRESSION FROM THE QUESTIONING THAT HE HAD BEEN VERY MUCH IMPRESSED BY WHAT HE SAW IN COPENHAGEN WHEN HE WAS ON SHORE LEAVE YESTERDAY."
K1207PED

A110
ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE CITY COUNCIL TODAY ORDERED CHURCHILL STREET RENAMED STADIUM STREET IN PROTEST AGAINST "BRITISH POLICY ON THE CYPRUS QUESTION."
CERTAIN SECTIONS IN CYPRUS, A BRITISH ISLAND COLONY IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN, HAVE LONG BEEN AGITATING FOR UNION WITH GREECE. BUT BRITAIN HAS NOT AGREED.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH PLANS TO PULL ITS TROOPS OUT OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE, PROPOSES TO MAKE CYPRUS THE MAIN BRITISH BASE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
KA957AED

A136
BERN, SWITZERLAND, AUG 13 (AP)-SWISS POLICE SAID TODAY THEY HAVE ARRESTED TWO "PRIVATE DETECTIVES" WHO OPERATED IN GENEVA DURING THE RECENT ASIAN CONFERENCE ON BEHALF OF AN UNNAMED FOREIGN POWER.
THE TWO, WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED, ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR ALLEGED "POLITICAL ESPIONAGE" DURING THE CONFERENCE. POLICE OFFICIALS DECLINED TO GIVE FURTHER DETAILS.
UK1128PED

A141
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE ALLIED COUNCIL FOR AUSTRIA TODAY UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED TWO AUSTRIAN LAWS THAT WOULD HAVE RESTORED PENSIONS AND VARIOUS PROPERTY RIGHTS TO FORMER NAZIS.
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE WESTERN POWERS OPPOSED THE LAWS ON THE GROUNDS THAT EX-NAZIS SHOULD NOT BENEFIT FROM RESTITUTION LEGISLATION BEFORE ALL NAZI VICTIMS RECEIVED COMPENSATION. THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE OBJECTED TO ANY KIND OF RESTITUTION, ACCUSING AUSTRIA OF "SEEKING TO PROTECT FASCISTS AND MILITARISTS."
CLAIMS OF JEWISH WORLD ORGANIZATIONS WITH THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN PENDING MORE THAN A YEAR.
JR1134PED

1954

B58 (Q)
BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG 13 (AP)-THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, A MILITANT RELIGIOUS-POLITICAL SOCIETY ACTIVE THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST, PROTESTED TODAY AGAINST THE TERMS OF THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH FORCES FROM THE SUEZ.
A NOTE FROM THE BROTHERHOOD ADDRESSED TO EGYPT'S PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER AND PUBLISHED IN THE BEIRUT NEWSPAPER AL YOM, OBJECTED TO THE PROVISION FOR BRITAIN TO MAINTAIN CERTAIN RIGHTS IN THE CANAL ZONE FOR SEVEN YEARS.
THESE RIGHTS SHOULD HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATED ONLY AFTER BRITISH TROOPS HAD UNCONDITIONALLY WITHDRAWN, THE NOTE SAID. IT WAS SENT FROM SYRIA, WHERE THE BROTHERHOOD SUPREME GUIDE, HASSAN EL HODEIBY, IS NOW LIVING.
MT917AED

B51 (Q)
BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER L'ORIENT SAID TODAY LEBANON HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO EXTEND TO HER THE SAME ARMS AID AMERICA PLANS TO GIVE IRAQ AND EGYPT.
A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID NO FORMAL REQUEST HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM LEBANON BUT HE ACKNOWLEDGED THE ARMS QUESTION "MIGHT HAVE B DISCUSSED INFORMALLY."
L'ORIENT QUOTED FOREIGN MINISTER ALFRED MACCACHE AS SAYING, "WWE NEED ARMS AND WE HOPE THE UNITED STATES WILL RESPOND FAVORABLY TO OUR NEEDS."
THE PAPER SAID FUAD AMMOUN,A FOREILN MINISTRY OFFICI

THE PAPER SAID FUAD AMMOUN, A FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL, HAD TOLD U.S. AMBASSADOR RAYMOND HARE ALL THE ARAB STATES MUST BE ARMED ADEQUATELY.
SJ849AED

A140
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ISSUED A STATEMENT TODAY WELCOMING THE INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT REACHED AT GENEVA AND SAYING IT WOULD "RESPECT, HONOR AND PROMOTE" THE PROVISIONS OF THE PACT.
EXPRESSING SATISFACTION AT THE ENDING OF HOSTILITIES, THE STATEMENT SAID IT WAS INDIA'S "FIRM BELIEF AND SINCERE HOPE THE EXECUTION OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE AGREEMENT WILL PERMIT AND ENABLE CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM TO PLAY THEIR PART IN FULL INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY IN THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS."
THE STATEMENT THANKED THE GENEVA CONFERENCE POWERS FOR INVITING INDIA TO SERVE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE THREE-NATION TRUCE COMMISSION.
JR1133PED

A139
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG. 13 (AP)-INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SUNARJO SAID TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT IS INFORMALLY INQUIRING AMONG VARIOUS ASIAN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES WHETHER THEY WANT AN AFRO-ASIAN CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER QUESTIONS OF MUTUAL INTEREST.
SUNARJO, EN ROUTE HOME FROM HOLLAND, SAID THE OBJECT OF THE CONFERENCE WAS TO STRENGTHEN BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN AFRO-ASIAN COUUNTRIES. "WE WANT TO HAVE AT LEAST ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL AGREEMENTS" HE ADDED. HE HAD BEEN AT THE HAGUE CONFERENCE WHERE INDONESIA SEVERED ITS UNION WITH THE NETHERLANDS.
HE SAID AN AFRO-ASIAN CONFERENCE COULD CONSIDER THE QUESTIONS OF BANISHING COLONIALISM AND POLITICAL INDEPENDENCE FOR COUNTRIES OF ASIA AND AFRICA STILL DOMINATED BY FOREIGN POWERS.
UK1132PED

A172
(520)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PORTUGUESE INDIA
BY HAROLD K. MILKS
NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 13 (AP)-PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES IN THIS SEACOAST COLONY SURROUNDED ON THREE SIDES BY INDIAN TERRITORY SPEEDED DEFENSE PREPARATIONS TODAY AGAINST A THREATENED GANDHI-STYLE "LIBERATION" INVASION SUNDAY.

1954

ARMED POLICE SEALED OFF ALL BORDER AREAS FACING INDIA AND RESTRICTED ENTRY TO THOSE WITH SPECIAL SAFE CONDUCT PASSES. LOUDSPEAKERS ALONG THE INDIAN FRONTIER WARNED TRESPASSERS TO STAY OUT OF PORTUGUESE TERRITORY. TROOPS MOVED INTO POSITION TO BACK UP POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE FORCES.

GOV. GEN. PAULO BERNARD GUEDES TOURED THE BORDER WITH TOP AIDES.

PAPER STICKERS PLASTERED ON THE WINDSHIELDS OF NEARLY ALL AUTOMOBILES AND BUSES SAID IN PORTUGUESE, "OUT WITH THE INVAADERS" AND "DEFEND OUR COUNTRY, LONG LIVE PORTUGAL."

(THIS DISPATCH PASSED THROUGH PORTUGUESE CENSORSHIP, AS DOES ALL COPY FROM THE COLONY. THE

ENSORS DELETE ST

COPY FROM THE COLONY. THE CENSORS DELETE STATEMENTS THEY INTERPRET AS CRITICAL OF PORTUGAL.)

PRO-INDIAN NATIONALISTS PICKED SUNDAY TO STAGE THEIR MARCH ON GOA BECAUSE IT IS THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITISH RULE. INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU GAVE HIS BLESSING TODAY TO PLANS FOR THE MARCH IN A NEW DELHI SPEECH, LAYING DOWN ONLY ONE CONDITION--THAT THE MARCHERS STICK TO INDIA'S PROFESSED PRINCIPLES OF NONVIOLENCE.

(THE PORTUGUESE FOREIGN MINISTRY IN LISBON MADE "A SOLEMN APPEAL" TO INDIA FOR A FRIENDLY AND PEACEFUL STULLEMENT FRIDAY BUT DECLARED IT WOULD ENTER NO DISCUSSIONS FOR SEPARATING THE TERRITORIES FROM PORTUGAL. THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT ASKED INDIA TO TAKE MEASURES TO AVERT ANY VIOLATION OF PORTUGUESE FRONTIERS, AND RENEWED ITS PROPOSAL THAT IMPARTIAL OBSERVERS BE SENT TO STUDY THE SITUATION ON BOTH SIDES OF THE BORDER. IT SAID INDIA'S REPLY OF AUG. 8 TO THE ORIGINAL PROPOSAL WAS IN FACT A REJECTION SINCE IT ACCEPTED ONLY THE IDEA OF SENDING OBSERVERS TO THE PORTUGESE SIDE.)

LEADERS OF THE SUNDAY INVASION HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL ENTER PORTUGUESE TERRITORY UNARMED, CARRYING ONLY INDIAN FLAGS. THIS TECHNIQUE OF "PASSIVE RESISTANCE" WAS EMPLOYED FREQUENTLY BY FOLLOWERS OF MOHANDAS GANDHI DURING THE INDIAN FREEDOM MOVEMENT AGAINST BRITISH RULE.

NEHRU SAID THE INDIAN ARMY COULD, IF IT WANTED, TAKE OVER PORTUGUESE INDIAN TERRITORY "IN A TRICE." BUT HE ADDED THAT "WE DO NOT WANT TO USE THE ARMY AND WILL NOT."

CONTENDING THAT PORTUGAL'S 1,538 SQUARE-MILE WEST INDIAN HOLDINGS WOULD INEVITABLY MERGE WITH INDIA, NEHRU DECLARED THAT "INDIA CANNOT PREVENT GOANS FROM EXPRESSING THEIR FEELINGS ABOUT THE MERGER AND CANNOT INTERFERE WITH GOANS GOING" TO THE PORTUGUESE AREAS.

"WE WILL NOT STOP GOANS FROM GOING," HE SAID. "I JUST WANT THEM TO REMEMBER OUR BASIC IDEAS OF NONVIOLENCE, AND I DO NOT WANT THEM TO GIVE CAUSE OR EXCUSE TO THE OTHER SIDE TO USE VIOLENCE."

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT BANNED THE SENDING OF MONEY BY MAIL TO PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS AND LIMITED TO 100 RUPEES (21 DOLLARS) THE AMOUNT OF MONEY PERSONS ENTERING PORTUGUESE TERRITORY FROM INDIA CAN CARRY.

INDIAN SPOKESMEN SAID THE MOVE WAS AIMED AT BLOCKING SMUGGLING, BUT PORTUGUESE LEGATION SOURCES IN NEW DELHI SAID IT APPEARED PART OF A MOUNTING INDIAN ECONOMIC WAR AGAINST PORTUGUESE INDIA. THE LEGATION SOURCES ADDED THE BAN ON REMITTANCES OF MONEY FROM INDIA WOULD RESULT IN THE EVACUATION TO INDIA OF A LARGE NUMBER OF GOAN FAMILIES WHO DEPEND ON MONEY SENT FROM THEIR BREADWINNING RELATIVES OUTSIDE THE COLONY.

A173

FRANCE AND INDIA ARE NOW NEGOTIATING TERMS FOR FRENCH WITHDRAWAL FROM TWO EAST INDIAN COASTAL COLONIES, PONDICHERY AND KARIKAL, THE LAST OF FRANCE'S HOLDINGS HERE. PORTUGAL MAINTAINS THERE IS NOTHING TO DISCUSS WITH INDIA ABOUT THE FUTURE OF ITS THREE INDIAN ENCLAVES--THE CAPITAL COLONY OF GOA, 250 MILES SOUTH OF BOMBAY ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST, AND SMALLER CENTERS AT DIU AND DAMAO NORTH OF BOMBAY.

GOA, AN ANCIENT HINDU CITY, WAS PART OF THE VIAJAYANAGAR HINDU EMPIRE IN WEST INDIA UNTIL PORTUGUESE SWAY BEGAN HERE IN 1510. THE SHRINE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 16TH CENTURY ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY, IS AT GOA.

SOME 7,000 DEVOUT CATHOLICS IN GOA TRUDGED TODAY THROUGH HEAVY MONSOON RAINS TO PRAY TO ST. FRANCIS, THEIR PATRON SAINT, TO HALT THE THREAT OF INVASION FROM INDIA.

MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN KNELT BEFORE THE CASKET CONTAINING THE BODY OF ST. FRANCIS. THE SAINT IS CREDITED WITH SAVING GOA BY A MIRACLE WHEN INVAASION BY THE MOGULS THREATENED 200 YEARS AGO. CHANTING HYMNS AS THEY MARCHED THROUGH THE RAIN, THE WORSHIPPERS ATTENDED A MASS WHERE PRIESTS INTONED PRAYERS FOR CONTINUED PORTUGUESE RULE IN THE TERRITORY.

MJ225PED

A73

1954

(350)

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 13 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU GAVE THE GREEN LIGHT TODAY FOR A "LIBERATION MARCH" INTO THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN TERRITORY OF GOA NEXT SUNDAY -- PROVIDED THE MARCHERS ARE GOANS, NOT INDIANS, AND PROVIDED THE DEMONSTRATORS MAINTAIN TRADITIONAL INDIAN NONVIOLENCE.

ADDRESSING A MEETING OF THE ALL-INDIAN NEWSPAPER EDITORS CONFERENCE, NEHRU SAID HE THOUGHT HIS ARMY COULD OCCUPY THE DISPUTED TERRITORY IN "A TRICE" BUT ADDED, "HOWEVER, WE DO NOT WANT TO USE THE ARMY AND WILL NOT."

THE PREMIER ADDED THERE COULD BE "ONLY ONE ULTIMATE FATE FOR GOA -- MERGER WITH INDIA."

PORTUGAL SO FAR HAS REFUSED TO EVEN DISCUSS CESSION OF HER THREE POCKETS OF TERRITORY ON INDIA'S WEST COAST. THEY TOTAL 1,533 SQUARE MILES AND GOA IS THE LARGEST. THE TWO DISPUTING NATIONS AGREED EARLIER THIS WEEK TO ASK SIX OTHER GOVERNMENTS TO MAKE AN ON-THE-SPOT INVEESTIGATION OF THE GOAN SITUATION.

LEADERS OF THE GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS, HEADQUARTERED IN BOMBAY, HAVE ORDERED THEIR PRO-INDIAN SUPPORTERS TO MARCH UNARMED INTO GOA SUNDAY IN SUPPORT OF THEIR DEMANDS FOR MERGER OF THE TERRITORY WITH INDIA.

THE PORTUGUESE, CONTENDING ALMOST ALL OF THE 500,000 GOANS PREFER TO REMAIN UNDER THEIR CONTROL, SAY THEY WILL RESIST THE INVASION BY ALL MEANS POSSIBLE. GOA HAS ABOUT 1,000 POLICEMEN AND LESS THAN 4,000 PORTUGUESE TROOPS.

NEHRU DID NOT SPECIFICALLY CITE THE DEMONSTRATION CALLED FOR SUNDAY BUT HIS MEANING WAS CLEAR WHEN HE SAID, "INDIA CANNOT PREVENT GOANS FROM EXPRESSING THEIR FEELINGS ABOUT THE MERGER AND . . . CANNOT INTERFERE WITH GOANS GOING" TO THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS.

"I DO NOT WANT ANY INTERFERENCE FROM NON-GOANS, CIVIL OR MILITARY," HE DECLARED, ADDING:

"WE WILL NOT STOP GOANS FROM GOING. I JUST WANT THEM TO REMEMBER OUR BASIC IDEAS OF NON-VIOLENCE . . . AND I DO NOT WANT THEM TO GIVE CAUSE OR EXCUSE TO THE OTHER SIDE TO USE VIOLENCE."

PORTUGUESE OFFICIALS HAVE EXPRESSED FEARS THE MARCHERS WOULD TRY TO PROVOKE VIOLENCE TO GIVE THE INDIAN FORCES AN EXCUSE TO INTERVENE.

THE INDIAN PREMIER'S AUDIENCE INCLUDED SEVERAL FOREIGN DIPLOMATS WHO HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN TO INDIA OVER THE GOAN SITUATION. HOWEVER, PORTUGUESE MINISTER VASCO VIEIRA GARIN, THOUGH INVITED, WAS NOT PRESENT.

30.24- 20351

NEHRU HAS SAID THE CONTINUANCE OF FOREIGN POCKETS IN INDIA IS "INTOLERABLE" NOW THAT THE BRITISH HAVE LEFT. HIS GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH FRANCE FOR THE TRANSFER OF PONDICHERY AND KARIKAL, THE LAST TWO FRENCH INDIAN SETTLEMENTS, AND AN INDIAN OFFICIAL YESTERDAY PREDICTED "A FRIENDLY SETTLEMENT AT AN EARLY DATE."
QR742AED

A110
(320)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY AUG. 13
BY HAROLD K. MILKS
(ADVANCE) NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 13 (AP)-MOST GOANS--NATIVES OF THIS LARGEST OF THE THREE PORTUGUESE INDIAN TERRITORIES--ARE BORN WITH A PAID-UP ANNUITY POLICY PAYABLE AS SOON AS THEY REACH ADULTHOOD.

SINCE BEFORE THE PORTUGUESE TOOK OVER THIS AREA IN 1510, THE RESIDENTS HAVE WORKED AND LIVED IN CLOSE-KNIT COMMUNITIES, EACH A SELF-GOVERNED UNIT IN WHICH ITS MEMBERS SHARED THE TOIL AND THE PROFITS.

TODAY EVEN GOANS WHO HAVE LEFT TO LIVE IN NEARBY INDIA OR ELSEWHERE RECEIVE ANNUALLY THE PORTION OF VILLAGE PROFITS SHARED BY EACH ADULT MALE REGISTERED FROM THAT COMMUNITY.

AT HOME, MEMBERS OF EACH COMMUNITY TILL THE COMMUNITY-OWNED LAND, ACCEPTING IN RETURN THEIR PORTION OF THE INCOME, PAYMENT OF THEIR DEFENSE AND TERRITORIAL ROAD TAXES, AND AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR, AN EQUAL SHARE IN THE SURPLUS.

HISTORIANS ARE UNABLE TO EXPLAIN WHEN AND HOW THIS SYSTEM--LIMITED TO THE TERRITORY OF GOA BETWEEN THE CIRCLING RIM OF THE WESTERN "GHATS" OR MOUNTAINS, AND THE SEA--DEVELOPED.

"IT WAS HERE WHEN THE PORTUGUESE ARRIVED," SAID ONE SCHOLAR OF ANCIENT GOANESE HISTORY. "THE PORTUGUESE WERE NEVER ABLE TO CHANGE IT AND IT ENDURES TODAY AS SOLIDLY AS IT DID 500 YEARS AGO."

EACH COMMUNITY UNDER THE GOAN SYSTEM ELECTS ITS OWN GOVERNMENT, RESPONSIBLE TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS ADMINISTRATION AND TO THE GOVERNMENT OF GOA FOR A SHARE IN MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC ROADS. SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, HOSPITALS, AND WHATEVER PUBLIC UTILITIES EXIST ARE DEVELOPED AND FINANCED FROM COMMUNITY FUNDS.

ONCE EACH YEAR THE BOOKS OF EACH COMMUNITY ARE BALANCED. A FEW OF THE MORE FORTUNATE COMMUNITIES FIND THEY HAVE UP TO 500 RUPEES ($105) LEFT OVER FOR EACH OF THEIR ADULT MALES. THE AVERAGE IS CLOSER TO 40 OR 50 RUPEES $8.50 OR $10.50) EACH.

BOTH CHRISTIANS AND HINDUS--THE MORE THAN HALF MILLION INHABITANTS OF PORTUGUESE GOA ARE ALMOST EQUALLY DIVIDED--PARTICIPATE IN THE COMMUNITY SYSTEM. IN MANY PARTS OF THE TERRITORY CHRISTIANS, HINDUS, AND MOSLEMS ARE MEMBERS OF THE SAME VILLAGE GROUPS.

FOR THOSE LIVING OUTSIDE GOA, THERE IS AN OBLIGATION TO PAY THE PORTUGUESE DEFENSE TAX BEFORE RECEIVING THE ANNUAL SHARE OF COMMUNITY PROFITS FROM GOA. USUALLY, OFFICIALS HERE SAY, THE TWO SUMS ARE ALMOST EQUAL.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY AUG. 13--MOVED AUG. 12
M1102IAED

A168
(160)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 13 (AP)-CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI REASSERTED HIS CONFIDENCE TODAY IN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND ASSURED HIM HE STILL HAS FULL POWER TO RUN VIET NAM'S GOVERNMENT.

THE EX-EMPEROR'S MESSAGE, MADE PUBLIC IN SAIGON, FOLLOWED BAO DAI'S ANNOUNCEMENT FROM FRANCE THAT HE PLANS TO RETURN TO INDOCHINA SOON.

THE NEWS OF IT'S RETURN HAD BEEN RECEIVED IN GOVERNMENTAL AND NONOFFICIAL CIRCLES HERE WITH ILL CONCEALED ANNOYANCE. MANY PERSONS INTERPRETED THE MOVE AS A STEP TOWARD REPUDIATION OF DIEM. BAO DAI'S MESSAGE TO THE PREMIER APPARENTLY WAS AIMED AT STILLING THESE REPORTS.

"AT THE MOMENT WHEN THE UNITY OF VIETNAM UNFORTUNATELY IS COMPROMISED AND WHEN HER BARELY RECOVERED INDEPENDENCE IS AGAIN MENACED, I WISH TO AFFIRM MY GREAT CONFIDENCE IN YOU, "BAO SAI SAID." AND I CONFIRM THE DELEGATION OF THE FULL POWERS WHICH I GAVE YOU.

THE ABSENCE OF THE FORMER EMPEROR ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA DURING THE CRITICAL LAST DAYS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR AND HIS EVIDENT RELUCTANCE TO TAKE ANY VIGOROUS ACTION TO LEAD VIETNAMESE RESISTANCE AGAINST THE RED VIETMINH HAVE MADE HIM MANY POLITICAL FOES IN SAIGON.

THESE PERSONS SAY THEY REGARD HIS DESIRE TO RETURN NOW THAT PEACE HAS BEEN ACHIEVED AS IN BAD TASTE AND LIKELY TO CONFUSE THE SITUATION RATHER THAN CLARIFY IT.
WB153PED

B34KX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S AIR FORCE SAID TODAY HIS AIRMEN SOON WILL BE FLYING SWEPT-WING F86 SABRE JET FIGHTERS.

GEN. WANG SHU-MING WOULDN'T SAY HOW MANY SABRES HE EXPECTED THE UNITED STATES TO DELIVER IN THE FIRST GROUP. HE SAID THE SHIPMENT IS DUE IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE.

WANG TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE NATIONALIST PILOTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVING JET TRAINING HERE AND IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE U.S.-SUPPLIED NATIONALIST AIR FORCE FLIES SOME F84 THUNDERJETS AND PROPELLER-TYPE FITHERS NOW.
HU505ACS

A162KX
SEOUL, KOREA, AUG. 13 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS WERE KILLED AND TWO WOUNDED LAST NIGHT WHEN AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WENT ON A SHOOTING RAMPAGE IN THE 3RD DIVISION AREA, THE 8TH ARMY REPORTED TONIGHT.

THE ARMY SAID A SOLDIER APPARENTLY WENT BERSERK, SHOT ONE OF HIS COMPANIONS AND WOUNDED TWO OTHERS.

HE TURNED HIS RIFLE ON A GUARD WHO CAME TO INVESTIGATE AND THE GUARD KILLED HIM.

NAMES OF THE MEN INVOLVED WERE WITHHELD.
HU1128ACS

1954

A93FX
SEOUL, AUG. 13 (AP)-FIFTY KOREAN WAR VETERANS STAGED AN HOUR-LONG SITDOWN DEMONSTRATION AGAINST CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION TODAY NEAR THE COMMUNISTS' COMPOUND IN KANGNUNG ON THE EAST COAST.

U.S. ARMY OFFICERS SAID THE DEMONSTRATORS, FROM THE PROVINCIAL VETERANS RECUPERATION ASYLUM IN KANGNUNG, DISPLAYED BANNERS WITH SLOGANS DENOUNCING THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF TRUCE INSPECTION TEAMS IN SOUTH KOREA.

THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS ONE OF A RECENT SERIES IN A ROK CAMPAIGN DEMANDING DISSOLUTION OF THE COMMISSION.
LF613APD.

B69KXQ
MUNSAN, KOREA, AUG 13 (AP)-U.N. COMMAND OFFICERS HAVE COMPLETED AN INVESTIGATION OF A COMMUNIST CLAIM THAT THREE ALLIED SOLDIERS INVADED THE NEUTRAL ZONE AND WOUNDED TWO RED GUARDS TUESDAY NIGHT.
LT. COL. A.M.AHRENS OF RAMSEY, N.J., SAID THE COMMUNISTS PRODUCED AS EVIDENCE A BURP GUN, EMPTY CARTRIDGES AND A BLOOD-STAINED FLOUR BAG. HE SAID INVESTIGATORS SAW NO WOUNDED REDS.
HU8ACS

A63KX (RHEE)
WEST OUT
LEAD RHEE
SEOUL, AUG 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE RETURNED TO KOREA TODAY FROM A STRENUOUS ROUND OF HIGH LEVEL WASHINGTON CONFERENCES AND A FEW HOURS LATER SUMMONED HIS CABINET TO A SPECIAL MEETING.
THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT'S CHIEF ADVISERS GATHERED AT HIS MANSION HERE ONLY FOUR HOURS AFTER RHEE'S ARRIVAL.
THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION FOR THE UNUSUAL SESSION.
THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY, INCLUDING HIS AUSTRIAN-BORN WIFE, ARRIVED ABOARD A FOUR-ENGINE PLANE FROM HONOLULU.
"THE HEARTY WELCOME AND SYMPATHY EXPRESSED BY MULTITUDES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE EVERYWHERE WERE FAR BEYOND MY EXPECTATIONS," RHEE SAID IN A PREAPRED STATEMENT.
THE PRESIDENT SAID HE DID NOT GO TO THE UNITED STATES WITH "GREAT EXPECTATIONS FOR ECONOMIC AND OTHER MATERIAL AID" BUT, HE ADDED, HE FOUND RESPONSIBLE AMERICAN OFFICIALS, CONGRESSMEN AND PEOPLE "GREATLY SYMPATHETIC" TO KOREA.
HU1243ACS

1954

A94FX
TOKYO, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS OFFERED TO PAY ONE MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES TO JAPANESE FOR INJURIES AND DAMAGE RESULTING FROM H-BOMB TESTS AT BIKINI, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
GOVERNMENT SOURCES WERE QUOTED AS SAYING AN EARLIER OFFER OF $800,000 WAS WITHDRAWN BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BECAUSE BOTH THE JAPANESE AND THE AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS FELT THAT THE SUM WAS TOO SMALL.
CHIEF AMONG CLAIMANTS FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM THE H-BOMB TESTS ARE 21 FISHERMEN WHOSE FISHING CRAFT WAS DUSTED WITH RADIOACTIVE ASHES FROM THE THERMONUCLEAR EXPLOSION AT BIKINI. OTHER DAMAGES INCLUDE THE LOSS OF FISH CATCHES DESTROYED BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE RADIOACTIVITY.
(IN WASHINGTON, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE QUESTION OF PAYMENT "IS UNDER NEGOTIATION AND I CAN'T DISCUSS IT.")
- 123PEDNM

B17KX Q
(120)
TOKYO, AUG 13 (AP)-A REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF WARSHIPS THE UNITED STATES WILL GIVE JAPAN'S SELF DEFENSE FORCE THIS YEAR HAS CAUSED A RE-EVALUATION IN JAPANESE NAVAL MANPOWER NEEDS, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY WAS TO FURNISH JAPAN WITH 17 SURFACE CRAFT TOTALING 27,250 TONS FOR USE IN ANTI-SUBMARINE PATROLLING. HOWEVER, ONLY FOUR SHIPS WITH A TOTAL TONNAGE OF 6,040 WILL BE AVAILABLE IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE.
IN PLACE OF THE 13 SHIPS, THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO SUPPLY JAPAN WITH 10 ANTI-SUBMARINE ATTACK PLANES, 17 SIMILAR LONG RANGE PLANES, ONE LONG RANGE RECONNAISSANCE PLANE, ONE AMPHIBIAN PLANE AND 12 NAVAL TRAINING AIRCRAFT.
OF THE 5,704 MEN WHO WERE TO HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE NAVAL SELF DEFENSE FORCE DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, 3,500 WERE SCHEDULED TO MAN THE 17 SHIPS WHICH WERE ANTICIPATED.
HU304ACS

A16FX (F
PMS BUDGET (700)
JAPAN ECONOMIC
BY JIM BECKER
TOKYO, AUG 13 (AP)-NINE YEARS AGO JAPAN SURRENDERED. TOAY THE DAZED, DEFEATED NATION OF 1945 HAS BEEN SPECTACULARLY REBUILT AND IS TIED ECONOMICALLY AND MILITARILY TO ITS FORMER ENEMY, THE UNITED STATES.
WHILE THE SCARS OF A DEVASTATING WAR HAVE BEEN ALMOST ENTIRELY ERASED, THE ISLAND EMPIRE IS ALMOST BROKE. THE UNITED STATES IS GRAVELY CONCERNED. RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES ARE DELICATE.
NINE YEARS AGO THIS SUNDAY, EMPEROR HIROHITO BROADCAST JAPAN'S SURRENDER IN A QUAVERING, HIGH-PITCHED VOICE. JAPAN WAS SHATTERED, HUMBLED. THE VAST EMPIRE HAD COLLAPSED LIKE A SOAP BUBBLE.
MORE THAN 40 OF JAPAN'S CITIES WERE WRECKED, TWO BY ATOMIC BOMBS. MILLIONS OF JAPANESE IN RAGS ROAMED IN APATHY IN THE RUINS.
IF THE HANDFUL OF U.S. SOLDIERS WHO LANDED GINGERLY A FEW DAYS LATER COULD HAVE JUMPED THE YEARS AND SEEN THE JAPAN OF 1954 THEY WOULD HAVE CALLED IT A MIRACLE.
JAPANESE WALKING THE STREETS OR WORKING ON FARMS AND IN THE FISHING VILLAGES LOOK WELL FED AND HEALTHY. STORES ARE CRAMMED WITH ATTRACTIVE GOODS.
BUT THE PROSPEROUS FACADE HIDES A DEEP ECONOMIC ILLNESS INEVITABLE IN A NATION SHORN OF ITS OVERSEAS CONQUESTS AND FORCED TO SUPPORT A POPULATION HALF AS LARGE AS THAT OF THE UNITED STATES ON FOUR HOME ISLANDS WHOSE TOTAL AREA IS ABOUT THAT OF CALIFORNIA.
JAPAN MUST TRADE TO LIVE. IT IS SPENDING TWICE AS MUCH AS IT EARNS. SUBSTANTIAL AID PROBABLY MUST COME FROM THE UNITED STATES TO SEE JAPAN THROUGH THE NEXT FEW YEARS. THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON LABORS OVER THE PROBLEMUV
PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S PRO-AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION HAS ADOPTED A TIGHT AUSTERITY PROGRAM TO FORCE JAPAN TO LIVE WITHIN ITS INCOME. THIS AUSTERITY HAS CAUSED BUSINESS FIRMS--MOST OF THEM FLY-BY-NIGHT--TO COLLAPSE RIGHT AND LEFT.
JAPAN'S OLD MARKET IN CHINA HAS GONE BEHIND THE BAMBOO CURTAIN. COMMUNIST CHINA OFFERS ALL MANNER OF TRADE BAIT TO WOO JAPAN FROM THE UNITED STATES. SOME BUSINESS LEADERS ARE INTERESTED.
THE MARKETS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ARE PARTLY BLOCKED BY A LACK OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. THIS IS DUE TO SLOW NEGOTIATIONS OVER THE WAR REPARATIONS JAPAN IS TO PAY THE PHILIPPINES, BURMA AND INDONESIA.
YOSHIDA'S ADMINISTRATION IS BESET BY GROWING CRITICISM AIMED BOTH AT HIM AND AT THE UNITED STATES. THE STEADY STREAM OF CRITICISM OF THE UNITED STATES IN PRESS AND RADIO SUGGESTS U.S. INFLUENCE IN JAPAN MAY BE AT ITS LOWEST EBB SINCE THE WAR.
THE JAPANESE ARE JUST AS CRITICAL OF THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN JAPAN HAS LITTLE INFLUENCE. BUT A TREND TOWARD "NEUTRALISM" IN THE MANNER OF INDIA IS APPARENT.

A17FX
A STORM HAS SWIRLED ABOUT YOSHIDA. THE LEFT AND RIGHT WINGS OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY--WHOSE INFLUENCE IS STRONG--ACCUSED HIM OF COVERING UP THE SHIPBUILDING BRIBERY SCANDALS. THEY DEMANDED HE QUIT.
THE RIGHT WING SOCIALISTS CALLED FOR PEACE TREATIES WITH BOTH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA. THERE IS MUCH HOPE IN JAPAN THAT CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE RED NATIONS IS POSSIBLE.

MANY JAPANESE REFER TO AMERICAN "DEFEATS" IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA. LIKE MANY OTHER ASIANS, LARGE NUMBERS OF JAPANESE CONSIDER U.S. AID TO THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA AS HELPING "COLONIALISM."

A HEAVY STRAIN ON U.S.-JAPAN RELATIONS THIS YEAR WAS THE ACCIDENTAL DUSTING OF 23 FISHERMEN IN THE U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC IN MARCH.

THE INCIDENT BOILED TO MAMMOTH PROPORTIONS. JAPAN, THE ONLY NATION EVER TO BE ATOM BOMBED, IS TOUCHY ABOUT THE BIG BOMBS. SLOW U.S. APOLOGIES AND A STATEMENT BY A CONGRESSMAN THAT THE FISHERMEN MIGHT HAVE BEEN "SPYING" ON THE TESTS DID NOT HELP MATTERS.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MISSED NONE OF THIS AND HAVE COMBINED ATTACKS ON YOSHIDA WITH PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO WOO JAPAN. HOWEVER, THE OUT-POURING OF SWEETNESS FROM PEIPING AND MOSCOW HAS HAD LITTLE VISIBLE EFFECT AS YET.

DESPITE ALL THE STRESSES, JAPAN STILL KEEPS ITS CLOSE TIES WITH THE UNITED STATES AND THE REST OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD.

THE UNITED STATES IS JAPAN'S BEST CUSTOMER. ITS ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE REMAINS UNDER A TREATY AGREEMENT TO DEFEND THE HOME ISLANDS. THE UNITED STATES SPENDS IMPORTANT MONEY HERE.

IN EVERYTHING, FROM HAIRODS TO HOME RUNS, THE JAPANESE STILL APPEAR TO LOOK TO THE UNITED STATES.

JS1215APD NM

B87WX

(150) JAPAN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-AMBASSADOR SADAO IGUCHI SAID TODAY THAT JAPAN IS DEFINITELY ALIGNED WITH THE FREE NATIONS, PARTICULARLY THE UNITED STATES AND NO CHANGE IN POLICY IS CONTEMPLATED.

HE MADE THE STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AFTER AN UNSCHEDULED CALL ON ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY.

IGUCHI REAFFIRMED JAPAN'S POSTWAR POSITION OF CLOSE ALIGNMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES IN ANSWER TO REMARKS ATTRIBUTED TO HAYATO IKEDA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF JAPAN'S RULING LIBERAL PARTY.

IKEDA WAS QUOTED MONDAY BY KYODO NEWS AGENCY AS SAYING THAT JAPAN SHOULD SHIFT ITS FOREIGN POLICY FROM A PRO-AMERICA POSITION.

IGUCHI SAID THAT WHAT IKEDA HAD INTENDED TO CONVEY WAS THAT THERE SHOULD BE A "LITTLE MORE FLEXIBILITY IN EAST-WEST TRADE" FOR JAPAN.

HE SAID IKEDA'S REMARKS HAD BEEN GARBLED BADLY IN TRANSLATION.

IGUCHI SAID THE IKEDA STATEMENT HAD BEEN DISCUSSED WITH MURPHY. HE SAID MURPHY ALSO INFORMED HIM OF DEVELOPMENTS OF ARRANGEMENTS BEING MADE FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) WHICH IS MEETING NEXT MONTH IN THE PHILIPPINES.

JAPAN WILL NOT ATTEND THE SEATO MEETING. R2 1216 AED

A92FX

IKEDA (230)

TOKYO, AUG. 13 (AP)-JAPANESE GOVERNMENT CIRCLES INSISTED TODAY THAT HAYATO IKEDA, NO. 2 MAN IN THE ADMINISTRATION PARTY, WAS MISUNDERSTOOD BY JAPANESE NEWSMEN WHO QUOTED HIM AS SAYING HE FAVORED A SHIFT AWAY FROM JAPAN'S PRESENT PRO-AMERICAN POLICY.

ONE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT ON THE CONTRARY, THE SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE LIBERAL PARTY FAVORS A CLOSER ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE QUOTED IKEDA MONDAY AS SAYING "THE TRADITIONAL PRO-AMERICAN POLICY SHOULD BE CHANGED AS THE WORLD SITUATION CHANGES DUE TO THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR."

HE ALSO REPORTEDLY TOLD A GATHERING OF JAPANESE NEWSMEN THAT HE FAVORED JAPAN FOLLOWING BRITAIN'S FOREIGN POLICY LEAD--IMPLYING THAT HE PROPOSED RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA.

SOME OF THOSE WHO ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE SAID IT WAS MORE LIKE A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION AND REMARKS ATTRIBUTED TO IKEDA CONCEIVABLY COULD HAVE BEEN MADE BY OTHERS.

30.24- 20353

INTIMATES OF IKEDA SAID REPORTS THAT HE FAVORED CLOSER TIES WITH RED CHINA AND A SHIFT AWAY FROM JAPAN'S PRO-AMERICAN POLICY WERE SUCH A RADICAL DEPARTURE FROM HIS USUAL ATTITUDE THAT IT SEEMED MOST UNLIKELY HE WOULD HAVE MADE SUCH STATEMENTS.

IKEDA SAID TODAY HE WOULD NOT SUPPORT A POLICY OF NEUTRALISM OR A POLICY OF CLOSE TIES WITH RED CHINA OR RUSSIA UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS.

THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO IKEDA, WHO RANKS ONLY BELOW PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IN THE LIBERAL PARTY, CAUSED CONSIDERABLE CONCERN IN WASHINGTON.

THE EMBASSY HERE CABLED A FULL REPORT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHICH SAID YESTERDAY IT PLANNED NO PROTEST.

MA610APD.

S52

MONTREAL, AUG. 13 (AP)-CLYDE BATTEN, EDITOR OF THE VARSITY, UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO UNDERGRADUATE DAILY NEWSPAPER, LEFT HERE BY PLANE TONIGHT ON HIS WAY TO MOSCOW AS AN OBSERVER AT THE CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS.

THE 21-YEAR-OLD PHILOSOPHY STUDENT WILL REPRESENT THE CANADIAN UNIVERSITY PRESS, A UNIVERSITY NEWS CO-OPERATIVE, AT THE MEETING AUG. 20-26.

HE-PED

S29

(240)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST., TONIGHT, FRIDY, AUG. 13 1954

(ADVANCE) GENEVA PARK, ONT., AUG. 13 (AP)-PROF. D. G. CREIGHTON OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO HISTORY DEPARTMENT IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TONIGHT CALLED ON CANADIANS TO SEPARATE THEMSELVES FROM WHAT HE CALLED THE "GET-TOUGH" SCHOOL OF U.S. DIPLOMACY.

HE SPOKE AT THE COUCHICHING CONFERENCE, AN ANNUAL PROJECT SPONSORED JOINTLY BY THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND THE CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORP. (CBC).

PROF.CREIGHTON SAID THE IDEAL NEGOTIATOR FOR THE WEST IS PICTURED IN THE UNITED STATES AS "A SPECIES OF DIPLOMATIC GANGSTER WITH A TRUCULENT MANNER, A RASPING VOICE, A SHORT VOCABULARY CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF NEGATIVE EXPRESSIONS AND AN UP-TO-DATE EQUIPMENT OF BLACKJACKS."

THE MOST COMPLIMENTARY ADJECTIVE AN AMERICAN NEWSPAPERMAN CAN APPLY TO HIS COUNTRY'S FOREIGN POLICY IS "TOUGH", HE SAID, AND HE IS HAPPIEST WHEN HE CAN BEGIN A DISPATCH WITH THE WORDS, "THE UNITED STATES TODAY SERVED BLUNT NOTICE X X X."

THIS ATTITUDE, HE DECLARED, ARISES FROM THE BASIC CONCEPT THAT THE COLD WAR IS A CONFLICT OF IDEOLOGIES, AND LEADS TO CLAMOR FOR A WAR OF RIGHTEOUSNESS TO EXTERMINATE THOSE WHO REFUSE TO SHARE AMERICAN PRINCIPLES AND WAY OF LIFE.

"THESE ARE ASSUMPTIONS CANADIANS MUST GET RID OF IF THEY ARE TO MAKE A JUST APPRAISAL OF THEIR RECENT PART IN WORLD AFFAIRS," THE SPEAKER SAID.

"DIPLOMATIC VIRTUE DOES NOT CONSIST OF DELIVERING ULTIMATUMS, PRECIPITATING SHOWDOWNS, BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS. OUR

1954

PRECIPITATING SHOWDOWNS, BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS'. OUR REAL AIM X X X IS TO MAKE HONORABLE SETTLEMENTS WHICH WILL ENABLE US AND THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO LIVE SIDE BY SIDE IN PEACE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M. EST., TONIGHT, FRIDAY, AUG. 13

JE-asPED

A95WX
(420) FIRST LEAD RASTVOROV
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES UNVEILED ITS PRIZE CATCH OF THE EAST-WEST ESPIONAGE BATTLE TONIGHT IN AN EXTRAORDINARY PERSONAL APPEARANCE AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF YURI A. RASTVOROV, A PROFESSED SPY WHO DESERTED HIS RUSSIAN MASTERS IN JAPAN AND HAS BEEN GRANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN ASKING EXCITEDLY ABOUT RASTVOROV SINCE JANUARY BUT NOT UNTIL TONIGHT DID THE UNITED STATES FORMALLY DISCLOSE HE HAS BEEN IN AMERICAN HANDS ALL THIS TIME.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID NOTHING ABOUT THE 34-YEAR OLD RASTVOROV'S MISSION IN JAPAN BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER HE ONCE MASTERMINDED,
ONE SPY NETWORK FOR THE RUSSIANS IN THE FAR EAST AND KNEW OF THE EXISTENCE OF THREE OTHERS.
HE TOLD A QUIETLY ASSEMBLED GATHERING OF 75 REPORTERS THAT HE HAS TOLD AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS EVERYTHING HE KNOWS.
WHILE HE HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS RUSSIA'S MASTER SPY IN JAPAN, RASTVOROV DENIED SUCH AN EXALTED POSITION AND SAID HE WAS MERELY ONE OPERATIVE.
STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN MAINTAINED TO SKEPTICAL REPORTERS THAT THERE WAS NO CONNECTION BETWEEN THE PERSONAL APPEARANCE NEWS CONFERENCE HERE AND THE ONE IN BERLIN WEDNESDAY. AT BERLIN THE COMMUNISTS PUT ON DISPLAY DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER SECURITY BOSS OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, WHO CROSSED OVER TO THE COMMUNIST ZONE JULY 20.
RASTVOROV SAID HE QUIT THE REDS BECAUSE:
"I WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING. I WANTED TO LIVE DECENTLY AND I WANTED TO BE ABLE TO TREAT OTHER PEOPLE DECENTLY. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LIVELIKE THIS UNDER COMMUNISM."
RASTVOROV LEFT A WIFE AND 8-YEAR OLD CHILD IN RUSSIA. HE SAID HE HASN'T HEARD FROM THEM. HE SAID HIS MOTHER WAS DEAD AND HIS FATHER WAS LAST REPORTED LIVING IN MOSCOW. THE STATE DEPARTMENT SPELLED HIS NAME RASTVOROV, ALTHOUGH OTHER ACCOUNTS HAVE SPELLED IT RASTOVOROV.
HE LOOKED HANDSOME, TANNED AND HEALTHY. HE WORE A NEAT GRAY SUMMER SUIT, A WHITE SHIRT, BLACK SHOES AND A BLACK NECKTIE. HE OCCASIONALLY BROKE INTO A BROAD SMILE.

A96WX
WHERE HE IS STAYING IS STILL A MYSTERY. AS SOON AS THE NEWS CONFERENCE ENDED, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TOOK HIM AWAY AND ASKED THE NEWSMEN TO STAY BEHIND FOR A WHILE.
FIRST REPORTS POINTED TO A POSSIBLE BREACH OF DIPLOMATIC ETIQUETTE ON THE PART OF RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN. ZARUBIN FAILED TO SHOW UP TO RECEIVE A FORMAL AMERICAN NOTE INFORMING HIM THAT RASTVOROV HAS BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM.
IT DEVELOPED LATER THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN SOME MISUNDERSTANDING ABOUT WHAT WOULD BE A CONVENIENT TIME, AND WHOM ZARUBIN SHOULD SEE TO ACCEPT THE NOTE.
RASTVOROV HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A PERSONAL PROTEGE OF LAVRENTY BERIA, THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE HEAD WHO WAS EXECUTED BY THE MALENKOV GOVERNMENT LAST DEC. 23.
RASTVOROV TOLD THE REPORTERS THAT AS A SPY HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM "MEDIUM-HIGH" JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.
BUT, HE SAID, THE SOVIETS FAILED IN THEIR EFFORTS TO PICK UP SPY INFORMATION FROM AMERICAN SERVICEMEN AND AMERICANS GENERALLY.
THE 34-YEAR-OLD RUSSIAN SAID THAT DURING THE SEVEN MONTHS HE HAS BEEN UNDER AMERICAN CUSTODY HE HAS REVEALED ALL THE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION THAT HE KNOWS. JAPANESE GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES ALSO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO QUESTION HIM.
"NOW I HOPE I CAN MAKE A NEW LIFE IN THIS COUNTRY," HE SAID, "A NORMAL LIFE LIKE THE LIVES OF OTHER PEOPLE. I HOPE I CAN BECOME AN AMERICAN LIKE OTHER AMERICANS."
RASTVOROV'S FLIGHT TO THE WEST WAS VIEWED BY TOP AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CHIEFS AS ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL COLD WAR ACHIEVEMENTS TO DATE.
HE DEFECTED TO AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE AGENTS IN TOKYO. THIS WAS SHORTLY AFTER HE HAD BEEN ORDERED TO RETURN TO RUSSIA, AND HE ACTED AS HE DID APPARENTLY BECAUSE HE FEARED HE MIGHT BE EXECUTED AS WAS BERIA.

1954

30.24- 20355

IN NOTIFYING THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY OF RASTVOROV'S PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ALSO INFORMED AMBASSADOR ZARUBIN THAT THE EX-SPY "IS AVAILABLE FOR AN INTERVIEW IMMEDIATELY" IF THE AMBASSADOR WANTED TO TALK TO HIM.

RASTVOROV SAID HE KNEW OF NO SPIES OR THEIR CONTACTS IN WASHINGTON BUT STRESSED THAT HE HAS NOT BEEN HERE BEFORE AND COULD NOT BE EXPECTED TO KNOW THIS.

HE REPORTED WHAT ANOTHER RUSSIAN SPY HAS ALREADY INFORMED AMERICAN AUTHORITIES--THAT THE HEAD OF THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE SPY APPARATUS IS ALEXANDER PANYUSHKIN, A FORMER AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON.

THE EXTRAORDINARY RASTVOROV NEWS CONFERENCE CAME ONLY TWO DAYS AFTER THE COMMUNISTS STAGED A SIMILAR GIANT MEETING WITH CORRESPONDENTS FOR DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF WHO FLED TO THE COMMUNIST ZONE OF BERLIN JULY 20.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAINTAINED IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, HOWEVER, THERE WAS "NO CONNECTION" BETWEEN THE TWO DEVELOPMENTS.

A71WX

RASTVOROV, ASKED WHETHER THE RUSSIAN TALK OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" WITH THE WEST WAS SINCERE OR A MANEUVER TO FOOL THE WESTERN NATIONS, REPLIED:

"I COMMEND YOU TO READ VERY CAREFULLY THE WORKS OF LENIN AND STALIN."

HE DODGED A QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER HE BELIEVED RUSSIA IS PLOTTING WAR AGAINST THE WEST, SAYING HE DID NOT KNOW BECAUSE HE WAS AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER AND NOT AN EXPERT IN THIS FIELD.

HE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM AFTER HE VOLUNTARILY DESERTED TO THE AMERICAN SIDE IN TOKYO. HE WOULD SAY ONLY THAT HE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES BY PLANE AND THAT HE ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON TODAY.

SOME 75 REPORTERS, INCLUDING JAPANESE, FRENCH, BRITISH, AND AMERICANS, ATTENDED THE NEWS CONFERENCE. BUT NO REPORTER FOR THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS WAS INVITED.

IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS RASTVOROV SAID THAT MANY TASS CORRESPONDENTS SERVE AS INTELLIGENCE AGENTS FOR THE SOVIET UNION.

RASTVOROV, SPEAKING ENGLISH WITH A SLIGHT RUSSIAN ACCENT, APPEARED FAIRLY CALM THROUGHOUT THE QUESTION AND ANSWER SESSION. HE APPEARED TO GET FLUSTERED ONLY WHEN REPORTERS FIRED THREE OR FOUR QUESTIONS AT ONCE. ASSISTING HIM AS AN INTERPRETER WAS AN AMERICAN, EUGENE S.SEREBRENNIKOV OF THE STAFF OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

IN HIS REQUEST FOR ASYLUM, SIGNED THE DAY HE FLED FROM THE RUSSIAN MISSION IN TOKYO, RASTVOROV SAID:

"I, YURI ALEXANDROVICH RASTVOROV, MOTIVATED SOLELY BY MY OWN WISHES, AND FOR POLITICAL REASONS, HEREBY REQUEST THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM."

THE TYPED VERSION OF HIS SIGNATURE ON THE REQUEST SPELLED HIS NAME RASTVOROV AND THAT WAS THE VERSION THE STATE DEPARTMENT USED. PREVIOUS STORIES FROM JAPAN SPELLED IT RASTOVOROV.

IN GRANTING HIS REQUEST, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ACTED UNDER HIS DISCRETIONARY POWERS UNDER LAW.

A STATEMENT FROM THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID RASTVOROV "SOUGHT THE PROTECTION AND ASSISTANCE OF AMERICAN AUTHORITIES" AND BECAUSE OF THIS "HAS BEEN GRANTED TEMPORARY ENTRY INTO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE."

PRESS OFFICER SUYDAM INTRODUCED RASTVOROV TO THE REPORTERS AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, AFTER FIRST READING THE NOTE SENT TO THE RUSSIANS AND BROWNELL'S ASYLUM ANNOUNCEMENT.

1954

TALKING QUICKLY IN RUSSIAN, THE EX-SPY THEN TOOK OVER THE NEWS CONFERENCE, READING A PREPARED STATEMENT WHICH SAID, IN TRANSLATION:

"I WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING. I WANTED TO BE TREATED DECENTLY AND I WANTED TO BE ABLE TO TREAT OTHER PEOPLE DECENTLY.

"IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LIVE LIKE THIS UNDER COMMUNISM. PEOPLE DO NOT DARE TREAT EACH OTHER DECENTLY OR TRUST EACH OTHER TO SPEAK FREELY TO EACH OTHER.

"IN ALL MY LIFE UNTIL I CAME TO AMERICA I HAD ONLY ONE FRIEND TO WHOM I COULD SPEAK FAIRLY FREELY WITHOUT FEAR. HE WAS KILLED IN THE WAR. I COULD NOT EVEN SPEAK FREELY WITH MEMBERS OF MY OWN FAMILY.

"WHEN I WAS A BABY, MY MOTHER HAD ME BAPTIZED. BUT SHE WAS SO AFRAID OF WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD DO TO HER FOR THIS SHE HAD ME BAPTIZED SECRETLY. SHE DID NOT EVEN TELL MY FATHER."

RASTVOROV SWITCHED TO ENGLISH ON THE QUESTION AND ANSWERS BUT TURNED DOWN SEVERAL QUERIES BECAUSE, HE SAID, IT IS "IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO ANSWER."

HE INSISTED AT THE SAME TIME, HOWEVER, THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN INSTRUCTED BY ANY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES AS TO WHAT HE COULD OR COULD NOT SAY.

"I AM AN ADULT MAN--NOT 17, 18 OR 19," HE SAID. "NO ONE HAS ADVISED ME OF WHAT TO SAY."

QUESTIONED ABOUT WHAT HE PLANNED TO DO TO EARN A LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, HE REPLIED WITH A LAUGH:

"I HAVEN'T DECIDED YET. THERE ARE TOO MANY OPPORTUNITIES."

VX845PED

1954

A150KX (SPY)

M (550) WITH WASHINGTON RASTVOROV

TOKYO, SATURDAY, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT GAVE A GUARDED HINT TODAY THAT IT MIGHT BE TAKING ACTION AGAINST THE "MEDIUM HIGH" GOVERNMENT SOURCES WHO GAVE INFORMATION TO YARI A. RASTVOROV, FORMER RUSSIAN SPY CHIEF HERE.

SHORTLY AFTER IT WAS ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON THAT RASTVOROV HAD BEEN GRANTED AMERICAN ASYLUM, THE FOREIGN OFFICE MADE PUBLIC SEVERAL DOCUMENTS ON THE CASE, INCLUDING RASTVOROV'S OWN STORY OF WHY HE DEFECTED.

NONE OF THE DOCUMENTS CONCERNED SOVIET INFILTRATION INTO GOVERNMENT CIRCLES BUT AN ACCOMPANYING ANNOUNCEMENT SAID FURTHER DETAILS WOULD BE DISCLOSED "AS SOON AS MEASURES NOW BEING TAKEN REACH A MORE DEFINITE STAGE."

THE FOREIGN OFFICE ALSO DISCLOSED THAT ITS OFFICIALS HAD QUESTIONED RASTVOROV, AND HAD DETERMINED THAT HIGH JAPANESE OFFICIALS HAD BEEN IN TOUCH WITH HIM.

THERE WAS NO AMPLIFICATION, BUT PRESUMABLY THE "MEASURES" IT SPOKE ABOUT ARE BEING TAKEN AGAINST THOSE IN GOVERNMENT WHO FED INFORMATION INTO THE SOVIET PIPELINE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE LATER ISSUED A CONTRADICTORY STATEMENT DECLARING THAT "NO HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE INVOLVED." THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT "IT HAS BECOME CLEAR THAT SEVERAL JAPANESE NATIONALS WERE INVOLVED. SOME OF THEM HAVE CONFESSED TO COMPETENT JAPANESE AUTHORITIES X X X X."

THE QUESTION MAY BE "HOW HIGH IS HIGH?". RASTVOROV HIMSELF SAID HIS JAPANESE GOVERNMENT SOURCES WERE "MEDIUM HIGH."

RASTVOROV WAS SPIRITED OUT OF JAPAN JAN. 24 SO THE JAPANESE HAVE HAD NEARLY SEVEN FULL MONTHS TO ACT ON THE INFORMATION HE GAVE THEM. THERE HAS, HOWEVER, BEEN NO PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT OF ANY ACTION TAKEN AGAINST THE INFORMANTS.

IN WASHINGTON TODAY RASTVOROV DECLINED TO MENTION HIS SOURCES IN THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. WHEN ASKED ABOUT IT HE SAID CRYPTICALLY, "YOU MAY BE READING ABOUT IT SOON IN THE JAPANESE PAPERS."

THE GOVERNMENT SAID IT HAD MILDLY PROTESTED BECAUSE IT WAS NOT INFORMED WHEN THE UNITED STATES WHISKED RASTVOROV FROM JAPAN IN A MANNER "INCONSISTENT WITH JAPANESE IMMIGRATION LAWS."

IT SAID U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON APOLOGIZED AND ASSURED JAPAN IT WOULD NOT HAPPEN AGAIN.

CHIEF OF THE DOCUMENTS MADE PUBLIC TODAY WAS RASTVOROV'S OWN STATEMENT AS TO WHY HE FLED THE RUSSIANS.

A151KX

IN IT, THE 33-YEAR-OLD SPY GAVE THREE MAIN REASONS:

1. THE PURGE OF LARENTRY BERIA, WHO HAD ORGANIZED THE SECRET POLICE. BERIA, 4-'5;949;'S BOSS,

BERIA, RASTVOROV'S BOSS, WAS TRIED AND EXECUTED AS A TRAITOR.

2. ALTHOUGH HE BECAME FRIENDLY WITH A NUMBER OF AMERICANS, HE HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO "RECRUIT" ANY OF THEM. THUS, HE SAID, "THEY WERE A CAUSE FOR ME TO BE SUSPECTED RATHER THAN PRAISED."

3. HE HAD BEEN SEVERAL QUARRELS WITH THE CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN MISSION IN TOKYO AND WAS UNDER ORDERS TO RETURN TO RUSSIA.

THE DOCUMENT THEN QUOTED RASTVOROV AS SAYING:

"HAVING MADE UP MY MIND NOT TO GO BACK, I WAS FACED WITH THE IMMEDIATE QUESTION---TO WHOM COULD I TURN FOR HELP AND HOW?

"I WAS DETERMINED TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES, FOR I KNEW I COULD NEVER STAY IN JAPAN WHERE MY WORK HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY AGAINST THE JAPANESE ON BEHALF OF THE SOVIETS X X X ALSO, SINCE ENGLISH WAS MY BEST FOREIGN LANGUAGE AND I KNEW MORE AMERICANS THAN BRITISHERS, I KNEW THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE MY GOAL.

"I FIRST THOUGHT OF TURNING TO THE U. S. EMBASSY, BUT I DID NOT GO THERE FOR FEAR OF POSSIBLE PUBLICITY, A THING I WANTED TO AVOID.

"THE NEXT FEW DAYS WERE MOST HARROWING AND FILLED WITH EXTREME TENSION. ALL THE MVD (RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE) GROUP AT THE MISSION APPEARED SHOCKED AT MY RECALL, YET I HAD TO GO ABOUT THE BUSINESS OF CLOSING OUT AND TRANSFERRING MY AFFAIRS IN AS COOL AND CALM A MANNER AS POSSIBLE---ALWAYS UNDER THE WATCHFUL EYES OF NOSENKO ((HIS MVD CHIEF).

"FINALLY, ON THE 24TH OF JANUARY, A DAY WHEN TOKYO WAS COVERED WITH SNOW, I FOUND AN OPPORTUNITY TO LEAVE THE MISSION AND I SEIZED IT.

"I LEFT THE MISSION, I BELIEVE UNSEEN, ABOUT 4 P.M., TOOK A TURKISH BATH AND THEN ABOUT 7 O'CLOCK HAD DINNER AT SUEHIRO'S (A RESTAURANT IN DOWNTOWN TOKYO). SHORTLY THEREAFTER, I SET OUT FOR A PRE-ARRANGED MEETING WITH AN AMERICAN (WHO, AS THE ASSOCIATED PRESS DISCLOSED AT THE TIME, TOOK RASTVOROV TO U. S. INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITIES WHO HAD HIM FLOWN OUT OF JAPAN)."

"THE MEETING TOOK PLACE AS PLANNED AND WE GOT INTOA CAR AND DROVE AWAY.

"ONLY THEN DID I REALLY BELIEVE AND REALIZE THAT I WAS ON THE WAY TO FREEDOM."

FJ1036PCS

A9WX

(230) SAUDI ARABIA-FOA

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-SAUDI ARABIA HAS TOLD THE UNITED STATES TO DISCONTINUE ITS FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN THAT COUNTRY, IT WAS LEARNED RELIABLY TODAY. IT IS THE FIRST SUCH INSTANCE IN THE HISTORY OF THE AID PROGRAMS. CURRENT

THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) IS ALREADY PREPARING TO WITHDRAW ITS 30 MAN MISSION WHICH HAS BEEN OPERATING IN THE COUNTRY SINCE 1952.

AFTER REPORTING SAUDI ARABIA'S DECISION, OFFICIALS RECALLED THAT BURMA ALSO WITHDREW FROM U.S. AID OPERATIONS IN 1953 BEFORE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PRESENT AID PROGRAM.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID SEVERAL FACTORS ENTERED INTO THE ARAB KINGDOM'S DECISION TO END THE AID RELATIONSHIP, INCLUDING PROBABLY THE PREVALENT FEELING IN ARAB COUNTRIES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS DONE MORE FOR ISRAEL THAN FOR ITS NEIGHBORS. FURTHERMORE, SAUDI ARABIA, WITH AN ESTIMATED 200 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUAL OIL INCOME, FEELS IT CAN MANAGE ITS OWN FUTURE DEVELOPMENT.

THE AID EXTENDED BY THE UNITED STATES, UNDER THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION (FORMERLY THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM) CONSISTED LARGELY OF HELPING TRAIN PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO HANDLE THE BOOMING GOVERNMENT INCOME. A CENTRAL FINANCE AGENCY WAS SET UP WITH AMERICAN GUIDANCE AND VARIOUS CUSTOMS AND RELATED LAWS WERE REDRAFTED.

THE U.S. MISSION ALSO HELPED PLAN WATER DEVELOPMENTS AND A RAILROAD, NOT YET CONSTRUCTED.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR THAT ENDED JULY 1, $1,632,000 WAS ALLOTTED FOR TECHNICAL AID TO SAUDI ARABIA. HOWEVER, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD NOT ALL THIS SUM WAS EXPENDED. EARLIER ALLOTMENTS WERE $230,000 IN 1952 AND $1,604,000 IN 1953.

CZ437PED

1954

A54WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST FRIDAY AUG. 13

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY A NEW BOOKLET FOR URANIUM PROSPECTORS, TO WHOM IT PAYS LIBERAL REWARDS IF THEY LOCATE SIZABLE DEPSOITS OF THE ORE USED TO MAKE ATOMIC OMBS.

THE 63-PAGE BOOKLET, "PROSPECTING WITH A COUNTER," IS SPONSORED BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND SOLD BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE FOR 30 CENTS A COPY.

AEC SAID THE BOOKLET DESCRIBES RADIATION DETECTION DEVICES SUITABLE FOR PROSPECTING, AND THAT EMPHASIS IS PLACED ON PRACTICAL PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN THEIR USE IN THE FIELD.

ANOTHER COMPANION BOOKLET, "PROSPECTING FOR URANIUM," HAS BEEN ON SALE SINCE 1949.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST FRIDAY AUG. 13

JA610AED

A53WX

(250) RUSSIAN STUDENTS

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-A REQUEST BY 15 RUSSIAN STUDENT-EDITORS TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN GIVEN A POLITE TURNDOWN AND A SUGGESTION TO TRY LATER.

THE SOVIET STUDENTS, IN A MOVE WHICH APPEARED TO BE A TRANS-ATLANTIC PRONG OF THE SOVIET'S POST-STALIN CULTURAL OFFENSIVE, HAD ASKED FOR A CHANCE TO GET ACQUAINTED WITH STUDENT LIFE IN AMERICA.

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S "NOT NOW" WAS PINNED TO THE DATE THEY HAD CHOSEN -- SOMETIME IN AUGUST. SCHOOL'S OUT IN AUGUST, THE REJECTION NOTED, AND WOULDN'T SOME LATER DATE BE BETTER?

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE NOTIFICATION WENT LAST WEEK FROM THE U.S. EMBASSY AT MOSCOW TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE.

THE REQUEST FROM THE 15 STUDENTS CAME AS A RECIPROCAL GESTURE. AS PICTURED, THE RUSSIANS' VISIT WOULD BE IN RETURN FOR TRIPS MADE TO RUSSIA BY SEVERAL AMERICAN COLLEGE EDITORS DURING THE PAST YEAR OR SO.

THE SOVIET STUDENTS HAD LAID OUT AN AMBITIOUS PROGRAM OF TRAVEL TO A NUMBER OF AMERICAN SCHOOLS IN NEW YORK, CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND ATLANTA.

SEVERAL RUSSIAN SKIERS WERE ADMITTED BRIEFLY LAST SPRING TO ATTEND A SKI MEET. MORE RECENTLY, A RUSSIAN CHESS TEAM WAS GRANTED PERMISSION TO PARTICIPATE IN A TOURNAMENT AT NEW YORK CITY.

TRAFFIC BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA HAS HARDLY BEEN ON THE ORDER OF THAT BETWEEN THE SOVIET AND GREAT BRITAIN. THE MOST NOTABLE RECENT BRITISH VISITOR TO RUSSIA HAS BEEN FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, HEADING A GROUP OF LABOR PARTY LEADERS.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON WAS ASKED RECENTLY TO ATTEND THE AGRICULTURAL SHOW BEING OPENED AT MOSCOW. HE DECLINED.

RZ/$US23AED

A137WX
(250) DODD

WASHINGTON,AUG.13 (AP)-DR.BELLA V. DODD, FORMER COMMUNIST, CRITICIZED AT A PUBLIC HEARING TODAY NEWSPAPER COVERAGE OF THE STORY OF A WITNESS WHO ACCUSED SEN.JENNER (R-IND) OF "DRUNK AND DISORDERLY" CONDUCT AS A WORLD WAR II ARMY OFFICER IN ENGLAND.

SHE CITED IT AS EVIDENCE THAT "DECENT" NEWSPAPERS SHOULD ADOPT "A LIST OF RULES FOR REPORTING COMMUNIST HEARINGS" BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

DR.DODD TOLD A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE THAT NEWSPAPERS, "WHEN THEY INSISTING ON REPORTING THE ANTICS" OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST WITNESSES AT PUBLIC HEARINGS "ARE ENCOURAGING DEFIANCE."

JENNER WAS NOT PRESENT FOR THIS NEW DISCUSSION OF THE "DRUNK" ACCUSATION WILLIAM P. GANDALL FIRED AT HIM IN A PUBLIC HEARING AUG.6 BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. JENNER HEADS THAT GROUP AS WELL AS THE RULES COMMITTEE.

GANDALL, A PUBLIC RELATIONS COUNSEL WHO SINCE HAS BEEN FIRED, SWORE THEN THAT HE IS NOT NOW A COMMUNIST BUT REFUSED ON GROUNDS OF POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION TO SAY WHETHER HE IS A FORMER COMMUNIST.

GANDALL, AN EX-SERGEANT, WOUND UP HIS AUG.6 TESTIMONY BY SHOUTING THAT HE OFTEN HAD TO REMOVE JENNER, A CAPTAIN, FROM BRITISH DRINKING SPOTS "TIGHT AS HELL." JENNER SHOT BACK: "YOU KNOW YOU ARE LYING."

DR.DODD DID NOT SINGLE OUT ANY PARTICULAR NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT AS OBJECTIONABLE.

BUT ROBERT MORRIS, A NEW YORK CITY MUNICIPAL JUDGE SERVING AS SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE IN A STUDY OF SENATE INVESTIGATING PROCEDURES, PLACED IN EVIDENCE A NEW YORK TIMES ARTICLE REPORTING THE INCIDENT.

"NOWHERE IS IT MENTIONED THAT GANDALL IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," MORRIS SAID OF THE ARTICLE.

THE DISCUSSION OF NEWS REPORTING WAS A SIDE EXCURSION IN A HEARING ON VARIOUS PROPOSALS FOR NEW RULES TO GOVERN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HEARINGS.

LT118PED

1954

A175WX
(170) AMS BJT
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE LAWYER WHO REPRESENTS SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN THE FORTHCOMING SENATE INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S OFFICIAL CONDUCT WILL BE PAID OUT OF GOVERNMENT FUNDS.

THIS DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH IS SCHEDULED TO START HEARINGS AUG. 30 ON MOVES BY SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) AND OTHERS TO CENSURE MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY HAD SUGGESTED THAT THE SENATE PAY HIS LAWYER. HE ALSO CALLED ON THE LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE SERVICE TO LOOK OVER THE PRECEDENTS--THE HISTORY OF CASES IN WHICH OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE BEEN GIVEN COUNSEL IN ELECTION CONTESTS AND OTHER PROCEEDINGS.

30.24- 20357

WATKINS SAID THE DECISION TO PROVIDE MCCARTHY WITH A LAWYER--OF HIS OWN CHOICE--HAS THE APPROVAL OF BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATE LEADERS AND SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE RULES COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY DIDN'T SAY WHAT LAWYER HE WOULD PICK. THE EXPECTATION WAS HE WOULD NAME EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, A WASHINGTON ATTORNEY WHO HAS REPRESENTED HIM IN THE PAST.

THE SENATE VOTED $30,000 TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WEDNESDAY TO CARRY ON THE NEW MCCARTHY INQUIRY. WATKINS TOLD REPORTERS THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HAS AGREED PART OF THE MONEY SHOULD BE USED TO HIRE MCCARTHY A LAWYER. "WE HAVEN'T SET ASIDE ANY SPECIFIC SUM," HE ADDED.

VX/JC235PED

A20WX
(630) PMS BUDGET
MCCARTHY
BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WON TODAY IN HIS APPEAL FOR THE SENATE TO PAY THE SALARY OF AN ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIM IN A FORTHCOMING NEW INVESTIGATION OF HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT.

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH WILL CONDUCT HEARINGS ON A CENSURE MOVE AIMED AT MCCARTHY, ANNOUNCED THE DECISION. HE SAID THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WILL BE ALLOWED TO SELECT THE LAWYER.

WATKINS SAID THE ARRANGEMENT HAS THE APPROVAL OF SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER; SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, AND SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE.

THE DEVELOPMENT CAME AS MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S BITTER ROW WITH HIGH ARMY OFFICIALS SAID THEY HOPED TO RELEASE THEIR REPORT BY NEXT WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY.

SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), WHO PRESIDED OVER THOSE 36-DAY HEARINGS, AND SENS. JACKSON (D-WASH) AND DIRKSEN (R-ILL), WHO ARE SERVING AS A COMMITTEE TO DRAFT A TENTATIVE REPORT OF FINDINGS, DECLINED TO GIVE ANY HINT OF HOW THE "VERDICT" MIGHT READ.

BUT MUNDT TOLD REPORTERS THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SEVEN MEMBERS MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS YESTERDAY, AND THAT HE FOUND UNEXPECTED AREAS OF AGREEMENT AMONG THEM -- "MUCH MORE THAN I HAD DARED TO HOPE."

"THERE WERE NO IMPORTANT CLEAVAGES OF OPINION," HE ADDED.

MEANWHILE IT WAS LEARNED MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GATHERING AMMUNITION FOR A RESUMPTION OF HIS INVESTIGATIONS OF THE ARMY, AS SOON AS HE CAN GET THEM STARTED. INFORMANTS SAID THIS WILL BE AFTER THE MUNDT SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS AND WATKINS' SIX-MAN COMMITTEE GETS THROUGH WITH ITS HEARINGS, DUE TO START AUG. 30.

MCCARTHY HAD ANNOUNCED HE WAS ASKING THE LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE SERVICE TO SURVEY PRECEDENTS FOR HIS APPEAL TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TO PROVIDE HIM WITH COUNSEL.

WATKINS SAID THE HOUSE OFTEN PROVIDES COUNSEL FOR A MEMBER INVOLVED IN AN ELECTION CONTEST, AND THAT HE BELIEVES THERE ALSO IS SOME SENATE PRECEDENT IN CONTESTS AGAINST THE SEATING OF AN ELECTED SENATOR.

THE SENATE WEDNESDAY VOTED WATKINS' COMMITTEE A $30,000 FUND TO FINANCE ITS INQUIRY, AND WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE WAS "IN AGREEMENT" THAT PART OF THE MONEY SHOULD BE SPENT TO HIRE A LAWYER TO BE NAMED BY MCCARTHY. "WE HAVEN'T SET ASIDE ANY SPECIFIC SUM," HE ADDED.

B

1954

A21WX

MCCARTHY IS EXPECTED TO SELECT EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, A WASHINGTON LAWYER WHO HAS SOMETIMES BEEN HIS COUNSEL IN THE PAST.

WATKINS EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT MCCARTHY MAY SOON BE BILLED FOR ADDITIONAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES. THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DECLINED COMMENT ON THE REPORT, PUBLISHED YESTERDAY BY THE WASHINGTON EVENING STAR.

MCCARTHY DENOUNCED AS "LIBELOUS" THE STAR'S STORY THAT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE WAS GETTING READY TO BILL HIM FOR ABOUT $25,000 OF INCOME TAXES AND INTEREST FOR THE YEARS 1946 THROUGH 1952. THE STAR SAID TAX AGENTS DO NOT CONTEND THE SENATOR ACTED WITH FRAUDULENT INTENT.

MCCARTHY SAID NO ONE IN THE REVENUE SERVICE HAS INDICATED HE OWES "ONE CENT" MORE TAXES THAN HE HAD DECLARED. ON THE CONTRARY, HE SAID, "THERE IS THE INDICATION THAT THEY OWE ME A REBATE FOR WHAT I WAS OVERCHARGED BY THE OLD TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION."

ON ANOTHER FRONT, MCCARTHY SAID HE IS ORDERING A STAFF STUDY OF A ONE-TIME VOICE OF AMERICA OFFICIAL'S REPORT THAT HE WAS FIRED FOR TELLING THE FBI ABOUT "COMMUNIST LEANINGS" IN THE AGENCY.

THE VOICE OF AMERICA FIGURED IN 1953 INVESTIGATIONS BY MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE U.S. OVERSEAS INFORMATION-PROPAGANDA PROGRAM, WHICH THE SENATOR CONTENDED WAS TAINTED BY COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

SEN. JENNER MADE PUBLIC YESTERDAY A LETTER TO THE RULES COMMITTEE IN WHICH JOHN T. COCUTZ OF (40 EAST 64TH ST) NEW YORK CITY PROTESTED THAT HE HAD BEEN FIRED LAST FALL FOR "COOPERATING" WITH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF THE "VOICE" AND BECAUSE "I GAVE THE FBI MUCH INFORMATION, A LARGE PART OF WHICH REFERRED TO A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE 'VOICE'." THE LETTER DID NOT NAME THE OFFICIAL.

JENNER FORWARDED COCUTZ'S LETTER TO MCCARTHY WITH A REQUEST FOR ANY "CORROBORATING FACTS" MCCARTHY MIGHT GATHER.

MCCARTHY HELD A HEARING YESTERDAY INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATIO OF DEFENSE PLANTS, AND THEN SAID HE PLANS NO FURTHER HEARINGS BETWEEN NOW AND THE END OF AUGUST.

MCCARTHY SAID HE PLANS A BRIEF VACATION TRIP TO A WISCONSIN RESORT IN LAND O'LAKES "JUST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" AFTER CONGRESS QUITS NEXT WEEK.

JA342AED

1954

A191PX

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST TRIAL (460)

PHILADELPHIA,AUG 13 (AP)-NINE COMMUNISTS TODAY WERE FOUND GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

A JURY OF SEVEN WOMEN AND FIVE MEN DELIBERATED 7 HOURS AND 58 MINUTES BEFORE RETURNING A VERDICT AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS WHO DID NOT DENY PARTY MEMBERSHIP BUT CLAIMED THEIR ACTIVITIES WERE NOT ILLEGAL.

THE VERDICT ENDED THE LONGEST TRIAL IN THE EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA U.S. DISTRICT COURT HISTORY—71 DAYS OF TESTIMONY AND ARGUMENT.

JUDGE J.CULLEN GANEY DEFERRED SENTENCING PENDING ARGUMENT ON DEFENSE PLEA FOR A JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL OR A NEW TRIAL. HE SET AUG.23 FOR THE HEARING.

THE NINE PHILADELPHIA AREA RED LEADERS FACE A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS IN PRISON AND/OR A $10,000 FINE EACH FOR VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT. THE CONVICTION BRINGS TO 81 THE NATIONAL TOTAL OF CONVICTIONS UNDER THE SMITH ACT.

JUDGE GANEY CONTINUED THE DEFENDANTS IN BAIL, $20,000 FOR JOSEPH KUZMA, AND $10,000 EACH FOR THE OTTHER EIGHT BUT ORDERED THEM NOT TO LEAVE THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT WITHOUT PRIOR PERMISSION.

SPECIFICALLY, THE NINE DEFENDANTS WERE CHARGED WITH "UNLAWFULLY, WILFULLY AND KNOWINGLY ORGANIZING AND HELPING TO ORGANIZE, AS THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, A SOCIETY, GROUP AND ASSEMBLY OF PERSONS WHO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE." NABRIED

OTHER DEFENDANTS, BESIDES KUZMA, WERE ROBERT KLONSKY, 35; SAM GOBELOFF, 44, ALSO KNOWN AS JOSEPH ROBERTS; BENJAMIN WEISS, 39; DAVID DUBENSKY, 46, ALSO KNOWN AS DAVID DAVIS; THOMAS [redacted], 51; IRWIN KATZ, 35; WALTER LOWENFELS, 56, AND SHERMAN LABOVITZ, 29, ALL OF PHILADELPHIA.

THE JURY RECEIVED THE CASE FROM JUDGE GANEY YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, ENDING FIVE MONTHS OF LEGAL BATTLE BETWEEN U.S.ATTORNEY W.WILSON WHITE AND THOMAS D.MCBRIDE, APPOINTED BY THE COURT TO HEAD THE DEFENSE COUNSEL AFTER THE NINE CLAIMED THEY WERE UNABLE TO OBTAIN ATTORNEYS. THE JURY HALTED DELIBERATIONS AT 9 P.M., AND RESUMED THIS MORNING.

AT 11:38 A.M. FOREMAN EARL C.GLASS OF CHESTER,PA.,EMERGED TO ANNOUNCE THE PANEL HAD REACHED A VERDICT.

JUDGE GANEY SAID HE WANTED AN EXHAUSTIVE PROBATION REPORT ON EACH DEFENDANT AND ADDED:

"THERE HAVE BEEN MANY SUBSTANTIAL QUESTION RAISED IN THIS LONG TRIAL. IT HAS BEEN UNIVERSALLY ACCEPTED IN THIS DISTRICT THAT THE COURT HEAR ARGUMENTS ON MOTIONS BEFORE PASSING SENTENCE."

DURING THE TRIAL--COURT SESSIONS WERE HELD FOUR DAYS A WEEK--THE JUDGE AND JURY LISTENED TO MORE THAN ONE MILLION WORDS. THERE WERE NINE DAYS OF LEGAL ARGUMENT DURING WHICH THE PANEL WAS ABSENT FROM THE COURTROOM. TWLEVE WITNESSES WERE CALLED BY THE GOVERNMENT, 14 BY THE DEFENSE. NONE OF THE DEFENDANTS TESTIFIED IN HIS OWN DEFENSE. (UZMA DID MADE AN OPENING SPEECH AND A BRIEF CLOSING SUMMATION.

MINUTES AFTER THE DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED, A REPRESENTATIFE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS HANDED REPORTERS A MIMEOGRAPHED STATEMENT IN THE CORRIDOR OUTSIDE THE COURTROOM.

THE STATEMENT, ISSUED IN THE NAME OF J.S. ZUCKER, ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE CONGRESS, CHARGED THAT THE JURY'S VERDICT "COMPLETES THE FRAMEUP CYCLE WHICH STARTED WITH THE ARREST OF THE 9 COMMUNISTS, LAST JULY 30TH."

ASKED LATER IF ANOTHER STATEMENT WAS READY IN THE EVENT THE VERDICT WAS INNOCENT, ZUCKER SAID, "THIS IS THE ONLY STATEMENT WE ISSUED TO THE PRESS. THE VERDICT WAS WHAT WE EXPECTED IN VIEW OF THE KIND OF TRIAL IT WAS."

GS/RH326PED NM

1954

A6

NEW YORK, AUG.13 (AP)-CONGRESSIONAL LEGISLATION TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS DENOUNCED IN A PARTY STATEMENT TODAY AS "LEGISLATIVE HITLERISM."

THE STATEMENT CALLED THE BILL, APPROVED 85-0 BY THE SENATE YESTERDAY, THE "ILLEGITIMATE CHILD OF MCCARTHYISM AND CYNICAL ELECTION YEAR POLITICIANS."

IT SAID THE MEASURE WAS "NOT EVEN RATIONAL, MUCH LESS CONSTITUTIONAL," AND ADDED:

"THE BILL ATTEMPTS TO SMUGGLE THROUGH A LABOR UNION-WRECKING DEVICE UNDER THE HITLERESE DEVICE OF FIGHTING COMMUNISM."

LABOR UNIONS AND OTHERS WERE URGED TO "FLOOD CONGRESS AND THE PRESS WITH OPPOSITION TO THIS GIANT STEP TOWARDS FASCISM."

THE PARTY STATEMENT WAS ISSUED BY SIMON GERSON, THE PARTY'S NEW YORK LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATIVE, AND BORE THE NAMES OF NATIONAL CHAIRMAN WILLIAM Z.FOSTER AND NATIONAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN AND PETTIS PERRY.

MD430PED

30.24- 20359

A78DN

DN OUT

DALLAS, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE HEROIC NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU HAS A TEXAS HAT. SHE'S MIGHTY PROUD OF IT, TOO.

LT. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, 29, FRENCH NURSE WHO BECAME A HEROINE DURING THE SIEGE OF THE INDOCHINA FORTRESS, STOPPED HERE BRIEFLY YESTERDAY. SHE IS TOURING THIS COUNTRY IN AN AIR FORCE PLANE.

SHE LOOKED WEARY BUT BRIGHTENED WHEN MISS FAYE PANNELL, NURSING DIRECTOR AT PARKLAND HOSPITAL HERE, PRESENTED HER WITH A TEXAS HAT.

"I AM SO HAPPY WITH IT," SAID THE FRENCH NURSE. "I HAVE BEEN LOOKING FOR A COWBOY. AND I WAS GOING TO ASK HIM FOR HIS HAT."

HER PLANE REFUELED HERE EN ROUTE FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO NEW ORLEANS.

DP55GACS NM

A159KX

(WEST OUT) (260)

PORTLAND, ORE., AUG. 13 (AP)-TRUSTEES OF REED COLLEGE TODAY FIRED PROF. STANLEY W. MOORE ON GROUNDS HE HAD NOT COOPERATED IN AN INVESTIGATION OF HIS REPORTED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

MOORE WAS NAMED BY WITNESSES AT HOUSE UN-AMEERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HEARINGS IN JUNE AS HAVING BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM AUGUST TO DECEMBER, 1948. BEFORE THAT MOORE WAS SUBPOENAE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARTY,
CITING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY, LLOYD J. REYNOLDS AND LEONARD MARSAK, ALSO WERE NAMED AS COMMUNISTS AT THE HEARINGS AND REFUSED TO TESTIFY. 1954

A COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES INVESTIGATED THE THREE AND ABSOLVED REYNOLDS AND MARSAK, STATING THE BOARD WAS CONVINCED THEY WERE NOT NOW MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

BUT MOORE WAS CHARGED BY THE BOARD WITH FAILURE TO COOPERATE IN THE INVESTIGATION. AT TODAY'S HEARING THE BOARD FOUND HIM "GUILTY" AND "ORDERED THAT HIS CONNECTION WITH THE COLLEGE BE SEVERED IMMEDIATELY."

HE WAS GRANTED A YEAR'S SEVERANCE PAY AMOUNTING TO APPROXIMATELY $6,000.

IN A STATEMENT ANNOUNCING MOORE'S DISMISSAL, THE BOARD SAID: "WE DO NOT BELIEVE USE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION IS IN ITSELF GROUNDS FOR DISMISSAL, BUT WE DO DEPLORE AS A MATTER OF POLICY ITS USE BY A FACULTY MEMBER.

"MOREOVER, SINCE WE ARE NOT ENGAGED IN A CRIMINAL TRIAL, WE CANNOT IGNORE THE SEIOUS QUESTIONS WHICH ITS USE MAY LEAVE UNANSWERED . . . . THE COLLEGE HAS A RIGHT TO EXPECT AND THE FACULTY MEMBER HAS A DUTY TO RESPOND WITH FULL CANDOR. FAILURE TO DO SO WOULD BE JUSTIFIABLE GROUNDS FOR DISMISSAL."

FJ1050PCS

END AUG. 13, 1954

30-14- 90360

Blank

BEGIN AUG. 14, 1954

30.24- 20361

A192WX
AMS BUDGET (560)
NIGHT LEAD SEATO

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES WITH A STAKE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT TODAY ON A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE "TO STRENGTHEN THE FABRIC OF PEACE" BY WEAVING A UNITED DEFENSE IN THE AREA.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SIMULTANEOUSLY IN THE CAPITALS OF ALL EIGHT NATIONS--THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, PAKISTAN AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS WAS SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. 6 AT BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINES' SUMMER CAPITAL. ITS AIM: "TO CONSIDER MEASURES TO FURTHER THEIR COMMON OBJECTIVES IN THE AREA."

THIS IS THE SORT OF THING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, WHO WILL REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES, HAS BEEN SUGGESTING SINCE EARLY THIS YEAR. IN MARCH, MONTHS BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS TIGHTENED THEIR HOLD ON INDOCHINA, DULLES WAS URGING "UNITED DEFENSE" AND, IF NEED BE, "UNITED ACTION" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TO BLOCK THE RED ADVANCE.

WHILE THE ACCET AT THE BAGUIO CONFERENCE WILL BE ON DEFENSE, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, THE QUESTION OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION WILL ALSO COME UP. THE ECONOMIC QUESTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC--WHERE THE RICE-HUNGRY ARE OFTEN EASY PRETY FOR COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA--IS A BASIC ONE.

THERE WAS NO WORD FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON WHAT SORT OF DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT WAS CONTEMPLATED. HOWEVER, NEGOTIATIONS AT A WORKING LEVEL HAVE BEEN GOING ON AMONG THE EIGHT NATIONS FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. THE AGREEMENT EXPECTED AT THE CONFERENCE, THEREFORE, MAY BE CUT AND DRIED BEFORE THE FOREIGN MINISTERS APPEAR FOR THEIR FOUR-TO-FIVE-DAY SESSION.

IF SO, THE MEETING WOULD NONETHELESS SERVE AS A DEMONSTRATION OF THE SOLIDARITY OF THE NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS CONCERNED WITH THE REGION.

PAKISTAN IS THE ONLY ONE OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS TO ACCEPT AN INVITATION TO PARTICIPATE, AND EVEN THIS STRONGLY PRO-WESTERN COUNTRY ATTACHED SOME RESERVATIONS.

SPOKESMEN FOR PAKISTAN, WHICH ADJOINS NEUTRALIST INDIA, SAID THEIR ATTENDANCE DID NOT COMMIT THEM IN ADVANCE TO JOINING ANY DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT SET UP BY THE CONFERENCE. NO OTHER COUNTRY AMONG THE EIGHT PARTICIPANTS ATTACHED SUCH RESERVATIONS, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, BUT NEITHER DID ANY MAKE ANY ADVANCE COMMITMENTS.

A193WX. ASIA

THE EXPECTED DEFENSE PACT WILL BE PATTERNED SOMEWHAT AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) AND MAY EVEN BE CALLED SEATO FOR SOUTHEAST ~~ASIA~~ TREATY ORGANIZATION.

IT WAS NOT EXPECTED TO CREATE ANYTHING LIKE THE DETAILED MILITARY ORGANIZATION BOASTED BY NATO, HOWEVER. IT WOULD BE "OPEN-ENDED," THAT IS, NATIONS COULD LATER JOIN OR ASSOCIATE THEMSELVES PROVIDING THIS WAS UNANIMOUSLY ACCEPTABLE TO ORIGINAL MEMBERS.

WHILE THERE APPEARED LITTLE CHANCE OF INDIA'S COMING IN, RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITIES SAID THERE WAS HOPE THAT INDIA MIGHT AT LEAST BE SYMPATHETIC. INDIA, LIKE STRONGLY NEUTRAL INDONESIA, IS A MEMBER OF THE COLOMBO GROUP ALONG WITH PAKISTAN, BURMA AND CEYLON.

THIS LOOSE GROUPING WAS CREATED AT COLOMBO, CEYLON, AND RECENTLY ITS MEMBERS AGREED TO KEEP HANDS OFF AS A GROUP OF ANY DEFENSE SETUP LIKE SEATO.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS HELD OUT SOME HOPE, HOWEVER, THAT THE COLOMBO POWERS MIGHT ASSOCIATE THEMSELVES LATER WITH WHATEVER ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES THE BAGUIO PACT PRODUCES.

THERE ALSO WAS HOPE THAT LAOS, CAMBODIA AND SOUTHERN VIET NAM COULD BE "COMPREHENDED" BY THE ORGANIZATION, AS DULLES TOLD A RECENT NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WAS EXPECTED TO SEND A DELEGATION WITH DULLES TO HELP HIM HANDLE MILITARY DETAILS. THERE WAS NO WORD FROM THE PENTAGON ON HOW BIG A MILITARY COMMITMENT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO MAKE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ALSO ANNOUNCED DULLES WILL MEET SEPT. 4 WITH PHILIPPINE VICE PRESIDENT CARLOS GARCIA, WHO ALSO IS SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TO DISCUSS "MATTERS OF MUTUAL CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO THE DEFENSE OF THE PHILIPPINES."

DULLES AND GARCIA REPRESENT THEIR COUNTRIES ON THE PHILIPPINE-U.S. COUNCIL, CREATED LAST JUNE 23 UNDER THE PHILIPPINE-U.S. MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT.

JC344PED NM

A107WX
95
FIRST LEAD SEATO BY WARREN ROGERS, JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY ANNOUNCED IT WILL JOIN SEVEN OTHER ALLIES SEPT. 6 AT BAGUIO IN THE PHILIPPINES TO DISCUSS CREATION OF A UNITED DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID A MEETING WILL BE HELD SEPT. 4 BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND PHILIPPINE OFFICIALS UNDER THE PHILIPPINE-U.S. MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SEPT. 6 MEETING TO ORGANIZE A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), SIMILAR TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) IN EUROPE, WAS MADE JOINTLY TODAY IN THE CAPITALS OF THE EIGHT NATIONS INVOLVED.

THE AMERICAN STATEMENT SAID THE GOVERNMENT OF THESE "LIKE MINDED" COUNTRIES--BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, PAKISTAN, AND THE PHILIPPINES--AIM "TO STRENGTHEN THE FABRIC OF PEACE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC."

SUCH A UNITED DEFENSE, TO STEM THE COMMUNIST ADVANCE IN THAT AREA, HAS BEEN SOUGHT BY DULLES SINCE EARLY THIS YEAR.

THE U.S. ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN IN CONSULTATION WITH THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS FOR FOUR MONTHS--WHICH WOULD BE SOON AFTER DULLES' MARCH 29 SPEECH IN NEW YORK CITY CALLING FOR A UNITED DEFENSE AND IF NEED BE, UNITED ACTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

A108WX 1954

THE TEXT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT:

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS AGREED WITH OTHER LIKE MINDED GOVERNMENTS THAT THE SITUATION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CALLS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO STRENGTHEN THE FABRIC OF PEACE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC.

"ACCORDINGLY, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINES HAVING OFFERED FACILITIES IN BAGUIO, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED HAVE AGREED TO MEET THERE ON SEPT. 6 TO CONSIDER MEASURES TO FURTHER THEIR COMMON OBJECTIVE IN THE AREA. THIS MEETING FOLLOWS CONSULTATIONS BETWEEN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS OVER THE PAST FOUR MONTHS."

A109WX

A SIMILARLY WORDED STATEMENT WAS ISSUED IN LONDON WHERE A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID PAKISTAN, ONE OF THE COLOMBO POWERS, HAD QUALIFIED ITS ACCEPTANCE BY DECLARING:

"THE PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT WILL BE REPRESENTED AT THIS MEETING WITHOUT HAVING ACCEPTED ANY COMMITMENT IN ADVANCE TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY SCHEME THAT MIGHT EMERGE OUT OF THESE DELIBERATIONS."

BRITAIN WAS REPRESENTED AS STILL HOPING THAT THE OTHER COLOMBO POWERS--INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON--WILL ALTER THEIR NEUTRALIST STAND AND ASSOCIATE THEMSELVES WITH THE PACT THAT IS TO BE CONSIDERED AT THE BAGUIO CONFERENCE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S SECOND BRIEF STATEMENT SAID THAT, WHILE IN THE PHILIPPINES FOR THE SEATO MEETING, DULLES WOULD ALSO DISCUSS "MATTERS OF MUTUAL CONCERN" BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE TEXT OF THIS STATEMENT:

"THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES HAVE AGREED TO A MEETING OF THE PHILIPPINE-U.S. COUNCIL, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON JUNE 23 BY AN EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.

"SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL ACCORDINGLY MEET WITH PHILIPPINE VICE PRESIDENT AND CONCURRENTLY SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS CARLOS GARCIA IN THE PHILIPPINES ON SEPT. 4. MATTERS OF MUTUAL CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO THE DEFENSE OF THE PHILIPPINES WILL BE DISCUSSED."

IN PREPARATION FOR THE BAGUIO CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, CONVERSATIONS AMONG DEPUTIES ARE UNDER WAY IN WASHINGTON AND IN THE CAPITALS OF THE SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES. IF NECESSARY, THESE TALKS MIGHT BE SHIFTED TO BAGUIO IN ADVANCE OF THE SEPT.6 OPENING OF THE CONFERENCE.

OFFICIALS SAID THEY ARE STILL WORKING ON SOME MEANS OF "COMPREHENDING" THE INDOCHINA STATE OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND SOUTHERN VIET NAM INTO THE PROPOSED DEFENSE PACT. DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK HE HOPED THIS COULD BE DONE.

THE ACCENT AT BAGUIO WILL BE ON DEFENSE, INFORMED AUTHORITIES SAID, BUT ECONOMIC QUESTIONS IN THE AREA WILL BE CONSIDERED LATER. EAST-WEST TRADE IN A REGION SPLIT BETWEEN COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNISTS SUCH AS THIS IS A PRIME ECONOMIC QUESTION.

OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS NOT YET KNOWN WHETHER ANY NATION OTHER THAN THE EIGHT WOULD SEND OBSERVERS TO THE CONFERENCE. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' TALKS ARE EXPECTED TO LAST FOUR OR FIVE DAYS, THEN THEIR AIDES WILL TAKE OVER MOP UP NEGOTIATIONS.

THE TREATY IN MIND, OFFICIALS SAID, WOULD BE OPEN ENDED, THAT IS, OTHER NATIONS SO INCLINED COULD JOIN LATER OR ASSOCIATE THEMSELVES PROVIDED THERE WAS UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT AMONG THE MEMBERSHIP.

THE PENTAGON WAS EXPECTED TO SEND A DELEGATION TO HELP DULLES DEAL WITH THE MILITARY QUESTIONS OF DEFENSE AT BAGUIO. THERE WAS NO WORD ON HOW MUCH OF A MILITARY COMMITMENT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO MAKE.

NOR WAS IT YET CLEAR PRECISELY WHAT THE UNITED STATES CONSIDERS NECESSARY "TO STRENGTHEN THE FABRIC OF PEACE" IN SOUTH EAST ASIA.

CZ1119AED

A103

-95-

PRECEDE WASHN SEATO A78

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, AUG. 14 (AP)-BRITAIN ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT EIGHT FREE WORLD NATIONS, INCLUDING THE WESTERN BIG THREE, WILL MEET SEPT. 6 IN THE PHILIPPINES TO CONSIDER A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT AIMED AT BLOCKING THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN THAT VITAL REGION.

A FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT SAID THE SITUATION IN THE AREA "CALLS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT...TO STRENGTHEN THE FABRIC OF PEACE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC."

THE NATIONS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE AT BAGUIO, SUMMER CAPITAL OF THE PHILIPPINES, WILL BE THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA AND PAKISTAN.

A104

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID PAKISTAN WAS THE ONLY ONE OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS TV

A104

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID PAKISTAN WAS THE ONLY ONE OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS TO ACCEPT BRITAIN'S INVITATION TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE. BUT HE ADDED THAT PAKISTAN HAS QUALIFIED ITS ACCEPTANCE BY DECLARING:

"THE PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT WILL BE REPRESENTTED AT THIS MEETING WITHOUT HAVING ACCEPTED ANY COMMITMENT IN ADVANCE TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY SCHEME WHAT MIGHT EMERGE OUT OF THESE DELIBERATIONS."

BRITAIN STILL HOPES THAT THE OTHER COLOMBO POWERS -- INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON -- WILL ALTER THEIR SO-CALLED NEUTRALIST STAND AND ASSOCATE THEMSELVES WITH THE PACT EXPECTED TO COME OUT OF THE PHILIPPINES CONFERENCE. 1954

A105

THE TEXT OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT:

"HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED KINGDOM HAVE AGREED WITH OTHER LIKE-MINDED GOVERNMENTS THAT THE SITUATION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CALLS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO STRENGTHEN THEFABRIC OF PEACE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC.

"ACCORDINGLY, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINES HAVING OFFERED FACILITIES AT BAGUIO, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED HAVE AGREED TO MEET THERE ON SEPT. 6 TO CONSIDER MEASURES TO FURTHER THEIR COMMON OBJECTIVES IN THE AREA. THIS MEETING FOLLOWS CONSULTATIONS BETWEEN HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS OVER THE PAST FOUR MONTHS."

WW914AED

A78WX

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, TOGETHER WITH SEVEN OF ITS ALLIES, ANNOUNCES TODAY (9 A.M. EDT) PLANS FOR A CONFERENCE TO SET UP A NEW SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) TO COMBAT COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENTS IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD.

THE SIMULTANEOUS ANNOUNCEMENT TAKES PLACE IN WASHINGTON AND THE CAPITALS OF THESE OTHER NATIONS JOINING THE CONFERENCE: BRITAIN, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN.

IN ADVANCE OF THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE MEETING WOULD BE SET FOR SEPT. 6 AT BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINES SUMMER CAPITAL NEAR MANILA.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, A LEADER IN THE MOVE FOR JOINT DEFENSE AGAINST THE REDS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, IS EXPECTED TO HEAAD THE U.S. DELEGATION. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE OTHER SEVEN COUNTRIES ARE ALSO EXPECTED TO ATTEND IN PERSON, WITH THE LIKELY EXCEPTION OF FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WHO HAS PRESSING DUTIES IN PARIS.

JA714AED

A195KX

NIGHT LEAD SEATO (350)

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, SUNDAY, AUG. 15 (AP)-BAGUIO--A COOL LITTLE BIT OF PARADISE IN THE STEAMING PHILIPPINES--AGAIN BECOMES A CONFERENCE SITE FOR FREE NATIONS ATTEMPTING TO WELD A UNION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

30.24- 20363

REPRESENTATIVES FROM EIGHT NATIONS--AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, BRITAIN, FRANCE, UNITED STATES, PAKISTAN, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES--WILL GATHER IN THIS PEACEFUL MOUNTAIN RESORT, 150 MILES AWAY FROM DUSTY BUSTLING MANILA. Sept. 6

THEY WILL DISCUSS FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO)--A DEFENSE DAM AGAINST THE RISING TIDE OF COMMUNISM.

THE ROLE IS NOT NEW FOR BAGUIO. IT PLAYED HOST TO AN ASIAN CONFERENCE IN MAY, 1950. THE IDEA, AS ORIGINALLY HATCHED BY FORMER PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO, CALLED FOR A MILITARY ALLIANCE.

BUT MILITARY ASPECTS WERE IGNORED WHEN SEVEN NATIONS--AUSTRALIA, CEYLON, INDIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES--MET AND DISCUSSED AN AGENDA LIMITED TO ECONOMIC, POLITICAL AND CULTURAL MATTERS.

THE OBSCURE "ALLIANCE" NEVER TOOK ROOT. ITS TERMS WERE NOT FOLLOWED THROUGH. NOW A NEW GROUP IS MEETING TO DISCUSS A COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

INDIA, INDONESIA AND CEYLON WILL NOT PARTICIPATE.

THE UNITED STATES, WHICH PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN RELUCTAT TO TAKE A HAND IN THE TALKS, IS NOW THE GUIDING SPIRIT. THE RECENT COMMUNIST SUCCESSES AT GENEVA AND IN INDOCHINA SERVED TO REVERSE U.S. ALOOFNESS.

BAGUIO, A NAME WHICH DENOTES "STORM" IN THE TAGALOG DIALECT, HAS FACILITIES AS A CONFERENCE SITE. AND IT IS COOL. ITS AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IS 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SCENIC BAGUIO, SOME 5,000 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL, IS REACHED BY AIR. OR BY ROAD WINDING THROUGH NARROW CANYONS LEADING UP FROM THE RICE-AND SUGAR-GROWING CENTRAL PLAIN OF LUZON ISLAND.

THE CITY ITSELF, WITH A 30,000 POPULATION, IS IN THE CENTER OF A ROLLING PLATEAU, SURROUNDED WITH TOWERING PEAKS COVERED WITH VIRGIN PINE FORESTS.

THE MOUNTAIN CITY HOLDS A WORLD RECORD FOR RAINFALL--IN JULY, 1911, 46 INCHES FELL WITHIN A 24-HOUR PERIOD. THE RAINY SEASON RUNS FROM JULY THROUGH NOVEMBER.

BAGUIO, SUMMER CAPITAL FOR THE PHILIPPINES, WAS BOMBED WITHIN A FEW HOURS OF PEARL HARBOR AND JAPANESE OCCUPATION TROOPS MADE THEIR LAST STAND THERE IN WORLD WR II.

GM153PCS

A73

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, AUG. 14.

SEATO

(ADVANCE) PARIS, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WOULD TAKE PART IN THE EIGHT-POWER MEETING AIMED AT SETTING UP A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE (SEATO).

THE MEETING WILL BE HELD IN SEPTEMBER IN BAGIUO, THE PHILIPPINES SUMMER CAPITAL. BESIDES FRANCE, THE OTHER POWERS ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA AND PAKISTAN.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 A.M. EST TODAY, SATURDAY, AUG. 14

TD700AED

A59

(120)

LONDON, AUG. 14 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT "INFLUENTIAL AMERICAN CIRCLES" ARE INTERESTED IN PREVENTING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES BY A GROUP OF SOVIET STUDENT PAPER EDITORS.

THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE SOVIET EDITORS WERE INVITED TO THE UNITED STATES BY AMERICAN STUDENT EDITORS WHO VISITED RUSSIA EARLIER THIS YEAR AND LAST.

"THE U.S. AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW ANNOUNCED ON AUG. 7 THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD DECIDED TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF VISAS FOR SOVIET STUDENTS AT A MORE FAVORABLE TIME, IN VIEW OF THE PRESENT SUMMER VACATIONS IN THE U.S.A.," THE BROADCAST SAID, ADDING:

"THIS VISIT HAS OBVIOUSLY MET WITH OPPOSITION FROM INFLUENTIAL AMERICAN CIRCLES WHO ARE INTERESTED IN PREVENTING THE VISIT."

KL736PED

B39 (SEG) (150)

LONDON, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH URGED BRITONS TODAY TO LAY OFF CRITICIZING THE U.S. SENATE VOTE TO OUTLAW THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY. BUT THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN TABBED THE BALLOT "RATHER FOOLISH."

SAID THE TELEGRAPH:

"AMERICAN COMMUNISTS ARE NO DIFFERENT FROM BRITISH OR ANY OTHER COMMUNISTS. THEY ALL HAVE A CALLOUS CONTEMPT FOR THE PRINCIPLES OF LIBERTY WHICH THEY SEEK TO USE FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF LIBERTY.

"WHAT HAS SHAKEN THE AMERICANS IS NOT THE DANGER, BUT THE UTTER DISHONOR OF COMMUNIST TACTICS. THIS IS THE THING THEY WISH TO END.

"THE AMERICAN METHOD MAY NOT BE THE BEST, BUT IT HAS THE SAVING VIRTUE OF RECOGNIZING THE QUALITY AND NATURE OF THE CHALLENGE. IF WE HAVE NO BETTER METHOD, WE SHALL DO WELL TO RESTRAIN OUR CRITICISM."

COMMENTED THE GUARDIAN:

"IT IS A PITY THAT THE EXCELLENT SENATORS DO NNOT SEE THAT IN RUSHING THROUGH LEGISLATION OF THIS SORT (EVEN IF THEY MAY HOPE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES WILL KILL IT) THEY DO NOT INCREASE THE WORLD'S RESPECT FOR AMERICAN TOLERANCE OR FOR AMERICAN STRENGTH."

HA743AED

1954

A75

CUXHAVEN, GERMANY, AUG 14 (AP)-FOUR TEEN-AGE EAST GERMAN FISHERMEN DESERTED THEIR SHIP, THE NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, HERE EARLY TODAY AND ASKED WEST GERMAN AUTHORITIES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

WOLFGANG SANDHOP, 16, PETER WITT, 16, BURGHARD SCHIFFKE, 17, AND HANS GASTERSTAEDT, 17, SAID THEY WAITED ABOARD THE VESSEL UNTIL THEIR POLITICAL COMMISSAR WENT ASLEEP AND THEN SLIPPED ASHORE.

THE NEUES DEUTSCHLAND IS A TRAINING SHIP FOR FISHERMEN.

THE STATE-OWNED SHIP HAD BEEN TOWING THE SOVIET-ZONE FISHING VESSEL WILHELM SYLT FROM NORTH SEA FISHING GROUNDS INTO COASTAL WATERS AFTER THE SYLT'S NETS GOT ENTANGLED WITH HER OWN PROPELLER.

THE NEUES DEUTSCHLAND HAS A CREW OF 28, PLUS A POLITICAL COMMISSAR, THE FOUR ESCAPEES SAID.

THEY TOLD POLICE THEY HAD BEEN ON A FIVE-WEEK COMPULSORY "POLITICAL TRAINING CRUISE." WHEN THEY ASKED FOR SHORE LEAVE IN THIS WEST GERMAN PORT, THE POLITICAL COMMISSAR REFUSED PERMISSION, THEY SAID.

ONLY AFTER ALL 16 TRAINEES DEMANDED LEAVE DID THE COMMISSAR RELENT. ONE OF THE FOUR -- SCHIFFKE -- USED HIS LEAVE FOR A "RECONNAISANCE" ON LAND.

RETURNED FOR THE MIDNIGHT WATCH, AWAKENED HIS THREE FRIENDS, AND THEY SLIPPED ASHORE.

WW916AED

B40
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS PONCET CALLED TODAY ON SOVIET COMMISSIONER G. M. PUSHKIN AT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN EAST BERLIN.
PONCET WAS RETURNING THE COURTESY CALL PUSHKIN PAID HIM AT FRENCH HEADQUARTERS YESTERDAY.
PUSHKIN--ASSIGNED HERE IN JULY--HAS YET TO MAKE HIS FORMAL CALLS ON THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH COMMISSIONERS, WHO HAVE BEEN ON VACATION.
HA745AED

A191
NIGHT LEAD SHOOTING (300)
BY TOM REEDY
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-U.S. AUTHORITIES ASKED THE RUSSIANS TODAY TO INVESTIGATE THE SHOOTING OF A WEST BERLIN ATTORNEY ON THE CITY'S OUTSKIRTS FOUR DAYS AGO, DESCRIBING THE INCIDENT AS "AN ACT OF PURE WANTONNESS."
MAJ.GEN.GEORGE HONNEN, COMMANDER OF U.S. FORCES IN BERLIN, WROTE TO SOVIET MAJ.GEN.P.A.DIBROVA THAT HE WAS SHOCKED TO HEAR OF THE CASE.
THE LAWYER, CONRAD DOEBBEKE, 65, WAS FIRED UPON WHILE HE DROVE ON THE HIGHWAY BETWEEN THE AMERICAN CHECK POINT AND THE U.S.SECTOR BORDER. THERE IS A STRETCH OF ABOUT A MILE AND A HALF OF RUSSIAN ZONE THAT JUTS OUT BETWEEN THESE TWO POINTS BUT TRAFFIC ENTERING OR QUITTING THE AUTOBAHN TO WEST GERMANY IS PERMITTED TO USE IT.
DOEBBEKE IS IN A POTSDAM HOSPITAL IN A SERIOUS CONDITION. HE WAS APPARENTLY SHOT BY EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST BORDER POLICE. THE EAST ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED HIS DEATH THIS MORNING, THEN REVERSED IT, SAYING THERE HAD BEEN A MISTAKE IN IDENTITY.
HONNEN WROTE TO DIBROVA, THE SOVIET MILITARY COMMANDER OF EAST BERLIN:
"I HAVE BEEN SHOCKED TO LEARN THAT A RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES SECTOR OF BERLIN HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY WOUNDED ON THE HELMSTEDT AUTOBAHN BY SHOTS FIRED BY AN UNKNOWN PERSON OR PERSONS.
"ACCORDING TO THE INFORMATION AT HAND, AT ABOUT NOON ON AUG.10, CONRAD DOEBBEKE WAS FIRED UPON WHILE DRIVING HIS AUTOMOBILE ALONG THE AUTOBAHN AT A POINT ABOUT 350 YARDS FROM THE WESTERN BORDER OF THE UNITED STATES SECTOR. THIS POINT WOULD BE BETWEEN THE AMERICAN CHECKPOINT AT DREILINDEN AND THE BORDER OF THE UNITED STATES SECTOR. I UNDERSTAND THAT DOEBBEKE WAS SEVERELY WOUNDED AND IS NOW LYING IN A VERY SERIOUS CONDITION IN A POTSDAM HOSPITAL.
"IN THE LIGHT OF KNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THIS EVENT,IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE SHOOTING WAS AN ACT OF PURE WANTONNESS, COMMITTED IN FLAGRANT DISREGARD FOR THE SAFETY OF PERSONS DRIVING ON THE AUTOBAHN.
"IT IS REQUESTED THAT YOU TRANSMIT THIS COMMUNICATION TO THE COMPETENT AUTHORITIES FOR APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION AND INFORM ME OF THE RESULTS OF THE INQUIRY AT THE EARLIEST OPPORTUNITY."
B332PED

A118
SUB BERLIN SHOOTING A74
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE SAID TODAY THEY HAD BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE DEATH OF A WEST BERLIN LAWYER SHOT BY COMMUNIST POLICE LAST TUESDAY, BUT AN EAST GERMAN HOSPITAL REPORTED LATER THE LAWYER WAS ALIVE AND IN FACT IMPROVING.
HE IS DR.CONRAD DOEBBEKE, 65, WHO WAS WOUNDED BY GUNFIRE OF THE RED POLICE WHEN HE INADVERTENTLY DROVE HIS CAR ACROSS THE EAST BERLIN BORDER. THE POLICE HOSPITALIZED HIM AT SUBURBAN POTSDAM, IN THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE HOSPITAL SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF DOEBBEKE'S DEATH WAS AN ERROR CAUSED BY "A MIX-UP OF IDENTITIES."
MAJ.GEN.GEORGE HONNEN, U.S.COMMANDER IN BERLIN, WROTE TO SOVIET AUTHORITIES THAT HE WAS "SHOCKED" TO HEAR OF THE CASE. DESCRIBING THE SHOOTING AS "AN ACT OF PURE WANTONNESS," HONNEN ASKED THE RUSSIANS TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION.
DOEBBEKE IS A RESIDENT OF THE U.S.SECTOR OF BERLIN.
B1057AED

A132
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE U.S.ARMY SAID TODAY ITS MANEUVERS IN WEST GERMANY DURING THE PAST FISCAL YEAR RESULTED IN REAL ESTATE DAMAGE PAYMENTS TOTALING $1,304,010.
THE CLAIMS, FILED MOSTLY BY FARMERS, WERE CHARGED AGAINST OCCUPATION COSTS, WHICH ARE PAID BY THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.
B1102AED

A143
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-A COMMUNIST COURT HAS ORDERED IMPRISONMENT OF NINE MORE EAST GERMAN MEMBERS OF THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES RELIGIOUS SECT, THE WEST BERLIN FREE JURISTS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE SECT, OUTLAWED IN THE SOVIET ZONE, REPORTED 10 DAYS AGO THAT 1,334 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES ARE NOW IN EAST GERMAN JAILS.
THE FREE JURISTS COMMITTEE SAID A POTSDAM COURT HANDED DOWN THE SENTENCES EARLIER THIS WEEK. THE MAIN DEFENDANT, A MAN IDENTIFIED ONLY AS KERGER, RECEIVED 10 YEARS IN PRISON AT HARD LABOR. THE OTHERS WERE GIVEN A TOTAL OF 54 YEARS.
FD1136AED

A5
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-A SOVIET SECTOR COURT TODAY SENTENCED FOUR EAST BERLINERS, AMONG THEM ONE WOMAN, TO A TOTAL OF 55 YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR "ACTING AS AGENTS OF THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE."
THE EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE FOUR WERE CHARGED WITH "CONTINUOUS, PEACE-ENDANGERING AND FASCIST PROPAGANDA."
THE TWO PRINCIPLE DEFENDANTS, PAUL RIEDEL, 57, AND RUDOLF KLARE, 34, WERE SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS EACH. KARL RICHTER, 47, WAS GIVEN 13 AND HILDEGARD BUETTNER, 41, 12 YEARS.
B420PED

A58
1954
BERLIN, AUG. 14 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN, TURNCOAT FORMER WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, IS TAKING A REST CURE AT THE SOVIET ZONE SPA BAD ELSTER, NEAR THE CZECHOSLOVAK BORDER, THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF REPORTED TONIGHT.
KL734PED

A174
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EDC (625)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG.14 (AP)-FORMIDABLE AND PERHAPS UNBEATABLE OPPOSITION IS BUILDING UP AMONG WESTERN ALLIES AGAINST THE FRENCH PLAN TO CHANGE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.
EVEN BEFORE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S MODIFICATION PROPOSALS GOT TO THE DESKS OF OTHER FOREIGN MINISTERS, SOME OF FRANCE'S FIVE PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS IN THE EDC ARMY WERE REPORTED READY TO REJECT MOST OF THEM.
THE PLAN FOR CHANGES IN THE TREATY FRAMEWORK PROVOKED THE RESIGNATION OF THREE MEMBEERS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET LAST MIDNIGHT. THIS LEFT HIM WITH A STERN WARNING THAT BIG SECTORS OF HOME OPINION THINK THE CHANGES DO NOT GO FAR ENOUGH, WHILE OUTSIDE FRANCE THE FEELING IT THAT THEY GO TOO FAR.
THE PREMIER HAS THE TASK OF RECONCILING BOTH ELEMENTS.

30.24- 20365

IN HIS WEEKLY FIRESIDE CHAT BY RADIO TONIGHT, MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE FRENCH PEOPLE THAT WHATEVER THE RESULT, THE ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE SOME DECISION ON EDC.

"OF ALL POLICIES, IT IS THAT OF SHILLYSHALLYING WHICH MOST HARMS THE CREDIT OF A NATION IN THE WORLD," HE TOLD HIS AUDIENCE, AND ADDED:

"BELIEVE ME X X X OUR HESITATIONS, OUR SUCCESSIVE DELAYS HAVE LED OUR QUESTIONERS TO DOUBT OUR GOOD WILL."

"THE TRUTH," HE ADDED, "AND OUR ALLIES RECALL IT EVERY DAY, IS THAT GERMANY WILL NOT REMAIN INDEFINITELY WITHOUT A NATIONAL DEFENSE. WHATEVER OUR SENTIMENTS AND REACTIONS."

MENDES-FRANCE DISPATCHED HIS PROPOSALS TODAY THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS. BUT THE REPRESENTATIVES OF BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, WEST GERMANY AND ITALY HAD ALREADY HEARD ENOUGH TO PROMPT THEM TO DISPLAY LITTLE ENTHUSIASM. AMONG THESE, ONLY ITALY HAS NOT ALREADY RATIFIED THE TREATY AS IT STANDS. THE FRENCH ~~CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES~~ NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS TO TAKE UP THE RATIFICATION QUESTION AUG.28.

A DIPLOMATIC SOURCE WHO HAS BEEN IN CONFERENCE WITH THE OTHER ALLIED PARTNERS REPORTED ONE OR MORE OF THEM WAS THINKING OF SENDING BACK A SHARPLY WORDED NOTE SAYING THERE SEEMS NO POINT IN GOING TO BRUSSELS, WHERE THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET NEXT THURSDAY AND FRIDAY TO DISCUSS EDC.

THE TONE OF THE NOTES PROBABLY WILL BE SOFTENED. BUT, THIS SOURCE SAID, BY TUESDAY MORNING MST OF THE OTHER COUNTRIES WILL HAVE REPLIED TO FRANCE THAT MANY OF THE PROPOSED CHANGES WOULD REQUIRE IMPORTANT CHANGES IN THE TREATY ITSELF AND THEY ARE NOT PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE ANY SUCH NEGOTIATIONS AT BRUSSELS.

AS MORE DETAILS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSED CHANGES LEAKED OUT, WESTERN DIPLOMATS ASSERTED THAT THE WHOLE PURPOSE OF THE TREATY WOULD BE KNOCKED OUT AND THAT THE REMAINING SHELL WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO OPERATE EFFECTIVELY.

A175

THE MODIFICATIONS ASKED BY MENDES-FRANCE WERE DEPICTED BY ONE DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT AS A COMPLETE VICTORY FOR THE ANTI-EDC FORCES IN MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET.

AND HE WENT ON, THESE SAME ANTI-EDC FORCES RESIGNED FROM THE GOVERNMENT AFTER STICKING AROUND LONG ENOUGH TO DO THEIR UTMOST TO WRECK THE TREATY.

THE MINISTERS WHO RESIGNED WERE ALL FOLLOWERS OF GEN.CHARLES DE GAULLE, A LAST-DITCH OPPONENT OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY. DEFENSE MINISTER GEN.PIERRE KOENIG, RECONSTRUCTION MINISTER MAURICE LEMAIRE AND PUBLIC WORKS MINISTER JACQUES CHABAN-DELMAS QUIT DURING THE FINAL CABINET MEETING TO APPROVE THE MODIFICATIONS.

THE IMMEDIATE SWELL OF OPPOSITION TO MENDES-FRANCE'S CHANGES WAS NOT LIMITED TO THE PARTNERS IN EDC. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ALSO WERE REPORTED AGAINST ANY TAMPERING WITH THE ORIGINAL TREATY.

ONE SUGGESTED MODIFICATION WAS REPORTED TO BE A PROVISION THAT FOR EIGHT YEARS ANY NATION COULD NULLIFY ACTION BY THE COMMISSARIAT--THE EDC'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE--IF IT FELT ITS VITAL INTERESTS AFFECTED. THE WORDING OF THE DRAFT WAS SO LOOSE THAT ALMOST ANYTHING COULD BE INTERPRETED AS AFFECTING A NATION'S VITAL INTERESTS.

THIS VETO PROVISION COULD COMPLETELY HAMSTRING THE WHOLE OPERATION OF THE COMMISSARIAT.

MENDES-FRANCE ALSO PROPOSED JUNKING THE TREATY ARTICLE WHICH CALLS FOR ACTION TOWARD SETTING UP A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY. ONE EXPERT WHO HELPED DRAFT THE TREATY SAID THIS WAS ONE OF THE MOST APPEALING FEATURES OF THE WHOLE TREATY TO ITALY, AND THAT MANY CONCESSIONS HAD BEEN EXACTED FROM THE ITALIANS ON OTHER POINTS ON THE BASIS OF THIS ARTICLE.

1954

STILL ANOTHER CHANGE REQUESTED BY FRANCE WAS DESCRIBED AS A "BALD-FACED ATTEMPT TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST GERMANY." THIS INVOLVED A PREVIOUS DECISION THAT HEAVY MILITARY EQUIPMENT SHOULD NOT BE MANUFACTURED IN FORWARD AREAS. IN EUROPE, GERMANY IS IN THE FORWARD AREA. THIS DUMPS MOST OF THE BUSINESS BACK INTO FRANCE.

NOW FRANCE HAS PROPOSED THAT OTHER MILITARY MANUFACTURES SHOULD BE DIVERTED AWAY FROM GERMANY AND TOWARD FRANCE.

UNDER THE TREATY, AT LEAST 85 PER CENT OF ANY ONE COUNTRY'S FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTION MUST BE SPENT WITHIN THAT COUNTRY, BUT NOT MORE THAN 115 PER CENT. THIS IS DESIGNED TO DISTRIBUTE THE MILITARY SPENDING. BUT UNDER ONE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS, THE HEAVY GOODS WOULD NOT BE COUNTED IN THIS QUOTA. THUS GERMANY'S MINIMUM SHARE WOULD BE CUT STILL LOWER, AND FRANCE'S MAXIMUM SHARE WOULD BE PUSHED HIGHER.

JM&B217PED

1954

A111 (200)

FIRST LEAD EDC

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG. 14 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY SENT TO THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY PROJECT A LONG LIST OF CHANGES HE WANTS APPROVED BEFORE FRANCE GIVES HER RATIFICATION.

THE MESSAGE TO LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM, ITALY AND WEST GERMANY WENT BY ORDINARY DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS. MENDES-FRANCE WISHED TO GIVE THE OTHER NATIONS PLENTY OF TIME TO STUDY THE DOCUMENTS BEFORE THE AUG. 19 MEETING OF THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BRUSSELS.

THE PREMIER WAS MOVING AHEAD WITH HIS PROJECT DESPITE THE RESIGNATION OF THREE OF HIS MINISTERS LAST NIGHT IN PROTEST AGAINST THE DECISION TO BRING UP THE EDC TREATY FOR RATIFICATION. THE DEBATE IS SCHEDULED TO START IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AUG. 23.

THE SOCIAL REPUBLICAN PARTY, TO WHICH THE THREE RESIGNING MINISTERS BELONG, GAVE ITS BLESSING TO THEIR ACTION. THE SOCIAL REPUBLICANS, WHO ARE FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, SAID MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS FAIL TO GO FAR ENOUGH. THEY COMPLAINED THAT THE PRINCIPLE OF SUPRA-NATIONALITY HAD NOT BEEN ALTERED AND THAT THEE HAD BEEN NOTHING TO REMOVE THE OLD OBJECTION AGAINST TRYING TO UNIFY EUROPE WITH ONLY SIX NATIONS.

THE MEN WHO STEPPED OUT OF THE CABINET WERE DEFENSE MINISTER GEN. PIERRE KOENIG, PUBLIC WORKS MINISTER JACQUES CHABAN-DELMAS AND RECONSTRUCTION MINISTER MAURICE LEMAIRE.

THE DE GAULLITS HELPED WIN MENDES-FRANCE THE PREMIERSHIP LAST JUNE. LARGE SECTIONS OF THE SOCIAL [redacted] REPUBLICAN BLOC BEHIND DE GAULLE VOTED FOR HIS CONFIRMATION IN THE ASSEMBLY.

THREE DE GAULLISTS REMAINED IN THE CABINET. THEY ARE CHRISTIAN FOUCHET, MINISTER FOR NORTH AFRICAN AFFAIRS; DIOMEDE CATROUX, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR AIR. AND HENRI ULVER, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE BUDGET.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE THREE WOULD NOT BE REPLACED AT PRESENT. HE CALLED ON THREE OTHER CABINET MEMBERS TO DOUBLE UP AND TAKE OVER THE VACANT MINISTRIES UNTIL THE EDC DEBATE WINDS UP IN THE ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN DEBATE AUG. 28 AND CONTINUE FOR FOUR DAYS.

A ROCKY ROAD LIES AHEAD FOR THE DYNAMIC PREMIER IN HIS CAMPAIGN TO ALIGN FRANCE WITH SOME SORT OF DEFENSE PLAN.

THE FIRST OBSTACLE WILL BE AT BRUSSELS WHERE THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX NATIONS ARE SLATED TO MEET THURSDAY. MENDES-FRANCE WILL

HAVE TO PERSUADE THE OTHER FIVE THAT THEY SHOULD ACCEPT EDC MODIFICATIONS AS A PRICE FOR GETTING FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL.

WHAT HE HAS TO OFFER THE FOREIGN MINISTERS IS NOT LIKELY TO CAUSE ANY REJOICING. FULL DETAILS HAVE NOT YET BEEN MADE PUBLIC, BUT IT IS KNOWN MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS WOULD WATER DOWN THE SUPRA-NATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE SCHEME.

IF HE WINS OUT IN BRUSSELS THE PREMIER THEN WILL HAVE TO LINE UP ENOUGH VOTES FOR RATIFICATION BY THE ASSEMBLY. THIS IS NO CERTAINTY AND HE WILL HAVE TO USE HIS GREAT PERSONAL POPULARITY AND PRESTIGE TO THE FULL IF HE IS TO SUCCEED.

THE FINAL STRATEGY HAS NOT BEEN WORKED OUT YET FOR THE PARLIAMENTARY BATTLE, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THAT AT SOME STAGE HE WILL MAKE A BID FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS FOR THE REUNIFICATION OF THE FORMER REICH.

1954

A19

OBSERVERS SAW IN SUCH A MOVE AN ATTEMPT TO PROVE TO SKEPTICAL DEPUTIES THE DIFFICULTY OF GETTING AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA. IF THE SOVIET UNION AGAIN BLOCKS GERMAN UNIFICATION, THEN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WOULD BE PRACTICALLY FORCED TO ACCEPT THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

A CURTAIN OF SECRECY HAS BEEN DROPPED AROUND CHANGES WHICH MENDES-FRANCE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE PUT FORTH AS NECESSARY TO GET FRENCH APPROVAL FOR EDC.

FRAGMENTARY REPORTS WHICH LEAKED OUT OF THE CABINET INDICATED THAT IN GENERAL TERMS THE FOLLOWING MODIFICATIONS WERE PROPOSED:

1. SHORTEN THE DURATION OF THE TREATY FROM 50 YEARS APPARENTLY TO MAKE IT CONFORM TO THE LIFE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY WHICH PROVIDES AN ESCAPE CLAUSE WITH ONE YEAR'S NOTICE AFTER 1969.

2. PROVISION FOR REEXAMINATION AND POSSIBLE WITHDRAWAL OF EDC MEMBERS IN CASE AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS ARE PULLED OUT OF EUROPE OR GERMANY IS UNIFIED.

3. DECENTRALIZATION OF EXECUTIVE POWERS VESTED IN THE COMMISSARIAT TO LEAVE MORE AUTHORITY IN THE HANDS OF THE INDIVIDUAL GOVERNMENTS.

4. EXTENSION OF THE TRANSITION PERIOD FOR PUTTING THE TREATY FULLY INTO EFFECT FROM THREE TO EIGHT YEARS, INSTEAD OF THE PRESENT INTERIM OF 18 MONTHS TO THREE YEARS.

5. THE INTEGRATION OF FORCES WOULD APPLY ONLY TO ADVANCE ELEMENTS. THIS PRESUMABLY WOULD AVOID THE POSSIBILITY OF HAVING GERMAN TROOPS STATIONED ON FRENCH SOIL.

6. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH THE EDC COUNCIL OF MINISTERS MUST ACT UNANIMOUSLY THUS, IN EFFECT, EXTENDING THE RIGHT OF VETO.

FV317AED

A152

AMS BUDGET 880

INDOCHINA

BY PRESTON GROVER

PARIS, AUG. 14 (AP)-DESPITE THE INDOCHINESE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS, ALL OF VIET NAM SEEMS TO BE SLIPPING INTO CONTROL OF THE COMMUNISTS.

THE VIETNAMESE ARMY, ORGANIZED BY THE FRENCH DURING THE PAST TWO OR THREE YEARS, IS SLOWLY MELTING AWAY INTO THE RICE PADDIES. COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH CIVIC COMMITTEES ARE ACTIVE IN THE SOUTH AS WELL AS THE NORTH, PROPAGANDIZING THE RED CAUSE.

THIS TYPE OF INFORMATION HAS COME TO PARIS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS AND THROUGH LETTERS FROM CORRESPONDENTS ON THE SPOT WHICH SEEM TO ESCAPE CENSORSHIP. NEWS CABLES, BOTH FROM HANOI IN THE NORTH AND SAIGON IN THE SOUTH, ARE EITHER STOPPED OR SO BADLY CENSORED THAT CORRESPONDENTS FIND IT ALMOST USELESS TO FILE STORIES.

WITHIN 24 HOURS OF THE CEASE-FIRE IN THE DELTA, COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED COMMITTEES TOOK OVER THE GOVERNMENT IN THE MAJOR PART OF THE 7,000 VILLAGES AND TOWNS.

DISPATCHES TO THE PARIS NEWSPAPERS FRANCE-SOIR AND LE MONDE, RECEIVED BY MAIL, TOLD THE SAME STORY IN MANY RESPECTS.

"WE ARE THE NEW GOVERNMENT," SAID THE COMMITTEES AS THEY MOVED INTO CONTROL IN THE SECTION NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL WHICH WAS CEDED AT GENEVA TO THE COMMUNIST-TRAINED VIETMINH.

THEY CAME SPEAKING OF THEMSELVES AS OFFICIALS OF THE VIET NAM PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, THE PATTERN NAME FOR COMMUNIST REGIMES.

THE CORRESPONDENTS OF LE MONDE AND FRANCE-SOIR TOLD IN GRIM DISPATCHES OF THE RAPID BREAKDOWN OF A GOVERNMENT IN NORTH INDOCHINA WHICH THE FRENCH HAD TRIED TO BUILD SECURELY FOR THREE QUARTERS OF A CENTURY.

LOCAL OFFICIALS IN LARGE NUMBER SIMPLY FLED THEIR POSTS ON THE DAY OF THE CEASE-FIRE AND CAUGHT THE FIRST PLANES SOUTH TO THE RELATIVE SECURITY OF SAIGON, OR SIMPLY DISAPPEARED.

THE INCOMING VIETMINH TRIED TO PERSUADE THE LOCAL OFFICIALS TO STAY ON THE JOB.

"DON'T LEAVE. WE WILL SETTLE OUR ACCOUNTS AGREEABLY. WE WILL BE INDULGENT," SAID ONE PLACARD QUOTED BY THE FRANCE-SOIR CORRESPONDENT.

THE DESERTIONS COMPLICATED THE EVACUATION PROBLEM TREMENDOUSLY. ONLY THE FRENCH WERE LEFT TO TRY TO ORGANIZE THE SCORES OF THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES WHO WANT TO ESCAPE.

THE VIETMINH, IN PLACARDS AND BROADCASTS, ARE TRYING TO PERSUADE FRENCH TRAINED VIET NAM SOLDIERS TO COME OVER TO THE COMMUNIST ARMIES. THEY ARE OFFERING TO ABSORB THEM WITH THE RANK AND TITLE THE FRENCH GAVE THEM.

A153

NEITHER CORRESPONDENT REPORTED MUCH ACTUAL DESERTION IN NORTH INDOCHINA. INSTEAD, THE SOLDIERS SIMPLY PUT ASIDE THEIR ARMS AND EQUIPMENT, OBTAINED NATIVE DRESS AND EVIDENTLY HEADED FOR HOME. SOME BATTALIONS WERE REDUCED TO HALF OR QUARTER STRENGTH. IN ONE INSTANCE, WIVES SIMPLY MOVED IN TO JOIN THEIR HUSBANDS IN CAMP, MAKING THE OUTFIT USELESS AS A MILITARY ORGANIZATION.

FRENCHMEN WERE SURPRISED TO FIND THEMSELVES CHEERED BY THE VIETMINH SOLDIERS. "VIVE HO CHI MINH," THEY SHOUTED, AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER CHEERING THE COMMUNIST LEADER, CRIED: "VIVE LA FRANCE."

IT WAS SLICK PROPAGANDA. THE VIETMINH ARE TRYING TO CONVINCE ALL INDOCHINESE THAT THEY WILL WORK AMIABLY WITH THE FRENCH. THAT WOULD SERVICE TO UNDERCUT THE GOVERNMENT THE FRENCH THEMSELVES ARE TRYING TO POPULARIZE IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM. THE MAIN STRENGTH OF THIS SOUTHERN GOVERNMENT IS ITS ASSURANCE OF WESTERN AID.

BUT ALREADY THE FRENCH-SUPPORTED SOUTHERN VIET NAM GOVERNMENT IS ANGRY WITH THE FRENCH. THEY FEEL THEY WERE SOLD DOWN THE RIVER AT GENEVA.

IN THE SOUTHERN SECTIONS OF VIET NAM, WHICH UNDER THE ARMISTICE TERMS REMAIN UNDER FRENCH-VIET NAM CONTROL, THE VIETMINH ARE ALMOST AS ACTIVE AS IN THE NORTH.

CORRESPONDENTS TOLD STORIES OF VIETMINH GOVERNMENTS MOVING INTO SOUTHERN TOWNS AND VILLAGES RIGHT ALONGSIDE THE OLD ESTABLISHED ONE. THEY ISSUED DECREES, TRY OFFENDERS AND CARRY OUT THEIR SENTENCES WITHOUT REFERENCE TO THE ADDLED EXISTING GOVERNMENTS.

THESE "LOYALIST" GOVERNMENTS IN TURN ARE MADE NERVOUS BY REPEATED WARNINGS FROM VIETMINH LEADERS THAT "WE WILL BE IN SAIGON IN SIX MONTHS."

ELECTIONS ARE TO BE HELD IN 1956, BUT THE VIETMINH IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM ARE ALREADY CONDUCTING REFERENDUMS, OFFERING PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF SIGNING UNDER THE PICTURE OF HO CHI MINH OR UNDER THE

30.24- 20367

FRENCH-SUPPORTED BAO DAI.
BAO DAI CONTINUED TO REMAIN IN FRANCE AFTER THE ARMISTICE, BITTER AT THE FRENCH AND EVIDENTLY LITTLE LIKED BY PEOPLE IN HIS OWN COUNTRY. HE HAS TRIED RECENTLY TO RALLY A FOLLOWING BUT HAS BEEN AT ODDS WITH NEARLY ALL THE SERIES OF PREMIERS SERVING UNDER HIM, INCLUDING THE PRESENT ONE, NGO DINH DIEM.

A154
THE FRENCH CORRESPONDENTS ON THE SPOT REPORTED THAT NOT ONLY WAS THE PREMIER HAVING TROUBLE BUT THAT THERE WAS TALK OF THROWING OUT BAO DAI AS WELL AND SETTING UP A REPUBLIC TO TRY TO RALLY THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE SOUTH.
ONLY A LIMITED NUMBER OF SERIOUS VIETNAMESE SEEM WILLING TO PITCH IN AND HELP STEM THE TIDE OF VIETMINH PARTISANS MOVING INTO SOUTHERN VILLAGES.
IF THEY LOSE THE ELECTION, THE SOUTH GOES THE WAY OF THE NORTH.
VIETMINH JOURNALISTS HAVE ALREADY ARRIVED IN SAIGON. A REPORT OF ONE CONVERSATION GIVEN BY LE MONDE CORRESPONDENT SOUNDED JUST LIKE A CONVERSATION WITH A RUSSIAN TASS CORRESPONDENT.
SURE, FRENCH BUSINESSMEN CAN STAY IN HANOI, "SO LONG AS THEY WORK FOR THE GOOD OF THE PEOPLE."
SURE, FOREIGN JOURNALISTS CAN STAY IN HANOI, SO LONG AS THEY REPORT "THE JOY OF A LIBERATED PEOPLE AND WORK FOR PEACE AND UNDERSTANDING."
TO THE LE MONDE CORRESPONDENT, IT SOUNDED A LITTLE GRIM.
B1233PED

A137
(200)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, AUG. 15--NOTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS
(ADVANCE) PARIS, AUG. 14 (AP)-IF YOU HAPPEN TO SEE A FRENCH UNIVERSITY STUDENT TIPPLING WINE IN A CAFE HERE LATE AT NIGHT IT DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN HE IS NEGLECTING HIS STUDIES. HE MAY BE DOING HIS HOMEWORK. THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS CREATED A NEW DEGREE--"MASTER OENOLOGIST." HE WHO POSSESSES IT HAS STUDIED TO BECOME AN EXPERT "QUALIFIED IN THE PREPARATION AND CONSERVATION OF WINES."
--0--
KIEPERSOL, SOUTH AFRICA, AUG. 14 (AP)-WAIT TILL THE HAWAIIANS HEAR ABOUT THIS ONE! THE NATIVES HERE HAVE DISCOVERED THAT PINEAPPLES MAKE GOOD BEER. WHITE SETTLERS IN THIS DISTRICT FIND A CONNECTION BETWEEN THIS FACCT AND THE INCREASING NUMBER OF NIGHT RAIDS ON THEIR PINEAPPLE PLANTATIONS.
--0--
HONG KONG, AUG. 14 (AP)-A PANDA---THE LATEST SPECIIMEN OF THIS RARE AND PRECIOUS ANIMAL TO BE CAPTURED IN WESTERN CHINA, ITS NATIVE HABITAT, HAS BEEN TAKEN TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CAPITAL, PEIPING, TO BE HOUSED IN THE HSI CHIAO PUBLIC PARK WHERE A SPECIAL DEN HAS BEEN CONSTRUCTED FOR IT.
--0--
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 14 (AP)-A GROUP OF DUTCH BUSINESSMEN WILL GO TO CHINA LATER THIS YEAR TO DISCUSS TRADE RELATIONS WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, A LEADING DUTCH BUSINESSMAN REPORTED. THE INVITATION FOR THE TRIP, SCHEDULED FOR NOVEMBER, HE SAID, WAS ISSUED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, AUG 15; MOVED AUG. 11.
KB1244AED

A69
MOSCOW, SUNDAY, AUG. 15 (AP)-TASS, OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, SAID TODAY THAT THE CREW OF THE SOVIET TANKER, TUAPSE, HELD BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA, HAD STARTED A HUNGER STRIKE.
THE STORY, FROM KHABAROVSK ON THE AMUR SEA, SAID THE CREWMEN WERE PROTESTING THE "UNPRECEDENTED HARSHNESS UNDER WHICH THEY ARE BEING HELD." IT ADDED THAT CHINESE NATIONALISTS AND AMERICANS WERE TRYING BY EVERY MEANS TO MAKE THE CREW "TURN TRAITORS" TO THE SOVIET UNION.
THE 8,340-TON TANKER AND ITS CREW OF 52 WERE SEIZED IN THE CHINA SEA ON JUNE 23 WHILE EN ROUTE TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THE SOVIET UNION MADE THREE PROTESTS TO THE UNITED STATES, CHARGING THE UNITED STATES WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE SEIZURE.
KL811PED

A37
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, AUG. 14 (AP)-A MASS DEMONSTRATION ON ZION SQUARE TONIGHT DEMANDED URGENT MEASURES BY THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT AND THE JEWISH AGENCY TO FACILITATE MIGRATION AND SPEEDY INTEGRATION OF MOROCCAN AND OTHER NORTH AFRICAN JEWS.
IZHAK CHASSIN, CHAIRMAN OF THE NORTH AFRICAN IMMIGRANTS' ASSOCIATION, TOLD THE CROWD ATTACKS ON JEWS IN MOROCCO LAST WEEK WERE "A DANGER SIGNAL."
KL733PED

1954

A172
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PORTUGUESE INDIA (650)
BY HAROLD K.MILKS
NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG.14 (AP)-STEEL-HELMETED PORTUGUESE TROOPS RECEIVED BLESSINGS FROM ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS TODAY BEFORE THE TOMB OF ST.FRANCIS XAVIER AND THEN MARCHED OFF TO GUARD THIS COLONIAL TERRITORY AGAINST A THREATENED "LIBERATION" MARCH FROM INDIA.
MEMBERS OF THE PORTUGUESE 1ST BATTALION'S CACADORES (LIGHT INFANTRY) FILED INTO THE CHURCH OF BOM JESUS CARRYING RIFLES AND BAYONETS TO RECEIVE BLESSINGS BEFORE THE TOMB OF THE SAINT, A 16TH CENTURY CATHOLIC MISSIONARY.
DEVOUT BELIEVERS CREDIT ST.FRANCIS WITH A MIRACLE 200 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH WHEN, AS GOANS PRAYED, MOGUL INVADERS SUDDENLY TURNED BACK AT THE FRONTIER OF THIS 1,348, SQUARE-MILE AREA ON THE WEST INDIAN COAST.
PORTUGAL'S DEFENSE FORCES HERE INCLUDE 1,000 POLICEMEN IN ADDITION TO 4,000 PORTUGUESE TROOPS, MOSTLY NEGRO SOLDIERS FROM PORTUGUESE EAST AFRIA.
NATIONALISTS FAVORING MERGER WITH INDIA OF PORTUGAL'S THREE WEST INDIAN COLONIAL HOLDINGS--GOA, DIU AND DAMAO--HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL STAGE THEIR "LIBERATION" INVASION ON INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY TOMORROW IN NON-VIOLENT GANDHIAN FASHION. THE INVADERS SAY THEY WILL ENTER GOA UNARMED, CARRYING ONLY INDIAN FLAGS.
BUT PORTUGUESE OFFICIALS, FEARING SOME MARCHERS MAY SEEK TO SMUGGLE IN ARMS, TIGHTENED BORDER DEFENSES AND KEPT CLOSE WATCH ON SUSPECTED PRO-INDIAN ELEMENTS INSIDE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.
POLICE FOLLOWED THE MOVEMENTS OF AT LEAST 16 DISTRICT ORGANIZERS OF THE INDIAN UNDERGROUND HERE. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID POLICE

WOULD ARREST THEM AT THE FIRST HINT OF OPEN ACTIVITY.
A LEADER OF THE PRO-INDIAN FORCES ESTIMATED IN BOMBAY RECENTLY THAT ORGANIZED INDIAN UNDERGROUND SYMPATHIZERS NUMBER 4,000 OUT OF GOA'S NEARLY 600,000 PEOPLE.
A PORTUGUESE OFFICIAL SAID TODAY "WE KNOW A NUMBER OF AGITATORS HAVE INFILTRATED INTO OUR TERRITORY IN THE PAST WEEK."
PREPARATIONS APPEARED COMPLETE TODAY TO HALT THE INVADERS--WITHOUT RESORT TO ARMS IF THEY COME UNARMED, BUT WITH MILITARY FORCE IF THEY ATTEMPT TO BRING WEAPONS.
ONE PORTUGUESE OFFICIAL SAID INTELLIGENCE REPORTS INDICATE THE MARCHERS MAY "BRING IN SHOTGUNS AND OTHER HUNTING ARMS AND USE THEM AGAINST UNARMED PEOPLE NEAR OUR FRONTIERS."
"IF THAT HAPPENS," HE SAID, "THERE IS CERTAIN TO BE A LOT OF BLOODSHED."
IF UNARMED, THE INVADERS WILL PROBABLY FIRST ENCOUNTER VILLAGERS CARRYING LARGE LATHIS, OR WOODEN STAFFS, THE OFFICIAL SAID. THE VILLAGERS WILL TRY TO DRIVE THEM BACK ACROSS THE FRONTIER, BUT IF THAT FAILS, OR IF THE MARCHERS COME ARMED, THEN POLICE WILL TAKE OVER THE DEFENSE OPERATIONS, BACKED BY STRATEGICALLY PLACED TROOPS.
GOAN TOWNSPEOPLE SHOWED SIGNS OF GROWING CURIOSITY TODAY AS THE INVASION NEARED. WITH INDIAN NEWSPAPERS BANNED HERE, THERE IS LITTLE NEWS OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD EXCEPT FOR PORTUGUESE-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS. SHOPS REPORT A HEAVY SALE OF RADIO RECEIVERS TO GOANS ANXIOUS TO KEEP AN EAR TUNED TO WHAT THE INDIAN AND LONDON RADIO STATIONS ARE REPORTING.

A173
THE SAME SHOPS SAID THERE HAD BEEN A HEAVY SALE OF BINOCULARS AND FIELD GLASSES FOR GOANS HOPING TO WATCH DEVELOPMENTS.
OFFICIALS HERE EXPECTED PRO-INDIAN FORCES TO TRY TO ENTER GOA EARLY TOMORROW IN AT LEAST THREE PLACES BY MAIN ROADS. IT WAS BELIEVED UNLIKELY THAT THE MARCHERS WOULD RISK DANGEROUS LEECH-INFESTED JUNGLES AND HAZARDOUS RIVER CROSSINGS ALONG THE FRONTIER.
SEVERAL THOUSAND EXCITED GOANS SHOUTED SLOGANS AGAINST "TRAITORS" HERE ODAY AT A PUBLIC RALLY, ONE OF A SERIES ORGANIZED IN THE PAST WEEK. OTHERWISE, THE ONLY EXCITEMENT WAS THE SCURRYING OF JEEPS AND STATION WAGONS COMMANDEERED BY THE POLICE FOR EMERGENCY USE.
A TOUR OF VILLAGES IN THE GOAN COUNTRYSIDE SHOWED NO SPECIAL STIRRING, THOUGH MORE AND MORE HOMES DISPLAYED POSTERS READING "WITH FIRM FAITH IN GOD, ONE CAN DEFEAT MANY."
IN LISBON, THE PAPAL NUNCIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ALL-NIGHT MASSES HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED BY THE HOLY SEE FOR TONIGHT TO ENABLE THE PORTUGUESE TO PRAY FOR PEACE IN INDIA. AT MIDNIGHT THE BELLS OF EVERY CHURCH AND CHAPEL THROUGHOUT PORTUGAL WERE TO TOLL.
PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES IN GOA THREW OPEN THE GATES OF THE MILITARY PRISON HERE YESTERDAY TO LET FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS INTERVIEW 22 POLITICAL PRISONERS CHARGED WITH PRO-INDIAN ACTIVITIES.
THREE PRISONERS WERE INDIAN NATIONALS AND THE REMAINING 19 PORTUGUESE GOANS, SOME OF WHOM HAVE LIVED FOR YEARS IN BOMBAY. THE CHARGES AGAINST THEM HAVE RANGED FROM PUTTING UP POSTERS URGING PORTUGAL'S COLONIAL AUTHORITIES TO "QUIT INDIA" TO CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN GOVERNMENT.
INDIAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE CHARGED THAT THE PORTUGUESE MALTREAT POLITICAL PRISONERS. ALL THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED HERE DISPUTED THIS CHARGE, SAYING THEY WERE WELL-TREATED SINCE POLICE HANDED THEM OVER TO STAND TRIAL BEFORE MILITARY TRIBUNALS.
SEVERAL SAID THEY HAD BEEN BEATEN BY POLICE BEFORE THEIR TRANSFER TO MILITARY HANDS, BUT NONE APPEARED PERMANENTLY HARMED.
PORTUGAL FIRST OCCUPIED GOA IN 1510.
LS/JM201PED

A177
EDITORS:
IN CONNECTION WITH THE NOVA GOA BUDGET A172, DISPATCHES FROM PORTUGUESE INDIA ARE SUBJECT TO CENSORSHIP AND ANY STATEMENTS CRITICAL OF PORTUGAL ARE DELETED BY BEFORE TRANSMISSION.
THE AP AUG.14, 1954
B220PED

A126
-95-
1954
FIRST LEAD PORTUGUES. INDIA
BY EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SUNDAY, AUG. 15 (AP)-VOLUNTEERS PLEDGED TO "LIBERATE"PORTUGUESE INDIA WERE REPORTED ON THE MARCH AT DAWN TODAY. THE GOVERNMENT RADIO SAID THEY WERE HEADING TOWARDS THE GOAN BORDER WITH INDIA'S TRICOLOR FLAG.
WORD THAT THE MUCH PUBLICIZED MARCH HAD BEGUN CAME AS INDIA CELEBRATED THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS INDEPENDENCE. IT CAME AS PRIME MINISTER NEHRU DECLARED THAT HIS COUNTRY'S FREEDOM WOULD NOT BE COMPLETE UNTIL FOREIGN ENCLAVES HAD BEEN "ELIMINATED" FROM THE SUB-CONTINENT.
THE BROADCAST GAVE NO DETAILS OF THE MARCH. IT MERELY SAID "VOLUNTEERS" HAD STARTED FOR THE BORDER PEACEFULLY CARRYING THE INDIAN FLAG.
ONLY A HALF HOUR BEFORE THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS BROADCAST, NEHRU UNFURLED THE SAME SAFFRON, WHITE AND GREEN BANNER OVER NEW DELHI'S BIG RED FORT AND TOLD 100,000 CHEERING LISTENERS THAT "GOAN IS THE BIG TEST--FOR ALL THE WORLD AS WELL AS INDIA."
"IT IS BECAUSE IT IS A SYMBOL OF FOREIGN DOMINATION," HE SAID, ADDING THAT THERE WAS NO ROOM LEFT IN TODAY'S WORLD FOR SUCH DOMINATION OVER "SUBJECT PEOPLES."
APPLAUSE GREETED NEHRU'S DEMAND FOR AN OUSTER OF FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE FROM THE SUB-CONTINENT. HE INSISTED THAT IT WAS INDIA'S INTENT TO ACCOMPLISH THIS BY "PEACEFUL AND NON-VIOLENT METHODS."
AS IF TO EMPHASIZE THIS OPPOSITION TO VIOLENCE, INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION LACKED ANY MILITARY SHOW OTHER THAN A SMALL ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE HONOR GUARD WHICH NEHRU INSPECTED BEFORE MAKING HIS SPEECH.
EARLIER TODAY INDIA ASKED PORTUGAL TO AGREE TO AN IMMEDIATE CONFERENCE TO "EXPLORE . . . THE PRINCIPLE OF IMPARTIAL OBSERVATION AND ALL OTHER RELEVANT QUESTIONS" ABOUT PORTUGUESE INDIA.
THE LATEST NEW DELHI NOTE--ANSWERING A LISBON NOTE DELIVERED LAST NIGHT--INDICATED INDIA WANTS TO END THE CURRENT EXCHANGE OF NOTES VER THE TERRITORIAL DISPUTE IMM

NOTES OVER THE TERRITORIAL DISPUTE IMMEDIATELY AND LET THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE WORK OUT ITS OWN AGENDA.
THE PORTUGUESE NOTE, AS RELEASED HERE, SHOWS PORTUGAL BELIEVES THE SUBJECT OF THE TALKS SHOULD BE SETTLED IN ADVANCE THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.
A FURTHER BASIC DIFFERENCE EXPRESSED IN THE NOTES IS INDIA'S BELIEF THE CONFERENCE "COULD EXPLORE ALL QUESTIONS" AND PROPOSALS FORWARDED BY EITHER SIDE. THE PORTUGUESE VIIEW IS THAT THE CONFERENCE SHOULD DISCUSS ONLY THE MEANS OF IMPLEMENTING AN IMPARTIAL OBSERVATION BY NEUTRAL NATIONS OF THE SITUATION IN THE PORTUGUESE AREAS AND SURROUNDING INDIAN TERRITORY.
PORTUGAL PROPOSED SUCH AN OBSERVATION EARLIER THIS WEEK AND NEW DELHI ANNOUNCED ITS "ACCEPTANCE" WHILE OBJECTING TO THE DETAILS. INDIA ASKED FOR AN IMMEDIATE CONFERENCE. PORTUGAL SAID INDIA HAD

30.24- 20369

ACCEPTED OBSERVATION ONLY FOR PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES.
THERE THE TALKS HAD SNAGGED WHEN PORTUGAL LAST NIGHT SENT NEW DELHI A NOTE ASKING FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IMMEDIATELY TO DISCUSS OBSERVATION.
NEWSMEN ASKED A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN WHETHER INDIA FELT SHE COULD RAISE THE QUESTION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS AT THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE.
"OUR NOTE SAYS THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES CAN TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION ALL PROPOSALS PUT FORWARD BY EITHER SIDE," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
MEANWHILE, SOME 500 PERSONS ANSWERED THE PEOPLE'S SOCIALIST PARTY PLEA FOR A "QUIT GOA" DEMONSTRATION BEFORE THE PORTUGUESE LEGATION. AFTER SHOUTING SLOGANS AND WAVING PLACARDS FOR 15 MINUTES, THE DEMONSTRATORS QUIETLY DISPERSED.
B426PED

B62 (Q)
(210)
BY ROBERT HEWETT
CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG.14 (AP)-THE BRITISH EMBASSY HERE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 2,000 BRITISH TROOPS WOULD START EMBARKING THIS WEEKEND IN THEIR FIRST BIG WITHDRAWAL SINCE THE SUEZ AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED JULY 27.
UNDER THE AGREEMENT ALL BRITISH TROOPS WILL LEAVE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE AFTER AN OCCUPATION LASTING 70 YEARS.
THE CRUISERS GLASGOW AND GAMBIA ARE DUE AT PORT SAID TOMORROW OR MONDAY TO CARRY 1,000 ROYAL MARINE COMMANDOS TO MALTA. THE TROOP-SHIPS ASTURIAS AND EMPIRE KEN ARE DUE TO EMBARK ANOTHER 1,000 MEN ON TUESDAY.
MEANWHILE, BRITISH AND EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS SPEEDED UP PLANS TO DRAFT A FORMAL DETAILED TREATY TO CARRY OUT THE AGREEMENT.
IT WILL PROVIDE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL 80,000 BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUEZ ZONE IN 20 MONTHS AND THE HANDING OVER OF SUEZ ADMINISTRATION TO CIVILIAN CONTRACTORS FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD.
A GROUP OF 14 BRITISH BUSINESSMEN, HEADED BY SIR JOHN DUNCANSON, DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, IS EXPECTED BY AIR TOMORROW MORNING.
GROUP MEMBERS WILL FLY DIRECTLY TO MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS AT FAYID, IN THE CANAL ZONE, AND START A SURVEY ON THE FORMATION OF A COMBINATION OF CIVILIAN CONTRACTORS TO RUN THE BASES AFTER THE TROOPS LEAVE.
ML944AED

B118 Q
NIGHT LEAD PAKISTAN
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG. 14 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI SAID TODAY THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES WILL ENABLE PAKISTAN TO STRENGTHEN HER DEFENSES, REGARDLESS OF INDIAN WISHES.
"THE PROSPECTS OF A STRONG PAKISTAN ARE UNWELCOME IN CERTAIN UN-FRIENDLY QUARTERS AND IN INDIA WE HAVE WITNESSED THE MOST STRENUOUS OPPOSITION TO U.S. MILITARY AID," HE TOLD A MEETING CELEBRATING THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF PAKISTAN'S INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITAIN.
"WE REFUSE TO BE GUIDED BY THE WISHES OF INDIA. WE ARE HERE TO DO WHAT IS IN OUR OWN INTERESTS."
HE SAID THE AMERICAN MILITARY AID WILL "ENABLE US TO BUILD UP OUR DEFENSES RAPIDLY TO THE REQUISITE LEVEL."
THE PRIME MINISTER SAID HE WAS "VERY GREATLY IMPRESSED BY THE DESIRE SO CLEARLY MANIFEST IN BOTH KING SAUD (OF SAUDI ARABIA) AND THE PRIME MINISTER OF EGYPT THAT ALL MOSLEM COUNTRIES SHOULD COME STILL CLOSER TOGETHER AND WORK TOGETHER."
HE SAID HE HAD FAILED "DESPITE HARD AND HONEST EFFORTS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH INDIA UNDER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU," BUT WARNED THE INDIAN PRIME MINISTER "FOUR MILLION MOSLEMS OF KASHMIR COULD NOT BE HELD UNDER FORCEFUL SUBJUGATION BY INDIA."
WD306PED

B112 Q
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, AUG. 14 (AP)-PAKISTAN TODAY CELEBRATED HER SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITISH RULE.
SPEAKING AT A PUBLIC MEETING IN KARACHI, PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI REVIEWED THE COUNTRY'S PROGRESS AND SAID HE WOULD SPARE NO EFFORT TO LEAD HIS PEOPLE TO STILL GREATER HAPPINESS AND PROSPERITY.
ALI WAS CHEERED WHEN HE ANNOUNCED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO PLACE AT PAKISTAN'S DISPOSAL THE SERVICES OF THE U.S. ARMY MEDICAL MEN FOR RELIEF WORK IN FLOODED AREAS OF EAST PAKISTAN.
HE SAID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN ADDITION HAS PROMISED MORE AID TO EAST PAKISTAN IN THE FORM OF MEDICINE, CLOTHING AND OTHER THINGS.
WD146PED

B51KX Q
APW (120)
BANGKOK, SUNDAY, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE STORY OF AN ALLEGED COMMUNIST SPY NETWORK--COMPLETE WITH SUBMARINE AND RADAR SIGNALS--BEGAN UNFOLDING TODAY WITH THE ARREST OF FIVE MEN AND A WOMAN.
THREE OF THOSE ARRESTED WERE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "ASIAN EUROPEANS." THEY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN POSING AS WHITE RUSSIANS. POLICE GAVE THEIR NAMES AS LEIBOVITCH, BALADIN AND EGEREFF. EGEREFF WAS IDENTIFIED IN LOCAL BUSINESS CIRCLES AS HAVING LONG CONNECTIONS WITH A PROMINENT BRITISH FIRM HERE.
THE OTHERS IDENTIFIED AS THAI NATIONALS AND A PROMINENT CHINESE MERCHANT.
POLICE SAID A KEY LINK IN THE NETWORK WAS ONE OF THE "ASIAN EUROPEANS," WHO POSED AS A FISHERMAN IN THE GULF OF THAILAND OFF CHUMPORN PROVINCE NEAR THE KRA ISTHMUS.
POLICE SAID HE USED A RADAR DEVICE TO CONTACT THE SUBMARINE WHEN HE WANTED IT TO SURFACE.
EW1002PCS

1954

B69 Q (160)
SINGAPORE, AUG. 14 (AP)-PAKISTANI DELEGATES ATTENDING AN ASIAN SEMINAR OF THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH CHARGED TODAY WESTERN SCHEMES FOR PROVIDING TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW ON A GOVERNMENT-TO-GOVERNMENT BASIS HAVE BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL.
THE PAKISTANI DELEGATES ALSO CALLED ON JAPAN, AS THE MOST INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRY IN ASIA, NOT TO CONCENTRATE HER ATTENTION ON THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST BUT TO TURN MORE TOWARD OTHER ASIAN NATIONS.
THE SEMINAR, WHICH CLOSED TODAY, WAS ATTENDED BY INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, THE PHILIPPINES, JAPAN, MALAYA AND SINGAPORE. SESSIONS WERE CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC.
YOSHIMICHI EBISAWA OF TOKYO, WHO IS ATTACHED TO THE RELIGIOUS

DEPARTMENT OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF Y.M.C.A.'S OF JAPAN, SAID HE WAS SURPRISED WHEN THE TALKS ON YOUTH LEADERSHIP SUDDENLY BRANCHED OFF INTO THE FIELD OF TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW.

DELEGATES ALSO SUGGESTED JAPAN SHOULD PLAY A GREATER PART IN SHARING HER TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE WITH ASIAN COUNTRIES, THE 31-YEAR OLD JAPANESE YOUTH LEADER SAID.

EBISAWA ADDED THE ASSEMBLY IS NON-POLITICAL BUT HE WOULD NEVERTHELESS CONVEY THE WISHES OF OTHER ASIAN DELEGATES TO RESPONSIBLE PERSONS IN HIS COUNTRY.

WW1013AED

A60

(160)

PRECEDE SAIGON DAY

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 14 (AP)-THREE AMERICAN TROOPSHIPS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE TUESDAY AT HAIPHONG PORT AND IMMEDIATELY BEGIN LOADING VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FLEEING RED-RULED NORTHERN VIET NAM, AN AMERICAN OFFICER SAID HERE TODAY.

EACH OF THE THREE SHIPS CAN CARRY 2,500 REFUGEES PLUS PERSONAL BELONGINGS. FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS WILL DETERMINE REFUGEE PRIORITIES.

IT WAS BELIEVED THAT AMONG THE FIRST TO BE CARRIED BY THE AMERICAN CRAFT WILL BE CATHOLIC REFUGEES WHO FLOODED INTO HAIPHONG AFTER THE FRENCH WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SOUTHERN DELTA ZONE IN JUNE. THEY HAVE BEEN LIVING IN MAKESHIFT REFUGEE CAMPS IN THE HAIPHONG AREA.

THE FIRST AMERICAN EVACUATION SHIP PROBABLY WILL LEAVE HAIPHONG FOR SAIGON AUG. 18 AND THE OTHER TWO ON SUCCEEDING DAYS. AS SOON AS THEY DISEMBARK THEIR FIRST LOADS THEY WILL LEAD BACK FOR HAIPHONG FOR MORE.

OTHER AMERICAN SHIPS ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE A FEW DAYS LATER TO SWELL THE EVACUATION FLEET.

KL740PED

A167

INDOCHINA 300

1954

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 14 (AP)-PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM SAID TODAY MORE SHIPS AND PLANES ARE NEEDED URGENTLY TO EVACUATE VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST DOMINATED NORTH VIET NAM.

ABOUT 3,000 A DAY ARE BEING FLOWN DOWN NOW. THE UNITED STATES HAS ORDERED IN SEVERAL SHIPS TO HELP IN THE MASS MOVEMENT. SOME ESTIMATES OF THE NUMBER WHO WILL CHOOSE TO COME SOUTH RANGE AS HIGH AS ONE MILLION.

THE YOUNGISH PREMIER, IN AN INTERVIEW, LISTED THE MOST PRESSING PROBLEMS CONFRONTING HIS GOVERNMENT AS:

1. SHIPS AND PLANES TO MOVE ANTI-COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH VIET NAM.
2. DRINKING WATER FOR THE RED RIVER DELTA SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG, WHERE MOST OF THE REFUGEES WILL GATHER FOR THEIR FLIGHT SOUTH.
3. SHELTER, FOOD AND MEDICINE FOR THEM.
4. FUNDS TO GET THEM STARTED IN SOUTH VIET NAM.
5. A CREDIT BANK TO BUILD SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND SHELTER FOR THE REFUGEES.
6. STABILIZATION OF THE VIETNAMESE PIASTRE AND A SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF WHETHER SOUTH VIET NAM, LAOS, CAMBODIA AND FRANCE WILL CONTINUE THE SAME MONETARY STANDARD.

DIEM TALKED IN HIS OFFICE IN THE UNIMPOSING GIA-LONG PALACE. HE WAS NEATLY ATTIRED IN A WHITE SHARKSKIN SUIT.

THE PREMIER SAID HE ANTICIPATED NO CONFLICT BETWEEN HIS PLANS AND THOSE OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, THE CHIEF OF STATE WHO PLANS TO RETURN TO SOUTH VIET NAM SOON AFTER A LONG STAY IN FRANCE.

HE ESTIMATED AT LEAST 25 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY WILL BE NEEDED FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS TO BOLSTER THE AGRICULTURAL AND ECONOMIC NEEDS OF THE COUNTRY.

HE INDICATED AID MUST RUN INTO MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IF SOUTH VIET NAM IS TO BE KEPT OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS. THE PREMIER ADMITTED THE VIETMINH EVEN NOW CONTROL A FEW TOWNS ALMOST ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF SAIGON.

THE U.S. ECONOMIC MISSION HERE SENT A REQUEST TO WASHINGTON FOR ECONOMIC AID AND EQUIPMENT TOTALLING $8,400,000 FOR SOUTH VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

B126PED

A55FX

FIRST LEAD CHOU EN-LAI

TOKYO, AUG. 14 (AP)-RED CHINA'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL HAS UNANIMOUSLY ENDORSED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S CALL FOR THE LIBERATION OF FORMOSA AND HIS WARNING THAT ANY WHO INTERFERE FACE "ALL THE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES . . .", PEIPING RADIO DECLARED YESTERDAY.

THE BROADCAST QUOTED CHOU AS SAYING THE CONQUEST OF FORMOSA "IS CHINA'S OWN INTERNAL AFFAIR; WE WILL BROOK NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE."

PEIPING MADE IT CLEAR THE WARNING WAS AIMED AT THE UNITED STATES.

IT WAS CHOU'S FIRST MAJOR PRONOUNCEMENT SINCE RETURNING FROM THE GENEVA TALKS--AND HE PULLED NO PUNCHES.

THROUGHOUT HIS LONG AND FIERY SPEECH THERE WAS ONE PREDOMINANT ENEMY --"UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES." THE FOUR WORDS WERE AS ONE. EVEN CHIANG KAI-SHEK TOOK SECOND RATING.

"THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA," CHOU SAID, "ONCE AGAIN DECLARES THAT TAIWAN (FORMOSA) IS INVIOLABLE CHINESE TERRITORY, THAT ITS OCCUPATION BY THE UNITED STATES ABSOLUTELY CANNOT BE TOLERATED X X X X. THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN IS AN EXERCISE OF CHINA'S SOVEREIGNTY AND IT IS CHINA'S OWN INTERNAL AFFAIR; WE WILL BROOK NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE.

"ANY TREATIES CONCLUDED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GROUP ENTRENCHED ON TAIWAN WOULD BE ILLEGAL AND WITHOUT ANY VALIDITY WHATEVER.

"IF ANY FOREIGN AGGRESSORS DARE TO PREVENT THE CHINESE PEOPLE FROM LIBERATING TAIWAN, IF THEY DARE INFRINGE UPON OUR SOVEREIGNTY AND VIOLATE OUR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY, IF THEY DARE TO INTERFERE IN OUR INTERNAL AFFAIRS, THEY MUST TAKE UPON THEMSELVES ALL THE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH ACTS OF AGGRESSION."

WASHINGTON OFFICIALS TENDED TO SHRUG OFF CHOU'S REMARKS AS PART OF THE COMMUNIST WAR OF NERVES AGAINST THE NATIONALISTS.

A35FX

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED COMMENT, BUT POINTED OUT THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK, SAID U.S. FORCES ARE COMMITTED TO HELP THE NATIONALISTS IF THE REDS TRY TO INVADE.

THE ISLAND, ABOUT 100 MILES OFF THE CHINA COAST, HAS BEEN UNDER U.S. NAVAL PROTECTION SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR IN 1950, AND CHOU BROUGHT THAT FACT UP TIME AND AGAIN.

"SINCE ITS OCCUPATION OF TAIWAN," CHOU TOLD THE GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS SEIZED CONTROL OF THE MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS OF TAIWAN AND TURNED TAIWAN INTO A UNITED STATES COLONY AS WELL AS A MILITARY BASE FOR ATTACKING OUR COUNTRY X X X

1954

30.24- 20371

"IT SHOULD BE POINTED OUT THAT IN CONTINUING THEIR OCCUPATION OF TAIWAN, THEIR PROTECTION OF THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GROUP AND THEIR ARMED INTERVENTION, THE UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES NOT ONLY INFRINGE UPON OUR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY AND SOVEREIGNTY AND INTERFERE IN OUR INTERNAL AFFAIRS, BUT ALSO INCREASE THE THREAT OF WAR IN THE FAR EAST AND HEIGHTEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION X X X"

CHOU EVEN BLAMED "UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES" FOR THE SHOOTING DOWN--BY CHINESE COMMUNIST PLANES--OF A BRITISH CATHAY PACIFIC AIRLINER IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA RECENTLY.

HE SAID "THE UNFORTUNATE INCIDENT" WOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED IF "UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES" HAD NOT BEEN "CREATING TENSIONS CONTINUOUSLY IN THE FAR EAST."

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME CHOU HAD PUBLICALLY MENTIONED FORMOSA IN NEARLY FOUR YEARS, ALTHOUGH HIS SUBORDINATES HAVE CALLED FREQUENTLY FOR LIBERATION OF THE ISLAND.

ON AUG. 20, 1950, CHOU SENT THE SECURITY COUNCIL OF THE UNITED NATIONS A DEMAND THAT THE UNITED NATIONS ORDER THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN FORCES FROM FORMOSA. AT THE SAME TIME HE ANNOUNCED THE INTENTION OF THE CHINESE REDS TO LIBERATE THE ISLAND.

ON OCT. 17, 1950, CHOU ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS TO ERASE THE FORMOSA QUESTION FROM THE AGENDA. EIGHT DAYS LATER RED CHINA ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR--JUST AS CHOU AND PEIPING RADIO HAD WARNED IT WOULD IF THE ALLIES MARCHED TOO NEAR THE YALU RIVER.

TWO WEEKS AGO, GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY, DECLARED THAT "ALL COMMANDERS AND ALL FIGHTERS OF THE LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES MUST STAND IN BATTLE READINESS AND FIGHT FOR THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN."

OTHER RED CHINESE HAVE SAID THE SAME IN OTHER WORDS. TODAY'S SPEECH GAVE THE PROGRAM A TOUCH OF AUTHENTIC BELLIGERENCE.

A36FX

AFTER VOWING TO TAKE FORMOSA, CHOU SAID CHINA INTENDED TO LIVE IN PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD. HE REITERATED THE FIVE PRINCIPLES WHICH HE OUTLINED WHEN SEEKING NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WITH INDIA AND BURMA AFTER THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

THE FIVE POINTS:

1. MUTUAL RESPECT OF EACH OTHERS TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY.
2. NON-AGGRESSNON.
3. NON-INTERFERENCE IN EACH OTHERS INTERNAL AFFAIRS.
4. EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT.
5. PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE.

IN TOUCHING ON EACH OF THESE FIVE POINTS, CHOU REFERRED CONSTANTLY AND HARSHLY TO "UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES."

CY146APD

1954

A46KX

NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA (200)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, AUG.15 (AP)-ENDORSEMENTS OF RED CHINA'S REVIVED POLICY TO INVADE FORMOSA, ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF NATIONALIST CHINA, POURED OFF THE PEIPING RADIO TODAY.

FOUR SEPARATE STORIES IN THE COMMUNIST RADIO'S ENGLISH LANGUAGE BROADCASTS FOLLOWED UP PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE COMMUNISTS PLANNED A CONQUEST OF FORMOSA AND WOULD "BROOK NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE."

ARMY MEN MEETING IN CONGRESSES IN THE NORTH, NORTHEAST AND NORTHWEST PLACED "STRONG STRESS X X ON THE NEED TO PREPARE FOR THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA)," THE RADIO SAID.

THE FUKIEN PROVINCIAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS, THE BROADCAST SAID, "RESOLVED THAT THE CENTRAL TASK FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE PROVINCE WAS THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN."

THE PROVINCIAL AND ARMY CONGRESSES MET TO ELECT DELEGATES TO THE FIRST NATIONAL PEOPLES CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, CALLED FOR SEPT.15.

ONE BROADCAST SAID "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL FOOT ALL EXPENSES FOR THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK BANDIT ARMY TO EXPAND THEIR MILITARY GAMBLE AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND."

EVERY SINCE HE FLED WITH HIS NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TO FORMOSA CHIANG HAS TALKED OF RECONQUERING CHINA.

A FOURTH REPORT QUOTED FROM SPEECHES OF NINE POLITICAL LEADERS SUPPORTING CHOU IN DEMANDING CONQUEST OF FORMOSA. THE SPEECHES WERE MADE DURING A MEETING OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL EARLIER IN THE WEEK.

--DASH--

IN WASHINGTON SATURDAY NIGHT, SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, THE GOP POLICY LEADER, SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS COMMITTED "TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST AN ATTACK BY AGGRESSORS."

INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW," FERGUSON EXPRESSED HIS BELIEF THAT RED CHINA'S NEW CAMPAIGN WAS BROUGHT ON BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE MEETING NEXT MONTH BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES ON A PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT.

FERGUSON SAID HE DIDN'T BELIEVE THE GREATEST DANGER NOW IS FROM "AGGRESSION FROM WITHOUT BUT FROM PENETRATION FROM WITHOUT AND PENETRATION FROM WITHIN."

HY838PED NM

A56FX

INVASION (310)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

1954

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 14 (AP)-COMMUNIST THREATS TO "LIBERATE" THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF FORMOSA ARE INSPIRED BY RED FEARS OF A NATIONALIST INVASION OF THE MAINLAND, PREMIER O. K. YUI DECLARED TONIGHT.

"OUR INVASION OF THE MAINLAND IS IN SIGHT," HE SAID IN A BROADCAST. "THE COMMUNIST BANDITS ARE FRIGHTENED BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT COLLAPSE FACES THEM."

YUI'S BROADCAST TO THE CHINA MAINLAND WAS MADE BEFORE HE HAD HEARD THAT THE LEADERS OF RED CHINA HAD APPROVED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S CALL FOR THE INVASION OF FORMOSA.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID CHOU'S ADDRESS CAME AS NO SURPRISE AND NATIONALIST CHINA IS PREPARED FOR ANY EVENTUALITY.

EVEN AS PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST CHOU'S WARNING, U.S.-SUPPLIED F84 THUNDERJETS AND PROPELLER-TYPE FIGHTERS ZOOMED OVER THIS NATIONALIST CAPITAL IN AIR FORCES DAY OBSERVANCES.

GEN. WANG SHU-MING, AIR FORCE COMMANDER, CALLED ON HIS PILOTS TO BE READY FOR A FINAL SHOWDOWN WITH THE REDS. AT THE SAME TIME HE WARNED RESIDENTS OF THIS ISLAND ONLY 100 MILES FROM THE CHINA COAST TO BE PREPARED FOR POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AIR RAIDS.

GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE, ARRIVED FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT TODAY, AND WITNESSED THE AERIAL DEMONSTRATION.

PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK, ADDRESSING 500 AIR FORCE OFFICERS, URGED REDOUBLED EFFORTS "IN THE PRESENT ANTI-RUSSIA, ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR."

YUI DECLARED IN HIS BROADCAST THAT NATIONALIST MILITARY MIGHT IS

EXPANDING RAPIDLY.
"IN THE NEAR FUTURE, HE DECLARED, "WE SHALL HAVE MORE ARMOR FOR OUR MECHANIZED UNITS, MORE SHIPS FOR OUR NAVY AND MORE JETS FOR OUR AIR FORCE."
THE PREMIER SAID RED THREATS TO INVADE FORMOSA ARE PARTIALLY A PRETEXT FOR "MORE PRESSURE, MORE PERSECUTION, MORE PURGES, MORE IRON CONTROL."
HE URGED PEOPLE ON THE MAINLAND TO COOPERATE WITH NATIONALIST TROOPS WHEN THEY INVADE RED CHINA AND ADDED:
"DEVELOP A FORCE ON THE MAINLAND THAT WILL PLAY A DECISIVE ROLE IN YOUR DELIVERANCE FROM THE OPPRESSIVE YOKE OF THE COMMUNIST BANDITS."
CY321APD

A18KX
NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE (150)
TOKYO, SUNDAY , AUG. 15 (AP)-MORE THAN 400 PROMINENT CHINESE WELCOMED FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO RED CHINA AT A RECEPTION IN PEIPING'S PAVILION OF PURPLE LIGHT, THE COMMUNIST RADIO REPORTED TODAY.
CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI HEADED THE 400, DRAWN FROM ALL WALKS OF LIFE. THE RECEPTION WAS HELD YESTERDAY AFTERNOON A FEW HOURS AFTER THE BRITISH GROUP ARRIVED FROM MOSCOW.
PEIPING RADIO SAID THE PARTY WAS ATTENDED BY LABOR LEADERS AND "NOTED INDUSTRIALISTS," BY "MINORITY NATIONALITES DRESSED IN THEIR MULTI-COLORED COSTUMES," BY GOVERNMENT LEADERS AND COLLEGE PROFESSORS, AND BY ARTISTS AND SCIENTISTS.
THE ANCIENT BUILDING, THE BROADCAST SAID, "WAS LIVELY WITH A FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE."
WITH ATTLEE IN THE VISITING DELEGATION ARE ANEURIN BEVAN, EDITH SUMMERSKILL, WILFRED BURKE, MORGAN PHILLIPS, SAMUEL WATSON, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HARRY W. FRANKLIN.
A LATER PEIPING BROADCAST SAID THE BRITISH PARTY, AS WELL AS CHOU EN-LAI, ALSO ATTENDED A RECEPTION AND DANCE GIVEN BY THE PAKISTAN AMBASSADOR TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THE FESTIVITIES MARKED THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF PAKISTAN'S INDEPENDENCE.
J0938PCS

A121FX
FIRST LEAD
TOKYO, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY MISSION TO RED CHINA, LED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LANDED IN PEIPING TODAY, PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.
THE BROADCAST GAVE A LONG LIST OF OFFICIALS MEETING THE EIGHT BRITISH POLITICIANS.
THE HIGHEST RANKING OF THE WELCOMING PARTY APPEARED TO BE CHANG HAN-FU, VICE FOREIGN MINISTER AND LEI JEN-MIN, VICE MINISTER OF FOREIGN TRADE. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WAS NOT LISTED AMONG THOSE AT PEIPIN AIRPORT.
MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION BESIDES ATTLEE ARE ANEURIN BEVAN, EDITH SUMMERSKILL, WILFRED BURKE, MORGAN PHILLIPS, SAMUEL WATSON, HARRY EARNSHAW AND HARRY W. FRANKLIN.
THE INTERPRETERS, WHO ARRIVED EARLIER, ARE LORD AND LADY MICHAEL LINDSAY.
(NO PICKUP)
LF721APD NM..

A24FX (KX, LA, DN FW)
TOKYO, AUG. 14 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT THE BRITISH SOCIALIST PARTY MISSION TO RED CHINA LANDED IN PEIPING TODAY. THE GROUP IS HEADED BY PARTY LEADER AND FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE.
JL313APD

A31KX (FX FOLO)
(WEST OUT) (160)
TOKYO, AUG. 14 (AP)-AN EXTREME RIGHTIST ARMED WITH A DAGGER WHO SAID "I WANTED TO DEFEND THE EMPEROR FROM ANY COMMUNIST INSULT" IS UNDER ARREST, POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.
POLICE PICKED UP THE RIGHTIST, MASAMITSU WATANABE, AMONG THE CROWD HAILING EMPEROR HIROHITO AT KAMIKAWA CITY IN HOKKAIDO THURSDAY MORNING.
THE EMPEROR IS NOW TOURING HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST MAIN ISLAND. THERE HAS BEEN A RUMOR THAT THE COMMUNISTS IN THE ISLAND WOULD PERSONALLY HAND THE EMPEROR A QUESTIONNAIRE ASKING HIS OPINION ON AMERICAN H-BOMB TESTS AND REARMAMENT OF JAPAN.
WATANABE REPORTEDLY TOLD POLICE, "I SHUDDERED AT THINKING OF ANY COMMIES TRYING TO DO THAT, AND I DECIDED TO KILL ANY SUCH BEASTS."
POLICE, HOWEVER, COMMENTED: "THIS GUY MUST BE EITHER A CRACKPOT OR A PUBLICITY CRAZY IDIOT."
COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN HOKKAIDO IS QUITE LOW, CONSIDERING ITS PROXIMITY TO RUSSIA. THE EMPEROR IS BEING GUARDED BY 30,000 NEW JAPAN ARMY TROOPS AND THOUSANDS OF ARMED POLICEMEN.
RA227AGS

A134
GEORGETOWN, BRITISH GUIANA, AUG. 14 (AP)-ASHTON CHASE, FORMER MINISTER OF LABOR, TRADE AND COMMERCE UNDER THE LEFTIST PEOPLE'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY GOVERNMENT WON DISCHARGE TODAY ON TWO COUNTS OF POSSESSING SUBVERSIVE LITERATURE FROM THE WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS.
DEFENSE COUNSEL FORBES BURNHAM SUBMITTED THERE WAS NO CASE BECAUSE THE LAW BANNING PUBLICATION OF THE RED-BACKED WFTU CAME INTO EFFECT MARCH 24 WHILE CHASE WAS FOUND IN POSSESSION OF THE BOOKS FEB.19.
THE MAGISTRATE AWARDED CHASE $10 COMPENSATION.
B257PED

1954

A84WX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD RASTVOROV (300)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE EX-SOVIET SPY, URI A.RASTVOROV, WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE PUT AMERICAN COUNTER-ESPIONAGE OFFICIALS IN BETTER POSITION TO COMBAT SOVIET AGENTS.
RASTVOROV, A HANDSOME 33-YEAR OLD SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER STATIONED IN JAPAN, HAS BEEN GRANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES. HE LEFT THE RUSSIAN MISSION TO TOKYO LAST JAN. 24 AND HAS BEEN IN UNITED STATES HANDS SINCE.
JUST WHAT ACTION U. S. AUTHORITIES MAY HAVE TAKEN ON THE BASIS OF THE DETAILED INFORMATION GIVEN THEM BY RASTVOROV WAS VEILED IN SECRECY, BUT IT WAS INDICATED THAT AMERICAN COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN IN A BETTER POSITION TO ACT SINCE RASTVOROV BEGAN TO TALK. HOWEVER, RASTVOROV HAS SAID HE DID NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON COMMUNISTS IN THIS COUNTRY, SINCE HIS FIELD PRIMARILY HAD BEEN IN THE FAR EAST.
RASTVOROV'S CHIEF CONTRIBUTION APPARENTLY HAS NOT BEEN IN NAMING NAMES BUT IN GIVING A BROAD GENERAL PICTURE OF HOW THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM FUNCTIONS.
THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION HAD NO COMMENT ON WHETHER IT HAD CRACKED DOWN ON COMMUNISTS IN THIS COUNTRY AS A RESULT OF WHAT WAS LEARNED FROM RASTVOROV.
OTHER INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID NO MAJOR ARRESTS COULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO HIM IN THIS COUNTRY, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE STRONG EXPECTATIONS THAT COMMUNIST AGENTS INSIDE THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WOULD BE EXPOSED BECAUSE OF HIM.
THE JAPANESE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID IN TOKYO THAT TWO JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY EMPLOYES HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF SELLING SECRET INFORMATION TO RASTVOROV.

30.24- 20373

THE NEWSPAPER SAID POLICE TOOK INTO CUSTODY HIROSHI SHOJI, 41, OF THE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION BUREAU AND NOBUNORI HIGURE, 44, OF THE EUROPE-AMERICAN BUREAU.

ASAHI SAID THE TWO WERE ACCUSED OF SELLING SECRET INFORMATION ON AMERICAN-JAPANESE RELATIONS TO RASTVOROV THROUGH AN INTERMEDIARY FOR PRICES RANGING FROM 50,000 TO 100,000 YEN (ABOUT $140 TO $280) FOR EACH REPORT. SINCE 1950, ASAHI SAID, THE TWO WERE REPORTED TO HAVE NETTED A MILLION OR TWO YEN EACH FOR SUCH SALES OF INFORMATION.

RASTVOROV STILL REMAINED AVAILABLE FOR QUIZZING BY RUSSIA'S AMBASSADOR.

BUT AMBASSADOR GEORGI N.ZARUBIN, WHO PASSED UP A CHANCE TO TALK TO RASTVOROV YESTERDAY, HAD NO IMMEDIATE REPLY TO A STATE DEPARTMENT INVITATION TO QUESTION HIM. ZARUBIN APPARENTLY WAS MARKING TIME PENDING ORDERS FROM MOSCOW.

THE SOVIET EMBASSY, MEANWHILE, CAME OUT WITH A HOT-UNDER-THE-COLLAR DENIAL THAT ZARUBIN MEANT ANY DIPLOMATIC AFFRONT WHEN HE SENT WORD YESTERDAY HE COULD NOT KEEP A STATE DEPARTMENT APPOINTMENT.

EMBASSY SPOKESMEN SAID THE AMBASSADOR REALLY WAS SICK, AND HAD SOUGHT A POSTPONEMENT OF THE CONFERENCE UNTIL TODAY.

THE AIM OF THE INVITATION FOR ZARUBIN'S APPEARANCE WAS SATISFIED YESTERDAY WHEN A NOTE, INTENDED TO BE HANDED HIM, WAS SENT INSTEAD TO THE EMBASSY. IT WAS THIS NOTE WHICH OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED RUSSIA THAT RASTVOROV, HANDSOME 33-YEAR-OLD INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, HAD BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES AT HIS REQUEST.

"IF THE AMBASSADOR WISHES TO TALK WITH MR.RASTVOROV, HE IS AVAILABLE FOR AN INTERVIEW IMMEDIATELY," THE NOTE SAID. DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE INVITATION STILL HOLDS, ALTHOUGH THEY REFUSED TO DIVULGE RASTVOROV'S PRECISE WHEREABOUTS.

RASTVOROV, HUSKY, WELL-TANNED AND BLONDE, MADE A DRAMATIC FRIDAY THE THIRTEENTH APPEARANCE BEFORE A SPECIALLY ASSEMBLED NEWS CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT. IN RUSSIAN AND IN ENGLISH HE TOLD HOW AND WHY HE BOLTED THE RUSSIAN MISSION TO TOKYO LAST JAN. 24.

HE DID IT, HE SAID, WITH THE HELP OF AMERICAN FRIENDS BECAUSE, AFTER A LIFETIME OF TRYING TO ADJUST TO THE FEAR-RIDDEN COMMUNIST SYSTEM, HE WANTED "TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING."

THE BOBBING TO THE SURFACE OF THE QUICK-WITTED RASTVOROV, AFTER SEVEN MONTHS OF SILENCE FOLLOWING HIS DEFECTION, APPEARED TO BE THE FIRST MOVE IN ALLIED ATTEMPTS TO OFFSET COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA GAINS AS THE RESULT OF THE RECENT DEFECTION OF DR.OTTO JOHN, FORMER SECURITY CHIEF IN WEST GERMANY.

STATE DEPARTMENT SOURCES SAY AT LEAST FOUR MORE RUSSIAN AGENTS WHO, LIKE RASTVOROV, FLED TO THE WEST, MAY BE PRODUCED ONE AT A TIME TO TELL THEIR STORIES.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD NO PUBLICITY HAS BEEN GIVEN THESE CASES SO FAR FOR TWO REASONS: TO PROTECT THE EX-SPIES AGAINST POSSIBLE ASSASSINATION, AND TO KEEP THE RUSSIANS GUESSING AS TO WHATEVER BECAME OF THEM.

BUT IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THEY MAY NOW COME OUT OF OBSCURITY AS LIVING ARGUMENTS THAT, WHEN IT COMES TO DEFECTIONS, RUSSIA LOSES MANY MORE THAN IT GAINS.

--DASH--

(EDS: THE ABV IS: NITE LEAD RASTVOROV.)

VX317PED NM

1954

A24WX

(900) PMS BUDGET

RASTVOROV

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-MORE RUNAWAY RUSSIAN AGENTS ARE REPORTED TODAY TO BE STANDING BY IN GUARDED AMERICAN ASYLUM, READY TO FOLLOW YURI A. RASTVOROV IN DENOUNCING THE SOVIET COMMUNISM FOR WHICH THEY SPIED.

THE HANDSOME, NIMBLE-WITTED RASTVOROV POURED OUT HIS STORY LAST NIGHT TO A DRAMATICALLY ASSEMBLED FRIDAY THE 13TH NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

AFTER A LIFETIME UNDER THE SOVIET SYSTEM -- HE WAS 33 (CQ) LAST MONTH-- THE DEEPLY TANNED BLOND RUSSIAN SAID HE WAS FED UP. HE RAN AWAY FROM HIS JOB AS A SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN JAPAN LAST JAN. 24 BECAUSE "I WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING."

"I HOPE I CAN BECOME AN AMERICAN LIKE OTHER AMERICANS," HE SAID.

RASTVOROV'S SUDDEN, UNANNOUNCED APPEARANCE -- THE FIRST U. S. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT THAT HE ACTUALLY WAS IN AMERICAN HANDS -- APPARENTLY MARKED A SHIFT IN AMERICA'S COLD WAR POLICY.

THE RUSSIANS OPENED PROPAGANDA FIRE WITH A SPLASHY NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF BERLIN LAST TUESDAY WHEN DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, DENOUNCED AMERICA AND WEST GERMANY.

RASTVOROV, AS HE WENT INTO ACTION IN WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT, WAS LIVING PROOF THAT COMMUNISTS SHIFT ALLEGIANCES, TOO -- EVEN WELL-TRAINED AND HIGHLY SKILLED ONES LIKE THIS LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE MVD SECRET POLICY.

RASTVOROV EVEN HINTED AT STEP NUMBER TWO IN TAKING THE STING OUT OF THE JOHN DEFECTION: POSSIBLE ARRESTS OF FIFTH COLUMN AGENTS PLANTED "MEDIUM-HIGH" IN THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT.

BUT A VERITABLE BARRAGE OF RASTVOROV-TYPE RUSSIANS, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD FROM STATE DEPARTMENT SOURCES, WOULD BE PRODUCED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT SHORTLY. AT LEAST FOUR OTHER RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS ARE REPORTED TO BE IN AMERICAN HANDS -- ALTHOUGH NONE OF THEM HAS ATTRACTED PUBLICITY.

INDEED, PUBLICITY HERETOFORE HAS BEEN THE LAST THING EITHER THEY OR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD WANTED. THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN INTERESTED IN KEEPING THE RUSSIANS GUESSING -- DID THEIR MAN BOLT TO THE WEST OR JUST FALL OFF A CLIFF? THE RUSSIAN AGENTS ENJOYED THE SAFETY OF ANONYMITY.

NOW, HOWEVER, THE STRATEGY IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE: BRING THEM OUT IN THE OPEN AND LET THEM TELL THEIR STORY SO THE WORLD CAN SEE DEFECTION IS A TWO-WAY STREET, WITH MOST OF THE TRAFFIC COMING THIS WAY.

RASTVOROV TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD NO INFORMATION ON COMMUNISTS IN THE UNITED STATES, SINCE HIS FIELD WAS THE FAR EAST. BUT HIS DESCRIPTION OF HOW SOVIET ESPIONAGE WORKS UNDOUBTEDLY WAS HELPFUL TO COUNTER-ESPIONAGE WORKERS IN AMERICA.

THE FBI, WHICH HANDLES THIS CHORE, HAD NO COMMENT ON A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT A CRACKDOWN HAD RESULTED FROM INFORMATION RASTVOROV GAVE U.S. AUTHORITIES. FROM OTHER AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SOURCES IT WAS LEARNED THAT SUCH A CRACKDOWN, IF THERE WAS ONE, INVOLVED NO MAJOR ARRESTS.

ONE BIG QUESTION WAS TROUBLING OFFICIALS IN REGARD TO OTHER RUSSIAN AGENTS THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO SURFACE SOON. IT WAS THE EVER-PRESENT ONE, IN VENTURES OF THIS SORT, OF WHETHER THE DEFECTED AGENT ACTUALLY WAS A HIGHLY TRAINED RUSSIAN "PLANT."

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS CANDIDLY ADMIT THERE IS NO SUREFIRE WAY OF DETECTING SUCH A PHONY, WHO MIGHT COME OVER TO THE WEST AND BIDE HIS TIME FOR YEARS BEFORE JUMPING BACK WITH REAMS OF INVALUABLE INTELLIGENCE FOR THE KREMLIN.

BUT ONLY THE MOST CAREFULLY CHECKED OF THE RUNAWAY RUSSIANS ARE EXPECTED TO BE USED.

1954

A25WX

RASTVOROV, AT EASE THROUGH AN HOUR-LONG GRILLING BY WASHINGTON REPORTERS, SAID HE WAS A MEMBER BUT NOT THE BOSS OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCY SETUP IN JAPAN. HE SAID RUSSIA HAD AGENTS "MEDIUM-HIGH" IN THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT.

HE SAID, AFTER MUCH PRODDING BY THE NEWSMEN, HE HAS TOLD ALL HE KNOWS ABOUT SOVIET ESPIONAGE TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. JAPANESE REPRESENTATIVES INTERROGATED HIM, TOO, HE SAID.

IT WAS ON THESE QUESTIONINGS, RASTVOROV IMPLIED, THAT A SWEEPING ROUNDUP OF COMMUNIST AGENTS INSIDE THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WILL BE BASED. PRESSED AS TO WHEN THIS WOULD COME OFF, HE DRAPED HIS 5 FOOT 10 INCH FRAME AROUND THE STATE DEPARTMENT AUDITORIUM'S LECTERN AND REPLIED OWLISHLY:

"YOU MAY BE READYING ABOUT IT SOON IN THE JAPANESE PAPERS."

FROM TOKYO OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, CAME A GUARDED HINT THAT THE "MEDIUM HIGH" GOVERNMENT SOURCES HE MENTIONED MIGHT SOON BE ARRESTED. THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE RELEASED SOME DOCUMENTS IN THE CASE SOON AFTER RASTVOROV'S NEWS CONFERENCE, THEN SAID WITHOUT ELABORATION THAT FURTHER DETAILS WOULD BE FORTHCOMING "AS SOON AS MEASURES NOW BEING TAKEN REACH A MORE DEFINITE STAGE."

THE DOCUMENTS INCLUDED A STATEMENT BY RASTVOROV THAT HE FLED THE RUSSIANS BECAUSE OF THE DEC. 23 EXECUTION OF HIS ONE-TIME MENTOR, SOVIET POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY BERIA; BECAUSE OF QUARRELS WITH HIS CHIEF AT TOKYO AND PENDING ORDERS FOR HIS RETURN HOME, AND BECAUSE HE HAD FAILED TO RECRUIT ANY AMERICANS AS SPIES.

SHIZUHIKO YAMAMOTO, A JAPANESE POLICE OFFICIAL WHO QUESTIONED RASTVOROV IN WASHINGTON, TOLD THE NEWSPAPER TOKYO SHIMBUN MORE THAN 20 PERSONS HAVE BEEN QUESTIONED.

"WE HAVE FOUND MOST OF THEM FORMER SERVICEMEN WHO GO AROUND SELLING TIPS," HE SAID. "WE HAVE DETERMINED THEY HAVEN'T SOLD ANY IMPORTANT TIPS, SO WE DON'T SUSPECT THEM SERIOUSLY OF VIOLATING THE LAW PENALIZING LEAKS OF U.S. SECURITY FORCES" CLASSIFIED INFORMATION. NONE OF THEM IS UNDER ARREST."

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, RASVOROV DECLINED TO SAY WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM AFTER HE CAME TO THE WEST. HOWEVER, HE DID SAY "AMERICAN FRIENDS" HELPED HIM AND HE WAS FLOWN ALMOST RIGHT AWAY TO THE UNITED STATES.

HE GREW INDIGNANT WHEN A REPORTER ASKED IF HE HAD BEEN COACHED ON WHAT TO SAY. HE SNORTED: "I AM AN ADULT MAN, NOT 20 OR 18 OR 17."

THE NEW SPELLING OF HIS NAME -- DROPPING AN "O" FROM THE MIDDLE-- APPEARED ON WRITTEN MATERIAL HANDED OUT BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. HE APPARENTLY HAD INSISTED ON IT -- JUST AS HE HAD FIRMLY REQUESTED THAT NO PICTURES BE TAKEN DURING THE CONFERENCE. HE ALSO GAVE NO HINT OF WHAT HE PLANNED TO DO NEXT.

THE IMPECCABLY TAILORED YOUNG RUSSIAN -- LIGHT GRAY SUIT, WHITE SHIRT AND BLACK TIE, SOX AND SHOES -- CAME OFF HANDILY IN VERBAL TILTS WITH REPORTERS. PICKING CAREFULLY, HE REPLIED TO SOME QUESTIONS IN HEAVILY ACCENTED ENGLISH, LET OTHERS SLIDE BY AND REJECTED STILL OTHERS ON SECURITY GROUNDS.

CAREFUL FOOTWORK ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR WAS DISCLOSED, TOO, BY STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN. THE AMBASSADOR, GEORGI N. ZARUBIN, SENT WORD NEITHER HE NOR ANY OF HIS AIDES COULD MAKE IT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO PICK UP THE FORMAL NOTIFICATION THAT RASTVOROV WAS, AS THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN SAYING FOR SEVEN MONTHS, IN AMERICAN HANDS.

A26WX

AS RECENTLY AS LAST WEEK ZARUBIN HAD BEEN AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT INQUIRING INTO RASTVOROV'S WHEREABOUTS. THE DEPARTMENT PROMISED SOME NEWS SHORTLY, THEN ASKED HIM IN YESTERDAY 1 1/4 HOURS BEFORE THE RASTVOROV NEWS CONFERENCE.

BUT ZARUBIN, NOT OFFICIALLY TOLD RASTOVORO WOULD BE THE SUBJECT OF HIS CALL, APPARENTLY GOT WIND OF IT AND STAYED AWAY. DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN SAID THIS WAS AN "UNPRECEDENTED" BREACH OF PROTOCOL BUT THEY DID NOT CONSIDER IT A REBUFF.

LATER, IT DEVELOPED THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A MISUNDERSTANDIG ABOUT THE TIME FOR DELIVERY OF THE NOTE. AND FROM WHOM ZARUBIN SHOULD GET IT.

RASTVOROV'S DISAPPEARANCE LAST JAN. 24 WAS TO COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AGENTS OF THE WEST, THE BIGGEST BREAK SINCE CODE CLERK IGOR GOUZENKO FLED THE SOVIET EMBASSY AT OTTAWA IN 1945 WITH AN ARMLOAD OF SECRET DOCUMENTS.

RASTVOROV TOLD HIWS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE BROUGHT OUT NO DOCUMENTS. BUT HE DID BRING A DETAILED KNOWLEDGE OF HOW A SOVIET SPY RING WORKS -- SOMETHING GOUZENKO WAS IN NO POSITION TO KNOW.

RASTVOROV, SAYING HE HAD TOLD ALL HE KNEWS TO U.S. AUTHORITIES, WOULD NOT REVEAL METHODS OR TECHNIQUES AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE. AGAIN, HE PLEADED SECURITY.

STATE DEPARRMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM OPENED THE NEWS CONFERENCE BY READING A DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE STATEMENT ANNOUNCING RASTVOROV HAD BEEN GRANTED U.S. ENTRANCE TEMPORARILY UNDER STATE DEPARTMENT AUSPICES.

THEN HE READ RASVOROV'S SIGNED REQUEST FOR ASYLUM. IT WAS DATED THE DAY HE BOLTED AND SAID:

"I, YURI ALEXANDROVICH RASTVOROV, MOTIVATED SOLELY BY MY OWN WISHES, AND FOR POLITICAL REASONS, HEREBY REQUEST THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM."

FINALLY, WITH A FLOURISH, SUYDAM INTRODUCED RASVOROV, WHO READ A PREPARED STATEMENT -- FIRST IN RUSSIAN AND THEN IN ENGLISH -- BEFORE TAKING ON ALL COMERS IN A QUESTION-AND-ANSWER SESSION.

THE STATEMENT ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF TURNING RUSSIA INTO A CONCENTRATION CAMP WRACKED WITH FEAR AND SUSPICION. HE SAID HE COULD STAND IT NO MORE -- GRANDFATHER STARVED TO DEATH, UNCLE OSTRACIZED, HIS ONLY TRUE FRIEND KILLED IN WORLD WAR II:

"I WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING. I WANTED TO BE TREATED DECENTLY AND I WANTED TO BE ABLE TO TREAT OTHER PEOPLE DECENTLY.

"IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LIVE LIKE THIS UNDER COMMUNISM. PEOPLE DO NOT DARE TREAT EACH OTHER DECENTLY OR TRUST EACH OTHER OR SPEAK FREELY TO EACH OTHER . . .

"NOW I HOPE I CAN MAKE A NEW LIFE IN THIS COUNTRY, A NORMAL LIFE LIKE THE LIVES OF OTHER PEOPLE. I HOPE I CAN BECOME AN AMERICAN LIKE OTHER AMERICANS."

JA403AED

A20KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD RASTVOROV (WITH WASHINGTON) (120)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY TWO JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY EMPLOYES HAVE BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF SELLING SECRET INFORMATION TO YURI RASTVOROV, FORMER RUSSIAN SECRET AGENT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN SANCTUARY IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID POLICE TOOK INTO CUSTODY HIROSHI SHOJI, 41, OF THE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION BUREAU, AND NOBUNORI HIGURE, 44, OF THE EUROPE-AMERICAN BUREAU.

ASAHI SAID THE TWO WERE ACCUSED OF SELLING SECRET INFORMATION ON AMERICAN-JAPANESE RELATIONS TO RASTVOROV THROUGH AN INTERMEDIARY FOR PRICES RANGING FROM 50,000 TO 100,000 YEN (ABOUT $140 TO $280) FOR EACH REPORT. THE PAPER REPORTED THE TWO WERE SAID TO HAVE NETTED A MILLION OR TWO YEN EACH FOR SUCH SALES SINCE 1950.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI DENIED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT "HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS" WERE CONNECTED WITH RUSSIAN SPYING.

RASTVOROV, WHO FLED THE RUSSIAN MISSION HERE LAST JANUARY, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON FRIDAY SOME "MEDIUM HIGH" JAPANESE OFFICIALS WORKED FOR THE RUSSIANS.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE NAMED FORMER ARMY MAJOR SHOJI SHII AS BEING INVOLVED IN THE CASE. KYODO QUOTED HIM AS SAYING HE WAS REPATIRATED FROM RUSSIA IN 1948 AND HAD BEEN WORKING AS A DOUBLE SPY FOR THE AMERICANS AND RUSSIANS. HE HAD A TEMPORARY JOB IN THE ASIAN AFFAIRS SECTION OF THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE.

GM153PCS

A97KX
(WEST OUT)
FIRST LEAD WITH WASHN A58.
TOKYO, AUG.14 (AP)-ABOUT 100 EXCITED JAPANESE REPORTERS RACED TO THE COMPOUND OF THE UNRECOGNIZED RUSSIAN MISSION HERE TODAY TO HEAR A "SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT."
A RUSSIAN OFFICIAL HANDED THE NEWSMEN A WRITTERN STATEMENT OUTSIDE THE BUILDING. MANY, BELIEVING IT WAS SOVIET COMMENT ON DEFECTION OF YURI A.RASTVOROV, GRABBED THE PAPER AND RAN FOR TELEPHONES.
THOSE WHO STOPPED TO READ THE STATEMENT FIRST FOUND THAT IT DENOUNCED "A GROUP OF THUGS" WHO "STORMED THE SOVIET MISSION" LAST MONDAY.
POLICE EVICTED ABOUT 20 RIGHTIST DEMONSTRATORS FROM THE MISSION COMPOUND MONDAY AND ARRESTED ONE.
NEWSMEN WHO CALLED ON THE MISSION SEEKING REACTION TO THE RASTVOROV DEVELOPMENTS WERE TOLD CURTLY:
"TODAY IS NOT THE REGULAR DAY FOR INTERVIEWS."
RASTVOROV WAS SECOND SECRETARY OF THE MISSION AND A KEY RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT HERE PRIOR TO HIS DEFECTION LAST JANUARY.
RA423ACS

A4
RASTVOROV (110)
NEW YORK, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE VOICE OF AMERICA IS BOMBARDING RUSSIA WITH THE STORY OF YURI A.RASTVOROV, FORMER SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER GIVEN ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
OFFICIALS SAID TODAY SOME 20 TRANSMITTERS ARE BEING USED TO "SATURATE" THE SOVIET UNION WITH THE STORY--SOME IN RASTVOROV'S OWN VOICE, RECORDED LAST NIGHT IN WASHINGTON.
ORDINARILY, THE VOICE DOES NOT USE THIS MANY TRANSMITTERS FOR BROADCASTING A SINGLE STORY.
FIRST BROADCASTS CONCERNING RASTVOROV WERE BEAMED TO RUSSIA LAST NIGHT. THEY CONTINUED TODAY.
THE STORY ALSO IS BEING BROADCAST TO OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD IN 33 LANGUAGES.
B417PED

1954

A157WX
(700)
AMS BUDGET
MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE MAY PRODUCE NEXT WEEK A BIPARTISAN REPORT HOLDING THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CONDONED THE USE OF ALLEGED IMPROPER PRESSURE BY ROY M. COHN TO GET FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.
MEMBERS SAID THE REPORT, NOW BEING ROUNDED INTO FINAL FORM FOR A POSSIBLE SHOWDOWN VOTE TUESDAY, IS EXPECTED ALSO TO CRITICIZE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS FOR LACK OF FIRMNESS IN DEALING WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN, RESIGNED CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
UNLESS THERE IS AN ABRUPT CHANGE IN THINKING, MEMBERS PREDICTED THAT MCCARTHY WILL BE DEPICTED IN THE REPORT AS SOMETHING OF A BYSTANDED WHO COULD HAVE--BUT DIDN'T--SHUT OFF EFFORTS TO GET FAVORS FOR SCHINE, A FORMER UNPAID SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.
MCCARTHY'S OWN ACTIONS IN CALLING THE ARMY'S ATTENTION TO SCHINE AS A CANDIDATE FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICER, AND THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S SUGGESTIONS FOR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS FOR SCHINE AFTER HE WAS DRAFTED MAY BE REGARDED IN THE REPORT AS WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF WHAT OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE DONE AT TIMES FOR PERSONS IN WHOM THEY WERE INTERESTED.
IF THIS PREMISE IS ACCEPTED BY A MAJORITY--AS SOME MEMBERS SAID SEEMS LIKELY--THE CRITICISM OF MCCARTHY WOULD BE RELATIVELY MILD FOR

30.24- 20375

HIS PARTICIPATION IN A CONTROVERSY THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS SAID TO FEEL SHOULD NEVER HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT ALL.
SENATORS SAID THE REPORT IS LIKELY TO HOLD THAT STEVENS VACCILATED IN HIS DEALINGS WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN, INVITING SOME OF THE TREATMENT AGAINST WHICH HE LATER COMPLAINED BY TAKING TOO MUCH PERSONAL INTEREST IN THE CASE OF A SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATOR WHO LATER BECAME A PRIVATE.
MEMBERS SAID THAT AN APPARENT SUBCOMMITTEE MAJORITY SEEMS TO FEEL THAT STEVENS, AS THE POLICY MAKER, BEARS MUCH OF THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ACTIONS OF ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS THAT MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO CRITICISM.
STEVENS AND ADAMS CHARGED MCCARTHY AND COHN WITH BRINGING IMPROPER PRESSURE TO BEAR TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE. MCCARTHY AND COHN IN TURN ACCUSED THE ARMY OFFICIALS OF HOLDING SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO SIDETRACK AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.
MCCARTHY STEPPED OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE TEMPORARILY FOR THE INVESTIGATION AND IT WAS HEADED BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD). MUNDT HAS PREDICTED A REPORT MAY BE READY FOR THE SENATE BY AUG. 20.
COHN WAS QUOTED AS SAYING WHEN HE RESIGNED JULY 19 THAT HE WOULD HAVE STAYED ON DESPITE PERSONAL REASONS FOR QUITTING "IF IT HAS NOT BECOME APPARENT I WAS TO BECOME A POLITICAL SACRIFICE."

1954

A158WX
A REPUBLICAN MEMBER, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE FELT THE DEMOCRATS ON THE GROUP THUS FAR HAD AVOIDED THE APPEARANCE OF PARTISANSHIP IN DRAFTING VERSIONS OF THE PROPOSED REPORT. HE SAID HE WAS "AGREEABLY SURPRISED" ON THIS SCORE, ADDING THAT THE ATTITUDE TAKEN BY THE MINORITY HAD INCREASED PROSPECTS FOR AN ALMOST UNANIMOUS REPORT ON THE CONTROVERSY.
THIS REPUBLICAN SAID HE THINKS THERE WILL BE A REPORT SINGED BY BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS BUT HE DID NOT RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS WOULD FILE SEPARATE VIEWS ON SOME ASPECTS OF THE CONTROVERSY.
SENS. JACKSON (D-WASH) AND DIRKSEN (R-ILL) ARE WORKING SEPARATELY OVER THE WEEKEND ON TENTATIVE DRAFTS OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS WHICH WILL CONSTITUTE THE MAIN PART OF THE "VERDICT."
MUNDT SAID HE PLANS TO CALL NO FURTHER MEETING OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE UNTIL THE TWO SENATORS, SERVING AS A SPECIAL DRAFTING COMMITTEE, COMPLETE THEIR DRAFTS AND MAKE AT LEAST AN EFFORT TO AGREE ON A COMPOSITE DRAFT.
MUNDT TOLD REPORTERS "THE FINDINGS WILL DEAL WITH THE PAST--THE RECOMMENDATIONS WILL DEAL WITH PREVENTING A RECURRENCE OF WHAT OCCURRED IN THE PAST." THESE WILL COME IN SEPARATE CHAPTERS IN THE REPORT, HE INDICATED.
MUNDT HAS BEEN ADVOCATING THE CREATION OF A COORDINATING COMMITTEE, REPRESENTING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT AND SENATE AND HOUSE INVESTIGATING GROUPS, AS ONE MEANS OF AVOIDING FLAREUPS SUCH AS THE ONES THAT PRECIPITATED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. HE SAID THIS IS ONE POSSIBLE ITEM FOR INCLUSION IN THE RECOMMENDATIONS.
HE SAID HE HOPES ONE RESULT OF HAVING A COORDINATING COMMITTEE WOULD BE AN ERA OF TEAMWORK IN WHICH EXECUTIVE AGENCIES MIGHT EVEN ASK CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS TO HELP THEM ON INVESTIGATING MISSIONS.
CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES HAVE SUBPOENA POWERS WHICH MOST EXECUTIVE AGENCIES LACK, AND MUNDT CONTENDS THAT THROUGH COORDINATED EFFORT THEYCOULD BE MORE EFFECTIVE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO DISCUSS IN ITS RECOMMENDATIONS SUCH ISSUES AS PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS DENYING CONGRESS ACCESS TO CERTAIN INFORMATION. EISENHOWER'S ORDER FORBIDDING WHITE HOUSE AIDES TO TELL WHAT WAS SAID OR DONE AT A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT MEETING AT WHICH MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH STEVENS WAS DISCUSSED CAUSED SOME VIGOROUS OUTBURSTS DURING THE HEARINGS.

SU1252PED

A80WX

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-SAUDI ARABIA REPORTEDLY HAS BECOME THE SECOND NATION TO TELL UNCLE SAM IT WANTS NO MORE AMERICAN AID. BURMA DID SO LAST YEAR.

ONE BIG FACTOR IN SAUDI ARABIA'S DECISION, IT WAS SAID YESTERDAY, IS THE MIDDLE EAST KINGDOM'S ESTIMATED 200 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR OIL INCOME. ANOTHER REPUTEDLY IS GENERAL ARAB RESENTMENT OF U.S. AID TO ISRAEL.

THE U.S. HAS BEEN HELPING TRAIN SAUDI ARABIAN GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL. THIS COUNTRY ALSO HAS BEEN AIDING IN PLANS FOR WATER DEVELOPMENTS AND A RAILROAD STILL TO BE BUILT.

A TOTAL OF $1,632,000 WAS ALLOTTED FOR TECHNICAL AID TO SAUDI ARABIA IN THE FISCAL YEAR THAT ENDED JULY 1, BUT NOT ALL OF THIS WAS SPENT, FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION(FOA) OFFICIALS SAID.

THE FOA WAS SAID TO BE PREPARING TO PULL ITS 30-MAN MISSION FROM SAUDI ARABIA, WHERE IT HAS BEEN FOR TWO YEARS.

JA719AED

1954

A163WX

(230) IKE-FRANCE

WASHINGTON,AUG.14 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ISSUED A CALL FOR RENEWED FREE WORLD UNITY TODAY--THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALLIED LANDINGS IN SOUTHERN FRANCE DURING WORLD WAR II.

"TODAY, AS NEW PERILS THREATEN," HE SAID, "MAY WE CONTINUE TO MARCH UNITEDLY, AS WE DID A DECADE AGO, AND TOGETHER MAY WE CONTINUE TO STRIVE AND TO PERSEVERE TOWARD THE INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND PEACE FOR WHICH WE COMMONLY YEARN."

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE, RELEASED AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WAS AIMED PARTICULARLY AT THE PEOPLE OF FRANCE. IT WAS TO BE DELIVERED BY GEN. JACOB L. DEVERS AT ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES TODAY AT LE CANADEL, SCENE OF THE FIRST 1944 ALLIED LANDING IN FORCE ON FRANCE'S SOUTH COAST.

THE TEXT TO EISENHOWER'S MESSAGE (180):

TEN YEARS AGO AN ALLIED FORCE LANDED ON THE SOUTHERN COAST OF FRANCE AND LATER JOINED OTHER ALLIED FORCES TO LIBERATE FRANCE AND DESTROY A TYRANNY IMPOSED BY TOTALITARIAN DICTATORS.

THE VALOROUS FRENCH FIRST ARMY, LED BY THE LATE MARSHAL DELATTRE DE TASSIGNY, WAS AMONG THOSE FORCES WHICH ON THAT DAY DEMONSTRATED THAT THERE ARE MEN IN THE WORLD STRONG ENOUGH AND BRAVE ENOUGH TO MAKE SUPREME SACRIFICES FOR THE IDEALS IN WHICH THEY BELIEVE. THE OCCASION OF THIS LANDING WAS ONLY ONE EXAMPLE OF THIS HEROISM. MANY TIMES THEREAFTER THE RECONSTITUTED FRENCH FORCES, WITH THEIR ALLIES, SHOWED THE DETERMINATION AND COURAGE THAT WIN AND PRESERVE FREEDOM FOR MEN.

I HAVE BEEN PROUD TO KNOW THE PEOPLE OF THE GREAT FRENCH NATION, AND I HOLD THE DEEPEST RESPECT AND ADMIRATION FOR THEIR DEVOTION, AS INDIVIDUALS AND AS A NATION, TO THEIR INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES AND THEIR COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE. WITH THEM, I PAY TRIBUTE TO THIS GREAT EVENT NOW BEING COMMEMORATED; WITH THEM, I MOURN THEIR LOST COMRADES, MANY OF WHOM WERE ALSO COMRADES OF MINE. TODAY, AS NEW PERILS THREATEN, MAY WE CONTINUE TO MARCH UNITEDLY, AS WE DID A DECADE AGO, AND TOGETHER MAY WE CONTINUE TO STRIVE AND TO PERSEVERE TOWARD THE INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND PEACE FOR WHICH WE COMMONLY YEARN.

I.T&CZ105PED

A163WX

(250) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DUTCH BASE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-IN WHAT WAS HAILED AS A MAJOR MOVE TO STRENGTHEN ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN EUROPE, THE UNITED STATES DISCLOSED TODAY IT PLANS TO STATION AN AIR FORCE FIGHTER SQUADRON IN THE NETHERLANDS.

IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME SINCE WORLD WAR II THAT AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL AND PLANES HAVE BEEN TAKEN UP POSTS ON DUTCH SOIL.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED THAT AN AGREEMENT WITH THE NETHERLANDS TO STATION THE SQUADRON AT THE DUTCH BASE AT SOESTERBERG WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY AT THE HAGUE. IT WILL TAKE EFFECT AS SOON AS THE NETHERLANDS PARLIAMENT APPROVES.

THE MOVE IS "OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE NETHERLANDS," THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID.

"IT INCREASES THE INDIVIDUAL AND JOINT CAPACITY OF ALLIED NATIONS TO RESIST ARMED ATTACK, AN IMPORTANT OBJECTIVE OF NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION) AND OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO STRESSED THAT THE PACT LAYS A FOUNDATION "FOR A FORM OF COOPERATION WHICH IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE NETHERLANDS."

OFFICIALS HOPED THE AGREEMENT WITH THE DUTCH WOULD BE FOLLOWED BY SIMILAR PACTS WITH SOME OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF NATO BUT WHICH HAVE HITHERTO BEEN AVERSE TO HAVE U.S. FORCES STATIONED ON THEIR TERRITORY.

CZ127PED

1954

A9WX

(210) AIR FORCE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-SENS. SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY AMERICANS ARE BEING LULLED INTO A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY BY EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION CLAIMS THAT THE AIR FORCE IS BEING STEADILY STRENGTHENED.

SYMINGTON, FORMER AIR FORCE SECRETARY, CHALLENGED STATEMENTS MADE IN THE SENATE A WEEK AGO BY CHAIRMAN SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE THAT AIR POWER IS BEING BUILT UP AT A "REALISTIC RATE."

ASSERTING RUSSIA HAS "MORE THAN HALF AGAIN AS MANY PLANES ASSIGNED TO ACTIVE UNITS AS THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, ARMY, NAVY AND MARINES COMBINED," SYMINGTON SAID THE AIR FORCE IS DROPPING DANGEROUSLY BEHIND IN THE RACE.

"IN ONE RESPECT AT LEAST WE ARE HOLDING OUR OWN WITH THE COMMUNISTS," SYMINGTON SAID IRONICALLY. "WE CAN PAT OURSELVES ON THE BACK ABOUT AS EFFECTIVELY AS THEY CAN.

"WE CAN CUT OUR AIR FORCE BUDGET BY FIVE BILLION, CUT ITS PERSONNEL PROGRAM BY A QUARTER OF A MILLION PEOPLE, CANCEL MORE THAN TWO BILLION IN AIRPLANE CONTRACTS, AND STILL BOAST THAT THESE ACTIONS ARE INCREASING RATHER THAN DECREASING OUR TOTAL AIR STRENGTH."

MORSE BROKE IN TO ASK WHAT PERCENTAGE OF RUSSIAN BOMBERS WOULD GET THROUGH TO AMERICAN CITIES IF THE SOVIETS TRIED "AN AIR PEARL HARBOR."

SYMINGTON REPLIED HE DOESN'T BELIEVE ANYBODY THINKS FEWER THAN 90 PER CENT WOULD GET THROUGH.

MORSE SAID HE THOUGHT THE AIR POWER RESUME GIVEN BY SALTONSTALL LAST WEEK, "HAD THE EFFECT OF GIVING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY."

SEN. GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ), AN AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER, SAID THIS COUNTRY'S AIR FORCE NOW "IS BETTER EQUIPPED TODAY THAN ONE YEAR AGO, TWO YEARS AGO OR THREE YEARS."

SYMINGTON TOLD GOLDWATER HE COULD NOT DISPUTE THAT BUT THAT THIS COUNTRY HAD ALLOWED ITS AIR POWER TO REACH A DANGEROUSLY LOW LEVEL AFTER WORLD WAR II.

MATION TO EASTWARD.

GOLDWATER SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO BASIC CHANGE IN THE POLICY OF COORDINATING AMERICAN AIR POWER WITH THAT OF FREE EUROPE UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

THIS BROUGHT A PROTEST FROM MORSE WHO SAID THE AIR BUDGETS HAD BEEN CUT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THIS WAS "A GREAT MISTAKE" THAT WEAKENED THE COUNTRY'S POSITION HERE AND ABROAD.

MORSE SAID A COORDINATION OF EUROPEAN AND UNITED STATES AIR POWER WAS VITAL "IN CASE OF WAR WITH SOVIET RUSSIA," AND IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO TRY TO GO IT ALONE OR BE NATIONALISTIC ABOUT THIS.

GOLDWATER, IN REPLY, ASKED SYMINGTON IF THERE IS "ANYTHING NATIONALIST ABOUT THE MISSION OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND?"

THIS IS THE GLOBAL U.S.AIR FORCE NOW IS BASED IN STRATEGIC PARTS OF THE WORLD.

SYMINGTON AGREED WITH GOLDWATER THAT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND "IS BOTH NATIONALISTIC AND INTERNATIONALISTIC."

SEN.KENNEDY (D-MASS), COMMENDING SYMINGTON FOR HIS SPEECH, SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM HAD PUT THE NATION TWO YEARS BEHIND IN BUILDING UP ITS AIR FORCE.

THE EFFECT, HE SAID, IS THAT IT WON'T BE UNTIL 1957 THAT "WE'LL HAVE AS GOOD AN AIR FORCE AS WE WOULD HAVE HAD IN 1955."

SEN.MONRONEY (D-OKLA) ALSO JOINED IN PRAISING SYMINGTON'S SPEECH. HE SAID THAT OF $6,700,000,000 IN SAVINGS CLAIMED BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IN THE PAST YEAR, $4,400,000,000 "CAME DIRECTLY OUT OF OUR NATIONAL SECURITY EXPENDITURES."

HY/LT555PEDNM

1954

B93WX (Q)

PRECEDE TOKYO (B22) FLIGHT (210)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-HUGE UNITED STATES MILITARY CARGO PLANES ARE CONVERING ON FLOOD STRICKEN EAST PAKISTAN TODAY, CARRYING TONS OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

TWO C124 GLOBEMASTERS LEFT WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE, MASS., LAST NIGHT WITH SOME 60,000 POUNDS OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES. THREE ADDITIONAL CARGO PLANES OF THE SAME TYPE WERE READY TO LEAVE TOKYO TODAY FOR THE SAME DESTINATION AND ON THE SAME MISSION, CARRYING 72 TONS OF EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND SMALL VEHICLES.

FIVE OTHER PLANES WILL FOLLOW FROM THE FAR EAST COMMAND LOADED WITH MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND ARMY TECHNICIANS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, MEANWHILE, FORMALLY APPROVED THE GRANTING OF EMERGENCY AMERICAN AID TO PAKISTAN FLOOD VICTIMS.

FROM HIS WEEKEND HEADQUARTERS AT HIS CACTOCTIN MOUNTAIN LODGE AT THURMONT, MD., THE PRESIDENT DISPATCHED A MEMORANDUM TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT AND THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION NOTIFYING THOSE AGENCIES OF HIS ACTION.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SPECIFIC AMOUNT OF FINANCIAL AID TO BE GRANTED TO PAKISTAN, PENDING A MORE PRECISE DETERMINATION OF THE FULL EXTENT OF THE FLOOD DAMAGE.

A STATEMENT FROM THE PRESIDENT'S HEADQUARTERS SAID AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES IN PAKISTAN HAVE REPORTED IN THE LAST FEW DAYS THAT "SERIOUS FLOODS IN EAST PAKISTAN HAVE DIRECTLY AFFECTED A TOTAL OF SEVEN MILLION PEOPLE."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT ON THE BASIS OF REPORTS SO FAR IT IS CLEAR THERE HAS BEEN WIDESPREAD DESTRUCTION OF HOMES AND VILLAGES AND CONSIDERABLE DAMAGE TO CROPS.

EISENHOWER DIRECTED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO NEGOTIATE ANY AGREEMENT WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN THAT MAY BE NECESSARY IN CONNECTION WITH FURNISHING THE AUTHORIZED AID.

TODAY'S ACTION WAS THE SECOND OF ITS KIND BY THE PRESIDENT THIS WEEK. ON THURSDAY HE APPROVED SIMILAR EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FOR AUSTRIA, WEST GERMANY AND SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.

EISENHOWER DIRECTED THAT UP TO FOUR MILLION DOLLARS' WORTH OF SURPLUS FARM COMMODITIES BE USED FOR THE RELIEF OF DANUBE RIVER FLOOD VICTIMS IN THOSE COUNTRIES.

30.24- 20377

THE GLOBEMASTERS FROM THE UNITED STATES ARE FLYING BY WAY OF NORTH AFRICA. THE FAR EAST PLANES WERE ORDERED TO STOP AT SEOUL TO PICK UP MEMBERS OF THE 8TH ARMY'S 37TH PREVENTIVE MEDICINE GROUP AND SUPPLIES, INCLUDING VACCINE TO PREVENT THE OUTBREAK OF EPIDEMICS IN A LARGE AREA OF EAST PAKISTAN THAT HAS BEEN STRICKEN BY FLOODS OF BOTH THE GANGES AND BRAHMAPUTRA RIVERS.

THE AIRLIFT OF ANTI-MALARIA DRUGS, CHLORINE FOR WATER PURIFICATION AND OTHER MEDICAL SUPPLIES WAS ORDERED AFTER THE UNITED STATES CONSUL IN DACCA, EAST PAKISTAN, RELAYED A REQUEST FROM THE PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT.

THE TWO GLOBEMASTERS THAT LEFT WESTOVER YESTERDAY ARE ATTACHED TO THE 62ND TROOP CARRIER WING, LARSEN AIR FORCE BASE, WASH. AFTER UNLOADING THEIR SUPPLIES IN PAKISTAN, THE TWO AIRCRAFT WILL CONTINUE AROUND THE WORLD, RETURNING TO THEIR HOME BASE VIA THE PACIFIC.

(NO PICKUP)

JC1209PED

1954

A105WX

CROUCH (280)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 14 (AP)-EX-COMMUNIST PAUL CROUCH SAID TONIGHT THE CONVICTION IN PHILADELPHIA YESTERDAY OF NINE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS "IN AN EFFECTIVE ANSWER" TO "CHARGES" THAT HE GAVE FALSE TESTIMONY IN THEIR TRIAL.

CROUCH'S COMMENT REFERRED TO STATEMENTS BY COLUMNISTS JOSEPH AND STEWART ALSOP THAT CROUCH'S TESTIMONY THAT HE KNEW DAVID DAVIS QUITE WELL CONFLICTED WITH CROUCH'S EARLIER TESTIMONY IN ANOTHER TRIAL THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW DAVIS. CROUCH HAS FILED A HALF MILLION DOLLAR LIBEL SUIT AGAINST THE ALSOPS AND THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, WHICH DISTRIBUTES THEIR COLUMN. NO ONE WAS AVAILABLE AT THE HERALD TRIBUNE TONIGHT FOR COMMENT ON THE SUIT.

DAVIS, 46, ALSO KNOWN AS DAVID DUBENSKY, WAS ONE OF THE NINE CONVICTED IN PHILADELPHIA OF CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

"AS A MAJOR WITNESS FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE TRIAL AND THE FIRST TO TAKE THE STAND," CROUCH SAID, "THE JURY HEARD AND EVALUATED MY TESTIMONY, AND THE VERDICT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.

"IT IS IMPORTANT, HOWEVER, TO NOTE THE FACT THAT DAVIS DID NOT TAKE THE STAND TO DENY MY TESTIMONY, AND HE AND HIS CAPABLE ATTORNEYS MADE NO EFFORT THROUGH WITNESSES, DOCUMENTATION OR OTHER EVIDENCE TO REFUTE MY TESTIMONY THAT I KNEW DAVIS WELL, THAT WE WERE DELEGATES TOGETHER IN CONVENTIONS AND THAT WE WERE MEMBERS AT THE SAME TIME IN THE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE IN 1929 AND 1930."

THE ALSOPS WERE NOT IMMEDIATELY REACHABLE FOR POSSIBLE COMMENT ON CROUCH'S STATEMENT.

IN JUNE, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID HE WOULD STUDY THE REPORTED DISCREPANCIES IN CROUCH'S TESTIMONY REPORTED BY THE ALSOPS.

AT THAT TIME, CROUCH ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING HE DENIED KNOWING DAVIS AT THE FIRST TRIAL, INVOLVING LONGSHORE LEADER HARRY BRIDGES, IN PART BECAUSE "THERE WAS NO IDENTIFYING DATA WHATEVER TO INDICATE THAT I WAS BEING ASKED ABOUT THE DAVIS I HAD KNOWN SO WELL." BUT, SAID CROUCH, WHEN HE SAW DAVIS AT THE PHILADELPHIA TRIAL, HE RECOGNIZED THE MAN AT ONCE.

CROUCH HAS BEEN A FREQUENT GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT COMMUNIST TRIALS AND HEARINGS. HE HAS FEUDED WITH THE ALSOP BROTHERS AND OTHER COLUMNISTS.

HY1133PED NM

A42NK
NIGHT LEAD ZWICKER (330)
CAMP KILMER, N.J.,AUG 14 (AP)-BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER, ONE-TIME TARGET OF SEN.MCCARTHY'S REMARK, "YOU SHOULDN'T HOLD ANY COMMAND," TODAY DISCLOSED HE IS BEING RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND HERE AND REASSIGNED TO JAPAN.

THE BERIBBONED COMBAT VETERAN, WHOSE NOW-FAMED CLOSED-DOOR CLASH WITH SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HELPED TRIGGER THE ARMY-MCCARTHY ROW, SAID HIS NEW ORDERS READ, "U.S. ARMY FORCES, FAR EAST, ZAMA, JAPAN."

ZWICKER, 50, A CAREER ARMY MAN WHO TOOK OVER COMMAND OF THIS EAST COAST STAGING AREA ON JULY 13, 1953, SAID THROUGH THE CAMP'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE HE EXPECTS TO BE ON HIS WAY TO THE FAR EAST NEXT MONTH.

ZWICKER AND MCCARTHY, HEAD OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, CROSSED VERBAL SWORDS IN NEW YORK FEB.18 OVER AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE GRANTED MAJ.IRVING PERESS, QUEENS, N.Y., DENTIST MCCARTHY REFERRED TO AS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

MCCARTHY, INFORMED OF ZWICKER'S NEW ASSIGNMENT, TOLD NEWSMEN IN WASHINGTON TODAY HE WILL WANT THE GENERAL TO TESTIFY WHEN HE REOPENS THE PERESS CASE.

"I STILL WANT ZWICKER BACK," MCCARTHY SAID. "I WOULDN'T WANT TO HOLD UP HIS ASSIGNMENT NOW."

MCCARTHY, ARMED WITH A LIST OF 39 OFFICERS WHOM SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID HAD A HAND IN PROCESSING THE ORDERS UNDER WHICH PERESS WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED, DECLARED:

"I WANT SOMEBODY TO FINALLY GIVE US A PICTURE OF WHY PERESS GOT ALL THIS PLUSH TREATMENT AFTER THEY KNEW HE WAS A FIFTH AMENDMENT CASE."

STEVENS TOOK A DIM VIEW OF THE ZWICKER-MCCARTHY WRANGLE OVER PERESS AT THE TIME. HE ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF BROWBEATING ZWICKER AND OTHER ARMY OFFICERS AND VOWED HE WOULDN'T STAND FOR IT.

STEVENS SAID THAT ZWICKER, WHO TOOK PART IN THE D-DAY ASSAULT ON NORMANDY BEACH, HAD AN ILLUSTRIOUS RECORD AND SHOULD BE TREATED WITH MORE COURTESY THAN HE RECEIVED IN NEW YORK.

A43NR
ZWICKER, IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT RELEASED BY THE POST PIO, SAID HE HAD RECEIVED THE REASSIGNMENT ORDERS FROM THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE IN THE PENTAGON.

NEITHER ZWICKER NOR SPOKESMEN IN THE PENTAGON COULD ELABORATE ON THE ORDERS. THE GENERAL SAID HE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE NATURE OF HIS NEW DUTIES.

HE SAID HE WILL BE SUCCEEDED AS COMMANDER HERE BY BRIG.GEN.JOHN F.R. SEITZ, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION NOW IN KOREA. ZWICKER SAID HIS ORDERS CALL FOR HIM TO REPORT TO TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, FAIRFIELD, CALIF., ABOUT SEPT.27. HE SAID HE WILL FLY TO JAPAN FROM THERE.

S626PED NM

1954

A71CX (140)
CHICAGO, AUG. 14-(AP)-THE U-505, CAPTURED NAZI SUBMARINE, WAS HAULED ASHORE FROM LAKE MICHIGAN LAST NIGHT TO NEAR ITS FINAL RESTING PLACE AT THE MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY.

THOUSANDS OF PERSONS WATCHED FROM THE SHORE AS THE HISTORIC BATTLE PRIZE OF U.S. NAVAL FORCES WAS INCHED FROM A FLOATING DRY DOCK ONTO A SPECIALLY CONSTRUCTED STEEL PIER.

THE BEACHING OPERATION REQUIRED THREE HOURS AND 20 MINUTES, WITH SOME 50 ENGINEERS AND WORKMEN TAKING PART. ENGINEERS SAID THE U-505 WOULD REST ON ITS PIER AT THE SOUTH 57TH STREET BEACH FOR SEVERAL DAYS WHILE ARRANGEMENTS ARE COMPLETED FOR MOVING IT ACROSS LAKE SHORE DROVE TO THE EAST ENTRANCE OF THE MUSEUM.

FOR MAJ. LENOX R. LOHR, MUSEUM PRESIDENT, THE LANDING OF THE SUBMARINE REPRESENTED THE FULFILTMENT OF A DREAM FIRST VOICED EIGHT YEARS AGO TO HAVE THE NAVAL WAR PRIZE AS A PERMANENT WAR MEMORIAL IN CHICAGO. THE U-505 WAS CAPTURED BY A TASK GROU OFF THE COAST OF RENCH WEST AFRICA IN 1944.

JT559ACD

1954

END
AUG 14
1954

BEGIN AUGUST 15, 1954

30.24- 20379

A62

WITH DAILY HERALD ATTLEE (A45) (500)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN A VISA FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNAVAILING. THE FOLLOWING STORY WAS WRITTEN BY A REPORTER FOR THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH (INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE) WHO IS WITH THE LABOR PARTY GROUP.)

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

PEIPING, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION, WHICH ARRIVED IN PEIPING YESTERDAY, APPEARS LIKELY TO REPEAT THE SUCCESS IT ACHIEVED IN MOSCOW, AT ANY RATE IN MEETING IMPORTANT MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

YESTERDAY AFTERNOON THE DELEGATION WAS RECEIVED BY CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CABINET. IN THE EVENING THEY DINED WITH THE PAKISTAN AMBASSADOR TO CELEBRATE PAKISTAN'S NATIONAL DAY, AND AGAIN CHOU EN-LAI WAS PRESENT. TODAY THEY WERE GIVEN LUNCH BY THE GOVERNMENT CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE IN ONE OF THE FORMER IMPERIAL PALACES. AGAIN CHOU WAS THERE AND LUNCHEON LASTED NEARLY 6 1/2 HOURS. ACCORDIDNG TO MORGAN PHILIPS THE CONVERSATION WAS FREE AND EASY AND COVERED A WIDE NUMBER OF TOPICS INCLUDING TRADE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA.

THE DELEGATION'S PROGRAM IS TO STAY ANOTHER FOUR DAYS IN PEIPING THEN GO TO MANCHURIA TO INSPECT INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENTS THERE RETURNING TO PEIPING AFTER FOUR DAYS FOR A FURTHER THREE-DAY VISIT. THIS TIME THEY WILL MEET MAO TZE TUNG, THE PRESIDENT. THE DELEGATION WILL THEN FLY TO SHANGHAI AND FROM THERE TO CANTON. THEY ARE DUE TO ARRIVE IN HONGKONG SEPT. 1.

THE DELEGATION'S VISIT IS CREATING CONSIDERABLE INTEREST IN THE CHINESE PRESS. IN TODAY'S ISSUE OF THE PEOPLES DAILY, OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT ORGAN, VIRTUALLY THE WHOLE FRONT PAGE WAS DEVOTED TO IT. THE LEADING ARTICLE EXPRESSES A CORDIAL WELCOME OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO THE DELEGATION AND SAYS IT IS AN IMPORTANT EVENT IN CHINESE-BRITISH RELATIONS. IT GOES ON TO SAY THAT INCREASED TRADE WITH BRITAIN WOULD BE MORE THAN WELCOME BUT THERE ARE TWO FACTORS MITIGATING AGAINST IT--THE AMERICAN EMBARGO POLICY AND THE CONTROL EXERCISED BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY IN FAREASTERS WATERS.

TOMORROW EVENING AN OFFICIAL DINNER IS BEING GIVEN TO THE DELEGATION WHICH ALREADY IS BEGINNING TO LOOK SOMEWHAT CAREWORN AS A RESULT OF INNUMERABLE TOASTS THE MEMBERS ARE CALLED UPON TO DRINK AND THE ENORMITY OF CHINESE BANQUETS.

IT IS EIGHT YEARS SINCE I LAST WAS IN PEIPING. THEN IT WAS CONTROLLED BY THE NATIONALIST CHINESE, BUT IN APPEARANCE THIS MOST BEAUTIFUL CITY OF THE WORLD HAS CHANGED LITTLE OUTWARDLY. A GREAT NUMBER OF NEW BUILDINGS HAVE BEEN ERECTED, MOST OF THEM APPARENTLY BARRACKS OR GOVERNMENT OFFICES, BUT IN ESSENCE THE CHARACTER OF THE PLACE REMAINS THE SAME. THE STREETS ARE STILL OVERCROWDED WITH THE EXTRAORDINARILY CHEERFUL PEIPING PEOPLE WHO SEEM GENUINELY PLEASED IF SLIGHTLY ASTONISHED TO SEE ENGLISH PEOPLE AGAIN.

1954

THE PRICES OF FOOD AND CLOTHING APPROXIMATE CLOSELY THOSE PREVAILING IN ENGLAND AND SHOPS GENERALLY SEEM WELL STOCKED. THE MOST EXPENSIVE ITEMS ARE BUTTER AND SUGAR WHICH ARE ABOUT FIVE TIMES ENGLISH PRICES.

WHILE IN PEIPING MEMBERS OF THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION ARE SPLITTING UP TO INSPECT SCHOOLS, PRISONS, HOSPITALS, MINES, TEXTILE FACTORIES AND RAILWAY SYSTEMS. THEY HAVE BEEN GIVEN PRESSING INVITATIONS TO GO SEE ANYTHING THAT INTERESTS THEM.

"MANY THINGS HAVE BEEN CHANGED IN CHINA BUT STILL MANY THINGS NEED CHANGING AND WE WELCOME AND APPRECIATE FRIENDLY GUIDANCE," THE PEOPLES DAILY SAYS TODAY.

ALTHOUGH THE DELEGATION HAS NOT STATED THE FACT PUBLICLY IT IS OBVIOUS THAT ONE OF THE MAIN INTERESTS IN COMING TO PEIPING IS TO TRY TO PROMOTE TRADE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA.

AT TODAY'S LUNCHEON, FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE HAD A LONG CONVERSATION WITH YEH CHI-CHUNG MINISTER OF FOREIGN TRADE, AND ALSO WITH CHOU EN-LAI ON THE SUBJECT.

LF455PED

A48

WITH PEIPING (430)

1954

BY JAMES F.KING

LONDON, AUG. 15 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY WHIPPED UP HER CAMPAIGN FOR "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA WHILE PLAYING HOST TO FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND A DELEGATION OF BRITISH SOCIALISTS.

THIS LED TO SPECULATION HERE THAT THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT USE THE VISIT OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS TO PEIPING TO FURTHER THEIR DEMANDS FOR FORMOSA--NOW UNDER CONTROL OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST FORCES.

THE TRIP BY THE ATTLEE PARTY HAS ALREADY COME UNDER CRITICISM--BOTH AT HOME AND IN THE UNITED STATES--AS "ILL TIMED."

PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY ATTLEE'S VISIT AND THE DEMAND OF RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN LAI FOR FORMOSA WERE THE TWO BIM STORIES IN ALL CHINESE NEWSPAPERS.

THE TIMING OF THE TWO STORIES LED ONE BRITISH PAPER--THE CONSERVATIVE SUNDAY CHRONICLE--TO CARRY THIS HEADLINE:

"'WAR' GREETS ATTLEE; COCKTAILS WIT CHOU AS 'RED TROOPS MASS.'"

THE PEIPING BROADCAST QUOTED THE TIENTSIN NEWSPAPER TA KUNG PAO AS SAYING EDITORIALLY "IF TAIWAN (FORMOSA) IS NOT LIBERATED, THE INTEGRITY OF CHINA'S SACRED TERRITORY IS INCOMPLETE."

WORLD-WIDE ANNOUNCEMENT OF CHOU'S FIERY FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH RAISING THE ISSUE OF FORMOSA WAS HELD UP UNTIL THE EVE OF ATTLEE'S ARRIVAL YESTERDAY--EVEN THOUGH MADE THREE DAYS BEFORE.

LORD BEAVERBROOK'S SUNDAY EXPRESS SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE ATTLEE PARTY HAD FALLEN INTO A COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA TRAP AND STRESSED "CHOU'S MAIN STRENGTH IS HIS WONDERFUL SENSE OF TIMING."

EVEN BEFORE THE BRITISH DELEGATION LEFT LONDON, HECTOR MCNEIL, WHO WAS A FOREIGN POLICY EXPERT IN THE ATTLEE LABOR GOVERNMENT, WARNED THE REDS STOOD TO GAIN DIVIDENDS BUT "THERE WILL BE NO DIVIDENDS FOR US."

MCNEIL'S REMARKS TOUCHED OFF BITTER CONTROVERSY INSIDE LABOR PARTY RANKS.

ATTLEE, WHO WAS PRIME MINISTER WHEN BRITAIN ACCORDED DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO RED CHINA, HAS LONG BEEN A BITTER FOE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

AND IT SEEMED LIKELY AMONG DIPLOMATS AND POLITICANS IN LONDON THAT HIS TALKS WITH THE CHINESE RED LEADERS WOULD DEAL WITH THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA, AMONG OTHER THINGS.

ONLY A MONTH AGO, ATTLEE LISTED FORMOSA AND THE ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA INTO THE U.N. AS THE TWO THINGS BLOCKING A SETTLEMENT OF EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES.

ATTLEE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT CHAING'S RULE ON FORMOSA "UNDOUBTEDLY"" WOULD HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO AN END BUT FOR THE INTERVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON STILL RECOGNIZED THE CHIANG ADMINISTRATION AS THE LEGAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA.

ATTLEE SAID IN HIS COMMONS SPEECH THAT HE REALIZED HOW STRONGLY THE AMERICANS FELT AND THAT "THERE IS NO DOUBT AN OBLIGATION TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK."

BUT ATTLEE WENT ON TO SUGGEST:
"HOWEVER, HE (CHIANG) IS GETTING TO BE AN OLD MAN NOW AND HE COMMANDS AGEING FORCES. I THINK IT IS TIME THAT THEY, THE LEADERS, WERE PENSIONED OFF AND I BELIEVE THAT THE MASS OF THE RANK AND FILE WOULD BE GLAD TO RETURN TO CHINA."
ATTLEE IS 71; CHIANG 67.
MM353PED

A45
ATTLEE (400)
(EDITOR'S NOTE: EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNAVAILING. THE FOLLOWING STORY WAS WRITTEN BY A REPORTER FOR THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT.)
BY DERYCK WINTERTON
PEIPING, CHINA, AUG. 15 (AP)-ROOTS OF THE LOTUS FLOWER WERE EATEN BY THE BRITISH LABOR DELEGATION AT A LUNCH GIVEN BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TODAY.
OTHER DISHES WERE BAMBOO SHOOTS AND SHARKS' FINS. TOASTS WERE DRUNK IN MALTAI, A VODKA-LIKE DRINK.
AT THE FINAL TOAST, CHOU CLICKED GLASSES WITH EACH MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION AND SAID "BOTTOMS UP."
CHOU SHOWED THE SAM CORDIALITY AT DINNER LAST NIGHT AT THE PAKISTAN EMBASSY. WHEN THE PARTY LEFT, HE LINKED ARMS WITH FORMER HRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, SMILING BROADLY.
TODAY'S LUNCH AND TALKS LASTED FROM 11 A.M. TO 4:30 P.M. CHINESE-BRITISH RELATIONS, INCLUD NG EAST-WEST TRADE, WERE DISCUSSED.
QUESTIONS WERE PUT ABOUT THE CHINESE CONSTITUTION AND TRADE UNIONS TO WHICH "ANSWERS" WERE GIVEN.
THE PARTY WAS PHOTOGRAPHED WITH CHOU ON THE TERRACE OF ONE OF THE FORMER IMPERIAL PALACES WHERE THE LUNCH HAD BEEN HELD.
THE CHINESE, LIKE THE RUSSIANS, ARE CLEARLY GOING OUT OF THEIR WAY TO BE FRIENDLY. REQUESTS BY MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION TO VISIT A PRISON, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, A MINE AND A TEXTILE PLANT WERE ALL MET.
THE PARTY, WHICH ARRIVED SATURDAY IN BLAZING HEAT, WILL MEET MAO ON THEIR RETURN FROM MUKDEN, WHERE THEY GO IN FOUR DAYS TIME.
IT WAS STILL SCORCHING HOT TODAY, BUT A VIOLENT THUNDERSTORM BROKE OUT AS I WRITE.
THE FIRST SURPRISE WAS THE ENGLISH-LIKE GREENESS. THE ROADS, LINED WITH POPLARS AND ACACIAS, MIGHT BE SOMEWHERE AT HOME. BUT THEY ARE ALSO FILLED WITH AN ENDLESS STREAM OF MULE CARTS LED BY MAHOGANY-BROWN CHINESE, WEARING SHORTS AND SOUP-PLATE STRAW HATS. SOME CARRY FANS. THE PEOPLE ARE CHEERFUL AND FRIENDLY.
I TRAVELED TODAY IN A PEDICAR, A RICKSHAW, AND A BATHCHAIR ATTACHED TO A BICYCLE. IT SEEMS A GRIM JOB PULLING THESE VEHICLES IN THIS HEAT.
THERE IS OLD-TIME COURTESY, AT LEAST FOR VISITORS. TEA AND CIGARETTES APPEAR AT ANY INTERVIEW WITH OFFICIALS.
IT WAS NECESSARY TO HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN TODAY -- THE SHOPS ARE OPEN -- AND THERE WERE FRUIT, DRINKS AND CIGARETTES FOR THE CUSTOMERS BEFORE THE BUSINESS OF PHOTOGRAPHY BEGAN.
THE HOTEL WHERE I AM STAYING IS A FINE MODERN BUILDING WITH A MAGNIFICENT AMERICAN LIFT (ELEVATOR).
MM334PED

A71
(220)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY SEEMS TO FACE ITS GREATEST TESTS WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.
THE FIRST SKIRMISH COMES THURSDAY AND FRIDAY AT BRUSSELS. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG MEET THEN TO TALK OVER 30 PAGES OF MODIFICATIONS WHICH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WOULD LIKE TO MAKE IN THE TREATY.
WITH THIS OUT OF THE WAY, MENDES-FRANCE THEN WILL HAVE TO GO BEFORE THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT, IN A FOUR-DAY DEBATE STARTING AUG. 23, TO ASK FOR RATIFICATION. OF THE SIX PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS, ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY.
MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS ARE GOING TO HAVE ROUGH SLEDDING AT BRUSSELS. THAT MUCH SEEMS CERTAIN FROM THE FIRST REACTION AMONG DIPLOMATS FROM THE OTHER EDC NATIONS.
SOME OF THE MODIFICATIONS COULD BE PUT INTO EFFECT MERELY BY AGREEMENT AMONG THE SIX NATIONS AFTER THE TREATY, WHICH CALLS FOR REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY IN A SIX-NATION ARMY POOL, GOES INTO EFFECT.
BUT MANY OF HIS OTHERS WOULD REQUIRE RE-WRITING THE TREATY ITSELF. THE FOUR WHICH ALREADY HAVE RATIFIED THE ORIGINAL TREATY ARE RESOLUTELY OPPOSED TO THE IDEA OF ANY ALTERATIONS THAT WOULD REQUIRE FURTHER ACTION BY THEIR NATIONAL PARLIAMENTS.
IN BONN IT WAS ANNOUNCED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PLANS TO SUMMON A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING TUESDAY TO CONSIDER FRANCE'S PROPOSALS.
ITALY MAINTAINED STRICT OFFICIAL RESERVE, BUT RELIABLE SOURCES IN ROME SAID THE REACTION WAS UNFAVORABLE.
SF520PED

A145
PRECEDE LONDON SOVIET SHIP
PARIS, MONDAY, AUG. 16 (AP)-QUOTING SWEDEN'S GOTHENBURG RADIO, THE FRENCH PRESS REPORTED TODAY THAT TWO SWEDISH SHIPS HAD SIGHTED THE MISSING RUSSIAN TRAINING SHIP ALFA IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL.
AT DEAL, ENGLAND, HOWEVER, OFFICIALS OF THE BRITISH COAST GUARD SAID THEY HAD NO WORD OF THE 300-TON SCHOONER WHICH THE SOVIETS HAD ASKED EUROPE'S COAST GUARDS TO LOOK OUT FOR AFTER RECENT STORMS IN THE NORTH SEA.
GOTHENBURG RADIO SAID THE ALFA WAS SIGHTED BY THE SWEDISH SHIPS ENAREN AND BOHUS. PREVIOUSLY IT HAD LAST BEEN REPORTED OFF THE DANISH ISLAND OF ARNHOLT ON AUG. 10.
THE ALFA IS BOUND AROUND EUROPE ON A TRAINING CRUISE TO THE BLACK SEA.
FV154AED

A143
DEAL, ENGLAND, MONDAY, AUG. 16 (AP)-COAST GUARDSMEN ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ENGLISH CHANNEL KEPT UP THEIR WATCH TODAY FOR THE 300-TON RUSSIAN NAAVY TRAINING SCHOONER ALFA, REPORTED MISSING BY THE SOVIET EMBASSY AT STOCKHOLM.
THE ALFA WAS LAST SIGHTED AUG. 10 OFF THE DANISH ISLAND OF ARNHOLT EN ROUTE TO THE BLACK SEA. THE RUSSIANS FOUR DAYS LATER ASKED EUROPE'S COAST GUARD STATIONS TO BE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR THE SCHOONER. THEY APPARENTLY FEARED SHE MIGHT HAVE RUN INTO TROUBLE DURING RECENT NORTH SEA STORMS.
ONE REPORT REACHED THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY LAST NIGHT THAT A SWEDISH SHIP HAD RADIOED SHE SIGHTED THE ALFA SUNDAY IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL. BUT THE BRITISH COAST GUARD SAID IT HAD NO REPORT OF THE SHIP.
IT WAS NOT KNOWN HOW MANY MEN WERE ABOARD THE SOVIET VESSEL.
KL1253AED

30.24- 20381

S27

INVASION BUDGET (400)
BY CHARLES C. LANE

FREJUS, FRANCE, AUG. 15 (AP)-A SYMBOLIC LANDING OF COLOR GUARDS ON A SUN-SPLASHED BEACH HERE TODAY MARKED THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALLIED WORLD WAR II INVASION OF SOUTHERN FRANCE.

TEN THOUSAND SPECTATORS -- MANY OF THEM TOURISTS VACATIONING ON THE RIVIERA -- GATHERED ALONG A BEACH ROAD TO WATCH THE CEREMONY AND LISTEN TO SPEECHES OVER SCATTERED LOUD SPEAKERS.

OFF SHORE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN WERE 12 ALLIED WARSHIPS DOMINATED BY THE BATTLESHIP RICHELIEU, FLAGSHIP OF THE FRENCH FLEET. THE U.S. CRUISER ROANOKE AND DESTROYERS BEALE, [redacted]-BARLEY AND GHERARDI WERE THERE WITH PENNANTS WHIPPING IN THE WIND.

A FRENCH TANK LANDING SHIP (LST) SLOWLY MOVED ASHORE. A GROUP OF FRENCH RESISTANCE VETERANS MARCHED TO IT AS IT REACHED WATERS EDGE.

THE LANDING RAMP WAS LOWERED, AND OUT MARCHED A HELMETED THREE-MAN U.S. COLOR GUARD WITH THE STARS AND STRIPES.

FRENCH TROOPS WITH REGIMENTAL FLAGS FOLLOWED.

THEN, AS FRENCH AIR FORCE JET FIGHTERS SCREAMED OVERHEAD, THE FRENCH, BRITISH AND AMERICAN FLAGS WERE RAISED ON THREE FLAGSTAFFS IN FRONT OF A GRANDSTAND FILLED WITH HIGH ALLIED OFFICIALS.

GEN.JACOB DEVERS REPRESENTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

DEVERS, NOW RETIRED, WAS DEPUTY SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AREA AT THE TIME OF THE LANDINGS. IN SEPTEMBER, 1944, HE TOOK OVER COMMAND OF THE U.S. 6TH ARMY GROUP, WHICH, WITH ATTACHED ALLIED UNITS, STORMED THESE SHORES A DECADE AGO

"IF THERE IS A LESSON IN ALL THIS," DEVERS SAID, "IT IS THAT TODAY, AS THEN, THE EFFORTS OF EACH INDIVIDUAL ARE IMPORTANT IN ACHIEVING A GREAT RESULT. INDIVIDUAL EFFORTS, COORDINATED EFFORTS, UNITED EFFORTS--THESE ARE THE MEANS BY WHICH WE MUST THWART COMMUNIST TOTALITARIANISM AND IMPERIALISM AS THEY WERE THE MEANS BY WHICH TOGETHER WE MET AND VANQUISHED IMPERIALISM AND TOTALITARIANISM IN 1917-18 AND 1944-45."

DEVERS CONCLUDED WITH A MESSAGE FROM EISENHOWER PRAISING THE FRENCH 1ST ARMY'S FIGHTING IN THE LANDINGS AND LATER IN FRANCE AND GERMANY.

"TODAY AT A TIME WHEN A NEW DANGER MENACES US," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "LET US CONTINUE TO MARCH SIDE BY SIDE AS WE DID 10 YEARS AGO. LET US CONTINUE UNITED TOGETHER IN OUR EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND TO ESTABLISH THE PEACE WE ALL DESIRE."

GEN.GILBERT GANEVAL READ A MESSAGE FROM FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY PAYING TRIBUTE TO FRANCE'S ALLIES. COTY SAID IT IS NOW POSSIBLE TO SALUTE A REBUILT FRENCH ARMY "THANKS TO OUR ALLIES, THANKS PARTICULARLY TO THE ADMIRABLY COMBATIVE SPIRIT OF THE AMERICAN TROOPS."

IN A PARADE OF SMALL FRENCH, BRITISH AND AMERICAN UNITS WHICH FOLLOWED, IT WAS THE ALPINE CHASSEURS--FRANCE'S FAMED BLUE DEVILS --WHO DREW THE BIGGEST APPLAUSE.

1954

LF216PED

A4

MOSCOW, AUG.15 (AP)-PRAVDA AND OTHER SOVIET PAPERS DEVOTED FOUR COLUMNS TODAY TO THE SPEECH OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI IN WHICH HE VOWED "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA.

AT THE SAME TIME SOVIET PAPERS PRINTED A TASS REPORT FROM SHANGHAI ON THE RECENT SOVIET PROTEST TO JAPAN AGAINST ALLEGED RAIDS ON THE SOVIET MISSION BUILDING IN TOKYO.

MD1206PED

A80

(230)

FIRST LEAD PORTUGUESE INDIA (A24)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE LONG-HERALDED "LIBERATION" MARCH BY NATIONALISTS SEEKING AN END TO PORTUGAL'S 400-YEAR COLONIAL HOLD ON TERRITORIES IN INDIA APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE DWINDLED TO A TRICKLE OF DEMONSTRATORS, MOST OF THEM TEEN-AGERS.

(THE PORTUGUESE NATIONAL RADIO IN LISBON CALLED THE INVASION A FAILURE. IT SAID ALL WHO DID CROSS OVER FROM INDIA INTO PORTUGUESE TERRITORY WERE ARRESTED. THOSE TAKEN TO NOVA GOA, CAPITAL OF THE BIGGEST TERRITORY OF GOA, WERE AMAZED TO FIND BIG MEALS AND BEDS AWAITING THEM IN THE LOCAL PRISON, THE BROADCAST SAID. IT ADDED THE "INVADERS" HAD TO BE PROTECTED BY POLICE FROM CLUBBINGS BY THE ANGRY LOCAL POPULATION.)

FOUR SMALL GROUPS, MADE UP MAINLY OF PERSONS UNDER 20, WERE REPORTED TO HAVE LAUNCHED WHAT HAD BEEN PUBLICIZED IN ADVANCE AS A MASSIVE DRIVE ON THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES OF GOA, DAMAO AND DIU ON THIS SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE.

THE REPORTS REACHING HERE FROM GOA SAID NONE OF THE GROUPS OF MARCHERS NUMBERED MORE THAN 24 PERSONS, ALL GOANS. THE EXPECTED SUPPORT BY INDIANS FAILED TO MATERIALIZE AFTER PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT DEMANDED IN GRANTING PERMISSION FOR THE DEMONSTRATIONS THAT ALL PARTICIPANTS BE GOANS, WITH INDIANS LENDING ONLY MORAL SUPPORT.

NORTH OF GOA, NEAR THE SMALLER PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT OF DAMAO, ABOUT 300 INDIANS WERE TRUNDLED OFF TO JAIL BY INDIAN POLICE WHEN THEY TRIED TO TAKE PART IN THE MARCH INTO THAT AREA. THESE WERE AMONG SOME 1,200 WHO WENT TO THE BORDER IN A PASSIVE DEMONSTRATION. THE REST OBEYED POLICE ORDERS TO HALT.

WITH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT EXERCISING A RESTRAINING HAND, THE MARCH SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO A MINIATURE OF THE "THOUSANDS-STRONG" INVASION GOAN NATIONALIST LEADERS HAD PROMISED.

NEW ACCOUNTS REACHING HERE SAID ONE BATCH OF 20 PRO-INDIAN GOANS ENTERED FROM THE SOUTH WHILE TWO BATCHES OF 15 EACH MOVED FROM THE NORTH INTO GOA, A DISTRICT OF 600,000 PERSONS 250 MILES SOUTH OF BOMBAY. THE DISPATCHES SAID GOAN VILLAGERS WELCOMED THE INVADERS.

REPORTS FROM AN INDIAN CUSTOMS POST AT THE BORDER OF DAMAO, A NORTHERN OUTPOST OF PORTUGAL'S INDIAN POSSESSIONS 125 MILES NORTH OF BOMBAY, SAID INDIAN POLICE ROUNDED UP 1,257 INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS, BUNDLED THEM INTO TRUCKS AND TOOK THEM TO A TOWN EIGHT MILES AWAY ON ORDERS FROM THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT.

NEHRU GAVE THE GREEN LIGHT FRIDAY TO THE "LIBERATION" MARCH, BUT HE LAID DOWN TWO CONDITIONS: THE MARCHERS MUST BE GOANS, NOT INDIANS, AND THEY MUST ADHERE STRICTLY TO GANDHIAN PRINCIPLES OF NON-VIOLENT "PASSIVE RESISTANCE."

WHEN INDIAN POLICE STOPPED THE MARCHERS 500 YARDS FROM THE DAMAO BORDER, THEY SQUATTED OBEDIENTLY ON THE GROUND WHILE THEIR LEADER, SOCIALIST CHIEF ISHWARLAL DESAI, SENT AN URGENT TELEGRAM TO NEHRU URGING REVISION OF HIS BAN ON ENTRY BY INDIANS. BUT THE POLICE PACKED THE DEMONSTRATORS INTO TRUCKS BEFORE A REPLY CAME AND CARRIED THEM OFF TO THE TOWN OF VAPI.

AT THE TINY SETTLEMENT OF DIU, 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF BOMBAY, SMALLEST OF PORTUGAL'S THREE INDIAN UNITS, VOLUNTEERS LED BY COMMUNIST AND HINDU EXTREMIST JAN SANGH PARTY OFFICIALS CAPTURED SIMAR KOTHA FORT NEAR THE DIU VILLAGE OF SIMAR, REPORTS REACHING BOMBAY SAID. DIU IS A 20 1/4-SQUARE-MILE AREA TUCKED INTO SAURASHTRA STATE TERRITORY.

1954

IN NEW DELHI, NEHRU TOLD 100,000 CHEERING LISTENERS AT AN INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEGRATION THAT THE FREEDOM INDIA WON FROM BRITAIN IN 1947 WOULD NOT BE COMPLETE UNTIL FOREIGN ENCLAVES HAD BEEN ELIMINATED FROM THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT. APPLAUSE GREETED NEHRU'S CALL FOR AN END TO FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE POCKETS IN THE MIDST OF INDIA.

THE FRENCH HAVE ENTERED NEGOTIATIONS WITH INDIA FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM TWO AREAS ON THE EAST INDIAN COAST, PONDICHERY AND KARIKAL, BUT PORTUGAL REFUSES TO DISCUSS INDIAN CLAIMS FOR MERGER OF GOA, DIU AND DAMAO WITH INDIA. PORTUGAL ESTABLISHED HER INDIAN FOOTHOLD IN 1510.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED RELAXATION OF A TWO-DAY-OLD EDICT BANNING MONEY REMITTANCES INTO PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS THROUGH POSTAL CHANNELS. TO EAST THE HARDSHIP ON GOAN FAMILIES
DEPENDING ON BREADWINNERS WORKING IN INDIA, A COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID, INDIA HAS DECIDED TO PERMIT REMITTANCES UP TO 30 RUPEES ($6.30) A DAY.

(A TORCHLIGHT PROCESSION IN LISBON STOOD IN ALL-NIGHT VIGIL IN JERONIMO'S ABBEY TO PRAY FOR PEACE IN INDIA. ON THE ALTER LAY SACRED RELICTS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 16TH CENTURY CATHOLIC MISSIONARY WHOSE TOMB IS AT GOA. IN THE ABBEY MAIN HALL, WORSHIPPERS ASSEMBLED AROUND THE TOMB OF VASCO DA GAMA, DISCOVERER OF THE ROUTE TO INDIA.)

MANY GOANS LIVE IN INDIA'S BIG CITIES, ESPECIALLY BOMBAY. THE LEADER OF THE "UNITED FRONT OF GOANS," ORGANIZERS OF THE CAMPAIGN TODAY, COME PRIMARILY FROM THESE GOAN RESIDENTS OF INDIA.

NEHRU EMPHASIZED IN A SPEECH FRIDAY THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT GAVE ITS BLESSING ONLY TO GOAN "LIBERATION" BY GOANS AND THAT INDIAN SYMPATHIZERS SHOULD STAY OUT OF PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BOMBAY STATE OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN DIRECTED TO DISCOURAGE NON-GOANS FROM TAKING PART IN THE MARCH.

MM422PED

1954

A29
(700)
WITH NEW DELHI INDIAN (A24)

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG.15 (AP)-THE OPENING OF THE INVASION OF GOA BY PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS WAS PICTURED IN TELEPHONED ADVICES TO LISBON TODAY AS A RELATIVELY SMALL AND LARGELY INEFFECTIVE OPERATION CONTROLLED BY GOAN POLICE. GASILY

BY THESE ACCOUNTS, SMALL NUMBERS OF UNARMED VOLUNTEERS CARRYING THE FLAGS OF INDIA AND PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S CONGRESS PARTY TRIED TO BREAK THROUGH THREE BORDER GATES, BUT WERE QUICKLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

A BROADCAST FROM GOA, CHIEF OF THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN POSSESSIONS WHICH NEHRU WANTS TO MERGE WITH HIS COUNTRY, SAID A FEW VOLUNTEERS WHO CROSSED FROM THE WEST AND SOUTH GAVE UP WITHOUT RESISTANCE TO BORDER GUARDS, WHILE IN THREE OR FOUR VILLAGES PRO-IDIAN DEMONSTRATORS DESCRIBED AS COMMUNIST AGENTS WAVED INDIAN FLAGS.

ONE OF THE PRISONERS WAS QUOTED AS COMPLAINING:

"WE WERE TOLD THE ENTIRE POPULATION OF GOA (ABOUT 600,000) WOULD RISE IN DEMONSTRATIONS FOR MERGING WITH INDIA, BUT I CAN SEE NOBODY SEEMS TO BE INTERESTED HERE."

THE BROADCAST SAID PETER ALVARES, LEADER OF ONE GROUP OF GOA INVADERS--THOUGH HE DID NOT CROSS THE BORDER--TOLD FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS ON THE INDIAN SIDE OF THE FRONTIER THAT VOLUNTEERS WERE HARD TO GET BECAUSE OF REPORTS ABOUT THE "FEROCIOUS PORTUGUESE SOLDIERS."

ALVARES, ALTHOUGH CARRYING A PORTUGUESE NAME IS NOT A PORTUGUESE CITIZEN, THE BROADCAST ADDED.

"THERE WERE MORE NEWSMEN AT THE BORDER THAN INVADERS," IT SAID. "THE GROUP OF 22 HEADED BY ALVARES WAS REDUCED TO 19 WHEN IT GOT TO THE BORDER AND THESE INCLUDED FOUR GROWNUPS ONLY, THE OTHER BEING JUST YOUNG BOYS. THE MAJORITY WERE OF NEITHER PORTUGUESE NOR GOANESE DESCENT."

ORDERS WERE ISSUED TO THE PORTUGUESE BORDER AUTHORITIES TO USE FORCE ONLY IF THE INVADERS OFFERED RESISTANCE. THE STRICT INSTRUCTIONS TO AVOID BLOODSHED HAVE SO FAR BEEN OBSERVED, THE REPORTS SAID.

A30

BAMBOO STICKS HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO PORTUGUESE DEFENDERS OF THE FRONTIERTOWN OF BICHOUM, ACCORDING TO MARIO PIRES, DIARIO DE NOTICIAS SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT ON THE SPOT. HE REPORTED THAT LT.VILALOBOS VIEIRA HAS INSTRUCTED THE POLICE FORCE HE COMMANDS THERE TO USE THEM IF "VOLUNTEERS" TRIED TO CROSS FROM INDIAN TERRITORY.

MEANWHILE, PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES CONFERRED THE ORDER OF THE TOWER AND SWORD--ONE OF THE HIGHEST IN THE COUNTRY--POSTHUMOUSLY ON SUB-CHIEF ANICETO DO ROSARIO, WHO WAS KILLED LEADING THE DEFENSE OF DADRI, AN ISOLATED PORTUGUESE VILLAGE TAKEN OVER BY INDIAN INVADERS LAST MONTH.

THREATS TO "LIBERATE" GOA, AS WELL AS DAMAO AND DIU, THE OTHER TWO PROVINCES, ON THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY TODAY OF INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE, HAD LED THE PORTUGUESE TO TAKE SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS. BORDER GUARDS, POLICE AND TROOPS, TOTALING PERHAPS 6,000 MEN, WERE ON THE ALERT.

IN LISBON, THOUSANDS LED BY CLERGY AND OFFICIALS HAD STOOD IN AN ALL-NIGHT VIGIL IN JERONIMO'S ABBEY.

ON THE ALTAR LAY SACRED RELICS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, A ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY TO THE EAST WHOSE SHRINE IS IN GOA. IN THE MAIN HALL OF THE ABBEY, WORSHIPERS GROUPED AROUND THE TOMB OF VASCO DA GAMA, DISCOVERER OF THE ROUTE TO INDIA.

THOUSANDS MORE STOOD WATCH IN THE RUINS OF THE ANCIENT CARMELITE CONVENT. IN THE CASTLE OF ST.GEORGE MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH MOVEMENT KEPT ANOTHER VIGIL WITH PLATOONS OF SCOUTS.

SIX HUNDRED BOYS AND GIRLS, WHO HAD SET OUT LAST WEDNESDAY ON FOOT FOR A 100-MILE PILGRIMAGE TO THE SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA, ARRIVED AT THEIR DESTINATION IN TIME TO JOIN THOUSANDS OF OTHER PILGRIMS FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY IN PRAYER FOR POTTUGUESE INDIA.

AT MIDNIGHT CHURCH BELLS ALL OVER THE COUNTRY TOLLED IN SIGN OF MOURNING. NIGHT MASSES WERE HELD THROUGHOUT PORTUGAL BY SPECIAL DISPENSATION OF POPE PIUS XII.

ON THE DIPLOMATIC FRONT, PORTUGAL RECEIVED A REPLY FROM INDIA TO HER SUGGESTION FRIDAY CONCERNING A THREE-NATION COMMISSION TO MAKE AN ON-THE-SPOT SURVEY.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID INDIA'S RESPONSE PERSISTS IN THE POLICY OF ITS PREVIOUS NOTE WITH "THE SAME LACK OF PRECISION AND CLARITY AS TO FUNDAMENTAL POINTS, THE SAME CONNECTING OF MATTERS WHICH SHOULD BE SEPARATED AND NOT TREATED TOGETHER. THE PRINCIPAL QUESTIONS OUTLINED IN THE PORTUGUESE NOTE REMAIN WITHOUT REPLY."

IM/LF230PED

1954

A123

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE VOICE OF ISRAEL REPORTED TODAY ISRAELI CITIZENS BLEW UP A MAIN WATER PUMPING STATION IN THE EGYPT AN-HELD DESERT STRIP OF GAZA LAST NIGHT IN REPRISAL FOR A SIMILAR ATTANK ON AN ISRAELI WATER LINE LAST WEEK.

THE BROADCAST SAID GROUPS OF ISRAELI SURROUNDED THE STATION WHICH SUPPLIES WATER TO EGYPTIAN ARMY CAMPS IN THE VICINITY. THEY DROVE OUT THE MAINTENANCE MEN, WHO WERE SLEEPING INSIDE THE STATION, AND BLEW UP THE BUILDING.

EGYPTIAN TROOPS RUSHED TO THE SCENE. TEH REPORTS DID NOT INDICATE WHETHER THERE WAS A CLASH OR WHETHER THERE WERE ANY CASUALTIES.
WW1017PED

A57
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTION, AUG 15 (AP)-HAMILTON FISHER, AMERICAN PRESS OFFICER OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION FOR PALESTINE, WAS INJURED IN A CAR ACCIDENT TODAY.
AT VICTORIA HOSPITAL A DOCTOR SAID HIS CONDITION IS SERIOUS.
FISHER, ABOUT 56, WAS DRIVING A U.N. CAR ALONG A MOUNTAINOUS ROAD LEADING TO THE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION'S HEADQUARTERS WHEN THE CAR SLIPPED INTO A DITCH ABOUT 30 YARDS DEEP.
MM424PED

A10 (100)
CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG.15 (AP)-BRITAIN'S QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, SIR OUVRY L.ROBERTS, DISCLOSED TODAY BRITISH-EGYPTIAN TALKS ARE UNDERWAY TO EQUIP EGYPTIAN ARMED FORCES WITH MODERN BRITISH WEAPONS. HE ADVISED EGYPT NOT TO ACCEPT AMERICAN ARMS.
ASKED BY NEWSMEN WHAT HE THINKS OF U.S. MILITARY AID TO EGYPT, HE SAID: "MY ADVICE IS NOT TO HAVE A VARIETY OF ARMS IN THE EGYPTIAN ARMED FORCES. THIS WILL CAUSE MUCH DIFFICULTIES CONCERNING SPARE PARTS, FACTORIES AND HANDLING OF ARMS."
ROBERTS MADE THE STATEMENT ON ARRIVAL FROM LONDON WITH A MISSION OF BRITISH BUSINESSMEN WHO WILL DISCUSS FORMATION OF A CIVILIAN GROUP OF CONTRACTORS TO ADMINISTER THE SUEZ CANAL BASES AFTER BRITISH TROOPS WITHDRAW FROM THE CANAL.
MD1218PED

A9
ATHENS, GREECE, AUG.15 (AP)-SOME 6,000 STUDENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ATHENS SWORE BEFORE THE TOMB OF GREECE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER HERE TODAY TO "FIGHT TO THE END FOR UNION OF CYPRUS WITH GREECE."
A TEXT OF MEASURES TAKEN BY BRITAIN TO AVERT PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE BRITISH ISLAND COLONY WAS SYMBOLICALLY BURNED IN FRONT OF THE TOMB WHILE STUDENTS SHOUTED "DOWN WITH TYRANNY."
THE DEMONSTRATION, LED BY HECTOR DASKALAKIS, MARKED THE OFFICIAL BEGINNING OF A NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR UNION. ON AUG.20, WHEN GREECE PLANS TO ASK U.N. INTERVENTION, NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATIONS WILL TAKE PLACE WITH APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNMENT. NORMALLY ALL DEMONSTRATIONS ARE BANNED IN GREECE.
MD1215PED

1954

A65
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG. 15 (AP)-SYRIAN SHORE GUARDS TODAY ARRESTED FIVE ISRAELI FISHERMEN WHO THEY SAID WERE FISHING IN SYRIAN WATERS, A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID.
SF508PED

AP60
(270)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION SAYS IT HAS "REASONS TO BELIEVE" THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH HAVE AGAIN AGREED ON A MASS EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS.
A COMMUNIQUE GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS, BUT A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN PREDICTED PRIVATELY TODAY THAT THE EXCHANGE WILL BEGIN TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY.
THE FRENCH HAVE ESTIMATED ABOUT 15,000 WILL BE INVOLVED ON EACH SIDE. AMONG THOSE HELD BY THE VIETMINH IS BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, WHOSE GARRISON WAS OVERWHELMED AT DIEN BIEN PHU.
THE EXCHANGE WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR AUG. 10, BUT WAS POSTPONED INDEFINITELY WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

30.24- 20383

NEITHER FRENCH NOR VIETMINH AUTHORITIES HAVE MADE ANY COMPLAINTS OF CEASE-FIRE VIOLATIONS, THE INDIAN--CANADIAN--POLISH CONTROL COMMISSION REPORTED LAST NIGHT IN ITS FIRST NORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE IT BEGAN WORK HERE AUG. 11.
"THE COOPERATION OF BOTH SIDES AND THE ATMOSPHERE OF ALL MEETINGS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH SIDES HAVE BEEN VERY GOOD," SAID INDIAN AMBASSADOR S.BUTT, THE CHAIRMAN.
EVEN WITHOUT FORMAL COMPLAINTS FROM EITHER SIDE, HE SAID, THE COMMISSION "ON ITS OWN INITIATIVE" WILL INVESTIGATE ACTIVITIES GROWING OUT OF THE CEASE-FIRE APPLICATION IN NORTH VIET NAM. DUTT MADE THAT STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO A LONG DECLARATION BY A VIETNAMESE NEWSPAPER MAN THAT VIETMINH AGENTS AND SYMPATHIZERS WERE TRYING TO PREVENT CIVILIANS FROM LEAVING NORTH VIET NAM WHICH FALLS TO THE VIETMINH UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS.
(A DISPATCH FROM RANGOON QUOTED A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE AS SAYING BURMA SHORTLY WILL RECOGNIZE THE GOVERNMENTS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, PARTNERS OF VIET NAM IN THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA.)
MM435PED

A87
(230)
SINGAPORE, AUG. 15 (AP)-MRS.VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, TOLD A YOUTH GATHERING TODAY THE U.N. NEEDS TO GET OUT OF ITS "GLASS TOWER" TO SETTLE THE WORLD'S TROUBLES.
SHE ADDRESSED 450 DELEGATES FROM 54 COUNTRIES ASSEMBLED IN THE SECOND WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH, AN ANTI-COMMUNIST GROUP.
ADVISING YOUTH TO "SELL DEMOCRACY" INSTEAD OF SPENDING ITS TIME DENOUNCING COMMUNSION, MRS. PANDIT CONGRATULTED THE ASSEMBLY ON HOLDING ITS SECOND TRIENNAL WORLD MEETING IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.
SHE THEN EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT SOLUTIONS TO IMPORTANT QUESTIONS WOULD BE SPEEDED IF THE U.N. WOULD MEET IN PARTS OF THE WORLD "UNDER-GOING GREAT TENSION" INSTEAD OF "SECLUDED IN A GLASS TOWER..WITH EVERY KIND OF LUXURY INSIDE AND OUT TAKING OUR MINDS AWAY FROM THESE PROBLEMSM."
THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH REPRESENTS NON-COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN WITH TOTAL MEMBERSHIPS RUNNING INTO MILLIONS. IT WAS ESTABLISHED IN LONDON IN 1948 AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER THE WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH. IT IS ACCREDITED TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE ASSEMBLY IS DISCUSSING AT THE SESSION WHICH OPENED TODAY TWO MAIN PROBLEMS: "MAN AND THE MACHINE" AND "FOOD AND THE PEOPLE."
ON MONDAY THE DELEGATES WILL BREAK UP INTO GROUPS TO ATTEND FORUMS WHICH WILL CONTINUE UNTIL AUG. 28.
RQ617PED

1954

A51FX
RHEE (175)
SEOUL, MONDAY, AUG.16 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TOLD AN INDEPENDENCE DAY THRONG YESTERDAY HE HAS "A CERTAIN PLAN" FOR DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA.
THE 79-YEAR-OLD SOUTH KOREAN LEADER ADDRESSED SOME 30,000 CITIZENS MASSED IN FRONT OF THE CAPITOL IN OBSERVANCE OF THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.
HUGE GATHERINGS WERE REPORTED IN OTHER CITIES. IN PUSAN, 20,000 STUDENTS, WAR VETERANS AND OTHERS MARCHED THROUGH THE STREETS SHOUTING "MARCH NORTH TO SAVE STARVING BROTHERS AND SISTERS."

RHEE TOLD THE SEOUL GATHERING THAT "THIS IS NOT AS YET A DAY OF LIBERATION."

"NORTH KOREA STILL IS IN CHAINS AND ITS VERY LIFE BLOOD IS RAPIDLY EBBING AWAY," HE SAID. RHEE DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS "CERTAIN PLAN" TO ROUT THE COMMUNISTS BUT SAID:

"IT IS OUR HOPE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS WILL COOPERATE WITH US IN PUSHING UP TO THE YALU RIVER AND IN DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT HE WAS NOT SAYING THE WAR WILL BE RESUMED "TODAY OR TOMORROW."

"WE MUST FIRST AGREE UPON OUR PLAN AND MAKE OUR PREPARATIONS," HE SAID.

OTHER HIGH RANK ROK OFFICIALS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS ATTENDED THE CELEBRATION CEREMONY.

EB105PPD

A91

WITH SEOUL RHEE (160)

LONDON, AUG. 15-(AP)-MARSHAL KIM IL SUNG, COMMANDER OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA'S ARMY, TODAY ORDERED HIS FORCES TO BE ON THE ALERT AGAINST AN ATTACK FROM THE SOUTH.

HE ISSUED AN ORDER OF THE DAY IN THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG IN CONNECTION WITH THE 9TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE LIBERATION OF THE COUNTRY FROM THE JAPANESE. THE ORDER, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, WAS HEARD HERE.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, IN SEOUL, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WAS TELLING SOUTH KOREANS HE HAS A "CERTAIN PLAN" FOR DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA.

MARSHAL KIM MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO RHEE'S STATEMENT, BUT SAID:

"CONSPIRATORIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IMPERIALISM AND SYNGMAN RHEE GANG TO WRECK THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND PROVOKE A NEW WAR HAVE BECOME MORE OVERT."

KIM CALLED ON HIS FORCES TO BE "ALERT TO EVERY ACTION OF THE ENEMY, SO THAT IF THE ENEMY WERE TO LAUNCH ATTACKS PERFIDIOUSLY THEY WOULD BE DECISIVELY REPULSED."

HE TOLD HIS TROOPS TO STRENGTHEN THEIR "COMBAT FRIENDSHIP AND SOLIDARITY WITH THE CHINESE PEOPLES VOLUNTEERS."

RQ630PED

AP4FX

PUSAN, KOREA, AUG. 15 (AP)-SOME 20,000 KOREANS, INCLUDING STUDENTS AND WAR VETERANS, GATHERED AT PUSAN STADIUM TODAY TO CELEBRATE THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE FROM JAPAN.

THE SHOUTING AND BANNER-WAVING CROWDS DEMONSTRATED THROUGH MAIN STREETS WITH SUCH SLOGANS AS "MARCH NORTH TO SAVE STARVING BROTHERS AND SISTERS," AND "CHASE OUT COMMUNIST CHINESE FROM NORTH KOREA, FOR UNIFICATION OF THE COUNTRY."

THE DEMONSTRATORS ALSO CHEERED THE "DIPLOMATIC SUCCESS" OF PRESIDENT RHEE IN HIS RECENT VISIT TO WASHINGTON.

JL1252APD NM

1954

A34FX
(500)
FORMOSA INVASION (BUDGET)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, AUG.16 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, BRISTLING LATELY WITH THREATS TO "LIBERATE" THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA, FACE TWO ALTERNATIVES IF THEY REALLY CONTEMPLATE ACTION AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS -- A MAJOR AMPHIBIOUS OPERATION WHICH WOULD RUN HEAD-ON INTO THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, OR AN INITIALLY LIMITED ACTION AIMED AT NATIONALIST AIR FORCE, NAVY AND OUTLYING ISLANDS.

THE FIRST COULD PRECIPITATE WAR BETWEEN RED CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES.

LIMITED OPERATIONS, ON THE OTHER HAND, WOULD PRECLUDE ATTACKS AT THIS TIME BY THE REDS INSIDE THE U.S.-DEFENDED PROTECTION ZONE AROUND FORMOSA. SUCH A WAR COULD TAKE THE FORM OF A DRIVE AGAINST THE ISLAND STRONGPOINTS THE NATIONALISTS HOLD OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, AIR AND NAVAL ATTACKS ON NATIONALIST WARSHIPS OUTSIDE THE FORMOSA DEFENSE ZONE, AND AERIAL ATTACKS ON NATIONALIST PLANES THAT VENTURE OVER THE MAINLAND OR PATROL THE COAST.

FORMOSA LIES SOME 100 MILES OFF THE CHINA COAST, ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN SHANGHAI AND HONG KONG.

WHILE NOT IGNORING ANY OF THE DANGERS INHERENT IN THE SITUATION, MOST INFORMED SOURCES HERE ARE CONFIDENT THAT IF THE REDS DO DECIDE TO ACT, IT IS LIKELY TO BE LIMITED ACTION, AT LEAST IN THE FIRST STAGES.

OTHER OBSERVERS HERE DISMISS THE RED THREATS AGAINST FORMOSA AS IDLE BOASTS INTENDED TO SECURE SPECIFIC COLD WAR OBJECTIVES.

TWO SUCH OBJECTIVES, IT IS BELIEVED HERE, ARE (1) TO CAUSE A SPLIT AMONG THE WESTERN POWERS OVER THE FORMOSA QUESTION, AND (2) TO IMPOSE STERNER CONTROLS IN RED CHINA, USING THE NEED TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA AS A PRETEXT.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, IT IS THOUGHT, ARE DETERMINED -- IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER -- TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AS THE ONE OBSTACLE TO PEACE IN ASIA, AND ALSO AS THE CAUSE OF DIFFICULTIES AT HOME.

SUPPORTING THIS VIEW IS A REPORT RECEIVED BY THE INTERIOR MINISTRY STATING THAT THE REDS IN SOUTH CHINA ARE COMPELLING PEOPLE TO READ A BOOK ENTITLED "A HUNDRED-YEAR H STORY OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISTIN AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA."

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE RECEIVED INFORMATION, WHICH THEY CONSIDER RELIABLE, CONCERNING A BUILD-UP OF MILITARY STRENGTH IN THE COASTAL AREAS OF THE MAINLAND. SOME OF THE DETAILS REPORTED ARE THE FOLLOWING:

A35FX

1. THE STRENGTH OF THE RED AIR FORCE IN EAST CHINA, WITH SHANGHAI AS THE CENTER, HAS INCREASED. SO HAS THE AIR STRENGTH IN SOUTH CHINA, WITH CANTON AS THE CENTER.

2. DURING THE KOREAN WAR THE CHINESE REDS HAD 18 ARMIES OF THREE DIVISIONS EACH IN KOREA AND MANCHURIA AND, SINCE THE ARMISTICE, ONE-THIRD OF THEM REPORTEDLY HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO NORTH CHINA. ALTHOUGH SOME OF THESE ARMIES ORIGINALLY CAME FROM SOUTHWEST AND NORTHWEST CHINA, THEY ARE NOT BEING SENT BACK TO THOSE AREAS, BUT ARE RECEIVING CONTINUED TRAINING.

3. THE REDS HAVE EMBARKED ON A RIGID PROGRAM OF TRAINING FOR AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE, WHICH INCLUDES BEACH FIGHTING AND COORDINATION EXERCISES WITH LAND-BASED PLANES UNDER COMMAND OF THE RED NAVY.

4. THE RED NAVY, RELATIVELY THE WEAKEST BRANCH OF THE COMMUNISTS' ARMED FORCES, IS BEING STRENGTHENED, WITH MUCH OF ITS POWER CONCENTRATED AROUND SHANGHAI.

5. THE REDS ARE REBUILDING THE RAILROAD BETWEEN HANGCHOW AND NINGPO, IN CHEKIANG PROVINCE, AND CONSTRUCTING A GOOD HIGHWAY BETWEEN NINGPO AND FOOCHOW, CAPITAL OF FUKIEN PROVINCE, OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

EB1150APD

1954

AP20FX

TOKYO, AUG. 15 (AP)-TODAY IS THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF JAPAN'S SURRENDER IN WORLD WAR II. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND NEWSPAPERS MADE LITTLE OR NO MENTION OF THE DATE.

VARIOUS RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS MARKED THE OCCASION WITH PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD. VARIOUS PEACE ORGANIZATIONS CALLED FOR A BAN ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

JL614APD

AP2FX

TOKYO, AUG. 15 (AP)-IN AN EDITORIAL WELCOMING FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE TO PEIPING, THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT TODAY CRITICIZED "ARTIFICIAL OBSTACLES" TO SINO-BRITISH TRADE CREATED BY THE UNITED STATES.

"THESE OBSTACLES ARE CREATED BY THE SO-CALLED EMBARGO POLICY ARBITRARILY UNDERTAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES," SAID A PEOPLE'S DAILY EDITORIAL QUOTED BY PEIPING RADIO.

"ANOTHER REASON WHY SINO-BRITISH TRADE HAS NOT BEEN FURTHER DEVELOPED IS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS CONTROLLED THE HIGH SEAS IN THE FAR EAST AND DIRECTED THE TRAITOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO SEIZE AND INTERCEPT MERCHANT VESSLES TRADING WITH CHINA," IT ADDED.

THE EDITORIAL EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION IN CHINA "WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE WHAT THEY HAVE WISHED TO SEE," ADDING:

"WE WILL BE GLAD TO HELP THEM SATISFY THESE WISHES, SO IT WILL ENHANCE THE UNDERSTANDING OF CHINA AMONG MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY AS WELL AS AMONG THE BROAD MASSES OOF THE BRITISH POPULATION. IT WILL BE OF GREAT SIGNIFICANCE TO THE FURTHERANCE OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN."

JL1248APD

AP16FX

TOKYO, AUG. 15 (AP)-A JAPANESE PRINCE, BROTHER OF EMPEROR HIROHITO, JOINED 250 GUESTS AT THE SOUTH KOREAN MISSION TODAY TO OBSERVE THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF KOREA'S LIBERATION FROM JAPAN.

PRINCE AND PRINCESS TAKAMATSU JOINED GEN. JOHN HULL, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS AND JAPANESE OFFICIALS IN THE OBSERVANCE.

KOREA WAS TAKEN FROM JAPAN AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

JL510APD NM

AP13FX

MANILA, AUG. 15 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO LAST NIGHT APPEALED TO JUNIOR CHAMBERS INTERNATIONAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TO JOIN IN A CAMPAIGN TO SEND RELIEF SUPPLIES TO VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FLEEING COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED NORTHERN VIETNAM.

1954

ROMULO, FORMER U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT NOW PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY'S PERSONAL ENVOY TO WASHINGTON, MADE THE APPEAL IN A NATION-WIDE RADIO BROADCAST.

HE SAID THE PROJECT--"OPERATION BROTHERHOOD"--LAUNCHED BY THE PHILIPPINE CHARTER OF JCI "IS NOT CHARITY--IT IS HUMANITY."

THE FIRST PHILIPPINE SHIPMENT OF FOOD AND MEDICINE SUPPLIES COLLECTED FROM CONTRIBUTORS IN THE ISLANDS IS EXPECTED TO REACH VIET NAM BEFORE THE END OF AUGUST, JCI OFFICIALS SAID. OTHER JCI CHAPTERS IN SOUTH KOREA, FORMOSA, HONG KONG AND PAKISTAN ARE REPORTED UNDERTAKING SIMILAR PROJECTS.

JL505APD

A49FX

(160)

MANILA, AUG.16 (AP)-U.S. NAVY SHIPS ARE EN ROUTE TO INDOCHINA TO TRANSPORT UNTOLD THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES IN THEIR FLIGHT FROM COMMUNIST-RULED NORTHERN VIETNAM.

REAR ADMIRAL L.S. SABIN TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HERE THE OPERATION WOULD BE "ONE OF THE LARGEST MASS CIVILIAN SEA EVACUATIONS IN HISTORY." HE SAID THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES HAD BEEN ESTIMATED AT "100,000 TO A QUARTER MILLION OR MORE."

SABIN, COMMANDER AMPHIBIOUS GROUP, WESTERN PACIFIC, SAID BOTH THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENTS HAD ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO HELP MOVE THE REFUGEES FROM THE HAIPHONG AREA TO SAIGON.

30.24- 20385

"WE'LL DO THE JOB AS FAST AS WE CAN AND AS EFFECTIVELY," SABIN SAID SHORTLY BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE. "THIS WILL NOT BE A PLUSH JOB. WE'LL HAVE MANY, MANY PEOPLE. AND WE'LL HAVE TO GET THEM OUT AS FAST AS WE CAN."

THE ADMIRAL DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NUMBER OF SHIPS ASSIGNED TO THE OPERATION BUT HE SAID THEY INCLUDED TRANSPORTS, CARGO SHIPS AND AMPHIBIOUS CRAFT.

A REPORTER ASKED IF U.S. NAVY AIRCRAFT WOULD COVER THE OPERATION. SABIN REPLIED:

"I HOPE WE CAN TAKE CARE OF OURSELVES IF ANYTHING HAPPENS. I DON'T ANTICIPATE IT."

EB1258PPD

A42WX

1954

SOUTHEAST ASIA BUDGET (580)

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 15 (AP)-THE PENTAGON HOPES THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH WILL PRODUCE MAXIMUM MORALE BENEFITS FOR THE REGION WITH MINIMUM DEMANDS ON AMERICAN ARMED FORCES, ALREADY HEAVILY COMMITTED IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.

THIS IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE THE VIEW OF DEFENSE DEPARTMENT PLANNERS WHO WILL BE CALLED UPON TO PUT MILITARY FLESH AND MUSCLE ON THE POLITICAL SKELETON TO BE CONTRIVED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EIGHT NATIONS AT THEIR MEETING IN THE PHILIPPINES STARTING SEPT. 6.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS, IT WAS REPORTED, SEE AN URGENT NEED TO BOLSTER ANTI-COMMUNIST SPIRITS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WHERE WESTERN PRESTIGE WAS BATTERED BADLY BY WHAT MILITARY MEN HERE OPENLY REFER TO AS THE "DEBACLE" IN INDOCHINA.

BUT THE PENTAGON NEITHER DESIRES NOR EXPECTS THAT THE "FABRIC OF PEACE" WOVEN AT BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINES SUMMER CAPITAL, NEXT MONTH WILL PROVIDE SOUTHEAST ASIA WITH A HARD AND FAST POLITICAL AND MILITARY ALLIANCE PATTERNED AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THERE IS EVEN LESS INCLINATION AMONG U. S. DEFENSE CHIEFS TO GET INVOLVED IN A KOREA-STYLE COLLECTIVE EFFORT, IT WAS LEARNED. IN KOREA THE UNITED STATES PROVIDED THE ENTIRE STARTING INITIATIVE AND THE CONTINUING MILITARY LEADERSHIP WHILE CONTRIBUTING MOST OF THE MEN AND BEARING THE HEAVY BRUNT OF LOSSES. NEVERTHELESS, IT HAD LITTLE MORE THAN A SINGLE VOICE IN THE COUNCILS THAT DETERMINED POLICIES AND OBJECTIVES OF THE WAR.

THE UNITED STATES, INFORMANTS SAID, SEES BOTH POLITICAL AND MILITARY REAONS FOR SETTING MODEST AIMS FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CONFERENCE AND FOR THE LOOSE ALLIANCE THAT THE DIPLOMATS ARE AIMING AT.

PENTAGON PLANNERS HAVE ONLY TO GLANCE AT THEIR MAPS TO SEE THE OBSTACLES IN THE WAY OF A FIRM MILITARY ALLIANCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WITH FORCES IN BEING, UNDER A SINGLE HIGH COMMAND, AND READY TO ACT TOWARD PREDETERMINED OBJECTIVES.

THE PROSPECTIVE ALLIES OF THE REGION, FOR INSTANCE, SHARE ONLY ONE LAND BORDER, THE NARROW PENINSULAR STRIP CONNECTING THAILAND AND BRITISH MALAYA.

PAKISTAN, WITH THE LARGEST MILITARY FORCE OF ANY OF THE PROSPECTIVE ALLIES, IS ITSELF SPLIT IN TWO GEOGRAPHICAL PARTS WHICH ARE SEPARATED BY 1,000 MILES OF NEUTRALIST INDIA.

THE NATIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE CONFERENCE, IN ADDITION TO THE UNITED STATES, ARE GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, PAKISTAN AND THE PHILIPPINES.

A43WX.
NEUTRAL BURMA IS WEDGED BETWEEN EAST PAKISTAN AND THAILAND. THE LATTER COUNTRY, WHICH HAS A BIG STAKE IN THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF ANY COLLECTIVE EFFORT AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, ALREADY FACES THE REDS ACROSS THE NORTHEASTERN BORDER IN WHAT USED TO BE FRENCH INDOCHINA.
THE PRESENT MILITARY WEAKNESSES OF PAKISTAN AND THAILAND, AND TO A LESSER EXTENT THAT OF THE PHILIPPINES, CAN BE OVERCOME GRADUALLY, THE UNITED STATES HOLDS, THROUGH CONTINUING MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE THAT SHOULD BE SPURRED BY THE SIGNING OF ANY DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE.

THE PRINCIPAL MILITARY REASON WHY THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO AVOID MAKING ANY FIRM COMMITMENTS FOR THE DISPATCH OF SPECIFIC ARMED FORCES TO SOUTHEAST ASIA, IT IS REPORTED, IS THAT DEFENSE LEADERS ALREADY SEE THEIR FORCES HEAVILY COMMITTED IN EUROPE AND NORTHEAST ASIA.
THE PRINCIPAL POLITICAL REASON FOR A CAUTIOUS APPROACH TO AN ASIAN ALLIANCE IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE THE POLICY OF GREAT BRITAIN TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA. PENTAGON PLANNERS SEE NO LIKLIHOOD OF GETTING BRITISH APPROVAL FOR ANY ALLIANCE ARRANGEMENT THAT WOULD REQUIRE BRITISH FORCES TO FIGHT CHINA--SHORT OF OPEN AGGRESSION BY THE REDS AGAINST BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN THE FAR EAST, OR A DIRECT CHINESE MOVE TO REOPEN HOSTILITIES IN KOREA.
OFFICIALS AT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT EXPECT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL DRAW UP A DOCUMENT THAT WILL PROVIDE FOR A FUTURE MEETING OF MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ALLIANCE MEMBERS.
THERE IS NO PLAN AT THE PENTAGON NOW TO SET UP A PERMANENT MILITARY COUNCIL, SUCH AS THAT PROVIDED IN THE NATO ORGANIZATION.
THE UNITED STATES, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, WOULD GO ALONG WITH THE FORMATION OF A STAND-BY MILITARY GROUP, POSSIBLY HEADQUARTERED IN THE PHILIPPINES, THAT WOULD MEET REGULARLY TO FORMULATE PLANS FOR CONSULTATION BETWEEN THE DEFENSE FORCES OF THE ALLIANCE MEMBERS AND ALSO THE COORDINATION OF SOME MILITARY PLANS.
SU-VX323PED

1954

A20WX
MCCARTHY BUDGET (480)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 15 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), IN A MOVE WHICH COULD DELAY THE START OF SENATE HEARINGS SCHEDULED FOR AUG. 30, DEMANDED TODAY THAT SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) RETURN FROM EUROPE TO REPEAT UNDER OATH HIS CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.
FLANDERS, WHO RECITED TO THE SENATE 33 COUNTS ON WHICH HE SAID MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE, FLEW TO THE BRITISH ISLES LAST WEEK FOR A THREE-WEEK VACATION. AN AIDE SAID HE WOULD RETURN "ANYTIME HE'S NEEDED."
MCCARTHY CALLED THIS TRIP AN EVIDENCE OF "COMPLETE LACK OF COURAGE" ON FLANDERS' PART, ADDING:
"I AM GOING TO REQUEST--ALTHOUGH I KNOW HE WON'T DO IT--THAT FLANDERS RETURN FROM HIS 30-DAY (CQ) JUNKET AND BE AVAILABLE WHEN THE COMMITTEE STARTS ITS HEARINGS. HE IS A COMPLAINING WITNESS. HE SHOULDN'T RUN OUT OF THE COUNTRY AFTER KNOWING THE DATE OF THE HEARINGS."
MEMBERS OF THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE ASSIGNED TO INQUIRE INTO MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT SAID THAT WHILE NO SCHEDULE HAS BEEN DRAWN, IT HAS BEEN THEIR ASSUMPTION THAT FLANDERS AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) WOULD BE AMONG THE FIRST WITNESSES AT THE HEARING.
THE THREE SENATORS JOINED IN MAKING 46 CHARGES--SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING--CRITICIZING MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF OTHER SENATORS, WITNESSES AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND CALLING ATTENTION TO SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

A REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE MEMBER, WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE THINKS MCCARTHY WOULD BE WITHIN HIS RIGHTS IN DEMANDING THAT THE SENATORS WHO MADE THE CHARGES TAKE THE STAND TO REPEAT THEM UNDER OATH AND GIVE SUCH SUPPORTING EVIDENCE AS THEY HAVE AVAILABLE.
MCCARTHY'S ASSUMPTION THAT FLANDERS WOULD NOT RETURN IN TIME FOR THE START OF HEARINGS AUG. 30 APPARENTLY WAS NOT SHARED BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS. HOWEVER, ANY DELAY IN THE VERMONT SENATOR'S RETURN WOULD GIVE MCCARTHY AN OPPORTUNITY--IF HE CHOSE TO TAKE IT--TO ASK FOR A DELAY IN THE HEARINGS.
TOLD THAT FLANDERS' ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO TURN OVER TO THE COMMITTEE AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS TO BACK UP THE VERMONTER'S CHARGES, MCCARTHY SAID SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT WAS NOT SATISFACTORY TO HIM.
"FLANDERS SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO RAISE HIS RIGHT HAND AND SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH," MCCARTHY SAID. "HE WASN'T UNDER OATH ON THE SENATE FLOOR WHEN HE MADE THE CHARGES.

1954

A21WX
"I WAS GIVEN THE RIGHT TO CROSS-EXAMINE AND I WANT TO CROSS-EXAMINE HIM. EITHER HE IS WILLING TO TELL THE TRUTH OR HE IS LYING. I THINK IT INDICATES THE COMPLETE LACK OF COURAGE NOT TO STAND UP AND SAY UNDER OATH WHAT HE TOLD THE SENATE AND IT'S AN INSULT TO THE SENATE TO SKIP THE COUNTRY."
MCCARTHY'S VERBAL BLAST AT FLANDERS DID NOT PARTICULARLY SURPRISE INQUIRY MEMBERS, WHO ARE REPORTED TO BE PREPARING GET-TOUGH MEASURES TO PREVENT THEIR INVESTIGATION FROM GETTING OFF THE TRACK.
TWO COMMITTEE MEMBERS WHO ASKED TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS SAID IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS THAT IF ANY EFFORT IS MADE TO DIVERT THE GROUP FROM ITS CENTRAL INVESTIGATIVE TASK, THE COMMITTEE COULD END ITS HEARINGS ABRUPTLY AND PROCEED TO MAKE A RECOMMENDATION TO THE SENATE ON THE CENSURE CHARGES WITHOUT FURTHER TESTIMONY.
AS THESE MEMBERS LOOKED AT IT, THE COMMITTEE HAS FULL POWER TO DETERMINE NOT ONLY WHAT CHARGES IT WILL INVESTIGATE BUT HOW IT WILL INVESTIGATE THEM AND WHETHER, IN THE END, IT WILL MAKE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE OR MERELY REPORT A SET OF FACTS.
SU115PED

A96
(100)
FOLO WASHINGTON
LONDON, AUG. 15 (AP)-U.S. SEN. RALPH FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID TONIGHT HE HAD NO INTENTION OF ACCEDING TO SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY'S DEMAND THAT HE RETURN TO REPEAT CENSURE CHARGES.
FLANDERS, WHO ARRIVED HERE FRIDAY FOR A TOUR OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND, SAID:
"I CLEARED THIS HOLIDAY WITH SEN. ARTHUR WATKINS, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE TO WHICH THE MOTION OF THE CENSURE HAS BEEN REFERRED.
"HE DID NOT REQUITE MY PRESENCE DURING THE PERIOD OF THIS SHORT HOLIDAY, BUT I SAID BEFORE I LEFT THAT I WOULD RETURN IMMEDIATELY IF HE REQUESTED IT.
"BUT I MADE IT CLEAR THAT I WOULD RETURN AT HIS REQUEST--NOT SENATOR MCCARTHY'S."
RQ648PED

A108
(260)
(NY) WASHINGTON, AUG. 15 (AP)-SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON (D-COLO), ONE OF SIX SENATORS WHO WILL HEAR CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY HE WAS QUITE CERTAIN MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO "RUN AWAY WITH" THE HEARINGS.

30.24- 20387

END AUG. 15, 1954

JOHNSON SAID IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS ON THE CBS TELEVISION SHOW, "MAN OF THE WEEK," THAT HE BELIEVED THE COMMITTEE NAMED TO HEAR THE CHARGES MADE BY SOME SENATORS AGAINST MCCARTHY WOULD BE ABLE TO KEEP THE HEARINGS ORDERLY.

"I THINK THAT OUR CHAIRMAN, SENATOR WATKINS (R-UTAH), WILL BE VERY STRICT AS THE PRESIDING OFFICER," JOHNSON SAID, ADDING THAT HE THOUGHT WATKINS WOULD "INSIST ON ORDERLY QUESTIONING AND RELEVANCY."

JOHNSON SAID THE HEARINGS WOULD NOT BE LIKE THE RECENT ARMY-MCCARTHY TELEVISED HEARINGS.

HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE BELIEVED THOSE HEARINGS WERE A GOOD THING AND HELPED AMERICANS LEARN "A GREAT DEAL ABOUT THE MCCARTHY ISSUE AND MCCARTHYISM" THEY WERE LONG AND "VERY CONFUSED."

"AND IT WASN'T ALL THE FAULT OF TELEVISION," HE ADDED.

HOWEVER, JOHNSON SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE COMMITTEE WOULD RECONSIDER ITS DECISION TO BAR TELEVISION AND RADIO FROM THE NEW HEARINGS.

1954

"WE DON'T CARE TO HAVE TOO MUCH SHOWMANSHIP," HE ADDED.

JOHNSON SAID HE THOUGHT THE COMMITTEE WOULD DELIVER ITS REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE BEFORE OCT. 1, AND HE BELIEVED THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP "WANTS A VOTE" ON WHETHER THE SENATE SHOULD CENSURE MCCARTHY.

ASKED IF HE HIMSELF HAD FORMED ANY OPINION ABOUT MCCARTHY, JOHNSON REPLIED:

"I THINK THAT EVERY SENATOR HAS AN OPINION OF SOME KIND WITH RESPECT TO SENATOR MCCARTHY. YOU COULDN'T POSSIBLY BE UNBIASED FROM THAT POINT OF VIEW. NONE OF US COULD QUALIFY AS JURORS..."

ASKED FOR HIS PREDICTIONS ON THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS, JOHNSON SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THEY WOULD BE A "SHOO-IN" FOR THE DEMOCRATS AS HE WOULD HAVE PREDICTED SIX MONTHS AGO.

HE SAID HE NOW THOUGHT IT WOULD BE NIP AND TUCK IN THE SENATE, AND THE DEMOCRATS WOULD GET A LITTLE THE BEST OF IT IN THE HOUSE.

HE ESTIMATED THE REPUBLICANS WOULD LOSE AS MANY AS 10 SEATS IN THE HOUSE OVER THE ISSUE OF POWER AND WATER DEVELOPMENT, AND "AS MANY AS 10 MORE ON OTHER DO

MESTIC QUESTIONS."

JOHNSON SAID IN MANY WESTERN DISTRICTS A MAJORITY OF THE VOTERS ARE "REA REPUBLICANS"--FARMERS AND OTHERS WHO SUPPORT RURAL ELECTRIFICATION--AND THAT THEY ARE "VERY DISAPPOINTED IN THIS ADMINISTRATION."

FARMERS IN THE MIDWEST, HE ADDED, ARE NOT TOO WELL PLEASED WITH THE ADMINISTRATION'S POSITIONS ON POWER, PARITY AND REA.

QUESTIONED ABOUT THE SENATE VOTE TO ATTACH A LAW OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY OO A BILL AIMED AT ALLEGEDLY COMMUNIST-LED UNIONS, JOHNSON SAID HE THOUGHT THE ORIGINAL REPUBLICAN BILL ON THE UNION ISSUE WAS BROUGHT IN "STRICTLY TO MAKE POLITICAL HAY."

BY BRINGING UP THE "OUTLAW" PROVISION, HE SAID, THE DEMOCRATS CAUGHT THE REPUBLICANS "SOUND ASLEEP."

HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE POLITICAL ASPECTS OF THE SITUATION IN RELATION TO FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER'S OPPOSITION TO THE OUTLAW MEASURE ON GROUNDS IT WOULD MAKE HUNTING COMMUNISTS MORE DIFFICULT.

JOHNSON SAID HE THOUGHT "SOMETHING MIGHT HAPPEN OVER IN THE HOUSE"AND "THEN OF COURSE THE PRESIDENT MAY HAVE THE LAST WORD."

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE DEMOCRATS WOULD FORGET THEIR POLITICAL BILL IF THE REPUBLICANS WOULD FORGET THEIR, JOHNSON REPLIED:

"THAT IS MY OPINION.

LF829PED

3014 - 90388

BLANK

BEGIN Aug 16, 1954

30.24- 20389

A43

ATTLEE-CHINA (500)

LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY DELEGATION VISITING COMMUNIST CHINA FOLLOWED A BUSY SCHEDULE OF SIGHTSEEING, TALKS AND SOCIALIZING TODAY.

BRITISH CORRESPONDENTS ACCOMPANYING FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LEFT-WING LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN AND SIX OTHER LEADING LABORITES REPORTED THE PARTY WAS GREETED EVERYWHERE IN PEIPING WITH CORDIALITY AND FRIENDLINESS.

THE BRITONS ARRIVED IN THE RED CHINESE CAPITAL BY PLANE SATURDAY FROM MOSCOW. LATER THIS WEEK THEY GOT TO MUKDEN FOR FOUR DAYS OF INSPECTING INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN MANCHURIA, THEN RETURN TO PEIPING FOR A MEETING WITH THE RED CHINESE CHIEF, MAO TZE TUNG.

LATE NEXT WEEK THE GROUP FLIES ON TO SHANGHAI AND THEN TO CANTON.

PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WAS THE VISITORS' HOST AT A 5 1/2 HOUR LUNCH YESTERDAY. DERYCK WINTERTON, ACCOMPANYING THE PARTY FOR THE LABOR PARTY ORGAN, THE DAILY HERALD, REPORTED THAT CHINESE-BRITISH RELATIONS, INCLUDING EAST-WEST TRADE, WERE DISCUSSED.

(EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNSUCCESSFUL.)

WINTERTON SAID THE VISITORS ALSO ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE CHINESE CONSTITUTION AND TRADE UNIONS AND THAT "ANSWERS" WERE GIVEN.

THE HERALD REPORTER SAID THE DELEGATION'S REQUESTS TO VISIT SUCH PEIPING POINTS AS A PRISON, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, A MINE AND A TEXTILE PLANT WERE ALL GRANTED. HE ADDED THAT THE CHINESE PEOPLE WERE "CHEERFUL AND FRIENDLY."

FOLLOWING THEIR ARRIVAL SATURDAY THE LABORITES ATTENDED A PAKISTAN INDEPENDENCE DAY DINNER GIVEN BY THE PAKISTANI AMBASSADOR.

CHOU'S LUNCHEON YESTERDAY WAS GIVEN AT ONE OF THE FORMER IMPERIAL PALACES. THE MENU INCLUDED LOTUS FLOWER ROOTS, BAMBOO SHOOTS AND SHARKS' FINS. TOASTS WERE DRUNK IN VODKA-LIKE MALTAI, WITH CHOU CLINKING GLASSES WITH EACH OF THE VISITORS AT THE FINAL TOAST. LATER THE GROUP WAS PHOTOGRAPHED ON A TERRACE OF THE PALACE WITH THE CHINESE PREMIER.

AN OFFICIAL BANQUET FOR THE LABORITES WAS SCHEDULED TONIGHT.

A49

AT HOME IN LONDON, OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT CHOU IN HIS TALKS WITH ATTLEE WAS PRESSING HIS NEW, STEPPED-UP CAMPAIGN TO GET FORMOSA FROM UNDER THE CONTROL OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS NATIONALIST FORCES.

TWO CONSERVATIVE PAPERS CONSIDERED IT SIGNIFICANT THAT PEIPING RADIO HAD WAITED THREE DAYS, UNTIL THE EVE OF ATTLEE'S ARRIVAL, TO ANNOUNCE CHOU'S MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH LAST WEEK IN WHICH HE SAID FORMOSA MUST BE "LIBERATED" AND "WE WILL BROOK NO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE" --ESPECIALLY FROM THE UNITED STATES.

LONDON'S SUNDAY CHRONICLE CARRIED THIS HEADLINE: "'WAR' GREETS ATTLEE; COCKTAILS WITH CHOU AS 'RED TROOPS MASS.'"

LORD BEAVERBROOK'S SUNDAY EXPRESS SAID POSSIBLY ATTLEE HAD FALLEN INTO A PROPAGANDA TRAP. "CHOU'S MAIN STRENGTH IS HIS WONDERFUL SENSE OF TIMING," THE EXPRESS COMMENTED.

PEIPING RADIO ALSO COUPLED THE LABORITES' VISIT AND CHOU'S DEMANDS FOR FORMOSA. A BROADCAST YESTERDAY SAID THE TWO EVENTS WERE THE BIG STORIES IN ALL CHINESE NEWSPAPERS.

ATTLEE, WHO WAS PRIME MINISTER WHEN BRITAIN EXTENDED DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO RED CHINA, HAS LONG BEEN A FOE OF CHIANG. ONLY A MONTH AGO HE LISTED THE QUESTIONS OF FORMOSA AND THE ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE U.N. AS TWO MAJOR ISSUES BLOCKING AN EAST-WEST SETTLEMENT. HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS CHIANG'S REGIME ON FORMOSA "UNDOUBTEDLY" WOULD HAVE BEEN ENDED EXCEPT FOR THE INTERVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

RK532AED

A37

(AGENCYS AND FORNS OUT)

(620)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNAVAILING. THE FOLLOWING STORY WAS WRITTEN BY A REPORTER FOR THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH--INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE--WHO IS TRAVELING WITH THE LABOR PARTY GROUP).

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

PEIPING, CHINA, AUG 16 (AP)-CHOU EN-LAI, CHINESE PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, TONIGHT GAVE AN ELABORATE BANQUET IN HONOR OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION.

HELD IN THE HALL OF MAGNANIMITY, A FORMER ROYAL PALACE, THE DINNER WAS ATTENDED BY MEMBERS OF GOVERNMENT AND DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN PEIPING.

THERE WERE 18 COURSES. AS EACH ONE WAS SERVED CHOU LEAPED TO HIS FEET AND EITHER MADE A SPEECH OR PROPOSED TOASTS. OVER THE HORS D'OEUVRES HE WELCOMED THE DELEGATION, WHOSE VISIT HE SAID HAD COME AT A TIME WHEN THERE HAD BEEN IMPROVEMENT IN RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN.

"IT IS THE DESIRE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO STRENGTHEN FURTHER FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PEOPLES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES," HE SAID. "THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY IS A POLITICAL PARTY WITH A BROAD ORGANIZATION, AND WE BELIEVE THAT THE DELEGATION'S VISIT WILL PLAY A POSITIVE ROLE IN STRENGTHENING CHINESE-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP. THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF CHINA ARE READY TO TAKE STEPS TO PROMOTE PEACEFUL COOPERATION BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN, AND FIRST OF ALL TO INCREASE OUR CONTACTS AND TO DEVELOP AND EXPAND TRADE BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES."

CHOU THEN SAID THERE ALREADY HAD BEEN SOME INCREASE IN TRADE IN RECENT YEARS, AND HE CONSIDERED THAT DEVELOPMENT AND INCREASE OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN ON THE PRINCIPLE OF EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT WERE IN ACCORD WITH THE COMMON DESIRE TO BETTER THE LIEVLIHOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLES.

"CULTURAL INTERCHANGE SHOULD ALSO BE EXTENDED" HE SAID. "THIS WILL HAVE AN IMPORTANT BEARING UPON CONSOLIDATING AND DEVELOPING FRIENDSHIP AND INCREASING MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING."

CHOU ENDED HIS SPEECH BY SAYING THAT, ALTHOUGH SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEMS IN BRITAIN AND CHINA WERE DIFFERENT, BOTH PEOPLES OF THESE COUNTRIES WERE PEACE-LOVING.

"STRENGTHENING OF CHINESE-BRITISH PEACEFUL COOPERATION NOT ONLY WILL PROVE TO THE WHOLE WORLD THAT IT IS POSSIBLE FOR TWO COUNTRIES OF DIFFERENT SYSTEMS TO CO-EXIST PEACEFULLY BUT WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO FACILITATE THE APPLICATION OF THIS PRINCIPLE OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE TO RELATIONS BETWEEN OTHER COUNTRIES."

A38 (AGENCYS AND FORNS OUT)

WHILE LIVER SOUP WAS BEING SERVED, ATTLEE MADE A SHORT SPEECH IN REPLY. AFTER POINT OUT THAT IT WAS THE LABOR PARTY WHILE HE WAS PREMIER WHICH RECOGNIZED COMMUNIST CHINA, ATTLEE SAID HE HOPED THE DELEGATION'S VISIT WOULD HELP STRENGTHEN THE LONG-STANDING FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN. HE THEN PROPOSED A TOAST TO WORLD PEACE, CHINESE-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP AND PREMIER CHOU.

AS THE GUESTS MUNCHED THEIR WAY THROUGH PLATES OF SHARKS FINS, WINTER BAMBOO SHOOTS, CHICKEN LEGS, MELEN STUFFED WITH MUSHROOMS, ROAST DUCK IN LOTUS FLOWERS AND ICED FRUITS. CHOU PROPOSED

TOASTS TO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN FOR THEIR WORK AT GENEVA; TO FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MEN[illegible]-FRANCE AND PHAM VAN [illegible], FOREIGN MINISTER FOR THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA FOR THEIR CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE; TO THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS AND FINALLY TO BRITAIN'S QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

ATTLEE REPLIED TO THIS BY TOASTING MAO TSE TUNG.

ALL SPEECHES WERE GIVEN IN THREE LANGUAGES--CHINESE, ENGLISH AND RUSSIAN.

AFTER THE BANQUET, ENTERTAINMENT WAS GIVEN BY CHINESE OPERA SINGERS AND DANCERS.

TOMORROW THE DELEGATION IS SPLITTING UP INTO SMALLER GROUPS TO STUDY SUBJECTS WHICH PARTICULARLY INTEREST THEM.

ON WEDNESDAY THEY ARE TO MEET CHINESE TRADE UNION LEADERS AND ATTEND AN OFFICIAL DINNER GIVEN BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PEOPLES POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE. THURSDAY, THEY ARE HAVING DISCUSSIONS WITH TRADE MINISTER YEN CHI CHUNG AND ON FRIDAY THEY LEAVE PEIPING TO VISIT MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

IN MANCHURIA, THEY PLAN TO INSPECT THE ANSHANG STEEL WORKS, AND THE TANG SHAN COAL MINES--COLLIERIES FOUNDED BY BRITISH CAPITAL. THEY RETURN TO PEIPING MONDAY, WHEN THEY HOPE TO MEET MAO TZE-TUNG.

THE DELEGATION LEAVES FOR SHANGHAI AUG. 26 AND WILL PAY SHORT VISITS TO NANKING AND HANGCHOW BEFORE GOING ON TO CANTON AND OUT OF CHINA INTO HONG KONG ON SEPT. 1.

UK&W709PED

A74(AGENCIES OUT)

(600)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNAVAILAING. THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA.)

BY DERYCK WINTERTON

PEIPING, CHINA, AUG. 16 (AP)-A DECLARATION OF FRIENDSHIP FOR BRITAIN AND OF BELIEF THAT BRITAIN AND RED CHINA, DESPITE THEIR DIFFERING POLITICAL SYSTEMS, CAN COOPERATE IN PEACE WAS MADE BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AT A DINNER TONIGHT GIVEN BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT IN HONOR OF THE BRITISH LABOR DELEGATION.

CHINA WAS READY TO TAKE STEPS TO PROMOTE PEACEFUL COOPERATION AND TO INCREASE TRADE AND CULTURAL CONTACTS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, CHOU SAID. THERE WAS LOUD APPLAUSE FROM THE 300 TOP MEMBERS OF THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEIPING DIPLOMATIC CORPS AT THE DINNER WHEN FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER, RESPONDED:

"BELIEVING IN FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY FOR OURSELVES WE SEEK THAT OTHERS SHOULD ENJOY THE RIGHT TO ORDER THEIR LIVES IN THE WAY THEY THINK BEST."

CHOU, IN A BRIEF FURTHER SPEECH, UNDERLINED THIS POINT.

THE DINNER WAS IN ONE OF THE OLD IMPERIAL PALACES REDECORATED AND MODERNIZED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. THE ENTRANCE IS THROUGH GREAT RED LACQUERED GATES FLANKED BY RED PILLARS.

AS CHOU--A SLIGHT FIGURE WITH SLEEK BLACK HAIR BRUSHED BACK AND WEARING A BLACK TUNIC BUTTONED TO HIS NECK--ROSE, ARC LIGHTS SWITCHED ON, LIGHTING THE TALL BLACK PATTERNED LACQUER SCREENS BEHIND HIM. CHOU WELCOMED THE DELEGATES AND SENT GREETINGS TO THE BRITISH PEOPLE. THE DELEGATION, HE SAID, CAME AT A TIME WHEN THERE HAD BEEN IMPROVEMENT IN RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA. CHINA WANTED TO STRENGTHEN FRIENDSHIP, HE SAID.

"WE BELIEVE THAT THE VISIT OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY WILL PLAY A POSITIVE ROLE IN STRENGTHENING THE CHINESE-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP," CHOU ADDED. "WE BELIEVE THAT THE DEVELOPMENT AND INCREASE OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND TRADE BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN ON THE PRINCIPLE

OF EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT ARE IN ACCORD WITH OUR COMMON DESIRE TO BETTER THE LIVELIHOOD OF OUR TWO PEOPLES. PEACEFUL CO-OPERATION OF THE TWO WOULD SHOW THE WHOLE WORLD IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THE TWO COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SYSTEMS PEACEFULLY TO CO-EXIST. WE ARE READY TO STRIVE TOGETHER WITH THE BRITISH PEOPLE FOR SAFEGUARDING THE PEACE OF ASIA AND THE WORLD."

A75 (AGENCIES OUT)

ATTLEE RECALLED THAT THE BRITISH LABOR GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZED THE PEOPLES GOVERNMENT AS THE EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA. THIS WAS GREATLY APPLAUDED.

ATTLEE SAID, "WE ARE ANXIOUS THAT AFTER THE LONG TRIALS AND TROUBLES OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE THEY SHOULD HAVE PEACE AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIFE OF THE MASSES. THE LABOR PARTY HAS ALWAYS BELIEVED IN THE FULLEST COPERATION WITH THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND OTHER CONTINENTS ON THE BASIS OF EQUALITY."

IT WAS THE SINCERE HOPE OF THE DELEGATION THAT THE VISIT MIGHT STRENGTHEN MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AND FORTIFY PEACE.

CHOU PROPOSED THE TOAST OF WORLD PEACE AND THE HEALTH OF THE DELEGATION MEMBERS.

ATTLEE TOASTED WORLD PEACE, CHINESE-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP AND THE HEALTH OF CHOU. NEAR THE END OF THE DINNER, CHOU GAVE THE TOAST OF THE QUEEN AND ATTLEE RESPONDED WITH THE TOAST OF AO TZE-TUNG.

A SERIES OF TOASTS, SANDWICHED UNCOMFORTABLY BETWEEN COURSES BY CHOU, INCLUDED THOSE TO BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER ANTHONY EDEN, RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV AND FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOR THEIR WORK AT GENEVA.

THE DINNER LASTED TWO HOURS IN A TURKISH BATH ATMOSPHERE WHICH MANY ELECTRIC FANS DID NOT AFFECT.

THE CHINESE MENU, EATEN WITH CHOPSTICKS, INCLUDED HORS D'OUEVRES, LIVER SOUP, SHARK FAINS, MUSHROOMS, WINTER BAMBOO SHOOTS AND CHICKEN LEG WITH A STALK OF ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS AS A HANDLE.

ALSO SERVED WERE MELON, SAID TO BE COOKED IN THE SHAPE OF THE BALD HEAD OF ONE OF BUDDHA'S DISCIPLES, DUCK ON A DISH DECORATED WITH PURPLE LOTUS FLOWERS, SMALL CUBES OF CARROT, TURNIP GREEN, TURNIP AND BEETROOT, DUMPLINGS--STUFFED WITH MEAT AND FRUIT SALAD SERVED FROM HOLLOWED OUT MELON. THE GUESTS SERVED THEMSELVES FROM A CENTRAL DISH ON EACH OF 30 TABLES.

JE/JM933PED

A34

NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA (400)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TODAY REGISTERED ITS OPPOSITION TO INCLUSION OF FORMOSA IN AREAS TO BE PROTECTED BY A SOUTHEAST ASIA MUTUAL DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"IT IS CLEAR THAT THE DEFINITION OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC DOES NOT EMBRACE FORMOSA."

HE SAID AT THE SAME TIME THAT STATEMENTS IN BRITISH NEWSPAPERS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ASKED BRITAIN TO MAKE A COMMITMENT TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ATTACK FROM THE COMMUNIST CHINESE ARE NOT TRUE.

HE ANNOUNCED THERE ARE GOING TO BE CONSULTATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ON THE DECLARATIONS MADE BY CHINESE COMMUNIT LEADERS ON "LIBERATING" FORMOSA.

CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI, SPEAKING IN

PEIPING ON FRIDAY, DECLARED RED CHINA INTENDS TO TAKE OVER FORMOSA. THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME LEADING CHINESE COMMUNIST HAS DECLARED THE INTENTION OF DESTROYING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK IN ITS LAST STRONGHOLD, BUT CHOU'S LASTEST STATEMENT ATTRACTED MUCH ATTENTION BECAUSE OF ITS TIMING.

ON SEPT. 6 REPRESENTATIVES OF EIGHT NATIONS--BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILLIPINES, THAILAND, AND PAKISTAN--MEET AT BAGUIO IN THE PHILLIPINES TO WORK OUT AN ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE EIGHT COUNTRIES ANNOUNCED SATURDAY THE BAGUIO PARLEY HAS BEEN CALLED TO STRENGTHEN PEACE "IN THE GENERAL AREA OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC."

THE BRITISH STAND THAT FORMOSA SHOULD BE OUTSIDE THE SOUTHEAST ASIA AND SOUTHWEST PACIFIC DEFENSE AREA COMES AT A TIME WHEN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS SERVED NOTICE IT WILL HELP DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ANY ATTEMPTED ATTACK BY THE REDS. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME AND REGARDS THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF CHAING KAI-SHEK AS THE ONLY LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA. BRITAIN, RECOGNIZES THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF CHINA.

BRITISH OFFICIALS DOUBT WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOW THE AIR AND SEA FORCES NEEDED TO LAUNCH A SUCCESSFUL INVASION ACROSS THE 100-MILE WIDE FORMOSA CHANNEL.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN WHEN ASKED TODAY WHETHER THE BRITISH COLONY OF HONG KONG WOULD QUALIFY FOR A GUARANTEE UNDER THE SOTHEAST ASIAN ALLIANCE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY INTENTION BY BRITAIN TO HAVE THE QUESTION DISCUSSED AT BAGUIO.

UK6aSPED

A144

LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN CAME OUT TODAY AGAINST INCLUDING FORMOSA IN THE AREA WHICH WOULD BE PROTECTED UNDER THE ALLIED PROJECT FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DISCLOSED, AT THE SAME TIME, THAT BRITISH-AMERICAN CONSULTATIONS ARE ON THE SLATE OVER THE THREAT FROM RED CHINA TO THE ISLAND SEAT OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT.

PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI STRESSED IN PEIPING FRIDAY THE COMMUNIST REGIME'S TASK OF WHAT HE CALLED "LIBERATING" FORMOSA.

REPORTERS QUESTIONED A SPOKESMAN ABOUT THE AREA TO BE GUARRANTEED MEET AGAINST DIRECT OR INDIRECT ATTACK IN A SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE TREATY. RREPRESENTATIVES OF EIGHT NATIONS, WESTERN AND ASIAN, IN BAGUIO IN THE PHILIPPINES SEPT. 6 TO DEVISE SUCH AN ALLIANCE.

"IT IS CLEAR THAT THE DEFINITION OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC DOES NOT EMBRACE FORMOSA," THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE ADDED THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT, AS SOME BRITISH NEWSPAPERS HAVE REPORTED, ASKED BRITAIN TO TAKE ON A COMMITMENT TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ATTACK.

HE REPLIED TO A FURTHER QUESTION: "THERE WILL BE CONSULTATIONS (WITH THE UNITED STATES) ABOUT THE STATEMENTS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADERS ON LIBERATING FORMOSA."

THE UNITED STATES, WHICH RECOGNIZES THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, HAS SERVED NOTICE IT WILL HELP TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ANY ATTEMPTED RED INVASION.

BRITAIN, HOWEVER, RECOGNIZES THE PEIPING REGIME.

BRITAIN IN THE WARTIME CAIRO DECLARATION PLEDGED TO SUPPORT THE RETURN OF FORMOSA TO THE CHINESE STATE AFTER ITS LIBERATION FROM JAPANESE OCCUPATION. BUT SINCE THE COMMUNIST REGIME TOOK OFFICE THE BRITISH ARE REPORTED TO HAVE MOVED AWAY FROM THAT POSITION AND TODAY ARE UNDERSTOOD TO PREFER A UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP TERRITORY STATUS FOR FORMOSA.

THE ISSUE IS EXPECTED TO TAKE ON A NEW URGENCY IN THE COMING MONTHS. BUT OFFICIALS WERE DOUBT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE THE AIR

30.24- 20391

AND SEA FORCES NEEDED TO LAUNCH A SUCCESSFUL INVASION ACROSS THE 100-MILE WIDE FORMOSAN CHANNEL.

RP159PED

1954

A204 (400)

LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-SIXTEEN ALLIED NATIONS BY AGREEMENT TODAY EASED STRATEGIC CONTROLS ON THEIR TRADE WITH COMMUNIST NATIOONS OF EUROPE.

THE MOVE, DECIDED ON LAST MONTH AFTER BRITISH-AMERICAN TALKS IN WASHINGTON, IMMEDIATELY BENEFITTED A FEW BRITISH FIRMS.

A BOARD OF TRADE SPOKESMAN SAID 14 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF RUSSIAN CONTRACTS WITH BRITISH FIRMS NOW COULD BE SANCTIONED AFTER BEING HELD UP SOME MONTHS.

RUSSIA EARLIER IN THE YEAR, SIGNED FIRM ORDERS FOR 112 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF BUSINESS WITH BRITISH MANUFACTURERS. THE GOODS ORDERED RANGED FROM TEXTILE MACHINERY TO A STEEL ROLLING PLANT. ABOUT 56 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH WAS OKAYED IMMEDIATELY BECAUSE THE ORDERS WERE FOR GOODS THAT WERE NOT CONSIDERED WAR-POTENTIAL. THE REST OF THE BUSINESS WAS FROZEN PENDING A GREEN LIGHT FROM BRITAIN'S PARTNERS.

THE BOARD OF TRADE SPOKESMAN GAVE THIS BREAKDOWN OF THE RUSSIAN BUSINESS WHICH HAD BEEN HELD UP:

1. WITH THE EASING OF CONTROLS TODAY, 14 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GOODS NOW CAN BE FREED.

2. THE PARIS-BASED GROUP OF 16 ALLIED NATIONS WHICH PLAYS A WATCHDOG ROLE OVER EAST-WEST TRADE, WILL MEET SOON TO DECIDE WHETHER STEEL ROLLING PLANT CAN BE SOLD TO THE SOVIETS. IF THE ANSWER IS YES, 28 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ORDERS PLACED WITH BRITISH FIRMS WILL BE CARRIED OUT.

3. A FURTHER 14 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ORDERS FOR MACHINE TOOLS AND OTHER ITEMS ARE SUBJECT TO QUANTITATIVE EMBARGOES. THE PARIS GROUP HAS STILL TO FIX THE CEILINGS FOR THESE EMBARGOES AND THE FATE OF THE ORDERS WITH BRITISH FIRMS AWAITS THE OUTCOOME OF THE GROUP'S STUDY.

THE REDUCTION OF STRATEGIC CONTROLS ON EAST-WEST TRADE WAS DECIDED ON BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN THE FIRST PLACE. THEY WERE ENDORSED LATER BY THE 14 OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES WHICH INCLUDE ALL THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES, WEST GERMANY AND JAPAN. THESE EASEMENTS DO NOT AFFECT THE EMBARGOES ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

A205

1954

THE ALLIED WATCH ON EAST-WEST TRADE IS CARRIED OUT ON THE BASIS OF THREE CONTROL LISTS:

THE FIRST CONTAINS 170 ITEMS. UNTIL TODAY IT CONTAINED 250. ARMS, AIRPLANES, URANIUM AND OTHER MATERIALS ARE ON IT AND THEIR SALE TO COMMUNIST NATIONS IS TOTALLY FORBIDDEN.

THE SECOND CONTAINS 20 ITEMS SUBJECT TO QUANTITATIVE CONTROL. THE GOODS ON IT CAN BE SOLD TO THE REDS IN STRICTLY LIMITED QUANTITIES. UNTIL TODAY IT CONTAINED 50 ITEMS.

THIRD IS A SO-CALLED WATCH LIST. ITS 60 ITEMS ARE SUBJECT TO CLOSE SCRUTINY SO THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS APPEAR TO BE STOCKPILING SUPPLIES, OR BUYING MUCH MORE THAN THEIR PEACETIME NEEDS, TIGHTER EMBARGOES CAN BE IMPOSED.

THE OVER-ALL RESULT OF THE REDUCTIONS, ACCORDING TO BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, WILL BE TO PERMIT A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN THE FIELD OF PERMITTED TRADE.

RUSSIAN EFFORTS TO BUY SHIPS FROM BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES ARE STILL UNDER DISCUSSION IN THE PARIS GROUP.

WW/AG334PED

A36
(120)
LONDON, AUG 16 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TONIGHT SAID THE FORTHCOMING BAGUIO SOUTHEAST ASIAN CONFERENCE WAS "NOTHING MORE THAN AN ATTEMPT TO SET UP A COALITION OF COLONIAL POWERS AND A FEW OF THEIR SATELLITES."
THIS COALITION, SAID THE RUSSIAN COMMENTATOR VITALLY ZHURKIN, WOULD BE DIRECTED AGAINST THE COUNTRIES OF ASIA AND PRIMARILY AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA.
THE CONFERENCE SEPT. 6 "IS REMARKABLE, NOT SO MUCH FOR THE LIST OF THOSE TAKING PART IN IT, AS FOR THOSE WHO REFUSED TO TAKE PART," HE ADDED.
HE SAID THE ABSENCE OF INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON, WAS "AN ADMISSION OF ANOTHER DEFEAT FOR AMERICAN EFFORTS TO SPLIT THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND TO SET UP ASIAN AGAINST ASIAN."
HK652PED

1954

A58
PRECEDE GOTEBORG DAY
PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE 300-TON RUSSIAN TRAINING SCHOONER ALFA, WHOSE EXACT WHEREABOUTS HAD BEEN UNKNOWN SINCE LAST TUESDAY, WAS SIGHTED TONIGHT ABOUT 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF PLYMOUTH.
THE SCHOONER, WITH 40 CADETS ABOARD, WAS IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL HEADING FOR PLYMOUTH SOUND. THE MASTER SIGNALLED HE WISHED TO REPLENISH FUEL AND WATER SUPPLIES.
TWO DAYS AGO THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN STOCKHOLM ASKED THE SWEDISH COAST GUARD TO SEARCH FOR THE SHIP IN THE NORTH SEA DURING ROUGH WEATHER.
W822PED

A65
(130)
GOTEBORG, SWEDEN, AUG. 16 (AP)-SWEDISH COAST GUARD AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THE RUSSIAN TRAINING VESSEL ALFA, REPORTED MISSING SINCE AUG. 10, IS SAFE.
THE RUSSIANS LAST SAURDAY ASKED NORTH EUROPEAN COAST GUARDS TO KEEP A LOOKOUT FOR THE 300-TON SCHOONER, WHICH THEY FEARED MIGHT HAVE HIT TROUBLE DURING RECENT HEAVY WEATHER IN THE NORTH SEA. SHE HAD LAST BEEN SEEN OFF THE DANISH ISLAND OF ARNHOLT ON LAST TUESDAY.
THE COAST GUARD HERE SAID A SWEDISH FISHING BOAT SIGHTED THE ALFA OFF THE DANISH NORTHWEST COAST ON AUG. 11, THAT THE SWEDISH FREIGHTER BOHUS PICKED HER UP IN THE SOUTHERN NORTH SEA SATURDAY AND THAT THE SWEDISH SHIP ENAREN SIGHTED THE SCHOONER IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL OFF BOULOGNE YESTERDAY.
THE ENAREN REPORTED SHE SAW NO EVIDENCE OF ANY TROUBLE ABOARD THE ALFA, WHICH IS ON A TRAINING CRUISE AROUND EUROPE TO THE BLACK SEA.
TD643AED

A99 (170)
LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-U.S. SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TODAY SUGGESTED A HIGH LEVEL BIG FOUR MEETING TO APPROVE AN INDEPENDENCE TREATY FOR AUSTRIA AS "THE FIRST TEST OF SOVIET GOOD FAITH."
FLANDERS SAID HE THOUGHT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD BE WILLING TO ATTEND SUCH A CONFERENCE "AS LONG AS THE AGENDA WAS CONFINED TO AUSTRIA."
"THE AUSTRIAN SITUATION IS SIMPLE AND CAPABLE OF SOLUTION," THE SENATOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "IF WE CAN'T AGREE ON THAT, WE CAN'T AGREE ON ANYTHING."
FLANDERS, WHO IS HERE ON A THREE-WEEK VACATION, BLAMED "PURE NASTINESS" ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET RULERS FOR FAILURE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT BEFORE NOW.
THE AMERICAN SENATOR SUGGESTED EISENHOWER MIGHT BE WILLING TO GO TO EAST BERLIN OR EVEN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA FOR A FACE-TO-FACE CONFERENCE WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE.
WITH A SMILE, FLANDERS ADDED EISENHOWER "MIGHT BE WILLING TO STEP OVER THE LINE FOR THE MEETING BUT NOT FAR."
"SETTLEMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN QUESTION WOULD BE A GOOD BEGINNING," HE SAID. "NEXT ITEM SHOULD BE A FRDE AND UNITED GERMANY."
KA905AED

1954

A142
LONDON, AUG. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN SENT A NEW ARMY BATTALION TO THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE TODAY EVEN WHILE WORKING OUT FINAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR EVACUATION OF ALL BRITISH TROOPS FROM EGYPT.
THE 1ST ROYAL WARWICKS WENT TO RELIEVE THE SOUTH LANCASHIRE REGIMENT, WHICH IS COMING HOME. IN ADDITION, A DISPATCH FROM PORT SAID REPORTED 1,000 MEN OF A MARINE COMMANDO BRIGADE EMBARKED TODAY ON THE CRUISERS GLASGOW AND GAMBIA.
BRITAIN AND EGYPT HAVE INITIALED AN AGREEMENT CALLING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE ZONE WITHIN 20 MONTHS AFTER THE PACT IS SIGNED.
THE WAR OFFICE EXPLAINED: "THE MOVE OF THE 1ST ROYAL WARWICKS TO THE CANAL ZONE IS A ROUTINE RELIEF FOR A UNIT WHICH HAS COMPLETED ITS TOUR. ....THERE IS, THEREFORE, NO INCREASE IN THE PRESENT GARRISON IN THE CANAL ZONE."
KS1143AED

1954

A02
BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, AUG.16 (AP)-THE FIRST 61 OF 500 NEW AMERICAN TEACHERS FOR U.S. ARMY DEPENDENTS' SCHOOLS IN FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY ARRIVED TODAY ABOARD A TRANSPORT SHIP. A SECOND GROUP OF 328 IS EXPECTED SHORTLY.
JM1039PED

B51 (Q)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG.16 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S "KINDERLIFT" STARTED FLYING BACK TO BERLIN TODAY, BRINGING HOME 1,440 GERMAN CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN VACATIONING IN WEST GERMANY.
COCOA AND COOKIES WERE SERVED TO THE YOUNGSTERS BEFORE THEY BOARDED C47'S HERE AT RHINE-MAIN AIR BASE FOR THEIR RETURN TO SOVIET-SURROUNDED BERLIN.
RETURN FLIGHTS FROM RHINE-MAIN AND OTHER AIR BASES IN WEST GERMANY WILL CONTINUE FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE WEEK.
THE CHILDREN, MANY FROM REFUGEE FAMILIES, WERE BROUGHT OUT OF BERLIN A MONTH AGO BY THE AIR FORCE. MOST STAYED WITH WEST GERMAN FAMILIES, BUT SOME WENT TO THE HOMES OF AMERICAN SERVICEMEN.
THE VACATIONS WERE SPONSORED BY THE NORTHWEST GERMAN RADIO AND THE GERMAN RED CROSS.
N935AED

1954

S211
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EDC (750)
BY NEL SLIS
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 16 (AP)THE NETHERLANDS TODAY VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED CHANGES PROPOSED BY FRANCE FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY, AND A DUTCH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN INDICATED ITS BENELUX PARTNERS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG, WOULD DO LIKEWISE.
A GRAVE DEADLOCK SEEMED TO BE TAKING SHAPE ON THE EVE OF A SHOWDOWN MEETING OF THE SIX EDC NATIONS IN BRUSSELS.
THE DUTCH SAID THEY COULD NOT SEE HOW AGREEMENT COULD BE REACHED AT THE BRUSSELS MEETING ON THE BASIS OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS.
BUT IN BONN, GERMANY, AN OFFICIAL OF THE FRENCH HIGH COMMISSION INSISTED:
"THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WILL RATIFY THE ERUOPEAN ARMY TREATY IF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS ARE REJECTED. THEREFORE, A REJECTION OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS PROBABLY WILL MEAN THERE WILL BE NO EUROPEAN ARMY."
THE BRUSSELS MEETING OPENS THURSDAY. THERE FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL ARGUE HIS CASE BEFORE THE OTHER FIVE MEMBERS

OF THE EDC. LESS THAN TWO WEEKS HENCE, THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS SCHEDULED TO DEBATE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY. WEST GERMANY AND THE BENELUX NATIONS HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY. ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE NOT AND THE LATTER IS THE KEY TO ITS FATE IN ITS PRESENT FORM.

GERMAN AUTHORITIES, AWAITING CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S RETURN FROM VACATION FOR A CABINET MEETING IN BONN TOMORROW, MAINTAINED OFFICIAL SILENCE ON SPECIFIC POINTS OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS, BUT SINCE MANY OF THE FRENCH PREMIER'S SUGGESTIONS SEEM TO PROVIDE FOR DISCRIMINATION AGAINST GERMANY, THERE SEEMED NO EASY WAY FOR ADENAUER TO ACCEPT THEM. HE WAS REPORTED DISMAYED BY MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS, WHICH COME AT A CRITICAL TIME FOR HIS GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN POLICY.

IN ROME, IT WAS REPORTED THE FRENCH PROPOSALS WOULD THROW A WRENCH INTO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT PLANS TO PUSH THE EDC TREATY THROUGH TO RATIFICATION BY ITALY'S PARLIAMENT THIS FALL.

THE NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTRY ISSUED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"THE FRENCH PROPOSALS REGARDING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY HAVE MUCH DISAPPOINTED NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT CIRCLES. THESE PROPOSALS AIM, AMONG OTHER THINGS, AT SCOOPING OUT THE SUPRANATIONAL ELEMENTS OF THE TREATY AND THUS AFFECT ESSENTIALLY THE CHARACTER OF THE TREATY. IN THE NETHERLANDS' OPINION, IT WILL NOT BE POSSIBLE TO MAKE THE PROPOSED CHANGES WITHOUT A RENEWED RATIFICATION PROCEDURE. THOUGH THE PROPOSALS WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF CONTINUED STUDY, ONE CANNOT SEE HOW AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED IN BRUSSELS ON THIS BASIS."

THE BRUSSELS MEETING OPENS THURSDAY, AND A DUTCH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE HAGUE WOULD REINFORCE ITS DELEGATION AND ENGAGE IN INTENSIVE DIPLOMATIC CONSULTATION WITH ITS BENELUX PARTNERS IN ADVANCE OF THE CONFERENCE.

A212

THE BELGIAN CABINET NORMALLY MEETS FRIDAY, BUT IT WAS CALLED INTO SPECIAL SESSION TOMORROW. BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK MET WITH HIS ADVISERS TODAY AND, LOOKING SOLEMN, DECLINED COMMENT AFTER THE SESSION.

THE DUTCH DECISION TO OPPOSE THE FRENCH AMENDMENTS WAS TAKEN AT A CABINET MEETING WHICH INDICATED THE NETHERLANDS WANTS THE EDC NATIONS AT BURSSELS TO KEEP THE TREATY AS NEAR THE ORIGINAL DRAFT AS POSSIBLE.

IN WASHINGTON, THE UNITED STATES EXPRESSED OFFICIAL OPPOSITION TO FRANCE'S AMENDMENTS. TOP UNITED STATES OFFICIALS WERE UNDERSTOOD TO CONTEND THAT THE AMENDMENTS MIGHT KILL THE WHOLE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN OR SO WEAKEN IT THAT IT WOULD BE VIRTUALLY USELESS.

MENDES-FRANCE REMAINED AT HIS COUNTRY RETREAT IN MARLY-LE-ROI WITH A FEW ADVISERS, PREPARING FOR THE BRUSSELS MEETING. AT BRUSSELS THURSDAY, AS HIS OWN FOREIGN MINISTER, HE MEETS THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS WHICH SIGNED THE EDC TREATY IN MAY, 1952. THE TREATY SINCE HAS BEEN A PRIME TARGET OF MOSCOW'S BIG PROPAGANDA GUNS.

MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS MADE HIM THE TARGET OF RISING CRITICISM BOTH AT HOME AND ABROAD. AT LEAST TWO FRENCH MINISTERS WHO SUPPORT EDC ARE REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD HIM THEY WOULD RESIGN IF HE REMAINED ADAMANT ABOUT HIS PROPOSALS AT BRUSSELS. ON THE OTHER HAND, THREE OTHER MINISTERS, ALL ANTI-EDC, MAY QUIT IF THE ALTERATIONS ARE NOT ACCEPTED. THREE FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE ALREADY HAVE LEFT THE CABINET ON THE GROUND THAT MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSED CHANGES DID NOT GO FAR ENOUGH.

CRITICISM OF THE PROPOSED CHANGES CENTERED ON MENDES-FRANCE'S WISH TO POSTPONE THE SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD MEAN RELINQUISHING SOME FRENCH SOVEREIGNTY TO AN AUTHORITY ABOVE THE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS.

THE FRENCH PREMIER MADE THIS PROPOSAL: "DURING THE FIRST EIGHT YEARS AFTER THE TREATY GOES INTO FORCE, ANY DECISION WHICH A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL (OF MINISTERS) CONSIDERS TO AFFECT THE VITAL INTERESTS OF HIS COUNTRY SHALL BE SUSPENDED UPON ITS REQUEST TO PERMIT CONCILIATION BETWEEN THE COUNCIL AND THE (SUPRANATIONAL) COMMISSARIAT. SUCH SUSPENSIONS OF DECISIONS MAY BE LIFTED ONLY BY UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT OF THE COUNCIL."

THIS, SAY THE EXPERTS, WOULD MEAN VETO POWER FOR THE MEMBER GOVERNMENTS, RENDERING THE SUPPOSED SUPRANATIONAL AUTHORITY HELPLESS.

THE FRENCH PREMIER ALSO PROPOSED TO PREVENT THE COMMISSARIAT FROM TAKING ANY DISPUTED ISSUE TO THE HIGH COURT. EXPERTS SAID THIS WOULD PREVENT THE COMMISSARIAT FROM ENFORCING DECISIONS. THUS, IF GERMANY SHOULD DECIDE TO INCREASE HER INDEPENDENT POLICE FORCES, THE COMMISSARIAT WOULD HAVE NO RECOURSE TO THE COURT TO ENFORCE ITS REGULATIONS.

AG423PED

A102 (160)

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE DUTCH GOVERNMENT TODAY CALLED FRENCH-PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY "AN IMPOSSIBLE BASIS FOR AGREEMENT" AMONG THE SIX PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID "ALTHOUGH THE FRENCH PROPOSALS WILL BE STUDIED FURTHER," THE GOVERNMENT "COULD NOT SEE HOW ON THIS BASIS AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED AT THE BRUSSELS MEETING" OF THE SIX POWERS' FOREIGN MINISTERS OPENING THURSDAY.

THE NETHERLANDS, LIKE WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG, HAS RATIFIED THE TREATY AS IT STANDS TO CREATE A UNIFIED ARMY, INCLUDING WEST GERMAN TROOPS, UNDER A SUPRA-NATIONAL COMMAND. THE FRENCH, WHO SEEK NOW TO CUT DOWN THE SUPRA-NATIONAL POWERS, AND THE ITALIANS HAVE YET TO RATIFY.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY'S COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"THESE (FRENCH) PROPOSALS AIM, AMONG OTHER THINGS, AT SCOOPING OUT THE SUPRA-NATIONAL ELEMENTS OF THE TREATY, THEREBY ESSENTIALLY ATTACKING THE CHARACTER OF THE TREATY.

"IN THE OPINION OF THE NETHERLANDS IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE TO MAKE THE PROPOSED CHANGES WITHOUT A RENEWED RATIFICATION PROCEDURE."

THE NETHERLANDS IS THE FIRST NATION TO GO ON RECORD OFFICIALLY AGAINST THE REVISIONS, DRAWN UP BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE THE TREATY MORE ATTRACTIVE TO THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

BUT RUMBLINGS OF DISSATISFACTION HAD COME FROM DIPLOMATIC SOURCES ELSEWHERE.

ITALY'S PREMIER MARIO SCELBA SPENT SUNDAY IN ROME STUDYING THE PROBLEM. INFORMANTS THERE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WAS CONFIDENT IT HAD THE VOTES ASSURED FOR PASSAGE OF THE ORIGINAL TREATY BILL BY PARLIAMENT THIS FALL, BUT CHANGES WOULD THROW A WRENCH INTO THE WORKS.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CABINET IS TO CONSIDER THE FRENCH PROPOSITIONS IN BONN TOMORROW.

KA945AED

A153

(350)

WITH HAGUE EDC A102

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 16 (AP)-FRENCH AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY REJECTION OF THE FRENCH PLAN TO CHANGE THE EDC ARMY TREATY PROBABLY WILL WRECK THIS CONTINENTAL DEFENSE PROJECT.

AN OFFICIAL OF THE FRENCH HIGH COMMISSION SAID:

"THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WILL RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS ARE

REJECTED.
"THEREFORE, A REJECTION OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS PROBABLY WILL MEAN THAT THERE WILL BE NO EUROPEAN ARMY."
THE FRENCH, IN A COMMENTARY DISTRIBUTED TO GERMAN CORRESPONDENTS, INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MIGHT BE WILLING TO MODIFY SOME OF THE PROPOSALS.
THEY SAID THE FRENCH PLAN "IS NOT AN ULTIMATUM TO THE OTHER EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS, BUT A BASIS FOR DISCUSSION."
"THE FRENCH PROPOSALS SERVE THE PURPOSE OF CLARIFYING THE TEXT OF THE TREATY AND HAVE AS THEIR AIM CHANGES WHICH WOULD MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO REALIZE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT IN SEVERAL PHASES," THE FRENCH SAID, ADDING:
"THE PROPOSALS STRENGTHEN THE CHANCES OF RATIFICATION OF THIS TREATY BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY."
CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER BROKE OFF HIS VACATION TODAY AND HEADED BACK TO THIS CAPITAL CITY TO FACE THE GREATEST THREAT TO HIS LEADERSHIP AND POLICIES IN FIVE YEARS.
BEFORE LEAVING HIS RETREAT IN THE BLACK FOREST, THE CHANCELLOR SUMMONED VACATIONING ADVISERS AND LEADERS OF HIS COALITION PARTIES TO BONN FOR A SPECIAL SESSION TOMORROW TO GRAPPLE WITH THREE CRITICAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICY PROGRAMS:
1. THE NEW THREAT TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT POSED BY THE FRENCH PLAN.
2. THE HOME FRONT POLITICAL CRISIS CREATED BY THE DESERTION OF SECURITY DIRECTOR DR. OTTO JOHN TO THE COMMUNISTS.
3. INDUSTRIAL UNREST THAT IS THREATENING TO PULL TWO MILLION WORKERS OFF THE JOB IN STRIKES FOR HIGHER WAGES.
INTIMATES DESCRIBED THE 78-YEAR-OLD LEADER AS DISMAYED BY THE FRENCH PLAN TO CHANGE THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY, FIGHTING MAD OVER THE JOHN AFFAIR AND GREATLY DISTURBED OVER THE THREAT OF WIDESPREAD STRIKES.
ADENAUER HAS JUST TWO DAYS TO TACKLE THESE PROBLEMS BEFORE LEAVING THURSDAY TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE OF THE SIX WEST EUROPEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BRUSSELS.
KS1224PED

D26
THE HAGUE, AUG 16 (AP)-THE NETHERLANDS SHIPOWNERS ASSOCIATION ASKED THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT TODAY TO INTERVENE IN A TRANSPORT AGREEMENT CONCLUDED BETWEEN GREEK SHIPOWNER ANASTASIUS ONASSIS AND THE SAUDI-ARABIAN GOVERNMENT.
THE ASSOCIATION URGED THE GOGERNMENT TO LODGE A PROTEST WITH SAUDI-ARABIA AGAINST "THIS MONOPOLY" WHICH IS AN "OUTSPOKEN FORM OF DISCRIMINATION AND AIMS AT FORCING PURCHASERS OF ARABIAN OIL TO TANKERS OF ONE FLAG."
THE ASSOCIATION SAID THE AGREEMENT WILL LEAD TO A "VERY SERIOUS LIMITATION" IN TRANSPORT OF OIL AND OIL PRODUCTS FROM SAUDI ARABIA BY OTHER SHIPS.
P1134AED

A107
COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, AUG. 16 (AP)-A 60-MILE CANOE TRIP ACROSS THE BALTIC SEA HAS BROUGHT TWO POLISH YOUTHS THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN TO THE DANISH ISLAND OF BORNHOLM. AUTHORITIES SAID THE TWO LANDED HUNGRY AND EXHAUSTED LAST NIGHT AND ASKED FOR ASYLUM.
KA947AED

A2
--95--
THIRD NIGHT LEAD PORTUGUESE INDIA
BY EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS TONIGHT SAID PORTUGUESE TROOPS, AFTER A NAVAL SHOW OF FORCE, HAD RECAPTURED THE NORTH GOA FORTRESS OF TIRACOL FROM GOAN NATIONALISTS WHO SEIZED IT DURING SUNDAY'S DEMONSTRATION.
THE REPORTS SAID A LANDING PARTY OF 120 SOLDIERS HAD OCCUPIED THE FORT AND ARRESTED THE PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS WHO HAD RAISED THE INDIAN FLAG OVER THE BASTION 24 HOURS EARLIER, AFTER ITS GARRISON OF EIGHT PORTUGUESE POLICE FLED.
THE REPORTS RECEIVED IN THE INDIAN CAPITAL DIFFERED ON ALMOST EVERY OTHER ASPECT OF THE TIRACOL ACTION, HOWEVER. THESE CONFLICTING ACCOUNTS WERE PUBLISHED.
1. A PORTUGUESE "CRUISER" APPEARED OFF THE FORT EARLY YESTERDAY AND BOMBARDED IT FOR 90 MINUTES BEFORE LANDING THE TROOPS. PORTUGAL'S NAVY HAS NO CRUISERS AND THE LISBON GOVERNMENT HAS SENT ONLY FRIGATES AND SLOOPS TO GOA.
2. THE LANDING PARTY RETOOK THE FORT WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT AND THE ONLY "BOMBARDMENT" FROM THE WARSHIP WAS A SALUTE SALVO FIRED AFTER THE REOCCUPATION.
3. THE WARSHIP FIRED ONLY BLANKS AT THE FORT TO SCARE THE DEMONSTRATORS, WHO SURRENDERED WITHOUT FURTHER RESISTANCE.

A3
NONE OF THE ACCOUNTS MADE ANY MENTION OF CASUALTIES OR OF FIRING BY THE PORTUGUESE TROOPS.
THE ACCOUNTS PUBLISHED BY NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS AGREED THAT ONLY 15 DEMONSTRATORS WERE IN THE FORT, BUT ANOTHER REPORT REACHING NEW DELHI FROM GOA SAID 50 TO 70 MEN WERE ARRESTED THERE.
SEIZURE OF THE HISTORIC FORTRESS SUNDAY BY THE NATIONALIST "VOLUNTEERS" FROM INDIA WAS THE ONLY SUCCESSFUL FEAT OF THE LONG-HERALDED PEACEFUL INVASION OF THE PORTUGUESE INDIAN TERRITORIES.
OTHER MARCHES ON GOA AND DAMAO FIZZLED AND THE SMALL GROUPS OF DEMONSTRATORS --MANY OF THEM TENN-AGERS AND UNEMPLOYED FROM BOMBAY -- WERE QUICKLY JAILED BY GOAN POLICE.
MEANWHILE, RIVAL FACTIONS WHICH SEIZED THE TINY PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE OF NAGAR AVELI ON INDIA'S BEHALF LAST AUG. 2 WERE REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE HAD TROUBLES AMONG THEMSELVES.
THE REPORT FROM SELVASSA, THE CAPITAL OF THE ENCLAVE, SAID HINDU COMMUNALISTS LED BY AZAD GOMANTAN DAL, WHO HAD TAKEN THE NORTHERN PART, HAD ARRESTED GEORGE VAZ AND 14 FOLLOWERS IN HIS PRO-COMMUNIST GOAN PEOPLES PARTY WHO HAD SEIZED THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE ENCLAVE.
THERE WERE NO FURTHER DETAILS, BUT PRESUMABLY DAL NOW WAS IN CONTROL OF THE WHOLE AREA, NORTH OF BOMBAY NEAR THE COASTAL PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE OF DAMAO.
DIPLOMATS HERE BELIEVED A RESTRAINING INFLUENCE ON YESTERDAY'S MARCH WAS EXERTED THROUGH THE ADVICE TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT BY AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN COUNTRIES--ESPECIALLY BRITAIN.
THE VIEW IS HELD IN ALMOST ALL DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS HERE THAT INDIA SOFT-PEDALLED THE DEMONSTRATION BECAUSE OF UNEXPECTEDLY CRITICAL WORLD REACTION TO THE MUCH-HERALDED MARCH, TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH INDIA'S SEVENTH INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION.
PRO-MERGER LEADERS BOASTED OF BEING "THOUSANDS STRONG." BUT THEY SHOWED UP AT FRONTIER POINTS IN SMALL BATCHES EASILY HANDLED BY GOAN POLICE. ABOUT 150 WERE ARRESTED IN GOA.
THE BIGGEST SHOW CAME AT DAMAO (143 SQUARE MILES) TO THE NORTH OF GOA, AND SECOND LARGEST OF THE THREE PORTUGUESE PROVINCES IN INDIA.
ABOUT 1,200 SOCIALIST PARTY MEMBERS--ALL REPORTED TO BE INDIANS--ASSEMBLED OUTSIDE DAMAO'S BORDER, BUT INDIAN POLICE HERDED THEM ALL INTO TRUCKS, TOOK THEM AWAY AND DETAINED THEM UNTIL NIGHTFALL.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAY THEY BELIEVE NEW DELHI WAS "PULLING STRINGS" TO CHECK THE DEMONSTRATION.

ALL WAS REPORTED QUIET AROUND THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS TODAY.

NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT OBVIOUSLY WAS SURPRISED WHEN BRAZIL, BRITAIN AND AT LEAST SEVEN OTHER NATIONS EXPRESSED CONCERN AT THE SITUATION CONCERNING GOA. INDIA SENT BRAZIL AND BRITAIN SHARP REPLIES, BUT APPARENTLY TOOK HEED.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN TODAY WHETHER NEW DELHI HAD ORDERED THE BOMBAY STATE GOVERNMENT TO RESTRAIN THE DEMONSTRATORS, A GOVERNMENT SOURCE REPLIED: "PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S SPEECH LAST FRIDAY WAS SUFFICIENT DIRECTIVE."

NEHRU SAID LAST FRIDAY HE WOULD NOT STOP NON-VIOLENT GOAN MARCHERS, BUT WOULD OBJECT TO NON-GOANS' TAKING PART.

JJ-KA243PED

1954

A40

PMS BUDGET (550)

GOA

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE GOAN NATIONALIST DRIVE TO OUST THE PORTUGUESE FROM INDIA APPEARED TEMPORARILY STYMIED TODAY. INDIAN AND PORTUGUESE POLICE COMBINED TO KEEP YESTERDAY'S MUCH-HERALDED "LIBERATION" INVASION DOWN TO A MERE TRICKLE. THERE WERE NO REPORTS OF ANY INJURED.

BUT ONE GOAN NATIONALIST LEADER VOWED HIS GROUP WOULD MARCH AGAIN--WITHOUT WARNING.

REPORTS REACHING NELHI ON YESTERDAY'S DEMONSTRATION FOR THE MERGER WITH INDIA OF GOA AND PORTUGAL'S OTHER 400-YEAR-OLD HOLDINGS ON THE SUB-CONTINENT GAVE THIS PICTURE:

INDIAN POLICE, APPARENTLY ACTING ON GOVERNMENT ORDERS, BANNED INDIAN NATIONALISTS FROM TAKING PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THIS COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION.

AS A RESULT, ONLY SMALL GROUUPS -- MOSTLY TEEN-AGERS -- OUT OF GOA'S TOTAL POPULATION OF 600,000 ACTUALLY DEMONSTRATED.

AT THE MAIN PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT OF GOA, SOUTH OF BOMBAY, ONLY ABOUT 50 DEMONSTRATORS CROSSED THE BORDER AT THREE POINTS. THE PORTUGUESE POLICE ARRESTED ALL OF THEM.

AT THE PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT OF DAMAO, NORTH OF BOMBAY, INDIAN POLICE DETAINED 1,200 INDIANS WHO TRIED TO MARCH INTO THE ENCLAVE. THE DEMONSTRATORS -- MEMBERS OF THE PRAJA SOCIALIST PARTY -- WERE HERDED INTO TRUCKS AFTER THEY REFUSED TO DISBAND AND CARTED OFF TO VAPI, WHERE THEY WERE TURNED LOOSE SEVERAL HOURS LATER.

INDIAN POLICE AT COLLECTION POINTS FOR THE GOAN DEMONSTRATORS ALSO SEARCHED THEM TO INSURE THAT THEY CARRIED NO WEAPONS. IN A PREVIOUS ATTACK ON A PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT, THE INVADERS KILLED FOUR GOAN POLICEMEN.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT HAROLD MILKS REPORTED FROM THE LITTLE GOAN FRONTIER TOWN OF POLEM THAT INDIAN AND FOREIGN NEWSMEN MILLING ABOUT THE BORDER OUTNUMBERED THE 19 MARCHERS AT THAT POINT.

SOME OF THOSE WHO CROSSED THE NORTHERN BORDER BRIEFLY OCCUPIED THE SMALL FORTRESS OF TEREKHOL, BUT REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID PORTUGUESE POLICE ROUNDED THEM UP QUICKLY.

ISHWARLAL DESAI, SOCIALIST LEADER OF THE 1,200 WOULD-BE MARCHERS ON DAMAO, FIRED OFF A TELEGRAM TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ASKING HIM TO RESCIND HIS ORDER FORBIDDING NON-GOANS TO TAKE PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION. HE RECEIVED NO REPLY AND OFFICIALS IN NEW DELHI REFUSED TO COMMENT.

1954

A41

NEHRU GAVE THE GO-AHEAD FRIDAY TO THE LIBERATION MARCH BUT HE STIPULATED THAT THE MARCHERS MUST BE GOANS AND MUST ADHERE TO THE GANDHIAN PRINCIPLE OF NON-VIOLENCE.

NEHRU TOLD 100,000 CHEERING LISTENERS AT AN INDEPENDENCE DAY

30.24- 20395

CELEBRATION HERE IN NEW DELHI THAT THE FREEDOM INDIA WON FROM BRITAIN SEVEN YEARS AGO WOULD NOT BE COMPLETE UNTIL FOREIGN ENCLAVES HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED FROM INDIA.

INDIA IS NEGOTIATING WITH FRANCE FOR THE LATTER'S WITHDRAWAL FROM HER TWO AREAS ON THE EAST INDIAN COAST, PONDICHERY AND KARIKAL. BUT PORTUGAL REFUSES TO DISCUSS INDIAN CLAIMS FOR CESSION OF GOA, DAMAO AND THE ISLAND OF DIU.

MILKS GAVE THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNT OF YESTERDAY'S "INVASION" FROM HIS OBSERVATION POINT AT POLEM.

A GROUP OF 19 YOUNG GOANS LED BY A FORMER BANK CLERK FROM BOMBAY STRAGGLED UP TO THE FRONTIER. THEIR LEADER, 25-YEAR-OLD ANTHONY DE SOUSA, WAVED A LARGE INDIAN FLAG.

1954

BEFORE CROSSING, THE GROUP WAS ADDRESSED BY PETER ALVAREZ, HEAD OF THE GOA NATIONAL CONGRESS, WHO DECLARED: "WE ARE ENTERING THE FINAL PHASE OF OUR STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION. BY DEC. 31 THIS YEAR GOA WILL BE OURS."

HIS WORDS WERE IN SHARP CONTRAST TO THE MEAGER TURNOUT, BUT HE SAID THE CONTINGENTS HAD BEEN KEPT SMALL PURPOSELY.

"NEXT TIME WE WON'T TELL THE PORTUGUESE HOW MANY ARE COMING AND WHERE THEY ARE ENTERING," HE DECLARED.

THEN -- IGNORING A SHOUTED WARNING FROM TWO GOAN CUSTOMS GUARDS NOT TO ENTER -- THE GROUP CROSSED THE BORDER AND TRUDGED DOWN A JUNGLE ROAD. AT A HEAVILY GUARDED POLICE ROAD BLOCK SIX MILES INSIDE THE BORDER, THEY WERE ARRESTED AND TAKEN TO NOVA GOA, THE CAPITAL OF THE ENCLAVE.

MILKS SAID EXCEPT FOR SCATTERED CROSSINGS AT A COUPLE OF OTHER BORDER POINTS, THE SETTLEMENT WAS QUIET.

OBSERVERS IN GOA PREDICTED THAT THE GOAN CONGRESS AND OTHER GROUPS CAMPAIGNING FOR THE MERGER OF GOA WITH INDIA WOULD BE UNABLE TO DO MUCH UNLESS INDIA ACTIVELY CAME TO THEIR AID. NEHRU HAS REMARKED THAT THE INDIAN ARMY COULD TAKE GOA IN "A TRICE" BUT THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO RESORT TO USE OF ARMS.

IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THE POLITICAL GROUPS PRESSURING FOR THE MERGER DO NOT NUMBER MORE THAN 10,000 MEMBERS.

SJ448AED

A10

BULLETIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-PORTUGUESE FORCES TODAY SHELLED THE BORDER FORTRESS OF TEREKHOL (TIRACO) AND RECAPTURED IT FROM GOAN "LIBERATOR VOLUNTEERS," REPORTS TO THE INDIAN CAPITAL SAID.

THE PORTUGUESE SOLDIERS WERE SAID TO HAVE LOWERED THE INDIAN TRICOLOR AND AGAIN RAISED THE PORTUGUESE FLAG OVER THE FORTRESS AT THE NORTHERN TIP OF GOA, THE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE IN INDIA.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THE ENCLAVE SHOULD BE UNITED WITH INDIA.

REPORTS HERE SAID A PORTUGUESE CRUISER SHELLED THE FORT FOR 90 MINUTES AND THEN LANDED 120 SOLDIERS IN STEAM LAUNCHES WHO TOOK OVER THE FORT AND SET UP GUARDS AT THE ENTRANCES.

JS539PED

B17

-17- (Q)

WITH NEW DELHI PORTUGUESE (220)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NOVA GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-ABOUT 150 PERSONS ARE UNDER DETENTION IN GOA AS A RESULT OF YESTERDAY'S "INVASION" IN SUSPPORT OF MERGER OF THIS TINY PORTUGUESE TERRITORY WITH INDIA.

NINETEEN PERSONS WERE SEIZED AT POLEM, ON THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER, WHILE THE REMAINDER WERE TAKEN BY POLICE AFTER CROSSING THE GOAN FRONTIER AT VARIOUS POINTS ON THE NORTHERN AND EASTERN BORDERS.

MEANWHILE, OFFICIALS THROUGHOUT GOA PREPARED TO MEET NEW GROUPS WHICH THE GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS GROUP IN INDIA IS ASSEMBLING FOR CONTINUING MOVES ON THE AREA THEY WANT MERGED WITH THE INDIAN REPUBLIC.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT DECISION TO BAN PARTICIPATION OF INDIAN NATIONSL IN THESE "LIBERATION" MARCHES OBVIOUSLY HAS CRIPPLED THE FORCE OF THE MOVEMENT. OFFICIALS HERE SAID ALL PERSONS DETAINED AFTER YESTERDAY'S PEACEFUL INVASION WERE GOAN NATIONALS, THOUGH MANY HAD LIVED FOR YEARS IN INDIA.

DESPITE THE PASSAGE OF INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE SUNDAY WITHOUT MAJOR VIOLENCE IN GOA, TENSION CONTINUED TO HANG HEAVILY OVER THE AREA. OBSERVERS HERE SAW IT AS THE BEGINNING OF A LONG WAR OF NERVES AND ECONOMICS BY NATIONALIST GROUPS.

"PEOPLE ARE AFRAID TO TRAVEL," SAID AN OFFICIAL AT THE FRONTIER. "THERE IS TOO MUCH UNCERTAINTY OVER WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN."

PETER ALVAREZ, PRESIDENT OF THE GOAN NATIONAL CONGRESS, DENIED THE SMALL NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS YESTERDAY WAS A SETBACK FOR THE MOVEMENT.

"IT IS ALL PART OF OUR PLAN," HE SAID.

SM547PED

A56

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, AUG. 16 (AP)-PARLIAMENT TONIGHT PASSED A LAW PROVIDING HEAVY PRISON SENTENCES UP TO LIFE FOR CRIMES COMMITTED BY INFILTRATORS FROM NEIGHBORING STATES. THE LAW ALSO PROVIDES FOR DEPORTATION OF OFFENDERS.

W819PED

A63

JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, AUG. 16 (AP)-HAMILTON FISHER, 56-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN PRESS OFFICER OF THE UNITED NATIONS TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE, DIED EARLY TODAY FROM INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN HIS CAR PLUNGED INTO A 100-FOOT RAVINE SUNDAY.

HIS BODY WILL BE FLOWN TO NEW YORK.

TD653AED

A91

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG.16 (AP)-AN EGYPTIAN MILITARY SOURCE SAID TODAY 15 PER CENT OF BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE WILL PULL OUT BY THE END OF THE FIRST FOUR MONTHS FROM THE DAY OF THE CEREMONIAL SIGNING OF THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT. THE SIGNING IS EXPECTED EARLY IN SEPTEMBER.

JM1038PED

1954

A69

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 16 (AP)-EGYPT'S WAR MINISTRY PROTESTED TO THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TODAY THAT ARMED ISRAELI SOLDIERS CROSSED THE EGYPTIAN BORDER EAST OF GAZA, BLEW UP A WATER PUMPTING STATION AND KILLED AN EGYPTIAN WORKMAN.

THE EGYPTIAN PROTEST ASKED FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE COMMISSION.

THE RADIO VOICE OF ISRAEL BROADCAST FROM JERUSALEM LAST NIGHT THAT ISRAELI CITIZENS HAD BLOWN UP THE STATION SATURDAY IN REPRISAL FOR A SIMILAR ATTACK ON AN ISRAELI WATER LINE LAST WEEK. THE BROADCAST MADE NO MENTION OF ANYONE BEING KILLED.

TD654AED

A141

BAGHDAD, IRAQ, AUG. 16 (AP)-EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, WAS RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE BY KING FAISAL II TODAY. LATER HE HAD TALKS WITH PREMIER GEN. NURI SAID AND ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHAKIR AL WAID.

BAGHDAD POLITICAL QUARTERS TERMED THE TALKS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE IN IMPROVING RELATIONS BETWEEN EGYPT AND IRAQ. THE VISIT ALSO WAS REGARDED AS A FACTOR IN STRENGTHENING ARAB SOLIDARITY.

KS1140AED

1954

B103KX (Q)
(170)

BANGKOK, TUESDAY, AUG. 17 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL THAI GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY THE ACTIVITIES OF FORMER PREMIER PRIDI PHANOMYONG IN COMMUNIST CHINA ARE A DEFINITE THREAT TO THAILAND'S SECURITY.

THE SPOKESMAN, LT. GEN. MOMLUANG KHARB KUNCHORN, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT PRIDI IN RED CHINA IS SEEKING TO COORDINATE RED PROPAGANDA AMONG PEOPLE OF THAI STOCK ABROAD. PRIDI'S MAIN THREAT, SAID KHARB (CQ) IS HOW SUCCESSFUL HE IS AT THE JOB. HE SAID PRIDI HAD LITTLE INFLUENCE INSIDE THAILAND NOW.

BUT HE ADDED THAT THE PEOPLE OF THAI STOCK ABROAD, INCLUDING MANY IN RED CHINA'S YUNNAN PROVINCE, ARE ALMOST AS NUMEROUS AS THE POPULATION OF THAI ITSELF.

KHARB SAID HE CALLED THE NEWS CONFERENCE TO ANSWER PEIPING RADIO ASSERTIONS THAT THAILAND IS "UNDER THE THUMB OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT," AND THAT A MILITARY MISSION WAS SENT TO WASHINGTON RECENTLY TO MAKE THIS COUNTRY'S ARMED FORCES AGGRESSIVE.

HE DENIED THE ASSERTIONS AND SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ONLY HELPING THE THAI ARMED FORCES BECOME SELF-RELIANT AGAINST EXTERNAL OR INTERNAL COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

FJ/VR1139PCS NM

B95KX (Q)
(180)

BANGKOK, TUESDAY, AUG. 17 (AP)-TWO OF SIX PERSONS ARRESTED LAST WEEK IN A ROUNDUP OF ALLEGED SPIES WERE IDENTIFIED BY POLICE YESTERDAY AS RUSSIAN CITIZENS ALTHOUGH LONGTIME RESIDENTS OF THAILAND.

ONE OF THE TWO TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO COMMIT SUICIDE AFTER HIS ARREST, POLICE REPORTED.

THE TWO IDENTIFIED AS SOVIET CITIZENS ARE VALENTINE IVANOVICH EGEREFF, WHO POLICE SAID CAME TO THAILAND IN 1936 AND FOR SEVERAL YEARS HEADED THE OFFICE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT OF A BRITISH-OWNED FIRM HERE, AND VALENTINE LEIBOVICH, IN THAILAND SINCE 1916 AND A LONGTIME EMPLOYE OF A DANISH COMPANY'S BRANCH OFFICE.

POLICE SAID EGGEREFF IN HIS CELL TRIED TO CUT VEINS IN HIS LEFT ARM WITH THE LID OF A CONDENSED MILK CAN, BUT WAS CAUGHT IN THE ATTEMPT. HE WAS TAKEN TO THE POLICE HOSPITAL AND WAS REPORTED NOT SERIOUSLY INJURED.

AUTHORITIES DECLINED TO DISCUSS A REPORT THAT EGEREFF HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH A FOREIGN SUBMARINE.

EGEREFF AND LEIBOVICH WERE GIVEN PRELIMINARY HEARING IN CRIMINAL COURT YESTERDAY.

ANOTHER OF THOSE ARRESTED WAS IDENTIFIED AS NICHOLAI A. BALANDIN, POLICE SAID HE CAME HERE FROM RUSSIA IN 1937 AND LATER BECAME A THAI CITIZEN. HE WAS TO HAVE A PRELIMINARY HEARING LATER TODAY.

FJ1105PCS

1954

A86PX
150
BY DON HUTH

ABOARD FLAGSHIP ESTES, AUG. 16 (AP)-U.S. NAVY UNITS TODAY CONVERGED ON HAIPHONG, INDOCHINA, TO BEGIN WHAT SOME EXPERTS CALL HISTORY'S GREATEST MASS CIVILIAN EVACUATION BY SEA.

30.24- 20397

THE GIGANTIC OPERATION WILL MOVE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF VIETNAMESE FROM NORTHERN INDOCHINA BEFORE THE IRON CURTAIN OF COMMUNISM FALLS THERE.

REAR ADM. L. S. SABIN, COMMANDER AMPHIBIOUS GROUP, WESTERN PACIFIC, WILL COMMAND THE HUGE SEA OPERATIONS.

THE FIRST SHIP--THE TROOP TRANSPORT MENARD--ARRIVED IN HAIPHONG SUNDAY. IT WILL BE LOADED AS SOON AS FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS CAN MOVE REFUGEES TO LOADING AREAS.

ADM. SABIN SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW MANY MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WILL BE TRANSPORTED TO SOUTHERN VIET NAM. THERE HAVE BEEN VARYING ESTIMATES RANGING FROM 100,000 TO 750,000.

AS MANY AS 40 SHIPS MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE OPERATION. THESE WILL INCLUDE TRANSPORTS, CARGO SHIPS AND AMPHIBIOUS CRAFT.

ADM. SABIN'S STAFF HAS BEEN WORKING DAY AND NIGHT ON THE PROBLEMS OF LOADING, UNLOADING, FOOD, SANITATION AND MEDICAL CARE.

TWO TYPHOONS SWEEPING THE WESTERN PACIFIC HAVE SLOWED THE ARRIVAL OF SOME SHIPS.

JL451APD NM

A37

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 16 (AP)-A TWIN-ENGINE CARGO PLANE EVACUATING VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FROM HANOI CRASHED IN THE SE DONE RIVER NEAR PAKSE IN SOUTHERN LAOS YESTERDAY, KILLING 46 PERSONS. MOST OF THE DEAD WERE WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

THREE OF THE FOUR FRENCH CREWMEN AND A VIETNAMESE WOMAN AND CHILD WERE THE ONLY SURVIVORS.

THE PLANE HAD TAKEN OFF FROM HANOI FO SAIGON WITH THE REFUGEES, FLEEING OCCUPATION OF THAT AREA BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

AIRPORT AUTHORITIES AT PAKSE SAID THE PILOT HAD RADIOED AN HOUR BEFO E THE CRASH THAT ONE OF THE ENGINES OF HIS BRISTOL PLANE HAD CONKED OUT AND HE WAS NEGOTIATING FOR TCOMING IN FOR THE LANDING, THE PLANE SUDDENLY NOSED INTO THE RIVER A MILE SHORT OF ITS GOAL.

IT WAS THE FIRST CRASH IN THE GIGANTIC AIRLIFT OF THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES FROM THE RED RIVER DELTA OF NORTH VIET NAM.

(IN PARIS, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED 51 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN THE CRASH AND 15 ESCAPED, INCLUDING ALL FOUR CREW MEMBERS. THE AGENCY SAID THE PLANE WAS CARRYING 62 REFUGEES).

JL230PED

A90

SINGAPORE, AUG.16 (AP)-THE CREW OF THE SOVIET TANKER LENINGRAD, WHICH SUCCESSFULLY RAN THE NATIONALIST CHINESE BLOCKADE WITH 11,500 TONS OF KEROSENE, GOT A THREE-WEEK HOLIDAY IN COMMUNIST CHINA AS A REWARD, THE CHIEF OFFICER OF THE TANKER SAID WHEN THE SHIP RETURNED HERE TODAY.

HE SAID THE TANKER, ONE OF FIVE SOVIET SHIPS LYING OFF SINGAPORE, WAS DIVERTED FROM SHANGHAI TO CANTON. DURING THE 11-DAY VOYAGE, THE OFFICER SAID, NOT A SINGLE PLANE OR WARSHIP WAS SIGHTED.

ANOTHER SOVIET TANKER, THE TAUPSE, WAS SEIZED BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS JUNE 23 IN THE FORMOSA STRAITS.

JM1036PED

A21

(120)

SINGAPORE, AUG. 16 (AP)-MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, OUTGOING PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, SAYS SHE THINKS THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION SHOULD MEET IN PARTS OF THE WORLD "UNDERGOING GREAT TENSION" RATHER THAN "SECLUDED IN A GLASS TOWER."

ADDRESSING THE SECOND WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH HERE YESTERDAY, THE INDIAN WOMAN LEADER SAID SOLUTIONS TO IMPORTANT QUESTIONS MIGHT BE SPEEDED BY PUTTING U.N. DELEGATES IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE TROUBLES INSTEAD OF IN THEIR NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS, "WITH EVERY KIND OF LUXURY INSIDE AND OUT TAKING OUR MINDS AWAY FROM THESE PROBLEMS."

MORE THAN 450 YOUNG DELEGATES FROM 54 COUNTRIES HEARD MRS. PANDIT. THE ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS ACCREDITED TO THE U.N., REPRESENTS NON-COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS FROM ALL OVER THE FREE WORLD.

SESSIONS THIS YEAR CENTER ON TWO MAIN TOPICS: "MAN AND THE MACHINE" AND "FOOD AND THE PEOPLE."

TD/FV304AED

B53KX (Q)

SEOUL, AUG 16 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY PASSEND UNANIMOUSLY A RESOLUTION ASKING THE U.N. COMMAND TO DISSOLVE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WHICH OVERSEES THE ARMISTICE.

THE COMMISSION IS MADE UP OF OFFICERS FROM POLAND, CAECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND.

THE ASSEMBLY CALLED FOR "IMMEDIATE DISSOLUTION OF THE NNSC, WHICH HAS DISQUALIFIED ITSELF BECAUSE ITS COMMUNIST MEMBERS ARE COLLABORATING WITH THE REDS WHO ARE TRYING TO ATTACK US AGAIN."

ROK OFFICIALS HAVE THREATENED TO ARREST THE POLES AND CZECHS AS SPIES, AND ROK DEMONSTRATORS EARLIER THIS MONTH SHOT AT AND BOMBED QUARTERS OF SUPERVISORY TEAMS.

HU740ACS

A59PA

SEOUL, AUG. 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE CHOSE KOREA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY TO ANNOUNCE A "CERTAIN PLAN" FOR DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH KOREA, AND RED CHIEFTAIN KIM IL SUNG WARNED HIS TROOPS TO GUARD AGAINST ATTACK FROM THE SOUTH.

"THIS IS NOT AS YET A DAY OF LIBERATION," RHEE TOLD A CROWD OF 30,000 YESTERDAY IN CEREMONIES OBSERVING THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF KOREA'S LIBERATION FROM JAPAN.

"IT IS OUR HOPE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS WILL COOPERATE WITH US IN PUSHING UP TO THE YALU RIVER AND IN DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA," THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT ADDED. HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS "CERTAIN PLAN."

MARSHAL KIM IL SUNG, IN AN ORDER OF THE DAY FROM HIS NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL AT PYONGYANG, DECLARED THAT "CONSPIRATORIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IMPERIALISM AND THE SYNGMAN RHEE GANG TO WRECK THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND PROVOKE A NEW WAR HAVE BECOME MORE OVERT."

KIM WARNED HIS FORCES TO BE ON THE ALERT "SO THAT IF THE ENEMY WERE TO LAUNCH ATTACKS PERFIDIOUSLY THEY WOULD BE DECISIVELY REPULSED."

HIS ORDER WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO.

JL328APD

B36KX (Q)

(100)

TOKYO, THESDAY, AUG. 17 (AP)-FRENCH AND VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES IN INDOCHINA HAVE SIGNED A THIRD AGREEMENT FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS OF WAR, PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, QUOTED A VIETMINH NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH AS SAYING THE TWO SIDES AGREED TO HAND OVER TO EACH OTHER A COMPLETE LIST OF PRISONERS TO BE DELIVERED.

TIMES AND PLACES FOR THE EXCHANGE WERE AGREED UPON, THE BROADCAST SAID.

THE AGREEMENT WAS COMMUNICATED TO THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY AND CONTROL COMMISSION LAST SATURDAY, THE RED RADIO SAID.

FJ551PCS

B62KX Q

TOKYO, AUG 16 (AP)-JAPANESE OFFICIALS EXPECT TO HOLD THEIR FIRST MEETING HERE THURSDAY WITH A BURMESE MISSION FOR DISCUSSION OF WAR REPARATIONS AND RESTORATION OF DIPLOMATIC TIES, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE NIPPON TIMES QUOTED GOVERNMENT INFORMANTS AS SAYING JAPAN IS CONSIDERING OFFERING BURMA ABOUT $100 MILLION IN GOODS AND SERVICES.

HU850ACS

B27 (Q)

(200)

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-OPPOSITION LEADER HERBERT V. EVATT MADE A DRAMATIC APPEARANCE TODAY BEFORE THE ROYAL ESPIONAGE COMMISSION AS IT RESUMED ITS HEARING ON SOVIET SPY ACTIVITIES IN AUSTRALIA.

THE COMMISSION AUTHORIZED EVATT, WHO IS A LAWYER, TO APPEAR ON BEHALF OF TWO MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF. THEY ARE ALAN DALZIEL, HIS PRIVATE SECRETARY, AND THE LATTER'S ASSISTANT, ALBERT GRUNDEMAN.

AS THE HEARING OPENED, EVATT REQUESTED THAT BEFORE ANYONE WAS CITED BEFORE THE COMMISSION IN A WAY REFLECTING ON HIS REPUTATION, THAT PERSON SHOULD BE INFORMED OF THE SUBSTANCE OF WHAT WAS SAID.

COMMISSION CHAIRMAN JUDGE WILLIAM OWEN SAID THAT IN SUCH CASES, PEOPLE HAD BEEN GIVEN THE CHANCE TO APPEAR AS WITNESSES THE SAME DAY THEIR NAMES WERE MENTIONED.

THE ROYAL COMMISSION WAS SET UP TO INVESTIGATE SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THIS COUNTRY AFTER DISCLOSURES WERE MADE BY FORMER SOVIET EMBASSY SECRETARY VLADIMIR PETROV WHEN HE ABANDONED COMMUNISM AND SOUGHT ASYLUM HERE LAST MAY.

EVIDENCE AT AN EARLIER HEARING ALLEGED THAT ONE OF PETROV'S PAPERS HAD QUOTED DALZIEL AND GRUNDEMAN AS SOURCES OF PART OF THE INFORMATION IN THE DOCUMENT.

THE COMMISSION HAS MADE IT CLEAR NONE OF THAT INFORMATION WAS CLASSIFIED AS CONFIDENTIAL.

QR622AED

B39 (Q)

(100)

OTTAWA, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY APPOINTED ITS THREE REPRESENTATIVES TO THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSIONS.

BRIG. SHERWOOD LETT, CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, WILL HEAD THE CANADIAN DELEGATION ON THE VIET NAM ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

LEON MAYRAND, CANADIAN AMBASSADOR TO CHILE SINCE 1951, WILL HEAD THE CANADIAN DELEGATION ON THE LAOS COMMISSION.

R.M. MACDONNELL, (SMALL D) ASSISTANT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, WILL HEAD THE CANADIAN DELEGATION ON THE CAMBODIA COMMISSION.

MACDONNELL IS ALREADY IN INDOCHINA. LETT AND MAYRAND WILL LEAVE IN TWO OR THREE WEEKS.

THE COMMISSIONERS WILL HAVE THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR.

JR601PED

A67WX

(650) NIGHT LEAD CONTEMPT

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE SENATE TONIGHT CITED CORLISS LAMONT, WEALTHY NEW YORKER, ON CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGES.

THE 71-3 ROLL CALL VOTE FOLLOWED HOURS OF DEBATE IN WHICH SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DENOUNCED THE SON OF THE LATE THOMAS W.LAMONT, WHILE SEN.LANGER (R-ND) DEFENDED LAMONT AS "AN UNDERDOG" DESPITE HIS RICHES.

IN NEW YORK LAMONT ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING: "IT IS REGRETTABLE THAT THE SENATE HAS DECIDED TO STAND WITH MCCARTHY AGAINST THE BILL OF RIGHTS AND THE CONSTITUTION.

"IN YIELDING TO MCCARTHY'S PRESSURE HERE, THE SENATE HAS MISSED AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY TO HELP CURB THE EXCESSES OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE AND LAY DOWN PROPER LIMITATIONS FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS."

LAMONT SAID HE IS DETERMINED TO FIGHT THE CASE TO THE SUPREME COURT "WHERE THE LAST HOPE OF PRESERVING AMERICA'S TRADITION OF DEMOCRACY NOW LIES."

HE ADDED, "NO PERSONAL SACRIFICE CAN BE TOO GREAT FOR CARRYING ON THE BATTLE AGAINST THE ENEMIES OF DEMOCRACY."

THE CONTEMPT CITATION WAS BASED ON LAMONT'S TESTIMONY AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING BEFORE MCCARTHY LAST SEPT. 23 AT WHICH LAMONT SWORE THAT "I AM NOT AND NEVER HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER MANY OF MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS.

AT THE TIME MCCARTHY WAS SITTING AS A ONE-MAN QUORUM OF HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. LAMONT REFUSED TO BASE ANY OF HIS REFUSALS ON THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION, WHICH PROTECTS AGAINST COMPULSORY SELF-INCRIMINATION. HE BASED THE REFUSAL ON A GENERAL CHALLENGE OF MCCARTHY'S AUTHORITY TO QUESTION HIM.

"WHETHER HE IS A RICH MAN OR POOR MAN, BLACK OR WHITE, ON THE SENATE FLOOR HE'S ENTITLED TO A SQUARE DEAL," LANGER SAID IN A CHALLENGE OF MCCARTHY'S HANDLING OF THE CASE.

LANGER DWELT HEAVILY ON A PROTEST LAMONT HAD SENT TO EVERY MEMBER THIS SPRING OUTLINING HIS SIDE OF THE CASE. IN IT LAMONT CONTENDED THAT MCCARTHY HAD WIRED HIM ON SEPT. 25, INFORMING HIM THAT HIS SCHEDULED APPEARANCE AT A PUBLIC HEARING IN WASHINGTON ON SEPT. 28 WAS BEING POSTPONED. BUT, DESPITE THIS, LAMONT'S LETTER SAID, AT THE SEPT. 28 MEETING MCCARTHY CALLED HIS NAME, AND WHEN LAMONT DID NOT ANSWER ORDERED THE NEW YORK WRITER'S CLOSED DOOR TESTIMONY MADE PUBLIC AS A STEP TOWARD THE CONTEMPT ACTION.

MCCARTHY INSISTED THESE WERE "MISSTATEMENTS." HE SAID THE TELEGRAM POSTPONING A PUBLIC HEARING OF LAMONT WAS SENT, BUT THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF HAD TOLD LAMONT IN A TELEPHONE CALL THAT HE COULD, IF HE CHOSE, APPEAR BY THAT DATE TO "PURGE HIMSELF" OF CONTEMPT.

"WE GAVE HIM FROM WEDNESDAY UNTIL MONDAY, THIS MAN OF GREAT WEALTH, THIS APOLOGIST FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY," MCCARTHY SAID.

HE DESCRIBED LAMONT AS "THIS MAN BORN WITH A SILVER SPOON IN HIS MOUTH" WHO, THE SENATOR ALLEGED, HAS "DONE MORE DAMAGE TO THIS NATION AS A WRITER THAN ANY OTHER MAN OF WEALTH WITH THE EXCEPTION OF FREDERICK VANDERBILT FIELD, ANOTHER NEW YORK LEFT-WING WRITER.

LANGER TOLD MCCARTHY "I RESENT THE FACT" THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAD MENTIONED LAMONT'S RICHES.

A68WX

"IF EVER I WAS FIGHTING FOR AN UNDERDOG IT IS NOW," LANGER SAID, AND EXPRESSED "SURPRISE" AT MCCARTHY'S HANDLING OF THE CASE.

MCCARTHY HAD QUESTIONED LAMONT IN AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY. MCCARTHY CONTENDED THEN THAT SOME OF LAMONT'S WRITINGS WERE BEING USED AS TEXTS IN THE TRAINING OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. HE HAD ASSAILED THE TEXTS AS PRO-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

EARLIER SEN. MCCARTHY ACCUSED SEN.LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) OF USING "COMMUNIST JARGON" ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE IN BEHALF OF A MAN MCCARTHY SAID WAS A COMMUNIST ORGANIZER.

LEHMAN REPLIED THAT HE WOULD "CONTINUE TO SEEK TO PROTECT THE CIVIL LIBERTIES" OF AMERICANS.

30.24- 20399

THEIR EXCHANGE CAME JUST BEFORE A SENATE VOTE TO CITE FOR CONTEMPT TWO MEN, ABRAHAM UNGER OF NEW YORK CITY AND ALBERT SHADOWITZ OF NUTLEY, N.J., WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LAST YEAR.

SHADOWITZ, IN HIS REFUSAL, INVOKED THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION. THIS GUARANTEES FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND BELIEF. UNGER SIMPLY REFUSED TO ANSWER. NEITHER RELIED ON THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, WHICH PROTECTS A WITNESS AGAINST COMPULSORY SELF-INCRIMINATION.

UNGER WAS THE MAN MCCARTHY CALLED A COMMUNIST ORGANIZER. HE TOLD THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST SEPTEMBER IT HAD NO AUTHORITY TO "INQUIRE INTO THE POLITICAL BELIEFS AND OPINIONS OF ANY PERSON."

LEHMAN OPPOSED VOTING CITATIONS FOR EITHER UNGER OR SHADOWITZ, SAYING THAT THE SENATE SHOULD AWAIT A SUPREME COURT RULING ON WHETHER THE FIRST AMENDMENT CAN BE USED BY A WITNESS WHO DOESN'T WANT TO ANSWER SUCH QUESTIONS.

MCCARTHY SAID MANY WITNESSES RELIED ON "JARGON ABOUT INQUIRING INTO POLITICAL BELIEFS" BUT HE WAS "VERY, VERY MUCH SHOCKED AND DISTURBED" TO HEAR THIS "COMMUNIST JARGON USED ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES."

UNGER SAID IN NEW YORK TODAY THAT WHEN HE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS HE WAS SIMPLY RESISTING "UNCONSTITUTIONAL CONDUCT" ON THE PART OF MCCARTHY.

"IT LOOKS LIKE MCCARTHY IS STILL ON THE PROWL AND HAS STAMPEDED THE SENATE AGAIN," HE ADDED.

A69WX.

SHADOWITZ, WHO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF "THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY," COMMENTED ON TODAY'S SENATE ACTION AS FOLLOWS:

"OF THESE THREE THINGS I AM CONFIDENT-- 1. THE FIRST AMENDMENT GUARANTEEING OUR TRADITIONAL AMERICAN FREEDOMS, IS A GOOD LAW. 2. MY STAND BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE, RELYING COMPLETELY ON THE FIRST AMENDMENT, IS A CORRECT POSITION. 3. THE COURTS WILL AFFIRM ME, FOR OTHERWISE THEY AFFIRM MCCARTHYISM."

THE CONTEMPT CITATIONS NOW GO TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR A DECISION ON PROSECUTION. MAXIMUM PENALTIES UPON CONVICTION ARE A YEAR IN JAIL AND A $1,000 FINE FOR EACH COUNT.

VX859PED

A24WX

PMS BUDGET

MCCARTHY CENSURE (750)

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY HIS SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE WILL "TAKE EVERY POSSIBLE SHORTCUT" TOWARD A REPORT ON CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SO THE SENATE CAN VOTE ON THE ISSUE BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

BUT SENS. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AND GEORGE (D-GA) AGREED THAT UNLESS FINDINGS ARE READY FOR SENATE ACTION BY THE FIRST WEEK IN OCTOBER IT MAY BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GET SENATORS TO INTERRUPT RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGNS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON.

WATKINS, WHO HEADS THE BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE STUDYING 46 ACCUSATIONS THAT MCCARTHY HAS NOT CONDUCTED HIMSELF AS A SENATOR SHOULD, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HOPES THE GROUP "CAN HAVE A REPORT READY BY OCT.1."

"I AM REASONABLY SURE THAT WE CAN DO IT," HE SAID, "BUT I DON'T WANT TO SET ANY TIME LIMIT BECAUSE OUR PROGRESS WILL DEPEND ON THE AMOUNT OF COOPERATION WE RECEIVE."

SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), THE COMMITTEE'S VICE CHAIRMAN, PREDICTED A REPORT BEFORE OCT.1. THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP, HE SAID ON A CBS TELEVISION PROGRAM LAST NIGHT, "WANTS A VOTE"

ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

WATKINS, DECLARING THAT "WE WILL TAKE EVERY POSSIBLE SHORTCUT WE CAN," SAID MUCH TESTIMONY ON THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY MAY BE ELIMINATED BY ACCEPTING SENATE DOCUMENTS PRODUCED IN PAST INVESTIGATIONS AND BY PERMITTING MCCARTHY TO MAKE ANY EXPLANATION THAT HE CARES TO GIVE. HE SAID THE THREE SENATORS WHO MADE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WILL BE ASKED TO TESTIFY ONLY ABOUT MATTERS OF PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE IN SUPPORT OF THEIR CHARGES.

THE THREE SENATORS ARE FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE). THEIR CHARGES, A NUMBER OF WHICH OVERLAP, RANGE FROM ACCUSATIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS TO CONTENTIONS THAT HE HAS RIDICULED OTHER SENATORS AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED YESTERDAY THAT FLANDERS RETURN FROM EUROPE, WHERE HE HAS GONE FOR A THREE-WEEK VACATION, TO REPEAT UNDER OATH THE 33 CHARGES FLANDERS MADE AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR. FLANDERS, IN LONDON, SAID HE WOULD RETURN AT ONCE IF ASKED BY WATKINS-- NOT MCCARTHY.

FLANDERS SAID HE HAD "CLEARED" HIS VACATION WITH WATKINS WHO "DID NOT REQUIRE MY PRESENCE DURING THE PERIOD OF THIS SHORT HOLIDAY." HE MADE IT PLAIN TO WATKINS, FLANDERS ADDED, "THAT I WOULD RETURN IMMEDIATELY ... AT HIS REQUEST--NOT SENATOR MCCARTHY'S."

TOLD THAT FLANDERS PROMISED TO RETURN TO TESTIFY WHENEVER THE COMMITTEE WANTED, MCCARTHY SAID HE KNOWS FLANDERS "WON'T DO IT." MCCARTHY, WHO WAS GIVEN THE RIGHT TO CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES, SAID THIS "INDICATES COMPLETE LACK OF COURAGE NOT TO STAND UP AND SAY UNDER OATH WHAT HE TOLD THE SENATE AND IT'S AN INSULT TO THE SENATE TO SKIP THE COUNTRY."

A25WX

ALTHOUGH WATKINS SAID HE IS NOT CERTAIN THAT HEARINGS CAN BEGIN ON THE SCHEDULED AUG.30 DATE, KNOWLAND AND GEORGE SAID IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS THAT IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO REASSEMBLE THE SENATE UNLESS HEARINGS ARE COMPLETED AND A REPORT MADE NEXT MONTH.

"FOR PRACTICAL PURPOSES, IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO GET THE SENATE BACK TO WASHINGTON IN THE LAST MONTH OF THE CAMPAIGN TO CONSIDER THIS MATTER," SAID KNOWLAND, THE MAJORITY LEADER. "MANY MEMBERS WILL BE RELUCTANT TO RETURN AT A TIME WHEN THEY FEEL THEY SHOULD BE DOING THEIR HARDEST CAMPAIGNING."

GEORGE SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED, HE IS WILLING TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON AT ANY TIME TO VOTE ON THE ISSUE. BUT HE SAID CANDIDATES FOR RE-ELECTION MAY HAVE DIFFERENT IDEAS. THIRTY-SIX OF THE SENATE'S 96 SEATS ARE AT STAKE THIS YEAR.

ANOTHER DRAWBACK, AS FAR AS HOMEBOUND SENATORS ARE CONCERNED:

WITH THE SENATE DRIVING FOR ADJOURNMENT THIS WEEK, KNOWLAND PLANS TO ARRANGE FOR RECESS TERMS UNDER WHICH HE AND SEN. LYNDON B.JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, COULD CALL THEIR COLLEAGUES BACK INTO SESSION WHEN THE COMMITTEE FINDINGS ARE READY. THIS TYPE OF ARRANGEMENT WOULD NOT ALLOW SENATORS TO DRAW THE 20 CENTS A MILE TRANSPORTATION MONEY TO AND FROM WASHINGTON WHICH THEY GET FOR REGULAR AND SPECIAL SESSIONS.

A NEW REPORT INVOLVING MCCARTHY, WHICH MAY WIND UP AS ONE OF THE DOCUMENTS BEFORE THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, MAY BE FINISHED THIS WEEK BY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH PROBED CHARGES EXCHANGED BY MCCARTHY AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND THEIR AIDES.

SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS SAID OVER THE WEEKEND THEY ARE LIKELY TO SETTLE ON A BIPARTISAN FINDING THAT MCCARTHY CONDONED THE USE OF ALLEGED

IMPROPER PRESSURE BY ROY M.COHN TO GET FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE. COHN, NOW RESIGNED, WAS THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHIEF COUNSEL DURING THE PERIOD IN DISPUTE AND SCHINE WAS A STAFF MEMBER BEFORE BEING DRAFTED.

ON THE OTHER HAND, THEY SAID STEVENS IS EXPECTED TO BE CRITICIZED FOR A LACK OF FIRMNESS IN DEALING WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN.

1954

A26WX

MCCARTHY SWUNG INTO A NEW ATTACK ON HAROLD E.STASSEN DURING SENATE DEBATE ON FOREIGN AID SATURDAY NIGHT, ACCUSING THE FOREIGN AID ADMINISTRATOR OF NOT TELLING THE TRUTH AND OF WITHHOLDING INFORMATION FROM CONGRESS. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WAS PROMPTLY CHALLENGED BY SENS. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK).

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS REPEATEDLY TANGLED WITH STASSEN ON TRADE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND OTHER ISSUES, SAID STASSEN HAD FURNISHED UNTRUE AND INCOMPLETE DATA WHEN ASKED BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE FOR A LIST OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS BEING SHIPPED BY U.S. ALLIES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

DIRKSEN SAID STASSEN WAS "AN EXCELLENT WITNESS" AND "I SAW NO WITHHOLDING OF DATA." FULBRIGHT SAID STASSEN GENERALLY HAD DONE "A VERY GOOD JOB."

CZ325AED

A100WX

(400) MORSE-

MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID TODAY THAT SOME CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS "CLOSELY RESEMBLE LYNCH LAW" AND SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ACCUSED HIM OF "FANTASTIC, DISHONEST NAME-CALLING."

IN KEEPING WITH THE TRADITION THAT THE SENATE IS A SORT OF GENTLEMEN'S CLUB, EACH ASSURED THE OTHER THAT "NOTHING PERSONAL" WAS INTENDED.

IN THE EXCHANGE ON THE FLOOR MORSE DID NOT SAY WHAT INVESTIGATIONS RESEMBLED LYNCH LAW, BUT HE DID SAY OF MCCARTHY'S OPERATIONS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE:

"EVERY WITNESS WHO HAS BEEN CALLED WHEN HE'S FUNCTIONING AS A ONE-MAN COMMITTEE AND EVERY WITNESS WHO'S BEEN CALLED WHEN HE'S APPLYING THE PROCEDURES HE'S USED HAS BEEN DONE AN INJUSTICE.

"BUT IT ISN'T AS MUCH HIS FAULT AS IT IS THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR NOT HAVING ADOPTED A CODE OF FAIR PROCEDURES."

MCCARTHY ASSERTED THE OREGON SENATOR WAS "GUILTY OF THE MOST FANTASTIC DISHONEST NAME-CALLING, EVEN THOUGH I LIKE THE SENATOR PERSONALLY, WHEN HE ACCUSES ME OF LYNCHING WITNESSES."

1954

"I LIKE THOSE KISSES OF DEATH," MORSE INTERJECTED, WITH A GRIN.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR ALSO ATTACKED MORSE FOR SPEAKING AGAINST ONE-MAN COMMITTEES.

"WHAT YOU ARE ARGUING FOR WOULD GIVE THE COMMUNIST PARTY ONE OF THE GREATEST GIFTS THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO IT IN 10 OR 15 OR 20 YEARS," HE SAID.

"THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER ARGUES DAY AFTER DAY AGAINST ONE-MAN COMMITTEE HEARINGS."

MCCARTHY SAID THE AVERAGE SENATOR WAS SO BUSY IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO GET A QUORUM, OR MORE THAN HALF THE MEMBERSHIP, AT MOST COMMITTEE SESSIONS.

THE OREGON INDEPENDENT ANSWERED THAT HE "CERTAINLY WAS OPPOSED TO ONE-MAN COMMITTEES WHEN THEY ARE SITTING AS QUASI-JUDICIAL TRIBUNALS WITH WITNESSES WHO ARE ACCUSED OF WRONGDOING."

MORSE SAID MCCARTHY HAD SOUGHT TO REFLECT ON THE MOTIVES OF SOME SENATORS WHO SUPPORTED THE BILL LAST WEEK TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND HAD IMPLIED THEY WERE INTERESTED ONLY IN POLITICS.

MORSE SAID HE WANTED TO WARN MCCARTHY "NOT TO TRY TO BESPEAK OTHER PEOPLE'S MOTIVES."

"HE HAD BETTER LEAVE TO GOD ALMIGHTY THE TASK OF DETERMINING PEOPLE'S MOTIVE," MORSE SAID.

JA1117PED

A174WX

(200) FIRST LEAD EUROPEAN ARMY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES OFFICIALLY EXPRESSED ITS OPPOSITION TODAY TO CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN PROPOSED BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN A STATEMENT, LABELED "WITHOUT FOUNDATION" A PUBLISHED STORY WHICH QUOTED SOMEOFFICIALS AS PREDICTING THE UNITED STATES WOULD RELUCTANTLY SUPPORT THE FRENCH CHANGES.

"THE VIEWS ATTRIBUTED TO THE DEPARTMENT IN THAT ARTICLE (NEW YORK TIMES) ARE WITHOUT FOUNDATION AND DO NOT ACCORD WITH THE DEPARTMENT'S POSITION," PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

"THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IS OFFICIALLY AWARE OF OUR VIEWS CONCERNING THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING THE SUPRA-NATIONAL AND NON-DISCRIMINATORY CHARACTER OF THE TREATY."

SUYDAM DECLINED TO MAKE ANY FURTHER COMMENT ON THE PROPOSED CHANGES, BUT NOTED THAT AMERICAN AMBASSADROR DOUGLAS DILLON IN PARIS WAS IN "CONSTANT TOUCH" WITH THE FRENCH.

PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE IS SCHEDULED TO DISCUSS HIS PROPOSALS AT A MEETING THURSDAY IN BRUSSELS WITH TOP REPRESENTATIVES OF THE OTHER EUROPEAN ARMY PARTNERS -- WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

TOP U.S. OFFICIALS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO TAKE THE VIEW THE FRENCH PROVISIONS MIGHT KILL THE ENTIRE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, OR WEAKEN IT TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT IT WOULD BE VIRTUALLY USELESS.

WHILE MENDES-FRANCE'S AMENDMENTS WOULD SERVE THE AIM OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, AMERICAN OFFICIALS BELIEVE IT WOULD BE AT THE COST OF SACRIFICING THE SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE EUROPEAN army.

THE SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTER THEY SAID, MUST BE MAINTAINED AS A STEPPING STONE TOWARD FURTHER EUROPEAN MILITARY, POLITICAL, AND ECONOMIC UNITY.

1954

JC1135AED NM

A187WX

(350) IKE-COMMUNISTS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY PRAISED THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA FOR THROWING OFF "THE SHACKLES OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST DIRECTION" AND TO VIETNAM, DIVIDED BY THE INDOCHINA CEASE FIRE, HE PLEDGED CONTINUING AMERICAN AID.

IN SEPARATE WHITE HOUSE CEREMONIES, THE PRESIDENT RECEIVED CREDENTIALS FROM THE NEW AMBASSSADORS OF GUATEMALA AND VIETNAM.

THE FORMAL REMARKS, AS RELEASED LATER, DISCLOSED THAT EISENHOWER NOTED TO AMBASSADOR TRAN VAN CHUONG OF VIETNAM THE AMERICAN AID GIVEN TO THAT COUNTRY DURING THE WAR YEARS.

HE ASSURED CHUONG:

"WE ARE NOW PREPARED TO EXTEND OUR ASSISTANCE TOWARD THE SOLUTION OF THE NO LESS DIFFICULT PROBLEMS OF PEACE." THESE PROBLEMS, EISENHOWER SAID, INCLUDE "REUNITING THE AREAS OF VIETNAM NOW DIVIDED BY A TEMPORARY CEASE FIRE LINE."

CHUONG TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER MEETING THE PRESIDENT THAT HE HAD HELD A "PRIVATE CONVERSATION" WITH HIM.

HE DID NOT EXPAND BUT HE SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS "VERY GRATEFUL FOR THE VERY IMPORTANT AID WE ARE RECEIVING" IN THE EVACUATION, TRANSPORT AND RESETTLEMENT OF REFUGEES FROM THE COMMUNIST NORTH.

IN HIS FORMAL REMARKS CHUONG TOLD THE PRESIDENT:

"YOUR GREAT NATION BEARS THE HOPES OF THE FREE WORLD AND IN PARTICULAR THE HOPES OF MY COUNTRY, DEVASTATED BY WAR AND MUTILATED BY PEACE."

HE SAID THAT BEYOND VIET NAM'S NEED FOR STRONG MATERIAL AID WAS A STILL GREATER NEED FOR TRUE INDEPENDENCE "TO SAVE US FROM COMMUNISM."

1954

ACCEPTING CREDENTIALS FROM LT. COL. JOSE LUIS CRUZ SALAZAR, NEWLY APPOINTED AMBASSADOR OF GUATEMALA, EISENHOWER REFERRED WITH PRAISE TO GUATEMALA'S OUSTING OF ITS PRO-COMMUNIST PRESIDENT, JACOBO ARBENZ, LAST JUNE 27.

"THE FREE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD WELL KNOW THE DEADLY MENACE OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, WHICH OPENLY OR SUBTLY, BUT ALWAYS AGGRESSIVELY, THREATENS TO BREAK DOWN THE BARRIERS WHICH THEY HAVE THROWN UP AGAINST DESTRUCTION OF HUMAN LIBERTY AND DIGNITY," THE PRESIDENT SAID, ADDING:

"BUT THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA KNOW THIS MENACE AS FEW SOVEREIGN PEOPLE DO, HAVING ENDURED THE LONG ANGUISH OF A POWERFUL AND INSIDIOUS PENETRATION OF ALIEN INFLUENCE WHICH WRESTED FROM THEM THEIR OWN DESTINY AND TRIED TO PUT IT IN THE SERVICE OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST DESPOTISM.

"MORE IMPORTANTLY, THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA, IN A MAGNIFICENT EFFORT, HAVE LIBERATED THEMSELVES FROM THE SHACKLES OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST DIRECTION, AND RECLAIMED THEIR RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION."

CRUZ ASSURED EISENHOWER HIS COUNTRY WISHES TO COOPERATE IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE TO OPPOSE COMMUNISM IN THIS HEMISPHERE.

JA/JC235PED

B20WX (SEG)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY AUG.16

DIES (450)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-REP. DIES (D-TEX) TODAY LABELED THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS "A BORDER PATROL OF THE SOVIET UNION ON OUR SHORES" AND SAID IT SHOULD BE OUTLAWED.

DIES, WHO HEADED THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES FOR SEVEN YEARS UNTIL 1945, SAID THE COMMUNISTS' UNDERGROUND APPARATUS WOULD BE "REDUCED TO A NEGATIVE FORCE" IF OUTLAWED.

DIES' COMMENTS WERE MADE IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW IN THE MAGAZINE U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT BEFORE THE SENATE UNEXPECTEDLY PASSED A COMMUNIST-OUTLAWING MEASURE LAST THURSDAY. THE TEXAN ALSO:

1. SAID GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SHOULDN'T RUN TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS WITH INFORMATION FROM SECRET FILES.

2. OPPOSED TELEVISING CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS. AS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN HE SELDOM ALLOWED ANY BROADCASTING, DIES SAID, LEST IT LEAD TO "A BUNCH OF FELLOWS INCLUDING YOURSELF ACTING THE MONKEY FOR PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT RATHER THAN DOING THE JOB."

3. SAID ABOLISHING ONE-MAN HEARINGS, A PROCEDURE FOR WHICH SOME HAVE CRITICIZED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), "WOULD BE THE END OF ALL OF THEM." LIKE MCCARTHY, HE SAID COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE TOO MUCH OTHER BUSINESS TO ATTEND EVERY MEETING.

4. DECLARED NO ONE EVER CONVINCED HIM MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIVE "METHODS" WERE WRONG AND INSISTED THERE HAD BEEN TOO LITTLE CRITICISM OF QUARRELSOME COMMITTEE WITNESSES.

COMMUNISTS HAVE RAISED A FUSS IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, DIES SAID, BUT THERE "THE DIPLOMAT JUST GETS UP AND WALKS OUT IN DISGUST." HE ADDED: "NOBODY SAYS ANYTHING ABOUT PROCEDURE THERE. BUT THE PROCEDURE OF OUR DAY WAS UNDER FIRE."

5. SAID ENEMIES OF HIS COMMITTEE, INCLUDING SOME HIGH IN GOVERNMENT, FINALLY "BROKE ME DOWN" WITH ATTACK AND RIDICULE. HE FREQUENTLY RECEIVED THREATENING NOTES AND ONCE AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO KIDNAP HIS SON, DIES SAID. AND HE REPORTED THAT INCOME TAX INVESTIGATORS SPENT SIX FUTILE MONTHS COMBING HIS RECORDS FOR FINANCIAL MISDEALINGS.

1954

B21WX (SEG)

DIES SAID HE QUIT CONGRESS IN 1945 BECAUSE OF HIS HEALTH. HE WAS ELECTED AGAIN IN 1952.

DIES CONTENDED THE COMMUNISTS "WERE STYMIED" FROM 1920 TO 1924 BY WORLD WAR I LEGISLATION WHICH HE SAID OUTLAWED--"I FORGET THE WORDING OF IT"--THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

LATER, WHEN THE PARTY ATTAINED LEGAL STATUS AND ESTABLISHED "FRONT" ORGANIZATIONS, DIES SAID IT MADE HEADWAY.

"THE VERY FACT THAT THEY COULD ORGANIZE," HE SAID, "THAT THEY COULD GET A CHARTER, THAT THEY COULD OPERATE IN A BUILDING LIKE OTHER PEOPLE, USE THE TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH AND ALL THOSE THINGS--IT

30.24- 20401

GAVE THEM A RESPECTABILITY THAT ENABLED THEM TO USE GUILLIBLE AND UNTHINKING PEOPLE."

DIES DIFFERED ON ONE ASPECT OF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS WITH MCCARTHY, WHO HAS DECLARED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SHOULD GIVE HIM INFORMATION, CLASSIFIED OR NOT, ON GRAFT, CORRUPTION OR SUBVERSION.

DIES OPPOSED ENCOURAGING EMPLOYES "TO VIOLATE THE LAW." ANYONE IN CHARGE OF SECRET FILES, UNDER SECRECY ORDERS, SHOULDN'T DIVULGE THEIR CONTENTS, HE SAID.

OTHERWISE, HE ADDED, "PRETTY SOON IT WOULD BE AN EVIL THING--NO ONE WOULD EVER HAVE CONFIDENCE IN ANYBODY ELSE."

ON MATTERS NOT INVOLVING NATIONAL SECURITY, DIES SAID INFORMATION IS JUSTIFIED FROM AN EMPLOYE WHO "FEELS THAT SOMETHING IS ABOUT TO BE DONE WHICH IS INIMICAL TO OUR NATION AND THAT HE CAN HAVE NO RECOURSE TO HIS SUPERIORS, AND THAT HE IS NOT VIOLATING ANY OATH."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY AUG.16

CZ540AED

1954

A107WX (NA)

WILEY

WASHINGTON,AUG.16 (AP)-SEN.WILEY (R-WIS) ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL LEAVE TOMORROW FOR TALKS WITH FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AT THE REQUEST OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, TO TAKE SOME NEW SOUNDINGS ON THE PROSPECTS FOR FRENCH AND ITALIAN RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMAND (EDC).

WILEY'S OFFICE SAID HE AUTHORIZED A STATEMENT THAT HE WAS GOING AT THE REQUEST OF SECRETARY DULLES, THE STATEMENT SAID HE PLANS FIRST TO VISIT FRANCE, FOR TALKS WITH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND OTHERS, THEY FLY TO LONDON.

HE SAID HE DOES NOT PLAN TO VISIT ITALY, BUT DOES HOPE FOR TIME TO VISIT THE NETHERLANDS FOR MORE CONVERSATIONS ON EDC BEFORE ATTENDING INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION MEETINGS IN VIENNA, AUG.27-SEPT.2.

LT1136PED

1954

A165WX

(200) BRITISH

WASHINGTON, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE VISIT BY BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS TO MOSCOW AND PEIPING CAME IN FOR UNFLATTERING MENTION IN THE SENATE TODAY.

CHAIRMAN WILEY (R-WIS) OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WAS MAKING A BRIEF SPEECH TO THE EFFECT THAT THE NEXT FEW WEEKS WILL BE CRITICAL ONES FOR THE JOINT EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

SEN. MALONE (R-NEV), A CONSISTENT CRITIC OF FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS, BROKE IN TO ASK WHAT WILEY THOUGHT ABOUT THE VISIT BY THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS TO THE TOP COMMUNIST NATIONS.

WILEY SAID HE WASN'T GOING TO BE DRAWN INTO DEBATE ON THIS. BUT HE SAID THERE WAS "SOME JUSTIFICATION" FOR AN EXPLORATION BY WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS OF THE POSSIBILITIES OF CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE ED NATIONS.

"ALL THOSE COUNTRIS ARE VERY CLOSE TO RUSSIA," WILEY SAID. "THEY KNOW RUSSIA HAS THE -BOMB AND THE H-BOMB. THEY ARE VERY AFRAID OF WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN A NEW HOLOCUAST."

MALONE SAID "OUR SOCALLED ALLIES" HAVE BEEN TRADING WITH RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS FOR THE PAST SIX YEARS AND ARE STEPPING THIS UP.

SOME OF THIS MATERIAL SHIPPED TO RUSSIA, HE DECLARED [illegible] TO KILL AMERICAN BOYS IN KOREA.

A112CX
V(490)
CHICAGO, AUG. 16 (AP)-THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAID TONIGHT A REPORT BY SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS CRITICIZES THE PRINCIPALS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DISPUTE.

POTTER IS A MEMBER OF THE SEVEN-MAN SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HELD TELEVISED HEARINGS APRIL 22-JUNE 17 TO DETERMINE WHETHER SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OR HIS STAFF USED IMPROPER PRESSURE TO OBTAIN SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE OR WHETHER PENTAGON OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE TO GET MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TO QUIT INVESTIGATING SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY.

THE TRIBUNE SAID IN A DISPATCH BY ITS WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT, WILLARD EDWARDS, THAT POTTER MADE THESE CONCLUSIONS IN A REPORT SUBMITTED TO SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE:

1. SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SHOWED A LACK OF CAPACITY FOR ADMINISTRATIVE DECISION AND WAS MOTIVATED BY A DESIRE TO END AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE ARMY IN MAKING CONCESSIONS IN BEHALF OF SCHINE, A FORMER UNPAID CONSULTANT TO MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

2. ROY M. COHN, WHO RECENTLY RESIGNED AS CHIEF COUNSEL OF MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE, USED "THE FULL POWER OF HIS POSITION" IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE. HIS CONDUCT MERITED STRONG DISAPPROVAL.

3. ARMY COUNCELOR JOHN G. ADAMS (DEMEANED HIMSELF" AND WAS GUILTY OF "UNSEEMLY" CONDUCT DAMAGING TO ARMY MORALE BY BARTERING OVER FAVORS TO SCHINE.

4. SEN. MCCARTHY WAS "DOMINATED BY MR. COHN." HE DID NOTHING TO DETER COHN'S EFFORTS ON BEHALF OF SCHINE AND THEREFORE MUST ACCEPT FULL RESPONSIBILITY.

AT THE END OF THE HEARINGS POTTER SAID THAT PERSONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DISPUTE HAD PERJURED THEMSELVES AND THAT "SOME PEOPLE ON BOTH SIDES MUST BE REMOVED." THE TRIBUNE SAID THERE WAS NO MENTION OF PERJURY AND NO RECOMMENDATION FOR DISMISSALS IN POTTER'S REPORT.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID POTTER'S REPORT IS ONE OF SEVERAL PREPARED BY VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE. IT SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD MEET WEDNESDAY TO TRY TO REACH AGREEMENT ON A SINGLE REPORT.

THE STORY QUOTED POTTER'S REPORT AS SAYING:

"THIS ENTIRE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE CAN BE TRACED TO THE FRIENDSHIP OF TWO MEN -- ROY M. COHN AND G. DAVID SCHINE. WE SHALL NOT UNDERTAKE TO EXPLAIN THIS FRIENDSHIP OR THE REASON MR. COHN FELT OBLIGED TO GO AS FAR AS HE DID IN BEHALF OF MR. SCHINE X X X

A113CX

"SEN. MCCARTHY X X X MADE IT CLEAR HE WAS AWARE OF THE ATTITUDE OF MR. COHN IN MATTERS RESPECTING THE PROBLEMS OF MR. SCHINE. X X X

"MR. COHN USED THE FULL POWER OF HIS POSITION TO GIVE IMPETUS AND STRENGTH TO THE PETITION FOR AN ARMY COMMISSION FOR MR. SCHINE AND TO FORCE THE ARMY TO YIELD. IN THIS CONNECTION, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT SEN. MCCARTHY WAS DOMINATED BY MR. COHN AND DID NOTHING TO DETER HIS EFFORTS, ALTHOUGH HE MUST HAVE BEEN AWARE OF THE IMPLICATIONS OF SUCH ACTIONS. X X X

"MR. ADAMS' NUMEROUS CONVERSATIONS WITH MR. COHN ON THE SUBJECT OF MR. SCHINE PROVED HIM MORE SOLICITOUS OF THE PREDICAMENT OF MR. SCHINE THAN HE WOULD HAVE BEEN IF MR. SCHINE WERE UNAFFILIATED WITH THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE. X X X

"THERE WAS, THROUGHOUT THE MONTHS OF HAGGLING OVER ONE INDIVIDUAL, AN UNMISTAKABLE FLAVOR OF BARTER AND MR. ADAMS' COMPORTANCE WAS NOT IN KEEPING WITH HIGH OFFICIAL STANDARDS. X X X

"FOR THE CHIEF LEGAL OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY TO THUS DEMEAN HIMSELF X X X IS AN ACT SO UNSEEMLY THAT IT BRINGS HURT AND PAIN TO THOSE WHO RATE THE MORALE OF THE ARMY AS AN ESSENTIAL."

THE NEWSPAPER DID NOT QUOTE THE PORTION OF THE REPORT IT SAID FOUND THAT SECRETARY STEVENS SHOWED A LACK OF CAPACITY FOR ADMINISTRATIVE DECISION.

THE STORY QUOTED POTTER'S REPORT AS SAYING TESTIMONY DID NOT SUBSTANTIATE CLAIMS THAT SCHINE'S WORK FOR MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE HAD BEEN IMPORTANT OR THAT SCHINE HAD SPECIAL SKILLS AS A CONSULTANT.

"NEVERTHELESS, SEN. MCCARTHY AND MR. COHN CONTINUED TO ATTRIBUTE TO HIM A USEFULNESS THAT UPSET THE INDUCTION AND BASIC TRAINING ROUTINE OF THE ARMY," POTTER'S REPORT WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.

SZ1108PCDNM

B7DT (SEG)

MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., AUG. 16 (AP)-MORAL RE-ARMAMENT OF INDIA IS NECESSARY TO PRESERVE HER INDEPENDENCE FROM PRESSURES FROM OUTSIDE HER BORDERS AND FORCES OF DIVISION WITHIN, AN INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE TOLD THE MORAL RE-ARMAMENT ASSEMBLY HER SUNDAY.

THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE WAS CELEBRATED AT THE ASSEMBLY WITH THE TRADITIONAL GARLANDING OF TWO INDIAN EDUCATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES FROM 10 NATIONS JOINING TOGETHER IN THE WORDS, "JAI HIND"--"VICTORY FOR INDIA."

MISS EDITH DELIMA, HEADMISTRESS OF A GIRLS' SCHOOL IN HYDERABAD, SAID IT WAS INDIA'S DESTINY TO BRIDGE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST. BUT THIS CAN BE DONE, SHE SAID, ONLY AS INDIA FINDS SOLUTION TO "THE MANY CONFLICTS, CLASHES AND COMPETITION" NOW DIVIDING HER OWN PEOPLE.

THE VICTORY FOR INDIA, SHE SAID, "WOULD BE THE TRANSLATION INTO OUR NATIONAL LIFE OF MRA'S FOUR ABSOLUTES--HONESTY, PURITY, UNSELFISHNESS AND LOVE."

A. R. ROY, HEADMASTER OF A CALCUTTA BOYS' SCHOOL, MENTIONED THE $100,000 BRIDGE NOW IN CONSTRUCTION ACROSS THE MACKINAC STRAITS. HE SAID HE HOPES THAT THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF MRA "WE WILL BE ABLE TO BUILD THE BIGGEST BRIDGE IN THE WORLD THAT CAN CLOSE ALL THE GAPS BETWEEN US AND MAKE THE WORLD ONE FAMILY."

JH222AES

A89PX

(340 ANDREWS

BY BEN FRENCH

PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 16 (AP)-INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSIONER T. COLEMAN ANDREWS SAID TONIGHT AN INVESTIGATION OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) INCOME TAX RETURNS IS BEING CONDUCTED IN "EXACTLY THE SAME WAY AND MANNER OF ANY OTHER CASE."

"I'M NOT HANDLING THIS CASE AT ALL," ANDREWS SAID AFTER AN APPEARANCE ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM, "JUNIOR PRESS CONFERENCE" (ABC). "IT'S RECEIVING NO SPECIAL TREATMENT," ANDREWS ADDED.

ANDREWS SAID HE WAS NOT PERMITTED TO DISCLOSE ANY DETAILS OF THE INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S TAX RETURNS AND DECLINED TO COMMENT ON A REPORT THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR OWES ADDITIONAL INCOME TAXES AND INTEREST OF ABOUT $25,000. THE REPORT WAS PUBLISHED IN THE WASHINGTON EVENING STAR ON AUGUST 12.

MCCARTHY CALLED THE NEWSPAPER STORY A "COMPLETE AND VICIOUS LIBEL." FEDERAL LAW PROHIBITS ANDREWS FROM DISCUSSING CASES UNDER INVESTIGATION, EXCEPT WITH PERMISSION OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

"UP TO THIS TIME, SENATOR MCCARTHY HAS BEEN EXTREMELY COOPERATIVE WITH US," ANDREWS SAID. "WE INTEND TO SHOW HIM EVERY CONSIDERATION WE CAN SINCE HE'S A VERY BUSY MAN."

AFTER THE PROGRAM ANDREWS SAID THAT STATEMENT DID NOT "NECESSARILY MEAN" THAT MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE QUESTIONED ON THE INCOME TAX SITUATION UNTIL AFTER A SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE COMPLETES ITS INVESTIGATION

OF WHETHER THE SENATE SHOULD CENSURE MCCARTHY.
ANDREWS REFERRED TO PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT HE HAD ENTERTAINED MCCARTHY "LAVISHLY" AT HIS RICHMOND, VA., HOME LAST YEAR.
"ACTUALLY, I'M IN NO POSITION TO ENTERTAIN ANYONE LAVISHLY," ANDREWS SAID. "ALL HE (MCCARTHY) DID AT MY HOME WAS CHANGE FROM A BUSINESS SUIT TO A BLACK TIE SUIT."
"AND I DENY MOST EMPHATICALLY ANY IMPLICATION FROM THOSE REPORTS THAT I'M GOING TO WHITEWASH ANY TAX CASE BEFORE ME," HE ADDED.
ASKED ABOUT A REPORTED INVESTIGATION INTO THE INCOME TAX RETURNS OF FORMER MAYOR WILLIAM O'DWYER OF NEW YORK, ANDREWS SAID HE HAS HAD NO REPORT ON THE CASE AND ADDED "I ONLY KNOW WHAT I READ IN THE PAPERS."
A PANELIST ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE WAS "ESPECIALLY EXAMINING" RETURNS OF PROMINENT DEMOCRATS, ANDREWS, A DEMOCRAT HIMSELF, REPLIED:
"THERE HAVE BEEN NO RETALIATORY AUDITS OF ANYONE'S TAX RETURN."
JK1034PED

30.24- 20403

B88KX (Q) (PLANE SURVIVOR)
(220)
LOS ANGELES, AUG. 16 (AP)-MRS. FRANCES PARRISH, ONE OF THE SURVIVORS OF A BRITISH AIRLINER THAT WAS SHOT DOWN OFF HAINAN BY RED CHINESE FIGHTER PLANES, TODAY DESCRIBED HER EXPERIENCE AND SAID SHE HAS HOPES HER HUSBAND AND TWO SONS MAY STILL BE ALIVE.
MRS. PARRISH AND HER DAUGHTERV, VALERIE, 6, WERE RESCUED FROM THE WATER. BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO WORD OF HER HUSBAND, LEONARD L.PARRISH, AND THEIR TWO SONS, LARRY, 4, AND PHILIP, 2. THEY ARE PRESUMED LOST. THE AIRLINER WAS SHOT DOWN JULY 23 OFF THE CHINESE COAST.
MRS. PARRISH, OF IOWA PARK, TEXAS, AND HER DAUGHTER ARRIVED BY PLANE LAST NIGHT FROM HONOLULU.
PALE AND STILL WEARING A CAST FOR A FRACTURED COLLARBONE, SHE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE EXPERIENCE:
"MOST OF US WERE ASLEEP, BUT THE PLANE SWERVING AWAKENED US. MY HUSBAND HAD THE TWO BOYS IN A SEAT AHEAD OF ME. HE SAW WHAT WAS HAPPENING AND TURNED TO SAY, 'THIS IS IT.' A MAN BEHIND ME WAS HIT BY A BULLET.
"THE BABY, PHILIP, WAS STILL IN A SEAT. ALL OF THE REST OF US WERE ON THE FLOOR. I WAS REACHING FOR HIM WHEN THE PLANE HIT THE WATER. SOMETHING HIT ME ON THE BACK OF THE HEAD, AND I BLACKED OUT.
"I CAME TO, HEARING THE CRIES, 'MOMMY, MOMMY.' IT WAS VALERIE. SHE COULDN'T SWIM, BUT SHE WAS THRESHING IN THE WATER. I REACHED FOR WHAT I THOUGHT WAS A DUFFLE BAG. LATER I FOUND OUT IT WAS A ROLLED UP AIR MATTRESS. I GRABBED THIS AND THEN REACHED FOR VALERIE.
"I DIDN'T SEE MY HUSBAND OR MY SONS. BUT IT WAS NEAR THE CHINESE SHORE. I STILL HAVE HOPE."
PJ1011PCS

1954

U.N.-ELECTIONS (260)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 16 (AP)-THE OUTSPOKEN DESIRES OF LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES FOR A NEW DEAL ON WORLD TRADE IN RAW MATERIALS APPEARED TODAY TO BE A FACTOR IN THE SPIRITED CONTEST BEING WAGED FOR PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENING SEPT. 21.
EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE NETHERLANDS AND NOW HOLLAND'S ENVOY TO PORTUGAL, HAS BEEN A CANDIDATE FOR NEARLY A YEAR. PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND, WHO HAS WON THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES, SAID LAST MONTH HE WAS SEEKING THE POST.
VAN KLEFFENS AND PRINCE WAN ARE CAMPAIGNING FOR A MAJORITY OF THE 60 U.N. VOTES. THE RACE SO FAR APPEARS TO BE A TOSS-UP, WITH 15 OF THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES HOLDING THE KEY TO VICTORY.
THE RACE FOR THE PRESIDENCY IS AFFECTING OTHER RACES FOR LESSER POSTS. ARGENTINA IS A CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION TO THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. AN ARGENTINE, JUAN I. COOKE, IS PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.
UNDER HIS PRESIDENCY, THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL MEETING IN GENEVA CREATED A PERMANENT CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE ON COMMODITIES. IT WILL BE MADE UP OF 18 MEMBERS TO BE ELECTED BY THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL AT A SESSION DURING THE U.N. ASSEMBLY MEETING THIS FALL.
THIS COMMITTEE IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT TO THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES BECAUSE IT WILL CONCERN ITSELF WITH THE PRICES AND DISTRIBUTIONS OF SUCH RAW MATERIALS AS COPPER, ZINC, AND OTHER METALS AND SUCH PRODUCTS AS BANANAS. THE ATTITUDE OF THE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES TOWARD THIS COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO HAVE A BEARING ON THE LATIN AMERICAN VOTES.
THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AND MEXICO ALSO SEEK SEATS ON THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, IT WAS REPORTED.
CUBA AND PERU WERE SAID TO BE WAGING A FIGHT FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT TO BE VACATED BY COLOMBIA ON DEC. 31.
SM1128PED

END. Aug. 16 '54

1954

1954

7014- 90404

BLANK

A2
AMS BUDGET (700)
NIGHT LEAD EDC (ROUNDUP)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

1954

LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TONIGHT CONFERRED URGENTLY WITH TOP AIDES ON THE CRISIS THREATENING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). THERE WERE MOUNTING SIGNS THAT FRANCE'S ALLIES WILL SOLIDLY OPPOSE HER EFFORTS TO RADICALLY CHANGE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER CALLED AN EMERGENCY MEETING AT CHARTWELL, HIS COUNTRY HOME, REPORTEDLY TO WORK OUT WAYS OF SAVING THE SIX-NATION PROJECT. BRITISH OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS GRAVELY ENDANGERED EDC BY DEMANDING THAT ITS SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTER BE WATERED DOWN.

CHURCHILL, A STRONG BACKER OF EDC ALTHOUGH BRITAIN IS NOT ACTUALLY A MEMBER, IS EXPECTED TO SEND A MESSAGE TO MENDES-FRANCE EXPRESSING SURPRISE AND DISAPPOINTMENT AT THE FRENCH PROPOSALS AND URGING A COMPROMISE.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS COME OUT AGAINST ANY MAJOR CHANGES IN EDC. SIMILAR DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN EXPRESSED OFFICIALLY OR UNOFFICIALLY BY FRANCE'S EDC PARTNERS-- ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND WEST GERMANY. ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE FAILED AS YET TO RATIFY EDC.

IN BONN, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FIGHTING TO SAVE HIS EUROPEAN UNITY PROGRAM, TODAY HELD EMERGENCY CONFERENCES TO DECIDE HIS NATION'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE FRENCH DEMANDS.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE CONFERENCES WERE MARKED BY GLOOM AND APPREHENSION THAT THE PROPOSED CHANGES MAY WRECK THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT, THE CORNERSTONE OF ADENAUER'S FOREIGN POLICY.

AT HIS PRESS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON TODAY, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPRESSED HOPE THE FRENCH PROPOSALS WILL NOT REQUIRE RENEWED NEGOTIATIONS AND RATIFICATION BY THE MEMBER NATIONS. BUT HE EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THAT WAS WHAT MENDES-FRANCE HAD IN MIND.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ALSO WILL REJECT THE CHANGES PROPOSED BY MENDES-FRANCE. PREMIER MARIO SCELBA MET FOR THREE HOURS TODAY WITH THE ITALIAN DELEGATION HEADED BY FOREIGN MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI WHICH IS GOING TO THE EDC CONFERENCE IN BRUSSELS.

EDC CALLS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER A MULTI-NATION COMMAND AND IS TIED IN WITH APPROVAL OF THE BONN CONVENTIONS WHICH ARE DESIGNED TO RESTORE FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY.

1954

GERMAN LEADERS FEEL THAT THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF THE CHANCELLOR'S PRO-WESTERN POLICIES PROBABLY WILL BE DECIDED WHEN THE SIX EDC FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET IN BRUSSELS THURSDAY TO CONSIDER THE FRENCH PROPOSALS.

ON THE EVE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S DEPARTURE FOR BRUSSELS, CORRESPONDENTS IN PARIS GOT THE CLEAR IMPRESSION HE WOULD GO TO BRUSSELS PREPARED TO TELL THE OTHER NATIONS HE PLAN IS THE ONLY ONE ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE.

THE CORRESPONDENTS BELIEVE THE FRENCH PREMIER WILL ACCEPT AMENDMENTS ONLY IF THEY ARE LIKELY EITHER TO GET MORE VOTES IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, OR IF THEY DO NOT LOSE ANY HE IS COUNTING ON TO GET THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN RATIFIED.

A3
MENDES-FRANCE, SEEKING TO QUIET A BITTER WRANGLE AT HOME OVER EDC, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE SUGGESTED TO HIS EDC PARTNERS AND THE PLAN'S TWO ASSOCIATES, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, THAT THE FOLLOWING KEY CHANGES BE MADE:

BEGIN AUG. 17, 1954

30.24- 20405

1. THE LIFE OF THE EDC TREATY, NOW 50 YEARS, SHOULD BE THE SAME AS THAT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY WHICH PERMITS ANY MEMBER TO WITHDRAW AFTER 20 YEARS.
2. THE FRENCH SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO LEAVE EDC IF AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN FROM THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT.
3. EDC SHOULD HAVE COMMAND ONLY OF TROOPS STATIONED IN THE FORWARD AREAS OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE, PRESUMABLY WEST GERMANY.
4. THE FREEZING OF CERTAIN EDC POWERS FOR AN EIGHT-YEAR TEST PERIOD AND BROADER VETO POWERS FOR EDC'S COUNCIL OF MINISTERS THAN PRESENTLY CALLED FOR.

1954

CHURCHILL WENT OVER THE FRENCH PROPOSALS IN DETAIL TONIGHT WITH FOUR OF HIS KEY DIPLOMATS: SIR WILLIAM HAYTER, AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW; SIR GLADWYN JEBB, AMBASSADOR IN PARIS; SIR IVONE KIRKPATRICK, THE PERMANENT UNDERSECRETARY OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE; AND SIR FRANK ROBERTS, DEPUTY-UNDERSECRETARY AND THE FOREIGN OFFICE'S EXPERT ON GERMANY.

CHURCHILL, WHO IS ACTING FOREIGN SECRETARY DURING ANTHONY EDEN'S ABSENCE IN AUSTRIA ON VACATION, WAS TOLD BY HIS AIDES THAT MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS ARE SO SWEEPING THAT THEY WOULD COMPEL THE PARLIAMENTS OF WEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG TO REVIEW THE EDC TREATY ALL OVER AGAIN. THIS IS ALSO THE VIEW OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE PRIME MINISTER AND HIS AIDES ALSO TOOK UP MENDES-FRANCE'S SUGGESTION THAT THE WESTERN BIG THREE MAKE ONE MORE STRONG EFFORT TO GET AN AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA ON UNIFICATION OF GERMANY BEFORE FULLY LAUNCHING EDC.

THE WESTERN BIG THREE NOW ARE DRAFTING A NEW NOTE TO RUSSIA IN REPLY TO THE KREMLIN'S CALL LAST MONTH FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE GIVEN THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS A COLD RECEPTION, INTERPRETING IT AS A RUSE TO DELAY FRENCH RATIFICATION OF EDC.

AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS GET TOGETHER AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE TOMORROW FOR ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO HAMMER OUT A REPLY TO RUSSIA. IN ANY CASE, THE THREE COUNTRIES WILL HAVE PLENTY OF OPPORTUNITY TO WORK OUT A COMPROMISE REPLY SIINCE OFFICIALS SAY THERE IS NO PROSPECT THAT THE NEW NOTE WILL GO OFF TO THE KREMLIN BEFORE NEXT MONTH. THE FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON EDC IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AUG. 28.

TU417PED

A23
WITH LONDON EDC (330)
BY PRESTON GROVER

1954

PARIS, AUG. 17 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL GO TO THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TOMORROW PREPARED TO TELL OTHER EUROPEAN DEFENSE NATIONS THAT HIS NEW EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN IS THE ONLY ONE ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE.

HE WILL ACCEPT AMENDMENTS ONLY IF THEY ARE LIKELY EITHER TO GET MORE VOTES IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY OR IF THEY DO NOT LOSE ANY HE IS COUNTING ON TO GET THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY RATIFIED.

CORRESPONDENTS WERE ABLE TO LEARN THAT THE PREMIER IS FULLY AWARE OF THE CRITICISM ALREADY VOICED BY OTHER COUNTRIES TO HIS PLAN TO CUT DOWN TO NEARLY NOTHING THE SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

HOLLAND, WHICH HAS RATIFIED THE TREATY, SAID THE MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSALS "AIM AT SCOOPING OUT" THAT PART OF THE TREATY WHICH SETS UP A POLITICAL COMMISSARIAT WITH POWER TO TAKE MAJOR DECISIONS ON HOW BEST TO DEFEND EUROPE.

TO THIS AND OTHER PROTESTS, THE FRENCH PREMIER IS PREPARED TO ANSWER THAT HE WANTS TO ACHIEVE FOUR MAJOR GOALS IN GETTING THE TREATY RATIFIED:

1. TO BIND GERMANY IN FRIENDSHIP TO THE WEST.
2. TO GET A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN MILITARY DEFENSE.
3. TO UPHOLD THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY.
4. TO START A EUROPEAN POLITICAL ORGANIZATION.

THE PREMIER HAS MADE A NOSE COUNT OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, AS CLOSELY AS HE IS ABLE. HIS VERDICT, MADE KNOWN TO CORRESPONDENTS, IS THAT WITHOUT THE PRESENT AMENDMENTS HE NOW PROPOSES, THE TREATY WILL BE DEFEATED BY A VOTE SOMEWHERE NEAR 290 TO 260.

WITH THE AMENDMENTS, HE CALCULATES, CORRESPONDENTS WERE TOLD, THAT HE CAN GET A CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY--A MAJORITY OF THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY. THIS WOULD RIDE HIM OVER ANY DIFFICULTIES IN EVENT THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC VOTED AGAINST THE REVISED TREATY. THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC IS THE FRENCH SENATE, WHOSE ADVERSE VOTE CAN BE OVERRIDEN BY THE ASSEMBLY IF IT GETS A CLEAR MAJORITY OF THE WHOLE MEMBERSHIP.

THE PREMIER WAS PICTURED AS BEING CONFIDENT THAT THE FIVE OTHER PREMIERS MEETING WITH HIM IN BRUSSELS WOULD TAKE VERY SERIOUSLY HIS WARNING THAT THE BASIC ELEMENTS OF HIS REVISION OF THE TREATY MUST BE ACCEPTED OR THE TREATY IS LOST.

WB516PED

A17WX

PMS BUDGET

EUROPEAN ARMY (450)

BY JOHN A.SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 17 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DOWN WERE REPORTED FEARFUL TODAY THAT NEW FRENCH DEFENSE PROPOSALS MIGHT KILL THE LONG-CHERISHED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

AUTHORITATIVE AMERICAN INFORMANTS SEEMED CONVINCED CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN (EDC), PROPOSED BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WERE FAR TOO DRASTIC TO BE ACCEPTED BY THE OTHER COUNTRIES INVOLVED.

AND THEY FORESAW LITTLE OR NO CHANCE THAT THE OTHER PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY PARTNERS-- WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG-- COULD FIND ANY FORMULA FOR RECONCILING THEIR OWN VIEWS WITH THE NEW FRENCH ATTITUDE.

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX NATIONS ARE TO MEET IN BRUSSELS THURSDAY TO DISCUSS THE PROBLEM.

IN ADVANCE OF THIS, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS MADE LITTLE EFFORT TO DISGUISE THEIR DEEP DISAPPOINTMENT OVER THE SOME 20 ALTERATIONS PROPOSED BY MENDES-FRANCE.

ONE RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL SAID THE FRENCH LEADER HAS IN EFFECT TORN UP THE CAREFULLY-DRAFTED EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY AND REWRITTEN A NEW UNACCEPTABLE ONE.

ALL PARTICIPANTS EXCEPT FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY, ORIGINALLY PROPOSED BY THE FRENCH, AIMED AT BOLSTERING EUROPE'S DEFENSE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST THREAT WITHOUT ALLOWING UNLIMITED GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE UNITED STATES HAS STRONGLY ENDORSED THE PLAN.

THE MENDES-FRANCE AMENDMENTS, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WOULD ALLOW ANY MEMBER TO WITHDRAW FROM EDC IF AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS WERE PULLED OUT OF EUROPE, WOULD MAKE THE EDC TREATY'S LENGTH THE SAME AS THAT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), FORBID THE STATIONING OF GERMAN TROOPS ON FRENCH SOIL, AND WITHHOLD FINAL FRENCH RATIFICATION PENDING A NEW TRY AT SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA OVER GERMANY.

WHILE MOST U.S. DIPLOMATS WERE RELUCTANT TO SAY NO HOPE FOR COMPROMISE EXISTED, THEY TENDED TO REGARD THE MENDES-FRANCE CHANGES AS A "PACKAGE" WHICH PROBABLY HAD TO BE EITHER ACCEPTED OR REJECTED IN A SINGLE UNIT.

IN A MOVE TO EXPLAIN THE NEW FRENCH PLAN, AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET MET SECRETLY AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT YESTERDAY WITH ACTING SECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH. THE APPOINTMENT WAS NOT PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED.

SMITH WAS REPORTED TO SHARE THE VIEW THAT THE FRENCH PLAN IMPERIALS THE ENTIRE FUTURE OF THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY. HOWEVER HE WAS SAID TO BE LEADING AN INTENSIVE DRIVE TO FIND SOME SORT OF MIDDLE PATH WHICH MIGHT BE ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE AND THE OTHER EUROPEAN ARMY PARTNERS.

A18WX

OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN STRUGGLING WITH THIS SAME PROBLEM FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS WERE REPORTED PESSIMISTIC OVER SMITH'S CHANCES.

IN A FURTHER U.S. MOVE TO BOLSTER EDC'S PROSPECTS, CHAIRMAN WILEY (R-WIS) OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED HE WILL LEAVE FOR EUROPE TODAY TO TALK OVER THE MATTER--AT DULLES' REQUEST--WITH BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS, INCLUDING MENDES-FRANCE.

A SHARP REAPPRAISAL OF AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD FRANCE AND EUROPE GENERALLY WOULD BE IN ORDER IF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN COLLAPSES.

PRESENT FOREIGN AID LEGISLATION CALLS FOR CHANNELING ALL AMERICAN MILITARY AID TO EUROPEAN ARMY COUNTRIES THROUGH THE SINGLE AUTHORITY THAT WOULD BE CREATED UNDER THE EDC.

IN ADDITION, AN ALTERNATIVE PLAN FOR REARMING GERMANY AND RESTORING ITS SOVEREIGNTY WOULD HAVE TO BE DEVELOPED. AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE RELUCTANT TO EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS EXPLOSIVE ISSUE, FOR FEAR IT WOULD JEOPARDIZE WHATEVER CHANCES EXIST FOR SOME COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT AT BRUSSELS.

CZ307AED

A22

LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT HAS EXPRESSED ITS THANKS FOR AMERICAN SYMPATHY AND OFFERS OF AID TO THE VICTIMS OF RECENT FLOODS, PRAGUE RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST SAID CZECH NEWSPAPERS ALL PUBLISHED THE ANSWER OF THEIR GOVERNMENT TO THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT'S OFFER OF ASSISTANCE. IT SAID THE APPRECIATION WENT TO THE "AMERICAN PEOPLE," THUS MAKING IT CLEAR THAT IT WAS THE PEOPLE NOT THE GOVERNMENT TO WHOM IT GAVE CREDIT.

WB502PED

A109

LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS ASKED BRITAIN TO TAKE OVER ITS COMPENSATION DEMANDS AGAINST RED CHINA FOR THE SIX AMERICANS KILLED AND WOUNDED IN THE BRITISH AIRLINER SHOT DOWN JULY 23 NEAR HAINAN ISLAND, OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

INFORMANTS SAID WASHINGTON HAS PROPOSED THAT BRITAIN LUMP ITS OWN COMPENSATION CLAIMS WITH THOSE OF THE UNITED STATES AND PRESENT THEM TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

PEIPING ALREADY HAS REJECTED TWO DIRECT AMERICAN DEMANDS FOR COMPENSATION, BUT HAS OFFERED TO TALK OVER THE BRITISH CLAIMS.

AG1102PED

A60

LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE DENIED TODAY AN ALLEGATION BY SEN. MCCARTHY THAT BRITAIN HAS BEEN SHIPPING INDUSTRIAL DIAMONDS TO RUSSIA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "THE EXPORT OF INDUSTRIAL DIAMONDS TO THE U.S.S.R. FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM HAS BEEN PROHIBITED SINCE APRIL 1949 AND NO EXCEPTIONS HAVE BEEN PERMITTED."

30.24- 20407

MCCARTHY MADE THE ALLEGATION SATURDAY IN THE COURSE OF A DEBATE ON THE APPROPRIATIONS BILL FOR MUTUAL SECURITY. HE CHARGED THE SOVIETS ARE RECEIVING ENOUGH DIAMONDS FROM BRITAIN TO PROVIDE THE RUSSIANS WITH A STOCKPILE FOR 20 YEARS.

AG727PED

1954

A45 (AGENCIES OUT)
ATTLEE-CHOU (400)
LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS DELEGATION OF LABOR PARTY LEADERS LAST NIGHT HE BELIEVES THEIR TOUR OF RED CHINA "WILL PLAY A POSITIVE ROLE IN STRENGTHENING THE CHINESE-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP."

CHOU ENTERTAINED THE EIGHT VISITING BRITONS AND 300 FOREIGN DIPLOMATS AND CHINESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AT AN ELABORATE BANQUET IN PEIPING PUNCTUATED BY TOASTS AND SPEECHES AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH OF THE 10 COURSES

BRITISH CORRESPONDENTS ACCOMPANYING THE LABORITE DELEGATION REPORTED THAT ATTLEE, ALONG WITH THE LIVER SOUP, RESPONDED WITH A NEW AFFIRMATION OF HIS PARTY'S APPROVAL OF THE RED CHINESE REGIME. RECALLING THAT HIS LABOR GOVERNMENT HAD FIRST RECOGNIZED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS THEIR COUNTRY'S EFFECTIVE GOVERNORS, HE DECLARED:

"BELIEVING IN FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY FOR OURSELVES, WE SEEK THAT OTHERS SHOULD ENJOY THE RIGHT TO ORDER THEIR LIVES IN THE WAY THEY THINK BEST."

THE PROFUSION OF TOASTS WAS CAPPED WITH CHOU'S PROPOSAL OF THE HEALTH OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II. ATTLEE RESPONDED BY DRINKING TO RED CHINA'S CHIEF OF STATE, MAO TZE TUNG.

DERYCK WINTERTON, ACCOMPANYING THE DELEGATION FOR THE LABOR PARTY'S ORGAN, THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, REPORTED THAT CHOU EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT BRITAIN AND RED CHINA, DESPITE THEIR DIFFERING POLITICAL SYSTEMS, CAN COOPERATE IN PEACE.

"WE BELIEVE THAT THE DEVELOPMENT AND INCREASE OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND TRADE BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN ON THE PRINCIPLE AND EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT ARE IN ACCORD WITH OUR COMMON DESIRE TO BETTER THE LIVERLIHOOD OF OUR TWO PEOPLES," THE CHINESE LEDER DECLARED.

"PEACEFUL CO-OPERATION OF THE TWO," HE CONTINUED, "SHOULD SHOW THE WHOLE WORLD IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THE TWO COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SYSTEMS PEACEFULLY TO CO-EXIST. WE ARE READY TO STRIVE TOGETHER WITH THE BRITISH PEOPLE FOR SAFEGUARDING THE PEACE OF ASIA AND THE WORLD."

A46 (AGENCIES OUT)

1954

ATTLEE IN HIS REPLY SAID HIS LABOR PARTY IS "ANXIOUS THAT AFTER THE LONG TRIALS AND TROUBLES OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE, THEY SHOULD HAVE PECE AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIFE OF THE MASSES."

"THE LABOR PARTY PARTY HAS ALWAYS BELIEVED IN THE FULLEST COOPERATION WITH THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND OTHER CONTINENTS ON THE BASIS OF EQUALITY," HE DECLARED, ADDING THAT HIS DELEGATION SINCERELY HOPED ITS VISIT MIGHT STRENGTHEN MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AND FORTIFY PEACE.

THE LABORITES WILL LEAVE FRIDAY FOR MIOMO PNLPE

THE LABORITES WILL LEAVE FRIDAY FOR MANCHURIA TO INSPECT INDUSTRIAL WORKS THERE AND WILL RETURN TO PEIPING NEXT MONDAY FOR A MEETING WITH MAO.

SC540AED

A83 (AGENCIES & FORNS OUT)
(950)

EDITOR'S NOTE: EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY TO RED CHINA WERE UNAVAILING. THE FOLLOWING STORY WAS WRITTEN BY A REPORTER FOR THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH -- INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE -- WHO IS TRAVELING WITH THE LABOR PARTY GROUP).

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

1954

PEIPING, CHINA, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO CHINA CONTINUED ITS ROUNDS OF INTERVIEWS AND SIGHTSEEING TODAY.

THIS MORNING, FOUR TOP MEMBERS INCLUDING FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, WILFRID BURKE, PARTY SECRETARY, AND ANEURIN BEVAN, LEFT-WING LEADER, HELD FURTHER TALKS ON FOREIGN TRADE WITH YEH CHI CHUNG, WHO CONTROLS THAT MINISTRY IN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

ALREADY THEY HAVE HAD SEVERAL MEETINGS, BUT HOW THESE TALKS ARE PROGRESSING IS BEING KEPT SECRET. THE DELEGATION GENERALLY IS TAKING GREAT PAINS NOT TO BE SEEN BY THE GROUP OF SEVEN BRITISH JOURNALISTS WHO ACCOMPANIED THEM FROM LONDON OR TO ISSUE ANY SORT OF STATEMENT. THEY HAVE REFUSED TO PERMIT CORRESPONDENTS TO ACCOMPANY THEM ANYWHERE THEY GO, EVEN ON EXPEDITIONS TO VARIOUS BEAUTY SPOTS OF PEIPING.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION HAD CONVERSATIONS TODAY WITH OTHER CHINESE LEADERS ON RELIGION IN CHINA SINCE IT BECAME COMMUNIST. DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL MET MRS. LI TEH CHUANG, MINISTER OF HEALTH, FOR DISCUSSIONS ON HEALTH AND WELFARE WORK.

IN THE AFTERNOON, THE PARTY VISITED THE TEMPLE OF HEAVEN AND IN THE EVENING WERE GUESTS AT A BANQUET GIVEN BY THE INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR.

AFTER DR. SUMMERSKILL HAD LEFT THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH I, TOO, WAS GIVEN AN INTERVIEW BY MRS. LI, WHO IS THE WIDOW OF MARSHAL FENG YU HSIANG, THE CHRISTIAN GENERAL WHO CHANGED HIS ALLEGIANCE FROM CHIANG KAI-CHEK AND THE KUOMINTANG (NATIONALIST) CAUSE TO JOIN THE COMMUNISTS. ALL MEMBERS OF HER STAFF APPEARED TO BE PRESENT AT THE INTERVIEW -- AT ANY RATE, 17 EXPERTS HEADING VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE MINISTRY WERE ALL PRESENT. DR. SUMMERSKILL'S INTERVIEW LASTED TWO HOURS

THE INTERVIEW -- AT ANY RATE, 17 EXPERTS HEADING VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE MINISTRY WERE ALL PRESENT. DR. SUMMERSKILL'S INTERVIEW LASTED TWO HOURS; MINE LASTED THREE.

EVERY QUESTION I ASKED WAS ANSWERED VERY FULLY AND APPARENTLY WITH GREAT THOUGHT. AFTER EACH SPEAKER HAD CONCLUDED HIS REPLY HE WOULD ADD DEPRECATINGLY THAT, ALTHOUGH A GREAT DEAL HAD BEEN ACHIEVED SINCE LIBERATION IN 1949 BY HIS DEPARTMENT, THERE WAS STILL A GREAT DEAL YET TO BE DONE AND FULL EFFICIENCY WAS STILL A LONG WAY OFF.

1954

MRS. LI HERSELF, WHO RESEMBLES A HIGH SCHOOL HEADMISTRESS WITH HER RIMLESS GLASSES, HAIR BRUSHED BACK AND PLUMP PARTRIDGE FIGURE, SAID THAT UNDER THE NEW REGIME THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE HEALTH PROGRAM COULD BE DIVIDED INTO FOUR. THESE WERE THAT DOCTORS SHOULD SERVE WORKERS, PEASANTS AND SOLDIERS, THAT THE PREVENTION METHODS WERE MORE IMPORTANT THAN ACTUAL CURING, THAT THERE SHOULD BE CLOSE UNION BETWEEN OLD STYLE MEDICAL METHODS IN CHINA AND MODERN TECHNIQUES, AND THAT COOPERATION OF THE MASSES MUST BE OBTAINED IN ORDER TO KEEP DOWN DISEASE.

A84

IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS, 11,000 DOCTORS HAVE GRADUATED AND BY THE END OF THE FIRST FIVE-YEAR PLAN PERIOD IN 1957 THERE WILL BE AT LEAST 40,000 HIGHLY TRAINED MEDICAL MEN IN THE COUNTRY. THE DIFFICULTY OF EXPANDING EVEN MORE WAS BECAUSE OF A SHORTAGE OF GOOD TEACHERS.

WOMEN, MRS. LI SAID, ARE BEING ENCOURAGED TO ENTER THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND IN SOME SCHOOLS THEY NUMBER A THIRD OF THE STUDENTS.

CHOLERA HAS BEEN COMPLETELY ELIMINATED FROM THE COUNTRY WHERE ONCE IT WAS RIFE, AND LAST YEAR NOT A SINGLE CASE WAS NOTIFIED. FIVE HUNDRED MILLION PEOPLE HAVE BEEN VACCINATED AGAINST SMALLPOX AND THIS DISEASE HAS NOW BEEN BROUGHT DOWN TO EASILY MANAGEABLE PROPORTIONS. THE PLAGUE WHICH ONCE SCOURGED WHOLE PROVINCES OF CHINA HAS ALSO BEEN BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL AND TUBERCULOSIS, PROM

PROPORTIONS. THE PLAGUE WHICH ONCE SCOURGED WHOLE PROVINCES OF CHINA HAS ALSO BEEN BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL AND TUBERCULOSIS, PROBABLY THE MOST COMMON DISEASE IN THIS SUB-CONTINENT, IS ALSO BEING FOUGHT. OVER FOUR MILLION CHILDREN HAVE BEEN GIVEN INOCULATIONS AND AS A RESULT THE MORTALITY RATE FROM TUBERCULOSIS HAS DROPPED CONSIDERABLY, BUT IT STILL REMAINS, THEY ADMIT, THE MOST SERIOUS PROBLEM FACING THE HEALTH MINISTRY.

WHILE MUCH OF PEIPING LIFE REMAINS MUCH THE SAME AS IT DID BEFORE THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, A GREAT DEAL ACTUALLY HAS BEEN CHANGED. TO ANYONE WHO WAS IN CHINA BEFORE, IT SEEMS ASTONISHING THAT WAITERS REFUSE TIPS RATHER HAUGHTILY. THE LAUGHTER AND GAIETY OF STREETS HAS FOR THE MOST PART GONE.

FROM THE WALLS OF MOST BUILDINGS SATURNINE PORTRAITS OF MAO TZE-TUNG, STALIN, MALENKOV AND MOLOTOV GLOWER DOWN AT PASSING MULTITUDES.

BOOKSHOPS ARE CRAMMED WITH COMMUNIST BOOKS AND I WAS SURPRISED THIS MORNING WHEN GOING LATE TO BREAKFAST IN MY HOTEL TO FIND ALMOST THE ENTIRE STAFF CONGREGATED THERE HAVING THEIR MORNING INSTRUCTION IN MARXISM FROM THE LOCAL COMMISSAR.

GENERALLY THE CITY IS CLEANER THAN IT WAS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS SUCH AS THE FORBIDDEN CITY TEMPLE OF HEAVEN, THE LAMA TEMPLE AND VARIOUS PAGODAS OF PEIPING ARE BEAUTIFULLY KEPT WITH PAINTWORK RENEWED AND GARDENS AROUND THEM BANKED WITH FLOWERS.

ON THE WHOLE THE PEOPLE ARE VERY POORLY DRESSED, BUT EVEN HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OBVIOUSLY CONSIDER IT THE THING TO APPEAR ONLY IN DEPRESSING LOOKING DUNGAREE SUITS. THERE ARE STILL FRIGHTFUL SIGHTS OF POVERTY BUT THERE ARE NO BEGGARS IN THE STREETS.

ALTHOUGH I WAS EARNESTLY AND FREQUENTLY INFORMED THAT "NEW CHINA" IS DOING EVERYTHING FOR CHILDREN EVEN HERE IN THE CAPITAL OF THE COUNTRY, THERE ARE OBVIOUS SIGNS OF STARVATION AMONGST MANY POTBELLIED, NAKED LITTLE BOYS AND GIRLS SITTING APATHETICALLY BESIDE GUTTERS.

EVERYWHERE THERE ARE SOLDIERS ALL FULLY ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND EVEN GRENADES. THIS, I WAS TOLD, WAS BECAUSE INVASION IS ALWAYS FEARED FROM FORMOSA WHOSE GUERRILLAS -- OR BANDITS AS IT IS MORE POLITE TO REFER TO THESE IRREGULARS HERE -- HAVE RECENTLY BEEN INCREASED AND GIVEN MORE ARMS. AROUND THE AIRFIELD ON THE EDGE OF THE CITY AN ELECTRIC FENCE HAS BEEN PUT UP AND GUARDED EVERY FEW YARDS BY SOLDIERS.

WHEREAS IN THE OLD DAYS SOLDIERS WERE CONSIDERED THE SCUM OF EARTH IN CHINA, NOW THEY ARE GIVEN AN HONORED PLACE AND APPARENTLY A GREAT MANY PRIVILEGES. THEY ARE WELL FED AND THEIR UNIFORM, ALTHOUGH UNAESTHETIC, IS MADE OF GOOD MATERIAL. THEY ALSO GET FREE MEDICAL ATTENTION AND SOME HELP IS PROVIDED FOR THEIR FAMILIES DURING THE PERIOD THEY ARE SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES. MOST LOOK HUSKY AND SOMEHOW ACHIEVE A DEDICATED LOOK WHEN SEEN MARCHING ALONG THE STREET.

AG923PED

A75

BY STANLEY JOHNSON (270)

MOSCOW, AUG. 17 (AP)-JUST AS SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL NIKOLAI A. BULGANIN DECLARED IN A TOAST TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA DID NOT WANT WAR BUT WAS READY TO FIGHT, A CHAMPAGNE CORK BANGED NOISILY AND HIT HIM.

THE WHITE-BEARDED BULGANIN LAUGHED AND SAID:

"LET US USE THESE INSTEAD OF CANNONS."

THE TOASTING WAS GOING ON AT AN INDONESIAN EMBASSY GARDEN PARTY ON THE OCCASION OF THAT ISLAND REPUBLIC'S INDEPENDENCE DAY. AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WALTER WALMSLEY, IN CHARGE OF THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW DURING THE ABSENCE OF AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN, ALSO WAS THERE.

BULGANIN PROPOSED A TOAST TO "THE BIG POWERS" AND IT WAS DRUNK BY WALMSLEY, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES C. C. PAROTT, COMMUNIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR CHANG WEN-TIN AND AN ATTACHE FROM THE FRENCH EMBASSY.

IT WAS BELIEVED HERE THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME AN AMERICAN DIPLOMAT HAS JOINED IN SUCH A TOAST WITH A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE RED REGIME IN PEIPING.

IN HIS TOAST, BULGANIN DECLARED:

"THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS ACCUSE US OF PREPARING FOR WAR AND WE ACCUSE THEM. WE ALL READ THE PAPERS.

"I RECENTLY HAD A TALK WITH THE AMERICAN MILITARY ATTACHE IN MOSCOW. I ASKED HIM IF THE UNITED STATES WAS PREPARED FOR WAR. HE SAID 'YES.' I DECLARED WE TOO ARWNRYVGSLPTR WAR. I ASKED HIM IF THE UNITED STATES WANTED WAR. HE SAID 'NO.' I SAID WE TOO DID NOT WANT WAR."

RAISING HIS GLASS, BULGANIN SAID:

"AS MINISTER OF WAR OF THE SOVIET UNION I DECLARE LET US DRINK TO PEACE."

"DOWN WITH WAR," HE SHOUTED. "I SAY THAT AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF ALL THE ARMED FORCES OF THE SOVIET UNION. I HAVE BEEN THROUGH MANY WARS. THOSE WHO WANT WAR DO NO KNOW WHAT IT IS."

BULGANIN CLINKED GLASSES WITH WALMSLEY AS WELL AS WITH THE OTHER GUESTS WHEN HE FINISHED.

SS319PED

A69

SALONIKA, GREECE, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE GREEK LINER TETI, CARRYING 922 GREEKS REPATRIATED FROM ROMANIA, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT.

THEY ARE PART OF THE 1,500 BEING RETURNED AFTER BEING HELD BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN SINCE THE END OF THE GREEK COMMUNIST GUERRILLA WAR IN 1949.

EARLIER IN THE YEAR APPROXIMATELY 1,000 GREEKS RETURNED FROM HUNGARY.

GREEK OFFICIALS HAVE CLAIMED THAT 28,000 PERSONS WERE TAKEN AS HOSTAGES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN DURING THE 4-YEAR WAR.

AG755PED

B116 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD GOA

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 17 (AP)-AN INDIAN RADIO BROADCAST SAID TONIGHT ONE GOAN--A "NONVIOLENT VOLUNTEER"--WAS KILLED BY THE PORTUGUESE DURING THE RECAPTURE OF THE TIRACOL (TEREKHOL) FORTRESS ON GOA'S NORTHERN FRONTIER YESTERDAY. THE GOVERNMENT BROADCAST GAVE NO DETAILS.

TIRACOL WAS CAPTURED BY INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS SUNDAY, INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE DAY, IN THEIR ONLY SUCCESS IN THE WIDELY PUBLICIZED "LIBERATION MARCH" ON PORTUGUESE-INDIAN TERRITORIES CLAIMED BY INDIA.

NEW DELHI NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS SAID PORTUGUESE TROOPS AGAIN WERE IN FULL POSSESSION OF THE FORTRESS AFTER DISLODGING THE PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS.

INDEPENDENT REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID THE GOAN WAS KILLED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT THE PORTUGUESE FROM HAULING DOWN AN INDIAN FLAG OVER THE FORT.

PETER ALVARES, LEADER OF THE GROUP PRESSING THE MARCH ON GOA, ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING ON INDIA TO CELEBRATE "TIRACOL DAY." HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE NATIONALISTS OCCUPIED THE FORT FOR ONLY 18 HOURS, ITS CAPTURE "WAS A TEST CASE AND WE WON."

PREMIER NEHRU TODAY TELEGRAPHED ISHWARLAL DESIA, A LOCAL SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER, THAT PARTICIPATION BY INDIAN NATIONALS IN THE GOAN FREEDOM MOVEMENT "WILL NOT HELP OUR CAUSE." NEHRU HAD ORDERED BORDER POLICE TO KEEP ALL NON-GOANS OUT OF SUNDAY'S ACTION.

ONE NEWSPAPER REPORT PUBLISHED IN NEW DELHI SAID A PORTUGUESE "CRUISER" BOMBARDED TIRACOL FOR 90 MINUTES BEFORE TROOPS WERE LANDED YESTERDAY. ANOTHER ACCOUNT SAID THE SHIP FIRED ONLY BLANKS TO FRIGHTEN THE DEMONSTRATORS, WHO SURRENDERED WITHOUT FURTHER RESISTANCE. STILL ANOTHER ACCOUNT SAID A SALUTE SALVO AFTER THE SURRENDER WAS THE ONLY FIRING.

PORTUGUESE NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS IN GOA DENIED THAT THE FORTRESS WAS SHELLED WHEN IT WAS REOCCUPIED BY PORTUGUESE TROOPS. A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE DIARIO DE LISBOA SAID THE ONLY TRUTH TO THE REPORTS WAS THAT THE FORTRESS WAS RECAPTURED AND THAT HALF THE ORIGINAL NATIONALIST ATTACKERS WERE TAKEN PRISONER.

THE OFFICIAL PORTUGUESE VERSION OF THE ACTION STILL WAS LACKING.
--DASH--

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG. 17 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER PAULO CUNHA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY MOBILIZATION OF WORLD OPINION BY PORTUGAL HAD STOPPED THE INVASION OF THE PORTUGUESE-INDIAN TERRITORIES.

BUT HE SAID INDIA'S DEMANDS IN REGARD TO THE TERRITORIES STILL ARE THE SAME AND ADDED: "IT IS MOST IMPORTANT THAT INTERNATIONAL ATTENTION AND ALERTNESS DO NOT RELAX."

CUNHA ALSO SAID "NO POWER IN THE WORLD IS BIG ENOUGH TO STOP PORTUGAL FROM DEFENDING GOA AND RIGHTEOUSNESS."

RP344PED

30 24- 20409

ONE REPORT DESCRIBED THE WARSHIP AS A "CRUISER" AND SAID IT BOMBARDED TIRACOL FOR 90 MINUTES BEFORE THE TROOP LANDING. AS PORTUGAL HAS NO CRUISERS, IT APPEARED LIKELY THE SHIP WAS ONE OF THE PORTUGUESE FRIGATES OR SLOOPS OPERATING OFF GOA SINCE THE COLONY WEAS THREATENED.

ANOTHER REPORT SAID THE WARSHIP FIRED ONLY BLANKS TO SCARE THE DEMONSTRATORS, WHO SURRENDERED WITHOUT FURTHER RESISTANCE. STILL ANOTHER ACCOUNT SAID THE ONLY FIRING WAS A SALUTE SALVO AFTER THE SURRENDER.

THE REPORT RECEIVED IN BOMBAY, WHICH IS 250 MILES NORTH OF GOA, SAID "THE CASUALTIES OCCURRED WHEN SOME OF THE NATIONALISTS RESISTED THE LOWERING OF THE INDIAN FLAG THEY HAD RAISED OVER THE FORT 24 HOURS BEFORE.

THE REPORTS IN THE NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS SAID THE TROOPS FOUND ONLY 15 NATIONALISTS IN TIRACOL AND THAT THESE WERE ARRESTED "UNHARMED."

ONE REPORT REACHING THE INDIAN CAPITAL FROM GOA, HOWEVER, SAID AS MANY AS 150 DEMONSTRATORS HAD ENTERED THE FORT AND THE SURROUNDING TERRITORY ON SUNDAY AND THAT 50 TO 70 OF THESE WERE ROUNDED UP.

A49

FROM NOVA GOA, THE CAPITAL OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT HAROLD K. MILKS REPORTED THAT ABOUT 150 PERSONS WERE BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF THE SUNDAY MARCH INTO GOA, THE LARGEST OF THE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVES. OFFICIALS SAID ALL WERE GOAN NATIONALISTS, THOUGH MANY HAD LIVED FOR YEARS IN INDIA.

NATIONALIST LEADERS IN BOMBAY ORIGINALLY HAD ANTICIPATED A MARCH OF THOUSANDS, BUT NEHRU ORDERED BORDER POLICE TO KEEP ALL NON-GOANS OUT. FOREIGN DIPLOMATS IN NEW DELHI ATTRIBUTED HIS BAN ON INDIAN PARTICIPATION TO THE EXPRESSIONS OF CONCERN OVER GOA HE RECEIVED FROM BRITAIN, BRAZIL, AND AT LEAST SEVEN OTHER NATIONS.

THE FOREIGN OPPOSITION OBVIOUSLY TOOK NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT BY SURPRISE.

TD618AED

A48 (WX FW)

GOA (430)
BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 17 (AP)-PORTUGUESE TROOPS WERE REPORTED IN FULL POSSESSION TODAY OF GOA'S TIRACOL (TEREKHOL) FORTRESS AFTER A SHOW OF FORCE DISLODGED THE BAND OF PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS WHO OCCUPIED THE BASTION SUNDAY.

REPORTS PUBLISHED IN NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS MADE NO MENTION OF ANY CASUALTIES IN THE RECAPTURE OF THE FORT YESTERDAY BUT A REPORT RECEIVED IN BOMBAY SAID ONE OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WAS KILLED AND ANOTHER WOUNDED.

THE BAND OF GOAN NATIONALISTS HAD OCCUPIED THE FORT ON GOA'S NORTHERN FRONTIER EARLY SUNDAY AFTER EIGHT PORTUGUESE POLICE GARRISONING IT FLED. CAPTURE OF TIRACOL WAS THE NATIONALISTS' ONLY SUCCESS IN THEIR WIDELY PUBLICIZED "LIBERATION MARCH" WHICH FIZZLED DOWN TO ONLY A TOKEN INVASION OF THE PORTUGUESE-INDIAN TERRITORIES CLAIMED BY INDIA.

ALL REPORTS PUBLISHED IN NEW DELHI SAID A PORTUGUESE WARSHIP LANDED A PARTY OF 120 SOLDIERS AT TIRACOL EARLY YESTERDAY AND THAT THE TROOPS QUICKLY REGAINED THE FORT, HAULED DOWN THE INDIAN FLAG, AND ROUNDED UP THE NATIONALISTS.

A117

GOA WITH NEW DELHI (A48)

LONDON, AUG. 17 (AP)-PRAVDA, ORGAN OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, CHARGED TODAY THAT AMERICAN "AGGRESSIVE PLANS" ARE BEHIND THE PORTUGUESE-INDIAN DISPUTE OVER GOA.

"THE UNITED STATES," SAID PRAVDA IN AN ARTICLE BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO, "IS DISPLAYING FROWING INTEREST IN THE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS ON INDIAN TERRITORY. IN THE AGGRESSIVE PLANS OF THE UNITED STATES THESE TERRITORIES FIGURE AS NAVAL AND AIR BASES."

JJ1050AED

A121KX (ATTLEE AHEAD)

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 18 (AP)-REIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THAT FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS TOURING LABOR PARTY GROUP LAST NIGHT ATTENDED A RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE RECEPTION CELEBRATED THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF INDONESIA'S INDEPENDENCE.

THE BROADCAST SAID PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND OTHER HIGH CHINESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ATTENDED.

P954PCS

A103 (950)

ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY, AUG. 17

(EDITOR'S NOTE: HERE IS THE FIRST OF TWO ARTICLES FOR AFTERNOON PAPERS ON POSTWAR GERMANY'S GREATEST SECURITY SCANDAL, THE CASE OF DR. OTTO JOHN.)

--DASH--

1954

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

(ADVANCE) BERLIN, AUG. 17 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN IS IDENTIFIED NOW BY RUEFUL ALLIED POWERS AS RUSSIA'S MASTER GERMAN SPY.

THE MAN WHO DINED COZILY IN WASHINGTON TWO MONTHS AGO WITH ALLEN DULLES, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY DIRECTOR, AND CURRIED FAVOR WITH THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE FOR 10 YEARS SITS OPENLY IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP TODAY.

UNTIL HESMOTORED INTO BERLIN'S SOVIET SECTOR THE NIGHT OF JULY 20--AS CASUALLY AS DRIVING AROUND THE BLOCK--DR. JORN WAS SECURITY CHIEF OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

HIS OFFICE FOR PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION (OPC) SPENT TWO MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FROM THE FEDERAL TREASURY ON ESPIONAGE. HIS MISSION: TO FERRET OUT AND EXPOSE COMMUNIST AND NAZI PLOTTERS INSIDE THE BONN REPUBLIC.

THIS WORK WAS DIRECTLY CONNECTED NOT ONLY WITH THE SECURITY OF THE WEST GERMAN STATE BUT OF 400,000 ~~[illegible] allied troops~~,

FROM HIS INTELLIGENCE HEADQUARTERS IN COLOGNE, DR. JORN MAINTAINED CONTINUAL CONTACT WITH REPRESENTATIVES INSIDE GERMANY OF BRITAIN'S M15 INTELLIGENCE NETWORK, THE FRENCH DEUXIEME BUREAU, AND AMERICA'S CIA.

INEVITABLY, HE LEARNED A GREAT DEAL ABOUT WHAT THE ALLIES DID ON THEIR OWN TO FIGHT COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE, WHICH IS PERIODICALLY REINFORCED WITH NEW AGENTS AND ADDITIONAL MONEY FROM THE SOVIET STRONGHOLD OF EAST GERMANY.

HE CUT QUITE A FIGURE, THIS BLUE-EYED, BLOND, 6-FOOT LAWYER, WITH A FLOAK-AND-DAGGER BENT. WITH THE BENEFIT OF HINDSIGHT, ALLIED INTELLIGENCE NOW ASSUMES THAT HE MUST HAVE BEEN A DOUBLE-AGENT IN SOVIET SERVICE FOR MANY YEARS.

FEAR OF EVENTUAL EXPOSURE IS CONSIDERED THE PRIMARY MOTIVE FOR HIS SWITCH. THE BRITISH SAY NOW THAT THEY BECAME UNCERTAIN ABOUT JOHN ABOUT 10 MONTHS BEFORE HIS OVERT DEFECTION. THEY NEVER TOLD THE AMERICANS, FRENCH AND WEST GERMANS OF SUCH DOUBTS, HOWEVER. THE FRENCH WERE ALWAYS LUKEWARM ON JOHN BECAUSE OF HIS KNOWN BACKGROUND AS A BRITISH AGENT. AMERICANS COURTED HIM.

AS THE BONN REPUBLIC'S NO. 1 TRAITOR, DR. JOHN'S CASE RECALLS ASPECTS OF THE ALGER HISS POSTWAR SCANDAL IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE IRON CURTAIN FLIGHT IN 1951 OF BRITISH DIPLOMATS GUY BURGESS AND DONALD MACLEAN.

IN THE EAST-WEST ESPIONAGE BATTLE, NEITHER SIDE IS SAFE FROM TURNCOATS. A FORMER SOVIET SPY NOW DECLAIMING ANTI-COMMUNISM IN WASHINGTON, YURI A. RASTVOROV, IS PROOF OF THAT.

AT LEAST THREE GERMAN MOVIE COMPANIES ARE MANEUVERING TO BE FIRST TO RUSH THE TANGLED PLOT OF DR. JOHN'S LIFE TO THE SCREEN. IT HAS, IN FACT, ENOUGH FANTASTIC DRAMA FOR A DOZEN SCRIPTS.

THIS PERSONABLE, TALENTED, WESTERN DESERTER, BORN 45 YEARS AGO IN THE HISTORIC UNIVERSITY TOWN OF MARBURG, HAS MIXED WITH PRINCES AND REVOLUTIONARIES, GESTAPO BRUTES AND RED STOOL PIGEONS, AUSTERE IDEALISTS AND SEX-MAD LIBERTINES.

A BOY WONDER WITH A LEGAL DEGREE, DR. JOHN WAS APPOINTED BUSINESS TRUSTEE OF LUFTHANSA, THE NAZI GOVERNMENT'S INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE, IN 1936, WHEN HE WAS BARELY 27.

IF THE GESTAPO WANTED SP

1954

ECIAL INFORMATION FROM JO

1936, WHEN HE WAS BARELY 27.

IF THE GESTAPO WANTED SPECIAL INFORMATION FROM JOHN TO BE GATHERED ON HIS OFFICIAL TRIPS ABROAD, IT TAKES NO GREAT STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION TO SUPPOSE HE COMPLIED. OTHER BUSINESSMEN DID.

BUT IT IS ALSO KNOWN THAT HE ESTABLISHED CONTACT WITH A GERMAN BARON WHO DESERTED THE NAZI DIPLOMATIC SERVICE FOR BRITISH ASYLUM IN 1939, THEN DESERTED THE BRITISH FOR COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY AFTER THE WAR.

HE ALSO BECAME INTIMATE WITH A DUTCH DOUBLE-AGENT, WHO TWO-TIMED THE BRITISH IN FAVOR OF THE SOVIET UNION IN WARTIME, FLITTED IN AND OUT OF JOHN'S SECURITY OFFICE LAST YEAR, AND WAS FOUND DEAD, AN APPARENT SUICIDE, IN A SWISS HOTEL LAST NOVEMBER.

1954

A104

ALLIED INTELLIGENCE CAN ONLY SPECULATE NOW ON THE POSSIBLE LINKS THAT JOHN FORGED WITH THE RED CHAPEL (ROTEKAPELLE) AND RED THREE, THE SOVIET SPY RINGS THAT SPRANG UP WITHIN HITLER'S OCCUPIED EUROPE AFTER 1941.

WHEN THE BOMB PLOT AGAINST THE FUEHRER WAS HATCHED IN 1944, JOHN WAS IN ON IT ALONG WITH HUNDREDS OF OTHER OFFICIALS IN THE REICH'S MILITARY AND CIVIL LIFE. HIS PRIMARY ASSIGNMENT WAS LIAISON WITH PRINCE LOUIS FERDINAND, ANTI-HITLER GRANDSON OF THE LAST KAISER.

WHEN THE ASSASSINATION FAILED, JOHN'S BROTHER, HANS, WAS AMONG THOSE EXECUTED. JOHN ESCAPED ON A LUFTHANSA PLANE TO MADRID, AND THE STORY IS THAT HE TURNED OVER TOP SECRETS OF THE V-WEAPON ROCKET BASE AT PEENEMUENDE TO BRITISH AGENTS WHO SPIRITED HIM ON TO LONDON. HE WAS SOON WELCOMED INTO BRITISH COUNTERINTELLIGENCE.

IN POSTWAR ENGLAND, WHERE GERMAN PHYSICIST KLAUS FUCHS WAS MANAGING TO BETRAY ATOMIC SECRETS TO THE RUSSIANS, JOHN'S WORK INCLUDED HELPING TO PREPARE THE WAR CRIMES TRIAL OF FIELD MARSHAL ERIC VON MANSTEIN, ABLEST GERMAN COMMANDER IN THE RUSSIAN CAMPAIGN.

AT LAST RESETTLING IN THE BONN REPUBLIC, JOHN WAS THE BRITISH-FAVORED CHOICE IN 1950 TO HEAD THE NEW FEDERAL SECURITY OFFICE. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DID NOT CARE FOR HIM, BUT JOHN GOT THE JOB.

A FAST MAN WITH A DRINK, JOHN HEARD A LOT OF ALLIED TALK ON HIGH POLICY MATTERS IN THE CLOSED-CIRCLE COCKTAIL PARTIES THAT MARK BONN SOCIAL LIFE.

FOR OTHER SOURCES OF INFORMATION, HE COMBED THE AMT BLANK, THE OFFICE SET UP TO PLAN WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, AND THE GEHLEN ORGANIZATION, AN AMERICAN-FINANCED GERMAN ESPIONAGE OUTFIT CONCENTRATING ON SOVIET MILITARY AFFAIRS.

IN HIS HUSH-HUSH WORK, JOHN OFTEN RECEIVED MYSTERIOUS SOVIET ZONE VISITORS. HE ALSO CULTIVATED TWO OLD FRIENDS: DR. WOLFGANG WOHLGEMUTH, MUCH-MARRIED WEST BERLIN PLAYBOY AND PARLOR PINK, AND U.S. COUNTERINTELLIGENCE CAPT. WOLFGANG HOEFER, A GERMAN WHO HAD EMIGRATED IN 1933 AND ACQUIRED AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP.

PROMOTING FOR HIMSELF A COAST-TO-COAST TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, JOHN RETURNED FROM IT IN MID-JUNE AFTER BEING CORDIALLY WELCOMED TO THE CIA HEADQUARTERS AND PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON AND TO U.S. DEFENSE PLANTS.

AT 9 P.M. ON JULY 20--THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOMB PLOT--JOHN WAS DRIVING WOHLGEMUTH AND HIMSELF IN THE LATTER'S SEDAN WHEN A WEST BERLIN CUSTOMS OFFICER HALTED THEM AT THE SANDKRUG BRIDGE OVER THE SPREE CANAL.

1954

BEHIND IN A BRITISH SECTOR HOTEL, MRS. JOHN, A WOMAN SEVEN YEARS OLDER THAN HER HUSBAND, AND PRINCE LOUIS FERDINAND WERE WAITING FOR JOHN TO COME BACK FROM AN UNEXPLAINED ERRAND AND JOIN THEM AT DINNER. THEY HAD ALL ATTENDED UNNERVING MEMORIAL SERVICES THAAT DAY FOR ANTI-NAZIS SLAUGHTERED BY THE GESTAPO.

"I MUST WARN YOU THAT YOU ARE ENTERING THE SOVIET SECTOR," THE CUSTOMS OFFICER TOLD JOHN.

"THAT'S WHERE WE WANT TO GO," HE ANSWERED LIGHTLY, AND DROVE ON.
IT WAS THREE DAYS LATER, ON JULY 23, THAT CAPT. HOEFER, WHILE BEING QUESTIONED ON THE JOHN CASE BY TWO HIGHER CIC OFFICERS, WENT DISTRAUGHT INTO THE NEXT ROOM OF HIS BERLIN APARTMENT, TOOK OUT HIS SERVICE PISTOL, AND KILLED HIMSELF WITH A BULLET THROUGH THE HEAD.
END ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY, AUG. 17, MOVED AUG. 16.
KA941AED

A89
(180)
BERLIN, AUG 17 (AP)-EAST GERMAN RED CROSS OFFICIALS HAVE PROMISED TO DISTRIBUTE AMERICAN FOOD AID TO IRON CURTAIN FLOOD VICTIMS ON A BASIS OF NEED AND WITHOUT REGARD TO RACE, CREED OR POLITICAL CONVICTION.
WELFARE OFFICIALS FROM THE SOVIET ZONE MET HERE YESTERDAY WITH A THREE-MAN WESTERN COMMITTEE WHICH INCLUDED A SWISS, A SWEDE AND AN AMERICAN. THE MEETING WAS THE OUTCOME OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S OFFER OF HELP JULY 29 FOLLOWING DEVASTATING RIVER FLOODS IN CENTRAL EUROPE.
THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ACCEPTED THE AID OFFER 10 DAYS AGO. COMMUNIST HUNGARY AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ANNOUNCED ACCEPTANCE YESTERDAY "WITH GRATITUDE."
THE EAST-WEST CONFERENCE AGREED THAT JACQUES MONTANT OF SWITZERLAND AND COL. VICTOR ANKARCRONA OF SWEDEN WILL SURVEY NEEDS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE. THEY ALSO WILL DETERMINE IF MEDICINES AND CLOTHING SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE GIFTS OF FOOD.
THE THIRD MEMBER OF THE WESTERN COMMITTEE, HENRY DUNNING OF THE UNITED STATES, WILL NOT ACCOMPANY THEM. THE AMERICAN RED CROSS WILL BE KEPT INFORMED, HOWEVER, OF THE PRECISE HANDLING OF THE DISTRIBUTION.
DR. WERNER LUDWIG, CHAIRMAN OF THE EAST GERMAN RED CROSS, AND HIS DEPUTY, MRS. CHARLOTTE EPPINGER, GAVE ASSURANCES THAT ALL RELIEF GOODS WOULD BEAR RED CROSS MARKINGS.
MT909AED

A62
SALZBURG, AUSTRIA, AUG. 17 (AP)-AUSTRIAN POLICE AUTHORITIES TODAY SAID IT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT BRITISH ARMY LT. CHRISTOPHER RONALD HUGHES-SMITH, FOUND DEAD IN AN AUSTRIAN ALPINE RAILWAY TUNNEL AUG. 12, FELL FROM A TRAIN BY ACCIDENT.
AUSTRIAN CRIMINAL POLICE BEGAN INVESTIGATIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER SMITH'S BODY WAS FOUND IN THE TUNNEL BETWEEN THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH ZONES OF AUSTRIA THURSDAY MORNING. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH OCCUPATION FORCE IN TRIESTE.
AG729PED

A57
PORT SAID, EGYPT, AUG. 17 (AP)-MORE THAN 2,000 BRITISH SOLDIERS AND MARINES SAILED FROM PORT SAID TONIGHT IN THE FIRST BIG MOVEMENT FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE SINCE THE BRITISH-EGPYTIAN EVACUATION AGREEMENT WAS REACHED. THE TROOPSHIPS ASTORIA AND EMPIRE KEN SAILED FOR BRITAIN AND THE CRUISER GAMBIA WITH 400 MARINES SAILED FOR MALTA. LAST NIGHT THE CURISER GLASGOW SAILED FOR MALTA WITH 450 MARINE COMMANDOS.
AG721PED

A106
PRECEDE JERUSALEM DAY (100)
CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE U.N. TEAM GUARDING THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE TODAY CHARGED ISRAEL VIOLATED THE TRUCE IN TWO AGGRESSIVE ACTS AGAINST EGYPT IN THE PAST WEEK, THE EGYPTIAN WAR MINISTRY SAID.
A MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMISSION FOUND ISRAEL GUILTY OF AN ASSAULT ON EGYPTIAN MILITARY POSITIONS NEAR RAFAH AUG. 12 AND OF BLOWING UP A WATER PUMPING STATION IN EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA AUG. 15. (ISRAELI SOURCES SAID THE EGYPTIANS HAD TORN UP A DESERT WATER MAIN IN ISRAEL EARLIER.)
THE JORDAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WAS REPORTED IN JERUSALEM EARLIER TODAY ALSO TO HAVE CONDEMNED ISRAEL ON A CHARGE OF VIOLATING THE CEASE-FIRE AUG. 13 WHEN AN ISRAELI PATROL ENTERED JORDAN TERRITORY AND KILLED AN ARAB LEGIONAIRE AND CAPTURED ANOTHER.
TA1051PED

A183
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE JORDAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TODAY CONDEMNED ISRAEL FOR VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AUG. 13 WHEN AN ISRAELI PATROL PENETRATED INTO JORDAN TERRITORY AND KILLED ONE ARAB LEGIONARY AND CAPTURED ANOTHER, THE JORDAN ACTING SENIOR DELEGATE ANNOUNCED.
JJ229PED

A133FX
BY DON HUTH
ABOARD FLAGSHIP ESTES, AUG.17 (AP)-THE MASS EVACUATION OF VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FROM NORTHERN INDOCHINA BEGAN TODAY WHEN THE U.S. NAVY TRANSPORT MENARD SAILED FROM HAIPHONG FOR SAIGON WITH ABOUT 2,000 MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.
SIX MORE U.S. SHIPS ARRIVED AT HAIPHONG TODAY TO TAKE PART IN THE VAST HUMANITARIAN PROJECT WHICH IS BEING DIRECTED BY REAR ADM. L.S. SABIN, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. NAVY'S AMPHIBIOUS GROUP, WESTERN PACIFIC.
TWO ATTACK TRANSPORTS BEGAN LOADING THE NEXT GROUP OF VIETNAMESE FLEEING SOUTHWARD BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER ALL OF NORTHERN VIETNAM.
TWO TYPHOONS IN THE JAPAN-OKINAWA AREA HAVE DELAYED THE ARRIVAL OF ADDITIONAL SHIPS WHICH WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE OPERATION, BUT NAVY SPOKESMEN TODAY EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THEY WILL BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN A STEADY FLOW OF TRANSPORTS INTO HAIPHONG.
PEIPING RADIO, MEANWHILE, DENOUNCED WHAT IT CALLED THE "FORCIBLE EVACUATION OF CHINESE RESIDENTS FROM HANOI AND OTHER PLACES IN NORTH VIETNAM. . ."
A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO DECLARED "IT IS TO BE DEPLORED THAT FRENCH AUTHORITIES IN THE HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA DID NOT PREVENT THIS GLARING CRIME OF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS. . ."
MA858APD NM

A82FX(POW)
POWS (350)
PANMUNJOM, AUG.17 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND TODAY DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING OF 2,840 MISSING ALLIED SOLDIERS--INCLUDING 526 AMERICANS-NAMED ON A "NEWLY REVISED LIST" OF MEN THE REDS ARE ACCUSED OF HOLDING PRISONER.
REAR ADM. T. B. BRITTAIN TOLD THE COMMUNISTS THE U.N. WANTS TO KNOW WHEN THE MEN WILL BE FREED IF THEY ARE ALIVE AND WHEN THEIR BODIES WILL BE RETURNED IF THEY ARE DEAD.

THE COMMUNISTS PROMPTLY BRANDED THE U.N. LIST " A FABRICATED ROSTER" AND DECLARED THAT "ALL PERSONS HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

THE NEW LIST, GIVEN THE COMMUNISTS AT A MEETING OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, CARRIES THE NAMES OF 526 AMERICANS, 50 FROM OTHER U.N. NATIONS AND 2,264 SOUTH KOREANS.

IT INCLUDES MEN WHOM THE REDS HAVE ADMITTED HOLDING IN CHINA.

THE REDS INSIST THAT ALL ALLIED WAR PRISONERS WHO WANTED TO RETURN HOME WERE REPATRIATED LAST YEAR.

ALL OF THE SMALL GROUP OF CAPTIVES IN CHINA ARE BELIEVED TO BE AIRMEN WHO DRIFTED DOWN IN MANCHURIA AFTER THEIR PLANES WERE CRIPPLED IN AIR BATTLES JUST SOUTH OF THE BORDER. THE REDS CONTEND THEY ARE NOT WAR PRISONERS.

BRITTAIN SAID THE REVISED LIST CARRIES THE NAMES OF POWS "WE ARE CONVINCED WERE IN YOUR HANDS AND WHOM WE STILL CONSIDER AS NOT HAVING BEEN ACCOUNTED FOR IN A SATISFACTORY MANNER."

BRITTAIN SAID HE ASKED COMMUNIST GEN. LEE SANG CHO TO TELL THE U.N. COMMAND WHERE THE PRISONERS ARE BEING HELD AND WHEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED IF THEY ARE STILL ALIVE.

IF THEY ARE DEAD, THE U.N. DELEGATE ASKED THE COMMUNISTS TO GIVE THE CAUSE OF DEATH, PLACE OF BURIAL AND WHEN THEIR REMAINS WILL BE RETURNED.

"DURING THE RECENT NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA IT WAS DEVELOPED THAT CERTAIN OF THE PRISONERS ARE BEING HELD IN CHINA," BRITTAIN DECLARED. "SINCE THEIR CAPTIVE STATUS RESULTED FROM THE CONFLICT IN KOREA IT IS APPROPRIATE THAT THE NECESSARY EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTH PLACE OF AND REASON THEREFORE BE CONDUCTED HERE IN THIS COMMISSION."

BRITTAIN ADDED, "THE FAMILIES OF THE PERSONNEL IN THIS UNACCOUNTED FOR CATEGORY ARE ANXIOUS TO REACH AN EARLY AND SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT OF THIS ENTIRE PROBLEM."

THE NEW PRISONER LIST DELETED FROM THE EARLIER LIST NAMES OF 418 AMERICANS, ONE BRITISH SOLDIER AND 146 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE UNACCOUNTED FOR UNITED NATIONS SOLDIERS INCLUDED 19 BRITISH, NINE AUSTRALIANS, FOUR CANADIANS, EIGHT SOUTH AFRICANS, ONE GREEK, FOUR TURKS, TWO COLOMBIANS AND THREE MEN FROM BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG.

MA/CY422APD NM

A66
(130)

HONG KONG, AUG. 17 (AP)-ALFRED P. PATTISON, 53-YEAR-OLD AMERICAN SHIPPING MAN CAUGHT IN RED CHINA, REACHED HONG KONG TODAY AFTER WAITING 3 1/2 YEARS FOR AN EXIT PERMIT.

HE WAS ONE OF SIX AMERICANS WHOSE RELEASE WAS GRANTED BY THE CHINESE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE IN EXCHANGE FOR CHINESE STUDENTS ASSERTEDLY HELD IN THE UNITED STATES. FOUR OF THE OTHER AMERICANS HAVE REACHED FREEDOM SINCE THE JULY 20 EXCHANGE AGREEMENT. ALL FOUR ARE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS.

PETTISON, WHO HAS LIVED MOST OF HIS LIFE IN CHINA, ARRIVED HERE IN THE BRITISH SHIP POYANG WITH HIS CHINESE WIFE, THEIR 5-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER ELIZABETH AND NINE OTHER REFUGEES. HE SAID HIS HOME IN AMERICA WAS AT NEW ORLEANS.

DR.REUBEN LENZER, THE SIXTH AMERICAN WHOSE RELEASE WAS PROMISED, IS STILL IN SHANGHAI. PATTISON SAID THAT LENZER, A DENTIST, HAD RECEIVED HIS EXIT PERMIT AND "SHOULD BE COMING OUT SOON."

SC728AED

A107

NEW YORK, AUG. 17 (AP)-LT. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, EMPLANED FOR FRANCE TONIGHT AFTER 23 DAYS AS A FORMAL GUEST OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

"I FELT THAT THROUGH ME YOU HONORED FRANCE, THE VALIANT MEN OF DIEN BIEN PHU, AND THE NURSING PROFESSION," THE PETITE, DARK-HAIRED 29-YEAR-OLD NURSE SAID IN A STAEMENT AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT.

SHE SAID SHE HAD BEEN GREATLY IMPRESSED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ADDING: "AS WITH ALL GREAT STATESMEN, HE IS VERY SIMPLE IN MANNER, VERY CALM AND HEARTY IN HIS WELCOME."

TA1057PED

A78WX
EISENHOWER-FORMOSA (SEPARATE)
BY SPENCER DAVIS

WASHINGTON,AUG.17 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S WARNING TO THE RED CHINESE THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO CONTEND WITH THE 7TH FLEET IF THEY TRIED TO INVADE FORMOSA WAS REGARDED TONIGHT AS A STRONG DISCOURAGEMENT ~~TO THE REDS NOT TO TRY THE GAMBLE~~ of any such Communist gamble.

SOME DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAID THE PEIPING REGIME, IF IT HAS ANY REAL THOUGHT OF A THRUST AT FORMOSA, MIGHT BE LESS INCLINED TO STRIKE IF AMERICAN INTENTIONS TO FIGHT BACK WERE MADE CRYSTAL CLEAR.

AND EISENHOWER LEFT NO DOUBT ABOUT THIS COUNTRY'S POSITION. IN CALM BUT MEASURED WORDS, HE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT ORDERS TO THE 7TH FLEET TO DEFEND FORMOSA STILL STAND. THEREFORE, HE SAID, HE WOULD ASSUME THAT ANY INVASION OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THAT FLEET.

HIS STATEMENT WAS A DOUBLE BARRELED REPLY, WITH THE FIGHTING PLANES AND BIG GUNS OF THE FLEET BACKING IT UP, TO:

(1) A NEWS CONFERENCE QUESTION AS TO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, REPORTED BUILDING UP THEIR STRENGTH ON THE MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA, ATTACKED THE ISLAND IN FORCE.

2() A BELLIGERENT PROMISE BY THE PREMIER OF RED CHINA, CHOU EN-LAI, TO SEIZE FORMOSA COUPLED WITH A WARNING TO THE UNITED STATES NOT TO INTERFERE. CHOU VOICED THE THREATS IN A FOREIGN POLICY STATEMENT TO THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL LAST FRIDAY AND THEY WERE BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO.

WASHINGTON OFFICIALS WERE INCLINED AT THE TIME TO CONSIDER CHOU'S SABER RATTLING AS PART OF A WAR OF NERVES AGAINST FREE WORLD ALLIES AND THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS. YET SOME EXPERTS ON CHINESE AFFAIRS WERE NOT WILLING TO RULE OUT THE IDEA THAT CHOU AND HIS FOLLOWERS MIGHT BE SERIOUS ABOUT ATTEMPTING TO CROSS THE 100-MILE-WIDE FORMOSA STRAIT WITH AN AMPHIBIOUS FORCE.

WHATEVER THE INTENTION, EISENHOWER GAVE THE REDS A BLUNT REMINDER TODAY THAT SUCH AN ATTACK NOW OR ANY OTHER TIME WOTO

WHATEVER THE INTENTION, EISENHOWER GAVE THE REDS A BLUNT REMINDER TODAY THAT SUCH AN ATTACK NOW OR ANY OTHER TIME WOULD HAVE TO CONTEND WITH THE 7TH FLEET.

AT THE MOMENT, ONLY A DIVISION OF FOUR DESTROYERS AND A LARGE SEAPLANE TENDER THAT SENDS UP DAILY FLIGHTS OF PATROL PLANES ARE GUARDING FORMOSA. BUT MILITARY OFFICIALS SAID POWERFUL CARRIERS, PLUS SUPPORTING CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS, COULD BE RUSHED UP IN 24 TO 36 HOURS OR LESS.

SINCE THE END OF THE KOREAN WAR, TWO TO FOUR LARGE AIRCRAFT CARRIERS HAVE BEEN THE CORE OF THE 7TH FLEET, ALONG WITH CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS TO PROVIDE ANTI-AIRCRAFT AND ANTI-SUBMARINE PROTECTION. THERE ARE NO BATTLESHIPS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC NOW.

30.24- 20413

A79WX
SOME OF THE UNITS ARE DETACHED OCCASIONALLY, AS WHEN
THE TWO CARRIERS MOVED DOWN INTO THE SOUTH CHINA SEA TO HELP HUNT
SURVIVORS OF A BRITISH PLANE SHOT DOWN BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
THERE IS CONSIDERABLE SENTIMENT HERE ALONG LINES THAT CHOU DOESN'T
ACTUALLY WANT TO START ANY CLASH OVER FORMOSA, THAT HIS THREATS OVER THE
WEEKEND WERE A COMBINATION OF BLUFF, PROBING AND ATTEMPTED INTIMIDATION.
OFFICIALS INCLINED TO THAT VIEW THINK THE RED PREMIER WAS TRYING TO
IMPRESS THE REST OF ASIA AND EUROPE, FIND OUT JUST HOW STRONGLY AMERICA
WILL SUPPORT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS NATIONALISTS, AND INTIMIDATE
ASIAN NATIONS WHICH WILL BE MEETING SOON WITH THE UNITED STATES TO CON-
SIDER A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE.
SOME AUTHORITIES SAID PEIPING MAY HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTING TO IRRITATE
A SENSITIVE SPOT IN ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS. BRITAIN RECOGNIZES THE
CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME; THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT. BRITAIN WANTS
FORMOSA PLACED UNDER UNITED NATIONS MANDATE; THE UNITED STATES DOES
NOT.
CHOU HAD A BRITISH AUDIENCE AT HAND IN A VISITING DELEGATION OF
BRITISH LABOR PARTY MEMBERS HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT
ATTLEE.
YET THE RED PREMIER TOLD HIS FOLLOWERS THAT WHILE U.S.OCCUPATION OF
FORMOSA "ABSOLUTELY CANNOT BE TOLERATED," HE SAID THAT "IT IS EQUALLY
INTOLERABLE TO HAVE IT PLACED UNDER UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP."
CHOU'S REMARKS ABOUT CAPTURING FORMOSA FOLLOWED SIMILAR TALK BY
OTHER RED CHINESE LEADERS. GEN.CHU TEH, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE RED
CHINA ARMY, SAID ON AUG.1, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT "ALL COMMANDS AND ALL
FIGHTERS OF THE LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES MUST STAND IN BATTLE READINESS
AND FIGHT FOR THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."
ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE PICTURE, EISENHOWER, TOO, WAS TO SOME EXTEN
REPEATING STATEMENTS OF AMERICAN POLICY. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES
TOLD A RECENT NEWS CONFERENCE THAT AMERICAN FORCES ARE COMMITTED TO
HELPING THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS REPEL ANY INVASION OF
FORMOSA.

A80WX
EISENHOWER DIDN'T REPLY DIRECTLY TODAY TO A QUESTION WHETHER THE
UNITED STATES IS PREPARED "TO USE ANY OTHER FORCES IN ADDITION TO THE
7TH FLEET TO DEFEND FORMOSA."
IT HASN'T BEEN BROUGHT UP, THE PRESIDENT SAID. HE ADDED THAT HE HAS
NOT TALKED ABOUT IT WITH HIS MILITARY ADVISERS.
BACK IN 1950, SOON AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR, FORMER
PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED THE 7TH FLEET TO NEUTRALIZE FORMOSA, IN A
MOVE TO PREVENT THE KOREAN WAR FROM SPREADING. THE ORDERS WERE THAT THE
FLEET NOT ONLY WAS TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ATTACK BUT ALSO TO
PREVENT THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON THE ISLAND FROM ATTACKING THE
CHINESE REDS.
WITH A STATEMENT THAT AMERICAN FORCES SHOULDN'T BE USED TO SHIELD
COMMUNISTS, EISENHOWER CANCELLED THE SECOND PART OF THE ORDER SOON AFTER
HE MOVED INTO THE WHITE HOUSE.
LT845PED

1954

A148WX
(250) USIA
WASHINGTON, AUG. 17 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD EMPLOYEES OF THE
U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA) TODAY THAT, IN THE LONG RUN, THEIR WORK
MAY OUTWEIGH BOTH GUNS AND DIPLOMACY IN "THE BATTLE FOR MEN'S
MINDS."
NIXON GAVE AN INFORMAL TALK TO ABOUT 1,000 OF THE WORKERS AT WHAT
DIRECTOR THEODORE C.STREIBERT CALLED A "FAMILY GATHERING" TO CELEBRATE
THE AGENCY'S FIRST YEAR OF INDEPENDENT OPERATION.
THE AGENCY, WHICH OPERATES THE VOICE OF AMERICA, WAS SEPARATED FROM
THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN AUGUST 1953.
WITH THE U.S. AIR FORCE "SYMPHONETTE" -- A 16-PIECE ORCHESTRA --
PLAYING PATRIOTIC AND LIGHT CLASSICAL MUSIC, STREIBERT INTRODUCED
NIXON, PRESENTED 12 OF THE AGENCY'S TOP EXECUTIVES, SPOKE BRIEFLY
HIMSELF AND THEN CALLED FOR QUESTIONS. THERE WERE NO TAKERS.
STREIBERT TOLD HIS WORKERS THEY HAD MADE A GOOD START TOWARD DOING
PROFESSIONALLY THE JOB OF "PRESENTING AMERICA AND ITS POLICIES AND
ACTINS TO THE WORLD."
HE PROMISED TO OVERLOOK "ERRORS OF COMMISSION" AND SAID:
"IF WE DON'T MAKE MISTAKES, IT MEANS WE'RE NOT TRYING.
"LET'S NOT PLAY IT SAFE ANY MORE. BY PLAYING IT SAFE WE WILL
LOSE OUT."
NIXON, WITH STREIBERT NODDING HIS HEAD VIGOROUSLY, URGED THE AGENCY
EMPLOYEES TO COME UP WITH NEW IDEAS WITH WHICH TO COMBAT COMMUNISM IN
THE COLD WAR.
THE AGENCY HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM TIME TO TIME BY SEN. MCCARTHY
(R-WIS) AND SOME OTHERS IN CONGRESS. THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS
SUBCOMMITTEE CALLED EARLIER THIS YEAR FOR A THREE OR FOUR-YEAR LETUP
IN CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ADMINISTRATIVE SHAKEUPS IN ITS
PROGRAM.
CZ107AED

1954

A49WX
NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC (400)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
WASHINGTON, AUG. 17 (AP)-A VOICE VOTE IN THE HOUSE TODAY FINALLY
SENT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LEGISLATION HE ASKED TO GIVE PRIVATE
ENTERPRISE A HAND IN DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND TO PERMIT SOME
EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC SECRETS WITH AMERICA'S ALLIES.
THIS FIRST BIG OVERHAUL OF THE 1946 ATOMIC ENERGY LAW HAD BEEN
QUIETLY APPROVED BY THE SENATE LAST NIGHT 59-17 IN SHARP CONTRAST WITH
THE LONG AND FIERCE DEBATE IT UNDERWENT LAST MONTH.
WHAT THE SENATE AND HOUSE HAVE NOW PASSED IS A SECOND COMPROMISE,
ADJUSTING PATENT PROVISIONS WHICH HAD BEEN IN DISPUTE.
THE NEW COMPROMISE PROVIDES THAT COMPANIES WHICH ENTER THE ATOMIC
FIELD CAN OBTAIN PATENTS ON ATOMIC DEVICES WHICH THEY DEVELOP. HOW-
EVER, FOR THE FIRST FIVE YEARS, THESE PATENTS MUST BE SHARED FOR A FEE
WITH QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. AFTER THAT, REGULAR, EXCLUSIVE PATENT
RIGHTS WILL BE GRANTED FOR THE CUSTOMARY 17 YEARS, RENEWABLE FOR THE
SAME PERIOD.
THE HOUSE TWICE VOTED TO AUTHORIZE EXCLUSIVE PATENTS FROM THE OUTSET,
WITHOUT REQUIRING PATENT-SHARING. THE SENATE REFUSED TO ACCEPT A BILL
WITHOUT COMPULSORY SHARING OF PATENTS, AND ORIGINALLY INSISTED THAT THIS
BE FOR 10 YEARS. SENATORS WHO SPOKE FOR COMPULSORY PATENT-SHARING
SAID IT WAS NEEDED TO PREVENT MONOPOLY PRACTICES.
REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC
ENERGY COMMITTEE AND CHIEF OPPONENT OF PATENT-SHARING, SAID THE HOUSE
CONFERES RECEDED FROM THEIR POSITION AFTER GETTING ASSURANCES THE
WHOLE PATENT QUESTION WOULD BE REVIEWED NEXT JANUARY.
THE REVISED MEASURE ALSO PROVIDES THAT COOPERATIVES AND PUBLICLY
OWNED UTILITIES MUST BE GIVEN PREFERENCE IN THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT-
PRODUCED ATOMIC POWER AND IN APPLYING FOR NUCLEAR LICENSES. THE SENATE
HAD OPPOSED AN ORIGINAL QUALIFICATION THAT THE POWER PREFERENCE BE
GIVEN "INSOFAR AS PRACTICABLE."

1954

THE SENAT DEBATED THE BILL FOR 13 DAYS LAST MONTH, INCLUDING FOUR ALL-NIGHT SESSIONS, AND TWO SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCES WERE NECESSARY TO HAMMER OUT THE FINAL COMPROMISE.

THE FINAL MEASURE ALLOWS PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO OPERATE ATOMIC FACILITIES AND HANDLE FISSIONABLE MATERIAL, UNDER 40-YEAR RENEWABLE LICENSES FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC). THE AEC IS AUTHORIZED TO BUILD FULL-SCALE RESEARCH POWER PLANTS AND OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES CAN GET INTO COMMERCIAL A-POWER, IF CONGRESS APPROVES.

THE PRESIDENT IS AUTHORIZED TO GIVE FOREIGN NATIONS DETAILS ON THE EXTERNAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, TO REVEAL INFORMATION ON CIVILIAN ATOMIC POWER AND TO START NEGOTIATIONS FOR A GLOBAL ATOMIC POOL TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS, ALL SUBJECT TO CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL.

THE MEASURE SPECIFICALLY APPROVES A PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE FOR THE AEC TO CONTRACT WITH A SOUTHERN UTILITY GROUP FOR A NEW PLANT AT WEST MEMPHIS, ARK., TO SUPPLY REPLACEMENT POWER TO THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA) FOR ELECTRICITY NOW USED IN ATOMIC PLANTS.

LEWIS L.STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, HAILED THE PASSAGE OF THE BILL AS "VERY GRATIFYING."

HE SAID THAT UNDER IT "WE WILL BE FREE TO MAKE MORE RAPID PROGRESS IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY BY TAPPING THE GREAT RESERVOIR OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL INCENTIVE AND INGENUITY."

"WE WILL ALSO BE ABLE," HE SAID, "TO WORK MORE FRANKLY AND EFFICIENTLY WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS IN MATTERS CONCERNING OUR COMMON DEFENSE AND IN ACCELERATING THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSAL OF LAST DECEMBER FOR A WORLD ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY TO BRING PEACEFUL USES OF THIS GREAT NEW FORCE TO THE SERVICE OF MEN EVERYWHERE."

CZ1243AED

A54WX

MCCARTHY (600)

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 17 (AP)-SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY HE IS SO AMAZED AT THE "INTENSITY OF FEELING" OVER SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HE IS GOING TO QUIT READING NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS AND HIS MAIL WHILE HE DIRECTS A STUDY OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

"I DON'T WANT TO HAVE ANY PREJUDICE IN THIS INVESTIGATION," HE SAID.

WATKINS' DECISION TO LOWER A CURTAIN ON OPINION REPORTS--INCLUDING THOSE ON RADIO AND TELEVISION--CAME AS CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) CALLED THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TOGETHER (EDS: TIME UNCERTAIN) TO BEGIN WORK ON ITS MCCARTHY-ARMY REPORT.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), A MEMBER, SAID THE MUNDT SUBCOMMITTEE MAY GET DOWN TO SOME VOTING TOMORROW ON CONCLUSIONS MEMBERS REACHED FROM 36 DAYS OF HEARINGS ON THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND THEIR AIDES.

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), ANOTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ARRIVED AT THE CONCLUSION THAT PRINCIPALS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DISPUTE WERE AT FAULT.

THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAID POTTER HAD GIVEN MUNDT A REPORT SAYING STEVENS SHOWED A LACK OF CAPACITY FOR ADMINISTRATIVE DECISION AND WAS MOTIVATED BY A DESIRE TO END AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE ARMY. MCCARTHY, IT SAID, WAS PICTURED AS HAVING DONE NOTHING TO STOP ALLEGED EFFORTS BY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROY M.COHN TO GET FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AID. IT SAID COHN WAS ALSO CRITICIZED AS WAS ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS.

POTTER, MET BY A REPORTER AS THE SENATOR WAS HURRYING INTO THE CLOSED DOOR MEETING OF THE MUNDT SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD NO COMMENT ON THE STORY.

THOMAS MCINTYRE, AN AIDE TO POTTER, TOLD A REPORTER THE DOCUMENT "IS NOTHING THAT SEN.POTTER EVER WROTE, AND I DOUBT THAT HE EVEN HAS READ IT RHOUGH."

MCINTYRE DESCRIBED IT AS A "ROUGH DRAFT" WHICH HE PERSONALLY HAD PUT TOGETHER AND SUBMITTED TO POTTER FOR CRITICISM. MCINTYRE SAID HE ALSO HANDED A COPY OF IT TO AN AIDE TO SEN.DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO).

"IT IS SOMETHING THAT HAS NO IMPLIED APPROVAL FROM ANYONE ON THE COMMITTEE," MCINTYRE SAID.

"IT IS JUST SOME OF MY OWN WORK."

THERE WERE INDICATIONS, MEANWHILE, THAT THE BOMBARDMENT OF MAIL AND TELEGRAMS PREVIOUSLY DIRECTED TO THE MUNDT SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS HAS SHIFTED SHARPLY TO THE SIX-MEMBER GROUP HEADED BY WATKINS. THIS SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE WAS SET UP TO SIFT 46 CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GUILTY OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR.

WATKINS SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HAD "NEVER REALIZED THE INTENSITY OF THE FEELING OVER MCCARTHY."

"SOME PEOPLE ARE FANATICAL ON BOTH SIDES AND THERE SEEMS TO BE NO MIDDLE GROUND," HE SAID, "I AM GOING TO QUIT READING MY MAIL."

WATKINS SAID HE IS GIVING UP NEWSPAPER READING BECAUSE "IF YOU READ THINGS PRAISING YOU, YOU BEGIN TO BELIEVE THEM AND IF YOU READ THINGS CRITICIZING YOU, YOU BEGIN TO BELIEVE THEM TOO." HE SAID HE WAS REFERRING TO NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS AND OPINION COLUMNS, NOT TO NEWS STORIES.

A55WX

WATKINS SAID HE HAD NOT YET FOUND A LAWYER TO SERVE AS COUNSEL FOR THE HEARINGS ON CENSURE CHARGES, SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AUG.30.

SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, SAID, HOWEVER, THAT ATTORNEYS FOR THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS HAVE BEEN GOING OVER THE CHARGES--WHICH RANGE FROM ACCUSATIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL OPERATIONS TO HIS ALLEGED RIDICULE OF FELLOW SENATORS--TO ASSEMBLE DOCUMENTS BEARING ON THEM. THE 46 CHARGES, A NUMBER OF THEM OVERLAPPING, WERE OFFERED BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

MORSE CLASHED WITH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN A BRISTLING SENATE DEBATE YESTERDAY.

WITHOUT DESIGNATING SENATE'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH MCCARTHY HEADS, MORSE TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES THAT THE CONDUCT OF SOME INVESTIGATING GROUPS "CLOSELY RESEMBLES LYNCH LAW."

MCCARTHY REPEATED TO MORSE WHAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAD SAID EARLIER TO SEN. LEHMAN (D,LIB-NY) IN THE COURSE OF DEBATE OVER A CONTEMPT CITATION--THAT SOME SENATORS WHO SPONSORED THE BILL TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY "ARE LOUDEST IN THEIR SCREAMING WHEN WE PICK UP AN INDIVIDUAL COMMUNIST BY THE SCRUFF OF THE NECK."

MEANWHILE, REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) CALLED FOR A HOUSE INVESTIGATION OF HOW THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS GETS AND SPENDS ITS MONEY AND WHETHER IT IS ENGAGED IN ANY ILLEGAL LOBBYING ACTIVITIES.

FLANDERS, WHO STARTED THE CENSURE MOVE AGAINST MCCARTHY, HAS SAID THAT THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS HAD HELPED IN PREPARING SOME OF THE 33 ACCUSATIONS HE READ TO THE SENATE AGAINST MCCARTHY.

CZ645AED

A58WX

CONTEMPT (450)

BY WHITNEY SHOEMAKER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 17 (AP)-CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CITATIONS VOTED BY THE SENATE AGAINST CORLISS LAMONT, WEALTHY NEW YORK LEFTIST AUTHOR, AND TWO OTHER MEN GO TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TODAY FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION.

30.24- 20415

LAMONT, CONTENDING SENATORS YIELDED TO "PRESSURE" BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS); 8-8$ HE WOUL

LAMONT, CONTENDING SENATORS YIELDED TO "PRESSURE" BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), SAID HE WOULD TAKE THE CASE TO THE SUPREME COURT IF NECESSARY.

MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WON CITATIONS AGAINST THE TRIO 71-3 YESTERDAY IN HOURS OF OFTEN WRANGLING DEBATE. HE SAID DEPUTY ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM P.ROGERS HAS INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO PROSECUTE.

LAMONT LATER PUT OUT A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK SAYING THE SENATE "MISSED AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY TO HELP CURB THE EXCESSES OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE."

BESIDES LAMONT, SON OF THE LATE FINANCIER THOMAS W.LAMONT, THE CITATIONS NAMED ABRAHAM UNGER, A NEW YORK LAWYER, AND ALBERT SHADOWITZ. ELECTRONICS SPECIALIST FROM NUTLEY. N.J.

1954

IN NEW YORK UNGER SAID "IT LOOKS LIKE MCCARTHY IS STILL ON THE PROWL AND HAS STAMPEDED THE SENATE AGAIN."

ASSERTING HE WILL FIGHT THE CHARGE TO THE FINISH, THE LAWYER SAID THAT BY NOT ANSWERING QUESTIONS "I WAS SIMPLY RESISTING THE KIND OF UNCONSTITUTIONAL CONDUCT WHICH HAS ALREADY RESULTED IN ONE TRIAL FOR MCCARTHY AND IS SOON TO LEAD TO A SECOND."

SHADOWITZ, IN A STATEMENT FROM HIS NEW JERSEY HOME, SAID HE IS CONFIDENT OF THREE THINGS: "1. THE FIRST AMENDMENT GUARANTEEING OUR TRADITIONAL AMERICAN POLITICAL FREEDOMS IS A GOOD LAW. 2. MY STAND BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE, RELYING COMPLETELY ON THE FIRST AMENDMENT, IS A CORRECT POSITION. 9

BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE, RELYING COMPLETELY ON THE FIRST AMENDMENT, IS A CORRECT POSITION. 3. THE COURTS WILL AFFIRM ME, FOR OTHERWISE THEY AFFIRM MCCARTHYISM."

THEY WERE CITED-- RECOMMENDED FOR PROSECUTION--FOR DECLINING TO ANSWER MANY QUESTIONS FIRED BY MCCARTHY WHILE THE SENATOR WAS SITTING AS A ONE-MAN INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE LAST FALL AND WINTER.

NONE OF THE THREE REFUSED TO ANSWER ON GROUNDS OF ANY FIFTH AMENDMENT PROTECTION AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION, WHICH MCCARTHY CONTENDS IS THE ONLY VALID GROUND ON WHICH A WITNESS MAY DENY INFORMATION TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS.

LAMONT, AFTER SWEARING AT THE INQUIRY THAT "I AM NOT NOW AND NEVER HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," HAD CHALLENGED THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S JURISDICTION FOR A VARIETY OF REASONS. THESE INCLUDED THE FIRST AMENDMENT GUARANTEE OF FREE SPEECH.

HE REFUSED TO ANSWER MANY QUESTIONS CONCERNING POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION WITH ALLEGED COMMUNISTS AND TO TELL WHETHER HE HAD ATTENDED COMMUNIST MEETINGS.

A59WX

1954

LAMONT WAS QUESTIONED LAST SEPTEMBER CONCERNING THE USE OF SOME OF HIS WRITINGS IN TEXTBOOKS FOR ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. MCCARTHY DENOUNCED THE WORKS AS CONTAINING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

SHADOWITZ ALSO REFUSED TO ANSWER MOST QUESTIONS MCCARTHY ASKED, DECLARING PHYSICIST ALBERT EINSTEIN HAD URGED HIM NOT TO COOPERATE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE. SHADOWITZ WAS QUESTIONED LAST DEC. 10 IN AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF RADAR LABORATORIES.

UNGER INVOKED THE FIRST AMENDMENT WHEN QUESTIONED SEPT. 15 AND 17 IN MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE MAIN--AND LONGEST--CITATION ROW CENTERED ABOUT LAMONT. THE SENATE FINALLY ORDERED THE CITATION ON A 71-3 ROLLCALL, SENS. LANGER (R-ND), CHAVEZ (D-NM) AND LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) VOTING AGAINST IT.

LANGER CHALLENGED MCCARTHY'S HANDLING OF THE CASE, CALLED LAMONT AN "UNDERDOG" IN THE SITUATION AND SAID: "WHETHER HE IS A RICH MAN OR POOR MAN, BLACK OR WHITE, ON THE SENATE FLOOR HE'S ENTITLED TO A SQUARE DEAL."

MCCARTHY DESCRIBED LAMONT AS A MAN "BORN WITH A SILVER SPOON IN HIS MOUTH" WHO HAS DONE THE NATION GREAT HARM. HE CONTENDED A PROTEST LAMONT CIRCULATED TO SENATORS LAST SPRING CONTAINED MISSTATEMENTS.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TANGLED EARLIER WITH LEHMAN ON CITING UNGER AND SHADOWITZ. LEHMAN ARGUED THE SENATE SHOULD AWAIT A SUPREME COURT DECISION ON VALIDITY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT AS A GROUND FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY ABOUT POLITICAL BELIEFS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "VERY, VERY MUCH SHOCKED AND DISTURBED" TO HEAR "COMMUNIST JARGON" ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

THE CITATIONS NOW GO TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY SHOULD BE SUBMITTED TO A GRAND JURY. CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS IS PUNISHABLE BY UP TO $1,000 FINE AND A YEAR IN PRISON.

CZ-HY706AED

A COPY

A63 (110)

1954

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, AUG. 17 (AP)-THE RESIGNATION OF JOHN C. ROSS, NO. 3 MAN ON THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE LAST OF ITS TRUMAN APPOINTEES, WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR.

ROSS WILL BE SUCCEEDED BY BRIG. GEN. C. STANTON BABCOCK, WHO WAS AN ADVISER TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN THE DRAFTING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

LODGE SAID ROSS WAS RESIGNING BECAUSE OF FAMILY AND PERSONAL REASONS. HE ADDED THAT ROSS WILL REMAIN ON A CONSULTATIVE BASIS UNTIL OCT. 15. HE ASSERTED ROSS HAD RENDERED "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE," AND THAT HIS RESIGNATION WAS A "REAL LOSS TO THE DELEGATION."

AG731PED

A111

(200)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 17 (AP)-THE U.N. IS GETTING READY TO SEND MOSCOW A BIGGER BILL FOR OPERATING EXPENSES NEXT YEAR-ALL BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS MAKE EVERYTHING AT HOME SOUND SO PROSPEROUS.

FOR THE FIFTH STRAIGHT YEAR, THE U.N. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS, WHICH RECOMMENDS THE SCALE OF ASSESSMENTS, IS EXPECTED TO STEP UP THE FINANCIAL SUPPORT IT ASKS FROM THE SOVIET UNION, THE SOVIET UKRAINE AND WHITE RUSSIA.

THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER CAN EXPECT TO PAY THE SAME 33.33 PER CENT ASSESSMENT REACHED THIS YEAR AFTER A STEADY DECLINE FROM THE TOP OF 39.89 LEVIED IN 1946.

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS PAID ITS 1954 ASSESSMENT OF $13,765,290. THE RUSSIANS USUALLY PAY IN OCTOBER.

THE COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS BEGAN WORK YESTERDAY ON THE ASSESSMENTS THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL LEVY THIS FALL ON THE 60 U.N. MEMBERS FOR RUNNING THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION DURING 1955. THE ASSESSMENTS THIS YEAR TOTALED $41,300,000.

EVEN BEFORE THE COMMITTEE MET, THERE WAS A MOVEMENT TO STEP UP THE RUSSIAN ASSESSMENT. WHEN THE RUSSIANS HOWLED AGAINST THIS IN THESE PRE-MEETING CONFERENCES, OTHER DELEGATES CALMLY REPLIED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD ONLY THEMSELVES TO BLAME. THE SOVIETS WERE TOLD THAT THEIR REPRESENTATIVES AND THEIR PRESS HAD GIVEN SUCH GLOWING ACCOUNTS OF LIFE AND PROSPERITY IN THE SOVIET UNION THAT MOSCOW COULD NOT ESCAPE BIGGER U.N. BILL.

THE SOVIET UNION WAS ASSESSED 14.15 PER CENT OF THE U.N. BILL FOR 1954. THE UKRAINE WAS CHARGED 1.38 PER CENT AND WHITE RUSSIA 0.50 PER CENT. THE 1953 ASSESSMENT WAS: SOVIET UNION 12.28 PER CENT, UKRAINE 1.63 PER CENT AND WHITE RUSSIA 0.42.

THE U.N. FIGURED THIS MEANT THAT THE SOVIET UNION MUST PAY $5,843,950 IN 1954, THE UKRAINE $776,440 AND WHITE RUSSIA $206,500.

JJ1029AED

A96

(600)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY AUG. 17.

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y. AUG. 17 (AP)-GREECE AND BRITAIN, OUTWARDLY LONG FRIENDS, HAVE COME TO DIPLOMATIC BLOWS IN THE UNITED NATIONS OVER THE FUTURE OF CYPRUS, A LARGE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND BASE WHICH BRITAIN HAS AND GREECE WANTS.

AFTER FIVE YEARS OF TRYING TO GET THE BRITISH TO AGREE ON A CYPRUS PLEBISCITE, THE GREEKS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL COME IN BEFORE THE END OF THE WEEK WITH A PLEA FOR U.N. INTERVENTION.

NEXT SUNDAY MARKS THE FORMAL 30-DAY LIMIT FOR PUTTING ITEMS ON THE WORK PROGRAM OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH BEGINS ITS NINTH SESSION HERE SEPT. 21.

TRADING ON U.N. DECLARATIONS ABOUT THE RIGHT OF ALL PEOPLES TO SELF DETERMINATION, THE GREEKS NOW WANT THE U.N. TO VOTE FOR AN ELECTION ON CYPRUS WHICH THEY ARE SURE WOULD OVERWHELMINGLY FAVOR UNION WITH GREECE.

THE BRITISH ARE PRETTY SURE THAT THE ISLAND'S PREPONDERANTLY GREEK POPULATION WOULD VOTE THAT WAY, TOO, AND DON'T LIKE THE IDEA.

THE BRITISH HAVE JUST BEEN FORCED INTO AN AGREEMENT TO LEAVE THE SUEZ CANAL AREA. THEY HAVE BEEN SNIPED AT BY SPAIN, WHICH WANTS GIBRALTAR AT THE WESTERN GATE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN. THEY ARE FEARFUL THAT COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN CYPRUS, AS WELL AS IN GREECE ITSELF, MIGHT SOME DAY THREATEN EFFECTIVENESS OF WHAT IS NOW CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT NATO BASE, MADE MORE IMPORTANT BY THE PROMISED EVACUATION OF SUEZ.

THE BRITISH MAKE NO SECRET OF OPPOSING ANY MOVE TO WEAKEN THEIR HOLD ON CYPRUS. THEY ADMIT THEY ARE DISTURBED THAT THE QUESTION SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE U.N., WHERE AFRICAN, ASIAN AND LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES FOR YEARS HAVE BEEN PREACHING THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION FOR PEOPLES.

SUCH A CAMPAIGN HAS ERUPTED IN THE PAST OVER FRENCH CONTROL IN TUNIS AND MOROCCO.

THE BRITISH FIRST DITCH OF DEFENSE IS TO OPPOSE THE U.N. CONSIDERING ANY CYPRUS QUESTION ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT IS A PURELY DOMESTIC QUESTION WHICH THE U.N. CANNOT DEBATE. CYPRUS HAS BEEN UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION SINCE 1873 AND HAS BEEN A CROWN COLONY SINCE 1925.

BUT THE U.N. HAS VOTED THE DOMESTIC RESPONSIBILITY PLEA DOWN BEFORE AND THE BRITISH ARE NOT SURE THEY CAN MAKE IT STICK IN THE CYPRUS CASE.

A97

PREPARING FOR THE DEBATE STAGE, THE BRITISH ARGUE THAT CYPRUS NEVER WAS A PART OF GREECE, THAT TURKEY OPPOSES ANY CHANGE IN ISLAND RULE BECAUSE ALMOST ONE-FIFTH OF THE ISLAND'S HALF MILLION POPULATION IS TURKISH, AND THAT ANY CHANGE MIGHT HAMPER NATO DEFENSES.

THE BRITISH ALSO ARGUE THAT GREECE HAS HER OWN ECONOMIC PROBLEMS AND CAN'T AFFORD TO TAKE CARE OF CYPRUS THE WAY BRITAIN CAN AND WILL; THAT THE 400,000 GREEKS ON CYPRUS FLED GREECE BECAUSE THEY COULDN'T MAKE A LIVING THERE AND THAT COMMUNIST INFLUENCE ON THE ISLAND MIGHT EVEN CONVERT IT INTO A DANGER SPOT FOR THE WEST UNLESS THE BRITISH RETAIN CONTROL.

THE GREEKS RETORT THAT IT'S SILLY TO SAY CYPRUS NEVER BELONGED TO GREECE. "IT WAS GREECE," THEY SAY.

THEY ARGUE THAT ALL ELEMENTS OF THE GREEK-SPEAKING POPULATION---RELIGIOUS, CULTURAL, POLITICAL, CONSERVATIVE, LIBERAL, RADICAL, MERCANTILE--FAVOR UNION WITH GREECE AND HAVE BEEN STRIKING RECENTLY TO PROVE IT. THE POPULATION HAS REJECTED BRITISH OFFERS OF A NEW CONSTITUTION BECAUSE THERE IS NO GREEK UNION CLAUSE IN IT.

THE GREEKS ALSO HAVE HINTED STRONGLY THAT CYPRUS WILL PROVE HOW MUCH THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES IN PRINCIPLE OF SELF-DETERMINATION WHICH IT HAS BEEN PREACHING.

THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT MADE UP ITS MIND HOW IT WILL VOTE. ONE AMERICAN SOURCE SAID IT'S NOT JUST A SIMPLE QUESTION OF WHAT THE ISLAND PEOPLE WANT. "THE BRITISH WORRIES ABOUT COMMUNIST INFLUENCE, THE THREAT TO IMMOBILIZATION OF THE BASE, ARE VERY REAL THINGS TO BE CONSIDERED," THIS SOURCE SAID.

THE VOICE OF AMERICA HAS AN IMPORTANT RELAY STATION ON THE ISLAND TO COVER THE MIDDLE EAST AND CENTRAL EUROPE WITH ITS BROADCASTS. RADIO FREE EUROPE ALSO COUNTS A CYPRUS TRANSMITTER AS ONE OF ITS MOST IMPORTANT.

SOME PHYSICAL FACTS ABOUT THE ISLAND:

THIRD LARGEST IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, AFTER SICILY AND CRETE, IT CONTAINS 3,572 SQUARE MILES, ABOUT TWICE THE SIZE OF LONG ISLAND. ITS LONGEST COAST IS 140 MILES LONG, INDENTED WITH DEEP BAYS VALUABLE TO SHELTER SHIPPING AND SUBMARINES. IT IS 60 MILES WIDE.

LYING 40 MILES SOUTH OF NATO MEMBER TURKEY, 65 MILES WEST OF SYRIA, AND 240 MILES NORTH OF EGYPT, IT COMMANDS A WIDE SWEEP OF THE MEDITERRANEAN. NEAREST GREEK ISLAND IS RHODES, 250 MILES AWAY. ATHENS IS 550 MILES AWAY.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY AUG 17 MOVED AUG 16.

FV355AED

A115

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 17 (AP)-THE APPOINTMENT OF ARTHUR S. LALL, NEW YORK CONSUL GENERAL OF INDIA SINCE 1951, AS INDIA'S PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

AG7 AG1116PED

1954

END AUG. 17, 1954

1954

BEGIN AUG. 18, 1954

30.24- 20417

A74

ATTLEE (250)

LONDON, AUG. 18 (AP)-FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE TOLD HIS RED CHINA HOSTS TONIGHT HIS LABOR PARTY DELEGATION WENT TO CHINA TO INCREASE UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND CHINESE PEOPLE, THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.

ATTLEE AND LEFT-WING LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN ARE HEADING THE BRITISH LABOR GROUP ON A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF RED CHINA AFTER STOPPING OVER IN MOSCOW.

TONIGHT AT A RECEPTION AND DINNER PARTY GIVEN BY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE--WHICH IS MAPPING A CONSTITUTION FOR THE COUNTRY--ATTLEE AND BEVAN EXCHANGED COMMENTS AND COMPLIMENTS WITH COMMITTEE PRESIDENT KUO MO JO.

ATTLEE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"JUST AS WE SEEK TO RAISE THE STANDARDS OF LIFE OF OUR OWN PEOPLES, SO WE WISH TO SEE SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND TECHNICAL SKILL DEVELOPED IN THE WEST MADE AVAILABLE TO ALL PEOPLES.

"WE CAME TO CHINA TO GET TO KNOW YOU BETTER AND TO INCREASE UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND CHINESE PEOPLE. WE SYMPATHIZE WITH THE CHINESE PEOPLE IN THEIR LONG STRUGGLE AGAINST JAPANESE IMPERIALISM AND AGAINST THE FORCES OF REACTION IN CHINA; AND WE WISH WELL TO NEW CHINA."

BEVEN, SPEAKING BRIEFLY AT THE PARTY WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY 600 PERSONS, SAID, ACCORDING TO THE PEIPING RADIO:

"OUR PRESENCE IS ITSELF SUFFICIENT TO SHOW OUR SUPPORT FOR THE CHINESE PEOPLES' REVOLUTION."

IN REPLY, KUO MO JO SAID IT WAS THE DESIRE OF HIS GOVERNMENT "TO REMOVE THE ARTIFICIAL BARRIERS THROUGH MUTUAL CONTRACTS, TO REPLACE ANTAGONISM WITH NEGOTIATION AND TO FOSTER MUTUAL RESPECT ON THE BASIS OF EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT."

"COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEMS CAN SURELY CO-EXIST IN PEACE," HE ADDED.

W825PED

1954

A161

(170)

LONDON, AUG.18 (AP)-A SECOND GROUP OF LABOR PARTY LEADERS WILL VISIT RED CHINA IN OCTOBER AT THE INVITATION OF THE CHINESE FOREIGN OFFICE, A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND SEVEN OTHER LABORITES ARE NOW TOURING CHINA--A TRIP WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER SHARP FIRE IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN SOME QUARTERS IN BRITAIN AS "ILL-TIMED."

SEVEN MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT AND POSSIBLY SOME TRADE UNIONISTS WILL MAKE UP THE NEW PARTY, JOHN BAIRD, LABOR MEMBER, TOLD REPORTERS.

"IT WILL BE A FACT FINDING TOUR IN A SYMPATHETIC WAY," BAIRD SAID.

HE ADDED THE GROUP, "REPRESENTING A CROSS-SECTION OF THE PARTY," WOULD BE INTERESTED IN INDUSTRY, TRADE AND AN INSPECTION OF FACTORIES AND SCHOOLS.

"I HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SEE SOME OF THE HEALTH SERVICES AND WHAT WE CAN DO TO TRY TO HELP THEM," HE CONTINUED. "I THINK THERE IS A BAN, FOR EXAMPLE, WHICH OUGHT TO BE STOPPED, ON SOME MEDICINES."

THE GROUP PLAN TO LEAVE OCT.4, TRAVELING BY AIR TO PRAGUE, MOSCOW AND PEIPING. THEY EXPECT TO SPEND A MONTH IN CHINA.

LS211PED

A31 (AGENCIES AND FORNS OUT)

(300)

(EDITORS: THIS IS ANOTHER OF THE STORIES BY THE LONDON DAILY HERALD CORRESPONDENT ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA. THE HERALD IS THE ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT)

BY DERYCK WINTERTON

PEIPING, AUG. 18 (AP)-BRITAIN IS IN DANGER OF LOSING OPPORTUNITIES OF FOREIGN TRADE IN THE WEST CHINESE MARKET OF 600 MILLION PEOPLE.

WEST EUROPEAN COMPETITORS--PARTICULARLY WEST GERMANY AND BELGIUM--ARE ALREADY AHEAD OF BRITAIN IN THIS EXPANDING EXPORT FIELD.

I BASE MY CONCLUSION ON A TALK TODAY WITH LU SHU-CHANG, DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN TRADE IN CHARGE OF WEST GERMANY AND BELGIUM, WHO SAID "THEY ARE MORE INTERESTED IN DOING TRADE WITH CHINA THAN BRITAIN IS."

CHINA HAD IMPORTED STEEL AND MACHINERY FROM THESE COUNTRIES, BRITAIN PROVIDING THE SHIPS.

WEST GERMANY SENT NINE TIMES THE AMOUNT OF GOODS IN 1953 COMPARED WITH 1952.

MEMBERS OF THE LABOR DELEGATION TALKED TO MINISTRY OFFICIALS YESTERDAY.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD BOTH SIDES AGREED THAT GENERAL CHINESE--BRITISH RELATIONS ARE IMPROVING AND MORE TRADE WOULD BE BOUND TO HELP.

THE LABORITES ARE SAID TO HAVE AGREED THAT THE TRADE EMBARGO SHOULD GO EXCEPT FOR GOODS WHICH ARE DIRECT INSTRUMENTS OF WAR.

LU SAID TODAY THAT CHINA IS NOT INTERESTED IN BUYING THESE GOODS FROM BRITAIN.

HE INSISTED CHINA WOULD HAVE AN AGRICULTURAL SURPLUS TO EXCHANGE FOR BRITISH MACHINERY, LOCOMOTIVES AHL TRUCKS BECAUSE OF THE RISING CHINESE OUTPUT.

THE TARGET, THROUGH THE LAND MUTUAL AID CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT, LEADING ON TO COLLECTIVE FARMS, IS TO RAISE PRODUCTION BY 30 PER CENT.

LU REFERRED TO THE REPORT IN A BRITISH NEWSPAPER THAT CHINA IS OFFERING WEASEL TAILS AND LICORICE FOR HEAVY MACHINERY AND SAID THIS SEEMED EITHER MISUNDERSTANDING OR EVEN MISREPRESENTATION.

CHINA'S PRESENT TRADE WITH RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES EQUALLED 70 PER CENT OF ALL HER FOREIGN TRADE.

IF THERE WAS A BIG ALL-ROUND INCREASE THIS PROPORTION MIGHT DROP.

ASKED WHETHER ANY AMERICAN GOODS ARE COMING TO CHINA DESPITE THE EMBARGO, LU SAID "I THINK YOU CAN ALL SEE MANY AMERICAN-MADE CARS ON THE STREETS."

IT IS TRUE THAT THERE ARE AMERICAN CARS IN PEIPINGWN ALTHOUGH THE GREAT MAJORITY ARE RUSSIAN BUT THE VIEW OF FOREIGN EMBASSIES HERE IS THAT NONE OF THESE IS LESS THAN TWO YEARS OLD AND CERTAINLY THEY DO NOT LOOK NEW.

THERE WERE THE PLEASANT TRAPPINGS OF TEA AND FRUIT FOR THIS INTERVIEW AS AT THE HEALTH MINISTRY YESTERDAY. BUT THINGS ARE MORE SPARTAN AT CHING HO PRISON IN PEIPING, WHICH WAS VISITED THIS AFTERNOON BY MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION.

THERE WAS ONLY LEMONADE IN CHEAP GLASSES.

THE PRISON IS RUN MORE AS A FACTORY THAN A JAIL AND CLEARLY IS

PART OF THE OVERRINDING PRODUCTION DRIVE.
THE JAIL IS A GREAT BARRACK-LIKE COMPOUND WITH MANY SINGLE STORY BUILDINGS.

A32 (AGENCIES AND FORNS OUT)
THERE WERE TWO GUARDS WITH STEN GUNS AT THE GATE BUT NO SIGN OF ARMED WARDERS INSIDE.
PRISONERS WERE CROWDED IN PRINTING, SPINNING AND WEAVING WORKS, WORKING WITH WHAT SEEMED ALMOST FRANTIC SPEED AND CONCENTRATIONJM I AM TOLD THIS IS NORMAL WITH THE CHINESE.
BUT POSSIBLE REMISSION OF SENTENCE, SAID DEPUTY DIRECTOR LIU HSIANG CHUN, DEPENDS PARTLY ON GOOD WORK. EVEN LIFE MAY DEPEND ON IT FOR THE DEATH SENTENCE IS NOT CARRIED OUT FOR TWO YEARS TO SEE IF THE PRISONER REFORMS. LIU SAID ONLY ONE WAS ACTUALLY SHOT IN HIS JAIL AT THE END OF THE TWO YEARS.
ALL GET POLITICAL INSTRUCTION. THE OBJECT IS REFORM THROUGH THIS AND WORK. EXAMPLE OF OUTPUT: 4,000 DOZEN PAIRS OF STOCKINGS A DAY. NO PAY BUT AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONEY PRIZES IS GIVEN FOR GOOD WORK.
LIU SAID THAT CORPORAL PUNISHMENT IS FORBIDDEN" AND WE ARE NOT TO STRIKE OR EVEN SCOLD A PRISONER, ONLY EDUCATE HIM.
TONIGHT, THE DELEGATION WAS GUESTS AT A DINNER IN THEIR HONOR GIVEN BY THE CHINESE PEOPLES POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE. THIS IS A NOMINATED ASSEMBLY WHICH WAS CREATED WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER AND WILL BE REPLACED NEXT MONTH BY AN ELECTED ASSEMBLY UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION.
THERE WAS GREAT APPLAUSE FROM HUNDREDS OF GUESTS AS FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE WITH DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL WERE ESCORTED PAST ROWS OF TABLES BY KUO MO JO, A VICE PREMIER AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONSULTANT CONFERENCE.
THEN FOLLOWED THE REST OF THE DELEGATION AND THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, HIS WIFE AND STAFF.
THE DINNER WAS IN THE NEWLY COMPLETED CONCERT HALL, AN EXTENSION OF THE HUGE PEIPING HOTEL WHERE THE DELEGATION IS STAYING. THE HALL, AS BIG AS A CINEMA, HAD RED PILLARS AND GREEN LANTERNS WITH RED TASSELS HANGING FROM THE CEILING.
KUO MO JO SAID THE DELEGATION'S VISIT WAS OF INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE. IT WOULD PROMOTE UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND THE CHINESE PEOPLES AND RELAX INTERNATIONAL TENSION.
ATTLEE SAID: "YOU HAVE A CIVILIZATION MUCH OLDER THAN OURS AND YOU HAVE THE TASK OF MAKING GREAT CHANGES IN ACCORDANCE WITH MODERN NEEDS. IN OUR YOUNGER CIVILIZATION, WITH ITS DIFFERENT TRADITIONS, WE OF THE LABOR PARTY BROUGHT IN EXTENSIVE CHANGES IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE WORKING MASSES OF OUR COUNTRY. IT IS NOT FOR US TO OFFER YOU ADVICE AS TO HOW TO DEAL WITH YOUR PROBLEMS; BUT YOU MAY BE ASSURED IF ANY TIME OUR HELP AND EXPERIENCE CAN ASSIST YOU IT WILL BE FREELY GIVEN.
"WE IN OUR TURN WILL HOPE TO LEARN FROM YOU."
AFTER 15 TOASTS, THE GUESTS LEFT AND SCORES OF CARS IN THE ENTRANCE, EACH HOOTING TO THE LIMIT OF ITS BATTERIES, GOT SLOWLY DISENTANGLED.
THE BRITISH DELEGATION LEAVES FOR MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, FRIDAY.
UK/MM91SPED

A50 (AGENCIES OUT)
(750)
(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA. EFFORTS OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR A REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE ATTLEE PARTY WERE NOT SUCCESSFUL.)
BY DERYCK WINTERTON
PEIPING, AUG. 18 (AP)-AFTER THREE DAYS IN PEIPING, I FINALLY "ENTERED" CHINA OFFICIALLY.
MY ENTRY VISA WAS STAMPED TO ENTER FROM THE SOUTH. IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHY, AND THE REASON IS UNKNOWN TO ME AS THE DOCUMENT I RECEIVED YESTERDAY IS IN CHINESE. ENTRY FROM THE NORTH (THE ROUTE THE BRITISH PARTY TRAVELED) IS TECHNICALLY A BREACH OF THE REGULATIONS, BUT IT HAS BEEN DECIDED THAT I NEED NOT GO OUT AND IN AGAIN.
SO YESTERDAY I TRAVELED BACK TO THE AIRPORT WITH A NEW AND CORRECT VISA TO BE STAMPED. EVERYBODY IS HAPPY NOW.
THIS MAY BE AN INSTANCE OF RED TAPE BUT CERTAINLY NOT OF LACK OF GOODWILL.
YESTERDAY AFTERNOON THERE WAS A REMARKABLE EXAMPE OF CHINESE COURTESY AND DESIRE TO HELP. THE HEALTH MINISTER, MRS. LI TEH CHUANG, GAVE AN INTERVIEW LASTING NEARLY THREE HOURS. PRESENT WITH HER WERE THE VICE-MINISTER, DR. HO CHENG, AND 17 OTHER OFFICIALS. IT WOULD BE PLEASANT IF INTERVIEWS WITH MINISTERS IN BRITAIN COULD BE HELD IN THE SAME WAY.
MRS. I, SMILING, PLUMPISH AND MIDDLE AGED, WORE GLASSES AND COULD HAVE BEEN A BRITISH SCHOOL HEADMISTRESS.
SHE MADE BIG CLAIMS OF HEALTH ADVANCE SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER IN 1949, BUT CONSTANTLY EMPHASIZED THAT THERE WAS A LONG WAY TO GO BEFORE THE AIM OF UNIVERSAL FREE HEALTH SERVICE AS IN BRITAIN WOULD BE ATTAINABLE BECAUSE OF LACK OF DOCTORS AND STAFF TO TRAIN DOCTORS.
SHE SAID BIG STRIDES HAD BEEN MADE IN ELIMINATING SMALLPOX, PLAGUE AND OTHER DISEASES WHICH HAVE BEEN THE BANE OF CHINA.
MRS. LI SAID WITH OBVIOUS PLEASURE THAT A THIRD TO A HALF OF THE STUDENTS IN SOME MEDICAL SCHOOLS ARE WOMEN. SOME STUDENTS WERE TRAINED IN RUSSIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.
I ASKED, "WHY NOT SEND SOME TO BRITAIN?"
EVERYONE LAUGHED AND MRS. LI SAID, "YES, INDEED, WE WISH TO EXCHANGE CULTURAL INFORMATION."

A51 (AGENCIES OUT)
LAST NIGHT THE BRITISH DELEGATION ATTENDED A RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR TO CELEBRATE HIS COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE DAY. --D
ANRE

A51 (AGENCIES OUT)
LAST NIGHT THE BRITISH DELEGATION ATTENDED A RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR TO CELEBRATE HIS COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE DAY.
--DASH--
ANOTHER BRITISH CORRESPONDENT WITH THE DELEGATION, JOHN RIDLEY OF THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, REPORTED THT FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LEFT-WING GEADER ANEURIN BEVAN, AND TWO OTHERS OF THEIR PARTY DISCUSSED FOREIGN TRADE YESTERDAY WITH THE HEAD OF THAT MINISTRY IN THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT, YEH CHI CHUNG.
RIDLEY, WHO HAD BEEN IN CHINA BEFORE THE COMMUNIST TAKEOVER, GAVE THIS DESCRIPTION OF PEIPING UNDER THE REDS:
WHILE MUCH OF PEIPING LIFE REMAINS MUCH THE SAME AS IT DID BEFORE THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, A GREAT DEAL ACTUALLY HAS BEEN CHANGED. TO ANYONE WHO WAS IN CHINA BEFORE, IT SEEMS ASTONISHING THAT WAITERS REFUSE TIPS RATHER HAUGHTILY. THE LAUGHTER AND GAIETY OF STREETS HAS FOR THE MOST PART GONE.
FROM THE WALLS OF MOST BUILDINGS SATURNINE PORTRAITS OF MAO TZE-TUNG, STALIN, MALENKOV AND MOLOTOV GLOWER DOWN AT PASSING MULTITUDES.
BOOKSHOPS ARE CRAMMED WITH COMMUNIST BOOKS AND I WAS SURPRISED THIS MORNING WHEN GOING LATE TO BREAKFAST IN MY HOTEL TO FIND ALMOST THE ENTIRE STAFF CONGREGATED THERE. HAVING THEIR MORNING INSTRUCTION

RETAIN CONTROL.

30.24- 20419

IN MARXISM FROM THE LOCAL COMMISSAR.
GENERALLY THE CITY IS CLEANER THAN IT WAS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS SUCH AS THE FORBIDDEN CITY TEMPLE OF HEAVEN, THE LAMA TEMPLE AND VARIOUS PAGODAS OF PEIPING ARE BEAUTIFULLY KEPT WITH PAINTWORK RENEWED AND GARDENS AROUND THEM BANKED WITH FLOWERS.
ON THE WHOLE THE PEOPLE ARE VERY POORLY DRESSED, BUT EVEN HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OBVIOUSLY CONSIDER IT THE THING TO APPEAR ONLY IN DEPRESSING LOOKING DUNGAREE SUITS. THERE ARE STILL FRIGHTFUL SIGHTS OF POVERTY BUT THERE ARE NO BEGGARS IN THE STREETS.
ALTHOUGH I WAS EARNESTLY AND FREQUENTLY INFORMED THAT "NEW CHINA" IS DOING EVERYTHING FOR CHILDREN EVEN HERE IN THE CAPITAL OF THE COUNTRY, THERE ARE OBVIOUS SIGNS OF STARVATION AMONGST MANY POTBELLIED, NAKED LITTLE BOYS AND GIRLS SITTING APATHETICALLY BESIDE GUTTERS.
EVERYWHERE THERE ARE SOLDIERS ALL FULLY ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND EVEN GRENADES. THIS, I WAS TOLD, WAS BECAUSE INVASION IS ALWAYS FEARED FROM FORMOSA WHOSE GUERRILLAS--OR BANDITS AS IT IS MORE POLITE TO REFER TO THESE IRREGULARS HERE--HAVE RECENTLY BEEN INCREASED AND GIVEN MORE ARMS. AROUND THE AIRFIELD ON THE EDGE OF THE CITY AN ELECTRIC FENCE HAS BEEN PUT UP AND GUARDED EVERY FEW YARDS BY SOLDIERS.
WHEREAS IN THE OLD DAYS SOLDIERS WERE CONSIDERED THE SCUM OF EARTH IN CHINA, NOW THEY ARE GIVEN AN HONORED PLACE AND APPARENTLY A GREAT MANY PRIVILEGES. THEY ARE WELL FED AND THEIR UNIFORM, ALTHOUGH UNAESTHETIC, IS MADE OF GOOD MATERIAL. THEY ALSO GET FREE MEDICAL ATTENTION AND SOME HELP IS PROVIDED FOR THEIR FAMILIES DURING THE PERIOD THEY ARE SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES. MOST LOOK HUSKY AND SOMEHOW ACHIEVE A DEDICATED LOOK WHEN SEEN MARCHING ALONG THE STREET.
SC/QR619AED

A170
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD DE CASTRIES
LONDON, AUG.18 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, HEROIC FRENCH COMMANDER CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN THE FALL OF THE INDOCHINA FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU, WILL BE AMONG 230 FRENCH OFFICERS TO BE FREED IN AN EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS, PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST GAVE NO EXACT DATE, BUT DISPATCHES FROM HANOI SAID THE EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH WAS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TODAY AT VIET TRI ON THE RED RIVER, 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND AT SAM SON ON THE COAST 30 MILES SOUTH OF HAIPHONG.
IN PARIS, DE CASTRIES' OVERJOYED WIFE JACQUELINE) SAID SHE HAD BEEN INFORMED EARLIER BY FRENCH OFFICIALS THAT SHOULD THE REDS RELEASE HER HUSBAND HE LIKELY WOULD BE AMONG THE LAST TO BE EXCHANGED.
"I WOULD LIKE TO CRY, TO SING, TO SCREAM ALL TOGETHER," SHE SAID WHEN TOLD OF THE PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD IN LONDON.
FRENCH SOURCES IN HANOI HAVE ESTIMATED ABOUT 15,000 WILL BE INVOLVED ON BOTH SIDES. THE PEIPING BROADCAST SAID 4,910 PRISONERS--4,590--EUROPEANS AND AFRICANS AND 320 VIETNAMESE--WILL BE HANDED OVER TO THE FRENCH AT VIET TRI.
ONE HANOI DISPATCH SAID THE FRENCH LOADED 1,000 VIETMINH PRISONERS ON 12 LANDING CRAFT LAST NIGHT AND SENT THEM UP THE RED RIVER TO THE VIET TRI EXCHANGE POINT. THIS NUMBER WAS MORE THAN TWICE THE PREVIOUS 400 FIGURES WHICH THE FRENCH ORIGINALLY SAID WOULD BE RELEASED ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE CONTINUING EXCHANGE.
ONE FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID HE THOUGHT THE SAME NUMBER WOULD BE FREED ON THE FIRST DAY AT SAM SON.
DE CASTRIES, 52, WAS TAKEN PRISONER WHEN THE FRENCH FORTRESS AT DIEN BIEN PHU FELL ON MAY 7 AFTER HOLDING OUT FOR 57 DAYS AGAINST NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR COMMUNIST-LED FORCES. DURING THE SIEGE DE CASTRIES WAS PROMOTED FROM COLONEL TO BRIGADIER GENERAL, AN UNPRECEDENTED THING IN RECENT FRENSH MILITARY HISTORY. FRENCH GOVERNMENTS PREVIOUSLY HELD NO PROMOTION SHOULD BE MADE WHILE A BATTLE WAS GOING ON.
TAKEN PRISONER WITH DE CASTRIES WERE ABOUT 7,000 OFFICERS AND MEN, INCLUDING FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES, NORTH AFRICANS AND VIETNAMESE.

A171
THE PEIPING RADIO SAID THAT THREE COLONELS TAKEN AT DIEN BIEN PHU--ANDRE LALANDE, PIERRE CHARLES LANGLAIS AND ANDRE TRANCART--ALSO WILL BE GIVEN THEIR LIBERTY.
LALANDE WAS COMMANDING THE STRONGPOINT ISABELLE, SOUTH OF THE DIEN BIEN PHU FORTRESS, WHEN HE WAS MADE PRISONER. HIS POST WAS THE LAST TO FALL.
LANGLAIS COMMANDED PARATROOPER UNITS WHICH WERE DROPPED OVER THE FORTRESS IN THE TWO MONTHS PRECEDING ITS FALL. HE WAS WOUNDED THREE TIMES IN OTHER BATTLES IN THE WAR WHICH DRAGGED OVER EIGHT YEARS.
TRANCART COMMANDED ARTILLERY UNITS.
THE PEIPING BROADCAST, QUOTING THE VIETMINH NEWS AGENCY, NAMED TWO OTHER HIGH RANKING FRENCH OFFICERS WHO WILL BE RELEASED AFTER ALMOST FOUR YEARS IN VIETMINH INTERNMENT CAMPS. THEY ARE COL. ANTOINE CHARDON AND LT. COL. MARCEL LEPAGE, BOTH COMMANDERS OF SMALL INDOCHINESE OUTPOSTS WHICH WERE OVERWHELMED BY THE VIETMINH IN 1950.
THE BROADCAST MADE NO MENTION OF FOUR OTHER HIGH RANKING FRENCH OFFICERS WHO WERE CAPTURED AT DIEN BIEN PHU AND WHO PRESUMABLY WILL REMAIN IN VIETMINH CUSTODY, AT LEAST UNTIL SOME NEW ARRANGEMENTS ARE MADE. THEY ARE LT. COL. CHARLES JEAN PIROTH, A FORMER NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION STAFF OFFICER; COL. JEAN ALLIOUB OF THE FOREIGN LEGION; COL. DUCROIS AND BATTALION COMMANDER MARCEL BIGEARD.
LS/WB254PED

A24 (160)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD EDC
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 18 (AP)-FRANCE'S FIVE EUROPEAN ALLIES RANGED SOLIDLY BEHIND THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TONIGHT IN RESISTING PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S PLAN TO REVAMP THE EDC.
THIS WAS REPORTED AS GERMAN, BELGIAN, DUTCH, ITALIAN AND LUXEMBOURG DELEGATES ASSEMBLED HERE FOR LIFE-OR-DEATH TALKS ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PROJECT.
THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS HAVE MADE IT PLAIN TO MENDES-FRANCE THAT HIS PROPOSALS FOR AMENDING EDC WILL CHANGE ITS CHARACTER AND THAT HIS PLAN SURPRISED AND DISAPPOINTED THEM. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE NOT IN EDC BUT ARE IN TREATY RELATIONSHIP WITH IT.
NOW THE WEST GERMAN, ITALIAN, DUTCH, LUXEMBOURG AND BELGIAN GOVERNMENTS HAVE DONE THE SAME, EITHER PUBLICLY OR IN PRIVATE EXCHANGES TODAY IN BRUSSELS.
A HEAD-ON COLLISION APPEARED INEVITABLE AT TOMORROW'S OPENING CONFERENCE BETWEEN MENDES-FRANCE AND HIS CRITICS WITHIN EDC.
MENDES-FRANCE ARRIVED TODAY BY TRAIN FROM PARIS.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT CHARGED THE MENDES-FRANCE AMENDMENTS WILL "AFFECT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS" OF EDC IF ACCEPTED. PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL WILL BE NEEDED FOR 47 DIFFERENT POINTS IN THEM AND OF THOSE THERE ARE 22 POINTS THAT WILL

NEED A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY BECAUSE CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES ARE INVOLVED, OFFICIALS HERE SAID.

ITALY HAS INFORMALLY TOLD MENDES-FRANCE IT CONSIDERS EDC SHOULD NOT BE MODIFIED BEFORE RATIFICATION OF THE PACT.

HOLLAND HAS SAID THE AMENDMENTS "AIM AT SCOOPING OUT" THAT PART OF EDC WHICH SETS UP A POLITICAL HIGH COMMAND WITH SUPRANATIONAL AUTHORITY.

LUXEMBOURG OFFICIALS, EXPRESSING "STRONG DISAPPOINTMENT," SAID ONLY ONE-TWENTIETH OF THE TREATY WOULD REMAIN UNTOUCHED BY THE FRENCH PROPOSALS.

IT IS KNOWN THAT BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THE NEW VERSION OF EDC WILL HAVE TO BE RATIFIED AGAIN--SOMETHING BELGIUM WANTS TO AVOID.

MENDES-FRANCE'S LEGAL ADVISERS REPORTEDLY HAVE ASSURED HIM THE REVAMPED TREATY COULD BE IMPLEMENTED WITHOUT RE-RATIFICATION.

WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG WERE SAID TO HAVE ADVISED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN THEY ARE DETERMINED NOT TO GO BACK TO THEIR PARLIAMENTS TO HAVE EDC APPROVED ANEW.

THE FRENCH LEADER IMMEDIATELY WENT INTO INFORMAL SESSION WITH BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, WHO HAS SET OUT TO RECONCILE THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FRANCE AND HER FRIENDS OVER THE POWERS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE FRENCH PREMIER AT ONCE SERVED NOTICE ON SPAAK THAT THE CHOICE FACING THE GROUP IS BETWEEN HIS OWN PLAN FOR A NEW EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY OR NO EDC AT ALL. THE MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSALS WOULD ALTER THE WHOLE BASIS OF EDC AS IT WAAS ORIGINALLY WRITTEN.

THE ENTIRE COURSE OF THE WEST'S EUROPEAN POLICIES APPEARED TO BE AT STAKE IN THE OUTCOME OF THE TWO-DAY PARLEY BEGINNING HERE TOMORROW BETWEEN FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND ITALY.

IF THE EDC SIX FAIL TO AGREE, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WOULD BE PLACED IN A POSITION OF SEEMING TO SUPPORT THE GERMANS AT THE EXPENSE OF THE FRENCH. FOR WASHINGTON AND LONDON ALREADY HAVE AGREED THAT THEY MUST, WITH OR WITHOUT FRANCE, GIVE WEST GERMANY MORE FREEDOM THIS FALL AND LATER GIVE THE RESTLESS GERMANS THE RIGHT TO REARM.

FEVERISH DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY FOLLOWED THE ARRIVAL OF MENDES-FRANCE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. IN RAPID SUCCESSION SIX MEETINGS WERE HELD:

MENDES-FRANCE AND SPAAK TALKED FOR 90 MINUTES AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY. SPAAK TOLD REPORTERS IT WAS "AN EXTREMELY SATISFACTORY" MEETING.

THEN MENDES-FRANCE, SPAAK AND PROF. WALTER HALLSTEIN, PERMANENT HEAD OF THE WEST GERMANFOREIGN MINISTRY, HAD AN HOUR LONG SESSION.

SPAAK NEXT HAD A BRIEF MEETING WITH J.W. BAYEN, THE DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER. THIS WAS FOLLOWED BY A MEETING BETWEEN SPAAK AND ADENAUER IN THE GERMAN'S HOTEL IN DOWNTOWN BRUSSELS.

ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE, THE TWO KEY FIGURES OF THE CONFERENCE, ARRANGED A SESSION AFTER THAT. ASIDE FROM EDC QUESTIONS THEY RANGED OVER LONG STANDING FRANCO-GERMAN DIFFERENCES ON THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG DINED TOGETHER IN AN UNNAMED BRUSSELS RESTAURANT. THEIR PURPOSE WAS TO MAP OUT AN AGREED ATTITUDE TOWARD THE MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSALS. ALL OPPOSE THE MENDES-FRANCE PLAN BUT SPAAK WAS SEEKING THE SUPPORT OF BAYEN AND LUXEMBOURG'S JOSEPH BECH FOR HIS COMPROMISE EFFORTS.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS UNDERSTOOD TO BE PLANNING A MEETING WITH ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI DURING THE NIGHT. THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE BOUND TOGETHER IN A TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP.

MENDES-FRANCE ARRIVED UNDER TREMENDOUS DIPLOMATIC PRESSURE. BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN FORMALLY RANGED THEMSELVES AGAINST HIS PROPOSALS THAT WERE DRAFTED CLEARLY TO SCRAP THE SUPRANATIONAL NATURE OF EDC.

HE KNEW THAT FIRST BELGIAN, GERMAN, ITALI, DUTCH AND LUXEMBOURG REACTIONS TO HIS PLAN WERE UNFAVORABLE, BUT HE REMAINED SEEMINGLY UNDAUNTED.

THE COLORFUL FRENCH LEADER HAD SOME CARDS OF HIS OWN TO PLAY AND WORD OF THEM WAS SPREAD AMONG NEWSMEN HERE AND IN PARIS.

HE CAME ALONG--ON THE SURFACE ANYWAY--IN A TAKE-IT-OR-LEAVE-IT MOOD AND WAS SAID BLUNTLY TO HAVE TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES HERE THERE SIMPLY IS NO CHANCE OF EDC BEING ACCEPTED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT AS IT STANDS.

JS612PED

1954

A53 (350)
BY HARVEY HUDSON

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 18 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE CURTLY REJECTED A FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR AN EARLY BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING WITH RUSSIA.

A DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT SAID THE U.S.-BRITISH TURNDOWN WAS PHRASED IN SOME OF THE MOST BLISTERING TERMS ADDRESSED TO FRANCE BY HER WESTERN ALLIES IN MANY YEARS.

THE EXCHANGE CENTERED ON RUSSIA'S RECENT CALL FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE TO REOPEN TALKS ON A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT AND FOR A PARLEY OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES TO NEGOTIATE AN EAST-WEST SECURITY SYSTEM.

THIS PAN-EUROPEAN SECURITY TREATY WAS THE KREMLIN'S COUNTER TO THE WESTERN PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY.

AN AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH GROUP IN LONDON, WORKING ON AN ANSWER TO RUSSIA, HAS AGREED NOT TO TURN DOWN THE RUSSIAN OFFER OF A SECURITY CONFERENCE COMPLETELY. RUSSIA'S READINESS TO AGREE IN ADVANCE TO AN ACCEPTABLE GERMAN SETTLEMENT WAS TO BE TESTED FIRST.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS BEEN TOLD, IN THE MEANTIME, HIS IDEA FOR AN EARLY MEETING WITH RUSSIA CANNOT BE ENTERTAINED BEFORE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN COMES TO LIFE AND WITH IT GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE REPLY TO RUSSIA HAS BEEN HELD UP PENDING THE OUTCOME OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE AND FRANCE'S REACTION TO IT.

IT IS KNOWN MENDES-FRANCE HAD THE IDEA OF SETTING UP THE BIG FOUR TALKS AFTER THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT RECESSES NEXT MONTH -- YET BEFORE FINAL PARLIAMENTARY ACTION TO APPROVE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN IS TAKEN. THE FRENCH LEADER PRESUMABLY IS ANXIOUS TO GIVE THE RUSSIANS A LAST OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE SUBSTANTIAL CONCESSIONS SO THAT A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT COULD BE WRITTEN.

A54

IF THE PEACE SETTLEMENT COULD BE ACHIEVED THERE WOULD, PERHAPS, BE NO NEED, OR LESS NEED, FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY. IF THE RUSSIANS REFUSED TO COMPROMISE THEN HIS TASK OF WINNING PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD BE EASIER.

THE TENOR OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN REPLY WAS THAT THE WESTERN POWERS ARE LESS UNITED NOW THAN THEY HAVE BEEN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE WAR. THE INFORMANT SAID THE REPLY STRESSED THE NEED FOR RESTORING THREE-POWER UNITY ON GERMAN AND OTHER AFFAIRS BEFORE GOING INTO A CONFERENCE WITH THE RUSSIANS.

WW727PED

A111
(750)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME WEDNESDAY, AUG.18
BY JAMES M.LONG
(ADVANCE) ROME, THURSDAY, AUG.19 (AP)-THE WORLD'S FARMERS ARE GETTING PAID PROGRESSIVELY LESS FOR PRODUCING STEADILY MORE, YET

30.24- 20421

THE COST OF FOOD TO CONSUMERS HAS NOT GONE DOWN.
THIS WAS REPORTED IN AN EXHAUSTIVE ANNUAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD FOOD SITUATION FOR 1954, ISSUED TODAY BY THE UNITED NATIONS' FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO), HEADQUARTERED HERE.
"THE WIDENING GAP BETWEEN THE COST OF FOOD AT THE FARM GATE AND THE COST TO THE CONSUMER" WAS LINKED BY FAO TO FIVE OTHER TRENDS:
1. "HEAVY SURPLUSES OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES HAVE ACCUMULATED IN SOME COUNTRIES ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE IMPROVEMENT IN THE DIET OF MILLIONS OF INADEQUATELY FED PEOPLE X X X
2. "THE GRADUAL DECLINE OF (WHOLESALE) FARM PRICES AND OF FARM INCOMES IS LIKELY TO CONTINUE THROUGH 1954. THE REDUCED PURCHASING POWER OF THE FARM POPULATION IS ALREADY BEING FELT IN OTHER SECTIONS OF THE ECONOMY X X X
3. "MARKETING COSTS REPRESENT FROM 30 UP TO 50 PER CENT, AND AT TIMES NEARLY 70 PER CENT, OF THE FOOD COSTS TO THE CONSUMER.
4. "WORLD TRADE IN FOODSTUFFS HAS BECOME STATIC AT ALMOST EXACTLY THE 1934-38 (PRE-WAR) LEVEL. THE STATIC CONDITION IS IN SHARP CONTRAST TO THE STEADY EXPANSION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, AND INDICATES THAT A GRADUALLY DIMINISHING PROPORTION OF THE WORLD'S OUTPUT IS ENTERING INTERNATIONAL TRADE X X X
5. "FOOD PRODUCTION PER CAPITA IS STILL FOUR TO FIVE TIMES GREATER IN NORTH AMERICA AND OCEANIA (THE SURPLUS PRODUCING SECTIONS) THAN IN THE FAR EAST, NEAR EAST AND AFRICA (THE SECTIONS OF GREATEST WANT X X X"

FAO REPORTED THAT IN 1953-54, FOR THE SECOND SUCCESSIVE YEAR, WORLD FOOD PRODUCTION INCREASED (NEARLY THREE PERCENT) AT A RATE FASTER THAN THE WORLD'S GAIN IN POPULATION (ONE AND ONE-HALF PERCENT.)

FAO SAID THIS INCREASE IN 1953-54 WAS LESS THAN IN THE PRECEDING YEAR, AND ADDED:
"FULLY HALF THE WORLD'S PEOPLE ARE STILL INADEQUATELY HOUSED, CLOTHED AND NOURISHED."
THE SUMMARY SAID ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL PROBLEMS WAS THAT OF THE SURPLUSES WHICH HAVE PILED UP -- WHEAT IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, AUSTRALIA AND THE ARGENTINE, SUGAR IN CUBA, AND COFFEE IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.
"WHEAT REPRESENTS THE CRUX OF THE PROBLEM," THE REPORT SAID.
"STOCKS OF WHEAT HELD BY THE FOUR MAJOR EXPORTING COUNTRIES -- UNITED STATES, CANADA, AUSTRALIA AND ARGENTINA -- INCREASED BY SOME 12 MILLION TONS (33 PER CENT) DURING 1953-54 AND NOW REPRESENT ABOUT TWO AND A HALF TIMES THEIR NORMAL LEVEL OF EXPORTS. THE CARRY-OVER AT THE END OF 1954 IS LIKELY TO SHOW A FURTHER INCREASE X X X"

FAO SAID THE VALUE OF ALL HOLDINGS OF THE UNITED STATES COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION'S STOCKS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS ROSE FROM $3,066,000,000 IN MARCH, 1953, TO $6,229,000,000 IN MARCH, 1954.
"FALLING AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS ACCOUNT FOR ONLY PART OF THIS INCREASE," FAO SAID. "FOR EXAMPLE, IN THE UNITED STATES THE INCREASE IN THE VALUE OF GOVERNMENT-HELD STOCKS IN THE 12 MONTHS TO MARCH, 1954, WAS MORE THAN FIVE TIMES THE FALL IN THE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS X X X
"THERE WAS NO DECLINE IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF DOMESTIC DEMAND FOR FARM PRODUCTS. NEVERTHELESS, THE CONTINUING FALL IN FARM AND WHOLESALE PRRICES IN NORTH AMERICA WAS REFLECTED ONLY TO A VERY LIMITED EXTENT IN LOWER RETAIL PRICES AND CAN HAVE HAD LITTLE EFFECT IN STIMULATING CONSUMPTION."
THE REPORT ADDED:
"DURING THE YEARS 1952 AND 1953 FARM PRICES FELL BY 17 PERCENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND 23 PERCENT IN CANADA, AND WERE CLOSELY FOLLOWED BY WHOLESALE PRICES -- BUT RETAIL PRICES FELL IN THE SAME PERIOD BY ONLY TWO PERCENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND EIGHT PERCENT IN CANADA X X X

A116
"AS IT IS ONLY THE RETAIL PRICE THAT AFFECTS THE FINAL DEMAND, THE RIGIDITY OF RETAIL PRICES DESPITE FALLING FARM AND WHOLESALE PRICES MUST HAVE REDUCED THE EXPANSION OF DEMAND X X X AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE PILING UP OF SURPLUSES AND THE TENDENCY TO REDUCE FARM PRICES EVEN FURTHER."
THE FAO SUMMARY FOUND A "NEW POLICY" IN SOVIET RUSSIA, TOO, WHICH IT SAID TENDED TO SHIFT THE WORLD'S FOOD BALANCE.
THAT NEW POLICY IS TO LET "COMRADE IVAN" HAVE MORE TO EAT, THE SUMMARY SAID. BUT SINCE THIS HAS NOT YET BEEN ACCOMPANIED BY AN EQUIVALENT INCREASE IN RUSSIAN FOOD PRODUCTION, IT MEANS RUSSIA IS EXPORTING LESS FOOD TO THE REST OF THE WORLD, AND INCREASING HER OWN IMPORTS.
FAO PUT IT THIS WAY:
"A GROWING PRESSURE OF CONSUMER DEMAND, HITHERTO KEPT INTENTIONALLY AT A LOW LEVEL, APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN THE MAIN REASON FOR DRASTIC CHANGES IN POLICY IN THE U.S.S.R. AND MOST EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES DURING 1953-54 X X X"
IT SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS EASED UP IN ITS DRIVE FOR FARM COLLECTIVIZATION, AND APPEARS TO BE TRYING HARD FOR INCREASED GRAIN PRODUCTION "PROBABLY MAINLY FOR ANIMAL FEEDING" TO GET MORE MILK AND MEAT TO THE RUSSIAN BUYER.
FAO'S EXPERTS REGARDED WHAT IT CALLED THE "POST-KOREAN ECONOMIC RECESSION IN THE UNITED STATES" WITH CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM.
"THE EFFECTS ON THE REST OF THE WORLD OF A CONTINUED AND DEEPENING UNITED STATES RECESSION WOULD BE SERIOUS INDEED," THE SUMMARY SAID, BUT IT ADDED:
"IF, HOWEVER, AS NOW SEEMS MORE PROBABLE, THE DOWN-SWING IN THE UNITED STATES IS SLOWLY COMING TO AN END, THE OUTLOOK FOR 1954-55 IN THE MORE ADVANTAGED REGIONS OF THE WORLD -- NORTH AMERICA, WESTERN EUROPE AND OCEANIA -- IS LIKELY TO BE ONE OF MODEST IMPROVEMENT."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY AUG. 18: MOVED AUG. 16.
KL1224AED

1954

A160
(900)
ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY, -7&. 18
(EDITOR'S NOTE: THIS IS THE SECOND OF TWO ARTICLES FOR AFTERNOON PAPERS ON POSTWAR GERMANY'S GREAT SECURITY SCANDAL, THE FLIGHT OF OTTO JOHN TO THE COMMUNIST EAST.)
--DASH--
BY DANIEL DE LUCE
(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 13 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN'S TREASON TO THE WEST IS A KIND OF POLITICAL HYDROGEN BOMB.
IN FUR WEEKS SINCE THE BONN REPUBLIC'S SECURITY CHIEF--A NOTED PROTEGE OF THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE--DESERTED TO THE SOVIET ZONE, HIS EXPLOSIVE CASE HAS:
"1. POISONED ALLIED-GERMAN RELATIONS AND STRENGTHENED RUSSIAN DIPLOMACY.
2. SHAKEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT. (EDC), WHICH FACES THE FRENCH

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S CRUCIAL VOTE IN A COUPLE OF WEEKS.

3. THROWN GRAVE SUSPICION THAT ALL GERMAN AND ALLIED INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATIONS MAY CONTAIN OTHER SOVIET DOUBLE-AGENTS.

4. HUMILIATED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT AND HIGH ALLIED OFFICERS, WHO HAD WORKED HERE WITH JOHN FOR YEARS IN TOP-SECRET ANTI-COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE.

THE HUMAN SUFFERING FROM DR. JOHN'S DEFECTION RANGES FROM TRAGEDY TO TRIVIA:

1. DEAD BY HIS OWN HAND, U.S. COUNTERINTELLIGENCE CAPT. WOLFGANG E.HOEFER IS STILL A MYSTERY FIGURE. THE GERMAN-BORN NATURALIZED AMERICAN HAD BEEN JOHN'S SCHOOL CHUM IN BOYHOOD. HE SHOT HIMSELF WHEN QUESTIONED BY OTHER CIC OFFICERS IN BERLIN THREE DAYS AFTER JOHN'S DEFECTION. HOEFER'S BLIND, 85-YEAR-OLD FATHER, A RETIRED WIESBADEN EDUCATOR, HAS BEEN SHIELDED FROM THE NEWS OF HIS SUICIDE.

2. MRS. LUCIE MARLEN JOHN, SEVEN YEARS HER 45-YEAR-OLD HUSBAND'S SENIOR, HAS BEEN LEFT STRANDED BY HIM IN THE WEST. FOR HER, MUCH PUBLIC SYMPATHY IS EXPRESSED.

3. A HALF DOZEN NIGHTCLUB CUTIES ARE BEREFT OF THE COMPANIONSHIP OF DR. WOLFGANG WOHLGEMUTH, THE "PARLOR BOLSHEVIK" WHO SQUIRED JOHN IN HIS CAR INTO BERLIN'S SOVIET SECTOR THE EVENING OF JULY 20. THRICE MARRIED, AUTHOR OF A BOOK ON HOT TRUMPET PLAYING AND PATRON OF KURFUERSTENDAMM GAY SPOTS, WOHLGEMUTH HAS NOT RISKED A RETURN TO HIS LUCRATIVE WESTERN MEDICAL PRACTICE.

1954

A161

GLIB AND DAPPER, DR. JOHN IS TREATED AS A DISTINGUISHED GUEST BY THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME AND APPEARS TO RELISH THE WEST'S CONSTERNATION. HE AND EX-FIELD MARSHAL FRIEDRICH PAULUS, DEFEATED NAZI COMMANDER AT STALINGRAD, ARE NOW PROPAGANDA PALS IN THE RED "PEACE CAMP."

PAULUS IS WRITING TO SURVIVORS OF THE GERMAN OFFICER CORPS IN THE BONN REPUBLIC, INVITING THEM TO DO THEIR UTMOST TO KILL THE EDC AND TO AGITATE FOR REUNION WITH EAST GERMANY ON RUSSIA'S TERMS.

PAULUS DANGLES THE PROSPECT OF REVIVED CAREERS FOR THE OFFICERS IN A NEW NATIONAL ARMY AND HARKS BACK TO HISTORICAL PERIODS WHEN GERMAN POWER IN EUROPE WAS BASED ON ALLIANCE WITH RUSSIA. INTELLIGENCE SOURCES ESTIMATE EAST GERMANY'S ARMED FORCES AT PRESENT AT 130,000 MEN.

DR. JOHN IS EXPECTED TO BECOME A WEEKLY COMMENTATOR ON THE BIG COMMUNIST RADIO STATION, DEUTSCHLANDSENDER, WITH HIS POLITICAL MESSAGES BEAMED AT WEST GERMANY.

HIS SONG IS PITCHED IN A DIFFERENT KEY THAN PAULUS', BUT IT MEANS THE SAME THING FOR RUSSIA.

HE DECLARES FORMER NAZIS ARE BACK IN GOVERNMENTAL POWER IN BONN--THE PERCENTAGE ACTUALLY IS LESS THAN IN EAST GERMANY--AND THAT INCORRIGIBLE GERMAN MILITARISTS ARE PLOTTING WITH THE UNITED STATES TO ATTACK THE SOVIET UNION.

DR. JOHN CALLS ON WEST GERMANS TO IMITATE THE BRITISH, WHO HE SAYS "ARE STRIVING TO FIND A MODUS VIVENDI WITH THE COMMUNIST HALF OF THE WORLD.

AND HE REPEATS DRAMATICALLY WHAT MANY OF HIS COUNTRYMEN ALREADY FEAR--IF THERE IS ANOTHER WAR, GERMANY WILL BE OBLITERATED BY ATOMIC WEAPONS AT ITS VERY START.

THE TIMING OF JOHN'S TREASON IS ONE OF ITTS MOST DISTURBING FEATURES TO ALLIED DIPLOMATS. CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE FOR 10 YEARS, HE BOLTED EASTWARD JUST WHEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAD HIT A POSTWAR PEAK OF DISSENSION IN THEIR GRAND ALLIANCE.

NATTY IN BLUE SUIT AND WINE-RED TIE, HE APPEARED LAST WEEK ON A FLOWER-DECKED EAST BERLIN STAGE TO ASSAIL WHAT HE CALLED THE "WAR MONGERING" UNITED STATES AND ITS BEST GERMAN FRIEND, CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, TO 400 WORLD NEWSMEN. IT WAS ALMOST THE VERY HOUR THAT FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND SEVEN OTHER BRITISH LABORITES HAD CHOSEN TO TAKE OFF ON A FLYING VISIT TO RED CHINA.

A162

WHEN JOHN SPOKE OF GERMANY DESTINED TO BECOME A FIELD OF RADIOACTIVE DEATH IF THERE IS WAR, HIS WORDS SEEMED DIRECTED AT BRITAIN AS WELL.

IT IS ACKNOWLEDGED IN WESTERN DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES THAT FOR MANY BRITONS AS FOR GERMANS, CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE SOVIET BLOC LOOKS LIKE THE ONE HOPE OF SURVIVAL IN THE THERMONUCLEAR AGE. THEIR ISLAND REALM MIGHT BECOME A SITTING DUCK FOR SOVIET H-BOMB ANNIHILATION.

DR. JOHN BOASTED THAT HE WILL EXPOSE "SECRET AGREEMENTS" TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT AT SOME FUTURE DATE. BUT THIS IS ALMOST THE ONLY THING HE HAS SAID SINCE HIS DESERTION THAT HAS NOT MADE WESTERN OFFICIALS FLINCH.

THE CONFIRMED FACT IS THAT THE EDC TREATY HAS NO SECRET MILITARY CLAUSES. BUT TERE IS AN UNDERSTANDING CONNECTED WITH IT THAT HAS NOT YET BEEN OFFICIALLY MADE PUBLIC. THIS PROVIDES PERMISSION FOR ALLIED SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE ORGNIZATIONS--BRITISH, FRENCH, AND AMERICAN--TO CONTINUE TO FUNCTION INSIDE WEST GERMANY AFTER RESTORATION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. THE REASON IS THAT FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD TO COME, 250,000 AMERICAN AND 100,000 BRITISH TROOPS ARE DUE TO REMAIN HERE, WHILE 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS ARE BEING RAISED TO SERVE IN A SIX-POWER EUROPEAN ARMY ALONGSIDE THE FRENCH.

END ADVANCED FOR PMS WEDNESDAY.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY, AUG. 18, MOVED AUG. 16

---

3 EDS--IN 2ND GRAF ABOVE READ IT IN FOUR WEEKS ETC

K1254PED

A64

BERLIN, AUG. 18 (AP)-SOVIET ZONE SECURITY POLICE HAVE ARRESTED TWO EAST GERMANS FOR ALLEGED MILITARY ESPIONAGE FOR BRITAIN, THE COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TONIGHT.

ADN SAID THE PRISONERS, FRIEDRICH HEINE AND HEINZ THIEDE, WERE SUPPLIED BY THE BRITISH WITH SPECIAL PAPER ON WHICH TO WRITE THEIR REPORTS AND THEIR NOTES WERE TO BE HIDDEN IN THE HANDLES OF THEIR BICYCLE TIRE PUMPS.

WW8PED

S1

(130)

BERLIN, AUG. 18 (AP)-SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES TODAY PRODUCED A "CONFESSION" FROM A WEST BERLIN ATTORNEY WHO WAS SHOT AND WOUNDED SERIOUSLY BY EAST BERLIN POLICE AUG. 10.

IT WAS THE SOVIET REPLY TO A REQUEST BY U.S. AUTHORITIES FOR AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE SHOOTING. THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON A SOVIET-CONTROLLED STRETCH OF THE AUTOBAHN (SUPERHIGHWAY) ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF BERLIN.

SOVIET AUTHORITIES QUOTED DR. CONRAD DOEBBEKE, 55, WHO IS NOW

IN AN EAST GERMAN HOSPITAL, AS SAYING HE FELT "SOLELY GUILTY FOR EVERYTHING."

THE STATEMENT, MAILED TO MAJ. GEN.GEORGE HONNEN, U.S. CITY COMMANDANT, SAID DOEBBEKE HAD ATTEMPTED TO RUN DOWN AN EAST GERMAN POLICEMAN WITH HIS CAR. THE STATEMENT SAID DOEBBEKE WAS AFRAID THE POLICEMAN WOULD DISCOVER HE HAD NO DRIVER'S LICENSE.

IN HIS REQUEST FOR AN INVESTIGATION FOUR DAYS AGO, HONNEN TOLD SOVIET AUTHORITIES CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE SHOOTING MADE IT APPEAR "AN ACT OF PURE WANTONESS."

SF406PED

S82 (210)

BERLIN, AUG. 18 (AP)-THE SON OF WEST GERMANY'S NO. 1 COMMUNIST IS SERVING 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR IN THE SOVIET ZONE, THE WEST BERLIN LEAGUE OF FREE JURISTS SAID TODAY.

THE FATE OF 27-YEAR-OLD JOSEPH REIMANN, SON OF MAX REIMANN, WAS CLEARED UP AFTER YEARS OF PAINSTAKING INQUIRY, THE LEAGUE SAID.

REIMANN, A PRISONER OF WAR IN RUSSIA, WAS RELEASED IN EAST GERMANY IN 1949. HE JOINED THE PEOPLES' POLICE AT THE INSTIGATION OF HIS FATHER BUT DESERTED THREE MONTHS LATER. REACHING WEST BERLIN, HE OBTAINED ASYLUM FROM THE BRITISH AND WAS FLOWN TO WEST GERMANY.

TWO MONTHS LATER, REIMANN DISAPPEARED. UNDERGROUND CHANNELS REPORTED HE HAD BEEN LURED TO THE EAST, OR PERHAPS KIDNAPED, AND WAS HELD IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

THE WESTERN JURISTS LEAGUE, ORGANIZED TO KEEP TRACK OF JUDICIAL INJUSTICES IN THE SOVIET ZONE, SAID IT LEARNED REIMANN WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN A LABOR CAMP. THE CHARGE WAS PRESUMED TO BE DESERTION FROM THE POLICE, AND PROBABLY CONSORTING WITH THE WEST.

AT THE EXPIRATION OF THIS SENTENCE, REIMANN WILL HAVE SPENT MORE THAN 20 YEARS--HIS ENTIRE ADULT LIFE--IN SOME FORM OF CAPTIVITY. HIS FATHER, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE WESTERN FEDERAL REPUBLIC, RATES HIGH IN THE EAST GERMAN AND SOVIET PARTY COUNCILS AND MAKES MONTHLY TRIPS TO EAST BERLIN FOR INSTRUCTIONS.

JS114PED

S41

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, AUG 18 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN CHARGED TODAY THAT THREE ISRAELI SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED SLIGHTLY BY AUTOMATIC WEAPON FIRE FROM ACROSS THE ISRAEL-JORDAN ARMISTICE LINE IN THE NEGEV DESERT EAST OF BEERSHEBA.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIRING OCCURRED YESTERDAY AND THAT THE SOLDIERS WERE MEMBERS OF A TRAINING UNIT WHICH RETURNED THE FIRE.

P955AED

A90

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS WEDNESDAY AUG. 18 1954
(500)
BY EUGENE LEVIN

(ADVANCE)-NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG 18 (AP)-THE MUTUAL NEED FOR INDUS RIVER BASIN WATERS HAS EMBROILED INDIA AND PAKISTAN IN ONE OF THEIR BITTEREST DISPUTES.

EACH NATION IS HEAPING ACCUSATIONS ON THE OTHER IN THIS STRUGGLE FOR WATERS OF THE INDUS AND FIVE TRIBUTARIES--VITALLY NEEDED BY BOTH FOR IRRIGATION AND POWER.

THE ATMOSPHERE HAS BECOME SO TENSE MANY WESTERN DIPLOMATS ARE APPREHENSIVE INDIA AND PAKISTAN MAY BECOME IRREVOCABLY ESTRANGED.

THE LONG SMOLDERING INDUS DISPUTE BURST INTO FLAME LAST MONTH. IT BEGAN WHEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN GAINED THEIR FREEDOM IN 1947. THE DIVISION OF THE SUBCONTINENT, AFTER THE BRITISH LEFT, PLACED THE HEADWATERS OF THE INDUS BASIN IN INDIAN HANDS, HOWEVER, THE WATERS FED AN INTRICATE CANAL SYSTEM IRRIGATING MILLIONS OF ACRES INSIDE PAKISTAN'S BORDERS. THUS, PAKISTAN HAD THE PIPELINE, BUT INDIA CONTROLLED THE TAPS.

INDIA SAID IT NEEDED THE WATERS FOR ITS OWN IRRIGATION SYSTEM. PAKISTAN RETORTED IT NEEDED THEM TO KEEP ITS FERTILE LANDS FROM REVERTING TO DESERT.

TWO YEARS AGO THE WORLD BANK ENTERED THE DISPUTE AND GOT INDIA TO

PROMISE NOT TO TAMPER WITH THE INDUS BASIN IN ANY WAY THAT WOULD HARM PAKISTAN.

LAST SPRING THE BANK CAME UP WITH A PROPOSAL, EXACT DETAILS OF WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN RELEASED. INDIA ACCEPTED THE RECOMMENDATION, BUT WHEN PAKISTAN WAVERED, THE INDIANS SAID THEY NO LONGER FELT BOUND TO HOLD UP THEIR OWN RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

ON JULY 8, INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU PRESSED A BUTTON WHICH OPENED THE GATES OF THE NANGAL DAM, SENDING WATERS FROM THE RIVER SUTLEJ INTO THE NANGAL-BHAKRA CANALS. PAKISTAN ANGRILY PROTESTED THAT INDIA HAD VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL COMMITMENTS. NEHRU AND OTHER INDIAN OFFICIALS INSISTED THEY MEANT NO HARM TO THE PAKISTANIS, BUT ASSERTED THEY HAD TO GO AHEAD WITH THE DEVELOPMENT PLANS.

1954

A91

"IF PAKISTAN GOES WITHOUT WATER IT WILL NOT BE OUR FAULT," ONE INDIAN OFFICIAL DECLARED. "WE HAVE GIVEN THEM SEVEN YEARS TO FIND ALTERNATE WATER SUPPLIES AND THEY HAVE DONE NOTHING."

THE WHOLE MATTER MAY REACH CRISIS PROPORTIONS IN SEPTEMBER. CURRENTLY THE MONSOON IS ON AND THE SUTLEJ RIVER IS FULL. THERE IS PLENTY OF WATER FOR BOTH THE NANGAL-BHAKRA CANALS AND PAKISTANI WATERWAYS WHICH ALSO DRAW ON THE SUTLEJ. BUT THE MONSOON ENDS IN SEPTEMBER AND THE SUTLEJ WILL RUN LOW. THEN, IF INDIA TAPS ALL THE RIVER WATERS FOR HER NEW CANAL, LITTLE WILL BE LEFT FOR THE PAKISTANI WATERWAYS.

INDICATIONS ARE, HOWEVER, INDIA WILL NOT RISK ALIENATING WORLD OPINION BY CUTTING OFF ALL THE PAKISTANIS' WATER.

THE CONTENTS OF THE WORLD BANK PROPOSALS ALSO HAVE BECOME A CENTER OF CONTROVERSY. SINCE THE BANK HAS NOT PUBLISHED THEM, BOTH GOVERNMENTS HAVE GIVEN OUT THEIR OWN VERSIONS.

IT IS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD THE PROPOSAL WOULD GIVE PAKISTAN EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE THREE WESTERN RIVERS--THE INDUS, JHELUM AND CHENAB. INDIA WOULD GET RIGHTS TO THE THREE EASTERN RIVERS--THE RAVI, SUTLEJ AND BEAS. THIS WOULD GIVE PAKISTAN 80 PER CENT OF THE AVAILABLE WATER, BUT TO USE IT, THE KARACHI GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTRUCT A COSTLY SYSTEM OF DAMS AND LINKING CANALS TYING THE THREE WESTERN RIVERS TO ITS IRRIGATION SYSTEM.

INDIAN OFFICIALS FEEL THE BANK PROPOSAL MUST BE ADOPTED--AT LEAST UNTIL SOME OTHER SOLUTION CAN BE WORKED OUT. PAKISTAN OPPOSES ANY DIVISION OF WATERS, SAYS THE PROJECT WOULD COST TOO MUCH AND INSISTS THE TWO COUNTRIES TRY TO WORK OUT A JOINT DEVELOPMENT SCHEME.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY AUG. 18--MOVED AUG. 17

MT927AED

A69KX

MUNSAN, KOREA, THURSDAY, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY CHARGED ANOTHER TRUCE VIOLATION BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN WHICH THEY SAID THREE ALLIED PERSONNEL INVADED THE COMMUNIST SECTOR OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE NORTH OF CHORWON TUESDAY.

THE REDS SAID THERE WAS A SHOOTING INCIDENT AND ONE ALLIED MAN WAS KILLED.

COL. MELVIN J. GRAVES, GLENDORA, CALIF., SENIOR MEMBER OF THE JOINT OBSERVATION TEAM, SAID THE BODY APPEARED TO BE OF KOREAN NATIONALITY AND WAS DRESSED IN CLOTHING NORMALLY WORN BY COMMUNIST CHINESE SOLDIERS.

FJ609PCS

A117KX

(140)

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, THURSDAY, AUG. 19 (AP)-PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY HAS DRAFTED A GENERAL DECLARATION OF PRINCIPLES---A "PACIFIC CHARTER"---FOR DISCUSSION AT NEXT MONTH'S SOUTHEAST ASIAN CONFERENCE HERE.

A HIGH GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID THE PRINCIPLES WILL INCLUDE:

1) THAT COUNTRIES--BIG OR SMALL--ARE TO BE GUARANTEED THE RIGHT TO DETERMINE THEIR OWN FORM OF GOVERNMENT, AND THEIR RIGHT TO SELF-DETERMINATION WILL BE SAFEGUARDED.

2) THAT THE COUNTRIES SUBSCRIBING TO THE CHARTER WILL NOT COUNTENANCE ANY FORM OF COLONIALISM, PARTICULARLY IN THE PACIFIC AND SOUTHEAST ASIA AREA.

3) THAT THE COUNTRIES SUBSCRIBING TO THE CHARTER WILL RESIST ANY FORM OF AGGRESSION WHICH WOULD IMPOSE A TOTALITARIAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT, OR TEND TO ENSLAVE THE PEOPLES OF THE REGION.

THE PROPOSALS WILL BE SUBMITTED BY PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY TO HIS NATIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL---THE ISLANDS HIGHEST NON-PARTISAN POLICY FORMING BODY---AT A CONFERENCE FRIDAY.

FJ1005PCS

1954

A59KX (LEAD)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD WITHDRAWAL

BY MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, THURSDAY, AUG. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S LEGISLATIVE SPOKESMEN SAID LAST NIGHT THE UNITED STATES PLANNED TO CUT ALLIED GROUND FORCES IN KOREA FROM SEVEN TO THREE DIVISIONS BY THE END OF 1954.

IN WASHINGTON, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT FOUR U. S. DIVISIONS WOULD BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA WITHIN THE NEXT SEVERAL MONTHS. IT DID NOT NAME THE DIVISIONS.

THE WITHDRAWAL WOULD LEAVE TWO U. S. DIVISIONS AND ONE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION TO BOLSTER THE 20 SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS FACING THE COMMUNISTS ACROSS THE 155-MILE TRUCE LINE.

FIRST PUBLIC REPORTS OF THE WITHDRAWAL PLAN, GIVEN AT AN EXTRA-ORDINARY SESSION OF THE SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LAST NIGHT, BROUGHT IMMEDIATE OBJECTIONS.

THE ASSEMBLY REQUESTED THE UNITED STATES TO HALT ITS WITHDRAWAL PLANS, FREE SOUTH KOREA FOR A DRIVE INTO THE COMMUNIST NORTH AND PROVIDE NAVAL AND AIR SUPPORT.

IT ALSO ASKED A NEW BUILDUP OF SOUTH KOREAN GROUND, NAVAL AND AIR FORCES "SO THAT THEY CAN DEFEND AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WITHOUT FURTHER DEPENDENCE UPON UNITED STATES OR U.N. MANPOWER."

FAILURE TO PROVIDE THE BUILDUP, THE ASSEMBLY SAID, "WILL LEAVE THE UNITED STATES SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR WHATEVER MAY HAPPEN IN THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE COMMUNIST DRIVE TOWARD ASIAN AND WORLD POWER."

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS HERE DECLINED COMMENT.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION INCLUDED THREE MAJOR POINTS:

1. "THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS URGENTLY REQUESTED TO BRING AN END TO FURTHER WITHDRAWAL PLANS." THIS PART OF THE RESOLUTION REFERRED TO THE EARLIER WITHDRAWAL OF THE U.S. 45TH AND 40TH DIVISIONS AND REMOVAL TO OKINAWA OF SOME 5TH AIR FORCE UNITS.

2. "THE UNITED STATES GIVE THE SOUTH KOREAN FORCES ADEQUATE AIR AND NAVAL COVER AND FULL FREEDOM TO TAKE UNILATERAL ACTION TO DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS FROM THE KOREAN SOIL."

3. "THE UNITED STATES BUILD UP SOUTH KOREAN LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES SO THAT THEY CAN DEFEND AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WITHOUT FURTHER DEPENDENCE UPON UNITED STATES OR U.N. MANPOWER."

PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI SAID A U.N. WITHDRAWAL "WOULD CREATE SUDDEN VACUUM IN THE DEFENSE OF SOUTH KOREA."

GG330PCS

30.24- 20425

A127FX (MASS PROTEST) (KX FOLO)
WITH WITHDRAWAL
SEOUL, THURSDAY, AUG. 19 (AP)-AN ESTIMATED 100,000 SOUTH KOREANS JAMMED SEOUL CITY STADIUM TODAY TO PROTEST THE PLANNED WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR OF THE ~~SEVEN~~ U.S. DIVISIONS STATIONED IN KOREA.
ALL SHOPS IN THE CITY WERE CLOSED AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION WAS HALTED DURING THE RALLY.
MANY IN THE CROWD CARRIED BANNERS CALLING FOR CANCELLATION OF THE WITHDRAWAL PLANS AND A MARCH NORTH TO UNIFY KOREA.
PY942PPD

A41WX
T(430) SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREA-TROOPS
WASHINGTON,AUG.18 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL SHIFT FOUR DIVISIONS FROM KOREA TO OTHER AREAS "WHERE IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL BETTER SERVE THE STRATEGIC INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES."
ADVANCE REPORTS THAT THREE U.S.DIVISIONS WOULD BE PULLED OUT HAD ALREADY CAUSED DEEP CONCERN IN KOREA, WHERE THE REPUBLIC'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY UNANIMOUSLY VOTED TO OPPOSE IT.
THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR DIVISIONS WOULD LEAVE TWO AMERICAN DIVISIONS, A BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION AND SMALLER UNITS FROM OTHER ALLIED NATIONS IN SOUTH KOREA, TOGETHER WITH 20 REPUBLIC OF KOREA DIVISIONS.
THE OFFICIAL PENTAGON ANNOUNCEMENT, WHICH FOLLOWED BY ONLY A FEW HOURS AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT THAT "THE ARMY HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY EARLY WITHDRAWAL," SAID:
"THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE PLAN TO WITHDRAW FOUR U.S.DIVISIONS FROM KOREA WITHIN THE NEXT SEVERAL MONTHS. THESE DIVISIONS WILL BE DEPLOYED TO OTHER AREAS WHERE IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL BETTER SERVE THE STRATEGIC INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES.
"THE DESIGNATION OF THE DIVISIONS TO BE WITHDRAWN WILL BE ANNOUNCED BY THE U.S. ARMY LATER.
"THIS WITHDRAWAL IS IN FURTHER IMPLEMENTATION OF THE POLICY ANNOUNCED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON DEC. 26, 1953."
THAT EISENHOWER ANNOUNCEMENT SAID U.S. GROUND FORCES IN KOREA WOULD BE REDUCED "AS CIRCUMSTANCES WARRANT."
THE OFFICIAL SOUTH KOREAN ATTITUDE, EXPRESSED BY THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WAS THAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES DO NOT WARRANT ANY WITHDRAWAL NOW, IN VIEW OF THE CONTINUING MENACE OF COMMUNIST FORCES IN NORTH KOREA.
U.S. DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA ARE THE

SEMBLY, WAS THAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES DO NOT WARRANT ANY WITHDRAWAL NOW, IN VIEW OF THE CONTINUING MENACE OF COMMUNIST FORCES IN NORTH KOREA.
U.S. DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA ARE THE 1ST MARINES AND THE 2ND, 3RD, 7TH, 24TH AND 25TH ARMY DIVISIONS.
INFORMED WASHINGTON SOURCES SAID TWO ARMY DIVISIONS AND ONE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM WILL BE BROUGHT BACK TO THE UNITED STATES, ALONG WITH ANOTHER COMBAT TEAM NOW STATIONED IN JAPAN. THEY SAID TWO OF THE DIVISIONS TAKEN OUT OF KOREA PROBABLY WOULD REMAIN IN THE PACIFIC, ONE OF THEM ON OKINAWA AND ONE IN HAWAII.
IN SUPPLYING THESE REPORTS, THE SOURCES DID NOT DESIGNATE WHICH DIVISIONS MIGHT STAY OR WHICH MIGHT GO ELSEWHERE.
SHIFTING OF ONE DIVISION FROM KOREA TO OKINAWA WOULD BRING ITS STRENGTH CLOSER TO THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA, TOWARD WHICH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN TALKING WITH NEW BELLIGERENCE OF LATE.

1954

A42WX
THE ROK NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, IN EXPRESSING DEEP CONCERN OVER THE WITHDRAWAL, SAID THAT IF THE UNITED STATES PERSISTS AND DOES NOT PROVIDE A NEW BUILDUP OF SOUTH KOREA, THIS WOULD "LEAVE THE UNITED STATES SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR WHATEVER MAY HAPPEN IN IN THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE COMMUNIST DRIVE TOWARD ASIAN AND WORLD POWER."
A KOREAN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN HERE EXPRESSED SHOCK AT THE PENTAGON ANNOUNCEMENT.
"WE ARE SHOCKED BECAUSE THE WHOLE THING IS STILL UNDER DISCUSSION," SAID MINISTER PHILIP PYO WOOK HAN.
"I DON'T KNOW HOW IT IS GOING TO HELP AMERICA; I KNOW IT IS NOT GOING TO HELP KOREA.
"IF YOU WITHDRAW IN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS YOU WILL BE CREATING A VACUUM IN KOREA BEFORE A COMPARABLE BUILDUP OF REPUBLIC OF KOREA FORCES CAN TAKE PLACE. THAT IS AWFULLY RISKY GROUND."
HAN SAID THE WITHDRAWAL WOULD BE "VERY DISTURBING IN KOREA" AND "I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT."
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE KOREAN CHIEFS OF STAFF, GEN HYUNG KUEN LEE, IS EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON NOW FOR CONFERENCES AND IS EXPECTED WITHIN SEVERAL DAYS. DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID SOME IMPORTANT DECISIONS STILL REMAINED FOR SETTLEMENT ON THE BUILDUP OF SOUTH KOREAN RESERVE FORCES, AIR FORCE AND NAVY.
(NO PICKUP)
LT/ER644PED

A114FX
ABOARD FLAGSHIP ESTES, AUG.18 (AP)-TWO U.S. NAVY TROOP TRANSPORTS TODAY LOADED HUNDREDS OF VIETNAMESE BEING EVACUATED FROM NORTHERN VIETNAM BEFORE COMMUNIST FORCES ASSUME CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE AREA.
THE TRANSPORTS TELFAIR AND MONTROSE WERE SCHEDULED TO SAIL FROM HAIPHONG FOR SAIGON IN SOUTH VIETNAM AS SOON AS THEY COMPLETED LOADING.
THEN OTHER SHIPS ANCHORED IN THE HARBOR WILL START LOADING.
THE MENARD, WITH ABOUT 2,500 MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN ABOARD SAILED FOR SAIGON YESTERDAY.
"OPERATION EXODUS," THE MASS EVACUATION OF VIETNAMESE FROM THE NORTHERN HALF OF THE COUNTRY, IS UNDER THE COMMAND OF REAR ADM. L. S. SABIN, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. NAVY'S AMPHIBIOUS GROUP, WESTERN PACIFIC.
MA745APD NM

A110FX
(130)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 18 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY RESCUED ONE PASSENGER ABOARD THE BRITISH AIRLINER SHOT DOWN BY RED FIGHTERS NEAR HAINAN ISLAND JULY 23.
EIGHT PERSONS WERE RESCUED BY A U.S. FLYING BOAT, BUT NINE OTHERS, INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS, ARE LISTED AS MISSING. ONE PASSENGER DIED SOON AFTER BEING RESCUED.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS EXTENSIVE UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, SAID A SERIOUSLY INJURED FOREIGNER ARRIVED IN CANTON AUG. 7 ABOARD A COMMUNIST GUNBOAT.
TATAO SAID HE WAS LANDED ON THE ISLAND OF SHAMEEN, FORMERLY A FOREIGN SETTLEMENT, AND TAKEN INTO CANTON BY AMBULANCE. DURING THE TRANSFER SHAMEEN WAS UNDER MARTIAL LAW, THE AGENCY ADDED.
THERE WAS NO WAY OF CONFIRMING THE REPORT.
HW734APD

1954

A107FX
STUMP-NATIONALISTS (280)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 18 (AP)-THE U.S. EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, HAS INSPECTED A TINY CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND OUTPOST WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RED-HELD CHINA MAINLAND.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT STIRRED SPECULATION HERE THAT THE UNITED STATES MAY BE CONSIDERING PUTTING UNDER PROTECTION OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET THE CHAIN OF NATIONALIST OFFSHORE ISLAND STRONGPOINTS.
OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID SUCH A STEP, COUPLED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RENEWED PLEDGE TO DEFEND FORMOSA, WOULD PROVIDE THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE WARNING TO THE COMMUNISTS TO ABANDON PLANS FOR A POSSIBLE INVASION.
THE EMBASSY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID STUMP SPENT A FULL DAY ON THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 14 MILES OFF CHEKIANG PROVINCE ABOUT 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA. IT SAID THE ADMIRAL NOW IS IN TAIPEH, BUT MADE NO MENTION OF WHEN HE ARRIVED.
NATIONALIST SOURCES SAID VICE ADM. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 1ST FLEET, AND VICE ADM. ALFRED M. PRIDE, COMMANDER OF THE 7TH FLEET, WOULD VISIT FORMOSA THIS WEEK TO DISCUSS WITH NATIONALIST LEADERS RECENT COMMUNIST THREATS TO SEIZE THIS ISLAND.
THE 7TH FLEET'S PRESENT ASSIGNMENT, SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, IS TO SAFEGUARD FORMOSA, THE STRATEGIC PESCADORES AND OTHER ISLANDS OFF FORMOSA ITSELF.

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE PROPOSED REPEATEDLY THAT THE FLEET ALSO GUARD QUEMOY, JUST OFF THE COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA, AND OTHER ISLAND STRONGPOINTS EXTENDING NORTHWARD FOR 200 MILES ALONG THE COAST.
THE EMBASSY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID STUMP MADE A DETAILED INSPECTION OF THE ISLAND AND SINCE IT WAS A CLEAR DAY RED CHINA WAS PLAINLY VISIBLE.
ADM. STUMP SAID HE WAS "TREMENDOUSLY IMPRESSED BY THE GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENTS MADE BY GEN. LIU LIEN-I IN FORTIFYING THE TACHEN ISLANDS."
"HIS TROOPS ARE KEEN, ALERT AND WELL-TRAINED," THE EMBASSY STATEMENT QUOTED HIM AS SAYING. "THEIR FINE MORALE IS REFLECTED IN EVERYTHING THEY DO."
MA730APD

A139FX
NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA,THURSDAY,AUG. 19 (AP)-THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WILL DO "WHATEVER IS MILITARILY EXPEDIENT" IN THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA, ADM. FELIX D. STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY.
AT A NEWS CONFERENCE JUST BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE FOR MANILA, ADMIRAL STUMP WAS ASKED IF THE 7TH FLEET'S ROLE WOULD BE PURELY DEFENSIVE IN CASE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TRIED TO CARRY OUT THEIR THREAT OF "LIBERATING" THE NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD.
"SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO GO OUT AND START SHOOTING," HE REPLIED--IMPLYING THAT IT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO ATTACK THE INVASION FLEET WHILE IT WAS ASSEMBLING, RATHER THAN WAIT FOR IT TO START THE 100-MILE TRIP ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT.
ADMIRAL STUMP SAID IT WAS "FOR HIGHER LEVELS TO DECIDE" WHETHER THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 14 MILES OFF THE RED MAINLAND, SHOULD COME UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE 7TH FLEET.
STUMP SPENT A FULL DAY VISITING THE TACHENS DURING HIS VISIT HERE, STIRRING SPECULATION THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE PUTTING NATIONALIST OFFSHORE BASES UNDER ITS PROTECTIVE WING.
ASKED WHAT HE WOULD DO IF THE REDS ATTACKED THE TACHENS, STUMP REPLIED THAT THAT WAS MILITARY INFORMATION WHICH HE WASN'T GIVING THE COMMUNISTS.
THE ADMIRAL SAID HE THOUGHT HIS FLEET WAS STRONG ENOUGH TO COPE WITH ALL EVENTUALITIES.
ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT OF THE RED THREATS, VOICED ON THE HIGHEST LEVELS LAST WEEK, TO TAKE FORMOSA, ADMIRAL STUMP SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO REPLY IN APPROPRIATE VIRGINIA SLANG "BUT THAT WOULDN'T BE PRINTABLE"--SO HE WOULD JUST SAY IT WAS PROPAGANDA.
STUMP DISCLOSED THE U. S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP (MAAG) ON FORMOSA WOULD COME UNDER HIS PACIFIC COMMAND SEPT. 15. HE ADDED THE CHANGE WAS ONLY TO SIMPLIFY LINES OF COMMUNICATION AND SUPPLY AND HAD NO PARTICULAR SIGNIFICANCE.
STUMP PLANNED TO SPEND THE NIGHT IN MANILA AND LEAVE FOR SAIGON TOMORROW.
JUST BEFORE HE LEFT HE HELD A FINAL CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
CK1052PPD NM

A56WX
(400) NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA
BY C. YATES MCDANIEL
WASHINGTON,AUG.18 (AP)-THE PRESENCE ON FORMOSA OF AMERICA'S RANKING PACIFIC COMMANDER WAS DESCRIBED TODAY AT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMANT AS A WARNING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO STAY ON THE MAINLAND UNLESS THEY WANT TO TANGLE WITH UNITED STATES NAVAL POWER.
THE U.S. EMBASSY AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA, ANNOUNCED THAT ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, IS NOW IN THAT CITY AFTER INSPECTING CHINESE NATIONALIST DEFENSES ON TACHEN ISLAND, 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA AND WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RED MAINLAND.
AN OFFICIAL CONNECTED WITH THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS SAID STUMP'S TRIP IS IN THE NATURE OF A WARNING. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EMPHASIZED THIS COUNTRY'S STAND YESTERDAY WHEN HE SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE UNITED STATES 7TH FLEET IF THEY TRIED TO INVADE THE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA.
STUMP'S VISIT WAS ARRANGED AND WAS ALREADY UNDER WAY BEFORE THE PRESIDENT SPOKE, BUT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE KNEW THE ADMIRAL'S PLANS WHEN HE MADE HIS STATEMENT, DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAID.
THE PRESIDENT'S BLUNT WORDS AND THE ACTIVITIES OF ADM. STUMP, A DEFENSE OFFICIAL DECLARED, WERE ALL A PART OF AN OVERALL PLAN TO IMPRESS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH UNITED STATES DETERMINATION TO PREVENT ANY MOVE FROM THE MAINLAND INTO THE PACIFIC.
FOLLOWING ADM. STUMP TO FORMOSA THIS WEEK WILL BE THE COMMANDERS OF THE UNITED STATES 7TH AND 1ST FLEETS, VICE ADMIRALS ALFRED M. PRIDE AND WILLIAM K. PHILLIPS. THE NAVY SAID IT WAS ONLY LOGICAL FOR THE TWO OPERATING FLEET ADMIRALS TO MEET THEIR CHIEF ON FORMOSA, AS THIS WAS STUMP'S FIRST INSPECTION OF THE FORMOSA AREA AND PHILLIPS AND PRIDE HAVE BOTH BEEN OPERATING IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.
ADM. STUMP'S VISIT TO THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND 14 MILES OFF THE MAINLAND WAS DESCRIBED BY THE SAME OFFICIAL AS ANOTHER PART OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL PLAN TO UNDERLINE UNITED STATES INTEREST IN CONTAINING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITHIN THE MAINLAND AREAS THEY NOW HOLD. TACHEN AND A STRING OF ISLANDS HELD BY THE NATIONALISTS ALONG THE ASIAN COAST HAVE NOT BEEN INCLUDED HERETOFORE IN THE GENERAL ORDERS TO THE 7TH FLEET TO PREVENT A COMMUNIST INVASION OF FORMOSA.

A57WX
THE JOINT CHIEFS OFFICIAL NOTED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD DEARLY LOVE TO KNOW WHETHER ANY ATTEMPT THEY MADE TO CAPTURE ANY OF THESE NATIONALIST ISLANDS WOULD BRING THE U.S. NAVY INTO ACTION. THE IDEA IS TO LEAVE THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH A THREAT OF AMERICAN ACTION HANGING OVER THE COMMUNISTS. AT THE SAME TIME, THE OFFICIAL SAID, THE INTEREST SHOWN IN THE DEFENSES OF THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS SHOULD ENCOURAGE THE NATIONALISTS TO KEEP UP THE WORK THEY HAVE STARTED IN STRENGTHENING THE DEFENSES ON THE LITTLE DOTS OF LAND WHICH SERVE AS OUTPOSTS OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORMOSAN STRONGHOLD.
ER742PED

A53WX
FORMOSA (650)
BY JOE HALL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 18 (AP)-SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) SAID TODAY THE AMERICAN 7TH FLEET SHOULD BE ABLE TO BLOCK ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO INVADE THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA.

"THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT BE ABLE TO MASS THOUSANDS OF SAMPANS WHICH COULD BE OMINOUS," SMITH SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "BUT THEY COULD NEVER CROSS AGAINST THE MODERN NAVAL VESSELS OF OUR 7TH FLEET. WE'RE NOT WORRIED ABOUT THAT."

SMITH, CHAIRMAN OF THE FAR EAST SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, APPROVED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DECLARATION YESTERDAY THAT ANY COMMUNIST INVASION OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE 7TH FLEET.

THE PRESIDENT SERVED THAT CALM BUT MEASURED REMINDER TO THE REDS IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE.

PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SAID ONLY LAST FRIDAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD CAPTURE FORMOSA, HEADQUARTERS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS, AND WARNED THE UNITED STATES AGAINST INTERFERING.

A REPORTER ASKED THE PRESIDENT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE REDS DID MOVE IN FORCE AGAINST FORMOSA.

EISENHOWER SAID ORDERS TO THE 7TH FLEET TO DEFEND THE ISLAND ARE STILL IN EFFECT. THEREFORE WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IS THIS: ANY INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE 7TH FLEET.

"THAT HAS BEEN OUR POLICY AND IT SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE," SMITH COMMENTED.

ASKED IF HIS GROUP HAD ANY INFORMATION ON WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS ARE SERIOUS IN THREATENING TO TAKE FORMOSA, SMITH REPLIED:

"I THINK THEY'RE BLUFFING, BUT OF COURSE YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU'RE DEALING WITH COMMUNISTS."

EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAS NOT TAKEN UP WITH HIS MILITARY ADVIERS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OTHER THAN AMERICAN NAVAL FORCES WOULD BE USED TO REPEL AN INVASION.

ON THIS POINT SMITH COMMENTED: "WE MIGHT HAVE TO USE SOME AIR, BUT WE HAVE PLENTY OF THAT ON OKINAWA."

THE SENATOR SAID THAT CHIANG KAI-SHEK, HEAD OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT WHICH TOOK REFUGE ON FORMOSA IN 1949, "WANTS TO GO THE OTHER WAY" AND INVADE THE MAINLAND, "BUT WE'VE KEPT THE BRAKES ON THAT."

SMITH SAID CHIANG "COULDN'T CONQUER CHINA IN A FRONTAL ATTACK WITH THE FORCE HE HAS NOW." BUT, HE ADDED, IF THE MAIN RED ARMY GETS OCCUPIED ELSEWHERE, THE NATIONALISTS MIGHT BE ABLE TO ATTACK THE MAINLAND SUCCESSFULLY.

SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT), ANOTHER FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE MEMBER WHO MADE AN EXTENSIVE FAR EAST TOUR LAST FALL, TOLD A REPORTER HE KNEW OF NO RELIABLE INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER THE REDS ARE BUILDING UP FORCES OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

BUT HE, TOO, EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT THE 7TH FLEET SHOULD BE ABLE TO BLOCK ANY INVASION OF THE ISLAND.

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN FIRST ASSIGNED THE FLEET ITS FORMOSA MISSION IN 1950. BUT HIS INSTRUCTIONS WERE TO NEUTRALIZE THE ISLAND. THIS NOT ONLY MEANT TO CONTEST ANY COMMUNIST ATTACK BUT TO PREVENT A NATIONALIST ASSAULT AGAINST THE MAINLAND.

A54WX
EISENHOWER STRUCK OUT THE SECOND PART OF THE ORDER WHEN HE BECAME PRESIDENT LAST YEAR. SOME REPUBLICANS INTERPRETED THIS AT THE TIME AS A STEP TO UNLEASH CHIANG TO INVADE THE MAINLAND.

MANSFIELD SAID HE FELT THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE ORDER WAS ORIGINALLY AND STILL IS TO PROTECT FORMOSA.

THE PENTAGON SAID YESTERDAY THAT ON THE AVERAGE FOUR DESTROYERS AND A TENDER FOR PLANES MAKE UP THE FORMOSAN PATROL. HOWEVER, THE 7TH FLEET CONTAINS THREE LARGE CARRIERS WITH SUPPORTING CRUISERS AND

30.24- 20427

DESTROYERS. MILITARY OFFICIALS SAID THESE COULD BE RUSHED TO THE AREA IN NO MORE THAN 36 HOURS.

ON ANOTHER ASPECT OF FOREIGN POLICY, EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE REGARDED THE IDEA OF A EUROPEAN ARMY (EDC) AS THE ONLY REASONABLY EFFECTIVE BASIS ON WHICH WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS CAN PROTECT THEMSELVES.

HE SAID IT WOULD BE A SERIOUS MATTER IF COUNTRIES THAT ALREADY HAVE APPROVED EDC THROUGH LONG LEGISLATIVE PROCESSES HAD TO GO THROUGH IT AGAIN.

FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE HAS PROPOSED A SERIES OF CHANGES IN SPECIFICATIONS FOR WHAT THIS COUNTRY HAS ENVISAGED AS A SUPRA-NATIONAL FORCE TO DEFEND WEST EUROPE. IT WOULD ENABLE WEST GERMANS TO REARM TO A LIMITED DEGREE, BUT UNDER AN INTERNATIONAL COMMAND.

EISENHOWER AVOIDED A DISCUSSION OF INDIVIDUAL FRENCH PROPOSALS. BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD BE THE PURPOSE OF THE FRENCH PREMIER TO HAVE THE WHOLE PROCESS REPEATED.

CZ634AED

A16AH
(280)
OMAHA, AUG. 18 (AP)-GEN.GEORGE C.KENNEY (RET.) SAID TODAY FORMOSA COULD BE THE KICK-OFF POINT FOR WORLD WAR III AND IF THE RED CHINESE ATTACK THERE THEY WILL DO IT WITH FULL CONFIDENCE OF WINNING DESPITE THE PRESENCE OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET.

"THERE'S A LOT OF DYNAMITE IN THAT SITUATION," HE DECLARED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE SEVENTH FLEET, PATROLLING THE FORMOSA STRAITS, WOULD RESIST ANY ATTEMPT BY THE REDS TO INVADE THE CHINESE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND.

AT A PRESS CONFERENCE HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE OPENING HERE TOMORROW OF THE 3TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE AIR FORCE ASSN. OF WHICH HE IS PRESIDENT, KENNEY INDICATED THE SEVENTH FLEET ALONE MIGHT NOG BE ENOUGH TO HOLD BACK THE CHINESE.

"I THINK YOU'LL FIND SOME SUBMARINES TRANSFERRED TO THE CHINESE," HE SAID. HE EXPLAINED THE CHINESE WOULD GET THE SUBS ALONG WITH NON-CHINESE CREWS THE SAME WAY FIGHTER PLANES WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE NORTH KOREANS BY THE RUSSIANS.

MEANWHILE, HE SAID, THE CHINESE HAVE BUILT UP AN AIR FORCE WHICH IS PROBABLY THE WORLD'S FOURTH STRONGEST. THEY HAVE BETWEEN 500 AND 1,000 JET BOMBERS HE SAID.

OUR FLEET HASN'T ENOUGH CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT TO COUNTER THAT KIND OF A FORCE OF LAND-BASED AIRCRAFT WHICH WOULD HAVE A RELATIVELY SHORT FLIGHT BETWEEN THEIR BASES AND TARGETS ON FORMOSA, SAID THE RETIRED GENERAL.

KENNEY COMPARED THE COMMUNISTS' CONQUESTS TO HITLER'S IN THE 1930S AND PREDICTED THAT WORLD WAR III COULD START WITH "ANOTHER POLAND."

WORLD WAR II STARTED WITH HITLER'S MARCH INTO POLAND.

THE NEW POLAND, SAID KENNEY, MIGHT BE ANY COUNTRY AROUND THE FRINGE OF THE IRON CURTAIN, INCLUDING FORMOSA.

MK&AC321PCS NM

A63KX
LOS ANGELES, AUG. 18 (AP)-GEN. OMAR BRADLEY TODAY FORESAW THE END OF WAR WITHIN 50 YEARS.

"LET'S NOT GET DISCOURAGED, BUT STAY STRONG AND HELP TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE," THE RETIRED CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TOLD DELEGATES TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE MILITARY ORDER OF THE PURPLE HEART.

"IF WE KEEP STRONG, AND UNITED WITH OUR ALLIES, THE PEACE WILL BE MAINTAINED AND IN 50 YEARS THERE WILL BE NO PURPLE HEART ORGANIZA-

TION BECAUSE THERE WILL BE NO MEN WHO FOLLOW YOU TO BE AWARDED A PURPLE HEART."
FJ608PCS

A43WX
SUBVERSIVES (140)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE SENATE TODAY PASSED AND SENT BACK TO THE HOUSE A BILL TO STRIP U. S. NATIONALITY FROM CITIZENS CONVICTED OF ADVOCATING THE OVERTHROW OF THIS GOVERNMENT BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE.
APPROVAL CAME ON A SHOUTED VOICE VOTE WITH NO AUDIBLE "NAYS." IT MUST GO BACK TO THE HOUSE FOR CONCURRENCE IN A SENATE AMENDMENT WHICH REQUIRES A SHOWING OF A "WILLFUL ACT" AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT BEFORE THE PENALTY COULD BE IMPOSED.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ADVOCATED THE MAN-WITHOUT-A-COUNTRY PENALTY IN A MESSAGE TO CONGRESS.
THE SENATE AMENDMENT WAS SPONSORED BY SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) AND ACCEPTED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), FLOOR MANAGER OF THE BILL.
MCCARRAN CONTENDED THAT AS THE HOUSE HAD PASSED IT, THE BILL WOULD MAKE A LOSS OF NATIONALITY AN AUTOMATIC PENALTY FOR ANY COMMUNIST IN THE EVENT A BILL OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY BECOMES LAW.
JA647PED

A30WX
95
SECOND NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WERE REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT ON COMPROMISE LANGUAGE DESIGNED TO SATISFY SENATE DEMOCRATS WHO OFFERED THE BILL TO BAN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
THE MEASURE, TIED UP IN A HOUSE-SENATE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE, IS ONE OF THE LAST REMAINING MAJOR BILLS BLOCKING ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS.
SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADERS REFUSED TO HINT AT THE SUBSTANCE OF THE COMPROMISE THEY HAVE REPORTEDLY ARRANGED TO SATISFY CONGRESS, WHICH IS ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF MAKING IT A CRIME TO BELONG TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND THE ADMINISTRATION, WHICH IS FEARFUL THAT LANGUAGE IN THE BILL MIGHT RENDER KEY PORTIONS OF OTHER ANTI-COMMUNIST LAWS INEFFECTIVE.
BUT ONE KEY GOP LEADER IN THE SENATE SAID HE WAS CERTAIN THE CONFERENCE GROUP, WHICH HAS NOT HAD A FORMAL MEETING AS YET, WOULD COME UP WITH A SOLUTION TOMORROW WHICH WOULD SATISFY BOTH CONGRESS AND THE ADMINISTRATION.
ANOTHER SENATOR, WHO LIKEWISE DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE LANGUAGE CHANGE WAS DESIGNED AMONG OTHER THINGS TO PROTECT BEYOND QUESTION THE LEGAL STATUS OF JUSTICE DEPARTMENT PROSECUTIONS IN THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVE FIELD WHICH ARE NOW PENDING.
SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE, NAMED EARLIER TODAY, WOULD NOT MEET TONIGHT. WHEN NEWSMEN ASKED IF HE COULD VERIFY RUMORS THAT DESPITE LACK OF A FORMAL MEETING, A "MEETING OF MINDS" HAD BEEN ACHIEVED, KNOWLAND REPLIED:
"ALL I CAN SAY IS WE WILL HAVE SOMETHING TOMORROW."

DISREGARDING ADMINISTRATION OPPOSITION, SENATE AND HOUSE MEMBERS VOTE TUESDAY FOR A BILL WHICH WOULD MAKE MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY A CRIME PUNISHABLE BY $10,000 FINE AND FIVE YEARS IN JAIL. OTHER PROVISIONS, ACCEPTABLE TO THE ADMINISTRATION, WOULD DEPRIVE THE PARTY OF ALL LEGAL RIGHTS, AND BAR COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED LABOR UNIONS FROM BEING CERTIFIED AS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGENTS.
THE BILL, TOSSED BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN HOUSE AND SENATE, GOES TO CONFERENCE TO EFFECT A TECHNICAL "COMPROMISE" OF DIFFERENCES. THE ACTUAL SITUATION, HOWEVER, WAS THAT BOTH HOUSES WERE IN AGREEMENT AS RESULT OF A SERIES OF VOTES.
THERE WAS STRONG SENTIMENT FOR OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THIS ELECTION YEAR. FEW MEMBERS WERE EXPECTED TO OPPOSE ANYTHING BEARING AN ANTI-COMMUNIST LABEL--AT LEAST, NOT ON THE RECORD.
ON THE OTHER HAND, THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS EXPRESSED AN ACUTE DISTASTE FOR ANY NEW LAW WHICH MIGHT NULLIFY OR LESSEN THE EFFECT OF EXISTING LAWS DEALING WITH SUBVERSIVES. ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL HAS CONTENDED THAT THE PROVISION MAKING COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP A CRIME WOULD ALL BUT WRECK PRESENT SUBVERSIVE-CONTROL LAWS, AND FURTHERMORE WOULD ONLY DRIVE THE REDS UNDERGROUND.
THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVE BANDWAGON CONTINUED TO ROLL ON, MEANWHILE.
THE LATEST DEVELOPMENT WAS SENATE PASSAGE TODAY OF A MEASURE WHICH WOULD STRIP U.S.NATIONALITY FROM AMERICANS CONVICTED OF ADVOCATING FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. IT WENT BACK TO THE HOUSE, WHICH HAD PASSED A SIMILAR BILL EARLIER. THE SENATE AMENDED THE HOUSE VERSION TO REQUIRE SHOWING OF A WILFUL ACT.
LT603PED

A34
WITH WASHINGTON COMMUNISTS
NEW YORK, AUG. 13 (AP)-SOCIALIST NORMAN THOMAS TODAY TERMED THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BILL A "LOW GRADE PARTISAN MANEUVER." HE URGED AMERICANS TO ADVISE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THEY WILL SUPPORT A VETO.
THOMAS SAID SUCH A LAW WILL NOT DESTROY THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S "HIDDEN DANGERS," AND IT WILL SET A DANGEROUS PRECEDENT AS "A KIND OF BILL OF ATTAINDER," AND "BRING THE UNITED STATES INTO AT LEAST PARTIALLY DESERVED CONTEMPT ABROAD FOR HYSTERICAL FEAR AND DISREGARD OF DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES."
JS610PED

A3WX
WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY TWO ADDITIONAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., HAVE BEEN RESTORED TO DUTY FOLLOWING SECURITY CLEARANCE BY A REVIEW BOARD HERE.
THE ACTION LEAVES 13 CASES STILL TO BE DISPOSED OF AMONG SIGNAL CORPS WORKERS SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF SECURITY ALLEGATIONS MADE AGAINST THEM. OF 22 CASES PENDING ON JUNE 11, A TOTAL OF FIVE HAVE BEEN RETURNED TO THEIR JOBS AND 4 HAVE BEEN DISMISSED.
FINAL ACTION ON THE REMAINING CASES WILL BE TAKEN AS SOON AS THE REVIEW BOARD COMPLETES ITS STUDIES AND REPORTS TO THE ARMY SECRETARY.
WE420PED

A159WX (ZARUBIN & APPN BILL)
FIRST LEAD ZARUBIN
BY JOHN A. SCALI
WASHINGTON,AUG.13 (AP)-TOP OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONSIDERED BUT REJECTED THE IDEA OF DEMANDING THE RECALL OF RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR GEORGI N. ZARUBIN, ON GROUNDS HE "INSULTED" THE UNITED STATES.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT FORMALLY DENIED THAT IT HAS EVER CONSIDERED SUCH A MOVE, SAYING:
"THERE IS NO TRUTH THAT THIS WAS CONSIDERED AND REJECTED. IT WAS NOT CONSIDERED AT ALL."
BUT WELL-PLACED OFFICIALS COMPLETELY FAMILIAR WITH THE CASE WHO TOLD OF THE DEVELOPMENT EARLIER, REITERATED AFTER THE DEPARTMENT DENIAL THAT THE MATTER HAD BEEN CONSIDERED AND DROPPED.
PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM, ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM SECRETARY DULLES, ISSUED THE DEPARTMENT'S DENIAL. HE MAINTAINED IN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT THAT THE DEPARTMENT "OF COURSE" ACCEPTS ZARUBIN'S EXPLANATION ABOUT WHY HE REFUSED TO CALL AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT LAST FRIDAY, DESPITE REQUESTS HE DO SO.
SUYDAM UNDER QUESTIONING DID CHARACTERIZE ZARUBIN'S ACTION AS "MOST UNUSUAL."
THE FORMAL DENIAL THAT ACTION AGAINST ZARUBIN WAS "CONSIDERED" FITS IN WITH THE MAJOR REASON ADVANCED FOR NOT TAKING THE ACTION ITSELF--THE POSSIBILITY OF RETALIATION AGAINST U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN IN MOSROW.

30.24- 20429

THE ZARUBIN STORY, AS UNOFFICIALLY RELATED, RAN LIKE THIS:

ACTING SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER B.SMITH WANTED TO INFORM HIM DURING THE CALL THAT THE LONG-MISSING FORMER RUSSIAN SPY, YURI A.RASTVOROV, WAS IN AMERICAN HANDS AND WOULD BE GRANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

ZARUBIN REFUSED TO SHOW UP, PLEADING "ILLNESS." HE ALSO DECLINED TO SEND ANYONE IN HIS PLACE--AN ACTION VIRTUALLY UNHEARD OF IN DIPLOMATI RELATIONS.

TOP DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE CONVINCED HIS "ILLNESS" WAS DIPLOMATIC RATHER THAN REAL, BECAUSE ONLY 48 HOURS EARLIER HE HAD AGREED TO MEET WITH DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY.

ZARUBIN DEVELOPED HIS "ILLNESS" ONLY AFTER HIS APPOINTMENT WAS SHIFTED ON THURSDAY FROM MURPHY TO SMITH. WHEN THIS SWITCH WAS MADE, SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIALS IMMEDIATELY INSISTED ON KNOWING WHAT SMITH WANTED TO TALK ABOUT.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, HOPING TO KEEP THE PROOF OF RASTVOROV'S DEFECTION A SURPRISE, REFUSED TO TELL THEM.

RUSSIAN INFORMANTS TOLD A REPORTER ZARUBIN'S ILLNESS WAS GENUINE. NO SUBORDINATE WAS SENT IN HIS PLACE, THEY SAID, BECAUSE THE STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE SUBJECT TO BE DISCUSSED AND THUS ZARUBIN WAS UNABLE TO CHOOSE THE PROPER EMBASSY EXPERT TO MAKE THE CALL.

BUT AMERICAN OFFICIALS REJECT THIS EXPLANATION. THEY BELIEVE ZARUBIN IN SOME WAY DEDUCED THAT THE EMBARRASSING-TO-RUSSIA RASTVOROV CASE WAS INVOLVED. THEY VIRTUALLY RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY HE WAS TIPPED OFF BY SOMEONE.

ZARUBIN'S FAILURE TO APPEAR AT THE DEPARTMENT SPOILED PLANS FOR A DRAMATIC FACE-TO-FACE MEETING BETWEEN THE AMBASSADOR AND THE MAN WHO OPERATED IN A SOVIET ESPIONAGE NET IN JAPAN BEFORE DESERTING LAST JAN. 24.

THE WRAPS CAME OFF RASTVOROV ANYWAY, AND HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD ABANDONED HIS JOB AS A SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER BECAUSE HE "WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING."

ARRANGEMENTS HAD BEEN MADE SECRETLY TO HAVE RASTVOROV IN AN ADJOINING ROOM WHEN SMITH TALKED TO THE AMBASSADOR. IF, AS EXPECTED, ZARUBIN DEMANDED THE RIGHT TO SEE THIM, SMITH WAS ALL SET TO OPEN THE DOOR TO THE ROOM. THEN RASTVOROV WOULD HAVE STROLLED IN AND PERSONALLY TOLD ZARUBIN ALL THE REASONS THAT LED HIM TO DEFECT TO THE UNITED STATES.

IN RULING OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF DECLARING ZARUBIN "PERSONA NON GRATA," AMERICAN OFFICIALS UNDOUBTEDLY WERE GREATLY INFLUENCED BY THE PROSPECT THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY WOULD RETALIATE IN SIMILAR FASHION AGAINST AMERICAN AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN IN MOSCOW.

WE852AED

A176WX (550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY B.L.LIVINGSTONE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 13 (AP)-THE POSSIBILITY AROSE TODAY THAT SENATE HEARINGS OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY BE DELAYED TO PERMIT MORE TIME FOR PREPARATION.

"WE STILL PLAN TO OPEN AUG. 30," SAID SENATOR WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE NAMED TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES. "BUT WE DON'T INTEND TO FORCE THE LEGAL STAFF TO WORK UNDER HEAVY PRESSURE TO MEET THAT DATE."

IN ANY EVENT, HE ADDED, "ONE OR TWO DAYS WOULD NOT BE IMPORTANT."

WATKINS SAID IT HAD TAKEN LONGER THAN ANTICIPATED TO FIND A COMMITTEE COUNSEL BEFORE SENATORS FINALLY SETTLED ON E.WALLACE CHADWICK, A CHESTER, PA., ATTORNEY AND FORMER CONGRESSMAN.

CHADWICK, MEETING WITH REPORTERS, SAID HE WOULD BE READY TO MEET ANY DEADLINE SET BY THE COMMITTEE, AND PLEDGED HIMSELF TO "AN IMPARTIAL ...OBJECTIVE JOB" OF HEADING THE LEGAL END OF THE INVESTIGATION.

MEANWHILE, WASHINGTON LAWYER EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE DIDN'T WANT ANY FEE FROM THE SENATE TO ACT AS MCCARTHY'S COUNSEL. WATKINS SAID WILLIAMS REJECTED ANY PART OF THE $10,000 THE COMMITTEE HAD SET ASIDE FROM ITS OWN MONEY TO PROVIDE MCCARTHY WITH COUNSEL.

"IT IS NOT CONSONANT TO BE SERVING IN THE EMPLOY OF THE COMMITTEE THAT IS TRYING SENATOR MCCARTHY," WILLIAMS SAID. "YOU CAN'T BE MCCARTHY'S COUNSEL AND EMPLOYED BY THE COMMITTEE, TOO, WITH PROPRIETY."

CHADWICK, A FORMER REPUBLICAN MEMBER OF THE HOUSE IN 1946 AND 1948, SUBMITTED TO HIS FIRST MASS NEWS INTERVIEW. HE BROUGHT ALONG A PREPARED STATEMENT FOR REPORTERS, BUT FORGOT TO READ IT.

TO NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS, THE 54-YEAR-OLD LAWYER SAID HE HAD NEVER MET MCCARTHY AND THAT ALL HE KNEW OF THE MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY HE HAD GLEANED FROM THE NEWSPAPERS.

BUT HE WAS QUITE FIRM ABOUT HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD GEN.GEORGE MARSHALL, WHO HAS BEEN DENOUNCED AS A "TRAITOR" BY MCCARTHY.

HE SAID THAT WHILE HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF MAKING A HOUSE SPEECH IN 1947 IN PRAISE OF MARSHALL, IF IT WAS PRINTED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD "NO DOUBT I SAID IT."

"IF I DIDN'T, I WISH I HAD SAID IT," HE ADDED, SAYING HE WAS STILL AN ADMIRER OF MARSHALL.

WATKINS SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE SPEECH WAS MADE BEFORE ANY CONTROVERSY OVER MARSHALL, AND THAT "MOST AMERICANS WERE LOUD IN THEIR PRAISE OF GEN.MARSHALL."

CHADWICK DISMISSED ANY SUGGESTION THAT HIS MARSHALL VIEWS MIGHT "PREJUDICE" HIS POSITION AS IMPARTIAL COMMITTEE COUNSEL, SAYING:

"I SHOULD THINK EVEN THE SENATOR WOULD BE GLAD TO ACCORD ME THE PRIVILEGE OF BELIEVING WHAT I BELIEVE OF GEN.MARSHALL. IT WOULDN'T AFFECT MY OBJECTIVE JUDGMENT."

CHADWICK DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS A LAWYER, "NOT A POLITICIAN, CERTAINLY NOT A STATESMAN...WE (HIS LAW FIRM) REGARD OURSELVES AS COUNTRY LAWYERS."

THE FORTHCOMING HEARINGS, UNLIKE THOSE IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE, WILL NOT BE TELEVISED DESPITE OBJECTIONS BY THE RADIO-TV CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION.

IN A LETTER TO THE ASSOCIATION, WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE WAS STANDING ON ITS DECISION TO BAR TELEVISION AND STILL CAMERAS FROM THE HEARING ROOM, AND DECLARED:

1954

A177WX

"WE DO NOT FEEL THAT WE ARE BEING UNFAIR OR DISCRIMINATORY TO ANYONE IN THE RULINGS WE HAVE MADE. RATHER, WE FEEL THAT WE HAVE ACTED AND ARE ACTING IN THE BEST PUBLIC INTEREST."

ON ANOTHER MCCARTHY FRONT, SEN.THYE (R-MINN) JUMPED TO THE DEFENSE OF FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD E.STASSEN IN REPLY TO AN ATTACK BY MCCARTHY LAST SATURDAY DURING DEBATE ON THE FOREIGN AID BILL.

MCCARTHY LISTENED SILENTLY AS THYE TOLD THE SENATE THE FORMER MINNESOTA GOVERNOR HAS SHOWN "HONESTY, FRANKNESS AND FORTHRIGHTNESSES" IN ALL THE OFFICES HE HAS HELD.

MCCARTHY HAD ACCUSED STASSEN OF NOT TELLING THE TRUTH AND WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ON FOREIGN OPERATIONS. THYE ASSERTED "I SAW NO WITHHOLDING OF DATA" BY STASSEN IN HEARINGS BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

WE322PED

A151WX

(210) MCCARTHY-TV

WASHINGTON,AUG.18 (AP)-SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAYS HE SEES NOTHING UNFAIR ABOUT THE DECISION TO BAR TELEVISION AND STILL CAMERAS AND RADIO FROM THE PROPOSED PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), AND EXPECTS THE RULING WILL STAND.

WATKINS IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH EXPECTS TO OPEN THE HEARINGS ABOUT AUG. 30. HE SET OUT HIS VIEWS IN A LETTER TO THE RADIO-TV CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION WHICH HAD PROTESTED THE BARRING OF RADIO AND TV.

THE LETTER, MADE PUBLIC BY THE ASSOCIATION, SAID:

"WE DO NOT FEEL THAT WE ARE BEING UNFAIR OR DISCRIMINATORY TO ANYONE IN THE RULINGS WE HAVE MADE. RATHER, WE FEEL THAT WE HAVE ACTED AND ARE ACTING IN THE BEST PUBLIC INTEREST, AND IT IS MY OPINION THAT THE RULES ADOPTED, AND REAFFIRMED AT A LATER MEETING, WILL STAND FOR THE DURATION OF THE INQUIRY. . ."

WATKINS WROTE ALSO THAT THE RESTRICTION "IS SIMILAR TO THAT NOW IN EFFECT IN THE SENATE ITSELF, AND IN THE MAJOR COURTS OF THE LAND."

HE NOTED THAT IN SENATE DEBATE ON THE RESOLUTION CREATING THE COMMITTEE SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, HAD DECLARED WITHOUT PROTEST FROM ANY SENATOR:

"I CERTAINLY HOPE THAT THE PROPOSED COMMITTEE WOULD NOT OPEN UP ITS HEARINGS TO TELEVISIONN AND SIMILAR ACTIVITIES."

ER120PED

A117WX

(330) CHADWICK-MARSHALL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 18 (AP)-E. WALLACE CHADWICK, THE MAN WHO WILL SERVE AS COUNSEL TO THE COMMITTEE STUDYING A PROPOSAL TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), HOLDS A VIEW OF GEORGE C. MARSHALL THAT DIFFERS MARKEDLY FROM THAT EXPRESSED BY MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY'S REPEATED CRITICISM OF MARSHALL IS AMONG THE 46 CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WHICH ARE BEING STUDIED BY THE COMMITTEE.

IN 1951, MCCARTHY BLASTED MARSHALL, THEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, AS A MAN "STEEPED IN FALSEHOOD." HE DESCRIBED MARSHALL AS A "MYSTERIOUS, POWERFUL" FIGURE WHO SIDED WITH RUSSIA IN HISTORIC DECISIONS WHICH "LOST THE PEACE FOR AMERICA."

AND MCCARTHY, IN HIS SENATE SPEECH, LINKED MARSHALL AND DEAN ACHESON, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE, IN A "CONSPIRACY OF INFAMY."

FOUR YEARS EARLIER CHADWICK, THEN A REPUBLICAN MEMBER OF THE HOUSE, CALLED MARSHALL NOT ONLY A GOOD SOLDIER BUT ALSO "A STATESMAN OF THE FIRST ORDER."

CHADWICK SAID THIS IN A HOUSE SPEECH ON MAY 7, 1947, AT A TIME WHEN MARSHALL WAS SECRETARY OF STATE. THE DEBATE WAS ON WHAT HAS NOW COME TO BE CALLED THE "TRUMAN DOCTRINE"--THE DECISION TO CONTAIN COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, PARTICULARLY THEN IN GREECE AND TURKEY.

CHADWICK SAID IT WAS A DIFFICULT CHOICE TO MAKE: WHETHER OR NOT TO ABANDON THE HISTORIC U.S. POSITION NOT TO GET INTO ENTANGLING FOREIGN ALLIANCES. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS "WILLING TO TRUST THE FOREIGN RELATIONS OF AMERICA TO THE LEADERSHIP OF GEN. MARSHALL."

"I BELIEVE THAT THE MAN WHO HAS ALREADY STEERED THIS NATION'S CAUSE AT ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL JUNCTURES OF HISTORY IS PROBABLY THE BEST EQUIPPED AMERICAN TO GUIDE US IN THIS NEW EMERGENCY."

BEFORE SERVING AS SECRETARY OF STATE, MARSHALL HAD BEEN CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF DURING WORLD WAR II AND HAD SERVED ALSO AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CHINA.

AS HE REPORTED FOR WORK TODAY IN THE OFFICES OF SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, CHADWICK WAS ASKED IF HIS VIEWS ON MARSHALL HAD CHANGED SINCE HE MADE HIS SPEECH IN 1947.

CHADWICK, A RESIDENT OF CHESTER, PA., WHERE HE ONCE WON A TWO-YEAR HOUSE TERM BY DEFEATING THE SOLIDLY ENTRENCHED GOP ORGANIZATION OF

JOHN MCCLURE, SAID HE HAD NO PARTICULAR RECOLLECTION OF HAVING MADE THAT SPEECH.

BUT, HE ADDED THAT HE HAS HAD AND CONTINUES TO HAVE "A HIGH ADMIRATION" FOR MARSHALL.

JC1053AED

A126WX

(150) HOSTAGE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 18 (AP)-SEN. KILGORE (D-WVA) SAID TODAY THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT HAS DENIED USING A 21-YEAR-OLD GIRL AS EXECUTION BAIT FOR HER FATHER, FORMER UNDERGROUND LEADER NOW DOING SECRET WORK FOR THE U.S. ARMY.

KILGORE SAID TODAY HE WAS TOLD BY THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY THAT THERE WOULD BE NO INTERFERENCE WITH A REUNION HERE OF ANDREJ GLUSIC WITH HIS WIFE, MARICA, AND DAUGHTER, ANDREJA.

KILGORE TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE RECENTLY THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT WAS HOLDING ANDREJA HOSTAGE IN THE HOPE OF LURING HER FATHER BACK TO YUGOSLAVIA FOR EXECUTION. GLUSIC, WARTIME UNDERGROUND LEADER FOR GENERAL MIHAILOVIC, NOW IS WORKING HERE WITH THE ARMY MAP SERVICE.

THE SENATOR SAID TODAY THE WAY HAS BEEN CLEARED FOR MRS. GLUSIC AND ANDREJA TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES, WITH ENACTMENT OF A BILL IN CONGRESS AND "FULL COOPERATION" FROM THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT."

THE BILL, SPONSORED BY KILGORE, WILL PERMIT THE GIRL TO ENTER THIS COUNTRY AS A MINOR ALTHOUGH SHE RECENTLY PASSED HER 21ST BIRTHDAY. IMMIGRATION AS AN ADULT WOULD HAVE REQUIRED A LONG WAIT.

JC1133AED

1954

A89WX

0(270) ATOMIC SABOTEURS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 18 (AP)-CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC SPECIALISTS SAY IT IS POSSIBLE RUSSIA MAY HAVE DEVISED SMALL ATOMIC WEAPONS WHICH MIGHT BE SLIPPED INTO THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT DETECTION BY CUSTOMS AGENTS.

THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE MADE THIS COMMENT YESTERDAY IN A REPORT ON A BILL TO AUTHORIZE UP TO $500,000 IN REWARDS FOR DETECTION OF ATTEMPTS TO SMUGGLE A-WEAPONS INTO THIS COUNTRY.

LATER IN THE DAY, THE HOUSE PASSED THE BILL BY VOICE VOTE AND SENT IT TO THESENATE.

"SINCE THE ATOMIC WEAPON MONOPOLY OF THE UNITED STATES ENDED," THE COMMITTEE SAID, "IT HAS BEEN POSSIBLE FOR AN ENEMY NATION TO SMUGGLE NUCLEAR DEVICES OR SPECIAL NUCLEAR MATERIAL INTO THIS COUNTRY AND THEREBY DESTROY VITAL TARGETS PRIOR TO OR FOLLOWING THE COMMENTCEMENT OF HOSTILITIES.

"IT MUST BE ASSUMED THAT POTENTIAL ENEMIES CAN NOW DEVISE SMALL ATOMIC WEAPONS, SO CONSTRUCTED AS TO MINIMIZE THE CHANCE OF DETECTION BY CUSTOMS, BY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, OR DEFENSE PERSONNEL."

THE MEASURE IS DESIGNED TO ENCOURAGE TIPS BY HOLDING OUT RICH REWARDS FOR INFORMATION THAT CAN BE USED TO PREVENT ATOMIC SMUGGLING OR TO LOCATE NUCLEAR MATERIAL PRODUCED HERE ILLEGALLY.

A FIVE-MEMBER GOVERNMENT BOARD WOULD EVALUATE THE INFORMATION AND DETERMINE HOW MUCH TO PAY FOR IT. THE PRESIDENT WOULD PASS ON AWARDS OVER $50,000.

THE MEASURE PROVIDES THAT AN ALIEN FURNISHING THIS INFORMATION CAN BE GIVEN PERMANENT SANCTUARY IN THIS COUNTRY, REGARDLESS OF HIS ELIGIBILITY UNDER IMMIGRATION LAWS.

AMERICAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES--OTHER THAN THOSE DOING COUNTER ESPIONAGE WORK--WOULD BE ELIGIBLE FOR REWARDS.

THE BILL WAS RECOMMENDED BY ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL.

SU&WE343AED

30.24- 20431

A105WX(ATTACHES)
REDS-AIR SHOW (220)
WASHINGTON,AUG.18 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY MILITARY ATTACHES AT THE RUSSIAN, CZECH AND HUNGARIAN MISSIONS IN WASHINGTON ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND THE NATIONAL AIR SHOW SEPT.4-6 AT DAYTON, OHIO.
STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO HANDLE EASTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS SAW NOTHING UNUSUAL IN THIS. THEY EXPLAINED THE THREE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES GENERALLY SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO THE ANNUAL SHOW.
~~THIS, THEY EXPLAINED, IS A MATTER~~

THIS, THEY EXPLAINED, IS A MATTER OF RECIPROCITY. WHERE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES PERMIT U.S.REPRESENTATIVES TO WATCH AIR DEMONSTRATIONS, THE SAME COURTESY IS EXTENDED IN THE UNITED STATES--BUT ON A STRICTLY TIT-FOR-TAT BASIS.
CURRENTLY, THERE ARE NO RESTRICTIONS ON CZECHOSLOVAK REPRESENTATIVES IN THE UNITED STATES. THEY CAN MOVE ABOUT AT WILL, JUST AS AMERICANS CAN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVES, HOWEVER, ARE RESTRICTED TO A 25-MILE RADIUS AROUND WASHINGTON. FOR THE HUNGARIANS, IT'S 40 MILES. AGAIN, IT'S TIT-FOR-TAT.
THE RUSSIANS AND THE HUNGARIANS MUST GIVE ADVANCE NOTICE OF INTENTION TO LEAVE THE RESTRICTED AREA PROVIDED THERE IS NO OBJECTION FROM THE U. S. GOVERNMENT. NO SUCH OBJECTIONS WERE EXPECTED IN THE CASE OF THE DAYTON AIR SHOW.
SUCH TRAVEL BY COMMUNIST MILITARY PERSONNEL IS HANDLED THROUGH THE PENTAGON'S OFFICE OF FOREIGN LIAISON. THE STATE DEPARTMENT HANDLES THE TRAVEL OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.
HY1104PED

A77CX
(335)
CHICAGO, AUG. 18 (AP)-THE MOST REV. BERNARD J. SHEIL, AUXILIARY BISHOP OF CHICAGO, SAID TODAY THAT AMERICA'S DESTINY "CANNOT BE CHARTED BY EMOTIONAL CHARLATANS WHO HAVE BECOME STATESMEN OVERNIGHT."
HE ADDED THAT THEIR "UNCTIOUS VOICES BETRAY A FIRST URGE TO HEAR THEMSELVES, NO MATTER WHAT THEY CONVEY."
"YOU KNOW THE MEN I MEAN, THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRELATE SAID IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE SECTION OF JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE AMERICAN BAR ASSN.
THE PRELATE, FOUNDER OF THE CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION AND A LIFELONG FIGHTER FOR THE UNDERPRIVILEGED, MENTIONED NO NAMES IN HIS SPEECH TO THE LAWYERS. IN AN ADDRESS TO THE CIO UNITED AUTO WORKERS CONVENTION IN CHICAGO IN APRIL, THE BISHOP CRITICIZED THE ACTIVITIES OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WHOM HE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN AND "THE CITY SLICKER FROM APPLETON," MCCARTHY'S HOME.
HE CALLED THE SENATOR A HEADLINE HUNTER AND SAID IT IS TIME "TO CRY OUT AGAINST THE PHONY ANTI-COMMUNISM THAT MOCKS OUR WAY OF LIFE, FLOUTS OUR TRADITIONS AND DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURES AND OUR SENSE OF FAIR PLAY."
HE TOLD THE LAWYERS:
"THESE FALSE PROPHETS, IN THEIR EFFORT TO PRESERVE FREEDOM, DESTROY IT."
BISHOP SHEIL DESCRIBED AS "GROSSLY IMMORAL AND COMPLETELY UN-AMERICAN" THE PRINCIPLE THAT "IF YOU BESMIRCH OR EVEN DESTROY GOOD CHARACTERS IN ORDER TO DISCOVER ONE BAD ONE, SUCH PROCEDURES ARE NECESSARY AND ACCEPTABLE."
HE TOLD THE LAWYERS, "WE MUST FIRST HUSBAND AND SECURE OUR MORAL STRENGTH AT HOME BEFORE WE SET OURSELVES UP AS A GUIDE TO THE WORLD."
YET, HE ADDED, WE STAND BY AND ALLOW "THAT DIVINELY ESTABLISHED SOCIETY, THE FAMILY . . . TO BECOME INFECTED WITH SLOW DEATH . . . THE MOUNTING DIVORCE RATE, THE INCREASE IN JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE DAY BY DAY EXPERIENCE OF LAWYERS, SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERGYMEN . . . PRECLUDE ANY DOUBT AS TO WHAT IS HAPPENING TO THE AMERICAN HOME . . .
"THE MOVIE-FED ILLUSIONS ABOUT THE MEANING AND PURPOSE OF MARRIAGE; THE ALMOST ENDLESS, LOLLUTED STREAM OF PUBLICATIONS PORTRAYING THE LEWD, THE OBSCENE, THE VIOLENT AND THE PERVERTED; THE SLICK GADGET APPEAL OF THE WONDERLAND OF AMERICAN ADVERTISING THAT CREATES INSATIABLE APPETITES FOR MATERIAL THINGS. THIS IS BUT A PART OF THE ATMOSPHERE WITH WHICH WE SURROUND OUR HOMES . . ."
BISHOP SHEIL SAID OUR ECONOMIC SYSTEM MUST THROW A PROTECTIVE BARRIER AROUND FAMILY LIFE AND STRUCK OUT AT PROPONENTS OF "RIGHT TO WORK" LEGISLATION, SAYING:
"UNDER THE PIOUS GUISE OF SEEKING TO PROTECT THE RIGHT OF THE WORKINGMEN, THEY REALLY AIM TO DESTROY THEM."
--DASH--
(EDS: IN 2ND GRAF MAKE READ FIRST LINE X X UNCTIOUS VOICES ETC.)
EG749PCD

A8
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG 18 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. C. STANTON BABCOCK, 50-YEAR-OLD VETERAN OF WAR IN THE PACIFIC AND DIPLOMACY IN THE UNITED NATIONS, MOVED INTO THE NO. 3 POST OF THE PERMANENT U.S. DELEGATION TO THE U.N. TODAY.
CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. NAMED BABCOCK TO SUCCEED JOHN C. ROSS, MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION SINCE 1946. ROSS RESIGNED, ODGE SAID, BECAUSE OF URGENT FAMILY AND PERSONAL REASONS BUT AGREED TO STAY ON UNTIL OCT. 15 AS A DELEGATION CONSULTANT.

THE CHANGE WAS ONE OF A NUMBER AFFECTING THE DELEGATION, CHIEFLY IN MINOR POSTS, IN RECENT WEEKS.
LODGE STILL HAS TO FIND A 10TH MEMBER FOR THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE 9TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH OPENS HERE SEPT.21. THE SENATE CONFIRMED ALL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPOINTEES TO THE ASSEMBLY GROUP BUT WRIGHT F. MORROW, HOUSTON, TEX., LAWYER WHO WAS AN EISENHOWER DEMOCRAT IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.
BABCOCK WILL SERVE AS LODGE'S CHIEF OF STAFF TO COORDINATE DELEGATION ACTIVITIES. HE HAS SERVED AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS BEFORE UNDER APPOINTMENT BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON THE MILITARY STAFF COMMITTEE AND IN AN ADVISORY CAPACITY TO THE U.S. DELEGATION. HE ALSO HELPED JOHN FOSTER DULLES MAP THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY BEFORE DULLES BECAME SECRETARY OF STATE.
BORN AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAXNS., BABCOCK

BORN AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KANS., BABCOCK WAS GRADUATED FROM WEST POINT IN 1925. HE SERVED IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN TOKYO FROM 1938 TO THE OUTBREAK OF WAR WITH JAPAN IN 1941. HE WAS INTERNED UNTIL 1942, TOOK PART IN THE LATER PACIFIC FIGHTING AND WAS WOUNDED ON OKINAWA IN 1945. HE WAS AN AIDE TO GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IN THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION.
ROSS, BABCOCK'S PREDECESSOR,RWAS THE LAST TRUMAN APPOINTEE IN A MAJOR DELEGATION POST. LODGE PAID TRIBUTE TO HIS "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE" AND SAID HIS RESIGNATION WAS A "REAL LOSS TO THE DELEGATION."
OTHER RECENT DELEGATION CHANGES HAVE INCLUDED THESE:
CHARLES ALLEN LEFT THE POST OF PRESS OFFICER TO TAKE A PUBLIC RELATIONS JOB ON THE WEST COAST. HE WAS SUCCEEDED BY WALLACE IRVIN. TWO OTHER PRESS OFFICERS ALSO PLAN TO LEAVE, MRS. JEANNE SINGER TO DO RESEARCH ON A CARNEGIE FOUNDATION GRANT AND GEORGE BETTS TO TEACH AT

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, KENT, OHIO.
RICHARD WINSLOW, DELEGATION SECRETARY-GENERAL, HAS TAKEN A LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO DO A STUDY OF U.N.-U.S. RELATIONS. ADDITIONS TO THE U.S. STAFF INCLUDE POLITICAL ADVISER NORMAN ARMOUR, FORMERLY ABROAD WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND ECONOMIC ADVISER NAT KING, RECENTLY IN THE U.S. EMBASSY AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

QR341AED

B2 Q (210)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 18 (AP)-INDONESIA FORMALLY ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY FOR HELP IN GETTING THE NETHERLANDS TO AGREE TO TRANSFER WESTERN NEW GUINEA TO INDONESIA.
THE HEAD OF THE INDONESIAN U.N. DELEGATION HANDED SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD A REQUEST TO INCLUDE THE ISSUE ON THE AGENDA OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION OPENING SEPT. 21.
THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION LEADER, TJONDRONEGORO SUDJARWO, SAID YESTERDAY THE REQUEST IS MILD, RECITING THE HISTORY OF PAST INDONESIAN-DUTCH NEGOTIATIONS ON THE AREA AND CALLING FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT.
INDONESIA CLAIMS THE NETHERLANDS HAS FAILED TO LIVE UP TO A PROMISE MADE WHEN IT GAVE THE DUTCH EAST INDIES ISLANDS THEIR INDEPENDENCE IN 1949.
AT THAT TIME THE DUTCH RETAINED THE 150,000 SQUARE MILE WEST NEW GUINEA AREA, BUT AGREED TO NEGOTIATE WITHIN A YEAR ON YIELDING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE NEW INDONESIAN REPUBLIC. NOW THE NETHERLANDS WILL NOT TALK ABOUT THE SUBJECT, INDONESIA HAS CHARGED.
INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS MUTUALLY DISSOLVED THEIR UNION LAST WEEK.
IN CANBERRA, AUSTRALIAN EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER RICHARD CASEY TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY AUSTRALIA WOULD RESIST ANY MOVE BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TO INCLUDE A DISCUSSION OF THE WEST NEW GUINEA ISSUE ON ITS AGENDA.
"I HAVE A GREAT RESPECT FOR THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT, BUT THEY HAVE VAST PROBLEMS IN THEIR EXISTING TERRITORIES," CASEY SAID.

TU407PED

B7 (Q) (410)
-17-
U.N.-REORGANIZATION
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG 18 (AP)-THE APPOINTMENT OF RALPH J. BUNCHE, NEGRO WINNER OF THE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE, TO THE HIGHEST POST HELD BY AN AMERICAN IN THE U.N. SECRETARIAT IS EXPECTED TO BE ANNOUNCED TOMORROW BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.
HAMMARSKJOLD WILL HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT 10:30 A.M. (EST) AND U.N. SOURCES SAID HE WOULD CONFIRM THE LONG-RUMORED DESIGNATION OF BUNCHE AS DEPUTY SECRETARY GENERAL.
BUNCHE HAS SERVED SINCE 1946 AS PRINCIPAL DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP DEPARTMENT.
THE SECRETARY GENERAL ALSO IS SLATED TO ANNOUNCE THE PROMOTION OF A RUSSIAN, I.TCHERNYCHEV, AFFABLE ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL FOR SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS, TO THE RANK OF DEPUTY SECRETARY GENERAL.
STHE POSTS NET $23,000 PER YEAR IN TAKE-HOME PAY PLUS ENTERTAINMENT ALLOWANCES WHICH COULD TOTAL $10,000 ANNUALLY.
THUS THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION WOULD CONTINUE TO HAVE TOP MEN IN THE SECRETARIAT ON THE SAME LEVEL, A POINT INSISTED ON BY DELEGATES OF THOSE TWO COUNTRIES IN TALKS ON THE REORGANIZATION OF THE SECRETARIAT UNDERTAKEN BY HAMMARSJJOLD.
THE REORGANIZATION IS EXPECTED TO TAKE EFFECT JAN.1. HAMMARSKJOLD HAS STUDIED THE SET-UP OF THE SECRETARIAT INVOLVING ROUGHLY 4,000 PEOPLE IN AN EFFORT TO ELIMINATE WASTE AND INEFFICIENCY.
BUNCHE AND TCHERNYCHEV WILL UNDERTAKE SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS HANDED OUT BY HAMMARSKJOLD.
HERE ARE OTHER TOP-LEVEL SHIFTS WHICH INFORMED SOURCES SAID HAMMARSJJOLD WILL ANNOUNCE TOMORROW:
VICTOR HOO, NATIONALIST CHINESE, WILL SHIFT FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE TRUSTEESHIP DEPARTMENT TO HEAD THE NEW DEPARTMENT OF CONFERENCES, WHICH WILL SET UP U.N. MEETINGS. THE PRESENT HEAD, S.LALL, INDIA, WILL RETIRE.
BENJAMIN V.COHEN OF CHILE, HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INFORMATION, WILL MOVE TO HOO'S OLD SPOT AS HEAD OF TRUSTEESHIP.
COHEN WILL BE REPLACED BY A NEWCOMER TO THE SECRETARIAT, PROF. AHMED BOKHARI, NOW THE PAKISTANI DELEGATE TO THE U.N. BOKHARI IS SLATED TO BE SUCCEEDED AS DELEGATE BY MOHAMMED MIR KHAN, MINISTER IN WASHINGTON AND A TOP PAKISTANI ECONOMICS EXPERT.
GUILLAUME GEORGES-PICOT, OF FRANCE, WILL LEAVE THE POST OF HEAD OF THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DIVISION AND WILL BE SUCCEEDED BY PHILIPPE DE SEYNES, VETERAN FRENCH DELEGATE TO THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL AND A LONG-TIME FRIEND OF THE FRENCH PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
TCHERNYCHEV'S POSITION AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL FOR SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS WILL BE FILLED BY D. PROTITCH, THE PRESENT PRINCIPAL DIRECTOR, WHO WAS IN THE YUGOSLAV ROYAL SERVICE BEFORE THE SECOND WORLD WAR.
THE DESIGNATION ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL WILL BE ABOLISHED AND THE HEADS OF THE FIVE DEPARTMENTS LISTED ABOVE WILL BE KNOWN AS UNDERSECRETARIES GENERAL.
P/ WB444PEVD

B18 (Q) (260)
WIESBADEN, GERMANY, AUG 18 (AP)-AN AMERICAN AIRMAN FORMERLY ATTACHED TO THE U.S. EMBASSY IN ANKARA, TURKEY, TOLD TODAY HOW HE SPENT NEARLY THREE YEARS IN A TURKISH PRISON ON A MONEY BLACK MARKET CONVICTION.
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER KENNETH E. ROBERSON, 35, OF SIMMS, MONT., WAS QUOTED IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE OVERSEAS WEEKLY, AN AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN FRANKFURT. HE SAID HE BELIEVED HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED BY AN AMERICAN COURT BUT CLAIMED HE WAS TURNED OVER TO A TURKISH COURT SO THAT AMERICAN-TURKISH RRELATIONS WOULD NOT BE RUFFLED.
"THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT GAVE ME TO THE TURKS AS A MATTER OF POLICY," ROBERSON SAID. "THEY DIDN'T WANT TO DISRUPT TURKISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS. I WENT TO JAIL AND THE WHOLE THING WAS HUSHED UP."
ROBERSON, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISOR IN THE OFFICE OF THE EMBASSY'S AIR ATTACHE, SAID HE WAS CONVICTED BY THE TURKISH COURT IN 1951 ON CHARGES OF BLACK MARKET OPERATIONS AND FOR EXPORTING DOLLARS TO SWITZERLAND. HE SAID HE WAS SENTENCED TO NINE MONTHS AND 13 DAYS AND FINED $5,000 ON THE FIRST CHARGE; AND FOUR MONTHS AND $68,000 FINE ON THE SECOND. BECAUSE HE WAS UNABLE TO PAY THE FINES, HE SAID, TIME WAS ADDED TO HIS SENTENCE, MAKING A TOTAL OF FOUR YEARS AND 253 DAYS. HE WAS RELEASED AFTER TWO YEARS AND 253 DAYS, WITH TIME SUBTRACTED FOR GOOD BEHAVOIR.
OF THE TRIAL, ROBERSON SAID: "NOT A SINGLE AMERICAN ATTENDED THE TRIAL. AND I WAS IN PRISON THREE MONTHS BEFORE THE AMERICAN EMBASSY CONTACTED ME. I KNOW I WAS GUILTY OF SOMETHING, BUT NOT OF THE CHARGES THEY MADE."
ROBERSON ARRIVED HERE SIX WEEKS AGO FOLLOWING HIS RELEASE FROM THE TURKISH PRISON AND SPENT FOUR WEEKS IN AN AIR FORCE HOSPITAL. AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID ROBERSON NOW IS RESTRICTED TO THE BASE HERE WHILE THE AIR FORCE INVESTIGATES WHETHER TO PRESS ANY CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

AG545PED

END August 18 - 1955

BEGIN AUG. 19, 1954 30.24-20433

A75 (140)
LONDON, AUG. 19 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS OFFICIAL LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TOURING RED CHINA HAD A ROUND OF TALKS TODAY WITH CHINESE OFFICIALS ON CULTURE, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FOOD.
PEIPING RADIO HEARD HERE SAID ATTLEE CONFERRED WITH HSI CHUNG-HUIN, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE OF CULTURE AND EDUCATION, AND WITH HO CHENG-HSIANG, HEAD OF THE RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT OF THE SAME COMMITTEE.
DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, FORMER MINISTER OF NATIONAL INSURANCE, AND WILFRID BURKE, A FORMER JUNIOR MINISTER, TALKED ABOUT FOOD SUPPLIES IN CHINA WITH FOOD MINISTER CHANG NAI-CHI AND VICE-MINISTERS CHEN HSI-YUN AND CHEN KUO-TUNG.
MORGAN PHILLIPS, LABOR PARTY SECRETARY, WENT INTO A HUDDLE WITH CHIA TO-FU OF THE STATE PLANNING COMMITTEE.
THE RADIO GAVE NO DETAILS ABOUT THE TALKS BUT SAID THE DELEGATION WILL LEAVE PEIPING TOMORROW TO TOUR NORTHEAST CHINA.
SS848PED

A68 (AGENCIES & FORMS OUT)
NIGHT LEAD LABORITES (150)
(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH IS FROM A CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, ACCOMPANYING CLEMENT ATTLEE'S LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA. EFFORTS BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TO OBTAIN VISAS FOR AN AP REPORTER TO ACCOMPANY THE PARTY WERE UNAVAILING.)
BY DERYCK WINTERTON
PEIPING, AUG. 19 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO CHINA ARE FLYING TO MANCHURIA TOMORROW FOR A VISIT TO CHINA'S NORTH "INDUSTRIAL BELT."
THEIR JOURNEY TAKES THEM FIRST TO THE INDUSTRIAL CENTER OF MUKDEN, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CAPITAL OF THE REGION.
DURING THEIR STAY OF THREE OR FOUR DAYS IN THE NORTH THE DELEGATION IS TO TOUR STEEL MILLS, BLAST FURNACES AND COAL MINES.
THE PARTY WILL STAY THREE DAYS IN PEIPING ON ITS RETURN FROM THE NORTH AND IS LATER SCHEDULED TO VISIT SHANGHAI AND CANTON IN SOUTHERN CHINA.
DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL VISITED A PEIPING FOOD OFFICE TODAY, WHILE HARRY FRANKLIN AND HARRY EARNSHAW WENT AROUND A TEXTILE FACTORY.
TONIGHT, THE DELEGATION WAS TO TOUR THE SUMMER PALACE -- TRADITIONAL HOME OF THE CHINESE EMPERORS -- AND DINE THERE.
AN EAGERLY AWAITED AUDIENCE WITH MAO TZE-TUNG IS EXPECTED TO TAKE PLACE BETWEEN MONDAY AND WEDNESDAY OF NEXT WEEK.
SS821PED

A67 (AGENCIES OUT)
(700)
(EDITORS: THIS IS ANOTHER OF THE STORIES BY THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA. THE TELEGRAPH IS AN INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER.)
BY JOHN RIDLEY
(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON.)
PEIPING, AUG. 19 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S DIRECTOR OF TRADE WITH THE WEST, LU SHU-CHANG, TOLD ME IN AN INTERVIEW THAT LITTLE IN THE WAY OF STRATEGIC MATERIAL IS COMING TO CHINA FROM BRITAIN, BUT BRITISH SHIPS ARE BRINGING STEEL, METALS, MACHINERY AND GENERAL INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT TO CHINA FROM WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM AND FRANCE.
LU SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FEELS "THAT WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, FRANCE AND OTHERS SEEM TO BE MORE INTERESTED IN BUSINESS WITH CHINA THAN IS BRITAIN....
"LAST YEAR, AS COMPARED WITH THE YEAR BEFORE, OUR IMPORTS FROM WEST GERMANY INCREASED IN VOLUME MORE THAN NINE TIMES."
LU AGREED THAT CHINA'S MAIN SOURCE OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE WAS FROM HER EXPORT TRADE BUT BLANDLY ADDED, "OF COURSE, ANOTHER MAJOR SOURCE COMES FROM OUR PEOPLE ABROAD WHO SEND REMITTANCES."
OF HIS SEVERAL TALKS WITH THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION, LU SAID BOTH SIDES AGREED THAT INCREASED TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES--AND MOREOVER WOULD HELP WORLD PEACE. WOULD BENEFIT BOTH
LU SAID BOTH SIDES AGREED THAT ALL TRADE EMBARGOS ON CHINA SHOULD BE ELIMINATED, THEN QUICKLY ADDED:
"WHAT WE MEAN IS THAT CHINA TRADE AUTHORITIES WOULD LIKE TO SEE ALL EMBARGOS LIFTED AND A MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION (UNNAMED) AGREED THAT INDEED THEY SHOULD EXCEPT FOR DIRECT INSTRUMENTS OF WAR. THE OTHER DELEGATES DIDN'T DISAGREE. WE THEREFORE FEEL THAT ALL BARRIERS TO TRADE SHOULD BE LIFTED AND WE THINK THE DELEGATES REALLY AGREE, SINCE CHINA HASN'T ANY INTENTION OF GETTING INSTRUMENTS OF WAR FROM BRITAIN."
LU SAID CHINA WOULD LIKE TO IMPORT FROM BRITAIN "RAW MATERIALS, NON-FERROUS METALS, ELECTRICAL GENERATING PLANTS, VARIOUS SORTS OF MACHINERY MOSTLY IN THE FIELD OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, LOCOMOTIVES, RAILWAY WAGONS, SHIPS, TRUCKS, CARS, REFRIGERATING PLANTS, TEXTILE MACHINERY, CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS AND MEDICINAL DRUGS."
HE ADDED THAT CHINA COULD PAY WITH EXPORTS FOR 80 TO 100 MILLION POUNDS (230,000,000) WORTH OF SUCH PURCHASES ANNUALLY.

A63 (AGENCIES OUT)
AFTER MY INTERVIEW WITH LU, I VISITED THE PRISON OF THE PEOPLES COURT OF PEIPING, ABOUT FOUR MILES FROM THE CENTER OF THE CITY.
THIS JAIL HOUSES ABOUT 5,000 PRISONERS, OF WHICH TWO-THIRDS ARE DESCRIBED AS COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES AND THE OTHER THIRD AS COMMON CRIMINALS. PRISON GOVERNOR LIU HSIANG CHUN, A FORMER BRIGADIER OF THE CHINESE RED ARMY, SAID THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES WERE CHIANG KAI-SHEK AGENTS, HEADS OF REACTIONARY CLIQUES, HABITUAL BANDITS AND TYRANTS, OR REACTIONARY LANDLORDS. ALL, HE SAID, HAD MURDER ON THEIR HANDS, BUT IN APPEARANCE THEY SEEMED VERY MEEK LOOKING. ALL EXCEPT SELECTED FEW WERE ENGAGED--CLEARLY FOR THE BENEFIT OF OUR VISIT--IN MAKING STOCKINGS, PRINTING BOOKS, DYING WOOL AND SUNDRY OTHER ACTIVITIES. A STAGE WHERE IT WAS SAID WEEKLY PLAYS WERE PERFORMED WAS STILL IN THE COURSE OF ERECTION.
MANY INMATES OF THIS PRISON, WHICH IS THE ONE ALWAYS SHOWN TO VISITING DELEGATIONS, WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO DEATH. BUT WE WERE TOLD THEY ARE BEING GIVEN TWO YEARS GRACE TO SEE IF THEY REPENT AND BENEFIT FROM AN INTENSIVE COURSE OF POLITICAL EDUCATION TO WHICH THEY ARE SUBJECTED.
IN ADDITION TO WORKING ON BOOKS ABOUT LENIN, STALIN, MAO TZE-TUNG, AND SO ON, THE PRISONERS WORK HARD FOR EIGHT HOURS A DAY. AT NIGHT THEY SLEEP NINE TO A CELL MEASURING ABOUT 9 BY 12 FEET. IN ALL FAIRNESS THEY DIDN'T LOOK UNDERNOURISHED, BUT FOR SUCH PROFITABLE SLAVE WORKSHIP, IT IS OBVIOUSLY A GOOD IDEA TO KEEP THEM IN GOOD HEALTH.
THE PRISON GOVERNOR WAS ASKED WHAT PUNISHMENTS WERE METED OUT TO PRISONERS IF THEY DISOBEYED THE RULES OR STRUCK A WARDER
"HERE THERE ISN'T CORPORAL PUNISHMENT," HE SAID. "THAT ISN'T ALLOWED UNDER OUR LAW. NOR IS IT PERMITTED EVEN TO SCOLD A PRISONER,

BUT ONLY TO EDUCATE HIM. THERE HASN'T BEEN A CASE OF A PRISONER STRIKING OR SWEARING AT A WARDER, BUT IF THIS SHOULD EVER HAPPEN, WE MIGHT APPLY TO THE COURTS TO HAVE HIS SENTENCE PROLONGED."

THE PRISON PRODUCES MORE THAN 4,000 DOZEN PAIRS OF STOCKINGS DAILY AND 300 LONG PIECES OF CLOTH. IF THE PRISONERS WORK HARD, BOTH AT THE LOOMS AND THEIR BOOKS, THEY SOMETIMES ARE GIVEN REMISSIONS OF SENTENCES. PRISONERS ARE GIVEN NO WAGES.

SC727AED

[illegible] (130)

LONDON, AUG. 19 (AP)-BRITAIN AND GREECE SQUARED OFF TODAY FOR A SHOWDOWN BATTLE IN THE UNITED NATIONS OVER FUTURE POSSESSION OF THE BIG MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND OF CYPRUS.

BRITAIN DECIDED TO IGNORE THE GREEK DEADLINE OF WEDNESDAY MIDNIGHT FOR THE OPENING OF DIRECT TALKS ON ATHENS' CLAIM TO THE STRATEGIC ISLAND BASTION. GREECE HAS WARNED BRITAIN THAT THE ALTERNATIVE IS A FIGHT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

A GREEK EMBASSY SPOKESMAN IN LONDON SAID THE GREEK DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BEEN ORDERED TO PUT THE CYPRUS ISSUE ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA TOMORROW.

THE GREEKS SAY 80 PER CENT OF THE ISLAND'S 500,000 POPULATION IS OF GREEK ANCESTRY AND APPARENTLY MOST OF THEM WANT UNION WITH THEIR HOMELAND.

BRITAIN, WHICH HAS HELD THE ISLAND SINCE 1879, NOW IS OFFERING LIMITED SELF-GOVERNMENT TO THE CYPRIOTS UNDER A NEW CONSTITUTION. TWENTY PER CENT OF THE ISLAND POPULATION IS OF TURKISH EXTRACTION AND BRITISH OFFICIALS MAINTAIN THEY ARE ALMOST SOLIDLY OPPOSED TO UNION WITH GREECE.

SS851PED

B85 Q 1954

(300)

LONDON, AUG. 19 (AP)-A LETTER FROM THE CHICAGO-BORN WIFE OF MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT DONALD MACLEAN TO HER MOTHER CAME TO LIGHT TODAY. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IT BORE A 1953 CAIRO POSTMARK.

MACLEAN AND A FOREIGN OFFICE ASSOCIATE, GUY BURGESS, VANISHED THREE YEARS AGO, PRESUMABLY BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

MRS. MELINDA MACLEAN DISAPPEARED LATER--LAST SEPTEMBER--WITH HER THREE CHILDREN TO JOIN HER HUSBAND. SHE WAS TRACED FROM SWITZERLAND INTO THE SOVIET ORBIT.

THE LETTER FROM MRS. MACLEAN TO HER MOTHER, MRS. MELINDA DUNBAR, SAID SHE AND HER CHILDREN ARE WELL AND HAPPY, BUT THERE WAS NO CLUE AS TO WHERE SHE IS.

"THE FACT THAT THE LETTER WAS MAILED IN CAIRO, POSTMARKED OCT. 24, 1953, DOES NOT MEAN, OF COURSE, THAT MRS. MACLEAN WAS THERE AT THE TIME," A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO MRS. DUNBAR IN PARIS, WHERE SHE WAS LIVING WITH ANOTHER DAUGHTER, MRS. JAMES CAMPBELL SCHEERS. SHE HAS SINCE GONE TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID MRS. DUNBAR RECEIVED THE LETTER NOV. 6, 1953.

"THERE IS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT IT IS IN FACT IN MRS. MACLEAN'S HANDWRITING," HE SAID.

SHE WROTE HER MOTHER THAT SHE AND THE CHILDREN WERE "WELL AND HAPPY" AND TOLD HER NOT TO WORRY ABOUT THEM.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF HER HUSBAND.

THE LETTER APPARENTLY WAS WRITTEN ABOUT SIX WEEKS AFTER SHE DISAPPEARED SEPT. 11, 1953, FROM SWITZERLAND.

MRS. MACLEAN HAD KEPT THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE INFORMED OF HER MOVEMENTS AFTER HER HUSBAND VANISHED UNTIL THE TIME SHE TOOK FLIGHT HERSELF ON THE GUISE OF GOING ON A WEEK'S VACATION.

THERE WAS NOTHING TO INDICATE WHO MAILED MRS. MACLEAN'S LETTER. IT WAS BELIEVED HERE THAT IT WAS GIVEN TO A COURIER FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO MAIL IN CAIRO TO COVER UP ANY TRACE OF HER WHEREABOUTS.

THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS THAT MACLEAN IS WORKING OUT OF PRAGUE AND THERE IS SPECULATION THAT HE AND BURGESS MAY BE MASTERMINDING NEW SOVIET PROPAGANDA MOVES DESIGNED TO DIVIDE THE WEST.

RJ1011AED

A191

LONDON, AUG.19 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY ANNOUNCED THE PARDONING OF 417 FORMER JAPANESE MILITARY PRISONERS, DESCRIBED AS WAR CRIMINALS. THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT DETAIL THE CRIMES OR SAY WHEN THE GROUP WILL BE RETURNED TO JAPAN.

JM224PED

A193

LONDON, AUG.19 (AP)-MRS.SUN YAT-SEN, SISTER-IN-LAW OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK, HAS BEEN ELECTED A DEPUTY TO RED CHINA'S NATIONAL CONGRESS, PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

MRS. SUN, WIDOW OF THE FAMED KUOMINTANG REVOLUTIONARY LEADER, IS A SUPPORTER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND HAS SERVED AS A SENIOR MEMBER OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT SINCE 1949.

JM227PED

D35 1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD EDC (470)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE WAR-TIME ENEMIES, GERMANY AND FRANCE, CLASHED TODAY OVER THE PLANS OF FRANCE'S PREMIER TO CHANGE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT TO GUARD THE PEACE.

PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE OF FRANCE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE SIX-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS PARLEY HERE THEIR PROJECT AS IT STANDS FOR POOLING THEIR FORCES IN A ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WAS AS GOOD AS DEAD IN HIS COUNTRY.

HE WAS SAID BY OFFICIAL GERMAN SOURCES TO HAVE CONFRONTED THE MEETING WITH A CHOICE BETWEEN HIS PLAN FOR FAR-REACHING AMENDMENTS OR NO EDC AT ALL. AND HE WAS SAID TO HAVE WARNED THAT A TURN-DOWN OF HIS PLAN MIGHT PRECIPITATE A CRISIS FOR THE WHOLE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE BY PROPELLING INTO OFFICE A FRENCH GOVERNMENT SYMPATHETIC TO RUSSIA.

THIS GERMAN-REPORTED OUTLINE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S STATEMENT WAS DESCRIBED LATER BY A FRENCH DELEGATION SPOKESMAN AS "INCOMPLETE AND INEXACT". BUT THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN REFUSED TO GIVE ANY DETAILS OF THE PREMIER'S STATEMENT OR ELABORATE ON HIS COMMENT THAT THE GERMAN REPORT WAS FAULTY.

AT ANY RATE, 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER REJECTED THE FRENCH PROPOSALS FOR TURNING EDC INTO A LOOSER MILITARY COALITION. HE URGED QUICK ACTION TO IMPLEMENT EDC AND SAID POINTEDLY THAT "FURTHER DELAYS CANNOT BE TOLERATED."

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG, THE OTHER SIGNERS OF THE PACT, ALL JOINED ADENAUER IN TURNING DOWN THE MENDES-FRANCE PLAN AND IN URGING THAT THE PRESENT EDC PACT BE SPEEDILY TURNED INTO A MARCHING REALITY.

THEY HAD MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS TO HEAR THE FRENCH PROPOSALS, WHICH MENDES-FRANCE HAS ADVANCED AS A MEANS OF OBTAINING RATIFICATION OF THE PACT BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

ALL THE COUNTRIES, EXCEPT ITALY AND FRANCE, HAVE RATIFIED THE PACT WHICH WOULD PUT GERMANS IN UNIFORM TO HELP DEFEND THE WEST.

AT THE END OF THE DAY OF HARD EXCHANGES, BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL HENRI SPAAK CAME UP WITH A COMPROMISE PLAN. HIS IDEA:

1. THE MINISTERS WOULD SEPARATE MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS INTO TWO LISTS, ONE CONTAINING AMENDMENTS WHICH WOULD REQUIRE RATIFICATION ANEW BY PARLIAMENTS WHICH ALREADY HAVE APPROVED THE PACT, AND THE OTHER CONTAINING POINTS WHICH ARE REGARDED MERELY AS INTERPRETING THE PACT.

2. THE MINISTERS WOULD THEN SIGN A DECLARATION OF INTENTION TO CONSIDER THE AMENDMENTS AFTER EDC COMES INTO FORCE.

3. THE MINISTERS OR THEIR DEPUTIES WOULD TRY TO AGREE ON THE POINTS OF INTERPRETATION BEFORE THE PACT GOES INTO EFFECT.

A36

THE SPAAK COMPROMISE PLAN HAS YET TO BE DEBATED.

SPAAK ALSO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE UP HIS SLEEVE A PROPOSED PLEDGE BY THE MINISTERS TO MAKE NO MOVE THAT WOULD HOLD UP IMPLEMENTATION OF EDC. THIS MOVE APPEARED TO BE AIMED AT MENDES-FRANCE WHO IS SAID TO FAVOR A NEW BIG FOUR CONFERENCE, INCLUDING RUSSIA, ON A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT BEFORE FINAL RATIFICATION BY BOTH HOUSES OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

THE FRENCH PREMIER HAS MADE THIS SUGGESTION TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AND HAS MET WITH AN ICY RECEPTION.

THE GERMAN SPOKESMAN SAID ADENAUER ARGUED THAT THE FRENCH PROPOSALS WILL REQUIRE NEW PARLIAMENTARY ACTION BY THE SIGNATORY PARLIAMENTS, AND HE DOUBTED WHETHER THESE PARLIAMENTS WOULD APPROVE THE MENDES-FRANCE PLAN.

THE FRENCH LEADER WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE DIFFERED ON THAT KEY POINT. AIDES SAID HE HAS BEEN ADVISED BY FRENCH INTERNATIONAL LAWYERS HIS PROPOSALS COULD BE ACCEPTED WITHOUT HAVING TO GO THROUGH PROLONGED NEW RATIFICATION PROCESSES.

AN INCONCLUSIVE OUTCOME TO THIS CONFERENCE, OR ITS BREAKDOWN, WILL BE A BLOW FOR THE WEST, WHICH DEEMS A GERMAN MILITARY CONTRIBUTION ESSENTIAL TO THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE AGAINST THE THREATS AND THRUSTS OF COMMUNISM. EDC WAS DESIGNED AS A WAY OF REVIVING GERMAN MILITARY POWER AND YET OF INSURING THE GERMANS NEVER WILL BREAK THE PEACE AGAIN.

S206

1954

MENDES-FRANCE AND HIS FIVE CRITICS MET AMID TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AT THE BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY.

THERE WERE INDICATIONS IN ALL THE OPENING STATEMENTS OF THE MINISTERS THAT SOME COMPROMISES MAY BE POSSIBLE ON A FEW OF THE CHANGES THE FRENCH HAVE SUGGESTED.

BUT ON THESE THREE BASIC CONDITIONS THE DUTCH, THE BELGIANS, THE LUXEMBOURGERS AND THE GERMANS APPEARED DETERMINED NOT TO YIELD:

1. THERE MUST BE NO DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE GERMANS IN THE TREATY. SEVERAL OF THE FRENCH PROPOSALS APPEAR TO DO SO. MENDES-FRANCE SAID TODAY HE WOULD BE PREPARED TO RECONSIDER ANY OF THESE IF IT COULD BE PROVED THEY DO IN FACT DISCRIMINATE AGAINST THE GERMANS.

2. ANY CHANGES ACCEPTED MUST NOT REQUIRE RERATIFICATION BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE FOUR COUNTRIES WHICH ALREADY HAVE APPROVED EDC. MENDES-FRANCE'S CLAIM THAT HIS PROPOSALS DO NOT NEED PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL IS DISPUTED BY BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND GERMANY.

3. THE EUROPEAN (OR SUPRANATIONAL) STRUCTURE OF EDC MUST BE PRESERVED. CRITICS OF THE FRENCH PLAN SAY IT DOES NOT DO THIS BECAUSE IT GIVES EACH MEMBER NATION A VETO RIGHT IN MAJOR ISSUES.

ADENAUER SAID HE WOULD AGREE TO DISCUSSION OF THE FRENCH PREMIER'S PLANS ONLY UNDER THESE THREE RESTRICTIONS, PLUS ANOTHER THAT THE CHANGES DO NOT COMPROMISE THE IDEA OF A DEFENSE COMMUNITY OR THE PLANNED POLITICAL COMMUNITY.

30.24-20435

MENDES-FRANCE'S STATEMENT TO THE CONFERENCE SESSION WAS FIRST DISCLOSED BY THE GERMAN DELEGATION. ITS BROAD LINES LATER WERE CONFIRMED AS ACCURATE BY FRENCH SOURCES.

THE FRENCH LEADER MADE THESE POINTS:

EDC AS IT WAS SIGNED IN 1952 HAS NO CHANCE OF BEING ACCEPTED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT. according to German sources

HIS REVISIONS ARE INTENDED TO SALVAGE SOMETHING FROM THE PROJECT AND I

N FACT WOULD TIE GERMANY TO THE WEST, INSURE A GERMAN MILITARY CONTRIBUTION, HELP CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT AND PROVIDE THE FRAMEWORK FOR A EUROPEAN POLITICAL ORGANIZATION.

REJECTION OF HIS PLAN WOULD TOUCH OFF A CRISIS IN FRANCE AND IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. A LEFTWING GOVERNMENT, SIMILAR TO THE PRO-RUSSIAN POPULAR FRONT REGIME OF THE 1930'S, MIGHT EMERGE GIVING THE SOVIETS A VICTORY THAT WOULD HAVE COST THEM NOTHING.

ANY APPARENT DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE GERMAN WAS THE RESULT OF GEOGRAPHY NOT POLITICS -- THE GERMANS BEING NEARER TO EUROPE'S RED BELT THAN ANY OF THE OTHER SIGNATORIES.

BUT MENDES-FRANCE'S ARGUMENTS WERE IMMEDIATELY CHALLENGED.

HE GOT THE BIGGEST BROADSIDE FROM ADENAUER.

THE 78-YEAR-OLD GERMAN LEADER SPOKE AFTER J.W. BEYEN OF HOLLAND, JOSEPH BECH OF LUXEMBOURG AND ATTILIO PICCIONI OF ITALY. BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, WHO WAS PRESIDING, SPOKE LAST.

BEYEN SHARPLY TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THAT HOLLAND REJECTS HIS PROPOSALS AS THEY STAND, BUT HE INDICATED HE IS READY TO SEARCH FOR A COMPROMISE.

SPAAK, BECH AND PICCIONI WERE SAID ALSO TO HAVE STRESSED THEIR INTEREST IN THE POSSIBILITIES OF A COMPROMISE THAT WOULD MEET THE CONDITIONS ALREADY DESCRIBED.

KM512PED

1954 RADIO FREE EUROPE

B10 (Q)

(200)

MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG 19 (AP)-MOVIE ACTRESS INGRID BERGMAN AND U.S. REP. ADAM C. POWELL JR. (D-NY) A NEGRO, MADE [redacted] OF [redacted]-BROADCASTS TODAY ON RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN AMERICA.

THE SWEDISH-BORN ACTRESS, IN MUNICH TO MAKE A FILM, SAID "IT SEEMS TO ME THAT EVERYBODY HAS TO REMEMBER THAT EVERYBODY CAN BE BAPTIZED. WE CAN HAVE DIFFERENT RELIGIONS, BUT IN FRONT OF GOD WE ARE ALL ALIKE. SO IT SEEMS UNBELIEVABLE THAT IN FRONT OF MEN WE ARE NOT ALIKE, AND MEN CAN JUDGE DIFFERENTLY."

POWELL SAID "TODAY IN THE UNITED STATES A NEGRO CAN HAVE ANY OPPORTUNITY FOR WHICH HE HAS THE TALENT AND EDUCATION."

"AMERICA USED TO BE A PLACE WHERE NEGROES WERE SECOND CLASS CITIZENS. WE WERE CONSIDERED AN INFERIOR RACE, BUT CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE. IT IS NOT ALL PERFECT, FOR NO PLACE IS PERFECT, BUT NOWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD DOES THE NEGRO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADVANCEMENT AS HE DOES NOW IN THE UNITED STATES."

POWELL, VACATIONING IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO HIS HOME IN NEW YORK CITY SOON.

MISS BERGMAN'S HUSBAND, ITALIAN DIRECTOR ROBERTO ROSSELLINI, ALSO BROADCAST A MESSAGE TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. HE EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT "SOON EVERY BARRIER WILL COME DOWN AND EVERY DIFFERENCE WILL BE ERASED IN THE WORLD."

_HT441PED

S120 (150)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 19 (AP)-AN AUSTRIAN POLITICIAN BITTERLY ATTACKED THE WESTERN HIGH COMMISSIONERS OF AUSTRIA TODAY FOR REJECTING TWO LAWS PASSED BY THE AUSTRIAN PARLIAMENT. HE ACCUSED THE WEST OF SIDING WITH THE COMMUNISTS TO KEEP DISCORD AND HATRED ALIVE IN AUSTRIA.

IN ONE OF THE SHARPEST BLASTS AT OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES HERE IN RECENT YEARS, DR. HERBERT A. KRAUS, PARLIAMENTARY LEADER OF THE RIGHT-WING LEAGUE OF INDEPENDENTS, TERMED THE ALLIED ACTION "AN UNHEARD OF INTERFERENCE IN AUSTRIANLEGISLATION." HIS STATEMENT WAS PUBLISHED IN HIS PARTY'S WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, NEUE FRONT.

THE ALLIED COUNCIL, MADE UP OF U.S., BRITISH, FRENCH AND RUSSIAN COMMISSIONERS, LAST WEEK UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED THE TWO LAWS PROVIDING FOR THE RESTORATION OF PROPERTIES CONFISCATED UNDER THE ANTI-NAZI LAW OF 1947, AND FOR THE PAYMENT OF PENSIONS TO FORMER CIVIL SERVANTS CONVICTED UNDER THE SAME LAW. THE WESTERN COMMISSIONERS TURNED DOWN THE LEGISLATION ON GROUNDS THAT ADEQUATE COMPENSATION FOR NAZI VICTIMS OUGHT TO BE GIVEN PRIORITY OVER MEASURES IN FAVOR OF FORMER NAZIS.

KRAUS URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO DISREGARD THE FOUR-POWER VETO AND ENACT THE LAWS.

KM300PED

1954

A41

STOCKHOLM, AUG. 19 (AP)-SWEDEN WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE DECIDED NOT TO BE A CANDIDATE FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT TO BE VACATED BY DENMARK THIS FALL.

THE STOCKHOLM DAILY DAGENS NYHETER, QUOTING AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES, SAID SWEDEN WOULD NOT BE WILLING TO ENTER THE SECURITY COUNCIL BECAUSE HER NEUTRALITY MIGHT CAUSE "UNPLEASANT SITUATIONS" IN DISCUSSIONS WITHIN THE COUNCIL ON EAST-WEST CLASHES.

KS640PED

A132

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG.19 (AP)-INDIA NAMED TWO MEN TODAY TO DISCUSS WITH PORTUGAL PROPOSALS FOR AN IMPARTIAL OBSERVATION OF THEIR TERRITORIAL DISPUTE AND SUGGESTED THE MEETINGS START AUG.24.

IN A NOTE HANDED TO THE PORTUGUESE MINISTER, DR.VASCO VIEIRA GARIN, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT HAD APPOINTED FOREIGN SECRETARY R.K.NEHRU AND SECRETARY GENERAL OF FOREIVN AFFAIRS N.R.PILLAI.

THE NOTE ADDED THE CONFERENCE SHOULD HAVE BEFORE IT ALL PROPOSALS AND REPLIES BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS OVER THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES WHICH INDIA WANTS TO TAKE OVER AND "WOULD FURTHER BE FREE TO CONSIDER ANY FRESH PROPOSALS."

JM159PED

1954

A116KX

BULLETIN

TOKYO, FRIDAY, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE FIRST TWO OF FOUR U. S. DIVISIONS TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA WILL BE THE 25TH AND 2ND INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

THE 25TH WILL BE SENT TO HAWAII AND THE 2ND TO THE UNITED STATES, THE ARMY SAID.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE MOVE WILL COME "IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE."

(THE 25TH FORMERLY WAS BASED IN HAWAII, WHILE THE 2ND DIVISION WAS STATIONED AT FT. LEWIS, WASH.)

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID SELECTION OF THE OTHER DIVISIONS TO BE MOVED WILL BE MADE SOON.

THE PENTAGON ANNOUNCED EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT FOUR OF THE SIX AMERICAN DIVISIONS NOW STATIONED IN KOREA WOULD BE WITHDRAWN "IN THE NEXT SEVERAL MONTHS."

BESIDES THE 25TH AND 2ND, THE AMERICAN DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA ARE THE 3RD, 7TH, 24TH AND 1ST MARINES. THERE IS ALSO AN AMERICAN REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM OF ABOUT 5,000 MEN, WASHINGTON SAID IT, TOO, WOULD BE TRANSFERRED.

IN ADDITION TO THE AMERICANS, A BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION IS STATIONED ON THE WAR-TORN PENINSULA. THERE ARE STRONG INDICATIONS IT WILL BE CUT IN SIZE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE AMERICAN DIVISIONS TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA WILL BE "DEPLOYED TO OTHER AREAS WHERE IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL BETTER SERVE THE STRATEGIC INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES."

SOUTH KOREA HOTLY OPPOSES THE PULLOUT.

IN ANNOUNCING THE TRANSFER OF THE 25TH AND 2ND, HULL EXPRESSED "COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE ABILITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO DEFEND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AGAINST POSSIBLE AGGRESSION IN THE FUTURE."

HE POINTED TO THE "INCREASING CAPABILITIES" OF ROK FORCES AND SAID U. S. FORCES IN THE FAR EAST "WILL BE MAINTAINED AT APPROPRIATE LEVELS TO FULFILL THE COMMITMENTS WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS UNDERTAKEN IN THAT AREA."

IT IS POSSIBLE ONE OF THE TWO OTHER DIVISIONS TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA WILL BE STATIONED ON THE BASTION ISLAND OF OKINAWA. THE OTHER MAY BE SENT TO THE UNITED STATES OR BASED IN JAPAN.

THE UNITED STATES HAS TWO DIVISIONS IN JAPAN NOW--THE 1ST CAVALRY AND THE 3RD MARINE DIVISIONS.

THE 25TH AND 2ND DIVISIONS ARE VETERANS OF ALMOST THE ENTIRE KOREAN WAR.

THE 25TH WAS RUSHED FROM JAPAN IN THE DARK DAYS OF THE PUSAN PERIMETER. ONE OF ITS REGIMENTS, THE FABULOUS 27TH WOLFHOUNDS, EARNED THE NICKNAME OF THE "FIRE BRIGADE" AS IT RUSHED FROM ONE THREATENED SPOT TO ANOTHER TO BOLSTER THE THIN U. N. LINE.

IT ALSO EARNED ITS DASHING COMMANDER, BRIG. GEN. (THEN COL.) JOHN C. MICHAELIS, A FIGHTING REPUTATION AND THE HONOR OF BEING THE SECOND YOUNGEST GENERAL IN THE U. S. ARMY.

THE SECOND WAS RUSHED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO JOIN IN THE VICTORIOUS DRIVE TO THE YALU RIVER. IT CAUGHT THE FULL BRUNT OF THREE VICIOUS CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTACKS AND IS CREDITED WITH HALTING THE MIGHTY RED BLOW OF MAY 1951--ONE OF THE LAST REALLY LARGE SCALE ACTIONS OF THE WAR.

EP1051PCS NM

AE

OTTAWA, AUG. 19 (AP)-CANADA ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL WITHDRAW A SUBSTANTIAL PORPORTION OF HER 6,000-MAN BRIGADE IN KOREA IN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS, OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

"WE EXPECT TO REDUCE OUR FORCES IN KOREA PROPORTIONATELY TO THE AMERICANS," ONE AUTHORITY SAID.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT IT WILL WITHDRAW FOUR OF ITS SIX DIVISIONS IN KOREA.

--DASH--

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, AUG. 19 (AP)-GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID TODAY AUSTRALIA IS ASKING THE OTHER POWERS INTERESTED IN KOREA TO AGREE TO AUSTRALIA WITHDRAWING ONE OF HER TWO BATTALIONS THERE.

SHE WANTS TO USE THE BATTALION OF KOREAN SEASONED TROOPS, PERHAPS 1,000 MEN, AS A BASIS FOR TRAINING OTHER FORCES WHICH AUSTRALIA MAY BE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE FOR SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE.

KM440PED

A39WX

(500) PMS BUDGET

ASIA STRATEGY

1954

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON,AUG.19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL PULL TWO-THIRDS OF ITS GROUND STRENGTH OUT OF KOREA IN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS IN CARRYING OUT A NEW MILITARY STRATEGY TO MOUNT A FLEXIBLE DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA AND AT THE SAME TIME BUILD UP A CENTRAL STRATEGIC RESERVE AT HOME.

IN THIS LARGEST PEACETIME RE-DEPLOYMENT OF AMERICAN FORCES, ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY, FOUR FULL DIVISIONS WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA. TWO DIVISIONS AND SMALLER UNITS WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES, AND OKINAWA AND HAWAII WILL BE STRENGTHENED BY ONE DIVISION EACH.

ALTHOUGH THE WHOLESALE RESHUFFLE OF GROUND STRENGTH WILL LEAVE TWO LESS DIVISIONS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC, DEFENSE OFFICIALS INTERPRETED IT AS COMPLETELY IN STEP WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CLEAR-CUT WARNING TUESDAY AGAINST ANY RED ATTEMPT TO INVADE CHINESE NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA.

THE NEW MILITARY THINKING LAYS INCREASED STRESS UPON FLEXIBILITY AND THE IMPORTANCE OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC DEFENSE LINE RUNNING FROM THE PHILIPPINES IN THE SOUTH THROUGH NATIONALIST FORMOSA AND OKINAWA TO JAPAN.

IMMEDIATE PROTESTS AGAINST THE PLANNED TROOP WITHDRAWAL WERE LAUNCHED IN SOUTH KOREA. ALL SHOPS WERE CLOSED AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION HALTED IN SEOUL DURING A PROTEST RALLY WHICH DREW AN ESTIMATED 100,000 PERSONS TO THE CITY STADIUM.

TWO U.S. DIVISIONS WILL REMAIN IN KOREA TO SUPPORT A SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WHICH IS ALREADY STRONG AND WIL BE MA

TWO U.S. DIVISIONS WILL REMAIN IN KOREA TO SUPPORT A SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WHICH IS ALREADY STRONG AND WILL BE MADE STRONGER BY ADDITIONAL AMERICAN ASSISTANCE. THE STRATEGY IMPLIES A STRONG U.S. DETERMINATION TO AVOID FIGHTING ANOTHER MAJOR WAR STRICTLY WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THAT PENINSULA.

OKINAWA, NOW A MAJOR AIR BASE, IS GARRISONED BY ONE ARMY REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, ABOUT 5,000 STRONG. THE NEW EMPHASIS UPON THE IMPORTANCE OF THAT ISLAND WON FROM JAPAN IN WORLD WAR II WILL SEND A FULL DIVISION TO OKINAWA, PROBABLY THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION NOW IN KOREA. THAT MARINE DIVISION AND ITS SUPPORTING GROUND UNITS AND AIR WING IS THE MOST POWERFUL SINGLE MILITARY UNIT NOW IN THE FAR EAST. THE MARINES, MOREOVER, HAVE LONG BEEN SPECIALISTS IN AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE AND HAVE TRADITIONALLY BEEN AMERICA'S FIREFIGHTERS IN ASIA.

FORMOSA, AS EISENHOWER NOTED, WOULD BE GUARDED BY THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER ORDERS TO DEFEND THE ISLAND SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.

A40WX

1954

THE NAVY UNDERLINED THIS MISSION THIS WEEK BY SENDING ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TO FORMOSA AND THEN TO A SMALL NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND WITHIN SIGHT OF THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.

AT TAIPEH, THE FORMOSAN CAPITAL, STUMP TODAY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE 7TH FLEET WILL DO "WHATEVER IS MILITARILY EXPEDIENT" TO DEFEND THE ISLAND. STUMP SAID IT WAS "FOR HIGHER LEVELS TO DECIDE" WHETHER THIS U.S. PROTECTION WILL BE EXTENDED TO SMALLER NATIONALIST ISLANDS CLOSER TO THE MAINLAND.

STUMP'S VISIT TO SUCH AN ISLAND STIRRED SPECULATION THAT THE FLEET MIGHT DEFEND THE OFFSHORE BASES.

IN JAPAN, WHERE U.S. GROUND FORCES NOW INCLUDE THE ARMY'S 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION, THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION AND THE 187TH ARMY REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, ARMY OFFICIALS THOUGHT IT LIKELY THE 1ST CAVALRY AND THE COMBAT TEAM WOULD BE AMONG THE UNITS TO COME BACK TO THE UNITED

COMBAT TEAM, ARMY OFFICIALS THOUGHT IT LIKELY THE 1ST CAVALRY AND THE COMBAT TEAM WOULD BE AMONG THE UNITS TO COME BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION WAS EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN JAPAN, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST, AND ONE OF THE ARMY DIVISIONS TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA MAY REPLACE THE CAVALRY.

THE IDEA OF STATIONING ONE DIVISION, WITHDRAWN FROM THE FAR EAST, IN HAWAII IS A LINK BETWEEN THE ANNOUNCED ADMINISTRATION POLICY OF BUILDING UP A GLOBAL RESERVE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE MILITARY FACTS OF LIFE IN COMMUNIST THREATENED ASIA. THE DIVISION IN HAWAII COULD AT ANY TIME BE BROUGHT BACK TO THE UNITED STATES FOR DISPATCH TO SOME OTHER PART OF THE WORLD, OR SHIFTED WESTWARD AGAIN ACROSS THE PACIFIC SHOULD ADDITIONAL STRENGTH BE NEEDED AT ANY POINT ALONG THE AMERICAN DEFENSE PERIMETER OF ISLANDS THAT FLANK THE ASIAN MAINLAND.

ER506AED

A127KX

TOKYO, AUG. 19 (AP)-JAPAN ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WOULD SEND NINE BUSINESSMEN AND MIDDLE-RANKING GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ON ITS FIRST OFFICIAL MISSION TO RUSSIA SINCE WORLD WAR II.

THEY PLAN TO TOUR RUSSIA'S INDUSTRIES AND FARMS NEXT MONTH.

THE OFFICIAL MISSION WILL VISIT RUSSIA ONLY A FEW WEEKS AFTER AN UNOFFICIAL MISSION OF DIET MEMBERS FLEW TO MOSCOW FOR INFORMAL TALKS ON A PEACE TREATY, STEPPING UP TRADE AND THE RETURN OF JAPANESE STILL HELD AS WAR PRISONERS BY RUSSIA.

RUSSIA HAS REFUSED SO FAR TO SIGN A WORLD WAR II PEACE TREATY.

OSTENSIBLY THE JAPANESE ARE ACCEPTING AN INVITATION THE RUSSIANS SENT TO 12 ASIAN GOVERNMENTS. THE INVITATION WAS ISSUED THROUGH ECAFE, THE UNITED NATIONS' ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST.

B925ACS NM

\125

(130)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY AUG.19

(ADVANCE) HONG KONG, AUG.19 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE IMPOSED PRISON SENTENCES AND FINES ON PERSONS ACCUSED IN TIENTSIN OF SUPPLYING SERVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND ROTTEN RUBBER SHOES TO RED SOLDIERS IN KOREA.

THE CASE, DESCRIBED AS THE "LAW BREAKING CASE OF 18 PRIVATE RUBBER GOODS FACTORIES OF TIENTSIN," BROKE INTO THE RED PRESS LAST YEAR. REPORTS SAID THE SHOES CAME APART ON THE SOLDIERS' FEET IN THE FIELD.

A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION SHOWED, SAID PEIPING, THAT THE RUBBER HAD BEEN ADULTERATED, POOR CHEMICALS USED CAUSING THE SOLES TO PART FROM THE UPPERS, FATS WERE SUBSTITUTED FOR RUBBER, FORMULAS WERE TAMPERED WITH, CONTRACTS WERE FULFILLED LATE OR WEREN'T FULFILLED AT ALL, AND OUT-DATED MATERIALS USED.

MANAGERS AND A FEW GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE BROUGHT TO PUBLIC TRIAL. THEY WERE ALSO ACCUSED OF ROBBING THE STATE OF ABOUT $100,000 THROUGH DIVERSION OF GOOD RUBBER AND GOOD CANVAS TO THEIR OWN USE.

THE PLANTS APPARENTLY WERE TRYING TO STRETCH INADEQUATE RUBBER, CANVAS AND CHEMICAL STOCKS TO MEET TARGET QUOTAS ASSIGNED THEM THAT WERE TOO BIG. AT THAT TIME--1951-52--A PRIME SIN IN CHI WAS TO FAIL TO MAKE TARGET IN A VITAL INDUSTRY.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY AUG.19--MOVED AUG.18

JM1131AED

1954

A60

(160)

HONG KONG, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE HONG KONG GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY NO WORD HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM PEIPING OF ANY MORE SURVIVORS FROM THE CATHAY PACIFIC SKYMASTER SHOT DOWN BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS OFF HAINAN ISLAND JULY 23.

THE CHINESE NATIONALIST TATAO NEWS AGENCY IN FORMOSA REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT A SERIOUSLY INJURED FOREIGNER, BELIEVED TO BE A SURVIVOR FROM THE PLANE, ARRIVED IN CANTON AUG. 7 ABOARD A COMMUNIST GUNBOAT. EIGHT PERSONS WERE RESCUED AFTER THE CRASH BUT NINE OTHERS, INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS, ARE LISTED AS MISSING.

OBSERVERS HERE WERE INCLINED TO DOUBT THE REPORT, WHICH WAS WITHOUT CONFIRMATION AND PURPORTEDLY CAME FROM UNDERGROUND SOUCES ON THE MAINLAND.

ASKED FOR COMMENT, THE HONG KONG GOVERNMENT POINTED OUT THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAD TOLD BRITAIN'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, THAT ANY INFORMATION ABOUT OTHER SURVIVORS WOULD BE PASSED TO HIM AS SOON AS IT WAS RECEIVED. SINCE THEN, THE LOCAL OFFICIALS SAID, NOTHING HAD BEEN HEARD.

FV636AED

A86KX

(110) PRECEDE LONDON

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, AUG. 20 (AP)-FOUR U. S. 7TH FLEET DESTROYERS VISITED THE TACHEN ISLANDS WITHIN 14 MILES OF THE RED CHINA COAST YESTERDAY. LAST NIGHT RED CHINA ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "ARMED PROVOCATION" WITH A SHOW OF AIR AND NAVAL STRENGTH.

THE LOCALE OF WHAT THE REDS CALLED AMERICAN "INTRUSION" WAS THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS WITHIN SIGHT OF THE CHINA COAST WHERE U. S. ADM. FELIX B. STUMP VISITED RECENTLY. THE U. S. EMBASSY HERE ANNOUNCED A STOPOVER THERE BY THE DESTROYERS MADDOX, BRUSH, H. J. THOMAS AND MOORE AS A ROUTINE VISIT.

THE CHARGE MADE IN A PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID ONE NAVAL-AIR SHOW OCCURRED FRIDAY MORNING (CHINA TIME). STUMP PRESUMABLY HAD LEFT THE AREA BY THEN AFTER AN INSPECTION TRIP.

THE PEIPING RADIO DID NOT MENTION STUMP, THE U.S. PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, BY NAME BUT SAID AMERICAN ADVISORS TO THE FORMOSA-BASED FORCES OF NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAD ENGAGED IN INTENSE ACTIVITIES AT TACHEN ISLAND, 14 MILES EAST OF RED-RULED CHEKIANG PROVINCE, IN THE EAST CHINA SEAS.

AMERICAN SOURCES YESTERDAY DISCLOSED THAT STUMP HAD VISITED THE STRONGPOINT, AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON DESCRIBED THE PACIFIC COMMANDER'S VISIT AS A WARNING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO STAY ON THE MAINLAND UNLESS THEY WANT TO TANGLE WITH U.S. NAVAL POWER.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID IN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY IF THE REDS TRIED TO TAKE THE NATIONALIST BASTION OF FORMOSA -- AS RED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI HAS THREATENED REPEATEDLY IN RECENT SPEECHES -- THEY WOULD HAVE TO JUMP OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET ON PAT

L IN THE

100-

THEY WOULD HAVE TO JUMP OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET ON PATROL IN THE 100-MILE-WIDE FORMOSA STRAIT.

THE PEIPING BROADCAST SAID "AN AMERICAN CRUISER, A DESTROYER AND FOUR ESCORT DESTROYERS IN CLOSE ACTION WITH BANDIT FORCES ON TACHEN ISLAND, CONDUCTED ACTIVITIES OFF THE SEACOAST EAST OF CHEKIANG PROVINCE."

THE BROADCAST SAID AMERICAN UNITS WERE OPERATING IN TOUCH "WITH THE REMNANT CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES (FORMOSA-BASED NATIONALISTS) AND CONDUCTED ARMED PROVACATION AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE."

CHEKIANG PROVINCE IS ON THE RED-RULED CHINA MAINLAND JUST NORTH OF FORMOSA ISLAND, WHERE CHIANG'S NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT IS HEADQUARTERED. THE AMERICAN SEVENTH FLEET IS COMMITTED TO THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA.

IN THE MIDST OF THE BROADCAST TONIGHT, RADIO PEIPING SAID "WAR PREPARATIONS ARE BEING STEPPED UP ON TAIWAN (FORMOSA) BY THE U.S. AUTHORITIES IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE ISLAND'S LIBERATION."

LAST WEEK PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SAID RED CHINA WOULD "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DECLARED IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEK THAT THE REDS WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE SEVENTH FLEET TO ATTACK FORMOSA.

THE PEIPING BROADCAST SAID THE INCIDENT WAS AT 5:50 A.M. FRIDAY (CHINA TIME).

THE BROADCAST CLAIMED THAT ON THE "SAME DAY U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT IN MORE THAN 160 SORTIES ON MORE THAN 40 OCCASIONS FLEW AND CIRCLED NEAR TACHEN ISLAND, WHICH IS OCCUPIED BY CHIANG'S FORCES.

"A GROUP OF FOUR OF THESE PLANES WENT AS FAR AS TO CONDUCT RECONNAISANCE OVER THE SEACOAST EAST OF WENLING AND THE AREA 10 KILOMETERS (6.2 MILES) NORTH OF SUNGMEN IN CHEKIANG PROVINCE," THE RADIO SAID.

"IT WAS ALSO REPORTED RECENTLY THAT PERSONNEL OF THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET AND AMERICAN ADVISORY MEMBERS ON TAIWAN WERE ENGAGED IN INTENSE ACTIVITIES. THEY REPEATEDLY CONDUCTED ACTIVITIES WITH THE CHIANG BANDIT TROOPS ON QUEMOY ISLAND AND TACHEN ISLAND."

(IN WASHINGTON, THE NAVY POINTED OUT PREVIOUS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ADM. FELIX STUMP, U.S.COMMANDER IN THE PACIFIC, HAD VISITED THE TACHEN ISLANDS THIS WEEK TO INSPECT NATIONALIST DEFENSES.

(STUMP TRAVELED TO THE ISLANDS ABOARD A CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIP, ACCOMPANIED BY FOUR U.S.DESTROYERS, THE MADDOX, BRUSH, MOORE AND H. J. THOMAS.

(THE OFFICIAL NAVY VERSION OF THE TRIP, AS RELEASED IN FORMOSA, SAID THEY ARRIVED ON A CLEAR DAY AND THAT THE CHINESE MAINLAND, 14 MILES AWAY, "WAS CLEARLY VISIBLE."

(THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN VISITS TO THE TACHEN WAS MADE IN FORMOSA ON AUG.18, CHINA TIME, AND COPIES OF THE RELEASES WERE AVAILABLE IN WASHINGTON TODAY.

(THE NAVY HAD NO INFORMATION ABOUT THE APPEARANCE OF FURTHER AMERICAN SHIPS OFF THE CHINESE MAINLAND TODAY BUT OFFICIALS SPECULATED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST BROADCAST WAS A BELATED ECHO OF THE EARLIER VISITS.

(NO MENTION WAS MADE IN THE U.S.ANNOUNCEMENTS ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF AN AMERICAN CRUISER OR AIRCRAFT. THE SEVENTH FLEET, HOWEVER, HAS BOTH CRUISERS AND AIRCRAFT CARRIERS IN THE GENERAL AREA OF THE CHINA SEAS AND U.S.NAVAL PLANES HAVE BEEN PATROLING THE FORMOSA STRAITS AND NEARBY AREAS FOR SEVERAL YEARS.)

LT751PED

1954

A124KX

WEST OUT

HAIPHONG HARBOR, INDOCHINA, AUG 19 (AP)-THE U.S. TRANSPORT MONTROSE SAILED TONIGHT FOR SAIGON WITH MORE THAN 2,000 VIETNAMESE REFUGEES FLEEING NORTHERN VIETNAM BEFORE THE COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER.

THE MONTROSE IS THE SECOND TRANSPORT TO SAIL SINCE THE MASS EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS BEGAN.

MORE REFUGEES BEGAN BOARDING THE TRANSPORT TELFAIR TODAY AND THE NAVY ANNOUNCED THAT ADDITIONAL SHIPS FROM JAPAN, OKINAWA AND OTHER PACIFIC AREAS WERE CONVERGING ON HAIPHONG TO SPEED THE EVACUATION.

HU912ACS

A207

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE FIRST AMERICAN SHIP BEARING NORTH VIET NAM REFUGEES TO THE SOUTH ARRIVED IN SAIGON TONIGHT IN A POURING RAIN.

THE 1,675 REFUGEES, MOSTLY WOMEN AND CHILDREN, MADE THE TRIP FROM HAIPHONG ABOARD THE U.S. NAVY TRANSPORT MENARD. ALL WERE ROMAN CATHOLICS. THEY CAME FROM FOUR VILLAGES OF NORTH VIET NAM.

THEY WERE GREETED BY VIETNAMESE MILITARY BANDS WHICH PLAYED ON IN THE RAIN.

THE REFUGEES WERE DRIVEN AWAY IN TRUCKS TO HOSPITALS FOR CHECKUPS AND LATER TO TENTS WHERE THEY WILL BE HOUSED UNTIL PERMANENT QUARTERS MAY BE ARRANGED.

IT IS ESTIMATED FROM A FEW HUNDRED THOUSAND TO A MILLION WILL FOLLOW THEM BEFORE THE RED RIVER DELTA IS TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH NEXT YEAR.

K323PED

1954

30.24- 20439

A91CX

FIRST LEAD COLONEL (TO REGIONALS)

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 19 (AP)-LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING OF RACINE, WIS., FRIDAY WILL FACE A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ON CHARGES THAT HE "WRONGFULLY COLLABORATED WITH THE ENEMY AND COMMITTED ACTS DETRIMENTAL TO FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR," FIFTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE 46 YEAR OLD ARTILLERY OFFICER IS THE FIRST ARMY OFFICER TO BE TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL FOR BEHAVIOR IN COMMUNIST PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMPS.

FLEMING WAS CAPTURED IN OCT. 1950, WHILE SERVING AS A MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP ATTACHED TO THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA 6TH INFANTRY DIVISION NEAR THE YALU RIVER. A PRISONER OF WAR THREE YEARS, HE WAS RELEASED IN THE GENERAL EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS.

COL. FLEMING HAS BEEN DECORATED BY TWO GOVERNMENTS. HIS WIFE, GLADYS, WAS PRESENTED WITH THE U.S. LEGION OF MERIT ON HIS BEHALF WHILE HE WAS A PRISONER AND HE RECEIVED THE ROK CHUNG MOON MEDAL OF DISTINCTION WHILE UNDER ARREST AWAITING THE COURT MARTIAL.

A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHARGES STEM FROM ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF THE 95TH AND 96TH ARTICLES OF WAR AND OF 133RD AND 134TH ARTICLES OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, WHICH WENT INTO EFFECT IN 1951. THOSE CENTER ON COLLABORATION WITH THE ENEMY.

THE COURT MARTIAL WILL BE CONDUCTED IN OPEN COURT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, EXCEPT FOR DELIBERATION PERIODS.

LT. COL. RODHAM C. ROUTLEDGE OF FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO., HAS BEEN APPOINTED FLEMING'S DEFENSE COUNCIL.

A PACIFIC VETERAN IN WORLD WAR II, FLEMING WAS ONE OF THE AMERICAN OFFICERS WHO UNCOVERED THE SUNCHON MASSACRE IN OCT. 1950. HE WAS WOUNDED SHORTLY BEFORE HIS CAPTURE BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

BEFORE HIS ARREST IN MAY, FLEMING HAD SAID: "BEFORE I WAS CAPTURED I DISLIKED COMMUNISM. NOW I KNOW WHY I DISLIKE IT. YOU MIGHT SAY I'M SOMETHING OF AN AUTHORITY."

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN INVESTIGATED FOR BEHAVIOR IN COMMUNIST PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMPS. CORP. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKERS NECK, VA., WAS CONVICTED BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL OF COLLABORATING WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE A POW.

A MARINE FLYER, COL. FRANK SCHWABLE, WAAS THE SUBJECT OF AN INQUIRY BY A BOARD OF HIGH OFFICERS AS TO HIS FITNESS TO COMMAND TROOPS AFTER SCHWABLE HAD MADE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS OVER PEIPING RADIO. THE BOARD CLEARED HIM.

FIFTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TONIGHT DISCLUSED THE SEVEN CHARGES LODGED AGAINST COL. FLEMING.

THE ARMY SPECIFICATIONS ALLEGE THAT BETWEEN FEB. 1 AND MAY 30, 1951, WHILE A MAJOR AT PRISON CAMP 12 NEAR PYONGYANG, NORTH KOREA, FLEMING "WILLFULLY, LAWFULLY AND KNOWINGLY COLLABORATED WITH THE COMMUNISTS." HE IS ACCUSED OF LEADING DISCUSSION GROUPS AND CLASSES AMONG HIS FELLOW POWS "REFLECTING THE VIEWS AND OPINIONS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES WERE ILLEGAL AGGRESSORS IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT AND EXTOLLING THE VIRTUES OF COMMUNISM."

FLEMING, ACCORDING TO THE CHARGES, HELPED PREPARE AND DELIVER PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS DESIGNED TO "PROMOTE DISLOYALTY AND DISAFFECTION AMONG UNITED STATES TROOPS BY PRAISING THE ENEMY AND ATTACKING THE WAR AIMS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ONE BROADCAST OF APRIL 13, 1951, ALLEGEDLY STATED THE COMMUNISTS TREATED POWS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF HUMANITY, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS ILLEGALLY INTERFERING WITH KOREAN INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND SHOULD LEAVE THE COUNTRY AT ONCE.

ANOTHER, ON MAY 24, 1951, ATTRIBUTED TO FLEMING BY THE ARMY, URGED FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN AND GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO WITHDRAW THE AMERICAN FORCES FROM KOREA. STILL ANOTHER CALLED FOR THOSE UN MEMBERS WHICH WOULD NOT SIGN AN IMMEDIATE PEACE PACT TO BE BRANDED AS AGGRESSORS.

ON APRIL 27, 1951, FLEMING IS ACCUSED OF BROADCASTING AN APPEAL TO AMERICAN TROOPS TO SURRENDER WITH THE PROMISE OF KIND TREATMENT. ON MAY 7 HE IS DESCRIBED IN THE ARMY SPECIFICATIONS AS BEING MODERATOR OF A POW PANEL OF FIVE WHO URGED SIGNING OF THE MOSCOW-INSPIRED WORLD PEACE PETITION.

THE CHARGES ALLEGE THAT FLEMING IN APRIL OR MAY, 1951, VOLUNTARILY INFORMED AGAINST AN OFFICER AND SEVERAL ENLISTED MEN, CAUSING THEM TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER CAMP, CALLED THE CAVES, "TO THEIR DETRIMENT." EARLIER, ON JAN.31, HE ALSO WAS ACCUSED OF JUMPING ON THE FOOT OF A CORPORAL IN ANOTHER CAMP, KNOWN AS THE VALLEY CAMP.

MS1138PCD

A64BX

"NE OUT"

BOSTON, AUG 19 (AP)-ONE OF THE MOST DISQUIETING REPORTS FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IS THAT RUSSIA HAS PRODUCED A JET ENGINE TWICE AS POWERFUL AS ANYTHING IN THE UNITED STATES, MAJ. GEN. GEORGE G.FINCH, USAF, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE U.S. CONTINENTAL COMMAND, SAID TODAY.

"IF THAT PROVES TRUE," SAID GEN. FINCH, "WE REALLY HAVE SOMETHING TO WORRY ABOUT."

GEN. FINCH SPOKE BEFORE THE NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE ARMY AND NAVY UNION. HE CALLED ON ALL AMERICANS, BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN, TO GIVE "THE CLOSEST UNITY, COOPERATION AND SELF-SACRIFICE" TO MEET THE RUSSIAN THREAT.

FINCH SAID NO DOUBT EXISTS THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS STOCKPILING ATOM BOMBS.

"THIS SITUATION IS A THREAT TO AMERICAN NATIONAL SECURITY THAT HAS TO BE FACED," HE SAID.

GEN. FINCH SAID THE SOVIETS NOW HAVE 40,000 FIRST-LINE WAR PLANES AVAILABLE, ACCORDING TO LATEST FIGURES FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

"A RECENT REPORT," HE SAID, CLAIMS THE REDS HAVE BUILT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF 13,000 MIG-15S ALONE.

"IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT THEY HAVE A SIZEABLE FLEET OF LONG RANGE BOMBERS--TU-4S--ROUGHLY SIMILAR TO OUR B29 SUPERFORTS. THEIR IMPROVED TU-4S ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE GREATER RANGE AND SPEED THAN OUR B50S."

SM&PED NM

1954

A208WX

(325)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS

BY C.YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME ANNOUNCED THAT 15 AMERICAN AIRMEN MISSING IN THE KOREAN WAR ARE KNOWN T BE ALIVE AND CHARGED THAT THEY ARE BEING HELD AS "POLITICAL PRISONERS" BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE FORMAL CHARGE WAS COUPLED WITH A RENEWED DEMAND THAT THE REDS RENDER AN ACCOUNTING FOR A TOTAL OF 526 MISSING AMERICANS, INCLUDING THE 15 AIRMEN, AND THEIR RETURN DEAD OR ALIVE.

MANY MONTHS AGO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS REFERRED TO THE CAPTURE OF 12 MEMBERS OF THE CREW OF A B-29 BOMBER, REPORTED BY THE U.S.COMMAND TO HAVE BEEN SHOT DOWN IN NORTHWESTERN KOREAN BUT ALLEGED BY THE REDS TO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT DOWN IN MANCHURIA, NORTH OF THE YALU RIVER.

FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF THE 15 AIRMEN ALLEGED TO BE HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS:

COL.JOHN K.ARNOLD, JR., HUSBAND OF MRS.MAY L.ARNOLD, 8709 SUNDALE DRIVE, SILVER SPRING, MD.

MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, SON OF MRS.MARY BAUMER, 124 S.ANTHONY ST., LEWISBURG, PA.

AIRMAN 2ND CLASS HARRY H.BENJAMIN, JR., HUSBAND OF MRS.CHARLENE A.BENJAMIN, 1124 SHERWOOD ST., WORTHINGTON, MINN.

T.SGT.HOWARD W.BROWN, SON OF MR.AND MRS.FRANK BROWN, 2055 STANFORD AVE., ST.PAUL, MINN.

1ST LT.WALLACE L.BROWN, HUSBAND OF MRS.BOBBY J.BROWN, C/O R.R. GREEN, ROUTE 1, BANKS, ALA.

1ST LT.JOHN W.BUCK, SON OF MR.AND MRS.NOAH A.BUCK, ARNATHWAITE, TENN.

1ST LT.LYLE W.CAMERON, SON OF MR.AND MRS.ROLAND G.CAMERON, 5102 GARLAND ST., LINCOLN, NEB.

CAPT.HAROLD E.FISCHER, SON OF MR.AND MRS.HAROLD E.FISCHER, SUEA, (CORRECT) IOWA.

LT.COL.EDWIN L.HELLER, HUSBAND OF MRS.JUDITH R.HELLER, 480 WARWICK ROAD, WYNNEWOOD, PA.

AIRMAN 1ST CLASS STEVE E.KIBA, SON OF MR.AND MRS.STEVE KIBA, 659 ROBIN ST., AKRON, OHIO.

CAPT.ELMER F.LLEWELLYN, HUSBAND OF MRS.MARJORIE G.LLEWELLYN, 308 S.SMITH ST., EAST, MISSOULA, MONT.

1ST LT.ROLAND W.PARKS, SON OF MR.AND MRS.WILLIAM G.PARKS, 7926 SHIRLEY ST., OMAHA.

AIRMAN SECOND CLASS DANIEL G.SCHMIDT, HUSBAND OF MRS.UNA F.SCHMIDT, SCOTIA INN, SCOTIA, CALIF.

AIRMAN SECOND CLASS JOHN W.THOMPSON, 3RD, SON OF MR.AND MRS.JOHN W.THOMPSON, JR., 146 CAROLINE ST., ORANGE, VA.

CAPT.EUGENE J.VAADI, HUSBAND OF MRS.MARY E.VAADI, ROUTE 1, CLAYTON, N.Y.

WE231PED

1954

ONLY TODAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FORMALLY ACCEPTED THE CHINESE PROPAGANDA CLAIMS AS FACT. IT CITED STATEMENTS MADE TO THAT EFFECT BY THE CHINESE NEGOTIATORS AT THE RECENT GENEVA CONFERENCE AND SUPPORTING INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM AMERICANS WHO WERE ONCE PRISONERS OF THE COMMUNISTS IN THE FAR EAST BUT HAVE SINCE BEEN EXCHANGED.

THE OTHER THREE AIRMEN ALLEGED TO BE HELD AS POLITICAL PRISONERS WERE AIR FORCE OFFICERS WHO WERE LOST ON MISSIONS FLYING SINGLE SEATER AIRCRAFT.

EARLY THIS WEEK THE U.N.COMMAND REPRESENTATIVE AT PANMUNJOM DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING FROM THE COMMUNISTS FOR ALL OF THE 526 AMERICANS INCLUDED AMONG 2,640 ALLIED SOLDIERS WHO WERE NEVER RETURNED TO THEIR LINES AND WHO WERE BELIEVED AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER DURING THE KOREAN CONFLICT TO HAVE FALLEN INTO ENEMY HANDS.

LACKING ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION ABOUT ALL BUT 15 OF THE 526 AMERICANS, THE UNITED STATES MILITARY SERVICES HAVE BEEN FORCED TO COMPLY WITH LAWS WHICH REQUIRE A FINDING OF "PRESUMPTIVE" DEATH FOR MOST OF THEM. THE FACT THAT ALL BUT ABOUT A SCORE OF THE MEN WHO ARE ON THE UNACCOUNTED FOR LIST HAVE BEEN PRESUMED DEAD DOES NOT MEAN THEY HAVE BEEN WRITTEN OFF OF THE BOOKS OF MEN WHO MAY STILL BE ALIVE.

SO FAR THE COMMUNISTS HAVE STEADFASTLY REFUSED TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THESE MISSING.

AT THE UNITED NATIONS, AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. CHIEF UNITED STATES DELEGATE, SAID THIS INCIDENT IS ANOTHER INDICATION THAT RED CHINA IS "TOTALLY UNFIT" FOR A SEAT IN THE U.N.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE U.N., LODGE SAID:

"THE 15 AMERICAN FLIERS HELD ILLEGALLY BY RED CHINA AS 'POLITICAL PRISONERS' SHOULD BE A MATTER OF GRAVE CONCERN TO ALL CIVILIZED PEOPLE. WE SHOULD BE SIMILARLY CONCERNED OVER THE HUNDREDS OF OTHER AMERICAN AND UNITED NATIONS PRISONERS OF WAR STILL UNACCOUNTED FOR BY THE COMMUNISTS 13 MONTHS AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

"THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT JUST AS THEY CANNOT SHOOT THEIR WAY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS, THEY CANNOT BLACKMAIL THEWR WAY IN BY HOLDING INNOCENT PRISONERS AS HOSTAGES IN A GAME OF POLITICAL WARFARE. THIS IS ONE MORE INDICATION THAT RED CHINA REMAINS TOTALLY UNFIT FOR A SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WHOSE CHARTER IS DEVOTED TO PEACE AND COMMON JUSTICE."

KS723PED

A200WX (BJT)

(260) AMS BJT

MIGHT LEAD LATTIMORE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT PROSECUTOR OF OWEN LATTIMORE SAID TODAY HE WILL SEEK ANOTHER PERJURY INDICTMENT, SUBMITTING ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW LATTIMORE LIED WHEN HE TESTIFIED HE NEVER PROMOTED COMMUNIST CAUSES.

THE COURTS HAVE THROWN OUT, AS TOO VAGUE, THE KEY CHARGE THAT THE FAR EAST SPECIALIST AND ONETIME STATE DEPARTMENT CONSULTANT LIED WHEN HE SWORE HE NEVER WAS A SYMPATHIZER OR PROMOTER OF COMMUNISM. FIVE COUNTS OF PERJURY--DESCRIBED AS TRIVIA BY LATTIMORE'S LAWYERS--ARE STILL PENDING.

U.S. ATTORNEY LEO A.ROVER, IN ANNOUNCING HE WOULD TRY FOR ANOTHER INDICTMENT, SAID THAT WHETHER HE GETS IT OR NOT HE STILL WILL GO TO TRIAL. HE SAID THAT IF AN ADDITIONAL INDICTMENT IS RETURNED, HE WILL ASK THAT ALL COUNTS BE CONSOLIDATED.

LATTIMORE'S LAWYERS, JOSEPH C. O'MAHONEY, THURMAN ARNOLD AND ABE FORTAS, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT ROVER WAS ANNOUNCING THAT HE WOULD NOT APPEAL THE KEY COUNT BUT WOULD SEEK A NEW INDICTMENT "CONTAINING THE SAME CHARGE IN SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT WORDS." THE STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"IF MR. ROVER BELIEVES THAT THE ISSUE SHOULD BE LITIGATED, IT SEEMS TO US A PITY AND AN UNJUST HARDSHIP TO THE DEFENDANT THAT HE (ROVER) HAS DECIDED TO ADOPT THIS STRATEGY RATHER THAN TO SUBMIT THE FUNDAMENTAL QUESTION TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES."

ROVER SAID HE HOPED THE TRIAL WOULD BEGIN EARLY NEXT YEAR. THAT WOULD BE THREE YEARS SINCE LATTIMORE GAVE THE TESTIMONY THAT BROUGHT HIM INTO THE COURTS.

FOR 12 UPROARIOUS DAYS IN 1952, LATTIMORE CLASHED WITH THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.MCCARRAN (D-NEV), IT WAS INVESTIGATING THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS AND ITS "PACIFIC AFFAIRS" PUBLICATION WHICH LATTIMORE EDITED.

IN THE END, THE SUBCOMMITTEE ASKED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO PROSECUTE. THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID HE HAD LIED UNDER OATH AND WAS "A CONSCIOUS, ARTICULATE INSTRUMENT OF THE SOVIET CONSPIRACY." HE WAS FIRST INDICTED IN DECEMBER, 1952.

LATTIMORE DENIED THE CHARGES, ON AND OFF THE STAND. HE LABELLED "PURE MOONSHINE" A 1950 STATEMENT BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT HE WAS THE TOP RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE AGENT IN THIS COUNTRY.

ROVER SAID HE WILL OFFER HIS NEW EVIDENCE TO A GRAND JURY WHICH WILL BEGIN SITTING SEPT. 13. HE SAID THE EVIDENCE WILL INCLUDE "CERTAIN ASPECTS" OF LATTIMORE'S TESTIMONY WHICH WERE NOT COVERED IN THE ORIGINAL INDICTMENT. HE ALSO SAID THERE WOULD BE SOME DIFFERENT WITNESSES, BUT HE WOULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM.

VX256PED

1954

30.24- 20441

A45WX

(400) ARMY ATOMIC PLANT

BY C.YATES MC DANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-THE ARMY ENTERED THE ATOMIC POWER RACE TODAY WITH AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT WILL BUILD A NUCLEAR POWER PLANT TO PRODUCE HEAT AND ELECTRICITY. IT SAID THE PLANT COULD BE TAKEN APART AND FLOWN FOR QUICK REASSEMBLY AT REMOTE BASES.

THE WORKING MODEL WILL BE BUILT AT FORT BELVOIR IN NEARBY VIRGINIA AND IS EXPECTED TO BE ON A PRODUCING BASIS WITHIN TWO OR THREE YEARS.

THE ARMY ENGINEERS AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TOLD OF THE PLANS TODAY AT A PENTAGON NEWS CONFERENCE. THE ESTIMATED COST OF THE PLANT, THE FIRST DESIGNED TO PRODUCE BOTH ELECTRICITY AND HEAT, WAS PLACED AT SOMETHING LESS THAN EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS.

DR.LAWRENCE HAFSTAD, ATOMIC COMMISSION DIRECTOR OF REACTOR DEVELOPMENT, SAID THE SMALL, EXPERIMENTAL PLANT TO BE SET UP FOR THE ARMY WAS ANOTHER APPROACH TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER FOR CIVILIAN USE.

INVITATIONS TO BID ON THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION WERE SENT OUT TODAY TO 33 FIRMS WHICH HAVE EXPRESSED INTEREST AND ALL OF WHOM HAVE BEEN GRANTED THE CLEARANCE REQUIRED OF ANYBODY INVOLVED IN ATOMIC WORK.

COL.JAMES B.LAMPERT, CHIEF OF THE NUCLEAR POWER DIVISION OF THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS, EXPLAINED THAT THE PLAN IS TO DESIGN A PLANT, NO PIECE OF WHICH WILL BE TOO LARGE TO BE CARRIED BY AIRCRAFT.

THE DECISION WAS MADE TO CONSTRUCT THE PLANT AT THE ARMY ENGINEER SCHOOL AT FORT BELVOIR, THE DEFENSE AND AEC OFFICIALS SAID, TO PROVIDE UNLIMITED FACILITIES FOR EXPERIMENTATION AND ALSO TO TRAIN ENGINEERS IN THE USE, DISASSEMBLY AND REASSEMBLY OF THE REACTOR.

AN ARMY STATEMENT SPOKE OF THE WORKING MODEL AS A "PACKAGE" PLANT IN THE SENSE THAT IT COULD BE PACKED UP AND SHIPPED IN WAR OR PEACE.

ARMY THINKING ON THE EVENTUAL USES OF THE ATOMIC POWER PLANT WAS SET FORTH IN A FACT SHEET WHICH EMPHASIZED THAT SUCH A MOVABLE POWER SOURCE WOULD BE USEFUL AT ISOLATED BASES WHERE FUEL TRANSPORTATION WAS COSTLY AND DIFFICULT.

IN WARTIME, THE ARMY SAID, THE NECESSITY TO SHIP FUEL BY TANKERS OVER LONG DISTANCES IMPOSED A HEAVY AND EXPENSIVE BURDEN ON THE MILITARY SERVICES AND THAT WHEREAS THE INITIAL COST OF AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT MIGHT BE GREATER THAN ONE USING CONVENTIONAL FUELS, THE LONG TERM OPERATION MIGHT WELL PAY FOR THE FIRST OUTLAY.

WHEN THE PLANT REACHES FULL PRODUCTION IT IS EXPECTED TO SUPPLY ENOUGH ELECTRICITY FOR THE RESIDENTIAL NEEDS OF A TOWN OF 1,700 PEOPLE.

THE EXPERIMENTAL PLANT WILL BE HOUSED IN A BUILDING 29 FEET WIDE, 42 FEET HIGH AND 80 FEET LONG. THE HEAT PRODUCED BY THE REACTOR WILL BE USED TO PRODUCE STEAM WHICH WILL DRIVE A STANDARD TURBINE ELECTRIC GENERATOR. THE PLANT WILL BE SO DESIGNED AS TO PERMIT THE DRAWING OFF OF SOME OF THE STEAM FOR HEATING PURPOSES WHERE NEEDED.

VX658PED

1954

A209WX

COMMUNISTS-NATIONALITY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-CONGRESS SENT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY A BILL WHICH WOULD STRIP U.S.NATIONALITY FROM AMERICANS CONVICTED OF ADVOCATING FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

HOUSE APPROVAL BY VOICE VOTE COMPLETED LEGISLATIVE ACTION. THE SENATE PASSED IT YESTERDAY.

EISENHOWER HAD ASKED FOR SUCH A MEASURE.

ALSO DISPATCHED TO THE WHITE HOUSE WAS ANOTHER BILL ASKED BY THE ADMINISTRATION.

THIS WOULD PERMIT THE DEATH PENALTY IN PEACETIME FOR SPYING.

SENATE AND HOUSE PASSED IT IN QUICK SUCCESSION.

WEA41PED

1954

A19WX BJT

(SOC) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-CONGRESS PASSED A BILL TODAY OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS "AN INSTRUMENTALITY OF A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES".

THE SENATE APPROVED THE MEASURE 79-0 AFTER IT WAS REDRAFTED IN A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE TO REMOVE A SECTION, OFFERED BY SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN), MAKING MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF A CRIMINAL ACT.

HOUSE APPROVAL CAME ON A 265-2 VOTE A SHORT TIME LATER, AND THE BILL WAS THEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SIGNATURE.

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, GOP LEADER IN THE SENATE, EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT EISENHOWER WOULD SIGN IT TO STRIKE A NEW BLOW AT REDS IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE LEGISLATION DECLARES THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY SHALL NOT BE ENTITLED TO "ANY OF THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES ATTENDANT UPON LEGAL BODIES".

THIS MEANS THE PARTY WILL BE OSTRACIZED IN THE UNITED STATES, STRIPPED OF ALL LEGAL RIGHTS, INCLUDING THAT OF BEING LISTED ON A VOTING BALLOT.

IN DEFERENCE TO ADMINISTRATION OBJECTIONS, THE SENATE-HOUSE CONFEREES ELIMINATED A SECTION MAKING IT ILLEGAL TO BE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND ESTABLISHING PENALTIES UP TO FIVE YEARS IN JAIL AND A $10,000 FINE.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS SAID THIS SECTION WOULD IMPEDE ENFORCEMENT OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND SERVE TO DRIVE THE REDS DEEPER UNDERGROUND.

AGREEMENT ON THE MEASURE REMOVED ANOTHER HURDLE IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RACE FOR ADJOURNMENT BY THE WEEKEND.

IN ADDITION TO OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THE BILL PROVIDES THAT ANY LABOR ORGANIZATION FOUND BY THE GOVERNMENT TO BE RED-INFILTRATED SHALL BE STRIPPED OF ALL ITS RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES UNDER THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATION'S ACT. THAT MEANS, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT IT COULD NOT BE CERTIFIED AS A COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGENT FOR WORKERS.

WHILE MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS NOT DECLARED ILLEGAL, THE BILL DECLARES THAT A PERSON WHO IS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST-ACTION GROUP SHALL BE SUBJECT TO PENALTIES SET FORTH IN THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

THE 1950 LAW, SPONSORED BY SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV), PROVIDES THAT MEMBERS OF COMMUNIST-ACTION GROUPS SHALL BE BARRED FROM DEFENSE PLANTS, FROM EMPLOYMENT BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND FROM OBTAINING A PASSPORT.

SUCH GROUPS ARE ALSO REQUIRED TO REGISTER WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, SUBJECT TO FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND A $10,000 FINE FOR FAILURE TO DO SO. AN ATTEMPT TO MAKE THE COMMUNIST PARTY REGISTER UNDE THE MCCARRAN ACT IS NOW BEING FOUGHT OUT IN THE COURTS.

A20WX

SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), FLOOR MANAGER OF THE BILL IN THE SENATE, SAID IT "WILL NOT RENDER INEFFECTIVE ANY SECTION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT BUT RATHER WILL REINFORCE THAT ACT".

SEN. HUMPHREY SAID THE COMPROMISE BILL DID NOT GO AS FAR AS HE WOULD LIKE, BUT WAS STILL A GOOD BILL. IN CONJUNCTION WITH EXISTING ACTS, HE SAID, IT WOULD "CLOSE ALL THE DOORS" ON THE COMMUNISTS.

"THE REDS ARE NOT GOING TO GET OUT OF THIS TRAP," HE SAID.

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) DEPLORED THE DROPPING OF THE HUMPHREY PROVISION TO MAKE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP A CRIME. HE SAID IT GOES "TO THE VERY HEART OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY." MOREOVER, HE SAID, IT EXPLODES "SMEAR" CHARGES BY REPUBLICANS THAT LIBERALS ARE "SOFT ON COMMUNISM."

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN), IN A LENGTHY SPEECH, SAID THE EFFORTS OF SOME REPUBLICANS TO PORTRAY THE DEMOCRATS AS A PARTY OF TRAITOS, LEFTWINGERS AND COMMUNISTS "HAD A VERY UNFORTUNATE EFFECT ON THE TWO-PARTY SYSTEM."

THE REPUBLICAN ATTACKS, HE SAID, PROVIDED "CONSIDERABLE EMOTIONAL EXCUSE FOR THE LEGISLATION BROUGHT OUT BY THE DEMOCRATS IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW THEY CAN BE HARDER ON THE COMMUNISTS THAN THE REPUBLICANS."

KEFAUVER VOTED FOR THE COMPROMISE BILL, THOUGH WITH "GREAT MISGIVINGS." HE SAID IDEAS CANNOT BE DESTROYED BY THE PASSAGE OF LAWS, AND HE EXPRESSED HOPE "WE ARE NOT VIOLATING THE GREAT PRINCIPLE GIVEN BY THOMAS JEFFERSON AND ALL OUR GREAT LEADERS--THE RIGHT OF DISSENT."

KEFAUVER SAID THE PUNITIVE SECTIONS APPLIED NOT ONLY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY BUT ALSO TO OTHER GROUPS AND THAT HE FEARED SOME FUTURE ATTORNEY GENERAL MIGHT DECIDE TO PROSECUTE THE FARMERS UNION OR EVEN THE REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRATIC PARTIES.

HUMPHREY POOH-POOHED THIS, ASSERTING THAT ONLY ORGANIZATIONS SEEKING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE WOLD BE HIT.

SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) SAID THE PROVISIONS IN THE BILL AIMED AT COMMUNST-INFILTRATION OF LABOR UNIONS WOULD NOT HARM UNIONS BUT ON THE CONTRARY WOULD "HELP THEM PURGE THEMSELVES" OF REDS.

REP. MULTER (D-NY), ONE OF THE TWO HOUSE MEMBERS WHO VOTED AGAINST THE BILL, SAID HE DID SO BECAUSE "PUTTING ANY GROUP OUT OF BUSINESS IN THIS WAY IS BASICALLY WRONG IN PRINCIPLE; IT IS THE WAY A FASCIST WOULD USE, THE TOTALITARIAN WAY.

"IF YOU CAN DO AWAY WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY TODAY, TOMORROW YOU MIGHT DO AWAY WITH THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY OR THE REPUBLICAN PARTY OR ANY RELIGIOUS OR SOCIAL OR BUSINESS GROUP.

1954

A21WX

"THIS IS QUITE APART FROM THE QUESTIONS OF WHETHER THE BILL IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL."

REP. BURDICK (R-ND), THE OTHER "NO" VOTER, SAID "I AM AGAINST ANY FORM OF TYRANNY OVER THE MIND OF MAN.

"I AM FOR FREEDOM OF SPEECH, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. I AM OPPOSED TO SILENCE FROM FEAR, INSTEAD OF REASON . . ."

THE HOUSE ALSO SENT TO THE PRESIDENT TODAY A BILL PROVIDING FOR THE DEATH PENALTY, IN THE DISCRETION OF JURIES, FOR PEACETIME ESPIONAGE OR SABOTAGE. THE PRESENT PENALTY IS A MAXIMUM OF 30 YEARS IMPRISONMENT, EXCEPT IN TIME OF WAR WHEN THE DEATH PENALTY MAY BE IMPOSED.

THE LEGISLATION ALSO TIGHTENS OTHER PROVISIONS OF THE ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE LAWS.

ANOTHER BILL, APPROVED BY THE HOUSE ON A VOICE VOTE AND SENT TO THE PRESIDENT, WOULD STRIP U.S. NATIONALITY FROM AMERICANS CONVICTED OF ADVOCATING FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE ADMINISTRATION ASKED FOR THIS LEGISLATION.

COMMENTING ON PASSAGE OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BILL, SIMON W. GERSON, LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NEW YORK COMMUNIST PARTY, SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"IN AN HISTORICAL POLITICS-DRENCHED ATMOSPHERE, CONGRESS HAS PASSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN OUR HISTORY A LAW PROSCRIBING A POLITICAL PARTY.

30.24- 20443

"JAMMED THROUGH WITHOUT HEARINGS OR A REPORT, THE MEASURE IS CLEARLY AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL BILL OF ATTAINDER. IT IS DESTRUCTIVE OF THE RIGHTS OF ORGANIZED LABOR AND ALL OTHERS WHO DISSENT FROM THE POLICIES OF THE CADILLAC CABINET."

THE STATEMENT SAID "THE COMMUNIST PARTY WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT FOR ITS LEGAL RIGHTS."

HY1011PED

A134AH

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2PM EST TODAY THURSDAY, AUG.19)

BY VERN HAUGHLAND
AP AVIATION WRITER

(340)

(ADVANCE) OMAHA, AUG. 19 (AP)-RETIRED AIR FORCE GEN.GEORGE C. KENNEY TODAY FORECAST "WORLD CHAOS THAT WILL PARALLEL THE BREAK-UP OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE" IF WORLD WAR III BREAKS OUT AND RUSSIA IS DEFEATED.

KENNEY TOLD THE AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION THAT, IN SUCH A CIRCUMSTANCE, IT WILL BE UP TO AMERICA'S MILITARY RESERVE FORCES, IN GREAT PART, TO HELP RESTORE WORLD ORDER.

KENNEY SAID, IN A PREPARED STATEMENT AT THE OPENING OF THE ASSOCIATION'S ANNUAL CONVENTION, THAT THE RESERVE FORCES PROBLEM HAS BEEN "KICKED AROUND FOR YEARS" AND THAT NO ONE IN THE PENTAGON HAS YET COME UP WITH A SOUND RESERVE PROGRAM.

"SO LONG AS THIS CONDITION EXISTS, WE WILL HAVE CHAOS WITH INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP INJUSTICES, GRIEVANCES, AND MANY DISGRUNTLED RESERVISTS," KENNEY SAID. HE IS PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

KENNEY SAID THAT IF THE U.S. SURVIVES WORLD WAR III AND THE SOVIET EMPIRE COLLAPSES, SATELLITE NATIONS WILL BREAK AWAY AND SPLIT INTO WARRING ENTITIES, ALL TRYING TO CARVE OUT BOUNDARIES OF THEIR OWN.

HE ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS "THE ONLY COUNTRY THAT CAN HANDLE THE PROBLEMS, AND WE WOULD HAVE TO HANDLE THEM TO WIN THE WAR AND THE PEACE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 PM EST AUG.19)

AC/MK1207PCS

A82WX

1954

(390) DULLES-SEATO

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS REPORTED TODAY CONSIDERING A BRIEF STOPOVER IN JAPAN ON HIS WAY BACK NEXT MONTH FROM A CONFERENCE IN THE PHILIPPINES TO WELD AN EIGHT-NATION SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

THE PURPOSE APPARENTLY WOULD BE TO RESASSURE JAPANESE LEADERS WHO HAVE VOICED QUALMS ABOUT THEIR COUNTRY'S ABILITY TO GET ALONG WITHOUT TRADING WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

DULLES, WHO ALREADY HAS TRAVELED MORE THAN 100,000 MILES IN LESS THAN TWO YEARS, IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR THE PHILIPPINES EARLY IN SEPTEMBER.

BEFORE THE ASIA DEFENSE TALKS OPEN, THE SECRETARY HAS AN APPOINTMENT SEPT. 4 AT MANILA WITH CARLOS GARCIA, PHILIPPINS VICE PRESIDENT AND FOREIGN MINISTER. THEIR TASK IS TO ORGANIZE THE U. S.-PHILIPPINES DEFENSE COUNCIL UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT RECENTLY NEGOTIATED BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

AT THE CONFERENCE TWO DAYS LATER, DULLES WILL MEET WITH FOREIGN MINISTERS--OR THEIR REPRESENTATIVES--FROM BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN.

WORKING GROUPS OF ALL EIGHT COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE DONE MUCH OF THE PRELIMINARY WRITING OF THE TREATY, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO RESEMBLE CLOSELY THE U. S.-PHILIPPINES ARRANGEMENT AND THE ANZUS PACT AMONG AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE MANILA MEETING--MOVED THERE FROM THE SUMMER CAPITAL AT BAGUIO BECAUSE OF HAMPERING RAINS AND FOG-IS EXPECTED TO PRODUCE AN AGREEMENT IN THE BROADEST OF STROKES. ITS KEY PROVISION, LIKE THAT OF THE ANZUS PACT, REPORTEDLY WILL SAY IN EFFECT THAT THE SIGNERS WILL CONSIDER AN ATTACK ON ONE OF THEM AS AN ATTACK ON ALL.

NO DETAILED MILITARY ORGANIZATION IS ENVISIONED SUCH AS UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) FOR WESTERN EUROPE.

THE EMPHASIS IS ON DEFENSE. ECONOMIC QUESTIONS ARE BEING DEFERRED TO FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL TO BE SET UP AT MANILA.

DULLES HELD TWO CONFERENCES YESTERDAY WITH ASST. SECRETARY WALTER S. ROBERTSON, HIS TOP EXPERT ON FAR EAST AFFAIRS.

THEIR DISCUSSION, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, DEALT--AMONG OTHER THINGS--WITH STRATEGY FOR COPING WITH THE EXPECTED NEW BID BY RED CHINA FOR UNITED NATIONS MEMBERSHIP WHEN THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY RECONVENES SEPT. 21 IN NEW YORK CITY. THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO OPPOSE THE MOVE AS STRONGLY AS EVER.

BETWEEN NOW AND THAT TEST, DULLES HAS VERY LITTLE FREE TIME LEFT IN WHICH TO MAP HIS PLANS. HE IS EXPECTED TO SPEND FIVE DAYS OR SO AT THE SOUTHEAST ASIA MEETING, ONE OR TWO DAYS IN JAPAN AND THEN TO STOP OFF AT DENVER FOR A REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

SU309AED

A24WX

1954

(550) PMS BUDGET
MCCARTHY

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON,AUG.19 (AP)-TWO SENATE INVESTIGATIONS INVOLVING SEN. MCCARTHY WERE THREATENED WITH SCHEDULE-UPSETTING DELAYS TODAY, BUT APPARENTLY NOT BECAUSE OF DISPUTES OVER THE CONTROVERSIAL WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.

LEADERS OF BOTH SENATE GROUPS SAID THE STUMBLING BLOCK WAS UNEXPECTEDLY DIFFICULT WORK.

THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTED THE 36 DAYS OF MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS JUST ABOUT GAVE UP HOPE OF REACHING A VERDICT BY THE END OF THIS WEEK--THE DATE CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) HAD SET FOR A WINDUP.

AND A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) TO STUDY A PROPOSED RESOLUTION OF CENSURE AGAINST MCCARTHY INDICATED IT MAY HAVE TO POSTPONE THE START OF PUBLIC HEARINGS BEYOND THE SCHEDULED PREMIERE AUG. 30.

MCCARTHY ANNOUNCED HE WOULD ENTER NO PROTEST AGAINST A DEFERRED START OF THE CENSURE HEARINGS.

EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY'S COUNSEL, SAID "WE HAVE NO PLANS TO ASK FOR A CONTINUANCE" BUT IT WOULD BE "WORKING UNDER PRESSURE," HE SAID, IF HE HAD TO GET READY BY BY AUG. 30 TO START INAS MCCARTHY'S DEFENDER.

MUNDT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE STILL SEES SOME HOPE OF GETTING OUT A VERDICT BY SATURDAY.

BUT SENS. JACKSON (D-WASH) AND DIRKSEN (R-ILL), ASSIGNED BY THE OTHER FIVE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS TO WRITE A TENTATIVE DRAFT REPORT, EXPRESSED NO SUCH CONFIDENCE. JACKSON TOLD REPORTERS HE DOUBTS THE JOB CAN BE FINISHED BEFORE TUESDAY.

DIRKSEN SAID ONE DELAYING FACTOR HAS BEEN THAT THE TWO MILLION WORD OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS CONSISTS OF "ABOUT TWO THIRDS SURPLUSAGE--TESTIMONY ENTIRELY IRRELEVANT TO THE CHARGES."

AT ISSUE WERE ACCUSATIONS BY SECRETARY OF ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS THAT MCCARTHY AND ROY M. COHN, THEN CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD EXERTED IMPROPER PRESSURES IN EFFORTS T

COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS THAT MCCARTHY AND ROY M. COHN, THEN CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD EXERTED IMPROPER PRESSURES IN EFFORTS TO GET SPECIAL FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AIDE. FOR THEIR PARTY, MCCARTHY AND COHN ACCUSED STEVENS AND ADAMS OF USING BLACKMAIL TACTICS IN AN EFFORT TO HALT MCCARTHY'S SEARCH FOR REDS IN THE ARMY.

WATKINS, DECLARING HE STILL HOPES TO GET HIS CENSURE INQUIRY UNDER WAY AUG. 30, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE WOULD NOT WANT TO DO SO AT THE EXPENSE OF OVERBURDENING THE COMMITTEE'S 70-YEAR-OLD SPECIAL COUNSEL, E. WALLACE CHADWICK, WHO HAD JUST ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON. WATKINS MENTIONED THE POSSIBILITY OF A POSTPONEMENT.

CHADWICK HIMSELF, A VIGOROUS FIGURE OF A MAN, SAID HE CAN MEET ANY DEADLINE THE COMMITTEE SETS. HE WADED RIGHT INTO HIS FIRST OFFICIAL ASSIGNMENT--AN ANALYSIS OF 46 CHARGES THREE FELLOW SENATORS HAVE LEVELLED AT MCCARTHY IN SUPPORT OF THE PROPOSAL TO CENSURE HIM FOR CONDUCT ALLEGEDLY UNBECOMING A SENATOR. THE CHARGES, BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE), RANGE FROM ACCUSATIONS CONCERNING MCCARTHY'S FINANCES TO ALLEGATIONS THAT HE RIDICULED SENATORS AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICIALS.

1954

A25WX

WATKINS SAID SOME OF THE CHARGES OVERLAP, IN WHOLE OR IN PART. SOME, HE SAID WITHOUT SPECIFYING, PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE CAUSE FOR CENSURE EVEN IF THEY WERE PROVED TO BE TRUE.

WATKINS SAID HE WANTS CHADWICK AND SOME RESEARCH ASSISTANTS, NOT ALL OF THEM AS YET APPOINTED, TO WRITE AN ANALYSIS OF THE 46 CHARGES TO PERMIT A SWIFT AND ORDERLY HEARING.

THE UTAH SENATOR, A ONETIME JUDGE, SAID THE COMMITTEE IS DETERMINED TO HAVE A COURT-LIKE HEARING, WITH ALL THE DECORUM ANY GOOD JUDGE WOULD REQUIRE, AND FROM WHICH EXTRANEOUS AND HEARSAY TESTIMONY WILL BE BARRED. HE SAID COMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE AGREED TO REFRAIN FROM "SPEECH-MAKING" QUESTIONS, AND TO INSIST THAT ALL OTHERS INVOLVED DO LIKEWISE.

WILLIAMS, WHO HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL REFUSE TO ACCEPT AS A FEE ANY PART OF $10,000 THE COMMITTEE HAS SET ASIDE TO PROVIDE COUNSEL FOR MCCARTHY, TOLD A REPORTER HE WILL RECOMMEND THAT ANY ASSISTANTS WHO WORK WITH HIM ON THE CASE SHOULD JOIN IN THE RFUSAL.

"I FEEL THAT IT IS GETTING YOURSELF INTO A BOX IF YOU DEFEND A MAN BEFORE A TRIBUNAL WHILE SERVING ON THE PAYROLL OF THAT TRIBUNAL," WILLIAMS SAID.

ER406AED

A15

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-BUNCHE (280)

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 19 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD PROMOTED RALPH BUNCHE TODAY TO A TOP U.N. POST AND ANNOUNCED ANOTHER MILLION DOLLAR SLASH IN THE U.N. BUDGET.

BUNCHE, FIRST AMERICAN NEGRO TO WIN A NOBEL PEACE PRIZE, HAS BEEN PRINCIPAL DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP DIVISION. HE WAS CLEARED IN JUNE BY A U.S. LOYALTY COMMISSION OF ALLEGATIONS HE HAD HAD COMMUNIST LINKS.

BUNCHE AND A RUSSIAN, ILYA S. TCHERNYCHEV, WERE NAMED UNDERSECRETARIES IN A REORGANIZATION OF THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE SETUP, EFFECTIVE JAN. 1. THEY WILL HANDLE JOBS ON ASSIGNMENT FROM HAMMARSKJOLD WHICH MAY RANGE OVER ALL DEPARTMENTS OF THE U.N. AND MAY TAKE THEM TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

THE REORGANIZATION KEEPS TWO OTHER U.S. NATIONALS IN HIGH POSTS. ANDREW W. CORDIER, FORMER TEACHER FROM STARK COUNTY, OHIO, AND MANCHESTER, IND., AND A VETERAN OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT, REMAINS IN THE POST OF EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY GENERAL, WHICH HE ALSO HELD WITH TRYGVE LIE, FIRST U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL.

DAVID VAUGHAN, PADUCAH, KY., REMAINS AS DIRECTOR IN CHARGE OF THE OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES.

HAMMARSKJOLD SAID THE OFFICIALS WILL BE ON CONTRACTS WHICH RUN TO THE END OF HIS TERM IN FEBRUARY, 1958.

HAMMARSKJOLD, A SWEDE, SAID HE BELIEVED IN THE PRINCIPLE OF ROTATING TOP OFFICES IN THE U.N. AMONG COUNTRIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND INDICATED HE COULD SERVE ONLY ONE TERM.

HAMMARSKJOLD PROPOSED A BUDGET OF $46,821,300 FOR 1955, SLIGHTLY MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS UNDER THE 1954 BUDGET. A NIN-NATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE HOWEVER, HAS SUGG

MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS UNDER THE 1954 BUDGET. A NINE-NATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE HOWEVER, HAS SUGGESTED CUTTING OUT ANOTHER HALF A MILLION DOLLARS. THE ASSEMBLY WILL DEBATE THOSE QUESTIONS AS WELL AS U.S. OPPOSITION TO PAYING $189,000 TO FORMER U.S. CITIZENS FIRED BY THE U.N. BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNIST LINKS. THE WORLD COURT ORDERED THE PAYMENT.

HIS 1955 BUDGET WOULD BE $2,469,000 UNDER ACTUAL EXPENSES IN 1953.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL SAID BUNCHE AND TCHERNYCHEV WOULD HAVE THE SAME POWERS AS FIVE OTHER UNDERSECRETARIES NAMED TODAY AND OF HIS PERSONAL AIDES INCLUDING CORDIER, BUT WOULD BE ABLE TO TAKE A LOT OF ADMINISTRATIVE WORK OFF HIS HANDS.

SINDE HIS OWN OFFICE, HAMMARSKJOLD CONTINUED CONSTANTIN STAVROPOULOS, GREECE, AS LEGAL COUNSEL; HANS C. ANDERSEN, DENMARK, AS CONTROLLER; AND ALFRED G. KATZIN, SOUTH AFRICA, AS TEMPORARY PERSONNEL DIRECTOR.

HE PROMOTED DRAGOSLAV PROTITCH TO UNDERSECRETARY IN CHARGE OF POLITICAL AND SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS, SUCCEEDING TCHERNYCHEV; AND ASSIGNED THE FOLLOWING OTHER UNDERSECRETARY POSTS: PHILIPPE DE SEYNES, FRANCE, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS; BENJAMIN A. COHEN CHILE, TRUSTEESHIP; AHMED S. BOKHARI, PAKISTAN, INFORMATION; VICTOR HOO, CHINA, CONFERENCES.

JF531PED

1954

A73

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, AUG. 19 (AP)-PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND WITHDREW FORMALLY TODAY HIS REQUEST FOR A SPECIAL U.N. ASSEMBLY SESSION TO DISCUSS SENDING A PEACE OBSERVATION TEAM TO SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE RUSSIANS VETOED WAN'S REQUEST IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR THE TEAM AT THE TIME OF THE NORTHERN INDOCHINA COLLAPSE IN JUNE. WAN SAID THEY THAT IF DEVELOPMENTS WARRANTED HE WOULD ASK THE RECESSED 1953 GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO COME BACK AND AUTHORIZE THE PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP WITHOUT FEAR OF A SOVIET VETO.

SS844PED

A72

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 19 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THERE HAD BEEN SOME TALK OF HOLDING THE 10TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN SAN FRANCISCO, THE CITY WHERE THE U.N. WAS FOUNDED IN 1945, "BUT IT HAS ALL BEEN IN THE VAGUE PRELIMINARY STAGES."

HE SAID HE DID NOT AGREE WITH AN IDEA THAT HOLDING ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AT VARIOUS PLACES AROUND THE WORLD HELPED SPREAD THE U.N. IDEA. HE SPOKE IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FOR COMMENT ON A SPEECH BY MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, 1953 ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, WHO SAID IN SINGAPORE THE U.N. OUGHT TO COME OUT OF ITS IVORY TOWER AND MOVE AROUND AMONG THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL SAID THAT HAVING U.N. OFFICIALS AND WORKERS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD CARRIED OUT THE U.N. IDEA ADEQUATELY.
MM542PED

30.24- 20445

B103MP Q
(200)
MINNEAPOLIS, AUG. 19 (AP)-DR. CHARLES W. MAYO, ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES WOULD THROW AWAY ITS MORAL INFLUENCE AND LEADERSHIP SHOULD IT WITHDRAW FROM THE UN IF RED CHINA WERE ADMITTED.

1954

DR. MAYO, FAMED ROCHESTER, MINN., SURGEON, SPOKE AT THE SECOND SUMMER SESSION COMMENCEMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA. HE IS A REGENT OF THE UNIVERSITY.

"FOR THE UNITED STATES TO WITHDRAW FROM THE UNITED NATIONS IF THE PEIPING DELEGATES ARE ACCEPTED WOULD BE TO THROW AWAY OUR MORAL INFLUENCE AND LEADERSHIP IN THE WORLD COMMUNITY AND ALLOW THE COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIPS TO FALL HEIR TO THE LEADERSHIP WHICH NOW BELONGS TO THIS COUNTRY AND THE WHOLE FREE WORLD," DR. MAYO SAID.

"NOTHING COULD BE MORE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE TOTALITARIAN CAUSE OR MORE WEAKENING TO OUR FRIENDS."

COMMENTING ON THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT DEFIANCE OF THE UN IN KOREA, DR. MAYO SAID THAT AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER, IN EFFECT, ASKED THE UN TO REPUDIATE ITS RESISTANCE TO AGGRESSION IN KOREA.

"SUCH REPUDIATIONS OF THE PRINCIPLE OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY," DR. MAYO SAID, "WOULD RENDER MEANINGLESS THE SACRIFICE OF THOUSANDS OF LIVES IN DEFENSE OF THAT PRINCIPLE.

"UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, THE UNITED STATES MUST CONTINUE TO OPPOSE THE SEATING OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DELEGATES UNTIL THEY HAVE GIVEN POSITIVE AND ACCEPTABLE EVIDENCE OF THEIR WILLINGNESS TO ABIDE BY THE PROVISIONS OF THE CHARTER."
RM/CC1145PCS

End Aug 19, 1954

30.24 - 90446

BANK

BEGIN AUG. 20, 1954

30.24- 20447

A112

-95-

FOURTH NIGHT LEAD EDC (210)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SATURDAY, AUG. 21 (AP)-PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, BELGIUM'S VETERAN STATESMAN, ANNOUNCED EARLY TODAY A COMPROMISE IS BEING WORKED OUT THAT MAY SAVE THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

SPAAK SAID THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PARLEY WOULD MEET AGAIN LATER TODAY TO PUT THE FINISHING TOUCHES TO A COMPROMISE HE HAD PROPOSED.

HIS ANNOUNCEMENT, AT THE END OF A MARATHON 8 HOUR, 25 MINUTE SESSION WHICH DID NOT BREAK UP UNTIL LONG PAST MIDNIGHT, BROKE AFTER HOURS OF DENSE GLOOM AND THREATS OF DEADLOCK.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS HAVE BEEN CONSIDERING SINCE THURSDAY A SET OF PROPOSALS BROUGHT HERE BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO SHARPLY REVISE THE EDC PACT WHICH WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ALREADY HAVE RATIFIED. FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT YET RATIFIED IT.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HIS PROPOSALS WERE NECESSARY TO WIN RATIFICATION IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. BUT HIS PROPOSALS WERE REJECTED BY ALL FIVE OF HIS PROSPECTIVE EDC ALLIES.

SPAAK SAID HIS COMPROMISE WOULD CONSIST OF ABOUT 30 POINTS, AND EMBRACES THESE STEPS:

1. A CONFERENCE DECLARATION ACCEPTING CERTAIN FRENCH REVISIONS.
2. A CONFERENCE DIRECTIVE TO THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, AFTER EDC IS FORMED, TO IMPLEMENT OTHER REVISIONS PROPOSED BY FRANCE.
3. A NEW PARLEY OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS SOON TO REEXAMINE ANY DIFFERENCES REMAINING.

SPAAK SAID THEY HAD AGREED "ON A CERTAIN NUMBER OF POINTS" WHICH HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE. HE ADDED THAT FAILURE TO AGREE WOULD BE "DISASTROUS."

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ITALIAN DELEGATION, HOWEVER, SAID THE SIX MINISTERS HAD AGREED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE FINAL FORM OF THE COMPROMISE THAT WOULD RECONCILE FRANCE AND HER FIVE PARTNERS IN THE PROPOSED ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD MAKE ARMED GERMANS AVAILABLE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, EMERGING FROM THE SESSION TIRED AND DRAWN, ASKED, HOWEVER, "WHAT GOOD CAN YOU EXPECT AT SUCH A BAD TIME?" HIS REMARK WAS IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION WHETHER HE EXPECTED GOOD RESULTS TO EMERGE FROM THE TALKS.

DEFENSE, LEGAL AND ECONOMIC EXPERTS WERE EXPECTED TO SPEND THE TIME UNTIL THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET AGAIN IN WORKING OUT DETAILS OF THE COMPROMISE.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS HAVE BEEN MEETING HERE SINCE THURSDAY TO CONSIDER REVISIONS PROPOSED BY MENDES-FRANCE. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ALL REJECTED HIS PROPOSALS AND LAST NIGHT WERE REPORTED COMPLETELY DEADLOCKED.

BUT EARLY TODAY, INFORMANTS SAID, A NEW DOCUMENT BEING WORKED ON WOULD BE TAKEN BACK TO PARIS BY MENDES-FRANCE, IF IT IS AGREED UPON, AS THE BEST DEAL HE COULD POSSIBLY GET FROM FRANCE'S EDC ALLIES.

1954

A59

FEW DETAILS OF THE NEW PLAN WERE DISCLOSED.

THE MAIN FEATURE, THE SOURCES SAID, WAS THAT IT WOULD NOT REQUIRE NEW PARLIAMENTARY ACTION BY THE COUNTRIES WHICH ALREADY HAVE RATIFIED EDC. ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE FAILED TO RATIFY THE PACT.

LATE YESTERDAY DARK PESSIMISM DOMINATED THE CONFERENCE.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WORKED FEVERISHLY AS THE NIGHT WORE ON, ALTHOUGH THE CONFERENCE WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE ENDED YESTERDAY.

THE RECONCILIATION EFFORT WAS SAID TO HAVE ORIGINATED WITH BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL HENRI SPAAK.

AS WORD OF THE NEW MOVE SPREAD, IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT DAVID K. BRUCE, SPECIAL AMERICAN AMBASSADOR, HAD ARRIVED IN BRUSSELS FROM PARIS. BRUCE IS AN EXPERT ON EDC. HE CAME IN UNANNOUNCED, AND PRESUMABLY WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR CONSULTATIONS BY THE MINISTERS.

THE SOCIALIST NEWSPAPER LE PEUPLE SAID U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LATE YESTERDAY CABLED MENDES-FRANCE ASKING HIM TO KEEP WORKING FOR THE SUCCESS OF EDC. HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT FAILURE OF THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE EQUIVALENT TO HANDING WEST GERMANY OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS.

NEITHER FRENCH NOR AMERICAN INFORMANTS HERE COULD CONFIRM LE PEUPLE'S REPORT IMMEDIATELY.

AMERICAN AND BRITISH OFFICIALS OBSERVING THE TALKS FROM THE SIDELINES WERE OPENLY DOWNCAST. IT WAS THEIR VIEW FRANCE'S DEMANDS FOR REVISING EDC NOT ONLY WERE TOO STIFF, BUT ALSO POSED THE WEST WITH THE MOST SERIOUS POLICY CRISIS IN EUROPE SINCE THE WAR.

PESSIMISM MOUNTED AS THESE DEVELOPMENTS WERE REPORTED DURING THE DAY:

1. FRANCE REJECTED A COMPROMISE BID FROM BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK TO POSTPONE ACTION ON HER AMENDMENTS UNTIL AFTER EDC IS RATIFIED.
2. THE SIX MINISTERS STARTED, BUT SOON GAVE UP, A POINT-BY-POINT STUDY OF THE FRENCH REVISION WHICH, ACCORDING TO CRITICS, LEAVES ONLY ABOUT ONE-TWENTIETH OF THE ORIGINAL EDC TREATY UNCHANGED.
3. A LEGAL COMMITTEE SUBMITTED A MAJORITY REPORT TO THE MINISTERS WHICH SAID THE FRENCH AMENDMENTS, AS THEY STAND, WOULD REQUIRE INDIVIDUAL PARLIAMENTS, TO RE-RATIFY EDC. THIS IS ONE OF THE THINGS THE FIVE HAVE SET THEMSELVES AGAINST. THE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE ON THE COMMITTEE REPORTEDLY DISSENTED FROM THE MAJORITY. WEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE RATIFIED EDC. ITALY SAYS SHE IS READY TO DO SO IN THE FALL.
4. MENDES-FRANCE CONFERRED BRIEFLY TODAY WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR FREDERIK M.ALGER JR. ON THE PROGRESS, OR LACK OF IT, ON THE CONFERENCE. FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS BOTH SAID LATER NOTHING MORE THAN THAT PASSED BETWEEN THE TWO MEN. THE AMERICANS, HOWEVER, MAY HAVE BEEN GIVEN A CLEAR WARNING BY MENDES-FRANCE HE DOES NOT INTEND TO BUDGE.

1954

A5

THE BALD ISSUE FACING THE MINISTERS INVOLVE DEEP ISSUES OF GERMAN PRIDE AND FRENCH PREJUDICE.

THE GERMANS ARE READY TO JOIN EDC, YIELD SOME OF THEIR SOVEREIGNTY TO IT, AND REARM WITHIN IT PROVIDED THEY GET BACK COMPLETE QUALITY WITH THEIR PARTNERS.

THE LONG-MEMORIED FRENCH, THRICE-INVADED, SEEK POLITICAL, MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC DEVICES TO HOLD UP GERMAN REARMAMENT UNTIL THEY FEEL QUITE SURE THE GERMANS NEVER WILL ATTACK ANYONE AGAIN.

IT WAS FRANCE WHO DREAMED UP THE EDC CONCEPT WHICH BOTH WESTERN EUROPE AND AMERICA HAILED AS A WAY OF SOAKING UP AGE OLD FRANCO-GERMAN HATES. THE TREATY WAS SIGNED 27 MONTHS AGO. THE IDEA WAS TO SET UP A ONE-UNIFORM ARMY. POOL MILITARY SPENDING, PRODUCTION,

RESOURCES, PLANNING.
THE BRUSSELS PARLEY WAS CALLED TO CONSIDER A FRENCH PLAN--SUBMITTED LAST WEEK--TO CHANGE EDC INTO LITTLE MORE THAN A SIX-NATION COALITION. HIS FIVE COLLEAGUES HAVE TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THEY CANNOT POSSIBLY ACCEPT THE FRENCH PLAN THAT WOULD:
1. KEEP A BIG PART OF THE FRENCH ARMY OUTSIDE EUROPEAN CONTROL.
2. RESTRICT MILITARY AND SPENDING POWERS OF THE SO-CALLED EUROPEAN "COMMISSARIAT" OR DEFENSE MINISTRY.

3. EXTEND THE RIGHT OF VETO TO MOST IMPORTANT FIELDS OF EDC ACTIVITY.
EDC ITSELF TOOK YEARS TO HAMMER OUT. MANY DELEGATES HERE PRIVATELY EXPRESSED THE VIEW IT WAS A HOPELESS UNDERTAKING FOR THE MINISTERS IN THE FIRST PLACE TO HAVE THOUGHT OF REACHING AN AGREEMENT ON MENDES-FRANCE'S DRASTIC ALTERNATIVES IN TWO DAYS.
THE CONFERENCE ATMOSPHERE STRUCK OBSERVERS AS CORRECT BUT COLD.
MENDES-FRANCE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, THE TWO KEY FIGURES, HAVE FAILED SO FAR TO ARRANGE ANY LENGTHY MAN-TO-MAN TALK ON THE MANY PROBLEMS THAT DIRECTLY TOUCH ON THE POLICIES OF THEIR TWO COUNTRIES.
THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD SET HIGH HOPES OF A COMPROMISE, ONE THAT WOULD ALLOW FOR EDC IMPLEMENTATION QUICKLY AND WITH IT RESTORATION OF FREEDOM TO GERMANY.
THEY HAVE AGREED TO PASS BACK SOME FREEDOMS TO ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT ANYWAY, EVEN IF EDC REMAINS STALLED, OR IS REJECTED BY FRANCE AS MENDES-FRANCE HAS SAID IT MIGHT WELL BE.
RP421PED

1954

A84
LONDON, AUG 20 (AP)-PLANS FOR EQUIPPING THE BRITISH ARMY WITH THE "CORPORAL" GUIDED MISSILES WHICH CAN CARRY ATOMIC WARHEADS WERE ANNOUNCED TODAY BY FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, BRITAIN'S TOP MILITARY MAN.
THE "CORPORAL" IS A U.S. LAND-TO-LAND GUIDED MISSILE CAPABLE OF HANDLING ATOMIC OR CONVENTIONAL WARHEADS.
HARDING, CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE MISSILES BRITAIN GOT WOULD BE FOR EXPERIMENTAL TRAINING PURPOSES AND TRIALS. HE GAVE NO OTHER DETAILS.
BRITAIN HAS BEEN TESTING UNSPECIFIED TYPES OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN AUSTRALIA, BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT THEY HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE ARMED FORCES.
RB856PED

A82
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AUG 20 (AP)-TWO FLYING BOXCARS OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE 60TH TROOP CARRIER GROUP BASED AT FRANKFURT LEFT GENEVA TODAY FOR NEW DELHI WITH EIGHT TONS OF RELIEF SUPPLIES FOR FLOOD VICTIMS IN NORTHEAST INDIA. FIVE MORE PLANES WILL LEAVE TOMORROW.
THE PLANES WILL TAKE 28 TONS OF EMERGENCY RELIEF SUPPLIES --MOSTLY DRIED MILK, SULFA DRUGS, PENICILLIN AND CLOTHING--CONTRIBUTED AS A RESULT OFAN APPEAL BY THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES.
RB853PED

A154
CHERBOURG, FRANCE, AUG. 20 (AP)-SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY LEFT ABOARD THE QUEEN MARY EARLY TODAY FOR NEW YORK. HE IS RETURNING T HIS POST AS RUSSIA'S SENIOR DELEGATE AT THE UNITED NATIONS.
K1206PED

A89
PARIS, AUG. 20 (AP)-FRENCH WORLD WAR II VETERANS PRESENTED A WREATH TODAY TO BE FLOWN TO THE UNITED STATES FOR PLACING ON THE GRAVE OF THE FIRST AMERICAN SOLDIER KILLED IN THE LIBERATION OF PARIS 10 YEARS AGO.
THE SOLDIER, SGT. LAWRENCE KELLY (HOME TOWN UNAVAILABLE), IS BURIED AT ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY. HE WAS KILLED BY FRENCH POLICE IN AN ACCIDENTAL CLASH AS AMERICAN UNITS BEGAN CROSSING TH SEINE RIVER AT ST. CLOUD.
THE WREATH WAS ACCEPTED BY AMERICAN LEGIONNAIRES IN PARIS AND WILL BE PLACED ON KELLY'S GRAVE AUG. 25 BY OTHER AMERICAN LEGION MEMBERS.
FV835AED

A80
PARIS, AUG 20 (AP)-NURSE LT. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, THE HROINE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, TOLD HER COUNTRYMEN TONIGHT THEY HAVE STRONG SYMPATHIZERS AND FRIENDS IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE HONORS ACCORDED HER ON HER RECENT U.S. VISIT WERE NOT JUST FOR HER BUT MORE FOR FRANCE, FOR THE VETERANS OF INDOCHINA AND, ESPECIALLY FOR THE DEFENDERS OF DIEN BIEN PHU, SHE DECLARED IN A STATEMENT TO THE PRESS.
SHE SAID THE FRIENDSHIP OF THE AMERICANS FOR FRANCE WAS TOUCHINGLY PROVEN TO HER REPEATEDLY.
MISS DE GALARD SAID SHE FOUND FIRM FRIENDS EVERYWHERE,-- IN THE WHITE HOUSE, IN NEW YORK AND ALL ACROSS THE COUNTRY-- AND WAS ESPECIALLY IMPRESSED BY THE COMRADESHIP SHE FOUND AMONG AMERICAN NURSES.
RB851PED

A111
BERLIN, AUG. 20)--THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT CHARGED TODAY WESTER SPIES AND AGENTS" ARE ATTEMPTING TO INTERFERE WITH FOOD PRODUCTIO N THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE ACCUSATION W CONTAINED IN A WARNING TO THE POPULATION ISSUED BY THE MINISTRY SUP ISING FOOD PRODUCING INDUSTRIES. IT SAID MIS-LEADING ORDERS TYPE N STATIONARY BEARING FAKED MINISTRY LETTERHEADS HAVE BEEN SENT TO S AL PLANTS IN EFFORTS TO MIX UP THEIR PRODUCTION.
MJ945AED

A104
(120)
BERLIN, AUG 20 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY HAVE ARRESTED AN EAST GERMAN JUDGE WHO FLED THE COMMUNIST ZONE AND APPLIED FOR ASYLUM.
THEY IDENTIFIED THE FUGITIVE AS WILLI BOSTELMANN, 47-YEAR-OLD "PEOPLE'S JUDGE" AND PROSECUTOR FOR THE LAST SEVEN YEARS AT GREIFSWALD.
HE LEFT THE SOVIET ZONE TO AVOID ARREST BY THE COMMUNIST STATE SECURITY POLICE, THE WEST BERLIN POLICE SAID.
FOR SOME TIME WEST BERLIN'S INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE OF FREE JURISTS, AN ORGANIZATION OF FORMER EAST ZONE LAWYERS AND JUDGES, HAD KEPT A CLOSE RECORD ON BOSTELMANN'S ACTIVITIES.
AMONG OTHER CHARGES THEY HAVE AGAINST HIM, THE FORMER JUDGE IS ACCUSED OF SENTENCING HIS OWN WIFE TO TWO YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR HAVING MADE SOME UNFAVORABLE REMARKS ABOUT THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME.
MT930AED

A74
(150)
NUERNBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 20 (AP)-THREE YUGOSLAV YOUTHS EVADED FELLOW STUDENTS HERE YESTERDAY AND ASKED U.SS. MILITARY POLICE FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM FROM THEIR HOMELAND'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
THEY WERE PART OF A GROUP OF 40 YUGOSLAV STUDENTS THAT HAS BEEN TOURING GERMANY.
AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SAID AS THE GROUP ARRIVED BY TRAIN IN NUERNBERG, THE THREE BROKE AWAY AND DASHED TO A MILITARY POLICE OFFICE IN THE STATION. THE GROUP LEADER AND FELLOW STUDENTS TRIED TO DRAG THEM BACK BUT THE MP'S INTERVENED.
THE STUDENT GROUP MADE ANOTHER FUTILE ATTEMPT TO DRAG THE THREE YOUNG MEN BACK AS THEY WERE BEING LOADED INTO AN ARMY TRUCK.
THE ARMY SAID TWO OF THE REFUGEES WERE FROM AGRAM AND ONE FROM VELES. THEIR AGES WERE GIVEN AS 28, 25, AND 26. THEIR NAMES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED.
THE TRIO WAS TURNED OVER TO ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS FOR QUESTIONING. NO SPECIFIC REASONS WERE ANNOUNCED FOR THEIR DRAMATIC ASYLUM BID.
QR731AED

A107
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 20 (AP)-WEST GEERMANY'S TURNCOAT SECURITY CHIEF, DR. OTTO JOHN, IS EXPECTED TO VISIT VIENNA SOON TO CHECK WITH SOVIET AUTHORITIES ON PERSONS SUSPECTED OF SPYING FOR THE WEST, THE NEWSPAPER BILD-TELEGRAF SAID TODAY.
THE INDEPENDENT PAPER, WHICH GAVE NO ATTRIBUTION FOR ITS REPORT, SAID JOHN IS EXPECTEED TO ARRIVE AT RUSSIAN HEADQUARTERS IN BADEN, NEAR VIENNA, BY THE END OF THIS MONTH. IT SAID HE WILL CHECK OVER LISTS OF PERSONS OR AGENTS SUSPECTED OF WORKING FOR THE WEST OR FOR BOTH SIDES.
JOHN DEFECTED TO GERMANY'S SOVIET ZONE LAST MONTH, CLAIMING WEST GERMANY WAS BEING TAKEN OVER BY THE NAZIS.
MJ934AED

A161
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, AUG. 20 (AP)-PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT TOOK ANOTHER RAP TODAY AT U. S. POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
SHARETT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SUGGESTIONS MADE BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO ISRAEL WERE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ALLAY ISRAEL'S CONCERN OVER ARMING THE ARAB STATES. HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE SUBSTANCE OF DULLES' SUGGESTIONS, MADE THROUGH AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN.
ALTHOUGH DULLES DISPLAYED GOODWILL IN HIS MEETINGS WITH EBAN, SHARETT SAID, ISRAEL STILL IS STRONGLY OPPOSED TO THE TREND OF AMERICAN POLICY AS "MAKING PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST MORE REMOTE AND NOT CONTRIBUTING TO STABILITY IN THE AREA."
SHARETT SAID ARMS SUPPLIED TO THE ARAB STATES WOULD BE USED AGAINST ISRAEL.
K1233PED

1954

A78
CALCUTTA, INDIA, AUG. 20 (AP)-THREE DOCK UNIONS IN THIS KEY INDIAN EAST COAST PORT TODAY ANNOUNCED A BOYCOTT ON CARGO INTENDED FOR PORTUGUESE AND FRENCH COLONIES IN INDIA.
THE UNIONS SAID DOCK WORKERS WOULD NOT HANDLE CARGO BOUND FOR THE COLONIAL AREAS BECAUSE "INDIANS HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO HELP THE RESIDENTS OF THESE SETTLEMENTS IN THEIR LIBERATION FIGHT.
NATIONALISTS SEEKING MERGER OF PORTUGUESE AND FRENCH HOLDINGS WITH INDIA HAVE STEPPED UP PRESSURE IN RECENT WEEKS. A SMALL UNARMED BAND OF MARCHERS STAGED A TOKEN INVASION OF PORTUGUESE GOA ON INDIA'S WEST COAST SUNDAY.
FRANCE HAS ENTERED INTO NEGOTIATIONS WITH INDIA FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM ITS LAST HOLDINGS, PONDICHERRY AND KARIKAL ON THE EAST COAST, BUT PORTUGAL REFUSES TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE WEST COAST ENCLAVES OF GOA, DIU AND DAMAO, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDER LISBON'S RULE SINCE 1510.
RB847PED

30.24- 20449

A79
WITH CAALCUTTA
BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG 20 (AP)-SOCIALIST SOURCES IN BOMBAY SAID TODAY JASWANT MEHTA, PARTY LEADER IN SAURASHTRA STATE, PLANS TO LEAD A MARCH INTO THE PORTUGUESE DIU COLONY ON AUG. 25. INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS ADVISED AGAINST SUCH INCURSIONS BY NON-RESIDENTS OF THE PORTUGUESE COLONIES--GOA, DAMAI AND DIU--ON INDIA'S WEST COAST.
THE SAURASHTRA SOCIALIST PARTY CLAIMS IT HAS ENLISTED 10,950 VOLUNTEERS FOR THE MARCH.
RB850PED

B52 (Q)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG.20 (AP)-INDIA HANDED THE PORTUGUESE LEGATION A PROTEST TODAY AGAINST FIRING DURING THE PORTUGUESE RECAPTURE OF TEREKHOL FORT ON THE NORTH TIP OF GOA AUG.16.
ONE MAN WAS KILLED AND 12 WOUNDED IN THIS ACTION AFTER AN INVASION BZHBATIMPNCCIVGXHOIPLESJHHBIKI MO
PORTUGAL'

ONE MAN WAS KILLED AND 12 WOUNDED IN THIS ACTION AFTER AN INVASION BY NATIONALIST GROUPS SEEKING TO MERGE PORTUGAL'S INDIAN COLONIES WITH INDIA.
THE NOTE EXPRESSED "REGRET THAT PORTUGUESE AUTHORITIES SHOULD ADOPT SUCH VIOLENT MEASURES ON UNARMED SATYAGRAHIS (NON-VIOLENT RESISTERS) WHILE DISCUSSIONS ARE ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS."
THE NOTE ADDED: "THESE VIOLENT MEASURE ARE BOUND TO HAVE GRAVE REPERCUSSIONS IN INDIA."
N903AED

A190
ATTLEE
LONDON, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY CLEMENT ATTLEE ARRIVED TODAY IN MUKDEN, MANCHURIAN INDUSTRIAL CENTER, THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.
THE EIGHT-MEMBER GROUP FLEW BY SPECIAL PLANE FROM PEIPING AND WAS MET AT THE MUKDEN AIRPORT BY CHANG HSUEH-HSUAN, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE PROVINCIAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT, ACCORDING TO A BROADCAST DISPATCH FROM THE NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY. IT WENT ON:
MEMBERS OF MUKDEN'S YOUNG PIONEERS, A COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION, PRESENTED BOUQUETS TO THE DELEGATES.
MAYOR CHIAO JO-YU OF MUKDEN GAVE A DINNER FOR THE DELEGATION AFTER IT HAD VISITED NEWLY BUILT WORKERS' LIVING QUARTERS AND AN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS' COOPERATIVE.
KS2PED

1954

A137
(450)
EDITORS: THIS IS ANOTHER OF THE STORIES BY THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISITS IN RED CHINA. THE TELEGRAPH IS AN INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER.
-0-

BY JOHN RIDLEY
(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH)
MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, AUG. 20 (AP)-MUKDEN TURNED OUT IN ITS MULTITUDES THIS MORNING TO WELCOME BRITAIN'S FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS TOURING LABOR PARTY DELEGATION. FROM THE AIRPORT TO THE CENTER OF THE CITY THE ROAD WAS LINED WITH THE HAND-CLAPPING POPULACE WHO, APPARENTLY OBEDIENT TO THEIR INSTRUCTIONS, GAVE EACH OF THE OFFICIAL CARS WHICH PASSED AN EQUAL OVATION.

AT THE AIRPORT THE LABORITES WERE MET BY A LONG LINE OF 52 LOCAL DIGNITARIES, AND AFTER BEING PRESENTED BOUQUETS OF FLOWERS BY CHILDREN THEY MARCHED ALONG THIS LONG LINE SHAKING HANDS WITH EVERY ONE OF THEM.

THE PARTY IS STAYING IN MUKDEN AT THE GOVERNMENT GUEST HOUSE, A VICTORIAN-LOOKING BUILDING.

THIS AFTERNOON THEY MOTORED SOME 20 MILES FROM MUKDEN TO VISIT THE COLLECTIVE FARM VILLAGE OF KAOKAN. HERE THEY TALKED WITH VILLAGE LEADER CHO TEH AN AND THEN INSPECTED HOUSES, STABLES, THE SCHOOL AND OTHER AMENITES OF THIS SMALL COMMUNITY.

RUSHING BACK TO MUKDEN THROUGH POURING RAIN, THEY WERE JUST IN TIME TO ATTEND A DINNER GIVEN IN THEIR HONOR BY THE CITY'S MAYOR CHIAO JO YU. IN THE COURSE OF THIS 12-COURSE MEAL THE MAYOR AND ATTLEE TOASTED CHINESE-BRITISH RELATIONS. AS EVER AT SUCH FUNCTIONS, INNUMERABLE TOASTS WERE DRUNK AT INDIVIDUAL TABLES TO CO-EXISTENCE, WORLD PEACE, AND SO ON.

TOMORROW THE DELEGATION GOES BY TRAIN TO ANSHAN TO SEE STEEL MILLS AND VARIOUS WORKERS WELFARE PROJECTS. THEY RETURN TO MUKDEN TOMORROW NIGHT AND ON SUNDAY GO BY AIR TO TONGSHAN TO TOUR A COAL MINING AREA. THEY RETURN THAT NIGHT TO PEIPING.

THOUGH INNUMBERABLE FACTORIES APPEAR TO HAVE BEEN BUILT AND BLOCKS OF FLATS TO HOUSE WORKERS, MUKDEN REMAINS STILL ESSENTIALLY AN UGLY JAPANESE-LOOKING INDUSTRIAL CITY. IN THE TOWN CENTER LITTLE IN THE WAY OF NEW BUILDINGS HAS BEEN UNDERTAKEN AND IT IS ONLY ON THE OUTSKIRTS THAT PROJECTS OF THE "NEW CHINA" CAN BE FOUND.

MUKDEN LOOKS DECAYED AND RATHER SEEDY. IT CLEARLY IS ENORMOUSLY BUSY, HOWEVER, AND ALONG THE SKYLINE WHEREVER ONE MAY LOOK FACTORY CHIMNEYS ARE BELCHING BLACK SMOKE. THE POPULATION SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II HAS ALMOST DOUBLED AND THERE NOW IS SAID TO BE NEARLY THREE MILLION PEOPLE LIVING HERE. LARGE NUMBERS OF WHITE RUSSIANS WHO USED TO LIVE HERE HAVE DISAPPEARED AND WHEN INQUIRIES ARE MADE ABOUT THEM CHINESE OFFICIALS MAKE POLITE NEGATIVE, EVASIVE ANSWERS.

HERE EVEN MORE THAN IN PEIPING THERE ARE GREAT PORTRAITS OF MAO TZE-TUNG AT EVERY TURN. WITH THE PROTUBERANT WART ON HIS CHIN, HE GLARES DOWN FROM BOARDINGS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS IN A SOMEWHAT ACCUSING WAY. CLEARLY THE MUKDEN PEOPLE HAD BEEN GIVEN A BRIEFING THAT THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION'S VISIT IS AN IMPORTANT THING--EVEN BRITISH CORRESPONDENTS WITH THE PARTY WERE GREETED EVERYWHERE WITH FERVENT HAND-CLAPPING APPLAUSE.

KL&KB1207AED

1954

A32 (AGENCIES OUT)
(450)
(EDITORS: THIS IS ANOTHER OF THE STORIES BY THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA. THE TELEGRAPH IS AN INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER).
BY JOHN RIDLEY
(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON.
PEIPING, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO CHINA HEADED FOR MUKDEN TODAY AND A THREE-DAY TOUR OF MANCHURIAN INDUSTRIAL PLANTS. AT ANSHAN THEY WILL BE SHOWN NEWLY DEVELOPED STEEL MILLS AND WILL INSPECT VARIOUS WELFARE SCHEMES SET UP FOR WORKERS.
THEY THEN GO ON TO TONGSHAN TO SEE A COAL MINE BEFORE RETURNING TO PEIPING SUNDAY NIGHT.

IT HAS NOW BEEN CONFIRMED THAT THE DELEGATION WILL MEET MAO TZE-TUNG NEXT WEEK DURING THEIR THREE REMAINING DAYS IN PEIPING BEFORE GOING ON SOUTH TO SHANGHAI. THE EXACT TIME AND PLACE OF THE MEETING STILL ARE BEING KEPT SECRET.

IN FACT, EVERYTHING ABOUT MAO SEEMS TO BE A CLOSE-KEPT SECRET. HE IS RARELY SEEN BY THE PUBLIC EXCEPT AT EXCEPTIONAL FUNCTIONS. NOBODY IS QUITE CERTAIN WHERE HE LIVES, THOUGH THERE ARE VARIOUS SPECULATIONS. SINCE CARS OF HIGH OFFICIALS ARE ALWAYS CURTAINED, HE IS NEVER OBSERVED IN STREETS OF PEIPING. THE ONLY THING ABOUT HIM THAT MUST BE WELL KNOWN IS HIS FACE, A PICTURE OF WHICH ADORNS EVERY GOVERNMENT OFFICE AND THE WALLS OF MOST LARGE BUILDINGS.

PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI, ON THE OTHER HAND, MAKES FREQUENT PUBLIC APPEARANCES AND UNLIKE OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS DOESN'T APPEAR TO HAVE A LARGE ENTOURAGE OF GUARDS. HIS CAR, A BULLET-PROOF RUSSIAN ZIS, IS OF COURSE CURTAINED ALSO, AND I UNDERSTAND THAT THE NUMBER PLATES ARE FREQUENTLY CHANGED SO THAT IT CANNOT READILY BE IDENTIFIED.

YESTERDAY TWO MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION CALLED AT THIS FOOD MINISTRY WHILE THE OTHERS TOURED THE RAILWAY MARSHALING YARD AND PEIPING UNIVERSITY.

LAST NIGHT THE EIGHT LABORITES WENT TO THE SUMMER PALACE OUTSIDE PEIPING TO DINE AT THE TING LEE HUAN RESTAURANT, FAMOUS BECAUSE THERE CAN BE HEARD IN THE EVENING THE SONG OF THE GOLDEN ORIOLE.

IT IS DOUBTFUL, HOWEVER, THAT THESE BIRDS WERE HEARD VERY CLEARLY LAST NIGHT.

A CHINESE MEAL AT ANY TIME IS HARDLY SILENT, AND IN THIS NEW CHINA IT SEEMS NOBODY CAN RESIST MAKING A SPEECH AT THE SLIGHTEST PROVOCATION OR EVEN LESS.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, WHEN THE BANQUET WAS GIVEN BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE, THERE WERE NO FEWER THAN 23 59-5', EACH ACC

PEOPLE'S POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE, THERE WERE NO FEWER THAN 23 TOATS, EACH ACCOMPANIED BY FAIRLY LENGTHY SPEECHES.

WHEN ALL THE BRITISH DELEGATES AND VARIOUS CHINESE LEADERS HAD BEEN TOASTED, THE GLASSES WERE THEN RAISED TO PEACE, CO-EXISTENCE, THE WOMEN OF CHINA, FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORKERS OF ENGLAND, INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING AND ABOLITION OF WAR.

AS ALL THESE WERE "GAMBAI" TOASTS--MEANING THAT THE GLASSES HAD TO BE DRAINED--IT WAS PERHAPS UNDERSTANDABLE THAT THE BRITISH LABOR DELEGATION LOOKED SOMEWHAT HARASSED WHEN THEY LEFT THE BANQUET.

QR419AED

A62
(460)
(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH IS THE FIRST DESCRIPTION RECEIVED OF THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS OF WAR BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA WHICH BEGAN THIS WEEK. IT WAS DELAYED TWO DAYS BY THE RIGOROUS FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE CENSORSHIP.)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
VIET TRI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 18 (DELAYED) (AP)-THE FRENCH COMMAND RELEASED 1,000 PRISONERS OF WAR HERE TODAY AND IN RETURN GOT 350, MOST OF THEM NORTH AFRICANS AND AFRICANS CHANTING COMMUNIST SONGS. SCORES OF THE FREED FRENCH UNION TROOPS HUGGED AND KISSED THEIR VIET-MINH CAPTRS OR SUBMITTED TO EMBRACES FROM THEM.

AT A SECOND EXCHANGE SITE AT SAM SON, 30 MILES DOWN THE SEACOAST FROM HAIPHONG, THE FRENCH RELEASED 2,000 VIETMINH AND RECEIVED 200 FRENCH UNION TROOPS IN RETURN.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INFORMATION AVAILABLE HERE OR AT HANOI ON THE PHYSICAL CONDITION OF THOSE RELEASED IN THE SAM SON EXCHANGES OR IF THEY SHOWED THE SAME DEGREE OF COMMUNIST INDOCTRINA-

30.24- 20451

TION.
THE FRENCH PLANNED TO RELEASE 1,000 MOR AT VIET TRI AND ANOTHER 1,000 TO 2,000 AT SAM SON THURSDAY.
UPWARDS OF 30,000 CAPTIVES ARE TO BE EXCHANGED IN NORTH VIETNAM IN THE NEXT 10 DAYS, A FRENCH OFFICER ESTIMATED. NEITHER THE VIETMINH NOR THE FRENCH HAVE REVEALED HOW MANY POWS THEY HAVE IN THEIR CAMPS.
TODAY AT THIS EXCHANGE SITE, 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, RELEASES OF BOTH SIDES WERE IN GENERALLY GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION BUT ONE OF THE FRENCH FREED BY THE VIETMINH SAID "THOSE TO FOLLOW ARE IN WORSE SHAPE."
HE SAID FOUR PRISONERS DIED TODAY IN VIETMINH COLLECTION CAMPPS HERE. OTHERS, HE ADDED, ARE DYING DAILY IN VIETMINH CAMPS 75 TO 100 MILES NORTHWEST AND NORTH OF HANOI.

A63
THE NORTH AFRICAN AND AFRICN TROOPS TODAY DANCED WITH THE VIETMINH THROUGH CORRIDORS AND SHELTERS AND THREW THEIR ARMS AROUND THEM AT THE RIVER DOCK AREA.
SOME 75 WERE EUROPEAN FRENCH TROOPS AND ITALIAN, GERMAN AND POLISH FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES. A FEW HAD BEEN CAPTURED AS LONG AGO AS THE CAO BANG BATTLE, IN 1950, AND THE NA SAN FIGHTING IN 1952.
THE REST WERE CAPTURED WHEN DIEN BIEN PHU FELL LAST MAY 7. SEVERAL TOLD OF NUMEROUS DEATHS ON FORCED MARCHES TO PRISON CAMPS IN MAY.
NONE HAD ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHERE BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES WAS BEING HELD OR WHEN HE MIGHT BE RELEASED. PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED THIS WEEK THAT DE CASTRIES, HEROIC COMMANDER OF DIEN BIEN PHU, WOULD BE EXCHANGED.
THE VIETMINH WERE BUTTER-SMOOTH IN TURNING OVER THEIR CAPTIVES, BUT THEY KEPT THE MEN THEY WERE RECEIVING BOILING UNDER A BLAZING SUN WHILE THEY AND FRENCH OFFICERS ARGUED OVER RELEASE DETAILS.
SEVERAL PRISONERS FELL FROM HEAT EXHAUSTION AND A FRENCH DOCTOR ANGRILY TOLD VIETMINH OFFICIALS IT WAS THEIR RESPONSIBILITY IF THERE WERE MORE CASUALTIES. VILLAGERS WHO HAD BEEN LINED UP AS GREETING COMMITTEES BEGAN DRIFING AWAY. THEN THE VIETMINH AUTHORITIES BEGAN ACCEPTING THE POW .
SJ653AED

B49 Q
(150)
INDOCHINA
1954
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY VIETMINH AUTHORITIES WILL RECEIVE APPLICATIONS FROM CORRESPONDENTS WISHING TO REMAIN IN HANOI AFTER FRENCH FORCES LEAVE IT IN THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS.
APPLICATIONS WILL BE FORWARDED TO VIETMINH PROVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS BY THE COMMISSION OFFICES IN HANOI.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMISSION IS DISCUSSING PRESS ACCREDITATION WITH BOTH FRENCH AND VIETMINH AUTHORITIES.
PERMISSION FOR NEWSMEN FROM NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO REMAIN IN NORTH VIET NAM APPARENTLY HINGES ON THE VIETNAMESE AND FRENCH AUTHORITIES ALLOWING COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENTS TO REMAIN IN SOUTH VIET NAM.
FRENCH ARMY AUTHORITIES HERE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL HANDLE A LIMITED WORDAGE OF NEWSMEN'S COPY IN TRANSIT FROM HANOI TO SAIGON, WHERE IT WILL BE FORWARDED ON COMMERCIAL CABLES.
VIET NAM'S STATE-OWNED CABLES FACILITIES OUT OF HANOI HAVE ALL BUT CLOSED DOWN.
SJ851AED NM

A69
PARIS, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED FROM LAOS TODAY THAT COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNITS ATTACKED LAOTIAN ARMY SOLDIERS IN THE NORTHERN PROVINCE OF SAM NEUA, TWO WEEKS AFTER THE AUG.6 CEASE FIRE.
THE KINGDOM OF LAOS IS ONE OF THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA. THE REPORT FROM VIENTIANE, THE LAOTIAN CAPITAL, SAID A RELATIVELY LARGE NUMBER OF LAOTIAN SOLDIERS WAS KILLED IN THE ATTACK AS WELL AS SEVERAL CIVILIANS.
THE LAOTIAN GOVERNMENT FILED A PROTEST WITH THE JOINT MILITARY COMMISSION SUPERVISING THE CEASE-FIRE, THE REPORT SAID.
QR715AED

A57FX (AH FW)
TROOPS (430)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, AUG.20 (AP)-TWO U.S. INFANTRY DIVISIONS--THE 25TH AND 2ND --WILL BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA "IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE," THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY, BUT THEY WILL NOT BE TRANSFERRED AS UNITS.
TWO OTHER AMERICAN DIVISIONS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE KOREA BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR HAVE NOT YET BEEN IDENTIFIED.
GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, SAID THERE WILL BE "CONSIDERABLE SHUFFLING" OF MEN IN THE 2ND AND 25TH DIVISIONS TO GIVE MEN WITH LONG SERVICE IN KOREA PRIORITY.
THE 25TH DIVISION, WHICH CAME TO THE FAR EAST FROM HAWAII, RETURNS TO HAWAII'S SCHOFIELD BARRACKS. THE 2ND DIVISION WILL BE STATIONED IN THE UNITED STATES. IT FORMERLY WAS BASED AT FORT LEWIS, WASH.
THE SIX U.S. DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA, IN ADDITION TO THE 2ND AND 25TH ARE THE 3RD, 7TH, 24TH AND 1ST MARINES.
A U.S. REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM NOW STATIONED HERE IS TO BE PULLED OUT, AND THE NUMBER OF SUPPORT TROOPS UNQUESTIONABLY WILL BE CUT.
THE 1ST BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION, MADE UP OF BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN, CANADIAN AND NEW ZEALAND TROOPS, IS EXPECTED TO BE SHARPLY REDUCED. DISPATCHES FROM LONDON, OTTAWA AND CANBERRA YESTERDAY TOLD OF PLANS TO WITHDRAW COMMONWEALTH TROOPS, POSSIBLY IN PROPORTION TO THE U.S. PULLOUT.
PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED PLANS CALL FOR LEAVING TWO U.S. DIVISIONS PLUS ONE DIVISION OF U.N. AND U.S. TROOPS TO BOLSTER SOUTH KOREA'S 20-DIVISION ARMY.
SOUTH KOREA HAS BITTERLY PROTESTED THE WITHDRAWAL. SOME 10,000 KOREANS PARADED IN PUSAN TODAY AND OTHER GROUPS DEMONSTRATED IN SEOUL AND INCHON.
YESTERDAY THE ROK GOVERNMENT MOBILIZED 100,000 PERSONS FOR A PROTEST RALLY IN SEOUL.
TAYLOR SAID TODAY THE 2ND DIVISION IS TO BE REORGANIZED AS A SMALL ESCORT UNIT OF ABOUT 1,000 MEN WHO HAVE COMPLETED THEIR NORMAL OVERSEAS TOUR. HE SAID THE 25TH WOULD INCLUDE MEN "WITH VARYING PORTIONS OF THEIR OVERSEAS TOURS COMPLETED."
AN 8TH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT MEN WITH ALMOST ENOUGH TIME TO BE SENT HOME WILL BE PULLED OUT OF THE 25TH.

A58FX
MAJ. GEN. LESLIE B. CARTER, COMMANDER OF THE 25TH DIVISION, SAID IN A STATEMENT "WE WILL CONTINUE TO KEEP THE TROPIC LIGHTNING DIVISION THE SAME EFFECTIVE FIGHTING FORCE THAT HAS SERVED SO ADMIRABLY

DURING WORLD WAR II AND THE KOREAN CONFLICT."
THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT AT LEAST ONE OF THE TWO ADDITIONAL DIVISIONS TO BE PULLED OUT OF KOREA WOULD BE STATIONED AT OKINAWA. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION WHERE THE OTHER MIGHT GO.
THE 25TH AND 2ND DIVISIONS BOTH FOUGHT THROUGH ALMOST THE ENTIRE KOREAN WAR. THE 25TH WAS BASED IN JAPAN WHEN THE WAR BROKE OUT AND WAS RUSHED INTO KOREA DURING THE DARK DAYS OF THE PUSAN PERIMETER.
THE 2ND LANDED IN KOREA IN TIME TO JOIN THE MARCH TOWARD THE YALU RIVER. IT WAS THE TARGET OF THREE FULL-SCALE CHINESE ATTACKS AND WAS CREDITED WITH STOPPING THE BIG RED OFFENSIVE OF MAY, 1951.
MA/HW329APD NM

B47KX (Q) 330
N L WITHDRAWAL
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, SATURDAY, AUG. 21 (AP)-CONTRASTING REACTIONS OF GI JOY AND KOREAN BITTERNESS MOUNTED TODAY WITH ANNOUNCEMENT OF U.S. PLANS TO WITHDRAW TWO DIVISIONS FROM SOUTH KOREA IMMEDIATELY AND TWO LATER THIS YEAR.
THE WITHDRAWAL WILL LEAVE TWO U.S. DIVISIONS AND A THIRD PROBABLY MADE UP OF AMERICAN AND OTHER ALLIED TROOPS IN KOREA TO BOLSTER THE 20 SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID YESTERDAY THE 25TH AND 2ND DIVISIONS WOULD BE THE FIRST TO LEAVE.
THE 25TH WILL GO TO HAWAII, WHERE IT WAS FORMED 13 YEARS AGO. THE 2ND WILL RETURN TO THE MAINLAND UNITED STATES, PROBABLY TO FT. LEWIS, WASH.
AT TAEGU 1,500 KOREANS PUT ON A CHANTING DEMONSTRATION. BANNERS PROCLAIMED, "WE OBJECT TO THE U.S. ARMY EVACUATION OF KOREA." OTHER DEMONSTRATIONS SWELLED IN SEOUL AND PUSAN.
THERE WAS NO OBJECTION, HOWEVER, FROM THE SOLDIERS WHO HAVE SWEATED THROUGH MONTHS OF TRAINING AND ARMY ROUTINE DURING THE ARMISTICE.
AT THE 2ND DIVISION, SGT. DAN LAWLER OF 5831 N. 21ST ST., GERMANTOWN PA., POINTED TO BOTH SHOULDERS AND SAID, "I HAVE NO ROOM FOR ANY MORE PATCHES."
LAWLER, IS A 12-MONTH VETERAN IN KOREA AND WAS TRANSFERRED FROM THE 40TH DIVISION WHEN IT PULLED OUT OF THE COUNTRY LAST SPRING. HE WEARS THE INSIGNIA OF BOTH THE 40TH AND 2ND DIVISIONS AND IS CERTAIN TO GO HOME.

SGT. 1.C. EMIL ~~HARKE~~ HARDKE OF BOX 201, CARLISLE, ARK., A 2ND DIVISION SIGNALMAN, WAS NOT SO OPTIMISTIC.
"I GUESS I JUST MISSED THE BOAT THIS TIME," SAID HARDKE, WHO HAS ONLY FOUR MONTHS IN THE FAR EAST.
AT THE 25TH DIVISION, MOST OF THE MEN FELT CERTAIN THEY WOULD GO TO HAWAII EVEN IF THEY DIDN'T HAVE ENOUGH TIME IN KOREA FOR ROTATION HOME.
"I GUESS THOSE LESSONS I'VE BEEN TAKING ON THE UKELELE ARE GOING TO PAY OFF AFTER ALL," SAID CPL. MORTON WEISLING, 18645 SANTA ROSA AVE., DETROIT. "WE'VE BEEN HEARING RUMORS ABOUT MOVING TO HONOLULU FOR A LONG TIME. NOW THEY REALLY SEEM TO BE COMING TRUE."
SGT. 1.C. FREDERICK C. ALVIN, 28, LANCASTER ST., COHOES, N.Y., IS ONE SOLDIER WHO WON'T HAVE TO WAIT. "I'M ROTATING IN THREE DAYS," HE SAID.
P722PCS

B94WX (Q)
(170) STASSEN-KOREA
WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-HAROLD E.STASSEN SAID TODAY MORE AMERICAN MONEY PROBABLY WILL BE FUNNELED INTO SOUTH KOREA TO SUPPORT THE REPUBLIC'S ARMY AND REBUILD ITS ECONOMY AS THE RESULT OF THE PLANNED WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS WITHIN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS.
STASSEN, HEAD OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AN ADDITIONAL NEED FOR FUNDS BEYOND THE 205 MILLION DOLLARS ALREADY PLANNED FOR KOREAN REHABILITATION HAD BEEN "BROUGHT FORWARD BY THE REDEPLOYMENT OF U.S. FORCES."
HE DECLINED TO SAY HOW MUCH MORE AID MONEY WOULD BE REQUIRED.
COMMENTING FOR THE FIRST TIME ON THE PASSAGE OF THE $2,781,499,816 FOREIGN AID BILL--ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS LESS THAN THE ADMINISTRATION ASKED--THE FOA ADMINISTRATOR SAID IT WAS ACCEPTED IN "GOOD SPIRIT."
"I AM CONVINCED THAT UNDER THE PRESIDENT'S DIRECTION WE CAN CARRY OUT A VERY EFFECTIVE AND GOOD PROGRAM UNDER THIS LEGISLATION."
THE NEW FUNDS WILL BE COUPLED WITH A CARRYOVER OF SOME $2,383,000,000 OF UNEXPENDED FOA FUNDS FROM LAST YEAR.
VX133AED NM

A117FX
(110)
MUNSAN, KOREA, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TOLD THE U.N. TODAY THEY INTEND TO START SEPT. 1 RETURNING 4,011 BODIES OF ALLIED TROOPS BURIED IN NORTH KOREA.
THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE REDS HAVE SAID HOW MANY BODIES THEY WILL RETURN UNDER AN AGREEMENT WORKED OUT AT PANMUNJOM, A U.S. OFFICER SAID.
THE UNC SAID IT TOLD THE REDS PREVIOUSLY IT HAS ABOUT 14,000 BODIES OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS.
COL. WALTER C. SANDERS OF LUFKIN, TEX., SAID THE REDS INDICATED AT PANMUNJOM TODAY "THAT IF THERE WERE NEW DISCOVERIES DURING THE INVESTIGATIONS" THEY WOULD ALSO DELIVER THESE BODIES DURING THE EXCHANGE.
JL705APD NM

A98FX
SEOUL, AUG. 20 (AP)-NATIONAL POLICE SAID TODAY TWO SOUTH KOREANS WERE KILLED BY EXPLOSIONS WHILE COLLECTING DRIFTWOOD THIS WEEK AND "BOBBY TRAPS SET BY THE COMMUNISTS IN NORTH KOREA" MIGHT HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE.
POLICE SAID THEIR INVESTIGATION CENTERS ON WHETHER EXPLOSIVES WERE DELIBERATELY ATTACHED TO DRIFTWOOD.
JL607APD

A68KX
NIGHT LEAD CHINA (370)
TOKYO, SATURDAY, AUG. 21 (AP)-RED CHINA'S OFFICIAL RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT THAT FORMOSA "MUST BE LIBERATED BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE" AND "THEY WILL BROOK NO U.S. OPPOSITION, NO U.N. TRUSTEESHIP, NO NEUTRALIZATION."
PEIPING RADIO, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID "AMERICAN PROPAGANDISTS AGAIN PLAYED UP THE THREAT OF WAR AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE" AFTER PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI STATED THAT FORMOSA MUST BE "LIBERATED."
THE BROADCAST REFERENCE TO "AMERICAN PROPAGANDISTS" FOLLOWS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEK THAT ANY RED INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET.
THE PEIPING BROADCAST QUOTED FROM A LONG EDITORIAL IN THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, WHICH MIRROR'S OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT THINKING.
NOWHERE IN THE BROADCAST DID PEIPING STATE SPECIFICALLY THAT THE REDS WOULD INVADE FORMOSA. INSTEAD PEIPING EXHORTED:
"WE MUST LIBERATE OUR TERRITORY, TAIWAN (FORMOSA), AND ELIMINATE THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG. WE WILL NOT CEASE OUR EFFORTS UNTIL THIS OBJECT IS ATTAINED.

30.24- 20453

"PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS REPORT AND THE RESOLUTION OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL CALL UPON ALL OUR ENTIRE PEOPLE TO FIGHT FOR PEACE, FOR JUSTICE. WE ARE FULLY CONFIDENT THAT THE CAUSE OF JUSTICE WILL TRIUMPH."

THE UNITED STATES IS CREATING WORLD TENSION OVER FORMOSA, PEIPING CHARGED, AND ADDED:

"THE UNITED STATES HAS SENT ARMED FORCES TO CHINESE TERRITORY, TAIWAN, ENCROACHED UPON OUR SOVEREIGNTY AND OCCUPIED OUR TERRITORY, WHILE WE HAVE SENT NO ARMED FORCES TO U.S. TERRITORY AND HAVE NOT PLANNED ANY AGGRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES."

THEN PEIPING QUOTED EXCERPTS FROM BRITISH AND AMERICAN NEWSPAPER OF SEVERAL YEARS AGO WHICH, IT SAID, SHOW THAT FORMOSA WAS CONSIDERED "AN INTEGRAL PART OF CHINA."

PEIPING CRITICIZED U.S. "NEUTRALIZATION" OF FORMOSA AND THE UNITED NATIONS IN THIS WAY:

"THE SO-CALLED NEUTRALIZATION OF TAIWAN WAS ANNOUNCED BY (PRESIDENT) TRUMAN IN JUNE 1950, WHEN THE U.S. LAUNCHED AGGRESSION AGAINST KOREA. BUT . . . THIS IS JUST ANOTHER NAME FOR AMERICAN OCCUPATION.

"AS FOR THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP OF TAIWAN, IT AMOUNTS TO THE DENIAL OF TAIWAN AS CHINESE TERRITORY, AND THE TURNING OVER OF TAIWAN TO THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS THE U.N. UNDER ITS CONTROL."

PEIPING SAID THE "AIM OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS" IS TO OVERTHROW THE RED GOVERNMENT BY TAKING THE NATIONALISTS UNDER THEIR WING AND USING FORMOSA AS A MILITARY JUMPFF POINT.

P630PCS

A100FX

CHINA (310)

TOKYO, AUG. 20 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA CALLED AGAIN TODAY FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA AND DECLARED "WE SHALL NOT STOP UNTIL THIS OBJECTIVE IS ATTAINED."

A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST SAID FORMOSA "MUST BE LIBERATED BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE AND THEY WILL BROOK NO U.S. OCCUPATION, NO U.N. TRUSTEESHIP, NO NEUTRALIZATION."

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE BOTH LEGALLY AND MORALLY ARE PERFECTLY JUSTIFIEI IN WANTING TO LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND WIPE OUT THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG," S

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE BOTH LEGALLY AND MORALLY ARE PERFECTLY JUSTIFIEI IN WANTING TO LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND WIPE OUT THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG," SAID THE BROADCAST, QUOTING AN EDITORIAL IN THE OFFICIAL PEOPLE'S DAILY.

THIS NEW CALL FOR "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA FOLLOWED PEIPING CHARGES YESTERDAY THAT U.S. 7TH FLEET NAVAL AND AIR UNITS HAD ENGAGED IN "ARMED PROVOCATION" THURSDAY WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RED CHINA COAST.

THE BROADCAST SAID A U.S. CRUISER, DESTROYER, FOUR DESTROYER ESCORTS AND A NUMBER OF PLANES PUT ON A SHOW OF NAVAL AND AIR STRENGTH NEAR THE CHINESE NATIONALIST TACHEN ISLANDS, 14 MILES OFF CHEKIANG PROVINCE.

RED CHINA'S RENEWED CALL FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA FOLLOWED BY ONLY A FEW DAYS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DECLARATION THAT ANY COMMUNIST INVASION WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET.

THE UNITED STATES HAS GUARDED THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND FROM INVASION SINCE 1950 AND ONLY THIS WEEK THE U.S. PACIFIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ADM. FELIX STUMP, SAID ON FORMOSA THAT THE 7TH FLEET "WOULD DO WHATEVER IS MILITARILY EXPEDIENT" IN THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA.

IN ITS BROADCAST TODAY, PEIPING RADIO DECLARED:

"OUR FOREIGN AFFAIRS ARE NO LONGER ONE OF HUMILIATION. FOREIGN AGGRESSORS CAN NO LONGER DICTATE THE DESTINY OF OUR COUNTRY AT WILL. . . . THE VOICE OF THE 600 MILLION PEOPLE WHO HAVE STOOD UP CANNOT BE IGNORED BY ANYONE."

EVEN WHILE CALLING FOR THE INVASION OF FORMOSA THE BROADCAST DECLARED REPEATEDLY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WANTS ONLY PEACE.

". . . . THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, IN ITS ROLE AS A MAJOR WORLD POWER, HAS FOUGHT FOR PEACE, AND WILL CONTINUE TO STRIVE FOR WORLD PEACE," IT DECLARED.

THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS "A VICTORY FOR THE FORCES OF PEACE AND A DEFEAT FOR THE FORCES OF WAR," PEIPING SAID. "BUT THE UNITED STATES AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES HAVE NOT ACQUIESCED IN THIS DEFEAT. THEY ARE MORE ACTIVELY THAN EVER AT WORK, PROMPTING AND AIDING THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE OF NATIONAL BETRAYAL TO CARRY OUT WITH INCREASING RECKLESSNESS A WAR OF HARASSMENT AND DESTRUCTION AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND. . . ."

". . . . WE MUST LIBERATE OUR TERRITORY OF TAIWAN AND ELIMINATE THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG. WE SHALL NOT STOP UNTIL THIS OBJECTIVE IS ATTAINED."

[illegible] NM

B27KX (Q)

TOKYO, AUG. 20 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS SAID TODAY RED CHINA'S ORDER FREEING 417 JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS INVOLVES ONLY ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THE JAPANESE HELD IN CHINA AS WAR CRIMINALS.

AN ESTIMATED 1,200 JAPANESE ARE HELD IN CHINA FOR WAR CRIMES. OFFICIALS SAID ABOUT 900 OF THESE WERE CONVICTED BY SOVIET RUSSIA BUT TURNED OVER TO CHINESE CUSTODY.

RED CHINA HAS MADE SEVERAL RECENT MOVES IN AN APPARENT "PEACE OFFENSIVE" AGAINST JAPAN. MOST HAVE INVOLVED HUMAN LIVES.

SHE RETURNED SOME 20,000 JAPANESE WHO WERE STRANDED IN CHINA AFTER THE WAR LAST YEAR. AN ESTIMATED 10,000 STILL ARE IN CHINA, HOWEVER.

MORE THAN 300,000 JAPANESE DISAPPEARED IN THE SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA AFTER WORLD WAR II. ALL BUT ABOUT 30,000 OF THEM ARE PRESUMED TO BE DEAD.

RA/VR428ACS

1954

A18FX

TOKYO, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE TOP BURMA-JAPAN REPARATIONS NEGOTIATIONS MET IN THEIR SECOND SESSION TODAY AND REPORTEDLY BEGAN POINT BY POINT DISCUSSIONS OF PROPOSALS MADE BY BOTH NATIONS.

NEITHER SIDE WOULD REVEAL THE AMOUNT OF WAR DAMAGE TO BE PAID BY JAPAN IN THE TWO PROPOSALS.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE TOTAL IN THE JAPAN OFFER IS CLOSE TO 100 MILLION DOLLARS--MOSTLY IN GOODS AND SERVICES. THE SOURCE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT JAPAN IS SO ANXIOUS TO SETTLE THE BURMA REPARATIONS QUESTION SHE MAY GO HIGHER, IF THE INCREASE IS HELD TO TECHNICAL AID.

THE SAME SOURCE SAID BURMA IS ASKING ABOUT $200,000,000 (M).

JAPAN HAS OUTSTANDING REPARATIONS PROBLEMS WITH BURMA, INDONESIA AND THE PHILIPPINES. THE GOVERNMENT IS REPORTEDLY ANXIOUS TO SOLVE ONE OF THE THREE REPARATIONS PROBLEMS WITH THE HOPE THAT THE OTHER TWO NATIONS MAY FALL IN LINE.

AS1153PPD NM

A91KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, AUG. 20 (AP)-POLICE ARRESTED A THIRD GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL TODAY ON SUSPICION OF PASSING SECRETS TO RUSSIAN SPY YURI RASTVOROV, WHO FLED TO U. S. ASYLUM HERE LAST JANUARY.

SHIGERU TAKAMORE, 52, OF THE ECONOMIC BUREAU OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE IS ACCUSED BY POLICE OF ACCEPTING MONEY FROM RASTVOROV FOR INFORMATION.

TWO OTHER OFFICIALS, HIROSHI SHOJI OF THE MINISTRY OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INDUSTRY AND NOBUNORI HIGURASHI OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE, WERE ARRESTED EARLIER.

RASTVOROV WAS A MEMBER OF THE UNRECOGNIZED RUSSIAN MISSION HERE UNTIL HE WENT OVER TO THE AMERICANS. THE UNITED STATES DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY IN WASHINGTON A FEW DAYS AGO THAT RASTVOROV HAD SOUGHT ASYLUM.

VR639ACS NM

BZ8KX (Q)

TOKYO, AUG. 20 (AP)-JAPAN'S LARGEST LABOR UNION, THE LEFT-WING GENERAL COUNCIL OF UNIONS (SOHYO), TODAY BLAMED THE UNITED STATES FOR JAPAN'S ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES.

THE UNION SAID AMERICA'S ROLE IN THE COLD WAR IS CREATING INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND IS HAMPERING JAPAN TRADE WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.

SOHYO CALLED ON ITS MEMBERS TO FIGHT THE U. S. "CAPITALIST OFFENSIVE."

THE UNION CLAIMS TWO MILLION MEMBERS. NEARLY A MILLION OTHER WORKERS HAVE WITHDRAWN IN PROTEST AGAINST ITS LEFTIST POLICIES.

VR430ACS

A99FX

MANILA, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY CONFERENCE "DEFINITELY WILL BE HELD IN MANILA, INSTEAD OF BAGUIO," A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT REGARDING THE CHANGE WILL BE MADE WITHIN A DAY OR TWO BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE, HE SAID. THE MEETING WILL BE HELD IN THE LEGISLATIVE BUILDING IN DOWNTOWN MANILA.

THE CHANGE OF SITE WAS SUGGESTED BY THE PHILIPPINES BECAUSE OF HEAVY SEASONAL RAIN IN BAGUIO.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EIGHT NATIONS WILL ATTEND THE CONFERENCE OPENING SEPT. 6 TO DISCUSS FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE SECURITY AGREEMENT ALONG THE LINES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

JL609APD

B44WX (Q)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ANNOUNCED TONIGHT SENS. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT) WILL ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE PHILIPPINES NEXT MONTH TO ACT AS BIPARTISAN ADVISERS IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIAN PACT.

DULLES SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD INVITED THE SENATORS TO TAKE PART. BOTH ARE EXPERTS ON FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS. SMITH IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE FAR EAST AND MANSFIELD SERVICES ON THE FULL FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

THERE WILL BE A MEETING OF THE PHILIPPINE-U.S. COUNCIL SEPT. 4. TWO DAYS LATER, AT BAGUIO, THE PHILIPPINE SUMMER CAPITAL, THE UNITED STATES AND SEVEN OTHER INTERESTED NATIONS WILL STRIVE TO WORK OUT AN ALLIANCE TO STRENGTHEN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA AREA AGAINST THREATENS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

HY834PED

B78WX

95

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT THAT IT APPEARS LIKELY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL SPEND A COUPLE OF DAYS IN TOKYO ABOUT SEPT. 12 OR 13.

BUT NO DEFINITE DECISION HAS BEEN MADE YET ON THE TIME OF DULLES' VISIT, OFFICIALS SAID.

DULLES PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN REPORTED PLANNING A BRIEF STOPOVER IN JAPAN ENROUTE BACK TO THE UNITED STATES FROM A CONFERENCE IN THE PHILIPPINES TO FORM AN EIGHT-NATION ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

THE APPARENT PURPOSE OF DULLES' VISIT WOULD BE TO REASSURE JAPANESE LEADERS WHO HAVE VOICED CONCERN ABOUT THEIR COUNTRY'S CHANCES OF GETTING ALONG WITHOUT TRADING WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

DULLES IS DUE TO LEAVE THIS COUNTRY EARLY IN SEPTEMBER FOR THE PHILIPPINES.

RZ1145PED

A7WX (450)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REPORTED TODAY THE CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE IS BEING EQUIPPED WITH SWIFT AMERICAN JET WARPLANES TO BUILD UP FORMOSA'S DEFENSES AGAINST A CHINESE RED INVASION.

HE TOLD CONGRESS IN A FOREIGN AID REPORT, COVERING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THE YEAR, THAT SOME OF THESE NEW JET WINGS WOULD BE READY FOR ACTION SOME TIME THIS FALL.

"FORMOSA STANDS AS A SYMBOL OF HOPE FOR FREEDOM LOVING CHINESE AND SERVES AS A RALLYING POINT FOR THEIR EFFORTS TO COMBAT THE FORCES OF COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM," HE SAID.

AMERICAN MILITARY AID SHIPMENTS, HE SAID, ALSO HAVE HELPED IMPROVE ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS ON THE ISLAND STRONGHOLD AS WELL AS MODERNIZE COMMUNICATIONS.

IN HIS 68 PAGE WORLD SURVEY, THE PRESIDENT URGENTLY APPEALED FOR QUICK ACTION BY FRANCE AND ITALY TO APPROVE THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE GERMAN TROOPS.

THE PRESIDENT'S NEW PLEA FOR THE DEADLOCKED EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT CAME AS A SIX NATION CONFERENCE IN BRUSSELS APPROACHED ITS WINDUP IN DISAGREEMENT OVER PROPOSALS BY FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE FOR CHANGES IN THE PROJECT.

EISENHOWER BLUNTLY LABELED THE ABSENCE OF GERMAN TROOPS TO BOLSTER WEST EUROPE AS "THE MOST SERIOUS SINGLE OBSTACLE TO AN ADEQUATE EUROPEAN DEFENSE" AGAINST ANY SURPRISE RUSSIAN ATTACK.

954

"NO MEASURES TO DEFEND FREE EUROPE FROM SOVIET AGGRESSION," HE SAID, "CAN BE FULLY EFFECTIVE WITHOUT PARTICIPATION BY WEST GERMANY."

THE PRESIDENT REPORTED THAT $1,700,000,000 IN AMERICAN GUNS, TANKS, PLANES AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT WERE SHIPPED TO MORE THAN A SCORE OF FRIENDLY NATIONS IN THE SIX MONTHS COVERED BY HIS SURVEY. THIS BOOSTED TO $9,400,000,000 THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF AMERICAN MILITARY AID TO ALL NATIONS IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS.

IN REVIEWING FAR EAST DEVELOPMENTS, THE PRESIDENT SAID ABOUT 700 MILLION DOLLARS OF THE FOREIGN AID SUPPLIES WERE SHIPPED TO THIS REGION TO GUARD AGAINST ANY NEW COMMUNIST GAINS. SHIPMENTS TO THE FAR EAST AND ASIA, HE SAID, NOW ARE AT AN ALL TIME HIGH WITH ANOTHER BILLION DOLLARS OF MILITARY SUPPLIES PROGRAMMED FOR DELIVERY SOON.

HE GAVE AN OPTIMISTIC APPRAISAL OF THE ABILITY OF THAILAND'S ARMED FORCES TO BEAT OFF ANY "MILITARY INCURSIONS" WHICH MIGHT BE LAUNCHED FROM NEIGHBORING INDOCHINA.

UNITED STATES AID TO THAILAND'S ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE, HE SAID, HAS BUILT UP DEFENSES TO THE POINT WHERE ONLY "DIRECT PARTICIPATION BY COMMUNIST CHINA" WOULD THREATEN THE IMPROVED DEFENSES THETSHMV

HOWEVER,

HAS BUILT UP DEFENSES TO THE POINT WHERE ONLY "DIRECT PARTICIPATION BY COMMUNIST CHINA" WOULD THREATEN THE IMPROVED DEFENSES THERE.

HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT IN ORDER TO BUILD UP MORE DEFENSE POWER IN THE FAR EAST, IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO SHORE UP THE ECONOMIC BASES OF FRIENDLY NATIONS, TO ENABLE THEM TO EXPAND THEIR ARMED FORCES WITHOUT

954

30.24- 20455

DANGEROUS STRAIN.
THE MAJOR MILITARY ITEMS SHIPPED OVERSEAS THROUGH JUNE 30, HE SAID, WERE TWO MILLION SMALL ARMS AND MACHINE GUNS; 1 1/2 BILLION ROUNDS OF SMALL ARMS AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION; 45 MILLION ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY AMMUNITION; 188,497 MOTOR TRANSPORT VEHICLES; 34,733 TANKS AND COMBAT VEHICLES; 34,802 ARTILLERY PIECES; 5,911 AIRCRAFT, 127,403 ELECTRONIC AND SIGNAL EQUIPMENT ITEMS AND 784 NAVY VESSELS.

WE44OPED

A86WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST FRIDAY AUG. 20
(500) EISENHOWER-AID
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, (AUG. 20 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD CONGRESS TODAY A FIRM DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST RUSSIAN ATTACK WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT GERMAN TROOPS TO BOLSTER THE LINE.
IN A REPORT ON THE GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN AID PROGRAM DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, EISENHOWER AGAIN APPEALED TO FRANCE AND ITALY TO APPROVE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT WHICH WOULD MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO ADD GERMAN MANPOWER TO EUROPE'S DEFENSES.
"THE EDC (EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY)," HE SAID, "OFFERS THE BEST SOLUTION FOR THE DIFFICULT PROBLEM OF INTEGRATING GERMAN ARMED FORCES INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM.
"NO MEASURES TO DEFEND FREE EUROPE FROM SOVIET AGGRESSION CAN BE FULLY EFFECTIVE WITHOUT GERMAN PARTICIPATION."
THE PRESIDENT'S FORTHRIGHT PLUG FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT CAME AS FOREIGN MINISTERS OF WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND ITALY WERE ARGUING IN BRUSSELS WITH FRENCH PRIME MINISTER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE OVER NEW FRENCH OBJECTIONS TO THE PLAN. FRANCE AND ITALY ALONE OF THE SIX COUNTRIES HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE PLAN.
EISENHOWER SAID FAILURE TO APPROVE EDC DURING THE PAST SIX MONTHS COVERED BY HIS REPORT CONSTITUTED "THE MOST SERIOUS SINGLE OBSTACLE" TO A SUCCESSFUL EUROPEAN DEFENSE.
CONGRESS LAST NIGHT SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE A BILL PROVIDING $5,243,-575,795 TO RUN THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM ANOTHER YEAR, INCLUDING BOTH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE.
THE PRESIDENT TOLD CONGRESS THAT, AS PART OF ITS DRIVE TO BOLSTER THE FREE WORLD, THE UNITED STATES SHIPPED $1,700,000,000 (B) IN WEAPONS AND MILITARY SUPPLIES DURING THE FIRST HALF OF 1954 TO FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS AROUND THE WORLD.
THE NEW SHIPMENTS, HE SAID, RAISED THE AMOUNT SENT OVERSEAS SINCE THE MILITARY AID PROGRAM BEGAN TO $9,400,000,000 (B) -- ABOUT $6,700,000,000 (B) TO EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.
NEW MILITARY AID AGREEMENTS WITH JAPAN AND PAKISTAN, HE SAID, HAVE HELPED STRENGTHEN ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN THE FAR EAST. BUT, HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT COMMUNIST GAINS IN INDOCHINA REPRESENT A "SERIOUS MILITARY SETBACK" FOR THE FREE WORLD.
HE SAID THAT IN ORDER TO BLOCK FURTHER RED DRIVES IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO STRENGT

HE SAID THAT IN ORDER TO BLOCK FURTHER RED DRIVES IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMIC BASE OF FAR EAST COUNTRIES, THUS PERMITTING THEM TO BUILD UP THEIR ARMED FORCES WITHOUT DANGEROUS STRAIN ON THEIR ECONOMIES. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE NATIONS BUT SPEAKING OF THAILAND, WHICH BORDERS INDOCHINA, HE SAID:

A87WX
1954
"U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO THE THAI ARMED FORCES HAS HELPED BUILD THE COUNTRY'S ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE UNITS TO THE POINT WHERE THEY SHOULD BE ABLE SUCCESSFULLY TO WARD OFF ANY MILITARY INCURSIONS. UN-

LESS DIRECT PARTICIPATION BY COMMUNIST CHINA IS INVOLVED.
EISENHOWER REPORTED THE U.S. WAS RE-EQUIPPING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST AIRFORCE ON FORMOSA WITH JET WARPLANES AND THAT SOME OF THE TACTICAL UNITS BEING CREATED SHOULD BE READY FOR ACTION THIS FALL.
PRESENT AID PROGRAMS, HE SAID, ALSO INVOLVED IMPROVING ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSES ON THE ISLAND STRONGHOLD AS WELL AS A BETTER "COMMUNICATIONS WING."
ABOUT 700 MILLION DOLLARS OF THE $1,700,000,000 IN MILITARY AID SHIPPED OVERSEAS DURING THE PERIOD, HE SAID WENT TO FAR EAST COUNTRIES. THE PRESIDENT ADDED THAT SHIPMENTS TO THE FAR EAST NOW WERE AT AN ALL-TIME PEAK AND WOULD CONTINUE AT THIS LEVEL FOR SOME TIME.
THE PRESIDENT GAVE THIS BREAKDOWN OF THE NUMBERS AND TYPES OF WEAPONS SHIPPED OVERSEAS TO ALL COUNTRIES OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS: 34,733 TANKS AND COMBAT VEHICLES; 188,497 MOTOR TRANSPORT VEHICLES; 5,911 AIRCRAFT; 784 NAVAL VESSELS; 45 MILLION ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY AMMUNITION; 127,403 ELECTRONICS AND SIGNAL EQUIPMENT ITEMS AND 34,802 ARTILLERY PIECES.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST FRIDAY AUG. 20

JA830AED

1954

A17WX (230)
CZECH
WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS DEMANDING FROM COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA PAYMENT OF $271,384 AS DAMAGES FOR THE SHOOTING DOWN 18 MONTHS AGO OF AN AMERICAN F-84 JET FIGHTER PLANE.
IN A NOTE DELIVERED WEDNESDAY TO THE CZECH FOREIGN MINISTRY AT PRAGUE, THE UNITED STATES INVITED THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY TO JOIN IN PUTTING THE DISPUTE BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE IF THE CZECHS REJECT THE CLAIM.
THE F-84 WAS ONE OF TWO AMERICAN PLANES SENT UP TO INVESTIGATE THE PRESENCE OF TWO SOVIET-BUILT MIG PLANES NEAR PILSEN ON THE BORDER BETWEEN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE U.S.ZONE OF GERMANY MARCH 10, 1953.
THE U.S.NOTE IS ONE OF THE LONGEST SUCH DOCUMENTS IN DIPLOMATIC HISTORY. IT TOTALED ABOUT 4,500 WORDS AND INCLUDED A MAP WITH A GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF THIS NATION'S VIEW ON HOW THE MIGS SWOOPED INTO GERMANY AND KNOCKED DOWN THE AMERICAN JET INTERCEPTOR.
IN PREVIOUS EXCHANGES, THE CZECH GOVERNMENT CONTENDED THE MIGS SHOT BACK IN SELF DEFENSE AFTER THE F-84 VIOLATED THE CZECH BORDER AND IGNORED AN ORDER TO LAND.
THE UNITED STATES HAS REJECTED THIS CONTENTION, SAYING THE AMERICAN PLANES WERE TRACKED BY RADAR AT ALL TIMES AND NEVER LEFT THE U.S.ZONE OF GERMANY.
THE PILOT OF THE DOWNED U.S.PLANE PARACHUTED TO SAFETY. HE WAS NAMED IN THE NOTE AS LT.WARREN G.BROWN OF HENDERSON, COLO. FLYING WITH HIM IN THE OTHER AIRCRAFT, THE NOTE SAID, WAS CAPT.DONALD C.SMITH OF MARYSVILLE, OHIO.
---FOR BROWN, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT DEMANDED $10,000 DAMAGES TO COMPENSAT FOR THE PARACHUTE JUMP WHICH LEFT HIM SHAKEN AND IN A STATE OF SHOCK REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION.
FOR SMITH, WHO EVADED THE MIG ATTACKERS AND GOT BACK TO HIS BASE UNSCATHED, A TOTAL OF $1,000 DAMAGES WAS SOUGHT.
THE VALUE OF BROWN'S KNOCKED DOWN PLANE AND ITS EQUIPMENT WAS PLACED AT $235.349. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT SOUGHT AN ADDITIONAL $25,034

"FOR THE WILLFUL AND UNLAWFUL CONDUCT OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT." THIS MADE A TOTAL OF $271,384.

BESIDES BEING UNUSUALLY LENGTHY, THE NOTE TO THE CZECH GOVERNMENT WAS IN LANGUAGE MUCH STRONGER THAN ORDINARILY USED IN DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE. THE CZECH GOVERNMENT WAS ACCUSED OF BREAKING INTERNATIONAL LAW AND VIOLATING AMERICA'S RIGHTS IN THE U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE NOTE ACCUSED THE CZECHS OF "MALICIOUSLY" AND "WITHOUT PROVOCATION OR JUSTIFICATION WHATEVER" ORDERING AND DIRECTING THE ATTACK. AT ALL TIMES, IT SAID, THE TWO MIGS, WHICH IT SAID WERE JOINED BY OTHER PLANES, WERE UNDER THE CONTROL AND DIRECTION OF THE CZECH GOVERNMENT.

THE NOTE SAID THE CZECH GOVERNMENT WENT "CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH" WHEN IT ACCUSED THE AMERICAN JETS OF ENTERING CZECHOSLOVAKIA, OF REFUSING TO LAND WHEN ORDERED AND OF OPENING FIRE.

AT NO TIME DID THE AMERICAN PLANES LEAVE GERMANY, THE U.S. NOTE SAID. NOR, IT ADDED, WAS THERE EVER ANY ORDER FROM THE CZECH PLANES FOR THE U.S. PLANES TO LAND. FURTHERMORE, NEITHER AMERICAN PLANE FIRED A SHOT, THE NOTE SAID.

ALL THIS WAS LEARNED, THE AMERICAN NOTE SAID, IN AN EXHAUSTIVE INVESTIGATION. THE ONLY REASON FOR THE ATTACK, IT SAID, WAS TO TRY TO "EXERT TERROR" AND TO FORCE THE BORDER SO CZECH PLANES COULD OVERLY THE U.S. ZONES AT WILL THEREAFTER.

THE PURPOSES OF SUCH OVERFLIGHTS, IT SAID, WOULD BE "ESPIONAGE, AGGRANDIZEMENT AND PROPAGANDA DEMONSTRATIONS OF STRENGTH."

_CZ757PED

1954

A141WX

(120) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE SENATORS WHO SAT AS JUROR-JUDGES AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS SAID TODAY THEY ARE STILL BOGGED DOWN IN THEIR EFFORTS TO WRITE THE VERDICT, TWO MONTHS AND THREE DAYS AFTER THE PUBLIC INQUIRY ENDED.

SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), WHO PRESIDED AT THE 36 DAY INQUIRY, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WILL CALL HIS FELLOW MEMBERS TO A CLOSED DOOR MEETING TOMORROW (11 A.M. EDT). BUT HE SAID "THE PROSPECTS ARE NOT GOOD" FOR ANY EARLY AGREEMENT.

IF THEY FAIL TOMORROW, HE SAID, MOST OF THE SEVEN SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS WILL SCATTER AND IT WILL BE WEEKS BEFORE THEY COULD GET TOGETHER FOR ANOTHER JOINT VERDICT-WRITING EFFORT.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS SEEKING TO AGREE ON WHERE THE TRUTH LAW IN THE "PRESSURE" CHARGES SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS HURLED AT EACH OTHER.

RZ1224AED

A205WX

(180)

FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE CREATED TO INVESTIGATE A CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MET TODAY BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE LUNCHEON SESSION WAS TO PROVIDE A FIRST MEETING BETWEEN THREE COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND E.WALLACE CHADWICK, NEWLY EMPLOYED COMMITTEE COUNSEL.

MCCARTHY, WHO NEVER HAS MET CHADWICK, WALKED PAST THE NEW COUNSEL WITHOUT RECOGNIZING HIM AS CHADWICK STOOD IN CONVERSATION WITH A FRIEND IN A HALL OUTSIDE THE MEETING ROOM.

CHADWICK SAID HE HAD BEEN SO ENGROSSED IN THE CONVERSATION HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE MCCARTHY, EITHER.

MCCARTHY SAID HE AND MRS.MCCARTHY WILL FLY TO MILWAUKEE TONIGHT TO START A VACATION IN ADVANCE OF THE SCHEDULED OPENING OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S PUBLIC HEARINGS ABOUT AUG. 30.

THE SENATOR SAID HE WILL ATTEND A REPUBLICAN DINNER IN MILWAUKEE TOMORROW IN HONOR OF WILLIAM CAMPBELL OF OSHKOSH, WIS. HE SAID HE ALSO PLANS A TRIP TO SAN DIEGO, CALIF., TO ADDRESS A $100 A PLATE REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING DINNER FRIDAY, AUG. 27.

MEANWHILE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WERE HOLDING SMALL GROUP MEETINGS IN EFFORTS TO AGREE ON LANGUAGE OF A VERDICT ON WHAT THE EVIDENCE SHOWED IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

ONE OF THEM, SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), ANNOUNCED HE INTENDS TO LEAVE BEHIND HIS OWN STATEMENT OF FINDINGS AND HEAD FOR EUROPE SUNDAY IF HE AND THE OTHER SIX MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE FAIL BY THEN TO AGREE ON WHAT THE 36 DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS SHOWED.

POTTER ALREADY IS ON RECORD AS DECLARING HE BELIEVES THE HEARINGS PROVED THE MAIN CHARGES FLUNG AT EACH OTHER BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS WHICH TOUCHED OFF THE INQUIRY.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROY M. COHN OF IMPROPERLY SEEKING FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE WHO WAS DRAFTED. MCCARTHY AND COHN ALLEGED STEVENS AND ADAMS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO SIDETRACK MCCARTHY'S SEARCH FOR REDS IN THE ARMY.

POTTER SPOKE IN AN INTERVIEW AFTER SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN FOR THE INQUIRY, HAD VOICED CONCERN THAT THE MICHIGAN SENATOR'S OVERSEAS TRIP MIGHT FORCE A HALT IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S VERDICT-WRITING MEETINGS UNTIL HIS MID-SEPTEMBER RETURN. MUNDT IS PRESSING FOR A WINDUP BY WEEK'S END BUT HAS SAIE THE WORK COULD TAKE LONGER.

POTTER SAID "MY OWN INDIVIDUAL STATEMENT OF VIEWS WILL BE READY" BEFORE HE LEAVES, BUT THAT HE SEES NO REASON WHY THE SUBCOMMITTEE CAN'T COMPLETE THE REPORT BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE. "I PREDICT WE WILL," HE ADDED.

MCCARTHY DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S VERDICT-WRITING TROUBLES, OR TO DISCUSS BLASTS FIRED AT HIM YESTERDAY FROM TWO OTHER QUARTERS.

SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-MAINE) IN A SENATE SPEECH SAID "ONE OF THE BLACKEST MARKS IN THE HISTORY OF THE DENATE" WAS MCCARTHY'S DENUNCIATION OF SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) LAST YEAR. WITHOUT MENTIONING MCCARTHY'S NAME, SHE QUOTED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S STATEMENT ON JAN. 2, 1953, TO REPORTERS THAT "HENDRICKSON IS A LIVING MIRACLE IN THAT HE IS WITHOUT QUESTION THE ONLY MAN IN THE WORLD WHO HAS LIVED SO LONG WITH NEITHER BRAINS NOR GUTS."

HENDRICKSON THAT DAY HAD JOINED SENS. HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) AND HENNINGS (D-MO) IN SIGNING A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY. MRS. SMITH'S SPEECH WAS IN TRIBUTE TO HENDRICKSON WHO IS NOT SEEKING REELECTION THIS YEAR.

IN EAU CLAIRE, WIS., YESTERDAY, THE WISCONSIN STATE FEDERATION OF LABOR (AFL BY UNANIMOUS VOTE OF THE 650 DELEGATES TO ITS STATE CONVENTION, URGED THE SENATE TO "OUST" MCCARTHY. THE CONVENTION SAID HE SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THE SENATE "BEFORE HE ACCOMPLISHES HIS APPARENT PURPOSE OF BUILDING A FASCIST MOVEMENT IN THE UNITED STATES."

_SU817AED

B43WX (Q)

DEFENSE COMMAND (200)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE NEW CONTINENTAL DEFENSE COMMAND WAS ROUNDED OUT TODAY WITH THE APPOINTMENT OF REAR ADM. ALBERT K.MOREHOUSE TO HEAD THE NAVAL UNITS.

THE NEW ORGANIZATION IS CHARGED WITH PROTECTING THE AMERICAN HOMELAND AGAINST ENEMY ASSAULT. IT WILL BE HEADED BY AIR FORCE GEN. BENJAMAN CHIDLAW AND WILL START OPERATIONS IN SEPTEMBER.

THE ARMY MEMBER OF THE BIG TEAM IS LT. GEN. JOHN THOMAS, COMMANDER OF THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND. HIS HEADQUARTERS, LIKE THOSE OF CHIDLAW AND THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ALREADY ARE AT COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. MOREHOUSE WILL GO TO THE NEW HEADQUARTERS FROM COMMAND OF CARRIER

30.24- 20457

DIVISION FOUR IN THE ATLANTIC.
THE CONTINENTAL COMMAND HAS BEEN GIVEN THE DIRECT AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY FOR DETECTING AND DESTROYING ANY ANY ENEMY CRAFT APPROACHING THE UNITED STATES WITH HOSTILE INTENT.
THE NAVY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE JOINT DEFENSE TEAM WILL CONSIST OF OFFSHORE PICKET SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT EQUIPPED WITH RADAR AND ELECTRONIC DEVICES TO SPOT AND TRACK ANY ENEMY RAIDERS WHICH MIGHT APPROACH THE UNITED STATES ACROSS THE OCEANS.
THE AIR FORCE ALSO HAS PATROL PLANES MAINTAINING FLYING WATCHES FAR AT SEA.
MOREHOUSE MAKES HIS HOME AT 633 ALAMEDA DRIVE, CORONADO,CALIF.
WY829PED

B39WX (Q)
COAL
WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN SAID TODAY THE FOA IS PLANNING TO FIT TOGETHER NEEDS OF THE UNITED STATES ECONOMY WITH MUTUAL SECURITY REQUIREMENTS OVERSEAS.
THE HARD PRESSED COAL INDUSTRY WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TO BE SO CONSIDERED.
STASSEN ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF FRANK W.ERNEST, WILKES-BARRE, PA., AS THE FOA'S COAL CONSULTANT. HIS SALARY WAS NOT GIVEN.
HE SAID ERNEST'S JOB WOULD BE TO FIND OUTLETS FOR 10 MILLION TONS OF COAL IN FISCAL 1955.
STASSEN SAID THERE WOULD BE "MAXIMUM UTILIZATION OF COAL IN AID OF OUR OBJECTIVES OVERSEAS."
_HY813PED

B46WX (Q)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE SENATE TONIGHT PASSED AND SENT TO THE PRESIDENT A BILL TO AUTHORIZE PAYMENT OF $573,352 TO 463 CLAIMANTS FOR PROPERTY LOSS IN THE EVACUATION OF SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA, IN JUNE 1950.
THE PAYMENTS WOULD SETTLE CLAIMS FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY LEFT BEHIND IN THE HASTY EVACUATION OF AMERICAN PERSONNEL FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL WHEN THE NORTH KOREANS INVADED.
WY837PED

B59WX (Q)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-REP.KERSTEN (R-WIS) GAVE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY AN ORAL SUMMARY OF HIS SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS AFTER INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN EASTERN EUROPE.
A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE PARENT GROUP BEGAN A STUDY TODAY OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN HUNGARY.
KERSTEN WOULD NOT SAY WHAT THE PRESIDENT'S REACTION WAS. NOR WOULD HE COMMENT WHEN ASKED WHETHER HIS COMMITTEE WOULD LOOK INTO RED INFILTRATION IN LATIN AMERICA.
WE1007AED

A27AH
NIGHT LEAD AFA (BJT) (580)
1954
BY VERN HAUGLAND
AP AVIATION WRITER
OMAHA, AUG. 20 (AP)-DR. MERVIN J. KELLY, PRESIDENT OF A BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES AND A TOP DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ADVISER, SAID TODAY THAT HYDROGEN BOMBS HAVE REACHED A "COLOSSAL, FRIGHTENING" DESTRUCTIVE POWER, FRAUGHT WITH "UNMEASURABLE DANGER TO CIVILIZATION."
AT THE SAME TIME GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING, TOP MAN IN THE AIR FORCE, WARNED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO ASSUME THAT AN ENEMY WOULD USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS, AND THEREFORE MUST BE PREPARED TO EMPLOY LIKE WEAPONS IN RETURN.
"THIS WE CAN DO AND THIS WE MUST BE PREPARED TO DO, WITHOUT HESITATION, IF AN ENEMY MOVES AGAINST US," TWINING SAID.
KELLY, TWINING AND OTHER TOP DEFENSE EXPERTS TOOK PART IN SOMBER "HYDROGEN AGE SYMPOSIUM," A HIGHLIGHT OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE AIR FORCE ASSN.
AFTERWARD THE 1,200 AIRPOWER-ENTHUSIAST DELEGATES, MOST OF THEM VETERANS OR MEMBERS OF THE AIR FORCE, WENT TO NEARBY OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE FOR A MASS DEFENSE BRIEFING, FIRST OF ITS KIND, AT THE WORLD HEADQUARTERS OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMANC (SAC).
GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY, SAC COMMANDER; MAJ. GEN. ARCHIE OLD, SAC'S DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS, AND OTHER KEY MEN IN THE GLOBAL STRIKING FORCE PRESENTED A FRANK PICTURE OF U.S. PREPAREDNESS TO LASH BACK--WITH EVERY "SUITABLE" WEAPON--AT AN ENEMY AGGRESSOR. AN AIDE CALLED IT "THE MOST COMPLETE SUCH PICTURE EVER DRAWN--ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING THAT COULD BE TOLD WITHOUT GIVING AN ENEMY INFORMATION HE MAY NOT ALREADY HAVE."
THE OFFUTT BRIEFING ALSO INCLUDED DEMONSTRATIONS OF SAC AIRDRAFT AND EQUIPMENT.
AT THE SYMPOSIUM, REP. COLE(R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, WARNED THAT SOVIET AIR-ATOMIC POWER IS INCREASING AT "AN UNEXPECTED AND APPALLING RATE." HE SAID THE TASK OF BUILDING EFFECTIVE CONTINENTAL DEFENSES MAY BE THE MOST DIFFICULT SECURITY PROBLEM THE NATION HAS EVER FACE.
ROBERT MURPHY, DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE, TOOK ISSUE INDIRECTLY WITH A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE ASSOCIATION YESTERDAY, WHICH RECOMMENDED THE DRAWING OF A "LINE OF AGGRESSION"--A FINAL BARRIER AGAINST FURTHER COMMUNIST ADVANCES.
"WHAT GOOD IS SUCH A LINE IF SUBVERSION AND INFILTRATION HAVE SUDDENLY BROUGHT THE FRIENDLY GOVERNMENT DOWN FROM WITHIN?" MURPHY ASKED.
HE SAID A MORE PRACTICAL SOLUTION LIES IN COMMUNITY DEFENSE SYSTEMS NOW BEING ORGANIZED OR PLANNED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, THE BALKANS AND THE MIDDLE AND NEAR EAST AS "A DETERRING BULWARK" AROUND THE COMMUNIST ORBIT.
DONALD A. QUARLES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, SAID IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT THE DEATH OF STALIN HAS NOT CHANGED BASIC SOVIET POLICY, AND THAT NEITHER CAN THERE BE ANY WISHFUL THINKING ABOUT REVOLUTION WITHIN RUSSIA.
JAMES H. DOOLITTLE, FAMED TOKYO RAIDER OF WORLD WAR II, SUGGESTED THAT THIS MIGHT BE THE TIME TO "START USING COMMUNIST BAR-ROOM FIGHT METHODS--IN A NICE WAY, OF COURSE."
1954
TELEVISION ENTERTAINER ARTHUR GODFREY DECLARED THAT ALTHOUGH CONTINENTAL DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS ARE IMPORTANT, SAC AND ITS STRIKING ABILITY MUST REMAIN THE PRIMARY WEAPON.
KELLY GAVE THIS PICTURE OF THE INCREASE IN WEAPON DESTRUCTIVE POWER:
1. THE ATOMIC BOMB DROPPED ON JAPAN NEAR THE END OF WORLD WAR II HAD A BLAST POWER EQUAL TO 20,000 TONS OF TNT. A MODERN ATOMIC BOMB CAN HAVE A POWER EQUAL TO 500,000 TONS OF TNT--A 25-FOLD INCREASE, USING THE SAME ORDER OF URANIUM PRODUCTS.
THE U.S. NOW HAS THE CAPABILITY TO DESIGN ATOMIC BOMB UNITS OF ANY DESTRUCTIVE POWER WITHIN THE TWO EXTREMES, AS WELL AS FOR LESS THAN 20,000 TONS OF DESTRUCTIVE POWER.
3. CAPABILITY INCLUDES A "FAMILY" OF ATOMIC WEAPONS--BOMBS OF SIZES SUITABLE FOR FIGHTERS OR THE LARGEST BOMBERS, ATOMIC WARHEADS, EXPLOSIVES THAT CAN BE DELIVERED BY CARRIER-BASED PLANES OR GUIDED MISSILES LAUNCHED FROM SURFACED SUBMARINES.
4. HYDROGEN OR FUSION BOMBS UP TO 40 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN THE MIGHTIEST ATOMIC BOMB.

KELLY SAID THERE CAN BE NO SAFETY IN THE ATOMIC AGE SHORT OF THE ELIMINATION OF ATOMIC WAR.

HE SAID THIS ELIMINATION MUST BE BROUGHT ABOUT UNDER CONDITIONS THAT INSURE MAN'S FREEDOM, A SITUATION UNLIKELY "UNLESS WE MAINTAIN A POSITION OF SUPERIORITY IN THE NEW ATOMIC WARFARE."

KELLY ADDED THAT THE TECHNOLOGY OF CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE HAS DEVELOPED SUFFICIENTLY TO DLEARLY JUSTIFY THE LARGE CAPITAL OUTLAY REQUIRED TO SET UP AN EARLY-WARNING NETWORK AND INTERCEPTION SYSTEM.

"THE FRUITS OF ADVANCING TECHNOLOGY OF RECENT YEARS JUSTIFY OUR MOVING FORWARD RAPIDLY BUT SOUNDLY TOWARD COMPLETION OF A COMPREHENSIVE CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM," HE SAID.

TWINING DECLARED THAT AS LONG AS THE UNITED STATES STANDS FIRM IN THE DEFENSE OF THE FREE WORLD, IN POSSESSION OF "THE MOST POWERFUL GUN EVER DESIGNED," THE ENEMY WILL NOT DELIBERATELY PROVOKE WAR.

"WE SEEK TO AVOID INCIDENTS RATHER THAN TO PROVOKE INCIDENTS," THE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF SAID.

"THERE IS ALREADY SUFFICIENT REASON FOR WAR IF WE WERE SEEKING WAR. "WE MUST AND WE WILL DEFEND OUSELVES AND OUR ALLIES IF WE ARE ATTACKED.

"BUT THIS IS A TIME FOR COOLNESS AS WELL AS FIRMNESS, AND A TIME FOR DELIBERATION AS WELL AS FOR READINESS.

"THERE IS NO EXCUSE FOR PANIC AND NO SOUND REASON FOR FEAR."

TWINING NOTED THAT THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA MACHINE HAS REPEATEDLY CALLED FOR A U.S. PLEDGE THAT IT WOULD NEVER AGAIN USE ITS SUPERIOR NEW WEAPONS.

HE SAID SUCH A POLICY WOULD ONLY ENCOURAGE THE ENEMY TO PUSH HIS HUGE LAND ARMY AND AIR FORCE AGAINST AMERICA'S ALLIES AND OVERSEAS POSITIONS.

"WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RELY PRIMARILY ON OUR ABILITY TO COUNTER-ATTACK AGAINST THE DEEP ROOTS OF ENEMY STRENGTH WITH WEAPONS OF CONCENTRATED POWER," TWINING SAID.

"TO FAIL TO USE OUR MOST POWERFUL WEAPONS IF AN ENEMY MOVES AGAINST US MIGHT WELL INSURE OUR DEFEAT."

_EM728PCS

1954

B54AH (Q)

WITH AFA

OMAHA, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE WORLD WAR I PILOTS' ORGANIZATION, ORDER OF DAEDALIANS, PRESENTED ITS ANNUAL TROPHY FOR FLYING SAFETY TO THE AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, WASHINGTON, D.C., TODAY.

BRIG. GEN. STOYTE O.ROSS, COMMANDER, ACCEPTED THE TROPHY FROM GEN. NATHAN F.TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF.

THE LARGE SILVER CUP IS GEVEN ANNUALLY TO THE AIR FORCE COMMAND FLYING MORE THAN 100,000 HOURS WITH THE LOWEST ADJUSTED AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT RATE.

THE CITATION SAID THAT THE AWARD RECOGNIZED "THE HIGHEST DEGREE OF SAFETY DISCIPLINE" BY ALL MEMBERS OF THE COMMAND.

FE740PCS NM

B27AH Q

WITH AFA

OMAHA, AUG. 20 (AP)-GEN. GEORGE C. KENNEY, PRESIDENT OF THE AIR FORCE ASSN., PRESENTED THE AFA'S CITATION OF HONOR TO REP. COLE (R-NY) CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, TODAY.

KENNEY SAID COLE RECEIVED THE AWARD FOR GIVING THE NATION "ENLIGHTENED LEADERSHIP IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC KNOWLEDGE."

THE CITATION SAID COLE "HAS CONSISTENTLY DEMONSTRATED HIS UNDERSTANDING OF AIR-ATOMIC POWER AND HIS FAITH IN AMERICA'S ABILITY TO COPE WITH THE FACTS OF LIFE AND DEATH IN THE HYDROGEN AGE."

M5PCS

A50CX

NIGHT LEAD FLEMING (390)

FORT SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 20 (AP)-A 46-YEAR-OLD ARTILLERY OFFICER PLEADED INNOCENT TODAY BEFORE AN ARMY GENERAL COURT MARTIAL TO CHARGES THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA.

LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING OF RACINE, WIS., IS THE FIRST ARMY OFFICER TO BE TRIED FOR WORKING WITH THE REDS.

THE THREE CHARGES AND SEVENSPECIFICATIONS AGAINST FLEMING CONCERN THREE GENERAL ALLEGATIONS:

1. THAT HE WILFULLY STEPPED ON THE FOOT OF AN ENLISTED MAN WHILE THEY WERE BEING TAKEN TO A PRISONER CAMP IN NORTH KOREA AFTER CAPTURE IN OCTOBER 1950.

2. THAT HE REPORTED AN ARGUMENT BETWEEN TWO PRISONERS IN THE PRESENCE OF OTHER PRISONERS TO A PRISON CAMP COMMANDER.

3. THAT HE COLLABORATED DURING THE EARLY MONTHS OF 1951 BY LEADING CAMP DISCUSSION GROUPS AND MAKING RECORDINGS WHICH WERE LATER BROADCAST BY RADIO PEIPING.

JUST BEFORE THE BRIEF FIRST SESSION OF THE 11-MEMBER COURT, FLEMING MET NEWSMEN AND TOLD THEM HE BELIEVED "MY CONDUCT WAS FOR THE BEST INTEREST OF ALL CONCERNED."

HE SAID THAT THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM DEALT WITH "THE CRITICAL NINE MONTHS" DURING WHICH TREATMENT OF PRISONERS BY THE NORTH KOREANS "WAS AT ITS WORST."

HE SAID THAT TREATMENT OF PRISONERS "IMPROVED SOMEWHAT" IN LATE SUMMER OF 1951, AND AFTER PUBLICATION OF A STUDY OF ATROCITY INCIDENTS IN NOVEMBER 1951 BY THE WAR CRIMES SECTION OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND, TREATMENT "GOT BETTER STEADILY."

HE SAID THE REPORT "HAD A PROFOUND EFFECT ON "TREATMENT OF PWS.

"THEY KILLED US WITH KINDNESS," HE SAID, JUST BEFORE THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED LAST YEAR.

THE DEFENDANT, REPRESENTED BY LT. COL. RODHAM C. ROUTLEDGE OF FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO., MADE NO CHALLENGES OF THE COURT MEMBERSHIP AS THE TRIAL OPENED, AND COL. FRED C. DYER OF 5TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, CHICAGO, AS SENIOR MEMBER OF THE PANEL, ASSUMED PRESIDENCY OF THE COURT.

MOST OF TODAY'S SESSION WAS DEVOTED TO READING THE CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS. THE TRIAL WAS RECESSED UNTIL 9 A.M. (CDT) MONDAY.

THE PROSECUTION CHARGED THAT IN PROPAGANDA RECORDINGS MADE BY FLEMING HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MADE A GRAVE ERROR INTERFERING IN KOREAN INTERNAL AFFAIRS, URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND GEN. MCARTHUR TO WITHDRAW U.S. FORCES FROM KOREA, AND URGED THAT THERE BE A PEACE PACT AMONG RUSSIA, COMMUNIST CHINA, ENGLAND, FRANCE AND THE U. S.

1954

A51CX

FLEMING BEGAN HIS MILITARY CAREER IN 1937 WHEN HE JOINED THE NATIONAL GUARD AT PROSSER, WASH. HE WAS COMMISSIONED JAN. 15, 1943 AS A SECOND LIEUTENANT. HE WAS ASSIGNED TO OKINAWA IN SEPTEMBER 1945, AND SENT TO NAGOYA, JAPAN, AS A COMPANY COMMANDER LATER.

IN SEPTEMBER 1950, FLEMING WENT TO KOREA WHERE HE WAS WOUNDED IN BOTH LEGS OCT. 1 DURING THE FIGHTING AT WONJU.

BEFORE HIS CAPTURE, HE COMMANDED THE UNIT WHICH RESCUED SURVIVORS OF THE SUNCHOW TUNNEL MASSACRE.

EG628PCD

B63CX (Q)

(80)

CHICAGO, AUG. 20-(AP)-FOUR EX-SOLDIERS WERE CITED BY THE ARMY TODAY FOR THEIR ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP IN PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMPS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

THEY ARE ROBERT E. BROOKS. 23. NOW A SERVICE STATION OPERATOR IN

BISMARCK, MO.; MARTIN CHRISTENSEN, LIBERTYVILLE, ILL.; JOHN M. LAWSON, BELLEVILLE, MICH., AND TOMMY G. ROMERO OF CENTER, COLO., AND SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

EACH RECEIVED THE ARMY COMMENDATION RIBBON IN AN AWARD CEREMONY AT FIFTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, AND THEN WERE GUESTS OF HONOR AT A REVIEW PARADE.

K930ACD

B46KX (Q)

NY FOR ATLANTA

SAN ANTONIO, AUG. 20 (AP)-A NEGRO SOLDIER WHO STEADFASTALY HELD OUT AGAINST COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO INDOCTRINATE HIM WILL RECEIVE A DECORATION FROM THE ARMY TOMORROW.

M. SGT. JOE S. BLACK OF COLUMBUS, GA., WILL RECEIVE THE COMMENDATION RIBBON WITH METAL PENDANT FROM MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM E. SHAMBORA, COMMANDER OF BROOKE ARMY MEDICAL CENTER.

THE CITATION SAYS THAT WHILE A PRISONER OF THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA, BLACK REMAINED LOYAL TO THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE IN SPITE OF TORTURE AND RESISTED "ALL EFFORTS TO THE COMMUNISTS TO STIR UP RACIAL DIFFERENCES."

BLACK ALREADY HAS ONE CITATION. THE COMMUNISTS APPOINTED HIM LEADER OF A PLATOON OF 80 PRISONERS. ON RICE PAPER GIVEN THE PRISONERS FOR ROLLING CIGARETTES, 65 OF THESE MEN SIGNED THIS STATEMENT: "HE HAS CONSISTENTLY DISPLAYED A DEVOTION TO DUTY AND A LOVE FOR HIS FELLOWMEN THAT IS FAR BEYOND COMPARISON. HE HAD AIDED US AND GUIDED US ALL ALONG THE WAY. HE HAS COMFORTED THE SICK AND THE TROUBLED. HE WILL ALWAYS REMAIN THE OBJECT OF THE HIGHEST ESTEEM AND MOST HUMBLE VENERATION BY THE UNDERSIGNED."

P713PCS

A95BX (FX FW)

BOSTON, AUG. 20 (AP)-FEDERAL COURT ACTION WILL BE TAKEN IN BOSTON AGAINST A HARVARD PROFESSOR AND A FORMER HARVARD RESEARCH ASSISTANT CITED BY THE U. S. SENATE FOR CONTEMPT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AT A HEARING LAST JAN. 15.

U. S. ATTY. ANTHONY JULIAN SAID LAST NIGHT HE HAS BEEN DIRECTED BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TO INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST WENDELL H. FURRY, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS AT HARVARD, AND LEON J. KAMIN, A FORMER RESEARCH ASSISTANT.

JULIAN DIDN'T SAY WHEN HE'D START PROCEEDINGS.

THE MAXIMUM PENALTY FOR CONTEMPT IS ONE YEAR IMPRISONMENT AND A $1,000 FINE ON EACH COUNT.

FURRY AND KAMIN WERE CITED BY THE SENATE FOR CONTEMPT ON AUG. 11 FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS REGARDING ALLEGED COMMUNISTS WITH WHOM THEY WORKED DURING WORLD WAR II.

AT THE HEARING CONDUCTED IN BOSTON BY MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, THEY TESTIFIED THEY WERE FORMER COMMUNISTS BUT HAD GIVEN UP MEMBERSHIP SOME YEARS AGO BECAUSE OF DISILLUSIONMENT WITH THE PARTY'S UNDEMOCRATIC PROGRAM.

KAMIN REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS ON THE GROUNDS OF "GOOD CONSCIENCE." AT ONE POINT, HE INVOKED THE FIRST AMENDMENT PROVIDING FREE SPEECH AND ASSOCIATION.

FURRY DID NOT INVOKE CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGES BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS REGARDING ALLEGED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATES.

IN WASHINGTON, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID CONTEMPT CITATIONS VOTED BY THE HOUSE OR SENATE MAY REACH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVOLVED EITHER BY FORWARDING THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OR BY DIRECT SUBMISSION BY THE SPEAKER OR VICE PRESIDENT. THE LATTER COURSE IS MOST FREQUENTLY FOLLOWED.

THE COMMUNICATION TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY BY THE SPEAKER OR VICE PRESIDENT IS SIMPLY ADVISORY. HOWEVER, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID DISTRICT ATTORNEYS HAVE STANDING INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT TO REGARD SUCH A COMMUNICATION AS A MANDATORY DIRECTIVE TO TAKE THE

30.24- 20459

MATTER BEFORE AA GRAND JURY UNLESS EXAMINATION OF THE LAWMAKERS' CONTEMPT RESOLUTION DISCLOSES A GLARING LEGAL FAULT.

JC1103AED

A139CX

(290)

CHICAGO, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION COMMANDER SAID TODAY THAT HIS DEPARTMENT HAS RESCINDED ITS BAN ON SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA BY ILLINOIS LEGIONNAIRES.

IRVING BREAKSTONE, THE STATE COMMANDER, ALSO TERMED THE ILLINOIS LEGION CONVENTION ACTION EARLIER THIS MONTH "UNFORTUNATE."

BREAKSTONE, A CHICAGO ATTORNEY, SAID HE HAD SEEN PROOF THAT THE MAKEUP OF THE 1953 GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK WAS BEING CHANGED IN THE 1954 EDITION TO OVERCOME OBJECTIONS BY THE ILLINOIS LEGION.

HE SAID THAT THE LEGION'S STATE LEADERSHIP HAS NOT REPUDIATED THE RESOLUTION IN WHICH THE ILLINOIS LEGION CONVENTION RECOMMENDED WITHDRAWAL OF SUPPORT BY LEGIONNAIRES FOR THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT.

THE RESOLUTION HAD SPECIFIED WITHDRAWAL OF LEGION SUPPORT "UNTIL SUCH TIME" AS THE GIRL SCOUT LEADERS "RESTORE THE TIME-HONORED AMERICAN PATRIOTIC AND HISTORICAL IDEALS IN THEIR TEACHING."

THE ILLINOIS LEGION HEAD SAID THE DEPARTMENT'S PRINCIPAL OBJECTIONS HINGED ON OMISSION FROM THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK IN ITS 1953 EDITION OF SECTIONS ON CITIZENSHIP, THE CONSTITUTION, THE BILL OF RIGHTS, THE U.S. FLAG, THE NATIONAL ANTHEM, AND THE GREAT SEAL AND SHIELD.

THE OMISSIONS, BREAKSTONE SAID, HAD BEEN RECTIFIED IN A NEW EDITION OF THE HANDBOOK.

BREAKSTONE TOLD LEGION MEMBERS THURSDAY NIGHT AT A PEORIA POST INSTALLATION CEREMONY THAT HE WILL GIVE "FULL SUPPORT TO THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT" IN THE FUTURE.

IN THE PEORIA TALK, BREAKSTONE TOLD MEMBERS OF POST NO. 2 THAT THE RESOLUTION ON THE GIRL SCOUTS HAD BEEN PASSEED "IN A HIGHLY EMOTIONAL SITUATION."

"I DEPLORE THE LANGUAGE OF THE RESOLUTION STATING THAT "THE CURRENT EDITION OF THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBBOOK IS PACKED WITH ONE WORLD IDEAS," BREAKSTONE SAID AT PEORIA.

"THE EDITION NOW ON THE PRESSES HAD CORRECTED THIS WHEN THE UNFORTUNATE RESOLUTION WAS PASED."

1954

SZ-JT1115PCD

B91CX (Q)

CHICAGO, AUG. 20-(AP)-A 16-YEAR-OLD EAST GERMAN BOY WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE UNITED STATES BY THE STEUBEN SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

THE NATIONWIDE GERMAN-AMERICAN GROUP, NOW IN CONVENTION IN CHICAGO, TODAY APPROVED PLANS TO SPONSOR THE IMMIGRATION OF JOBST ALEXANDER VON STEUBEN, WHO FLED TO WEST GERMANY DURING THE JUNE 1953 UPRISING AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS.

VON STEUBEN ASKED THE SOCIETY FOR HELP.

THE SOCIETY SAID VON STEUBEN IS FROM A BRANCH OF THE FAMILY OF GEN. FREDERICK WILLIAM VON STEUBEN, DRILLMASTER OF THE AMERICA ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTION.

1954

JT1156PCD

A181CX

(100)

PEORIA, ILL., AUG. 20-(AP)-REP. HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL) SAID TODAY THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BILL ADOPTED BY CONGRESS REPRESENTS A VICTORY FOR THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE WHICH HE HEADS.

VELDE TOLD A REPORTER THE NEW LEGISLATION DOES NOT CONFLICT WITH THI

INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 OR THE SMITH ACT UNDER WHICH A NUMBER OF TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS HAVE BEEN CONVICTED.

"IT MERELY REAFFIRMS AND STRENGTHENS THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT WHICH WAS ENACTED PRIMARILY THROUGH WORK OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES," VELDE SAID.

"THE COMMITTEE HAS LONG RECOMMENDED THAT THIS TYPE OF LEGISLATION BE ENACTED."

K1237PCD NM

A74

NEW YORK, AUG. 20 (AP)-THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TODAY ASKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO VETO THE NEW CONGRESSIONAL BILL TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

"IT IS AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND UNWISE CONTRADICTION OF THE GUARANTEES OF FREE SPEECH AND ASSOCIATION WHICH ARE THE MAINSTAY OF OUR BILL OF RIGHTS AND ALL OUR OTHER LIBERTIES," SAID THE ACLU IN A STATEMENT.

THE UNION ADDED THAT IT STANDS READY TO AID IN ANY COURT TESTS OF THE NEW BILL IF IT BECOMES LAW.

SS841PED

A20 (460)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-CYPRUS

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., AUG. 20 (AP)-GREECE TODAY ASKED THE U.N. TO GUARANTEE TO A HALF MILLION CYPRUS RESIDENTS THE PRIVILEGE OF VOTING TO LEAVE THE BRITISH CROWN AND UNITE WITH GREECE.

IN ATHENS AND OTHER CITIES, DEMONSTRATIONS WERE CALLED IN BEHALF OF A MOVEMENT FOR UNIFICATION. ABOUT 400,000 OF THE ISLANDERS ARE GREEKS.

CHRISTIAN X. PALAMAS, HEAD OF THE GREEK DELEGATION, DELIVERED TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD A LETTER FROM PREMIER MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS ASKING FOR THE PLEBISCITE QUESTION TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH MEETS SEPT. 21.

AFTERWARD PALAMAS TOLD REPORTERS THAT BRITISH FEARS ABOUT THE FATE OF A NATO BASE ON THE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND WERE GROUNDLESS.

"I AM SURE THAT IF CYPRUS VOTES UNION WITH GREECE, THE UNITED KINGDOM COULD SECURE BASES NOT ONLY ON CYPRUS BUT ON THE MAINLAND OF GREECE," PALAMAS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, THE GREEK ENVOY SAID SUCH AN OFFER HAD BEEN PRESENTED TO BRITAIN, BUT "BRITAIN DIDN'T ANSWER US."

COMPLAINT THAT THE BRITISH HAVE DECLINED FOR FIVE YEARS TO DISCUSS PROMISES ABOUT GIVING THE ISLANDERS THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION LED THE GREEK GOVERNMENT TO FILE ITS REQUEST FOR A U.N. DEBATE, PALAMAS SAID. HE SAID THE MOVE WAS REGRETTED, BUT "WAS THE ONLY CHOICE LEFT US BY BRITISH INFLEXIBILITY AND INTRANSIGENCE."

PALAMAS SCOFFED AT STATEMENTS THAT GREECE'S GOVERNMENT WAS NOT STABLE. HE SAID GREECE HAD MADE GREATER ECONOMIC PROGRESS SINCE THE WAR THAN CYPRUS. HE AGREED THAT 30 PER CENT OF THE CYPRUS POPULATION WAS COMMUNIST. HE SAID THAT ONLY NINE PER CENT OF THE GREEK VOTE WAS COMMUNIST, BUT SAID ALSO THAT THE COMMUNISTS MADE THE PRESENT SITUATION PLAY INTO THEIR HANDS.

HE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED THAT IF BRITAIN OFFERED THE CYPRIOTS A MORE LIBERAL CONSTITUTION THEY MIGHT VOTE FOR THAT. BUT UP UNTIL NOW, HE INSISTED, THE SENTIMENT STRONGLY HAS BEEN FOR UNION WITH GREECE.

SIR PIERSON DIXON, BRITISH DELEGATION HEAD, ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT IN VIEW OF THE LONG BRITISH-GREEK FRIENDSHIP, HE REGRETTED THE GREEK ACTION.

"IT IS INDEED SAD THAT THE GREEK GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE PREPARED TO PREJUDICE THIS OLD FRIENDSHIP BY AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN FOR HERSELF A BRITISH POSSESSION," THE STATEMENT SAID. IT ADDED THAT THE BRITISH WOULD FIGHT ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE GROUND THAT THE U.N. COULD NOT INTERFERE IN A BRITISH DOMESTIC MATTER.

A21

THE GREEK REQUEST HINTED THAT IF THE CYPRUS SITUATION BECAME MORE TENSE, THE GREEKS WOULD CARRY THEIR CASE TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

PALAMAS INSISTED THAT THE MOVE WAS NOT ANTI-BRITISH.

"IF YOU ARE SICK YOU GO TO THE DOCTOR," HE TOLD THE NEWS CONFERENCE. "WE HAVE COME TO THE U.N. IN THIS CASE. ACTUALLY, WE HOPE THE BRITISH WILL REALIZE THAT THIS IS REALLY A PRO-BRITISH MOVE AND THAT THE BRITISH COLONIAL OFFICE, IN OPPOSING OUR CLAIMS, IS ACTING AGAINST BRITISH INTERESTS. IT IS A DISPUTE BETWEEN GREECE AND THE BRITISH COLONIAL OFFICE, NOT BETWEEN GREECE AND BRITAIN."

THE GREEK REQUEST FOR A PLACE ON THE SPECIAL AGENDA BEING DRAWN UP FOR THE ASSEMBLY WAS THE FOURTH TERRITORIAL QUESTION SUBMITTED AS THE DEADLINE NEARED FOR MAKING UP THE ASSEMBLY WORK PROGRAM.

TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN COMPLAINTS AGAINST FRANCE AND INDONESIA'S CLAIM FOR A SETTLEMENT OF HER DISPUTE WITH THE NETHERLANDS OVER WEST NEW GUINEA ARE THE OTHERS.

BURMA CAME IN DURING THE DAY WITH A REQUEST FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO DEMAND A REPORT ON THE REMOVAL OF NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA AREAS.

THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA AND OTHER NATIONS WITH LONG COASTLINES CONFERRED ON THE FORM IN WHICH THEY WOULD PROPOSE NEW DEBATES ON THE QUESTION OF THE CONTINENTAL SHELF AND FISHERIES RIGHTS.

THE REGULAR PROVISIONAL AGENDA ALREADY CONTAINS SUCH QUESTIONS AS KOREA, THE DEADLOCK ON DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC WEAPON CONTROLS, AND THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

JS515PED

A126

(300)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 20 (AP)-GREECE FORMALLY ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY TO INTERVENE IN HER DISPUTE WITH BRITAIN OVER THE FUTURE OF CYPRUS.

CHRISTIAN X. PALAMAS, GREEK MINISTER TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND HIS PRINCIPAL AIDE, STAVROS ROUSSOS, PRESENTED THE REQUEST TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

SIGNED BY GREEK PREMIER MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS, IT ASKS SIMPLY THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH MEETS HERE SEPT. 21 PUT ON ITS AGENDA THE QUESTION OF A PLEBISCITE SO THAT THE RESIDENTS OF CYPRUS CAN DETERMINE WHETHER THEY WANT TO UNITE WITH GREECE. CYRPSUS IS NOW A BRITISH CROWN COLONY, SITE OF AN IMPORTANT NATO BASE.

THE LETTER, WRITTEN IN FRENCH, ARRIVED HERE TUESDAY, PALAMAS TOLD A REPORTER. BUT HOLDING FAST TO A DECLARATION LAST YEAR, THE GREEK DELEGATION DID NOT BRING IN ITS COMPLAINT UNTIL THE DEADLINE FOR ASSEMBLY AGENDA ITEMS WAS REACHED.

PALAMAS AND DENNIS CARAYANNIS, SECOND SECRETARY OF THE EMBASSY, ARRANGED A MEETING WITH REPORTERS AFTER THE MEETING WITH THE SECRETARY GENERAL, TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON THE MOVE, LONG SOUGHT BY THE GREEK-SPEAKING MAJORITY ON CYPRUS.

PALAMAS TOLD A REPORTER THAT HIS DELEGATION WOULD NOT BRING IN A DRAFT RESOLUTION UNTIL AFTER THE ITEM WAS INCLUDED ON THE AGENDA AND THE DEBATES HAD BEGUN.

THE BRITISH HAVE SAID THEY WILL OPPOSE INCLUDING THE ITEM ON THE AGENDA ON THE GROUND IT DEALS WITH A DOMESTIC BRITISH MATTER. THEY HAVE BEEN IN CONTROL OF THE ISLAND SINCE 1878, MADE IT A CROWN COLONY IN 1925.

THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND, THIRD LARGEST IN THE MEDITERRANEAN. WAS THE SITE OF ANCIENT COPPER MINES. ONLY 60 MILES OFF THE

30.24- 20461

SYRIAN COAST, THE BRITISH HAVE FITTED IT OUT AS A DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS FOR THE MIDDLE EAST. THEY CONSIDER IT EVEN MORE IMPORTANT NOW THAT THEY ARE QUITTING THE SUEZ AREA.

THE BRITISH HAVE EXPRESSED FEARS THAT A FUTURE COMMUNIST PARTY POLITICAL VICTORY IN GREECE, OR IN CYPRUS, MIGHT NULLIFY THE VALUE OF THE BASE.

THE ISLANDERS' CAMPAIGN FOR UNION WITH GREECE HAS BEEN LED BY THE ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS. BUT BRITAIN HAS REFUSED TO TALK WITH GREECE OVER HOLDING THE ELECTIONS. THE GREEKS SAY THEY HOPE A U.N. MAJORITY WILL CONDEMN THIS AS COLONIALISM AND URGE THE BRITISH AND THE GREEKS TO HOLD TALKS.

MJ/K1032AED

A54 (300) 1954

NIGHT LEAD CYPRUS (WITH U.N.)

ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 20 (AP)-FIFTY-TWO GREEKS WERE INJURED IN ATHENS TODAY WHEN POLICE USED FIRE HOSES AND CLUBS TO BEAT BACK CROWDS DEMANDING THAT BRITAIN TURN OVER THE EAST MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND OF CYPRUS TO GREECE.

THE CLASH DEVELOPED WHEN THE DEMONSTRATORS TRIED TO MARCH ON THE BRITISH EMBASSY FROM A RALLY OF [redacted] 175,000 PERSONS.

A POLICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID INJURIES OF 15 WERE SERIOUS. TWENTY-FOUR INJURED WERE POLICE, 28 CIVILIANS.

DEMONSTRATIONS THROUGHOUT GREECE COINCIDED WITH A FORMAL GREEK APPEAL TO THE U.N. IN NEW YORK TO INTERVENE IN THE DISPUTE OVER THE FUTURE OF CYPRUS.

IN SALONIKA, 15 PERSONS WERE INJURED WHEN DEMONSTRATORS TRIED TO REACH THE BRITISH CONSULATE AND CLASHED WITH POLICE.

EXTRA POLICE DETAILS CORDONED OFF THE BRITISH EMBASSY WHEN A GROUP OF YOUTHS MARCHING DOWN QUEEN SOPHIA BOULEVARD RESISTED ORDERS TO DISPERSE. POLICE CLUBBED THE VANGUARD OF THE CROWD ON THE SHOULDERS AND TURNED FIRE HOSES ON THE REST.

WITHIN 45 MINUTES AFTER THE END OF THE CONSTITUTION SQUARE RALLY POLICE HAD THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL.

ALL LEAVES FOR U.S. 6TH FLEET OFFICERS AND MEN, HERE ON A ROUTINE VISIT, WERE CANCELLED TO KEEP THEM OFF THE STREETS.

IN CYPRUS ITSELF, SCARCELY A RIPPLE DISTURBED THE PEACE. REPORTS FROM NICOSIA, THE CAPITAL, SAID A GREEK FLAG WAS SEEN FLYING FROM A TRADE UNION BUILDING AND THE WORD, "ENOSIS" (UNION) WAS SCRAWLED ON THE SIDE OF A STATION WALL.

ARCHBISHOP SPYRIDON TOLD THE ATHENS RALLY THE LIGHT OF FREEDOM FOR CYPRUS IS "APPROACHING AND SHE WILL SOON BE UNITED WITH MOTHER GREECE. IT IS UNACCEPTABLE IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY TO KEEP UNDER SLAVERY A CIVILIZED PEOPLE."

WHEN HE BEGAN A REFERENCE TO "THE WISE OLD LEADER OF GREAT BRITAIN, SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL," IN AN APPEAL TO BRITAIN TO WITHDRAW GRACEFULLY, THE CROWD SHOUTED "NO, NO, NO."

FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOS SAID IN A STATEMENT TODAY THAT U.N. PRESTIGE "WILL SUFFER AN IRREPARABLE SHOCK IN THE WORLD CONSCIENCE" IF THE U.N. DOES NOT ACT FAVORABLY ON THE GREEK REQUEST.

THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, ALEXIS KYROU, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT GREECE IN ITS APPEAL DID NOT PRECLUDE SOLUTIONS OF THE CYPRUS ISSUE OTHER THAN BY A PLEBISCITE.

SS746PED

END AUG 20, 1954.

3074 - 90462

BLANK



EAN. WAS THE SITE OF ANCIENT COPPER MINES. ONLY 60 MILES OFF THE

BEGIN AUG. 21, 1954

30.24- 20463

A110
--95--
THIRD NIGHT LEAD EDC
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SUNDAY, AUG. 22 (AP)-FRANCE AND HER FIVE PARTNERS IN THE STALLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) FAILED EARLY TODAY TO AGREE ON A PLAN TO REVISE THEIR ARMY PACT.
DELEGATES OF THE TWO KEY COUNTRIES, FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY, TOLD REPORTERS AFTER A SEVEN-HOUR SESSION THAT THE TALKS "HAVE FAILED."
THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD MEET AGAIN AT 11 A.M. TODAY, BUT PRESUMABLY THAT MEETING WILL BE ONLY TO APPROVE THE TEXT OF A FINAL COMMUNIQUE.
THE LONG SESSION BROKE UP LONG AFTER MIDNIGHT AFTER A U.S. SPECIAL ENVOY HAD SPENT THREE HOURS WITH THEM IN AN APPARENT EFFORT TO SAVE THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

LUXEMBOURG PRIME MINISTER JOSEPH BECH SAID, "WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABE TO REACH ANY RESULT. IT IS SAID. INDEED, I DOUBT WHETHER ISHALL BE ABLE TO SLEEP TONIGHT."
U.S. ENVOY DAVID K. BRUCE, A SPECIALIST IN EDC AND OTHER EUROPEAN UNIFICATION PROJECTS, INTERVENED OPENLY AT THE 12TH HOUR IN AN EFFORT TO AVERT THE PARLEY'S COLLAPSE. HE WAS AT THE BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY FOR NEARLY THREE HOURS WHILE THE DELEGATES WRANGLED.
SINCE THURSDAY THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS DEBATED AND TORE APART THE SET OF DRASTIC REVISIONS BROUGHT HERE BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
THE FRENCH PREMIER CONTENDED EDC WAS DEAD IN FRANCE, AS THE PACT NOW STOOD, AND WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO RATIFICATION BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT. 1954
THE OTHER MINISTERS ARGUED THAT HIS REVISIONS TORE THE HEART OUT OF THE TREATY.
EDC WAS THE FRENCH-SPONSORED DREAM OF A SIX-NATION, ONE-UNIFORM ARMY WHOSE AIM WAS TO PUT GUNDS IN THE HANDS OF HALF A MILLION GERMANS FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST AGAINST COMMUNISM, AND AT THE SAME TIME PROVIDE A CHECK-REIN ON ANY GERMAN AGGRESSIVE TENDENCIES.

BRUCE, WHO ARRIVED IN BRUSSELS FROM PARIS LATE FRIDAY, JOINED THE SIX MINISTERS JUST AS THEY BROKE A THREE-HOUR SESSION FOR A RECESS.
PRESUMABLY THE MINISTERS WISHED TO CONSULT HIM ON AMERICAN ANGLES RELATING TO EDC.

BRUCE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS TOP AIDE, WILLIAM TOMLINSON.
WHILE THEY WERE TALKING WITH SOME OF THE MINISTERS, THE TWO KEY FIGURES OF THE CONFERENCE, MENDES-FRANCE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WERE OBSERVED GESTICULATING AND TALKING EARNESTLY OVER THE CONFERENCE TABLE. THE ONLY PERSON WITH THE TWO STATESMEN WAS PROF. WALTER HALLSTEIN, CHIEF OF THE WEST GERMAN FOREIGN OFFICE.
IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER BRUCE DELIVERED ANY SORT OF MESSAGE FROM WASHINGTON. EARLIER, HE HAD CONFERRED WITH SOME OF THE IMPORTANT MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE ON SATURDAY.

DEFENSE, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL EXPERTS HAD BEEN ASSIGNED BY THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS EARLY TODAY TO TRY TO RECONCILE THE FRENCH PLAN FOR REVAMPING THE EURPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WITH EDC'S ORIGINAL VERSION. BUT THERE WERE REPORTS FROM CONFERENCE OFFICIALS THAT SOME DIFFERENCES SIMPLY COULD NOT BE SETTLED.

IT APPEARED THE MINISTERS, IF THEY ARE BENT ON REACHING AN ACCEPTABLE FORMULA, WILL HAVE TO CARRY THEIR NEGOTIATIONS INTO NEXT WEEK -- OR CALL A NEW CONFERENCE SOON. THAT MIGHT SPELL YET ANOTHER POSTPONEMENT OF THE FRENCT

WEEK -- OR CALL A NEW CONFERENCE SOON. THAT MIGHT SPELL YET ANOTHER POSTPONEMENT OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON RATIFICATION, DUE TO START AUG. 28.
DAVID K. BRUCE, SPECIAL U.S. ENVOY TO EUROPEAN PROJECTS, CONFERRED SEPARATELY WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK. THE CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN, AND OTHERS.
BRUCE'S TALKS AND PURPOSES WERE CLOAKED IN SECRECY. THERE WERE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HE WAS SOUNDING THE MINISTERS ON A POSSIBLE NEW COMPROMISE FORMULA.
THE UNITED STATES POSITION TOWARDS EDC REMAINS UNCHANGED. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WANTS QUICK IMPLEMENTATION OF EDC AS IT IS NOW SO AS TO HURRY ALONG A CONTRIBUTION OF A HALF MILLION WEST GERMAN TROOPS TO THE BARRICADES OF THE FREE WORLD.
MINOR AMENDMENTS MIGHT BE ACCEPTED, BUT NONE OF THE BASIC PRINCIPLES SHOULD BE TOUCHED, THE AMERICANS FEEL. BRUCE PRESUMABLY WAS TALKING TODAY WITHIN THIS FIELD.
TOWARDS THE END OF THEIR THIRD DAY OF TOUGH, SOMETIMES UNCOMPLIMENTARY, EXCHANGES, THIS WAS HOW THE MINISTERS STOOD:

A176 1954
1. SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, FRANCE HAS WITHDRAWN BUT ONE MAJOR REVISION OF THE DOZENS SHE PUT FORWARD LAST WEEK -- A REVISION THAT WOULD HAVE KILLED PLANS FOR A SIX-NATION POLITICAL COMMUNITY TO COORDINATE ALL EUROPEAN INTEGRATION PROJECTS. MENDES-FRANCE, POSSIBLY TO PLEASE ITALY WHICH BACKED THIS PROJECT, AGREED TO HAVE IT REINSTATED.
2. WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG, FOR THEIR PART, HAVE THROWN OUT THE FRENCH PLAN FOR TURNING EDC INTO A SORT OF SIX-POWER COALITION, OR NATIONAL ARMIES WITHOUT SUPRANATIONAL CONTROLS. OF THIS GROUP, ALL EXCEPT ITALY HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY AS IT STANDS.
3. THE MINISTERS EXPLORED, AND SO FAR HAVE NOT YET DISPOSED OF, A THREE-POINT BELGIAN COMPROMISE FORMULA INTENDED TO PRODUCE:
A. A LIST OF FRENCH PROPOSALS INTERPRETING EDC, WHICH THE OTHER FIVE FEEL THEY CAN ACCEPT AT ONCE.
B. A LIST OF FRENCH PROPOSALS WHICH THE SIX POWERS ARE READY TO BEQUEATH OF THE EDC COUNCIL OF MINISTERS WHEN IT IS FORMED AFTER TREATY RATIFICATION.
C. A LIST OF THOSE PROPOSALS WHICH THE TWO SIDES SIMPLY CANNOT AGREE UPON. IT COULD BE SUBMITTED TO A NEW PARLEY OF THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS SOON, AFTER EACH HAS HAD THE CHANCE TO THINK OVER ALL THESE THINGS AGAIN.
THE WHOLE OBJECT OF THE SPAAK MANEUVER, WHICH HAS BEEN AMENDED SEVERAL TIMES, IS TO GET MENDES-FRANCE AWAY FROM BRUSSELS WITH A DOCUMENT IN HIS POCKET WHICH WILL HELP HIM WIN EDC RATIFICATION IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT BY NEXT MONTH IF POSSIBLE. IT CLEARLY WON'T BE THE SORT OF DOCUMENT THE DETERMINED FRENCHMAN SET OUT TO GET. BUT IT WILL CONTAIN SOME CONCESSIONS TO THE FRENCH POINT OF VIEW.

MILITARY EXPERTS OF THE SIX POWERS FAILED TO AGREE ON THREE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S REVISIONS TO EDC'S DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS.

THEY TOSSED THE ISSUES BACK INTO THE LAPS OF THE MINISTERS WHO RESUMED WORK AT 3 P.M. THEY WERE:

THE EDC TREATY PROVIDES THAT THE SIX-NATION COMMISSARIAT (OR EXECUTIVE) SET THE GENERAL RULES FOR APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION OF ALL OFFICERS IN THE POOLED, ONE-UNIFORM ARMY. MENDES-FRANCE INSISTED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS PROVISION MUST BE EXERCISED BY THE COMMISSARIAT ONLY IN THE CASE OF GERMAN OFFICERS.

THE EDC TREATY PROVIDES FOR THE POOLING OF THE SIX MEMBER-NATIONS' RESOURCES THROUGHOUT ALL THEIR TERRITORIES. BUT FRANCE WANTED THIS POOLING ONLY ON GERMAN SOIL, TO START WITH ANYWAY.

THE EDC TREATY PROVIDES THAT THE SIX WILL CONTRIBUTE TROOPS TO THE POOL ON THE BASIS OF A DEFINED QUOTA. MENDES FRANCE ACCEPTED THIS. BUT, IN THE TEETH OF THE OPPOSITION OF HIS COLLEAGUES, HE STILL INSISTED IF FRANCE IS FORCED TO WITHDRAW ANY OF HER MEN FROM THE POOL TO SERVE ABROAD, THEN THE OTHER FIVE ALSO MUST WITHDRAW A PROPORTIONATE NUMBER.

1954

THE PARLEY BETWEEN SOME OF EUROPE'S OLDEST FRIENDS -- AND ENEMIES -- ALREADY HAS HAD ONE REPRIEVE FROM FAILURE. IT WAS SCHEDULED TO END LAST NIGHT, BUT NOW LOOKS AS IF IT IS GOING TO LAST AT LEAST UNTIL TOMORROW.

HARD BARGAINING AND HARD WORDS HAVE HIGHLIGHTED SOME OF THE EXCHANGES.

ONE INFORMANT IN TOUCH WITH THE MINISTERS SAID THE CONFERENCE NEARLY BROKE DOWN IN ANGRY DISORDER LAST NIGHT. ONLY QUICK THINKING BY SPAAK SEEMED TO SAVE IT. BY THE ACCOUNT OF THIS SOURCE:

THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE AFTER, ADENAUER, ITALY'S ATTILIO PICCIONI, HOLLAND'S J.W. BEYEN, LUXEMBOURG'SS JOSEPH BECH AND SPAAK HIMSELF IN TURN HAD TORN INTO THE MENDES-FRANCE PLAN.

EACH BITTERLY ASSAILED THE PLAN, MENDES-FRANCE AND FRANCE ON THE GROUND THE PROJECT AS A WHOLE HAD BEEN STYMIED AT LEAST 27 MONTHS BY FRENCH UNCERTAINTIES.

AT THE POINT MENDES-FRANCE, PALE AND ANGERED, CRISPLY TOLD THE CONFERENCE SOMETHING LIKE: ALL RIGHT GENTLEMEN. IF THAT'S THE WAY YOU FEEL, LET'S GIVE UP RIGHT NOW.

AS MENDES-FRANCE BEGAN ASSEMBLING HIS DOCUMENTS, SPAAK HASTILY ADJOURNED THE MEETING. DURING A TALK OVER DRINKS AND SANDWICHES THAT FOLLOWED, IT WAS AGREED TO CARRY ON.

WW419PED

A79

FIRST LEAD EDC (200)

BY NEL SLIS

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES STEPPED INTO THE IMPASSE HERE OVER THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN TODAY IN A DESPERATE EFFORT TO NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE AND FIVE OTHER WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS.

SPECIAL AMBASSADOR DAVID K. BRUCE, THE UNITED STATES' EXPERT ON EUROPEAN INTEGRATION PROBLEMS, FLEW IN FROM PARIS UNANNOUNACED LAST NIGHT. HE ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AS THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WERE LOCKED IN A MARATHON EIGHT-HOUR SESSION TRYING TO HAMMER OUT THEIR DIFFERENCES OVER FRANCE'S PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY. THE MEETING DID NOT BREAK UP UNTIL AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BRUCE MET FOR AN HOUR THIS MORNING WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND THEN WENT TO SEE BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, CHAIRMAN OF THE SIX-NATION CONFERENCE.

BRUCE CONFERRED NEXT WITH LUXEMBOURG'S PREMIER, JOSEPH BECK, AND THEN SPENT AN HOUR WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY. ALL HIS CALLS WERE CLOAKED IN SECRECY.

A GERMAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF BRUCE'S TALK WITH ADENAUER WAS TO BRING ABOUT A RECONCILIATION BETWEEN HIM AND FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE ON EDC.

"WE HOPE THIS TALK WILL HELP US OVERCOME SOME OF THE STILL OUT-STANDING DIFFICULTIES," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ALREADY HAVE RATIFIED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT. FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT.

BARGAINING HERE THE PAST TWO DAYS HAS FAILED TO BRIDGE THE WIDE GAP BETWEEN THE ARMY PLAN IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM AND FRANCE'S NEW PROPOSED VERSION.

THE MINISTERS, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO ADJOURN YESTERDAY, BROKE UP AN EIGHT-HOUR NIGHT MEETING AT 1:30 A.M. AFTER ASSIGNING A COMMITTEE OF MILITARY, LEGAL AND ECONOMIC EXPERTS TO TRY TO WORK OUT DETAILS OF A COMPROMISE PROPOSED BY SPAAK.

BUT SERIOUS NEW DIFFICULTIES AROSE ON MILITARY MATTERS AMONG THE EXPERTS THIS MORNING, BECH REPORTED. THE LUXEMBOURGER SAID HE HAD BEEN OPTIMISTIC LAST NIGHT, BUT WAS NOT SO OPTIMISTIC NOW.

THE MINISTERS, WHO HAD EXPECTED TO RECONVENE AT 2:30 P.M. (8:30 A.M. EST), PUT OFF THE MEETING UNTIL 3 P.M.

ONE HIGHLY-PLACED INFORMANT, WHILE REPORTING COMPLETE DISACCORD ON THE VITAL ISSUES, SAID THE DECISION TO TOSS THE PROBLEMS TO THE EXPERT GROUP WAS A GOOD SIGN.

THIS SOURCE SAID A DECLARATION WAS BEING PREPARED AND THAT FIVE NATIONS, IF NOT ALL SIX, WOULD SIGN IT. THE ONLY QUESTION WAS ABOUT FRANCE, HE SAID, AND THERE WAS HOPE THAT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD APPROVE IT TOO AFTER HE HAD EXTRACTED THE LAST POSSIBLE CONCESSION. BY THE INFORMANT'S ACCOUNT:

THIS DECLARATION WOULD AMOUNT TO A PROMISE BY THE SIX SIGNATORY NATIONS TO RECONSIDER CERTAIN POINTS OF THE TREATY AFTER IT GOES INTO EFFECT. MENDES-FRANCE COULD SUBMIT THIS DECLARATION AT A SORT OF PROTOCOL TO THE TREATY WHEN IT IS CALLED UP AUG. 23 FOR RATIFICATION BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

THE BIG POINT STILL LEFT UNDECIDED IS THE VETO RIGHTS OF MINISTERS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY COUNCIL. UNDER THE ORIGINAL TREATY, MANY OF THE COUNCIL'S ACTIONS MUST BE TAKEN BY UNANIMOUS VOTE, BUT MANY CAN BE TAKEN BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE.

MENDES-FRANCE WANTS TO EXTEND THE UNANIMOUS VOTE RULE TO MANY OTHER POINTS. HE ALSO WANTS TO INSERT A CLAUSE THAT ANY NATION MAY VETO DECISIONS BY THE SUPRANATIONAL COMMISSARIAT IF THE NATION FEELS ITS VITAL INTERESTS ARE AFFECTED.

THE OTHER NATIONS FEEL THIS WOULD SEVERELY CURTAIL THE SUPRANATIONAL NATURE OF THE TREATY, UNDER WHICH EACH GIVES UP A LITTLE OF ITS SOVEREIGNTY TO THE COMMISSARIAT.

MENDES-FRANCE ALSO ARGUES FOR A DELAY IN INTEGRATING THE MILITARY FORCES.

THE TREATY PROVIDED THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITHIN 18 MONTHS. MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSED PUTTING IT OFF FOR EIGHT YEARS. THE OTHER NATIONS HAVE EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO MAKE CONCESSIONS, SOME MINISTERS TALKING ABOUT THREE YEARS AND SOME FIVE YEARS. BUT THE EIGHT-YEAR DELAY IS EXCLUDED.

THE INFORMANT SAID MENDES-FRANCE HAD AGREED TO DROP HIS PLAN FOR ELIMINATING ALL REFERENCE OF A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY. HE ALSO WAS SAID TO HAVE GIVEN IN ON THE REQUEST FOR INTEGRATION OF TROOPS IN THE FORWARD ZONES ONLY.

SPAAK'S FORMULA CALS FOR TAKING UP UNSETTLED ISSUES AFTER FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY. BUT FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FEELS APLEDGE TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS LATER IS NOT ENOUGH TO HELP HIM GET EDC APPROVED BY THE BALKY FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

ONLY SPAAK SEEMED OPTIMISTIC AFTER THE BREAKUP OF THE LONG SESSION THIS MORNING. HE SAID, "WE WENT THROUGH ALL THE QUESTIONS WITHOUT REACHING A DEADLOCK" AND ADDED HE STILL HAD "SOME HOPE."

30.24- 20465

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD REPORTERS, "THINGS ARE BOING BADLY."
WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, EMERGING FROM THE SESSION TIRED AND DRAWN, SHRUGGED: "WHAT GOOD CAN YOU EXPECT AT SUCH A BAD TIME."
THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT STILL HAS NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY, 27 MONTHS AFTER IT WAS SIGNED, AND MENDES-FRANCE SAYS IT NEVER WIL UNLESS HIS PROPOSALS ARE ACCEPTED.
HE WANTS, AMONG MANY OTHER THINGS, TO DELAY FOR EIGHT YEARS THE SUPRANATIONAL FEATURES OF EDC WHEREBY AN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSARIAT WOULD MAKE ADMINISTRATIVE DECISIONS ON DEFENSE FOR ALL MEMBER NATIONS.
IT IS THROUGH THIS DEVICE THAT THE OTHER NATIONS WOULD BE GIVEN CONTROLS OVER GERMANY TO PREVENT A REBIRTH OF NATIONALISTIC MILITARISM.

A39
ENVOYS OF THE FOUR NATIONS WHICH HAVE WON LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL OF THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN SAY THEY CAN'T ACCEPT ANYTHING THAT WOULD REQUIRE THEIR PARLIAMENTS TO CONSIDER IT ANEW.
THE FRENCH REVISIONS, WHICH WOULD CHANGE EDC INTO LITTLE MORE THAN A SIX-NATION COALITION, CERTAINLY WOULD REQUIRE NEW PARLIAMENTARY ACTION. ON THIS ISSUE THERE SEEMS TO BE LITTLE CHANCE OF COMPROMISE.
ITALY IS IN THE LINEUP AGAINST THE FRENCH REVISIONS. COMMITTEES OF THE ITALIAN PARLIAMENT ALREADY HAVE MADE THEIR REPORTS ON EDC, AND RATIFICATION WAS EXPECTED THIS FALL.
SPAAK SAID THIS MORNING HIS COMPROMISE PLAN EMBRACED THREE STEPS:
1. A CONFERENCE DECLARATION ACCEPTING CERTAIN FRENCH REVISIONS.
2. A CONFERENCE DIRECTIVE TO THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, AFTER EDC IS FORMED, TO IMPLEMENT OTHER REVISIONS PROPOSED BY FRANCE.
3. A NEW FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING SOON TO RE-EXAMINE ANY REMAINING DIFFERENCES.
HIS PROPOSALS INVOLVED 30 POINTS, THE BELGIAN MINISTER SAID, AND A "CERTAIN NUMBER" HAD BEEN AGREED UPON ALREADY. HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE WHAT THEY WERE.
OTHERS WERE MORE GLOOMY. ONE INFORMANT, FOR INSTANCE, SAID NOT ONE MAJOR FRENCH AMENDMENT HAD BEEN ACCEPTED. 1954
THE UNITED STATES APPEARED TO BE EDGING INTO THE RING YESTERDAY. DAVID K.BRUCE, U.S. SPECIAL AMBASSADOR FOR EUROPEAN INTEGRATION PROJECTS, ARRIVED IN BRUSSELS LAST NIGHT FROM PARIS. HIS ACTIVITIES WERE KEPT SECRET.
EARLIER MENDES-FRANCE CALLED ON FREDERICK M. ALGER JR., THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM, TO GIVE HIM A REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE TALKS.
THE BRUSSELS NEWSPAPER, LE PEUPLE, SAID U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CABLED THE FRENCH PREMIER URGING HIM TO KEEP WORKING FOR THE SUCCESS OF EDC, BUT THIS COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE.
THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE DEEPLY CONCERNED OVER THE CLASH IN THE BRUSSELS TALKS. THEY WANT TO SEE WEST GERMANS BACK IN UNIFORM TO HELP DEFEND EUROPE AGAINST THE THREAT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, BUT DO NOT WANT TO OPEN THE WAY FOR A NEW GERMAN ARMY TO START A WAR. THEY FEEL THAT EDC IS THE BEST SOLUTION.
SJ511AED

A66
WITH CONFERENCE
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 21 (AP)-A GERMAN DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SENT A MESSAGE OF ENCOURAGEMENT TO CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TWO DAYS OR MORE AGO.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD DISCLOSE NEITHER THE CONTENTS NOR PRECISELY WHEN THE MESSAGE WAS RECEIVED.
CHURCHILL IS KNOWN TO HAVE COMMUNICATED HIS VIEWS ON FRENCH PROPOSALS TO RECAST THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PROJECT DIRECTLY TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE--BEFORE THE BRUSSELS TALKS BEGAN THURSDAY.
BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMEN SAID LATE TONIGHT THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT A CHURCHILL MESSAGE TO ADENAUER IN BRUSSELS.
SF752PED

B71 Q
WITH BRUSSELS EDC
ROME, AUG. 21 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI PLEADED FOR SUPPORT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, (EDC) IN A LETTER WRITTEN A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE DIED.
THE LETTER WAS WRITTEN BY THE 73-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN TO AMINTORE FANFANI, WHO WON LEADERSHIP OF THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCCAT PARTY FROM DE GASPERI ONLY LAST MONTH.
IT WAS PUBLISHED TODAY BY THE PARTY'S OFFICIAL PAPER, IL POPOLO, WHICH DESCRIBED IT AS "ALMOST A LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT" TO THE PARTY.
IN IT, DE GASPERI INDICATED HIS EXTREME FATIGUE, HIS DISCOURAGEMENT AND FEARS LEST EFFORTS OF THE PARTY HE LED IN POSTWAR AND RECONSTRUCTION YEARS SHOULD FAIL.
"MY THORN," HE WROTE, "IS THE EDC. WHAT WILL ITALY DO ON THE 19TH (OF AUGUST, WHEN THE BRUSSELS MEETING TO CONSCDER EDC BEGAN). IF YOU CAN FIND THE MEANS, LET YOURSELF BE HEARD IN TIME."
DE GASPERI'S LETTER WAS DATED AUG. 9, TEN DAYS BEFORE HE DIED. HE SAID HE HAD DELAYED REPLYING TO A LETTER OF FANFANI'S BECAUSE OF FATIGUE AND "DISCOURAGEMENT."
HE SAID HE WAS NOT SUCCEEDING IN RECOVERING HIS STRENGTH AND THAT HE HAD SPENT MANY HOURS IN BED IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE UP FOR THE "LONG SLEEPLESS NIGHTS."
"IN REALITY," HE SAID, "THE RECOVERY I HOPED FOR HAS NOT TAKEN PLACE. THE BEST I CAN SAY IS THAT IT WILL BE VERY SLOW."
DE GASPERI THEN EXPRESSED HOPE THAT FANFANI, TOO, WOULD BE ABLE TO GET SOME REST.
"I AM AN EXAMPLE," HE SAID, "THAT EVEN STRONG FIBER WEARS OUT."
TU946AED

A68
LONDON, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY GROUP VISITING RED CHINA SAW MANCHURIA'S LEADING METAL WORKS AT ANSHAN TODAY AND THEN RETURNED TO MUKDEN, PEIPING RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT. 1951
ANSHAN IS ABOUT 60 MILES SOUTHWEST OF MUKDEN, MANCHURIAN INDUSTRIAL CENTER WHERE THE BRITONS ARRIVED BY AIR YESTERDAY.
THE EIGHT-MEMBER DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, ALSO SAW AN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCER COOPERATIVE NEAR MUKDEN TODAY.
THE PARTY TOMORROW WILL FLY TO TANGSHAN, SOME 650 MILES SOUTHWEST OF MUKDEN, ON ITS WAY BACK TO PEIPING.
SF3PED

B99 (Q)
LONDON, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE MONGOLIAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS ERECTED A RED MARBLE MONUMENT IN COMMEMORATION OF THE BRIEF UNDECLARED WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND JAPAN IN 1939, THE MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED TODAY.
BROADCASTING A TASS DISPATCH FROM ULAN BATOR, THE CAPITAL, IT SAID THAT ON THE BANKS OF THE RIVER KHALKIN-GOL, WHERE JAPANESE FOUGHT BLOODY BATTLES WITH SOVIET AND MONGOLIAN TROOPS, OFFICIALS OF THE MONGOLIAN GOVERNMENT UNVEILED THE MONUMENT YESTERDAY.

THE WAR BROKE OUT IN MAY, 1939, AND ENDED WITH NEGOTIATIONS ON SEPT. 15. THAT WAS ABOUT THE TIME THAT RUSSIA TURNED WEST AND INVADED POLAND.

TA1220PED

B72 Q (120)

BURGHEAD, SCOTLAND, AUG. 21 (AP)-A DUTCH SHIP CAPTAIN CONFIRMED TODAY THAT A RUSSIAN CRUISER FIRED NEAR HIM IN THE GULF OF FINLAND MONDAY BUT THE SKIPPEC DENIED HE HAD SAID THE SHOT WAS AIMED AT HIS VESSEL.

CAPT. P. PEIK, MASTER OF THE 392-TON DORA, WAS BOUND FROM LOVISA, FINLAND, WITH TIMBER FOR THIS NORTHERN SCOTTISH PORT. DUTCH REPORTS SAID HE SIGNALED THE SHIP'S OWNERS IN GRONINGEN THAT THE RUSSIAN CRUISER IVAN FIRED ON THEM MONDAY.

AFTER LANDING TODAY IN THE MORAY FIRTH, PEIK SAID THE IVAN "FIRED BUT WAS IT AT US?" HE SAID HE NEVER NOTIFIED HIS OWNERS HE HAD BEEN FIRED ON.

HE TELEPHONED THE DUTCH CONSULATE IN EDINBURGH AND AFTERWARDS SAID HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO MAKE NO FURTHER STATEMENTS. HE ADDED IT WOULD BE BETTER IN THE INTEREST OF THE CREW AND HIMSELF IF HE SAID NOTHING.

THERE WAS NO APPARENT DAMAGE TO THE DORA.

TU949AED

1954

A77

--95--

FIRST LEAD DEFECTION

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-RED EAST GERMANY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT A MEMBER OF THE ADENAUER REGIME'S TOP-SECRET PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY HAS GONE OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS.

THE WESTER GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, DR. OTTO JOHN, DESERTED TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY JUST A MONTH AGO.

THE REPORT OF THE NEW DEFECTION SHOCKED WEST GERMANY. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, IN BRUSSELS TRYING TO SAVE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PROJECT AGAINST FRENCH OPPOSITION, WAS NOTIFIED AT ONCE.

A CABINET MINISTER HERE ACCEPTED AS TRUE THE RED RADIO REPORT THAT BUNDESTAG DEPUTY KARL FRANZ SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, 40, AND HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER HAD GONE OVER TO THE COMMUNIST SIDE AND ASKED ASYLUM.

THE CABINET MINISTER SAID THE NEWEST DEFECTION CLEARLY WAS CONNECTED WITH THE DESERTION OF JOHN.

THE RED RADIO SAID ASYLUM HAD BEEN GRANTED SCHMIDT-WITTMACK AND HIS FAMILY AND THAT THIS ENTITLED HIM TO BE ACTIVE IN EAST GERMAN POLITICAL AFFAIRS.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS A MEMBER OF ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY (CDU).

THE COMMUNISTS IDENTIFIED HIM AS A MEMBER OF IMPORTANT WEST GERMAN GROUPS IN THE BONN PARLIAMENT, THE ADENAUER PARTY AND AS A MEMBER OF THE HAMBURG CITY COUNCIL.

ALTHOUGH HE WAS ONLY A "FRESHMAN" MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS NAMED TO SUPER-SENSITIVE COMMITTEES BECAUSE OF HIS SPECIAL INTERESTS IN DEFENSE AND ALL-GERMAN MATTERS, BONN AUTHORITIES SAID. PARTY LEADERS SELECT THE MEMBERS FO PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEES WITHOUT PRIMARY REGARD FOR SENIORITY.

A75

RECORDS OF THE BUNDESTAG HERE SHOW SCHMIDT-WITTMACK IS A MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN SECURITY COMMITTEE AND A DEPUTY LEADER OF THE ALL-GERMAN COMMITTEE WHICH IS CONCERNED WITH EFFORTS FOR REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

ALL MEETINGS OF THE IMPORTANT EUROPEAN SECURITY COMMITTEE ARE HELD BEHIND LOCKED DOORS. THIS COMMITTEE DEALS WITH SUCH QUESTIONS AS THE FORMATION OF THE GERMAN CONTINGENT IN THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER EDC (EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY).

THE NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSIONER, THEODOR BLANK, AND GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER, HEAD OF BLANK'S ORGANIZATIONAL DEPARTMENT, IN RECENT MONTHS HAVE GIVEN HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION TO THE COMMITTEE ON THE PLANS FOR CREATING A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND FOR ORGANIZATING A HALF-MILLION MAN GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO THIS FORCE.

A79

BLANK AND HEUSINGER ALSO HAVE TOLD THE COMMITTEE OF HIGHLY SECRET PLANS FOR ORGANIZING A CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE FORCE FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND OF THE SECURITY LAWS TO GOVERN IT.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK IS SAID TO HAVE NEVER MISSED A MEETING OF THIS HIGHLY SECRET COMMITTEE. HE IS AMONG THE MOST FULLY INFORMED ON CONFIDENTIAL PLANS FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

IN THE ALL-GERMAN COMMITTEE, SCHMIDT-WITTMACK KEPT ABREAST OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT'S PROJECTS IN EAST GERMANY AND OF ITS PLANS FOR HANDLING THE ULTIMATE REUNIFICATION OF DIVIDED GERMANY. MEETINGS OF THIS COMMITTEE ALWAYS HAVE BEEN CLOSED TO OUTSIDERS.

AS A MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN SECURITY COMMITTEE SCHMIDT-WITTMACK ALSO HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF ASKING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION FOR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION NOT DIVULGED IN THE COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

THE SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE RIGHT OF ASYLUM GRANTED TO THE BONN DEPUTY INCLUDES "THE SELF-EVIDENT" RIGHT OF POLITICAL ACTIVITY IN THE EAST ZONE.

A52

IT ADDED THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE BONN PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE DEALING WITH ALL MATTERS CONCERNING THE EDC TREATY; A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE ON ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS INCLUDING FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS AND QUESTIONS OF EUROPEAN SECURITY, AND A MEMBER OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE OF THE EVANGELICAL WORKING CIRCLE OF THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY (CDU).

FRANZ-JOSEF STRAUSS, MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO IN ADENAUER'S CABINET AND A CDU LEADER, TOLD A REPORTER:

"WITHOUT DOUBT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S DEFECTION IS CONNECTED WITH THE JOHN CASE. FOR THIS REASON IT IS GOOD THAT THE CARDS ARE BEING UNCOVERED."

THE BONN GOVERNMENT THUS QUICKLY ACCEPTED THE RADIO REPORT AS TRUE. IN THE CASE OF DR. JOHN, THE SECURITY CHIEF WHO HAD WORKED WITH THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) IN THE PAST, THE GOVERNMENT WAS RELUCTANT TO BELIEVE HE WENT OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS WILLINGLY. IT CONTENDED FOR SEVERAL DAYS THAT HE WAS KIDNAPED.

THE DEFECTION OF JOHN, HEAD OF THE BONN EQUIVALENT OF THE AMERICAN FBI, FINALLY WAS ACCEPTED AS FACT WHEN HE GAVE A NEWS CONFERENCE TO THE WORLD'S PRESS IN EAST BERLIN ON AUG. 11.

A60

STRAUSS SAID ADENAUER IN BRUSSELS HAD BEEN NOTIFIED IMMEDIATELY OF THE RADIO REPORT. THE CHANCELLOR RECENTLY CUT SHORT A VACATION AND RTURNED TO BONN TO HANDLE THE GRAVE IMPLICATIONS OF JOHN'S DEFECTION.

THE ADN AGENCY DID NOT SAY WHEN SCHMIDT-WITTMACK CROSSED THE IRON CURTAIN AND GAVE NO DETAILS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS ELECTED TO THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) IN THE LANDSLIDE VICTORY OF THE CDU IN THE NATIONAL ELECTIONS LAST SEPTEMBER.

STRAUSS SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS IN BONN THE PAST WEEK,

30.24- 20467

APPARENTLY VACATIONING.
"SEVERAL DAYS AGO HE INFORMED ANOTHER CDU DEPUTY THAT HE PLANNED TO GO TO BERLIN," STRAUSS SAID. "SINCE THEN NOTHING MORE HAS BEEN HEARD FROM HIM."
STRAUSS SAID ALL MEMBERS OF THE FEDERAL CABINET IN BONN HAD BEEN INFORMED.
ADENAUER'S DEPUTIES HERE IMMEDIATELY STARTED A FLURRY OF LONG DISTANCE CALLS TO GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES IN BERLIN IN EFFORTS TO LEARN MORE DETAILS.
SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, A NATIVE OF BERLIN, IS A SALESMAN BY PROFESSION. SINCE 1949 HE HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE HAMBURG CITY COUNCIL.

A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID ACTING CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLEUCHER MAY CALL A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE CABINET SUNDAY TO CONSIDER THE REPORTED DESERTION.
ADENAUER WOULD BE CONSULTED BEFORE A DECISION ON THIS IS TAKEN, HE SAID. OFFICIALS AGREED THAT THE NEWEST REPORTED DEFECTION WOULD PLUNGE THE GOVERNMENT INTO AN EVEN DEEPER CRISIS. JOHN'S DEFECTION HAD LED TO THE GREATEST CRITICISM OF ADENAUER SINCE THE FORMATION OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT IN 1949.
ADENAUER ALREADY HAD SUMMONED LEADERS OF HIS PARTY TO A SPECIAL MEETING HERE NEXT TUESDAY TO DISCUSS THE JOHN CASE. CDU OFFICIALS SAID THIS RESULTED FROM COUNTLESS DEMANDS BY LEADING PARTY MEMBERS TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION.
THE DEFECTION OF THE 44-YEAR-OLD JOHN LED TO A SECURITY CHECK OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES AND DEMANDS FOR A FULL INQUIRY BY PARLAIMENT.
JOHN, WHO CROSSED THE IRON CURTAIN IN BERLIN ON JULY 22 WITH THE MYSTERIOUS, PINKISH DR. WOLFGANG WOHLGEMUTH, WAS GIVEN HIS SECURITY JOB IN THE BONN GOVERNMENT AS A BRITISH PROTEGE.
HE HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE 1944 BOMB PLOT AGAINST HITLER, AND HIS BROTHER LOST HIS LIFE IN THE PLOT. LATER, HE ESCAPED TO BRITAIN AND ENGAGED IN ANTI-NAZI PROPAGANDA.
RUEFUL WESTERNERS NOW AGREE THAT JOHN PROBABLY WAS RUSSIA'S MASTER GERMAN SPY. ONLY TWO MONTHS BEFORE HE DESERTED HE HAD CONFERRED IN WASHINGTON WITH ALLEN DULLES, CIA DIRECTOR, AND OTHER OFFICIALS.
A 6-FOOT, BLUE-EYED LAWYER WITH A LIKING FOR CLOAK AND DAGGER ACTION, JOHN IS NOW SUSPECTED OF ALL MANNER OF TREACHERY. ONLY TODAY PRINCE HUBERTUS ZU LOEWENSTEIN, A MEMBER OF THE BONN PARLIAMENT, ~~XXX~~ TOD NEWSMEN HE HAD E
TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD EVIDENCE THAT THE TURNCOAT JOHN GAVE HITLER A LIST OF THE PEOPLE WHO TOOK PART IN THE 1944 BOMB PLOT. PRESUMABLY THIS WOULD HAVE INCLUDED THE NAME OF HIS OWN BROTHER.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, 40, ALSO HOLDS THE OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE CDU FOR THE HAMBURG DISTRICT.
HE SERVED IN THE GERMAN ARMY THROUGHOUT WORLD WAR II, STARTING AS PRIVATE AND BEING PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUTENANT.

AT BONN, THE WEST GERMAN CAPITAL, GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN DECLINED TO COMMENT BUT SAID THAT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO IS ATTENDING THE EDC CONFERENCE IN BRUSSELS, HAD BEEN INFORMED.
"THE WHOLE POLICE APPARATUS IS NOW IN MOTION," A BONN SPOKESMAN SAID.
SF732PED

1954

A98
WITH BONN
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SUNDAY, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT KARL FRANZ SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, A WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENTARY LEADER, HAD GONE OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS STARTLED THE GERMAN DELEGATION AT THE EDC PARLEY HERE TODAY.
GERMAN OFFICIALS IMMEDIATELY SENT A NTE INFORMING CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO WAS ENGAGED IN AN IMPORTANT CONFERENCE AT THE MOMENT. THEY ALSO PUT THROUGH CALLS TO BONN, HAMBURG AND BERLIN FOR MORE INFORMATION.
ONE OFFICIAL SAID PRIVATELY THAT THE NEWS, IF TRUE, WAS VERY BAD.
THE MOST WORRIED OFFICIALS SEEMED TO BE ADENAUER'S DEFENSE ADVISORS SUCH AS NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSIONER THEODOR BLANK AND HIS AIDES.
ONE GERMAN SAID "SOME HEART SEARCHING AND HOUSE SEARCHING IN OUR COUNTRY MAY BE ON THE WAY." HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE.
SF934PED

A171
(400)
BERLIN, AUG.21 (AP)-OTTO JOHN CHARGED TODAY THAT WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION IS BEING PREPARED IN THE U.S. ARMY'S PENTAGON HEADQUARTERS AND HE KNOWS THIS BECAUSE HE LEARNED IT THERE.
THE FORMER CHIEF OF WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY BUREAU ASSERTED IN AN INTERVIEW ON THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST RADIO THAT HE GOT THE WORD FROM "GENERAL WILLIAMS, DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN ARMY'S INTELLIGENCE FORCES."
(IN WASHINGTON, MAJ.GEN.J.M.WILLEMS, (CORRECT) ARMY DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR INTELLIGENCE, TOLD A REPORTER THAT JOHN'S CHARGE WAS "ABSURD."
(WILLEMS SAID THAT HE SAW DR.JOHN ONLY ONCE, FOR FIVE OR SIX MINUTES, WHEN THE GERMAN OFFICIAL PAID A COURTESY CALL. GEN.WILLEMS SAID THAT THEY EXCHANGED THE "USUAL SOCIAL AMENITIES" CALLED FOR BY SUCH OCCASIONS, AND "THAT WAS THE FULL EXTENT OF OUR CONVERSATION."
(GEN.WILLEMS SAID THAT IT WAS A NORMAL MATTER FOR VISITING OFFICIALS FROM FRIENDLY COUNTRIES TO CALL UPON APPROPRIATE AMERICAN OFFICERS AND THAT THE ARMY HAD DESIGNATED HIM TO RECEIVE DR.JOHN.
("IT IS ABSURD THAT INTELLIGENCE PEOPLE WOULD TALK ABOUT WAR PLANS," HE SAID, ADDING "I CERTAINLY DID NOT."
(AN OFFICIAL OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY SAID "WE DON'T KNOW WHAT DR.JOHN IS TALKING ABOUT.")

HE ALSO DECLARED "SECRET CLAUSES" BETWEEN THE ALLIES AND THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN AGREED UPON AFTER EUROPEAN DEFENSE (EDC) GOES INTO EFFECT AND THAT HIS FORMER BOSS, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WARNED HIM AGAINST DISCLOSING THIS.
JOHN, AN ANTI-HITLER CONSPIRATOR, LATER A BRITISH AGENT AND NOW A POLITICAL REFUGEE BY HIS OWN CHOICE IN THE COMMUNIST EAST, REPEATED HIS CLAIM THAT HE FLED THE WEST TO EXPOSE WHAT HE CALLED THE WAR PLANS OF ADENAUER'S REGIME.
JOHN DECLARED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "KNOWS THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT NEITHER PREVENTIVE WAR NOR ANY WAR AT ALL BECAUSE IT WOULD MEAN THE DESTRUCTION OF THEIR OWN GREAT CITIES."
EISENHOWER'S RECENT STATEMENTS PLEDGING OPPOSITION TO ANY "PREVENTIVE WAR" WERE INTENDED TO ALLAY THE FEARS OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, JOHN SAID. BUT HE ADDED:
"I KNOW FROM THE ORIGINAL SOURCE, WHEN I WAS IN WASHI
NGTON
IN JUNE, THAT THE WAR PLANNERS IN THE PENTAGON ARE PREPARING FOR WAR AGAINST THE EAST."
JOHN, IN HIS FIRST INTERNATIONAL PRESS CONFERENCE AFTER HE SLIPPED INTO THE EAST IN BERLIN, HAD CHARGED THERE WERE "SECRET CLAUSES" IN THE EDC TREATY, BUT HAS NEVER GIVEN ANY DETAILS OF WHAT THEY MIGHT BE. ADENAUER DENIED THE EXISTENCE OF SECRET AGREEMENTS. ALLIED SOURCES SAID THEY HAVE DISCUSSED "WORKING AGREEMENTS" THAT WOULD IMPLEMENT EDC AS IT AFFECTS THE WESTERN FORCES STATIONED IN THE

NEW SOVEREIGN WEST GERMANY.

A172

"EDC, AND THE POLICY OF ADENAUER," JOHN SAID, "IS NOT A CONSTRUCTIVE POLICYY FOR EUROPE BUT IS NOTHING MORE NOR LESS THAN A MILITARY PARTNERSHIP AGAINST THE EAST WHICH SOONER OR LATER MUST LEAD TO WAR. EDC MIGHT HAVE PRESENTED SOME POSSIBILITIES FOR SOLVING THE EUROPEAN PROBLEM IN 1950, BUT EVEN WINSTON CHURCHILL ADMITS NOW THAT TODAY IT IS ABSURD."

THE JOHN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY THE EAST ZONE "DEUTSCHLAND SENDER" ON A SPECIAL, UNANNOUNCED PROGRAM. RADIO BERLIN (EAST) INDICATED THAT IT WOULD BE REPEATED AT INTERVALS.

JOHN FLED WEST BERLIN JULY 20. HE ANNOUNCED LATER HE WOULD WORK FOR PEACE AND UNITY INSIDE THE COMMUNIST CAMP THOUGH HE CONTENDED HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST.

JM/WW258PED

B79 Q (370)

WUERZBURG, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT SAYS HE HAS EVIDENCE THAT TURNCOAT SECURITY CHIEF DR. OTTO JOHN GAVE THE NAZI GESTAPO A LIST OF PERSONS WHO TOOK PART IN THE JULY, 1944, ATTEMPT TO KILL HITLER.

THE INFORMANT, PRINCE HUBERTUS ZU LOEWENSTEIN, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT HE WOULD BRING HIS CHARGE TO THE ATTENTION OF PARLIAMENT WHICH IS HOLDING A SPECIAL SESSION NEXT MONTH TO DISCUSS JOHN'S DEFECTION.

JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY BOSS, DEFECTED TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY LAST MONTH.

JOHN ESCAPED FROM GERMANY TO SPAIN AFTER THE JULY 20 BOMB PLOT AGAINST HITLER FAILED, FINALLY REACHING LONDON WITH THE HELP OF THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE. HIS BROTHER, HANS, WAS CAUGHT AND EXECUTED BY THE GESTAPO AS A CONSPIRATOR.

THE PRINCE SAID HE HAS EVIDENCE THAT:

1. A LIST OF 400 NAMES OF ANTI-NAZI GERMAN LEADERS WAS DELIVERED TO AN "AMERICAN BISHOP" IN SWEDEN BEFORE THE HITLER ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. THE LIST WAS USED BY ALLIED GOVERNMENTS TO INFORM THEMSELVES ON THE EXTENT OF INTERNAL RESISTANCE TO THE FUEHRER.
2. AFTER HE HAD GONE TO WORK IN LONDON FOR BRITISH INTELLIGENCE, JOHN "STILL PLAYED A DOUBLE ROLE," AND MANAGED TO FORWARD THE INCRIMINATING LIST TO HEINRICH HIMMLER'S NAZI AGENTS.

THE PRINCE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE "AMERICAN BISHOP."

HUBERTUS, A MEMBER OF WEST GERMANY'S FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, LEFT GERMANY IN 1933 FOR ~~POLITICAL REASONS AND~~ WENT TO THE ~~UNITED~~ STATES. ~~HE DID NOT~~ RETURN TO GERMANY UNTIL 1946.

JOHN CHOSE TO DEFECT TO THE COMMUNISTS SHORTLY AFTER ATTENDING A SPECIAL JULY 20 CEREMONY IN WEST BERLIN MARKING THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ANTI-HITLER PLOT.

PRINCE LOUIS FERDINAND, SON OF GERMANY'S KAISER AND HEAD OF THE HOUSE OF HOHENZOLLER, WAS OFFICIALLY DESCRIBED TODAY AS "COMPLETELY BAFFLED" BY JOHN'S DESERTION.

THE ANTI-NAZI PRINCE, WHO HAD KNOWN JOHN SINCE 1937, WAS QUESTIONED BY THE FEDERAL PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE LAST WEDNESDAY AFTER HIS RETURN FROM VACATION IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE.

LOUIS FERDINAND SHARED THE SAME WEST BERLIN HOTEL LAST JULY 20 WITH JOHN AND BOTH ATTENDED A MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR GESTAPO VICTIMS, WHERE THE PRINCE MADE A STRONG ANTI-COMMUNIST SPEECH.

JOHN WAS SHOWN THE SPEECH BEFOREHAND AND SAID HE FULLY APPROVED. BUT THAT NIGHT HE FAILED TO KEEP A DINNER DATE WITH THE PRINCE AND SECRETLY FLED INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR.

TU1020AED

A42 (320)

BY TOM STONE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE HAS BOUGHT 25 CIGAR-SHAPED GUIDED MISSILES FROM A SWISS FACTORY AND PUT THEM THROUGH SECRET TESTS IN THE UNITED STATES, IT WAS LEARNED HERE TODAY.

COSTING $20,000 EACH, THE ROCKET-PROPELLED MISSILES, WHICH COULD CARRY ATOMIC WARHEADS, WERE DESIGNED TO TRAVEL UP TO 852 MILES AN HOUR TO KNOCK OUT ENEMY PLANES.

AN AIR FORCE PROCUREMENT OFFICER SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE MISSILES, MANUFACTURED BY THE ZURICH FIRM OF OERLIKON MACHINE TOOL WORKS, BUEHRLE CO., ALSO WERE AVAILABLE TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

THE CIGAR-SHAPED WEAPONS, LAUNCHED FROM THE GROUND AND GUIDED BY ELECTRONICS, ARE 16 FEET LONG, 3 FEET 5 INCHES IN DIAMETER AND HAVE A WINGSPREAD OF 4 FEET 3 INCHES. THEY WEIGH 545 POUNDS WHEN LOADED.

THEY WERE TESTED AT ALAMOGORDO, N.M, EARLIER THIS YEAR.

THE CONTRACT CALLED FOR SENDING TWO SCORE SWISS TECHNICIANS TO THE UNITED STATES TO HELP CONDUCT THE TESTS AND TRAIN AMERICAN GROUND CREWS.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN EUROPE (USAFE) IS ALREADY EQUIPPED WITH MATADOR GUIDED MISSILES TO HELP GUARD THE IRON CURTAIN FRONTIER IN GERMANY.

ONE PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON IS OPERATING AT BITBURG, WEST OF THE RHINE RIVER, AND A SECOND NOW TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARING TO JOIN IT.

THE 600-MILE-AN-HOUR MATADORES, WHICH COST $100,000, ARE GROUND-TO-GROUND BOMBARDMENT WEAPONS EFFECTIVE IN ALL TYPES OF WEATHER. THEY HAVE A RANGE OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED AUG. 4 THAT IT IS ALSO SENDING A BATTALION OF CORPORAL GUIDED MISSILES TO EUROPE. THEY WILL BE ASSIGNED TO A SECTION OF THE ALLIED DEFENSE LINE IN GERMANY.

THE CORPORAL, LIKE THE AIR FORCE'S MATADOR, IS A GROUND-TO-GROUND BOMBARDMENT GUIDED MISSILE CAPABLE OF CARRYING EITHER AN ATOMIC OR CONVENTIONAL SHELL.

THE ARMY SAID THAT THE CORPORAL WAS DESIGNED TO ENGAGE TACTICAL TARGETS FAR BEYOND THE RANGE OF CONVENTIONAL ARTILLERY, SUCH AS THE THIRTY 280-MM GUNS NOW IN GERMANY.

FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING ANNOUNCED IN LONDON YESTERDAY THAT PLANS WERE AFOOT TO EQUIP THE BRITISH ARMY WITH CORPORAL MISSILES. HARDING, CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE MISSILES BRITAIN GOT WOULD BE FOR EXPERIMENTAL TRAINING PURPOSES AND TRIALS.

BRITAIN HAS BEEN TESTING VARIOUS UNSPECIFIED TYPES OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN AUSTRALIA.

TA627PED

1954

S38

(150)

MUNICH, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE (RFE) SAID TODAY JEWS WHO RETURNED TO COMMUNIST ROMANIA AFTER LIVING IN ISRAEL HAVE BEEN "VICTIMIZED BY A RED PROPAGANDA HOAX."

"THE JEWISH RETURNEES," RFE SAID, "HAVE NOT RECEIVED JOBS OR HOUSING. MOST ARE LIVING A PRECAARIOUS AND UNHAPPY LIFE IN

REFUGEE-LIKE CAMPS OUTSIDE LARGE CITIES.

"THEY ARE HOUNDED BY COMMUNIST POLICE AUTHORITIES TO ACT AS WITNESSES AGAINST IMPRISONED ZIONIST LEADERS SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL."

RFE, AN AMERICAN-OPERATED STATION WHICH SPECIALIZES IN ANTI-COMMUNIST BROADCASTSTO THE EAST,SAID ITS REPORT WAS BASED ON INFORMATION THAT FILTERED THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN.

IT SAID MANY JEWS CAME BACK TO ROMANIA TO REJOIN FAMILIES WHO HAD NO HOPE OF RECEIVING EMIGRATION PERMITS.

"OTHERS," RFE SAID, "WERE BLACKMAILED INTO RETURNING, AFTER IT WAS MADE CLEAR TO THEM THAT THE SAFETY OF RELATIVES STILL IN ROMANIA WAS IN JEOPARDY SO LONG AS THEY REMAINED ABROAD."

TD926AED

H73 Q

BERLIN, AUG. 21 (AP)-AT LEAST 15 EAST GERMAN SCHOOL TEACHERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED BY RED POLICE ON CHARGES OF INCITING THEIR PUPILS AVAINST SOVIET RUSSIA, THE WEST BERLIN FIGHTING GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY SAID TODAY.

THE ARCESTS WERE MADE IN THE PROVINCE OF SAXONY IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS, THE ORGANIZATION SAID.

THE FREE JURISTS COMMITTEE IN WEST BERLIN SUPPLEMENTED THE REPORT. IT SAID EIGHT SCIENTISTS WORKING WITH UNIVERSITIES OR STATE-RUN INSTITUTES AT ROSTOCK, POTSDAM AND EAST BERLIN WERE ARRESTED RECENTLY FOR UNKNOWN REASONS.

TU951AED

1954

A64 (130)

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-A FEDERAL WARRANT WAS ISSUED HERE TODAY AGAINST MAX REIMANN, WEST GERMANY'S TOP COMMUNIST, CHRGING HIM WITH PLOTTING HIGH TREASON AGAINST THE BONN GOVERNMENT.

FEDERAL AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO GIVE OUT FURTHER DETAILS.

AT HAMBURG, FRITZ RISCHE, A CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF GERMANY (KPD), TOLD REPORTERS THAT REIMANN WAS HIDING OUT AT AN INDISCLOSED PLACE. — HIS ORDER FOR

FIRST WORD OF REIMANN'S ARREST WAS ANNOUNCED AT A MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY THERE AND LATER CONFIRMED BY FEDERAL AUTHORITEIS HERE.

REIMANN MADE AN UNSUCCESSFUL BID FOR A SEAT IN THE WEST GERMAN PARLAIMENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTIONS LAST SEPTEMBER.

THE COMMUNISTS FAILED TO GAIN ONE SEAT IN THE PARLIAMENT.

MOSCOW RADIO CLAIMED THE NEXT DAY THAT REIMANN WAS DEFEATED BECAUSE OF A VOTING FRAUD.

SF747PED

A15

(110)

MURNAU, GERMANY, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY'S HUMPTY DUMPTY 280MM ATOMIC CANNON WAS PUT TOGETHER AGAIN LAST NIGHT AFTER THREE DAYS IN A DITCH.

THE 85-TON GUN, SLUNG BETWEEN TWO TRUCKS, SKIDDED OFF A CROOKED BAVARIAN HIGHWAY INTO A 12-FOOT DITCH WEDNESDAY.

ARMY ENGINEERS DROVE BULLDOZERS, CRANES AND TANK RETRIEVERS INTO ACTION BEFORE IT WAS FINALLY PULLED OUT LATE TODAY.

"THE BIGGER THEY ARE, THE HARDER THEY FALL," SAID ONE OFFICER, WIPING HIS BROW.

THE GUN ITSELF, THE ARMY SAID, WAS NOT DAMAGED, BUT OTHER DAMAGE WAS ESTIMATED UNOFFICIALLY AT $25,000. TWO NEW TRUCKS REPLACED ITS BATTERED CARRIERS AND TOOK THE GUN BACK TO CAMP. THE MOBILE WEAPON IS 84 FEET LONG OVER-ALL.

SJ603AED

A91

MOSCOW, AUG. 21 (AP)-N.M. SHVERNIK, A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE SOVIET UNION, ARRIVED IN BUCHAREST TODAY FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF ROMANIA'S DELIVERANCE FROM THE NAZIS, TASS NEWS AGENCY SAID.

SF905PED

1954

A133 (700)

AMS BUDGET

UNDATED NAZI-SOVIET

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

V. M. MOLOTOV'S PEN SCRATCHED NOISILY AT THE BOTTOM OF A PAGE AND WHAT WAS BLACK FOR THE WORLD'S COMMUNISTS BECAME WHITE, WHAT WAS WHITE BECAME BLACK, OVERNIGHT.

FIFTEEN YEARS AGO THIS WEEK MOSCOW AND BERLIN ANNOUNCED THE SIGNING OF THE NAZI-SOVIET NON-AGGRESSION PACT. IN TODAY'S WORLD, 15 YEARS IS A LONG TIME WHEN EACH YEAR IS CROWDED WITH A DECADE'S WORTH OF HISTORY. BUT EVENTS IN THE YEAR AFTER THAT EVENT IN MOSCOW WROTE INTO HISTORY AN INDELIBLE INDICTMENT OF WORLD COMMUNISM.

FROM THE MOMENT THAT MOLOTOV, THEN SOVIET PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, SCRAWLED THE OPENING CHAPTER OF THAT FANTASTIC EXPERIMENT IN APPEASEMENT, COMMUNISTS OF EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES STOOD EXPOSED AS OBEDIENT AGENTS OF MOSCOW, MASQUERADING AS MEMBERS OF A POLITICAL PARTY.

MEMORIES WERE DIMMED IN THE MADDENING DIN OF THE HOT WAR AND COLD PEACE WHICH FOLLOWED. TODAY A LOOK AT THE RECORD OF THAT YEAR BECOMES IMPORTANT.

THE COMMUNISTS WHO OBEY KREMLIN ORDERS NOW ARE THE SAME ONES WHO FLIPFLOPPED BACK AND FORTH THEN AT MOSCOW'S COMMAAND. THE COMMUNISTS WHO TRY TO SABOTAGE WESTERN DEFENSES TODAY ARE THE SAME ONES WHO TRIED IT 15 YEARS AGO. THE COMMUNISTS WHO DENOUNCE THE WEST AS IMPERIALIST ARE THE SAME ONES WHO DID IT WHEN HITLER LOOSED IMPERIALIST WAR AGAINST THE DEMOCRACIES.

THE WHYS AND WHEREFORES OF STALIN'S DECISION TO JOIN GERMANY IN THE PACT AND THUS SIGNAL WORLD WAR II CAN ONLY BE A MATTER OF CONJECTURE.

WAS STALIN BARGAINING FOR TIME? WAS HE HOPING THE WEST AND HITLER WOULD DESTROY ONE ANOTHER OR SO WEAKEN ONE ANOTHER THAT HE WOULD BE THE VICTOR? DID STALIN UNDERRATE HITLER AND SIMPLY TRY TO KEEP A

BALANCE OF POWER AGAINST THE WESTERN DEMOCRACIES, WHOM HE CONSIDERED HIS MAIN ENEMIES? IT PROBABLY WAS A COMBINATION OF ALL THESE CONSIDERATIONS.

A TIMID GIANT, SHUDDERING FROM THE EFFECTS OF A BLOOD PURGE, THE SOVIET UNION AT THAT MOMENT PROBABLY COULD HAVE PUT 100 DIVISIONS IN THE FIELD, ONLY A QUARTER OF THEM FIRST LINE QUALITY. HITLER HAD MORE THAN 100 DIVISIONS, INCLUDING MECHANIZED TROOPS, ORGANIZED AND READY, BACKED BY THE POWER OF A PRODUCTIVE INDUSTRIAL COUNTRY GEARED FOR WAR.

A134

AT ANY RATE THE RUSSIANS AND THE NAZIS, MUTUALLY SWORN ENEMIES WHO HAD CALLED EACH OTHER CRIMINALS EVER SINCE THE RISE OF HITLER, SIGNED THEIR NON-AGGRESSION PACT AUG. 24, 1939. HITLER WAS FREE TO ATTACK POLAND A WEEK LATER. STALIN MARCHED IN AND SEIZED THE EASTERN HALF OF THE COUNTRY, NEVER TO GIVE IT UP AGAIN.

IN GERMANY, WALTER ULBRICHT, THE SAME MAN WHO NOW BOSSES THE EAST ZONE FOR THE RUSSIANS, ISSUED A FLOOD OF STATEMENTS INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM NAZI LANGUAGE. IN FRANCE, MAURICE THOREZ, STILL TODAY'S RED BOSS, DID LIKEWISE. SO DID PALMIRO TOGLIATTI IN ITALY, THEN USING THE NAME OF ERCOLI. SO DID COMMUNISTS IN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

ON ALL FRONTS, COMMUNISTS SABOTAGED WESTERN WAR EFFORTS AND SUPPORTED THE NAZIS, PROBABLY AS A TOKEN FROM STALIN OF WHAT SOVIET SUPPORT MIGHT MEAN IN THE FORM OF SUPPLEMENTARY FIFTH COLUMNS IN COUNTRIES HITLER COVETED.

THE COMMUNISTS BLAMED THE WEST FOR THE GERMAN INVASIONS OF NORWAY AND THE LOW COUNTRIES, CLAIMING THE WEST HAD PLOTTED TO DO IT FIRST. FOR MONTHS AFTER NORWAY WAS INVADED, THE NAZIS PERMITTED NORWEGIAN COMMUNISTS TO OPERATE OPENLY AND EVEN PUBLISH THEIR NEWSPAPER IN OSLO. SOCIALISTS, SOCIAL DEMOCRATS AND DEMOCRATS IN THE INVADED COUNTRIES, ONLY A SHORT TIME BEFORE WOOED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THE "POPULAR FRONT" ON ORDERS FROM THE COMINTERN, HAD TO FLEE FOR THEIR LIVES. THE COMMUNISTS PLAYED THE NAZI PROPAGANDA GAME TO THE HILT TO FORESTALL RESISTANCE.

IN THE UNITED STATES THE COMMUNISTS DID WHAT THEY COULD TO UNDERMINE THE MILITARY DRAFT, TO SABOTAGE PREPAREDNESS, TO PROPAGANDIZE AGAINST LEND-LEASE, TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST "WAR-MONGERING." BY THAT TIME THE PARTY WAS REDUCED TO A RELATIVE HANDFUL OF FANATICS. MANY HAD DEFECTED AFTER THE SHOCK OF RUSSIA'S INVASION OF FINLAND AND SEIZURE OF THE BALTIC STATES AT A TIME WHEN THE REDS WERE CRYING "IMPERIALIST" AT THE WEST.

IT WAS NOT UNTIL NOVEMBER 1940, WHEN MOLOTOV'S BERLIN NEGOTIATIONS BROKE DOWN OVER CARVING OUT MOSCOW-NAZI SPHERES OF INFLUENCE, THAT SOVIET POLICY BEGAN WARILY TO VEER AWAY FROM THE NAZIS. EVEN THEN THE RUSSIANS WERE TRYING TO PLACATE HITLER. COMMUNISTS IN THE WEST WERE NOT PERMITTED TO OFFEND THE NAZIS.

A135

WHEN HITLER ATTACKED RUSSIA, COMMUNISTS ABROAD WERE STUPEFIED. IN NEW YORK, THE COMMUNIST PARTY WHICH HAD JUST GONE THROUGH A NOISY "ANTI-WAR" RALLY, OVERNIGHT BECAME A WAR PARTY. EVERYWHERE THE COMMUNISTS WERE CONFUSED. THEY ACCUSED THE BRITISH OF PLOTTING WITH HITLER AGAINST THE U.S.S.R. IT WAS NOT UNTIL STALIN WAS SURE BRITAIN WOULD FIGHT BY RUSSIA'S SIDE THAT THE LINE CHANGED FULLY.

THEN THE COMMUNISTS BECAME WHOLLY FOR WAR. NO LONGER DID THEY CARY FOR A "PEOPLE'S PEACE." THE COMINTERN DIRECTIVE NOW WAS TO CONSIDER "THE CHANGED CHARACTER OF THE WAR." IT WAS TRANSFORMED AT ONCE FROM AN "IMPERIALISTIC" WAR TO A "JUST" AND A "PEOPLE'S" WAR. ORDERS WERE FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO GO ALL OUT FOR "NATIONAL UNITY AND THE NATIONAL FRONT."

THEN, AS NOW, THE COMMUNISTS DID JUST AS THEY WERE TOLD.

WW1217PED

A132

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG. 22--NOTE DATE.

FOREIGN BRIEFS (230)

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 21 (AP)-TWENTY-FIVE INDIAN DANCERS, MUSICIANS, DRAMATISTS, EDUCATORS, ARTISTS AND OTHER CULTURAL LEADERS PLAN TO LEAVE HERE TUESDAY FOR A SIX-WEEK TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION. THE VISIT WILL RETURN A TOUR HERE EARLIER THIS YEAR BY A LARGE SOVIET DELEGATION OF PERFORMERS AND CULTURAL LEADERS.

--0--

ROME, AUG. 21 (AP)-EXPERTS FROM 20 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES WILL MEET IN BUENOS AIRES THE FIRST 10 DAYS IN SEPTEMBER TO DISCUSS MEANS OF GROWING BIGGER CROPS.

--0--

BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG. 21 (AP)-A BEIRUT LANDLORD WHO TRIED TO PLAY AN ANCIENT TRICK FOR FOOLING TAX-GATHERERS HAD THE TABLES TURNED ON HIM BY HIS TENANT WITH AN EQUALLY ANCIENT TRICK. THE LANDLORD ASKED THE APARTMENT DWELLER TO SIGN THREE LEASES WHICH HE HIMSELF HAD ALREADY SIGNED: ONE 25 PER CENT HIGHER THAN THE RENT SHE'D ACTUALLY AGREED TO PAY AND WHICH HE WISHED TO SHOW ANY PROSPECTIVE BUYERS OF THE PROPERTY; ONE SHOWING THE ACTUAL RENT--INTENDED TO BE THE VALID LEASE; ONE 25 PER CENT LOWER THAN THE RENT SHE'D AGREED TO PAY--FOR THE TAX COLLECTOR. THE OBLIGING TENANT SIGNED ALL THREE BUT THEN TORE UP THE FIRST TWO. SHE NOW PAYS 25 PER CENT LESS RENT.

--0--

MOSCOW, AUG. 21 (AP)-PARIS DESIGNER CHRISTIAN DIOR'S "FLAT LOOK" HAS LITTLE CHANCE OF CATCHING ON IN RUSSIA, BUT SOMETHING WESTERN AND ALMOST AS REVOLUTIONARY IS COMING INTO MEN'S STYLES. IT IS TROUSERS NARROW AT THE CUFF. FOR YEARS SOVIET MEN HAVE BEEN GOING AROUND IN PANTS ALMOST BELL-BOTTOM IN CUT.

--0--

MOSCOW, AUG. 21 (AP)-LOK-BATAN, LARGEST VOLCANO IN THE SOVIET BLACK SEA REPUBLIC OF AZERBAIJAN ERUPTED RECENTLY AFTER LYING DORMANT FOR 13 YEARS.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG. 22--MOVED AUG. 13

KB106AED

A36 (120)

BOMBAY, INDIAN, AUG. 21 (AP)-PARADE FLOATS DEPICTING ALLEGED PORTUGUESE BRUTALITY AGAINST PRO-INDIAN NATIONALISTS ROLLED ALONGSIDE RELIGIOUS PAGEANTRY TODAY IN A FESTIVAL PROCESSION COMMEMORATING THE BIRTH OF THE HINDU GOD KRISHNA.

ONE TABLEAU SHOWWED FOUR NATIONALISTS CLAD IN WHITE INDIAN HOME-SPUN CLOTH STANDING ON A PLATFORM WITH THEIR HANDS CHAINED, CROUCHING BEFORE A WHIP WIELDED BY A MAN DRESSED IN A WESTERN-STYLE BLACK SUIT.

A SMALL UNARMED BAND OF MARCHERS STAGED A TOKEN INAVION LAST SUNDAY INTO PORTUGUESE GOA, 250 MILES SOUTH OF HERE, SEEKING MERGER OF THE COLONIAL ENCLAVE WITH INDIA THROUGH GANDHIAN "PASSIVE RESISTANCE" METHODS. ONE MAN WAS KILLED AND 12 WOUNDED WHEN PORTUGUESE TROOPS FIRED TO DISPERSE NATIONALISTS WHO HAD CAPTURED A FORT.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS OFFICIALLY PROTESTED TO PORTUGAL AGAINST "SUCH VIOLENT MEASURES."

-0-

(EDS: IN ABOVE 3RD GRAF MK READ X X X A TOKEN INVASION LAST)

TA605PED

30.24- 20471

374 Q

ANCONA, ITALY, AUG. 21 (AP)-AN ITALIAN FISHING BOAT LANDED 24 YUGOSLAV REFUGEES IN THIS ADRIATIC PORT CITY TODAY. THE GROUP, ONE OF THE LARGEST TO SEEK ASYLUM IN ITALY, INCLUDED SIX CHILDREN.

THEY LEFT POSMON, YUGOSLAVIA, FOUR DAYS AGO IN A 20-FOOT ROWBOAT. THE ROWBOAT SANK SHORTLY AFTER THEY WERE PICKED UP BY THE FISHING BOAT ABOUT THREE MILES FROM THE ITALIAN COAST.

TU953AED

A98 (370)

ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 21 (AP)-RIOTING IN ATHENS AND SALONIKA THAT FLARED YESTERDAY DURING DEMONSTRATIONS CALLING FOR BRITAIN TO TURN CYPRUS OVER TO GREECE INJURED 67 PERSONS.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS COINCIDED WITH THE PRESENTATION OF A FORMAL GREEK APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK THAT IT INTERVENE IN THE DISPUTE WITH BRITAIN OVER THE STRATEGIC EAST MEDITERANNEAN ISLAND.

THE LARGEST CROWDS ASSEMBLED IN ATHENS, WHERE 175,000 HEARD ARCHBISHOP SPYRIDON PREDICT CYRPUS WOULD SOON BE REUNITED WITH "MOTHER GREECE." THE CROWDS HOOTED AT THE MENTION OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN ATHENS WHEN THE DEMONSTRATORS TRIED TO MARCH TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY, AND IN SALONIKA WHEN THE CROWDS SOUGHT TO REACH THE BRITISH CONSULATE. POLICE INTERVENED, USING CLUBS AND FIRE HOSES TO BREAK UP THE CROWDS.

--DASH--

LONDON, AUG. 21 (AP)-BRITISH NEWSPAPERS GAVE FRONT PAGE PLAY TODAY TO THE GREEK DEMONSTRATIONS. THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH WARNED EDITORIALLY THE DISPUTE OVER CYPRUS WOULD BE EXPLOITED BY THE COMMON ENEMIES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES.

"BRITAIN -- ON THE UNASSAILABLE GROUND THAT CYPRUS IS BRITISH TERRITORY AND ITS AFFAIRS OUTSIDE THE COMPETENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS -- CANNOT DO OTHER THAN RESIST A DEBATE," THE DAILY TELEGRAPH SAID.

"BUT HARM HAS ALREADY BEEN DONE AND IT MIGHT BE MORE QUICKLY ASSUAGED BY USING THE OCCASION FOR A STATEMENT OF BRITAIN'S CASE THAN BY ADOPTING A PURELY NEGATIVE JURIDICAL ATTITUDE."

THE TELEGRAPH, WHICH CLOSELY RDFLECTS THE VIEWS OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVE PARTY, WAS THE ONLY LONDON NEWSPAPER TO COMMENT IMMEDIATELY.

"ALTHOUGH UNAVOIDABLY COMMITTED TO RAISING THE ENOSIS (UNION) ISSUE AT THE UNITED NATIONS," IT SAID, "THE GREEK GOVERNMENT IS SHOWING A SINCERE DESIRE TO PREVENT THIS ACTION FROM CAUSING FURTHER INJURY TO ANGLO-GREEK FRIENDSHIP. YESTERDAY'S VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS WERE IN SUPPORT OF DECLARED GOVERNMENT POLICY, BUT SOME PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN IN A FORLORN ATTEMPT TO KEEP THEM WITHIN BOUNDS.

A99

"AN ASPECT OF THE AFFAIR WHICH MAY WELL BE CAUSING SOME UNSPOKEN CONCERN IN ATHENS IS THE ATTITUDE OF THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT, WITH WHICH GREECE HAS JUST SIGNED A TREATY OF ALLIANCE.

"THERE IS A SUBSTANTIAL TURKISH SPEAKING MINORITY IN CYPRUS, OVER WHICH TURKEY RULED FOR CENTURIES. SHE HAS MADE IT PLAIN THAT SHE WOULD NOT WELCOME THE CESSION OF THE ISLAND TO GREECE AND IF A CHANGE OF SOVEREIGNTY BECAME A PRACTICAL ISSUE SHE MIGHT WELL PRESENT, ON GEOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL GROUNDS, A CLAIM OF HER OWN."

WW935AED

1954

A173WX

(450) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 21 (AP)-SENATORS WHO SAT IN JUDGMENT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY AGREED TODAY TO RETURN THEIR VERDICTS BY AUG. 30.

SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, REPORTED THAT IT MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS THIS MORNING BUT FAILED AGAIN TO SETTLE ON ONE SET OF FINDINGS.

INDICATIONS WERE THAT THERE WOULD BE AT LEAST TWO REPORTS MADE ON THE HECTIC, 36-DAY INVESTIGATION, AND PROBABLY MORE THAN TWO.

AUG. 30 IS THE SAME DATE ON WHICH ANOTHER SENATE GROUP HEADED BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN CONSIDERATION OF A LIST OF CHARGES MADE AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO SUPPORT DEMANDS THAT HE BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE FOR HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT.

WATKINS ANNOUNCED AFTER A PRIVATE MEETING WITH MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, EDWARD B.WILLIAMS OF WASHINGTON, THAT THE HEARINGS WOULD START ON SCHEDULE AS FAR AS HE KNOWS NOW. THE TWO MEN DISCUSSED PROCEDURAL MATTERS.

UNTIL TODAY'S MEETING OF THE MUNDT GROUP, IT WAS UNCERTAIN WHEN REPORTS WOULD BE PREPARED ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW. CONGRESS ADJOURNED LAST NIGHT AND THE SENATORS ARE PREPARING TO DEPART FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES. THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS ENDED JUNE 17.

MUNDT ANNOUNCED THAT BY UNANIMOUS VOTE OF SIX MEMBERS PRESENT THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS "SET THE DATE OF AUG. 30 AT 5 P.M. FOR SUBMISSION OF ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS OF VIEWPOINT". HE SAID THE GROUP GAVE FINAL APPROVAL TO A SUMMARY OF THE EVIDENCE AND TESTIMONY TAKEN DURING THE HEARINGS, ADDING:

"WE AGREED UNANIMOUSLY ON A STATEMENT WHICH WILL FOLLOW THE NARRATIVE SUMMARY OF THE EVIDENCE."

ONCE THE REPORTS ARE IN, THEY WILL PROBABLY HAVE TO BE CORRELATED BEFORE BEING MADE PUBLIC.

THE HEARINGS WERE A PUBLIC AIRING OF CHARGES BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES EXERTED IMPROPER PRESSURE TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT. G.DAVID SCHINE, AND COUNTERCHARGES BY THE MCCARTHY CAMP THAT STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G.ADAMS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN ATTEMPT TO THWART MCCARTHY'S PROBE OF ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY.

A179WX

BOTH SIDES DENIED THE CHARGES. UNTIL HE WAS DRAFTED LAST NOVEMBER, SCHINE WAS AN UNPAID CONSULTANT ON THE STAFF OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. HE WAS ALSO A GOOD FRIEND OF ROY M.COHN, CHIEF SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, WHO RESIGNED AFTER PLAYING A PRINCIPAL PART IN THE CONTROVERSY.

MUNDT HAS SAID THERE IS A "VERY WIDE AREA OF AGREEMENT" IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FIXING BLAME IN THE DISPUTE BUT THAT THE LEGISLATIVE RUSH HAD NOT GIVEN THE SENATORS "ENOUGH TIME TO SIT DOWN AND POOL OUR THINKING".

MUNDT ADDED THAT HE HAS HIS OWN VERSION OF THE REPORT READY FOR FILING. SEN.POTTER (R-MICH), WHO HAS SAID HE THINKS BOTH SIDES PROVED THEIR MAJOR CHARGES, HAS ANOTHER VERSION READY. DEMOCRATIC SENS. MCCLELLAN (ARK) AND JACKSON (WASH) ARE COMPLETING OTHER DRAFTS. SEN. POTTER DID NOT ATTEND TODAY'S MEETING.

POTTER FLEW BACK TO WASHINGTON FROM MICHIGAN THIS AFTERNOON, HOWEVER, AND SAT IN WITH THE OTHER THREE REPUBLICAN SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS AT A SERIES OF CLOSED-DOOR MEETINGS WHICH MUNDT SAID LATER "PRODUCED A LOT OF HEADWAY" TOWARD AGREEMENT ON AN ALL-REPUBLICAN MAJORITY REPORT ON AT LEAST SOME OF THE MAIN ISSUES.

"THERE WAS GIVE AND TAKE ON ALL SIDES" MUNDT REPORTED. HE SAID HE NOW CONSIDERS IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE REPUBLICANS BETWEEN NOW AND AUG. 30 WILL REACH "PERHAPS COMPLETE AGREEMENT--I EMPHASIZE 'PERHAPS'--ON THE CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES." MUNDT SAID THIS WILL NOT PRECLUDE PERHAPS FOUR STATEMENTS OF "ADDITIONAL VIEWS" BY THE REPUBLICANS ON VARIOUS COLLATERAL ISSUES.

MUNDT SAID POTTER "HAS FULFILLED HIS OBLIGATION" AND WILL LEAVE BEHIND HIM STATEMENTS IN WRITING WHICH WILL BE FILED SEPARATELY OR INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT BY POTTER, WHO DECLINED TO TALK TO REPORTERS. SENS. DWORSHAK (R-IDA) AND DIRKSEN (R-ILL) ALSO RESERVED COMMENT AT THIS TIME.

HY652PED NM

A121WX

TKOREA (230)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 21 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES IS "DOING WHATEVER IT CAN TO FIND WAYS AND MEANS" OF PROVIDING SUPPORT TO THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT AND ITS ARMED FORCES.

BUT NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED YET ON THE SIZE OF THE BUILDUP OF THE KOREAN ARMY, IT WAS INDICATED BY DIPLOMATIC SOURCES.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA ON HIS RECENT VISIT PROPOSED CREATION OF A RESERVE FORCE OF 15 TO 20 KOREAN DIVISIONS TO BE FORMED BY ROTATING VETERANS INTO A HOME GUARD AND BRINGING UP REPLACEMENTS FOR TRAINING IN EXISTING DIVISIONS. RHEE NOW HAS A 20-DIVISION ARMY.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID RHEE WAS GIVEN ASSURANCES HIS DEFENSE PROGRAM WOULD BE GIVEN THE SUPPORT OF AMERICAN EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING JETS AND NAVAL CRAFT, WITHIN THE LIMITS OF AVAILABLE FUNDS.

AMBASSADOR YANG SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TONIGHT THAT A DECISION ON THE BUILDUP HAS NOT YET BEEN REACHED AND NO FIRM FIGURE IS AVAILABLE.

A DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT WHO DECLINED USE OF HIS NAME NOTED THAT CONGRESS HAD PASSED THE FOREIGN AID BILL JUST A FEW DAYS AGO AND SAID THAT A STUDY WAS NOW UNDER WAY TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH OF AN ALLOTMENT COULD BE GIVEN KOREA TO OFFSET THE REPORTED WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR UNITED STATES DIVISIONS WITHIN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS.

THERE WERE UNOFFICIAL REPORTS THAT BETWEEN 150 AND 175 MILLION DOLLARS WOULD BE REQUIRED IN ADDITION TO THE 205 MILLION DOLLARS ALREADY EARMARKED FOR KOREAN AID.

DIRECT MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO SOUTH KOREA WILL BE IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF 250 MILLION DOLLARS MORE, INFORMED SOURCES SAID.

THE SHOWDOWN TALKS ON EXPANSION OF THE KOREAN ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE ARE DUE TO COME AFTER THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION HAS DETERMINED THE AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL FUNDS.

HY1116PED NM

1954

A50WX

(230) CZECH-PLANE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, ACCUSING CZECHOSLOVAKIA OF ACTING "MALICIOUSLY" AND LYING, HAS DEMANDED OVER $270,000 FOR THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN AMERICAN JET PLANE LAST YEAR.

DAMAGES WERE SOUGHT FOR THE LOSS OF AN F84 JET FIGHTER NEAR THE BOUNDARY DIVIDING THE U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON MARCH 10, 1953.

THE PILOT, LT.WARREN G.BROWN OF HENDERSON, COLO., PARACHUTED TO SAFETY.

HE WAS FLYING ONE OF TWO U.S. PLANES DISPATCHED TO LOOK INTO THE PRESENCE OF A PAIR OF SOVIET-BUILT MIG PLANES NEAR PILSEN, ON THE BORDER. THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLARED RADAR PROVED NEITHER AMERICAN AIRCRAFT LEFT THE U.S. ZONE AT ANY TIME.

THE DEPARTMENT'S STRONGLY PHRASED 4,500-WORD NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO THE CZECH FOREIGN MINISTRY IN PRAGUE THREE DAYS AGO. IT SUGGESTED THAT ANY DISPUTE OVER THE CLAIM BE PLACED BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE.

THE U.S. ASKED DAMAGES TOTALING $271,383. IT CLAIMED $235,349 FOR THE PLANE AND EQUIPMENT; $25,034 FOR THE "WILLFUL AND UNLAWFUL CONDUCT OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT"; $10,000 FOR THE PILOT, HOSPITALIZED BY THE JUMP, AND $1,000 FOR THE SECOND PILOT, CAPT.DONALD C.SMITH OF MARYSVILLE, OHIO, WHO EVADED THE MIGS AND RETURNED TO HIS BASE UNHARMED.

HERETOFORE, THE CZECHS HAVE INSISTED THE MIGS FIRED IN SELF DEFENSE AFTER BROWN'S PLANE CROSSED INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND REFUSED TO LAND AS ORDERED.

THE UNUSUALLY SHARP U.S. NOTE ACCUSED CZECHOSLOVAKIA OF "MALICIOUSLY" AND WITHOUT CAUSE DIRECTING THE ATTACK. IT TERMED "CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH" CZECH ASSERTIONS THAT THE AMERICAN JETS FLEW INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IGNORED AN ORDER TO LAND AND OPENED FIRE.

THIS COUNTRY SAID CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SEEKING TO "EXERT TERROR," ACTUALLY WANTED AN EXCUSE TO FLY AT WILL OVER U.S. ZONES FOR PURPOSES OF "ESPIONAGE, AGGRANDIZEMENT AND PROPAGANDA DEMONSTRATIONS OF STRENGTH."

VX6AED

1954

A69CX

(250)

CHICAGO, AUG.21-(AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION SAYS THE BAN ON SUPPORT OF THE GIRLS SCOUTS OF AMERICA BY ILLINOIS LEGIONNAIRES HAS BEEN RESCINDED BY HIS DEPARTMENT.

TERMING THE ILLINOIS LEGION CONVENTION ACTION EARLIER THIS MONTH "UNFORTUNATE," IRVING BREAKSTONE, THE STATE COMMANDER, SAID YESTERDAY HE IS ASKING FOR "FULL SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT, NOT ONLY BY LEGIONNAIRES BUT BY EVERYONE."

BREAKSTONE, A CHICAGO ATTORNEY, SAID HE HAD SEEN PROOF THAT THE MAKEUP OF THE 1953 GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK WAS BEING CHANGED IN THE 1954 EDITION TO OVERCOME OBJECTIONS BY THE ILLINOIS LEGION.

THE STATE LEGION CONVENTION HAD RECOMMENDED WITHDRAWAL OF SUPPORT BY LEGIONNAIRES FOR THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT "UNTIL SUCH A TIME AS THE RESPONSIBLE DIRECTORS OF THE GIRL SCOUTS X X X GIVE IRREFUTABLE PROOF TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN DEFINITE STEPS TO ELIMINATE" WHAT THE LEGION TERMED "UNAMERICAN INFLUENCES" FROM THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

A LEGION SPOKESMAN SAID THE RESOLUTION AS WORDED ORIGINALLY WAS RE-WRITTEN AND AMENDED AT THE CONVENTION.

THE DEPARTMENT'S PRINCIPAL OBJECTIONS, BREAKSTONE SAID, WERE OMISSION FROM THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK IN ITS 1953 EDITION OF SECTIONS ON CITIZENSHIP, THE CONSTITUTION, THE BILL OF RIGHTS, THE U.S. FLAG, THE NATIONAL ANTHEM, AND THE GREAT SEAL AND SHIELD.

A NEW EDITION OF THE HANDBOOK, BREAKSTONE SAID, HAS RECTIFIDIED THE OMISSIONS. IN A TALK TO LEGION MEMBERS AT PEORIA, ILL., THURSDAY, BREAKSTONE SAID HE WILL GIVE "FULL SUPPORT TO THE GIRL SCOUTS" IN THE FUTURE.

MRS. LEONARD DAVIDOW, THE SCOUTS' GREAT LAKES REGION CHAIRMAN, SAID THE LEGION'S CONVENTION RESOLUTION DID NOT CAUSE THE HANDBOOK CHANGES.

SHE SAID THE 1953 BOOK WAS REVISED BEFORE THE ILLINOIS LEGION CONVENTION. THE CHANGES, SHE SAID, WERE MADE TO "CLEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDINGS," AND DO NOT REPRESENT ANY "CHANGE IN THE BASIC BELIEFS OF THE ORGANIZATION." "THERE NEVER HAS BEEN ANYTHING UN-AMERICAN IN THE HANDBOOK," SHE ADDED.

ER-JT612ACD

A122KX
(250)
MISSOULA, MONT., AUG.21 (AP)-ROBERT T.STEVENS, SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, SAID TONIGHT THAT A GREAT DEAL HAD BEEN ACHIEVED TOWARD PROVIDING AND ADEQUATE NATIONAL DEFENSE WHICH THE COUNTRY CAN PAY FOR.
IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE MONTANA STATE PRESS ASSN., THE SECRETARY SAID, "I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER IS GETTING INCREASED DEFENSE FOR EVERY DOLLAR SPENT."
IN DESCRIBING WHAT IS BEING DONE, STEVENS SAID: "WE ARE PUTTING INTO FULL EFFECT A FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT PLAN SIMILAR TO THAT USED IN LEADING AMERICAN BUSINESS CONCERNS. THIS IS NOT SOMETHING WE ARE TALKING ABOUT OR PROMISING--IT IS SOMETHING WE ARE DOING. . . .
"AS A RESULT OF IMPROVED MANAGEMENT POLICIES AND ECONOMIES ALL ALONG THE LINE, THE ARMY DRASTICALLY CUT ITS EXPENDITURES DURING THE LAST FISCAL YEAR. NOT ONLY DID WE SPEND 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS LESS THAN THE PREVIOUS YEAR, BUT OUR SPENDING WAS $1,200,000,000 UNDER THE CEILING ESTABLISHED FOR THE ARMY. I THINK YOU WILL ALSO BE INTERESTED TO KNOW THAT DURING THIS YEAR IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THE ARMY WILL CONTRIBUTE 70 PER CENT OF THE REDUCTION IN EXPENDITURES THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT."
THE SECRETARY SAID THERE IS A COMMON MISTAKE TO THINK OF DEFENSE LARGELY IN TERMS OF MATERIAL THINGS.
"THESE THINGS ARE MERELY TOOLS WHICH EXTEND THE CAPABILITIES" HE SAID. "WE MUST NOT LOSE SIGHT OF THE FACT THAT MAN HIMSELF REMAINS THE SUPREME ELEMENT OF VICTORY IN COMBAT, THE ONLY ABSOLUTE WEAPON."
THESE ADVANCES OF RECENT YEARS HAVE PLACED A PREMIUM ON THE QUALITY OF MIND AND CHARACTER WHICH IS BECOMING HIGHER, STEVENS SAID. HE PRAISED THE PERFORMANCE OFAMERICAN SERVICE MEN IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.
FW925PCS

A100AB KX AX
(160)
SAMPSON AIR FORCE BASE, N. Y., AUG. 21 (AP)-A FRENCH PILOT WHO HOLDS TWO OF HIS NATIVE COUNTRY'S HIGHEST MILITARY AWARDS HAS JOINED THE U. S. AIR FORCE AND HOPES TO BECOME AN AMDERICAN CITIZEN.
JEAN THEUMA, 31-YEAR-OLD AIRMAN THIRD CLASS, TODAY COMPLETED HIS THIRD WEEK OF AIR FORCE BASIC TRAINING AT THIS CENTRAL NEW YORK STATE TRAINING CENTER.
THEUMA LED ALLIED BOMBERS OVER NORMANDY ON D-DAY, JUNE 6, 1944, AND ON 53 OTHER AIR ATTACKS IN WORLD WAR II. HE WAS AWARDED THE FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR MEDAL FOR PARTICIPATING IN THE DESTRUCTION OF A GERMAN RAIL CENTER, AND ALSO HOLDS THE CROIX DE GUERRE WITH FOUR CLUSTERS.
THE VETERAN, WHO JOINED THE FREE FRENCH IN 1940 AFTER GERMAN FORCES INVADED FRANCE, SAYS HE HOPES HIS ENLISTMENT WILL PAVE THE WAY TO AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP.
THEUMA ONCE HOPED TO BECOME AN AVIATION OFFICER IN FRANCE OR IN BRITAIN, BUT HE NOW SAYS HE WANTS TO GO TO COLLEGE AND STUDY PSYCHOLOGY.
HE CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1946 AND LIVED FOR A TIME IN RIDGEFIELD, N. J.
MR941PED

1954

A112CX
(180)
CHICAGO, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE ADMINISTRATIVE CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS SAID TODAY HE FELT IT WAS A "WEAKNESS AND AN ANOMALY FOR THE UN TO HAVE A LARGE PART OF ASIA UNREPRESENTED IN THE UN."
DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF UN, MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO A QUESTION AT A MEETING SPONSORED BY THE UNITED NATIONS ASSN. OF GREATER CHICAGO. A MAJORITY OF THE 500 PERSONS ATTENDING THE MEETING INTERPRETED IT AS MEANING HAMMARSKJOLD FAVORS THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE UN.
HAMMARSKJOLD WAS ASKED HIS OPINION ABOUT THE STAND OF SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AGAINST THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE UN. KNOWLAND HAS CALLED FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE UNITED STATES FROM THE UNITED NATIONS IF RED CHINA IS ADMITTED.
THE UN HEAD SAID THAT AS SECRETARY-GENERAL HE COULD NOT COMMENT ON DOMESTIC ISSUES OF THE MEMBER NATIONS.
IN HIS TALK, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID ALL NATIONS IN THE UN "ARE NOT ALWAYS GOOD FRIENDS, BUT YOU CAN'T BLAME THE SHIP FOR THE STORM."
CONTINUING THE ANALOGY, HE DECLARED: "THE SHIP IS THE ONE HOPE FOR KEEPING US ALL AFLOAT."
EG9931PCD NM

A104MP
(2PPL
ALDEN, MINN., AUG. 21 (AP)-MRS. PORTIA HOWE, MOTHER OF AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION AND CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA, WILL GO TO TEXAS NEXT WEEKEND TO ATTEND THE COURT-MARTIAL OF ANOTHER FORMER PRISONER OF WAR.
ONE REASON SHE IS GOING, MRS. HOWE SAID, IS TO COMFORT THE MOTHER OF CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, 23, WHO WILL BE TRIED BY THE FOURTH ARMY AT SAN ANTONIO FOR HIS ACTIVITIES WHILE A PRISONER IN KOREA. BATCHELOR AT FIRST REFUSED REPATRIATION, BUT CHANGED HIS MIND AT THE LAST MINUTE AND RETURNED TO THE AMERICAN ARMY.
MRS. HOWE'S SON BY A FORMER MARRIAGE, PFC RICHARD TENNESON, REMAINED WITH THE COMMUNISTS. HE WROTE HIS MOTHER, "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE I WANT TO LIVE AS I WCSH."
THE ALDEN FARM WOMAN WANTS TO LET BATCHELOW KNOW THAT "OTHERS ARE INTERESTED IN HOPES HE WILL TELL HOW THE COMMUNISTS GOT TO HIM."
ALSO, SHE SAID SHE WANTS TO "SEE WHAT I MAY HAVE TO GO THROUGH MYSELF SOME TODAY." MRS. HOWE SAID RECENT LETTERS FROM HER SON HAVE GIVEN HER THE IMPRESSION HE IS HOMESTICK.
IN THE LAST ONE, DATED LESS THAN A MONTH AGO IN CHINA, TENNESON MENTIONED "EATING COOKIES IN GRANDMOTHER'S KITCHEN AGAIN."
MRS. HOWE THOUGHT MANY PERSONS WOULD MISUNDERSTAND HER GOING TO BATCHELOR'S TRIAL.
"BUT AS LONG AS MY FAMILY APPROVES I THINK IT IS A PERSONAL MATTER," SHE ADDED.
FW757PCS NM

1954

A3KX
(190) NIGHT LEAD MARINES
BY MURRAY FROMSON
SEOUL, SUNDAY, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE U.S. 1ST MARINE DIVISION IS STAYING RIGHT WHERE IT IS--IN THE KOREAN FRONTLINE--SAYS THE MAN WHO SHOULD KNOW, MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT GEN. LEMUEL SHEPHERD.
THE FOUR-STAR MARINE CHIEF HOPPED FROM A NAVY TRANSPORT INTO A DRIVING RAINSTORM HERE YESTERDAY AND TOLD REPORTERS:
"AS LONG AS THERE ARE REQUIREMENTS FOR TROOPS IN KOREA THE MARINES ARE READY AND ANXIOUS TO DO THEIR PARTY."
SHEPHERD FLATTENED RUJMORS THAT THE LEATHERNECKS SOON WOULD PACK UP AND MOVE TO OKINAWA WHERE AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING MIGHT BE MORE TO THE MARINES LIKING.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND ANNOUNCED FRIDAY THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE 25TH AND 2ND ARMY DIVISIONS AS PART OF ITS PLAN TO PULL OUT FOUR INFANTRY

DIVISIONS BY THE END OF 1954.
TWO OTHER DIVISIONS REMAIN TO BE IDENTIFIED. THERE ARE RECURRING, BUT UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE 7TH DIVISION, WHICH SERVED IN KOREA DURING MILITARY GOVERNMENT DAYS, WILL REMAIN BEHIND.
SHEPHERD SAID THE MARINES ARE IN AS GOOD A LOCATION AS ANY TO FULFILL AMERICAN MILITARY REQUIREMENTS ANYWHERE IN THE PACIFIC.
SHEPHERD ALSO SAID HE KNOWS OF NO IMMEDIATE PLANS REGARDING MOVEMENT OF THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION FROM JAPAN.
GM207PCS

A93FX
SEOUL, AUG. 21 (AP)-GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD, COMMANDANT OF THE U.S. MARINE CORPS, SAID TODAY HE KNEW OF NO PLAN TO WITHDRAW THE MARINES FROM KOREA.
"WHEN I LEFT WASHINGTON 10 DAYS AGO, I DID NOT KKNOW OF ANY PLAN FOR THE REDEPLOYMENT OF EITHER THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION OR THE 1ST MARINE AIR WING," SHEPHERD SAID.
THE COMMANDANT, WHO ARRIVED HERE TODAY ON A ROUTINE INSPECTION OF MARINE INSTALLATIONS IN KOREA, DECLARED, "AS LONG AS THERE ARE REQUIREMENTS FOR FIGHTING TROOPS IN KOREA, THE MARINES ARE READY AND ANXIOUS TO DO THEIR PART."
SHEPHERD DECLARED HE THOUGHT THE MARINES WERE IN A GOOD POSITION TO FULFILL AMERICAN MILITARY COMMITMENTS ANYWHERE IN THE FAR EAST.
ASKED IF THIS WOULD INCLUDE AN ASSIGNMENT WITH FORCES OF THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION, SHEPHERD REPLIED:
"YES, IF THE (U.S.) 8TH ARMY COMMANDER SAW FIT TO RELEASE THE DIVISION."
SHEPHERD WAS MET HERE BY GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, AND A KOREAN MARINE HONOR GUARD.
JL610APD

B31KX (SEG)
(110)
SEOUL, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT TODAY CALLED UPON THE U. N. COMMAND TO "TAKE PROMPT ACTION" FOR DISSOLUTION OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION OR ELSE "TO STAND ASIDE" WHILE THE ROK GOVERNMENT HANDLES IT.
DR. HONG KEE KARL, THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN, RENEWED IN A STATEMENT AN ESPIONAGE CHARGE AGAINST THE CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION, SAYING THEY HAVE CREATED "AN ESPIONAGE NETWORK" IN SOUTH KOREA.
HE SAID "WE MUST ASK AMERICA TO STAND ASIDE WHILE WE DEAL WITH THOSE WHO ARE SPYING UPON US AND DOING EVERYTHING WITHIN THEIR POWER TO PLOT OUR DESTRUCTION."
KARL SAID THE ROK GOVERNMENT WILL EXERCISE "ITS RIGHTS AS A SOVEREIGN NATION" SHOULD THE U.N.C. FAIL TO TAKE "PROMPT ACTION TO DISASSOCIATE ITSELF FROM THE COMMISSION AND ASK ITS MEMBERS TO LEAVE KOREAN SOIL IMMEDIATELY."
EP325ACS NM

A5KX
MUNSAN, KOREA, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND SAID TODAY NO ALLIED PERSONNEL ARE MISSING IN ANSWER TO A COMMUNIST COMPLAINT THAT RED TROOPS KILLED AN ALLIED INTRUDER SNOOPING IN THEIR HALF OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED THAT THREE ALLIED INTRUDERS WERE CAUGHT IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE NEAR KOGWOL LAST TUESDAY MORNING AND ONE WAS KILLED BY GUNFIRE.
THE REDS PRODUCED A BODY "OF THE ORIENTAL RACE," THE UNC SAID, BUT "THE DECEASED WAS DRESSED IN NONDESCRIPT CLOTHING THAT IN NO WAY RESEMBLED UNIFORMS WORN BY ANY UNC MILITARY FORCES."
A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE UNC SAID THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT UNC PERSONNEL HAD CROSSED THE DEMARCATION LINE.
BVGM211PCS NM

A97FX
SEOUL, AUG. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, MAJ. GEN. ARTHUR TRUDEAU, SAID TODAY HE DOUBTS RED CHINA COULD SUSTAIN AN INVASION OF FORMOSA, ALTHOUGH IT MIGHT "PUT SOME MEN ON THE BEACHES."
BUT TRUDEAU QUESTIONED THE RED CAPABILITY FOR KEEPING THEM THERE.
THE U.S. GENERAL ADDED THE COMMUNISTS MAY BE BLUFFING IN THEIR VERBAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ON FORMOSA.
TRUDEAU, FORMER 7TH DIVISION COMMANDER HERE, IS ON A TOUR OF FAR EAST INSTALLATIONS. ASKED ABOUT THE FORMOSA THREATS ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE, TRUDEAU TOLD NEWSMEN:
"I DEPRECIATE THE (RED) CHINESE ABILITY TO MAKE SUCH AN ATTACK BECAUSE AN AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT OF THIS TYPE IS A VERY DIFFICULT MANEUVER. I DOUBT IF THE CHINESE HAVE THE LIFT OR THE LOGISTICAL SUPPORT."
TRUDEAU DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS COMMENT THAT THE REDS MIGHT BE ABLE TO "PUT SOME MEN ON THE BEACHES."
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK ANY COMMUNIST INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, WHICH HAS THE ASSIGNMENT OF BLOCKING ANY ATTACK ON THE NATIONALISTS.
TRUDEAU SAID PEIPING'S RECENT APPARENT CONCENTRATION ON FORMOSA MAY BE A FEINT TO DISTRACT ATTENTION FROM OTHER MOVES IN ASIA.
THE HEAVY FLOODS IN CHINA MAY HAVE SAPPED COMMUNIST MILITARY STRENGTH FOR "A MATTER OF MONTHS," TRUDEAU SAID.
BUT, HE ADDED, THE PRESENT UNEASY TRUCE IN THE FAR EAST MAY BE AN "INTERLUDE IN THE COMMUNIST NATIONS' POSITIVE MOVE TOWARD WORLD DOMINATION."
TRUDEAU NOW IS ON THE LAST LEG OF A TOUR WHICH HAS TAKEN HIM TO MALAYA, THAILAND, INDOCHINA, FORMOSA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND JAPAN. HE WILL LEAVE KOREA FOR JAPAN MONDAY.
JL623APD NM

1954

A92FX
(130)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 21 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST PREMIER O.K. YUI TODAY DISMISSED AS PROPAGANDA CHINESE COMMUNIST THREATS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.
RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO DECLARED LAST NIGHT THAT FORMOSA "MUST BE LIBERATED BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE" AND "THEY WILL BROOK NO UNITED STATES OPPOSITION, NO TRUSTEESHIP, NO NEUTRALIZATION."
YUI TOLD CHINESE NEWSMEN THAT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS INDICATE SCANT POSSIBILITY OF A RED INVASION OF THIS NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD.
HOWEVER, YUI DECLARED PREPAREDNESS FOR ALL POSSIBLE EVENTUALITIES MUST BE INTENSIFIED, ADDING "WE MUST BE READY AT ALL TIMES."
THE PREMIER WELCOMED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT TUESDAY IN WHICH HE SAID ANY INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, WHICH IS ON PATROL IN THE STRAIT OF FORMOSA.
YUI DESCRIBED EISENHOWER'S DECLARATION AS THE MOST EFFECTIVE STIMULANT ADMINISTERED TO THE DEMOCRACIES SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
HW/JL607APD

A185KX
NIGHT LEAD PRIDE (250)
BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH
MANILA, SUNDAY, AUG. 22 (AP)-VICE ADM. A.M. PRIDE, NEW COMMANDER OF U.S. FAST CARRIERS AND SUPPORTING WARSHIPS IN THE PHILIPPINE AND SOUTH CHINA SEA AREAS, RENEWED AMERICAN PLEDGES YESTERDAY THAT THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WOULD DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ANY CHINESE RED INVASION.
"WE WILL REPEL THE COMMUNISTS IF THEY ATTEMPT TO ATTACK," PRIDE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWEER SAID IN WASHINGTON TUESDAY ANY COMMUNIST INVASION OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE 7TH FLEET.

30.24- 20475

PRIDE SAID HE CONSIDERED THE COMMUNISTS CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING AN AIR-SEA ASSAULT AGAINST FORMOSA.

"I THINK THEY CAN START IT, BUT I DON'T THINK THEY CAN FINISH IT," THE THREE-STAR ADMIRAL SAID. "WE KNOW WE CAN STOP THEM.

PRIDE TOOK OVER COMMAND OF U.S. PACIFIC FLEET NAVAL FORCES OPERATING IN THE PHILIPPINE AREA AND THE SOUTH CHINA SEA FROM VICE ADM. W.K. PHILLIPS, 1ST FLEET COMMANDER. PHILLIPS IS RETURNING TO HIS HEADQUARTERS AT SAN DIEGO.

THE UNITS INVOLVED ARE AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, DESTROYERS AND THEIR SUPPLY CRAFT WHICH HAVE BEEN OPERATING OUT OF SUBIC BAY AND MANILA FOR ALMOST A YEAR.

THEY NOW ARE RESTORED TO THE 7TH FLEET AFTER OPERATING SEVERAL MONTHS UNDER THE 1ST FLEET COMMAND OF PHILLIPS.

PRIDE SAID THE 7TH FLEET NOW OPERATES FROM THE NORTHERNMOST JAPANESE MAIN ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO ON RUSSIA'S DOORSTEP ALL THE WAY SOUTH TO THE PHILIPPINES AND THE SOUTH CHINA SEA.

"WE SUPPORT THE MILITARY EFFORT IN KOREA," HE SAID. "WE ARE STANDING BY TO DEFEND JAPAN, IF NECESSARY. WE ARE CHARGED WITH THE PROTEXTION OF FORMOSA AND TO LOOK AFTER OUR INTERESTS IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA."

GM146PCS

B24KX (Q)

(120)

MANILA, AUG. 21 (AP)-VICE ADM.A.M.PRIDE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WHICH GUARDS FORMOSA, TODAY ASSUMED COMMAND OF PACIFIC FLEET NAVAL FORCES--CHIEFLY AIRCRAFT CARRIERS--OPERATING IN THE PHILIPPINE AREA AND THE SOUTH CHINA SEA.

IN A BRIEF CEREMONY ABOARD THE CARRIER USS YORKTOWN IN MANILA BAY, PRIDE TOOK OVER FROM VICE ADM.W.K.PHILLIPS, COMMANDER OF THE 1ST FLEET. PHILLIPS WILL RETURN TO HIS HEADQUARTERS AT SAN DIEGO AFTER A BRIEF VISIT TO JAPAN AND PEARL HARBOR.

PRIDE FLEW IN FROM TAIPEH FRIDAY.

ADM.PRIDE TAKES OVER OPERATIONAL COMMAND OF FAST CARRIERS, DESTROYERS AND THEIR SUPPORTING SUPPLY AND REPAIR SHIPS WHICH HAVE BEEN ENGAGED FOR ALMOST A YEAR IN TRAINING EXERCISES IN THE COMMUNIST-THREATENED SOUTH CHINA SEA. THESE FORCES HAVE BEEN OPERATING FROM BASES AT SUBIC BAY AND MANILA.

--DASH--

IN WASHINGTON THE NAVY SAID THE CEREMONY ABOARD THE YORKTOWN INVOLVED NO SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN UNITED STATES NAVAL STRENGTH IN THE FAR EAST. A SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED THAT THE CHANGEOVER MERELY RESTORED TO THE SEVENTH FLEET THE SHIPS, INCLUDING THREE CARRIERS, THAT WERE ASSIGNED TO THE TEMPORARY CONTROL OF THE FIRST FLEET EARLIER THIS YEAR.

THE CHANGE ALSO LEFT THE SEVENTH FLEET AS THE SOLE OPERATING FLEET IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC. ADM. PHILIPS AND HIS STAFF WILL RETURN TO SAN DIEGO TO REASSUME THE NORMAL FUNCTIONS OF THE FIRST FLEET, WHICH ARE TO PLAN AND DIRECT TRAINING EXERCISES. THE FIRST FLEET ON THE PACIFIC COAST AND THE THIRD FLEET ON THE ATLANTIC NORMALLY HAVE NO SHIPS REGULARLY ASSIGNED TO THEM. THESE TWO FLEETS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WORKING OUT THE DETAILS OF TRAINING MANEUVERS AND VESSELS ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM FOR THE PURPOSE.

THE NAVY PREVIOUSLY EXPLAINED THAT THE FIRST FLEET WAS CONDUCTING FAIR WEATHER TRAINING IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA AREA EARLIER THIS YEAR. IN VIEW OF THE MOUNTING CRISIS IN INDOCHINA ADM.PHILLIPS WAS CONTINUED IN OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF THE SHIPS FOR ANY SUCH EMERGENCY AS THE ONE WHICH AROSE WHEN COMMUNIST PLANES SHOT DOWN A BRITISH AIR LINER OFF HAINAN ISLAND EARLIER THIS MONTH.

SU&WE125PED

A114KX CX

(130)

MANILA, SUNDAY, AUG.22 (AP)-CREATION OF AN EIGHT-NATION "ASIAN ARMY" TO BOLSTER ANY SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE AGREEMENT AGAINST COMMUNISM WILL BE PROPOSED BY THE PHILIPPINES AT THE FORTHCOMING MANILA CONFERENCE.

SENATE SOURCES SAID SUCH AN ARMY WOULD DRAW ON THE MANPOWER RESOURCES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, FRANCE, PAKISTAN, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE MOVE WOULD BE PATTERNED AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE THAT "AN ATTACK ON ONE MEMBER-NATION IS AN ATTACK ON ALL," THESE SOURCES SAID.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING, BEGINNING SEPT. 6, WILL BE KNOWN AS THE "MANILA CONFERENCE OF 1954." IT IS EXPECTED TO LAST THREE OR FOUR DAYS.

PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY WILL ADDRESS THE OPENING SESSION.

EW838PCS

B89

NY (SINGAPORE ASKED) (110)

HAKONE, JAPAN, AUG. 21 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID TODAY BURMA'S WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS PLANS "SEEMS REASONABLE."

A BURMESE MISSION IS IN TOKYO NEGOTIATING IN AN ATMOSPHERE MADE HIGHLY CORDIAL BY JAPAN'S DESIRE FOR A QUICK AGREEMENT ON REPARATIONS.

REPARATIONS TALKS WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA ARE SUSPENDED, AND JAPAN HOPES A BURMA AGREEMENT CAN PAVE THE WAY FOR SETTLING WITH THOSE COUNTRIES.

FIGURES OF $140 MILLION ASKED AND $100 MILLION OFFERED ARE UNDER DISCUSSION IN THE NEGOTIATIONS HERE.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCE SAID THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL MEET AGAIN ON MONDAY. HE SAID JAPAN HOPES TO INITIAL AN AGREEMENT BEFORE THE BURMESE LEAVE.

GM937ACS

B36KX (SEG)

TOKYO, AUG. 21 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA DECIDED TODAY TO LEAVE TOKYO SEPT. 25 VIA CANADIAN PACIFIC AIR LINES FOR VANCOUVER, CANADA, ON HIS DELAYED WORLD TOUR, THE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI REPORTED TODAY.

YOMIURI SAID YOSHIDA IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN HOME NOV. 14 AFTER VISITING CANADA, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE PRIME MINISTER IS SCHEDULED TO STAY TWO DAYS IN CANADA, FIVE DAYS IN WEST GERMANY, FIVE DAYS IN FRANCE, SEVEN DAYS IN ITALY, AND SEVEN TO TEN DAYS IN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, THE PAPER SAID.

HE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN THE UNITED STATES NOV. 2, THE PAPER SAID.

EP-RA402ACS

END AUG. 21, 1954

3094—90476

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 22, 1954 30.24- 20477

A39
AMS BUDGET (500)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 22 (AP)-FRANCE AND HER FIVE POSSIBLE ALLIES TODAY ANNOUNCED FAILURE OF A BID TO RESHAPE THEIR EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT BUT AGREED TO WORK FOR A REARMED GERMANY TIED TO THE WEST.

THE SIX-NATION SPLIT AT ONCE LEFT ALLIED POLICIES IN EUROPE UP IN THE AIR. AMONG THE IMMEDIATE DEVELOPMENTS WERE THESE:

1. FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE PROPOSALS FOR REVISION OF EDC WERE REJECTED, WILL FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW FOR A PERSONAL MEETING WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON EUROPEAN PROBLEMS.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED IN LONDON FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WILL CUT SHORT HIS VACATION IN AUSTRIA TO FLY BACK AND JOIN THE MEETING AT CHARTWELL.

2. U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SENT A NOTE TO MENDES-FRANCE SAYING THE UNITED STATES RESERVED ITS POSITION ON EDC IF ITS IS EITHER CHANGED SUBSTANTIALLY OR REJECTED.

3. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED HE EXPECTED QUICK ACTION BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE WEST GERMANY FULL SOVEREIGHTY IF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY REJECTS EDC. BUT HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE MENDES-FRANCE WOULD WIN RATIFICATION OF EDC IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE TO BEGIN NEXT SATURDAY.

A HIGHLY-PLACED INFORMANT SAID MENDES-FRANCE IS MORE CONVINCED THAN EVER THE EDC PLAN IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM WILL BE REJECTED BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. HE PLANNED TO STARTDEBATE ON EDC NEXT SATURDAY, BUT WAS NOT GOING TO PUT THE ISSUE TO A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE WHICH WOULD FORCE HIS GOVERNMENT TO RESIGN IF EDC WAS REJECTED. THE SOURCE SAID.

THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE ADMITTING FAILURE IN THEIR FOUR DAYS OF MEETINGS BUT SAYING THEY HAD FOUR POLITICAL AIMS THEY SHARED FOR EUROPE.

THESE WERE LISTED AS CLOSER EUROPEAN COOPERATION TO PROTECT WEST EUROPE FROM ANY AGGRESSION; THE AVOIDING OF NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY; THE CONTINUING OF EFFORTS TO WORK FOR UNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND SOME SORT OF GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO ALLIED DEFENSE; THE DRAFTING OF A FORMULA TO PROMOTE THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INTEGRATION OF THE WEST.

EVEN AS THE FOREIGN MINISTERS REACHED THE BREAKING POINT, THE NOTE FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ADDRESSED TO MENDES-FRANCE WAS DELIVERED BY SPECIAL U.S. AMBASSADOR DAVID K. BRUCE.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ELABORATION OF DULLES' MEANING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD RESERVED ITS POSITION ON EDC IF IT IS CHANGED OR REJECTED. BUT IT WAS RECALLED THAT DULLES WARNED FRANCE LAST DECEMBER THAT THE DITCHING OF EDC MIGHT TOUCH OFF AN "AGONIZED REAPPRAISAL" OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICIES IN EUROPE.

A40
THE BIG TWO OF THIS FOUR-DAY CONFERENCE, MENDES-FRANCE AND ADENAUER, MET TODAY FOR A FRANK BUSINESS TALK AFTER THE CONFERENCE FORMALLY WOUND UP. THIS WAS THEIR FIRST MEETING OF THIS NATURE DURING THE TALKS.

THEY SURVEYED THE WHOLE FIELD OF FRANCO-GERMAN RELATIONS--RELATIONS THAT LIE AT THE ROOT OF THE WOBBLY PLANT OF EUROPEAN UNITY. GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID AFTERWARDS THE TWO MEN AGREED THEY MUST WORK FOR IMPROVED RELATIONS AND IN THE COURSE OF DOING SO SHOULD AWAIT A NEW OPPORTUNITY FOR TRYING TO SETTLE THE FUTURE OF THE DISPUTED SAARLAND BASIN.

THEREIN, PERHAPS, LIES ONE KEY TO THE OUTCOME OF THE FRENCH DEBATE ON EDC. THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT HAS SET A SAAR AGREEMENT AS ONE OF THE PRECONDITIONS OF RATIFICATION.

NO SAAR AGREEMENT FROM BRUSSELS MAY MEAN NO RATIFICATION.

"MENDES-FRANCE AND MYSELF HAVE AGREED THAT WE MUST DO EVERYTHING TO CREATE BETTER RELATIONS AND STRONGER TIES BETWEEN OUR TWO NATIONS," ADENAUER TOLD REPORTERS AFTER THE MEETING.

"MENDES-FRANCE HAS STATED DECISIVELY THAT HE IS FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND FOR THE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY BY THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND AGAINST ANY NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY. THEREFORE I THINK THAT EDC IS NOT YET LOST. I BELIEVE THAT MENDES-FRANCE, A MAN WITH ASTOUNDING ENERGY, WILL SUCCEED IN GETTING THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO RATIFY THE TREATY."

THE WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR SAID HE GOT THE IMPRESSION DURING THE MEETING THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WOULD BE PREPARED TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN GRANTING BONN FULL SOVEREIGNTY RIGHTS "WITHOUT MAKING ANY DIFFICULTIES."

"MENDES-FRANCE TOLD ME THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IS CONSCIOUS OF THE FACT THAT THERE MUST BE A DECLARATION OF SOVEREIGNTY FOR THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC IN CASE THE EDC TREATY IS REJECTED BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY," ADENAUER SAID.

"WE HAVE TO AWAIT THE OUTCOME OF THE DEBATE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY BEFORE WE DECIDE ON FURTHER MOVES."

WHEN THE EDC PACT WAS SIGNED 27 MONTHS AGO, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE PROMISED THE GERMANS THEY WOULD END THE OCCUPATION AND REGARD GERMANY AS AN INDEPENDENT STATE AS SOON AS EDC CAME INTO FORCE.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SINCE HAVE AGREED TO DO THIS EVEN IF EDC IS REJECTED. THE NECESSARY ACTION IS EXPECTED THIS FALL.

IN THEIR COMMUNIQUE, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS DID NOT TRY TO EXPLAIN THEIR FAILURE.

THEY MERELY ATTACHED THE ORIGINAL FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR AMENDING EDC, TO THE COUNTEROFFER OF THE WEST GERMAN, BELGIAN, DUTCH, ITALIAN AND LUXEMBOURG GOVERNMENTS.

MENDES-FRANCE HAD CLAIMED HIS SWEEPING PLANS TO RECAST EDC REPRESENTS THE ONLY WAY HE KNOWS OF INSURING ITS APPROVAL BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT. HE HAD WARNED, TOO, OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF A REJECTION. AMONG THEM--A CRISIS ON THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, A CHANCE THAT A PRO-RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT MIGHT ARISE IN FRANCE AND MANY MORE THINGS.

FRANCE AND ITALY ARE THE ONLY TWO PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE WHICH HAVE NOT YET RATIFIED THE TREATY.

THE RIVAL FRENCH AND FIVE-POWER PLANS FOR RECASTING EDC DISCLOSED THE MAIN DISAGREEMENTS CENTERED AROUND:

1. FRANCE WANTED TO GIVE A VETO RIGHT TO THE MEMBER-NATIONS OF THE COMMISSARIAT, OR EXECUTIVE, OF EDC. BUT THAT, IN THE VIEW OF THE FIVE POWERS, WOULD HAVE DEFEATED EDC'S VERY PURPOSE OF BUILDING AN INTERNATIONAL FORCE IN WHICH SELFISH INTERESTS AND NATIONAL RIVALRIES WOULD BE DISSOLVED.

2. MENDES-FRANCE WANTED ALL THE PROPOSALS ACCEPTED BEFORE HE ASKED PARLIAMENT FOR RATIFICATION. THE FIVE GOVERNMENTS REFUSED. THEY DISLIKED THE PROPOSALS. AND THOSE WHICH HAD RATIFIED THE PACT WERE DETERMINED NOT TO GO BACK TO THEIR PARLIAMENTS FOR NEW OKAYS.

A82
3. FRANCE WANTED THE POOLING OF RESOURCES CONFINED TO EDC'S FORWARD AREAS--ANOTHER WAY OF SAYING GERMAN SOIL.

4. THE FRENCH ALSO WANTED THE EDC EXECUTIVE TO HAVE SOLE POWER TO APPOINT AND PROMOTE OFFICERS OF GERMAN NATIONALITY. THE FIVE POWERS CONSIDERED THIS A DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE GERMANS.

THERE WERE OTHER TECHNICAL CHANGES DESIRED BY FRANCE TO INSURE HER ARMY WOULD REMAIN INTACT WHILE THE GERMAN TROOPS WOULD BE CLOSELY INTERWOVEN WITH THE FORCES OF THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL HENRI SPAAK TOLD NEWSMEN THE FIVE POWERS ACCEPTED SEVERAL FRENCH PROPOSALS THAT WOULD NOT HAVE ENTAILED NEW RATIFICATION VOTES BY THOSE NATIONS WHICH HAVE APPROVED THE PLAN.

SPAAK SAID THE CONFERENCE FAILED "IF ITS GOAL WAS TO FIND A COMPROMISE BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE FIVE." BUT HE ADDED, GUARDEDLY, "IF ONE WONDERS WHETHER THE CONFERENCE MAY YET BE USEFUL TO HELP FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY THEN THE ANSWER IS NOT SO BRUTAL."

SPAAK SAID FRIDAY A BREAKDOWN OF THE TALKS WOULD BE "DISASTROUS."

OBSERVERS IN PARIS, HOWEVER, SAID ONLY A MIRACLE COULD SAVE THE PLAN. MENDES-FRANCE'S FIRST STEP ON HIS RETURN HOME WILL BE TO REPORT TO HIS CABINET. HE WILL HAVE TO RECOMMEND WHETHER TO LET THE EDC DEBATE OPEN SATURDAY AS SCHEDULED.

IF THE CABINET DECIDES TO DROP THE DEBATE, EDC PROBABLY WILL FALL INTO OBLIVION. IF THE GOVERNMENT GOES AHEAD WITH THE DEBATE, THESE OBSERVERS BELIEVE IT PROBABLY WILL BE DEFEATED IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

IT IS QUESTIONABLE WHETHER THE TREATY EVER HAD ENOUGH VOTES TO GET THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY AND MENDES-FRANCE'S UNSUCCESSFUL MANEUVER TO OBTAIN CHANGES IN ITS TERMS SEEMED LIKELY TO HAVE SCARED OFF A FEW OF ITS ORIGINAL SUPPORTERS.

THE UNITED STATES HAD PUT ALL OF ITS EUROPEAN POLICY EGGS IN THE EDC BASKET. TOP DIPLOMATS ALWAYS HAVE SAID THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE TO EDC.

THE U.S. WANTS GERMAN REARMAMENT TO HELP THE ALLIED DEFENSE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST THREAT. BUT THE U.S. IS NOT KEEN ON UNCTROLLED GERMAN REARMAMENT. EDC WAS DESIGNED TO PREVENT THAT. 1954

ADENAUER ALSO HAS MADE EDC THE CORNERSTONE OF HIS POLICY. HIS CRITICS ALREADY HAVE HIM UNDER FIRE FOR HIS STURDY SUPPORT OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION IDEAS. NOW THE CRITICISM WILL GROW AND THE WEST'S BEST FRIEND IN GERMANY MAY BE FACED WITH A TREMENDOUS STRUGGLE FOR HIS POLITICAL LIFE.

THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN LONDON THE FAILURE OF THE CONFERENCE MARKED "A NEW DEFEAT OF U.S. DIPLOMACY." THE BROADCAST SAID THE CONFERENCE WAS CONVENED ON THE INITIATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES AND "AIMED TO HASTEN THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM BY MEANS OF SETTING UP IN EUROPE A CLOSED MILITARY BLOC."

VP720PED

A16

BULLETIN

BRUSSELS, AUG. 22 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW TO SEE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL.

THE DECISION BY MENDES-FRANCE TO CONFER PERSONALLY WITH CHURCHILL WAS TAKEN AFTER THE FAILURE OF THE SIX-NATION EURPEAN ARMY TREATY CONFERENCE HERE TO REACH AGREEMENT ON PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE TREATY PROPOSED BY FRANCE.

IN A COMMUNIQUE THE MINISTERS RECORDED THEIR FAILURE TO AGREE, THEN SET OUT FOUR POLITICAL AIMS THEY SAID THEY SHARED FOR EUROPE.

A18

THEY WERE:

1. CLOSER EUROPEAN COOPERATION TO PROTECT WEST EUROPE FROM ANY AGGRESSION.
2. NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY MUST BE AVOIDED.
3. THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY MUST BE WORKED FOR AND SOME SORT OF GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO ALLIED DEFENSE SHOULD BE MADE.
4. A FORMULA MUST BE DRAFTED TO PROMOTE THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INTEGRATION OF THE WEST.

MENDES-FRANCE WILL GO IMMEDIATELY FROM THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE WHICH HAS PUT THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IN JEOPARDY BY THE FAILURE OF THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS TO AGREE ON THE FRENCH CHANGES.

WITH THE OLD EUROPEAN POLICY APPARENTLY NOW IN THE BALANCE, MENDES-FRANCE MAY BE SEEING CHURCHILL TO TRY TO FIND THE BASIS FOR A NEW GENERAL LINE OF ACTION.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID THAT AN INVITATION FOR MENDES-FRANCE TO COME TO GREAT BRITAIN HAD BEEN EXTENDED BY CHURCHILL BEFORE THE BRUSSELS MEETING STARTED.

MENDES-FRANCE WILL STAY AT CHARTWELL, CHURCHILL'S COUNTRY HOME ABOUT 25 MILES OUTSIDE LONDON.

THE FRENCH PREMIER WILL FLY TOMORROW DIRECTLY TO BIGGIN HILL AIRPORT, NEAR CHARTWELL, WHERE HE WILL BE MET BY CHURCHILL PERSONALLY AND A GUARD OF HONOR.

THIS SOURCE SAID THEY WOULD TALK ABOUT "EVERYTHING AND ANYTHING IN THE WORLD," BUT PARTICULARLY ABOUT THE SITUATION CAUSED BY DISAGREEMENT ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

KM1256PED

A74wx

(450) WITH BRUSSELS-EDC

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT TODAY ON THE FAILURE OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TO REACH ACCORD ON A EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, BUT OFFICIALS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO HIDE THEIR CHAGRIN. 1954

EVEN THE JOINT PRONOUNCEMENT FROM BRUSSELS THAT THE SIX EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) NATIONS HAD AGREED ON FOUR BASIC POLICY AIMS DID NOT TAKE THE EDGE OFF THESE OFFICIALS' DISAPPOINTMENT. TO THE LAST, APPARENTLY, THEY HAD BEEN HOPING THAT SOME WAY OUT MIGHT BE FOUND FROM THE DEADLOCK WHICH HINGES CHIEFLY ON FRENCH FEARS OF A REARMED GERMANY.

THE FOUR POINTS ADOPTED AT BRUSSELS AS GENERAL AIMS OF THE CONFEREES PROVIDE ADEQUATE FRAMEWORK FOR JUST THE SORT OF EDC WHICH THE UNITED STATES FAVORS:

1. CLOSER EUROPEAN COOPERATION TO PROTECT WEST EUROPE FROM AGGRESSION.
2. AVOIDANCE OF A NEUTRALIZED GERMANY.
3. CONTINUING EFFORTS TO UNIFY GERMANY, WHICH SHOULD MAKE SOME SORT OF CONTRIBUTION TO ALLIED DEFENSE.
4. DRAFTING OF SOME FORMULA TO INTEGRATE THE WEST POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT EITHER ON PLANS OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW TO SEE BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THEY FELT IT WOULD BE BEST TO WAIT UNTIL BRUSSELS DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS COULD BE STUDIED MORE CAREFULLY BEFORE ISSUING A FORMAL STATEMENT.

COMMENT ALSO WAS DECLINED ON A REPORT FROM BRUSSELS THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD SENT A NOTE TO MENDES-FRANCE SAYING THE UNITED STATES IS RESERVING THE POSITION IT WOULD TAKE IF THE EDC PLAN IS REJECTED OR CHANGED MATERIALLY. THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT IS TO START DEBATING THE PLAN THIS WEEK.

PRESUMABLY, HOWEVER, DULLES' STATEMENT GOES BACK TO THE "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" DULLES HAS TALKED ABOUT WITH REFERENCE TO AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD FRANCE. INVOLVED, TOO, APPEAR TO BE SUCH QUESTIONS AS WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO HOLD ITS TROOPS IN EUROPE, TOGETHER WITH FORCES OF GREAT BRITAIN, AS A KIND OF INSURANCE AGAINST A RESURGENCE OF GERMAN MILITARISM.

A75WX

ANOTHER QUESTION APPARENTLY IS THIS: WHAT WILL THE UNITED STATES DO NOW ABOUT ATTEMPTING TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY?

THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT, DURING CHURCHILL'S CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON THIS SUMMER, A U.S. - BRITISH AGREEMENT WAS REACHED TO GIVE WEST GERMANY FULL SOVEREIGNTY THIS FALL EVEN IF EDC WAS NOT RATIFIED.

THE AMERICAN POSITION, SOME OBSERVERS SAY, UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE TO LAY MORE EMPHASIS NOW ON THE COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY NAMED FOR ROBERT SCHUMAN, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF FRANCE AND A FOUNDING FATHER OF EDC WHEN FRANCE FIRST PROPOSED IT NEARLY THREE YEARS AGO.

THIS EXPECTED ACCENT ON THE SCHUMAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY, TO WHICH ALL SIX EDC NATIONS ALSO BELONG, WOULD BE A SHIFT FROM MILITARY DEFENSE TO ECONOMIC PHASES OF THE UNIFICATION OF WEST EUROPE. THIS INTEGRATION WAS A PRINCIPAL AIM OF EDC IN THE FIRST PLACE.

RZ513PED

A143

WITH BRUSSELS

MOSCOW, MONDAY, AUG. 23 (AP)-PRAVDA HAILED TODAY AS "A NEW DEFEAT FOR AMERICAN DIPLOMACY" THE FAILURE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY FOREIGN MINISTERS TO AGREE TO PROPOSED FRENCH AMENDMENTS TO THE ARMY PLAN.

A LENGTHY DISPATCH FRM THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN'S SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT CLAIMED U.S. DIPLOMATS OPENLY INTERVENED IN THE SIX-POWER BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TO PRESSURE THE MINISTERS BUT FAILED.

THE PRAVDA ARTICLE, BY G. RASSADIN, ALSO CHARGED THE AMENDMENTS TO THE EDC TREATY PRESENTED BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE "DID NOT CHANGE THE ESSENCE OF THE PACT BUT CONCERNED ONLY THE FORM AND DETAILS."

KL957PED

B19 (Q)

BRUSSELS, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE TEXT OF THE FIVE-POWER DRAFT DECLARATION ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PUBLISHED AT THE CLOSE OF THE BRUSSELS EDC CONFERENCE: (ABOUT 1,800)

DRAFT OF DECLARATION PROPOSED ON BEHALF OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS BY THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC, THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM, THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC, THE GRAND DUCHY OF LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS KINGDOM FOR THE INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION OF THE PARIS TREATY, INSTITUTING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE TREATY INSTITUTING A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, MEETING IN BRUSSELS ON AUGUST 19, 20, 21 AND 22, 1954.

-- RECALLING THE ORGANIC LINKS WHICH UNITE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND THE NATO ORGANISATION,

TAKING NOTE OF THEIR COMMITMENTS AND OF THE ASSURANCES RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES AND UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENTS,

DECLARE THAT THEIR GOVERNMENTS, SIGNATORIES OF THE PARIS TREATY, CONSIDER THAT:

1. THE EDC IS ONE OF THE ELEMENTS OF A SPECIFIC INTERNATIOAL POLICY, STRICTLY IN AGREEMENT WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND THAT THE EDC IS INTEGRATED IN THE ATLANTIC PACT.

30.24- 20479

THAT IF THE ATLANTIC PACT WAS DISSOLVED OR IF THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN CONTRIBUTIONS WERE SUBSTANTIALLY REDUCED IN THE UNANIMOUS VIEW OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, EACH OF THE PARIS TREATY SIGNATORIES, WOULD, AFTER A COMMON EXAMINATION OF THE SITUATION, HAVE THE RIGHT TO REVIEW ITS OWN POSITION AND THAT THIS NEW SITUATION COULD HAVE FOR CONSEQUENCE THE END OF THE TREATY.

AND THAT THE SECESSION RIGHT WHICH MIGHT THEN EXIST FOR ONE OF THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES WOULD IMPLY THE EXISTENCE OF A SIMILAR RIGHT FOR ALL THE OTHER CONTRACTING PARTIES.

2. THAT THE EDC IS NOT AN ORGANIZATION ASSIGNED TO TAKE POLITICAL DECISIONS, THAT THESE REMAIN THE PRIVILEGE OF THE STATES.

THAT THE EDC TENDS TO CREATE A COMMON ORGANIZATION OF THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE SIGNATORY COUNTRIES, THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TREATY WILL BE PUT INTO EFFECT, THE EDC COUNCIL WILL PROPOSE TO THE NATO COUNCIL THE MEASURES WHICH WILL ENSURE A CLOSE COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO ORGANIZATIONS AND NOTABLY THOSE WHICH WILL DETERMINE, ACCORDING TO THE TREATY'S ARTICLE 18, THE PEACE TIME POWERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCES SUPREME COMMANDER.

B20 Q

3. THAT THE WILL OF THE SIGNATORIES IS TO SAFEGUARD THE NATIONAL RIGHTS OF EACH AS MUCH AS IS FEASIBLE, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE NECESSITY TO GIVE THE COMMON ORGANIZATION ITS FULL EFFICIENCY.

TO THIS AVAIL, THEY UNDERLINE THAT IN MANY CASES CONCERNING THEIR VITAL INTERESTS, NO DECISION CAN BE TAKEN WITHOUT THE UNANIMITY OF THE MINISTER'S COUNCIL MEMBERS.

THAT WITH THE AIM OF GIVING ITS FULL EFFECT TO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE COMMISSARIAT AS A BODY:

A. ALL DECISIONS OF A CERTAIN IMPORTANCE WILL BE TAKEN BY THAT BODY (AND THAT) ONLY THOSE RECOGNIZED AS OF MINOR IMPORTANCE BY THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, MAY BE DELEGATED TO THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSARIAT ACTING INDIVIDUALLY.

B. THAT A HIGH QUORUM WILL HAVE TO ENSURE THAT ALL THE COMMISSARIAT DECISIONS ARE TAKEN AFTER DUE EXAMINATION OF ALL THE INTERESTS CONCERNED.

C. THAT THE DECISIONS OF THE COMMISSARIAT BE TAKEN BY A QUALIFIED MAJORITY EXCEPT IN THE SORT OF CASES WHERE A SIMPLE MAJORITY WILL BE RECOGNIZED AS SUFFICIENT. THE PRECISE RULES IN THIS MATTER WILL BE ADOPTED ACCORDING TO THE PROCEDURE PROVIDED BY THE TREATY'S ARTICLE 125.

D. THAT THE COMMISSARIAT WILL AVOID EXCESSIVE CENTRALIZATION IN THE EXERCISE OF THE POWERS WITH WHICH IT IS ENTRUSTED.

TO THIS EFFECT IT WILL BE COMPOSED AS FOLLOWS:

(1). A CENTRAL ECHELON COMPRISING THE CENTRAL CIVIL AND MILITARY ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OF THE CENTRAL GENERAL STAFF.

(2). THE DECENTRALIZED ADMINISTRATIVE, CIVIL AND MILITARY ECHELON COMPOSED ACCORDING TO THE SERVICE NEEDS AND COMPRISING NOTABLY, FOR THE DURATION OF THEIR MISSION, A DELEGATE OF THE CENTRAL GENERAL STAFF AND THE SECTION DETACHED TO THIS GENERAL STAFF;

THAT THIS MATTER WILL BE THE OBJECT OF A DIRECTIVE TAKEN WITH REGARDS TO THE APPLICATION OF THE TREATY'S ARTICLE 39, THAT THE MISSION OF THE DELEGATE OF THE DETACHED SECTION FROM THE CENTRAL GENERAL STAFF WILL BE EXTENDED TO MORE THAN THE 18 MONTHS PROVIDED BY ARTICLE TEN OF THE MILITARY PROTOCOL, IF, AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD, THE COUNCIL FINDS OUT IN AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMISSARIAT DECISION, THAT THIS MISSION IS ACCOMPLISHED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TREATY'S OBJECTS.

E. THAT THE COMMISSARIAT, BEFORE USING THE POSSIBILITIES OFFERED BY THE TREATY'S ARTICLE 117 TO APPEAL TO THE COURT OF JUSTICE WILL FIRST TRY WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE COUNCIL (OF MINISTERS) TO USE FIRST ALL CONCILIATION POSSIBILITIES.

B21 Q

F. THAT THE COMMON RULES REFERRED TO BY THE TREATY CONCERNING THE STATUS OF PERSONNELS (ARTICLE 11 OF THE MILITARY PROTOCOL) AND THE PENAL PROVISIONS (ARTICLE 19 OF THE JURIDICAL PROTOCOL) WILL TAKE EFFECT AFTER A PERIOD CALLED INITIAL, ON A UNANIMOUS DECISION OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS COMPOSED OF GOVERNMENT CHIEFS OR, AT THE CHOICE OF EACH MEMBER STATE, OF A MINISTER SPECIALLY CHOSEN FOR THIS PURPOSE.

(1). THAT BEFORE AN END IS PUT TO THE INITIAL PERIOD, AND NOT MORE THAN TWO YEARS AT THE LATEST, THE COMMISSARIAT WILL SUBMIT TO THE COUNCIL A GENERAL REPORT OF THE CONDITIONS OF EXECUTION OF THE TREATY:

(2). THAT DURING THE INITIAL PERIOD THE LAWS AND RULES IN EFFECT IN THE MEMBER STATES WILL BE APPLIED BY THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES AND THE COMMISSARIAT TOGETHER.

THE MODIFICATION OF EXISTING LAW AND RULES, THE ELABORATION OF NEW LAWS AND NEW RULES WILL BE DONE BY THE INTERESTED STATE, IN CONSULTATION WITH THE COMMISSARIAT, ACCORDING TO ARTICLE 112 AND WITH DUE RESPECT TO THE PRINCIPLE DEFINED BY HEADING 3 OF THE MILITARY PROTOCOL AND BY THE PROTOCOL CONCERNING THE MILITARY PENAL RULES.

(3). THAT DURING THE INITIAL PERIOD, THE DELEGATED ECHELONS WILL COOPERATE WITH THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES ACCORDING TO PROVISIONS TO BE DETERMINED BY AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COMMISSARIAT AND THE MEMBER STATES.

TO THIS EFFECT THE COMMISSARIAT MAY GRANT TO THE MEMBER STATES THE EXECUTION OF CERTAIN TAKS. WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH THE COMMUNITY POWERS.

G. THAT THEY AGREE TO USE ACCORDING TO METHODS ESTABLISHED IN ARTICLES 68, PARAGRAPH 3, AND 69, PARAGRAPH 3, THE RIGHT TO INTRODUCE INTO THE EUROPEAN ARMY BASIC UNITS FROM COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE SIGNED ATLANTIC PACT BUT DO NOT BELONG TO EDC AND, RECIPROCALLY, TO INTRODUCE INTO NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COMMANDS BOTH EUROPEAN BASIC AND SUPPORT UNITS.

H. THAT THE DECISION PROVIDED IN ARTICLE 87 OF THE TREATY ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A BUDGET MAY BE REACHED BY THE COUNCIL COMPOSED OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS OR, AT THE OPTION OF EACH MEMBER STATE, BY CABINET MINISTERS SPECIALLY APPOINTED FOR THE PURPOSE.

A DRAFT OF THE BUDGET SET UP BY THE COMMISSARIAT WILL BE SENT PROMPTLY TO THE GOVERNMENTS IN ORDER TO ALLOW THEM TO SUBMIT IT TO THEIR PARLIAMENTS BEFORE THE COUNCIL FIXES THE AMOUNT OF THE CONTRIBUTION OF EACH MEMBER STATE.

I. THAT THE COUNCIL COMPOSE OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS OR, AT OPTION OF EACH MEMBER STATE, OR CABINET MINISTERS SPECIALLY DESIGNATED FOR THIS PURPOSE SHALL MEET AS OFTEN AS POSSIBLE.

WHEN THESE MEETINGS DISCUSS QUESTIONS CONCERNING COOPERATION OF THE COMMUNITY WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL BE INVITED TO TAKE PART.

J. (Q)

J. (1) THAT THEY UNDERTAKE TO GIVE NECESSARY DIRECTIVES TO THE COMMISSARIAT SO THAT THE CONTROLS INDICATED IN ARTICLE 107 ARE NOT SUCH AS TO AFFECT INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN RESEARCH OR PRODUCTION OF NUCLEAR FUELS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

(2.) THAT DESIRING TO ESTABLISH EQUITABLE COMPETITIVE CONDITIONS AMONG THE SUPPLIERS OF THE COMMUNITY THEY DECIDE THAT THE COMMISSARIAT IN APPLYING ARTICLE 104, PARAGRAPH 3 OF THE TREATY WILL SET UP RULES SO THAT BIDS MADE BE MADE COMPARABLE, IF NECESSARY, FROM POINT OF VIEW OF PRICE AMONG OTHERS, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SITUATIONS OF MEMBER STATES AND NOTABLY THE DIVERSITY OF THEIR TAX LAWS.

(3.) IT WILL SEEK UNDER THESE CONDITIONS TO RESPECT A FAIR EQUILIBRIUM AMONG THE INDUSTRIES OF EACH MEMBER COUNTRY.

K. THAT THEY DECLARE THEMSELVES READY TO SIGN TREATIES OF ASSOCIATION WITH COUNTRIES WHICH DO NOT DESIRE TO UNDERTAKE ALL THE ENGAGEMENTS ESTABLISHED BY THE EDC. THESE TREATIES WOULD GIVE SUCH COUNTRIES RIGHTS IN EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS PROPORTIONAL TO THE ENGAGEMENTS THEY UNDERTAKE TO THE EDC.

L. THAT THE MEMBER STATES AGREE IN ADVANCE TO THE MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE FORESEEN IN ARTICLE 126 OF THE TREATY IF AFTER TWO YEARS FOLLOWING THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TREATY A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL PRESENTS A PROPOSAL FOR AN AMENDMENT.

(END TEXT)

KL930PED

A114

EDC (110)

LONDON, AUG. 22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER EVEN BEFORE THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN BEGAN HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT "ALL WILL COME RIGHT IN THE END IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER."

CHURCHILL'S PERSONAL MESSAGE TO ADENAUER WAS SENT LAST THURSDAY BUT RELEASED PUBLICLY THIS MORNING AT 10 DOWNING STREET AFTER THE BREAKDOWN OF THE SIX-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE.

IT CARRIED THE STRONGEST IMPLICATION YET THAT BRITAIN IS DETERMINED TO SEE WEST GERMANY REARMED--EVEN OUTSIDE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IF FRANCE REFUSES TO RATIFY THE TREATY.

JE8PED

A27

(230)

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE TEXT OF THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AT THE END OF THE SIX NATION EDC MEETING:

THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SIX GOVERNMENTS WHICH HAD SIGNED THE TREATY OF PARIS (EDC) MET IN BURSSELS ON AUGUST 18, 20, 21 AND 22, 1954.

DESPITE A LONG DISCUSSION ON THE MODIFICATIONS WHICH ACCORDING TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, SHOULD BE MADE IN THE TREATY OF PARIS, THEY WERE NOT ABLE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT.

THEY FOUND THAT THE PRINCIPAL AIMS OF THEIR EUROPEAN POLICY REMAINED UNCHANGED. THESE AIMS ARE:

TO TIGHTEN UP EUROPEAN COOPERATION TO PROTECT WESTER EUROPE AGAINST THE FORCES WHICH MENACE IT.

TO AVOID ALL NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY.

TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND TO ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE COMMON DEFENSE.

TO FORESHADOW A POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC FORMULA FOR WESTERN INTEGRATION.

THE MINISTERS DECIDED TO PUBLISH, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THIS COMMUNIQUE:

A) THE PROJECT OF PROTOCOL ON APPLICATION OF THE TREATY INSTITUTING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT;

B) THE PROJECT OF DECLARATION FOR THE INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION OF THE TREATY OF PARIS INSTITUTING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PROPOSED BY THE MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY, OF THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM, OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC, OF THE GRAND DUCHY OF LUXEMBOURG AND THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS, IN REPLY TO THE FRENCH PROPOSALS.

(END)

LF145PED

A107

LONDON, AUG. 22 (AP)-MAO TZE-TUNG, 61, RED CHINA'S COMMUNIST BOSS, MADE ONE OF HIS RARE PUBLIC APPEARANCES TODAY AND HEARD CRITICISM OF HIS GOVERNMENT.

MAO, TOGETHER WITH PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND VICE-PREMIER LIU SHAO-CHI, MET THE MORE THAN 500 DEPUTIES ATTENDING THE PEIPING MUNICIPAL PEOPLES CONGRESS, PEIPING RADIO SAID.

THE DEPUTIES "CALLED ATTENTION TO WEAKNESSES IN GOVERNMENT WORK, INCLUDING DEFECTS IN THE DESIGNS AND CONSTRUCTION OF SOME PUBLIC BUILDINGS," THE BROADCAST SAID.

AS MAO APPEARED IN THE CHUNGSHAN MEETING HALL, THERE WAS "PROLONGED APPLAUSE AND JOYOUS CHEERS."

PEIPING RADIO REFERRED TO CHOU AND LIU AS MAO'S "CLOSE COMRADES IN ARMS."

"LIBERATION OF FORMOSA WAS DISCUSSED AND WON THE DEPUTIES' FULL SUPPORT," THE BROADCAST SAID.

VP725PED

A24

TREASON BUDGET (300)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG.22 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT WHO DESERTED WITH HIS FAMILY TO COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED EAST GERMANY COULD HAVE DONE SO "ONLY WITH THE INTENTION OF HIGH TREASON," WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS DECLARED TONIGHT.

THE DEFECTION OF KARL FRANZ SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, MEMBER OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU) ON PARLIAMENT'S HIGHLY SENSITIVE EUROPEAN SECURITY COMMITTEE, POSED A GRAVE NEW CRISIS FOR THE ADENAUER REGIME. IT CAME ONLY A MONTH AFTER THE DESERTION TO THE EAST OF DR.OTTO JOHN, WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF.

GOVERNMENT CIRCLES SUMMED UP THE NEW CASE AS "A GRAVE BLOW FOR THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC."

LIKE JOHN, 40-YEAR-OLD SCHMIDT-WITTMACK KNEW MANY OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S MOST IMPORTANT SECRETS. ALTHOUGH A FRESHMAN DEPUTY ELECTED IN THE ADENAUER LANDSLIDE LAST SEPTEMBER, HE BELONGED TO TWO COMMITTEES HANDLING TOP-SECRET QUESTIONS--EUROPEAN SECURITY AND ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS. HIS DESERTION WAS FIRST DISCLOSED LAST NIGHT IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY EAST GERMANY'S RED GOVERNMENT.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEES, WHICH MEET BEHIND LOCKED DOORS, DEAL WITH PLANS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT, THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S UNDERCOVER OPERATIONS IN COMMUNIST GERMANY AND ITS PLAN FOR THE ULTIMATE REUNIFICATION OF DIVIDED GERMANY.

GOVERNMENT LEADERS IMMEDIATELY VOICED FEAR THAT THE TREASON OF A SECOND GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL IN A MONTH WILL CREATE A NEW CRISIS OF CONFIDENCE FOR THE ADENAUER REGIME. JOHN'S DESERTION JULY 20 SHOOK THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT TO ITS ROOTS. SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS CDU'S DEPUTY CHAIRMAN IN HAMBURG, LARGEST WEST GERMAN CITY.

DR.HEINRICH KRONE, A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT AND CDU BUSINESS DIRECTOR, ADDED: "THIS MEANS A FURTHER SETBACK FOR THE POLICIES OF CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AND OF THE WEST."

A HIGH OFFICIAL IN THE FEDERAL SECURITY OFFICE CONCEDED THAT "SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WITHOUT A DOUBT HAS GONE TO THE EAST."

A SPOKESMAN AT CDU NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID:

"THERE IS NO USE TRYING TO COVER UP THIS SITUATION. WE'RE NOT GOING TO MAKE THE SAME MISTAKE WE DID WITH JOHN."

AFTER JOHN'S DESERTION, THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT CAME IN FOR SIZZLING PUBLIC CRITICISM BECAUSE IT CLAIMED FOR TWO WEEKS THAT THE SECURITY DIRECTOR HAD BEEN LURED TO THE EAST BY COMMUNISTS, PERHAPS BY BEING DRUGGED, THEN JOHN APPEARED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN EAST BERLIN AUG.11 AND ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD THAT HE HAD VOLUNTARILY DEFECTED TO FIGHT "A REVIVAL OF NAZISM IN WEST GERMANY." HIS STATEMENTS WERE REFUTED IN THE WEST AS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

1954

A25

IN HAMBURG, CDU LEADERS ANNOUNCED THAT A COMMITTEE WILL MEET TOMORROW TO TAKE STEPS TO EXPEL SCHMIDT-WITTMACK FROM THE PARTY, A MERE FORMALITY IN VIEW OF HIS OWN ACTION. THE CDU ALSO CALLED ON PARLIAMENT TO LIFT HIS IMMUNITY "SO THAT THE FEDERAL CRIMINAL OFFICE CAN FIND OUT WHETHER HE HAS PLAYED A DOUBLE ROLE.

LAST NIGHT'S ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE EASRT GERMAN COMMUNIST RADIO SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, A HAMBURG BUSINESSMAN-POLITICIAN, HAD ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM FOR HIMSELF, HIS WIFE LILO, 35, AND THEIR 11-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER.

AS WEST GERMAN POLICE SWUNG INTO ACTION IN THE CASE OFFICERS SECRETLY QUESTIONED THE ONLY PERSON STILL LIVING IN SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S HAMBURG APARTMENT--HIS BEDRIDDEN MOTHER-IN-LAW. SHE WAS IN A STATE OF NERVOUS COLLAPSE. OFFICERS DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE QUESTIONING BUT SHE WAS DESCRIBED AS COMPLETELY SURPRISED BY THE FAMILY'S FLIGHT.

KRONE SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD VISITED HIM LAST THURSDAY AND SAID HE PLANNED TO GO TO BERLIN FOR BUSINESS REASONS. THAT, APPARENTLY, WAS THE LAST TIME HE WAS SEEN IN WEST GERMANY.

KRONE SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD SPENT SOME TIME IN HIS OFFICES IN THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT BUILDING HERE THURSDAY. PARLIAMENTARY OFFICIALS EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT HE MAY HAVE TAKEN HIS CONFIDENTIAL PAPERS WITH HIM ON THE TRIP BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

ADENAUER'S DEPUTIES FLASHED WORD OF SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S DISAPPEARANCE TO THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR IN BRUSSELS. ADENAUER WAS ATTENDING THE FOREIGN MINISTERS COANFERENCE THERE. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE REACTION FROM THE CHANCELLOR BUT HIS NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSIONER, THEODOR BLANK, WAS OBVIOUSLY DEEPLY CONCERNED.

BLANK AND HIS AIDES HAVE FREQUENTLY GIVEN HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT PLANS TO THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) EUROPEAN SECURITY COMMITTEE OF WHICH SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WAS A MEMBER. AS A BUNDESTAG DEPUTY, SCHMIDT-WITTMACK ALSO WAS AUTHORIZED TO OBTAIN SECRET DATE FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

A PROSPEROUS COAL DEALER AND TRUCKING FIRM OPERATOR, HE HAD SERVED AS AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT OFFICER DURING WORLD WAR II.

FRIENDS IN HAMBURG SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK DECIDED AFTER THE WAR THAT HE SHOULD BECOME EITHER A POLITICIAN OR A PASTOR. ONE POLITICAL ACQUAINTANCE CALLED HIM "A FANTASTIC PERSON". BUT DID NOT ELABORATE.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD BEEN REGARDED AS ON THE RIGHT-WING OF THE MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD CDU. HE WAS INFLUENTIAL AMONG NORTH GERMAN PROTESTANT LAYMENT IN A PARTY WHOSE LEADERSHIP, TOPPED BY CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, IS PREDOMINANTLY CATHOLIC.

A26

1954

A STRONG GROUP OF EXPORT-IMPORT FIRMS IN HAMBURG HAS CAMPAIGNED IN RECENT YEARS FOR BOTH POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC OVERTURES TO THE SOVIET UNION BY THE BONN GOVERNMENT. THE BIG FREE PORT'S TRADITIONAL TRADE WITH EASTERN EUROPE HAS BEEN CRIPPLED BY THE ANTI-COMMUNIST ECONOMIC BOYCOTT WHICH THE UNITED STATES SPONSORED IN THE COLD WAR.

NEXT TO BERLIN AND MUNICH, HAMBURG IS REPURTED TO BE THE LIVELIEST SPY CENTER IN GERMANY.

M/LF140PED

A60

WITH BONN (100)

BERLIN, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE SOVIET ZONE'S NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID TODAY MAX REIMANN, CHAIRMAN OF WEST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY WHO IS CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON AGAINST THE BONN REGIME, NOW IS IN EAST GERMANY.

ADN SAID REIMANN ATTENDED A TRACK AND FIELD MEET IN LEIPZIG YESTERDAY. IT DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE PLANNED TO REMAIN IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

WEST GERMAN AUTHORITIES AT KARLSRUHE ANNOUNCED THE TREASON CHARGE AGAINST REIMANN YESTERDAY BUT GAVE NO DETAILS.

REMANN WAS HEAVILY DEFEATED IN HIS CAMPAIGN FOR A SEAT IN THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT LAST SEPTEMBER. THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S STRENGTH IN WEST GERMANY HAS DWINDLED SINCE THE COLD WAR STARTED.

RP410PED

A119

(120)

ZIEGENHAIN, GERMANY, AUG. 22 (AP)-TWO THOUSAND FORMER NAZI PARTY MEMBERS CALLED TODAY ON THE WEST GERMAN AND STATE GOVERNMENTS TO ANNUL ALL DENAZIFICATION COURT CONVICTIONS AND PAY DAMAGES TO NAZIS INTERED AFTER THE WAR.

THE RESOLUTION, ADOPTED OVERWHELMINGLY AT A MEETING HERE OF THE ASSOCIATION OF FORMER INTERNEES, ALSO DEMANDED RESTORATION OF PROPERTY WHICH DENAZIFICATION COURTS HAD CONFISCATED, AND PUBLIC PENSIONS FOR DEPENDENTS OF NAZIS WHO DIED IN INTERNMENT.

PROF. FRIEDRICH GRIMM OF FREIBURG UNIVERSITY, TOLD THE MEETING THAT "A GENERAL AMNESTY MUST BE PROCLAIMED FOR ALL WHO SERVED THE OLD NATIONAL SOCIALIST REGIME. IT IS UNBEARABLE TO READ OF NEW TRIALS IN WHICH HUMANS ARE JUDGED ON THEIR POLITICAL PAST."

JE810PED

1954

A28

GERM WARFARE BUDGET (370)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG. 22 (AP)-ALLIED SECURITY AGENTS SAID TODAY IT LOOKS AS THOUGH THE SOVIET UNION IS ROUNDING UP A RESEARCH STAFF IN EAST GERMANY FOR EXPERIMENTS IN GERM WARFARE.

THEY VOICED THE BELIEF AFTER BEING APPRISED OF REPORTS THAT RUSSIAN AGENTS COMBINB EAST GERMANY HAVE ARRESTED AT LEAST A DOZEN BIOLOGISTS AND PRESUMABLY WHISKED THEM OFF TO THE SOVIET UNION.

ALL THE SCIENTISTS SEIZED ARE BIOLOGISTS WHO WOULD BE QUALIFIED FOR SUCH STUDY.

THE CLANDESTINE ROUNDUP HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR WEEKS. FIRST CONFIRMATION OF IT REACHED WEST BERLIN SEVERAL DAYS AGO WITH THE ARRIVAL OF FOUR STUDENT SCIENTISTS WHO DISCLOSED THE DETAILS OF ABDUCTIONS OF THEIR PROFESSORS. THE FOUR REFUGEES HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PROTECTION OF ANONYMITY AND SECLUSION.

A MECKLENBURG SCIENTIST GOT WORD OUT TO A FRIEND IN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CIRCLES LAST WEEK THAT EIGHT OF HIS ASSOCIATES HAD BEEN SNATCHED BY SOVIET AGENTS AND TAKEN AWAY, PRESUMABLY TO THE SOVIET UNION.

THROUGH UNDERGROUND CHANNELS, THE WEST BERLIN FREE JURISTS LEAGUE SAID IT HAD ESTABLISHED THE IDENTITIES OF SOME OF THE ABDUCTED SCIENTISTS. THEY LISTED DR. GERD NEINL, BIOLOGICAL EXPERT AND DEAN OF SCIENCE; GUENTHER BRILLA AND DR. ARNOLD (FIRST NAME NOT GIVEN), BIOLOGISTS; DR.HEINZ WOHSSMAN, SCIENCE INSTRUCTOR AT THE ZOOLOGICAL INSTITUTE; DR.BLANK OF THE BIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. ALL WERE ASSOCIATED WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF ROSTOCK ON THE BALTIC SEA.

THE LEAGUE, WHICH HAS CONTACTS AMONG LEGAL CIRCLES IN THE EAST ZONE, ALSO SAID RUSSIAN AGENTS HAD GRABBED ELISABETH KRUG, BIOLOGIST AT THE EAST BERLIN BUCH INSTITUTION, AND LINDA NEUBECK, BIOLOGIST AT THE BOTANICAL INSTITUTE IN POTSDAM.

BOTH ALLIED AND GERMAN QUARTERS SAID THE ROUNDUP IS WIDE IN ITS SCOPE BUT THAT THE EAST SECURITY AGENTS HAVE SEALED OFF CONTACT AMONG BIOLOGY CENTERS TO MAINTAIN SECRECY.

GERMAN BIOLOGISTS HAVE LONG BEEN RECOGNIZED AMONG SCIENTISTS AS AMONG THE WORLD'S BEST. THE SOVIETS HAVE TAPPED GERMAN BRAINS IN A FORCED PROGRAM EVER SINCE THEY SMASHED THE HITLER ARMIES IN 1945. WESTERN EXPERTS CLAIM THE MODERN RUSSIAN JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS, GUIDED MISSILES AND ROCKETS AND OTHER W

EAPONS OF WARFARE HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED OUT OF THE GERMAN-MANNED LABORATORIES UNDER MVD (SECRET POLICE) GUARD IN THE URAL MOUNTAINS.

LF153PED

A151

HELSINKI, FINLAND, AUG. 22 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT BY MILITARY PLANE FROM OSLO, NORWAY. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE.

SEN. WILEY IS ON A FACT-FINDING MISSION STUDYING U.S. EMBASSIES ABROAD.

KL1025PED

A44

(270)

PARIS, AUG. 22 (AP)-FORTY FRENCH UNION GUARDS FIRED ON 2,500 RIOTING VIETMINH WAR PRISONERS PROTESTING THEIR RETURN TODAY ON A NORWEGIAN CARGO VESSEL TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH GOVERNMENT, A FRENCH PRESS AGENCY DISPATCH FROM SAIGON REPORTED.

ONE PRISONER WAS KILLED AND SEVERAL WERE WOUNDED BEFORE THE GUARDS, OUTNUMBERED MORE THAN 60 TO 1, RESTORED ORDER, THE DISPATCH SAID.

THE GUARDS FIRST FIRED INTO THE AIR, BUT THE PRISONERS IGNORED THE WARNING AND BECAME MORE THREATENING. THEY BRANDISHED CRUDELY FASHIONED WEAPONS THEY HAD HIDDEN IN THEIR PACKS.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED ABOARD THE SHIP SKAUGUN, WHICH THE FRENCH HAD CHARTERED TO TRANSFER THE PRISONERS FROM HAIPHONG TO SAM SON, IN NORTH VIET NAM, UNDER EXCHANGE ARRANGEMENTS WITH VIETMINH. AFTER THE OUTBREAK THE FRENCH DECIDED TO REINFORCE THE SHIPBOARD GUARDS AND REDUCE THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS RETURNING ON EACH VESSEL.

MEANWHILE, A DELAYED DISPATCH FROM HANOI QUOTED AN AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT AS HAVING TOLD FRENCH AND AMERICAN NEWSMEN FRIDAY THAT BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, FRENCH HERO OF DIEN BIEN PHU NOW A PRISONER OF THE VIETMINH, WAS IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS. JENSEN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN DE CASTRIES WOULD BE RELEASED. THE AUSTRIAN SAID HE GOT HIS INFORMATION ON THE GENERAL FROM OTHER WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE BEEN WITH DE CASTRIES AT A NORTHERN PRISON CAMP. PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST WEEK DE CASTRIES COULD BE AMONG THE PRISONERS EXCHANGED BUT GAVE NO DATE.

BRIG. GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN VIET NAM, SAID THE FRENCH COMMAND HAD NO INFORMATION ON WHEN DE CASTRIES WILL BE FREED. COGNY SAID HE PERSONALLY EXPECTS THE GENERAL TO BE RELEASED NEAR THE END OF THE MASS PRISONER EXCHANGE.

JENSEN MADE HIS STATEMENT TO THE FRENCH AND AMERICAN NEWSMEN AT VIET TRI, PRISONER EXCHANGE SITE 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI. THE VIETMINH WERE REPORTED TO HAVE CAUSED ADDITIONAL DELAYS LAST WEEK IN TURNING OVER PRISONERS, CLAIMING THE FRENCH WERE LATE IN REACHING VIET TRI AND THAT THEIR PRISONER ROSTERS WERE NOT IN PROPER ORDER.

QR317PED

A123

1954

(120)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 22 (AP)-PORTUGAL DEMANDED TODAY THAT INDIA PUT AN END TO ITS CAMPAIGN AIMED AT TAKING OVER PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES IN THIS SUB-CONTINENT.

30.24- 20483

A NOTE HANDED TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY HERE DEMANDED INDIA "AT ONCE DESIST" FROM HER ECONOMIC BLOCKADE OF PORTUGUESE INDIAN POSSESSIONS, AND FROM ALLOWING "BANDS OF DISORDERLY PERSONS? TO MUSTER IN INDIAN TERRITORY FOR MARCHES THROUGH THE FRONTIERS OF THE TINY PORTUGUESE ENCLAVES.

SEVERAL PERSONS WERE ARRESTED LAST WEEK WHEN THEY MARCHED INTO THE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE OF GOA DEMANDING ITS MERGER WITH INDIA.

ANOTHER NOTE ASKED IF INDIA ACCEPTED PORTUGAL'S AUG. 8 PROPOSAL OF AN IMPARTIAL OBSERVATION TEAM TO STUDY THE DISPUTE OVER THE ENCLAVES.

JE813PED

A1

TRIESTE, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE 6,440-TON MOTORSHIP AQUILEIA, BUILT HERE FOR THE LLOYD TRIESTINO LINE, WAS LAUNCHED TODAY. IT IS SCHEDULED FOR THE TRIESTE-WEST AFRICAN TRADE.

MJ1201PED

AP6

ANKARA, TURKEY, AUG 22 (AP)-A RUSSIAN CITIZEN, ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF SPYING FOR THE SOVIET UNION, WAS SENTENCED TO 30 YEARS HARD LLABOR BY A CRIMINAL COURT HERE TODAY FOR KILLING A TURKISH GUARD.

THE RUSSIAN, MIHAEL YATSUKOF, HAD PLEADED MENTALLY UNFIT WHEN BROUGHT IN ON THE SPY CHARGE, BUT A MEDICAL COMMISSION FOUND HIM SANE.

RB751AED

1954

A29
(380)
FIRST LEAD EGYPTIAN (A7)
BY ROBERT HEWETT

CAIRO, EGYPT AUG. 22 (AP)-PREMIER GAMEL ABDEL NASSER IS URGING EGUPTIANS TO BE "REALISTIC" IN SIDING WITH THE WEST IF RUSSIA ATTACKS TURKEY.

IN HIS STRONGEST PUBLIC SPEECH SINCE THE SINGING OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT TO EVACUATE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE, NASSER SAID LAST NIGHT EGYPT IS READY TO ACCEPT U.S. MILITARY AID AND WARNED THAT ANY SOVIET ATTACK ON TURKEY WOULD BE A THREAT TO EGYPT.

NASSER'S TALK, TO A MEETING OF GOVERNMENT SPONSORED LIBERATION RALLY LEADERS, WAS AIMED AT CLANDESTINE PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE AGREEMENT HE SAID WAS BEING SPREAD BY THE COMMUNISTS, THE FANATICAL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, ZIONISTS, AND "PROFESSIONAL POLITICIANS."

NASSER DEFENDED THE PROVISION IN THE SUEZ AGREEMENT PERMITTING THE BRITISH TO RETURN TO THEIR BASES WITHIN SEVEN YEARS IN THE EVENT OF AN ATTACK ON TURKEY OR ANY ARAB STATE.

"SUPPOSE AN ATTACK IS LAUNCHED ON TURKEY--FROM WHAT SOURCE? RUSSIA OF COURSE. LET US SPEAK FRANKLY," HE SAID.

"RUSSIA WILL NOT ATTACK TURKEY UNLESS THERE IS A WORLD WAR. WHAT ARE THE OBJECTIVES OF AN ATTACK ON TURKEY? TO PROCEED TO THE OILFIELDS OF ABADAN, MOSUL, (IRAQ) AND DHAHRAN AND TO EGYPT BECAUSE ITS STRATEGIC POSITION COMMANDS AFRICA AND THE MEDITERRANEAN.

"IT MAY BE SAID THAT WE WANT NEUTRALITY. BUT NEUTRALITY CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED BY THE STRONG. THE MAIN POINT IN A WORLD WAR IS: "SHALL I WAIT UNTIL THE ENEMY SETS MY HOUSE ABLAZE OR SHOULD I PROCEED TO REPEL HIM IN ADVANCE?

"MILITARY CONCEPTION SAYS 'IT IS IN MY INTEREST TO REPEL THE ENEMY BEFORE HE KNOCKS AT MY DOOR'

"I DID NOT WANT TO INSERT TURKEY (IN THE AGREEMENT) BECAUSE AS AN EGYPTIAN I HAVE THE SAME COMPLEX TOWARDS TURKEY AS YOU HAVE. BUT WE ACCEPTED THAT TO ACHIEVE FULL EVACUATION AND BECAUSE IN CASE OF A WORLD WAR AND AN ATTACK ON TURKEY, THE AGREEMENT WILL ADD NOTHING."

IN SPEAKING OF A "COMPLEX" TOWARD TURKEY, NASSER WAS REFERRING TO THE INGRAINED MISTRUST WHICH STILL IS STRONG AS A RESULT OF 400 YEARS OF TURKISH RULE OVER EGYPT. COMMUNISTS AND MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD HAVE BEEN CHARGING THAT THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ALLIES EGYPT WITH TURKEY AND, INDIRECTLY, WITH THE AMERICAN-BACKED TURKISH-PAKISTAN PACT.

"SOME SAY THIS IS AN ALLIANCE WITH TURKEY," NASSER CONTINUED. "THIS IS NOT TRUE. THE RETURN OF BRITISH TROOPS TO THEIR BASE DOES NOT MEAN EGYPT MUST DECLARE WAR OR THAT EGYPTIAN TROOPS MUST GO BEYOND THE FRONTIERS OF EGYPT.

REFERRING TO THE EVACUATION OF 80,000 BRITISH TROOPS FROM SUEZ, HE ADDED:

"ANYWAY, THERE WILL ONLY BE AN EGYPTIAN ARMY 20 MONTHS FROM NOW. BY THEN WE WILL HAVE OUR WEIGHT."

REPLYING TO A QUESTION FROM THE AUDIENCE ABOUT AMERICAN AID, NASSER SAID: "WE REEFUSED TO DISCUSS ECONOMIC OR MILITARY AID DURING THE TALKS. AMERICA IS SAYING TODAY SHE IS READY TO TALK ABOUT MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID. WE ARE READY TO ACCEPT AND PROVIDED THERE WILL BE NO TRANSGRESSION UPON OUR SOVEREIGNTY."

NASSER'S OUTRIGHT ATTACK ON THE POLITICALLY POWERFUL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, WHICH HE BANNED LAST YEAR AND THEN REINSTATED DURING HIS STRUGGLE FOR POWER WITH MOHAMED NAGUIB IN MARCH, WAS TAKEN BY OBSERVERS AS A WARNING THAT HE WOULD CRACK DOWN AGAIN IF THE ANTI-AGREEMENT WHISPERING CAMPAIGN DID NOT STOP.

OF THE EGYPTIAN COMMUNISTS HE SAID THEY WERE "PRINTING LEAFLETS FILLED WITH LIES AND DECEPTION." HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS "AIM ONLY AT ANARCHY BECAUSE THEY CAN LIVE ONLY IN ANARCHY" AND ASSERTED THE COMMUNISTS WERE "COLLABORATING WITH THE ZIONISTS."

RR408PED

1954

A7

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 22 (AP)-PREMIER GAMUL ABDUL NASSER ACCUSED THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD AND ZIONISTS LAST NIGHT OF TRYING TO STIR UP UNREST IN EGYPT BY OPPOSING ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON EVACUATION OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

THE PREMIER'S SPEECH TO 5,000 LEADERS OF THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED LIBERATION RALLY WAS HIS STRONGEST ATTACK IN RECENT MONTHS ON THE POWERFUL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, WHICH EGYPT'S MILITARY GOVERNMENT BANNED EARLY THIS YEAR, THEN REINSTATED.

NASSER DECLARED THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD IS OPPOSED TO THE AGREEMENT ONLY "BECAUSE THEY DESIRE POWER." HE REITERATED PREVIOUS CHARGES THAT THE BROTHERHOOD'S SUPREME GUIDE, HASSAN EL HODEIBY, HAD SECRETLY NEGOTIATED WITH THE BRITISH MONTHS AGO.

NASSER SAID THE ZIONISTS ARE AFRAID OF EGYPT'S GROWING MILITARY STRENGTH WITH THE IMMENT DEPARTURE OF THE BRITISH.

NASSER EMPHASIZED THE AGREEMENT DID NOT INVOLVE EGYPT IN WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS BUT SAID EGYPT WOULD ACCEPT AMERICAN OR BRITISH AID IF IT DID NOT INFRINGE EGYPT'S SOVEREIGNTY.

MJ1209PED

A43
(220)
NICOSIA, CYPRUS, AUG.22 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF CYPRIOTS, LED BY THE ARCHBISHOP OF CYPRUS AND 100 OTHER BEARDED GREEK ORTHODOX PRIESTS, DEFIED BRITISH COLONIAL ANTI-SEDITION LAWS HERE TODAY IN A DEMONSTRATION FOR RETURNING THIS ISLAND TO GREEK RULE.

THE CROWD, CHANTING "ENOSIS" (REUNION), ARRIVED IN TRUCKS AND BUSSES DECORATED WITH GREEK FLAGS FROM VILLAGES THROUGHOUT THE ISLAND. COLONIAL CIVIL POLICE PATROLLED THE AREA BUT DID NOT INTERFERE. BRITISH TROOPS WERE CONFINED TO THEIR BARRACKS.

THE DEMONSTRATION HERE, WHICH CENTERED AT THE PHANEROMENI CHURCH, FOLLOWED RIOTS LAST WEEK IN ATHENS AND SALONIKA WHICH LEFT 67 PERSONS INJURED. THESE OUTBREAKS COINCIDED WITH A FORMAL GREEK APPEAL TO THE U.N. FOR INTERVENTION IN THE DISPUTE OVER THIS STRATEGIC EAST MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND.

"THE (BRITISH) RULERS OF CYPRUS WANT TO ERASE THE WORD FREEDOM FROM THE CYPRUS VOCABULARY," THE ARCHBISHOP TOLD TODAY'S GATHERING. "THEY WANT TO TEACH US TO BE SLAVES AND FORGET WE ARE GREEKS.

"A FEW YEARS AGO GREECE AND LIBERTY WERE THE MOST BELOVED NAMES FOR THE BRITISH. TODAY THE MENTION OF THESE NAMES BY A GREEK CYPRIOT CONSTITUTES A CRIME OF TREASON AND SEDITION.

"LET US TAKE A SACRED OATH. WE SHALL REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH TO OUR NATIONAL CLAIM WITHOUT GIVING WAY, WITHOUT COMPROMISE. WE SHALL SHOW CONTEMPT FOR FORCE AND TYRANNY."

THE CROWD DISPERSED WITHOUT INCIDENT AND THRONGED BACK TO THE BUSSES AND TRUCKS TO RETURN TO THE VILLAGES.

--DASH--

CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG.22 (AP)-FIVE THOUSAND GREEK AND CYPRIOTS LIVING HERE JOINED IN PRAYERS AT ST. NICOLA CHURCH TODAY FOR UNION OF CYPRUS WITH GREECE.

QR311PED

1954

A63 (250)
WITH NYCOSIA (A43)

LONDON, AUG.22 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY TODAY ADVOCATED EVENTUAL DEMOCRATIC SELF-GOVERNMENT FOR ALL BRITISH COLONIES, TRANSFORMING THEM INTO A "COMMONWEALTH OF FREE AND EQUAL PEOPLES."

IN A "STATEMENT OF POLICY ON COLONIAL AFFAIRS," THE PARTY SAID "AS SOON AS THE DEVELOPMENT OF EACH TERRITORY MAKES IT PRACTICABLE, ARRANGEMENTS SHOULD BE MADE BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE RESPONSIBLE LEADERS OF EACH TERRITORY TO FIX A DATE FOR THE TRANSFER OF POWER."

THE STATEMENT COMES AT A TIME WHEN BRITAIN'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT IS WRESTLING WITH NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS AND OTHER PROBLEMS IN THE DWINDLING EMPIRE. IN NICOSIA, CYPRUS, TODAY THOUSANDS OF RESIDENTS DEMANDED ANEW THAT BRITAIN CEDE THAT CROWN COLONY TO GREECE.

THE SOCIALISTIC LABOR PARTY SEEKS "A MULTI-RACIAL COMMONWEALTH IN WHICH BRITAIN AND THE FORMER DEPENDENT TERRITORIES WORK TOGETHER AS EQUAL PARTNERS FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL."

IT WAS DURING THE FORMER LABOR ADMINISTRATION THAT INDIA, PAKISTAN AND CEYLON GRADUATED TO INDEPENDENT STATUS WITHIN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

POVERTY AND BACKWARDNESS ARE STILL WIDESPREAD IN THE COLONIES, THE STATEMENT SAID, ADDING THAT HELP FROM BRITAIN IS ESSENTIAL. IT CALLED FOR ADDITIONAL PRIVATE AS WELL AS PUBLIC CAPITAL TO SPEED ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE COLONIES AND SAID THE COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO DEFINE CONDITIONS ON WHICH PRIVATE INVESTMENT WOULD BE WELCOMED.

OF TROUBLED KENYA, THE LABOR PARTY SAID IT SUPPORTS LAWFUL ACTION TO DEFEAT MAU MAU TERRORISTS, "BUT WE OPPOSE ANY MEASURES WHICH WOULD INVOLVE THE PUNISHMENT OF INNOCENT PEOPLE AND WHICH WOULD PERMANENTLY EMBITTER RACE RELATIONS."

RP418PED

AP3

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG 22 (AP)-A COMMUNIST NEWSMAN SAYS BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, HEROIC FRENCH COMMANDER CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU, IS IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS.

THE NEWSMAN, G. JENSEN OF AUSTRIA, TOLD FRENCH AND AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS THE VIET TRI PRISONER EXCHANGE THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN DE CASTRIES WOULD BE RELEASED.

JENSEN SAID HIS INFORMATTION ON DE CASTRIES' CONDITION CAME FROM PRISONERS WHO HAD BEEN WITH THE GENERAL IN A NORTHERN PRISON CAMP.

RB649AED

A64 (190)

HONG KONG, AUG. 22 (AP)-CHINESE COMMUNISTS TODAY RETURNED TO BRITISH COLONIAL AUTHORITIES A HONG KONG POLICE LAUNCH WHICH DISAPPEARED FROM ITS MOORINGS JULY 29. EIGHT OF THE 10 POLICE CREWMEN WERE RETURNED WITH THE LAUNCH ON THE OPEN SEA OFF THIS CROWN COLONY.

ONE POLICE CONSTABLE IS STILL MISSING. THE BODY OF THE 10TH MAN, POLICE SGT.CHANG TINCHUENG, WAS FOUND WITH THREE BULLET WOUNDS IN THE BACK OF THE HEAD BY A PARTY OF YACHTSMEN OFF MIRS BAY, EIGHT MILES NORTHEAST OF HONG KONG AUG. 1.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE LAUNCH AND ITS REMAINING CREWMEN WERE TURNED OVER TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT A PREVIOUSLY AGREED RENDEZVOUS. I.B.TREVOR, REPRESENTING THE HONG KONG GOVERNMENT, GAVE THE HEAD OF THE CHINESE PARTY RETURNING THE LAUNCH A RECEIPT FOR THE EIGHT POLICEMEN.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE RETURN FOLLOWED INQUIRIES MADE TO COMMUNIST CHINA BY HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING. A HONG KONG GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE RED CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY HAD TOLD THE BRITISH EMBASSY A VESSEL ANSWERING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MISSING LAUNCH HAD BEEN SIGHTED AT DAYBREAK JULY 29 BY A GARRISON OF A CHINESE COASTAL ISLAND AND HAD BEEN INTERCEPTED AS IT APPROACHED THE COVER OF THE ISLAND.

A HONG KONG GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE LAUNCH HAD BEEN NEWLY PAINTED WITH ALL IDENTIFICATION MARKS COVERED UP, BUT APPEARED TO HAVE SUFFERED NO DAMAGE.

RP422PED

A70
(350)

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA)

BY DERYCK WINTERTON

TANGSHAN, CHINA, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HAVE THIS WEEKEND SEEN SOME OF THE KEY NEW PLANTS OF CHINESE HEAVY INDUSTRY. THIS IS THE SORT OF THING WHICH, FOLLOWING RUSSIAN EXAMPLE, ONE MIGHT HAVE EXPECTED THE CHINESE TO REGARD AS SECRET.

YESTERDAY, THE DELEGATION SAW GREAT NEW STEEL PLANTS AT ANSHAN, ABOUT SIXTY MILES FROM THE MANCHURIAN CAPITAL OF MUKDEN. THESE ARE RUSSIAN DESIGNED AND EQUIPPED BUT NOW ARE OPERATED COMPLETELY BY CHINESE.

THE DELEGATION TODAY FLEW FROM MUKDEN TO VISIT THE FORMERLY BRITISH OWNED COAL MINE AT TANGSHAN ABOUT 100 MILES FROM PEIPING.

ANEURIN BEVAN AND SAM WATSON--MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PARTY--WENT DOWN TO THE COALFACE.

SO DID I LATER. IT WAS NOTHING NEW FOR THEM BUT I HAD TO COME TO CHINA TO SEE MY FIRST PIT.

THE CHINESE MINERS SHOWED GREAT RESTRAINT AS THE PRESS PARTY, EQUIPPED WITH COTTON TROUSERS AND JACKETS, RUBBER BOOTS, HELMETS AND LAMPS PASSED. THEY LOOKED A LITTLE SURPRISED.

TWO COAL TUBS CAME OUT OF A CAGE AND WE WENT IN, PACKED TIGHTLY, TWO BY TWO, EACH CLUTCHING A MYSTERIOUS PIECE OF WOOD LIKE A WIDE CRCKET BAT WITH A SHORT HANDLE.

THIS, IT TURNED OUT, WAS TO PROVIDE A SEAT IN THE TUB. WE RATTLED ALONG IN A LONG LINE OF TUBS, DRAWN BY AN ENGINE THAT DREW ITS POWER FROM AN ELECTRIC OVERHEAD CABLE, THROUGH A PASSAGE THE SIZE OF THE LONDON TUBE.

THE ENGINE RANG THE BELL CONTINUOUSLY, LIKE THE MINIATURE RAILWAY AT THE BATTERSEA (ENGLAND) FUNFAIR.

RIDING IN THE NEXT TUBE WAS THE WOMAN SECRETARY OF THE INFORMATION SECTION OF THE CHINESE FOREIGN OFFICE, WHO TOOK ALL THIS AS A MATTER OF COURSE.

CLEARLY, A WOMAN OF THE NEW CHINA WAS NOT GOING TO ADMIT THAT IT WAS AT ALL ODD FOR A GIRL TO SPEND SUNDAY AFTERNOON IN A COAL MINE.

THE BRICK-BUILT TUNNEL WAS COOL AND RATHER WET. THE TRIP TO THE COALFACE WAS ABOUT FIVE MILES AND TOOK 35 MINUTES.

STILL CLUTCHING THE "CRICKET" BATS WE STUMBLED THROUGH THE NARROWING TUNNEL, THE HEIGHT DROPPING TO ABOUT FOUR FEET, TO THE COALFACE. THE ROOF, FLOOR AND WALLS WERE COAL. WE BREATHED COAL, AND COAL FLOATED IN SWEAT DOWN OUR FACES.

IN THIS SECTION THE COAL IS BROUGHT DOWN BY EXPLOSIVE CHARGES AND SHOVELLED ON TO A CONVEYOR BELT. IT LEFT ME IN NO DOUBT THAT TO WORK AND LIVE IN THIS NIGHTMARE WORLD THE MINER, WHETHER BRITISH OR CHINESE, MUST BE A SORT OF HERO.

THE PIT WAS STARTED BY THE BRITISH IN 1912 AND WAS UNDER MIXED CHINESE-BRITISH CONTROL AFTER THE JAPANESE WERE DRIVEN OUT AFTER THE RECENT WAR. THE BRITISH FINALLY PACKED UP FOUR YEARS AGO.

DIRECTOR JUNG YI-MIN, 35, WHO SEEMS ABOUT THE AVERAGE AGE OF CHINESE INDUSTRIAL CHIEFS, SAID THE AVERAGE DAILY PRODUCTION WAS 4,600 TONS, WHICH, HE CLAIMED WAS MORE THAN DOUBLE THE AVERAGE FROM 1912 TO 1948.

PRESSED ON THIS, HE GAVE THE OUTPUT FOR 1938, BEFORE THE JAPANESE MOVED IN, AS ABOUT 300,000 TONS BELOW 1953.

THE MINERS, HE STATED, WORK 6 SHIFTS OF 6 1/2 HOURS A WEEK AND THEIR PAY AVERAGES ABOUT 10 POUNDS ($28) A MONTH. TOP PAY IS ABOUT 14 POUNDS A MONTH. THE NUMBER OF WORKERS IS NEARLY 10,000, WITH HALF UNDERGROUND.

THE INCREASED OUTPUT IS DUE TO NEW RUSSIAN MACHINERY,JUNG SAID.

YESTERDAY WHEN THE DELEGATION SAW THE GREAT NEW STEEL ROLLING MEEL AND SEAMLESS STEEL TUBE MILL AT ANSHAN, THE WALL NEWSPAPERS AT THE GATES, WRITTEN IN CHALK ON GREAT BLACK-BOARDS, CARRIED THE SLOGAN IN CHINESE ""EARNESTLY STRIVE TO IMPROVE AND EXTEND CHINESE-BRITISH RELATIONS."

ALL THIS KEY INDUSTRIAL AREA IS WITHIN A FEW HUNDRED MILES OF KOREA.

DRIVING BACK TO THE AIRPORT AT TANGSHAN TODAY I SAW A PUPPY SITTING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CROSSROADS, LOOKING RATHER LOST. THIS IS THE FIRST PUPPY AND ONLY ABOUT THE THIRD DOG I HAVE SEEN IN CHINA. ALL DOGS IN PEIPING WERE KILLED OFF TWO YEARS AGO AS A SUPPOSED HEALTH MEASURE AND THERE ARE NONE THERE NOW. I HAVE YET TO SEE A CAT.

LF455PED

AP2FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER CHINA DAILY NEWS SAID TODAY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WOULD COME TO FORMOSA SEPT. 12 AND LEAVE THE NEXT DAY FOR JAPAN.

THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION.

THE NEWSPAPER, QUOTING "INFORMED SOURCES" SAID DULLES WOULD COME HERE AFTER ATTENDING THE COMING SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION CONFERENCE AT MANILA.

LF249APD NM.

A98FX

FIRST LEAD RED RADIO (250)

TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG.23 (AP)-RED CHINA ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES TOAY OF "OCCUPYING" FORMOSA AND THUS VIOLATING THE CAIRO AND POTSDAM DECLARATIONS.

PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST WHAT IT DESCRIBED AS A "JOINT DECLARATION OF ALL DEMOCRATIC PARTIES AND PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATIONS" OF RED CHINA EGPRESSING THEIR DETERMINATION TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA. THE PROPAGANDA RADIO CALLED ON THE WHOLE NATION TO "INCREASE PRODUCTION, PRACTICE ECONOMY" AND UPON ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL TO "MASTER MODERN MILITARY TECHNIQUE" IN ORDER TO "LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

IN A BROADCAST SUNDAY, PEIPING RADIO APPEALED TO "PEACEFUL, FAIR-MINDED AMERICANS" TO STOP "THE ACTIONS OF THE WAR-HUNGRY ELEMENTS IN THEIR COUNTRY."

TODAY'S BROADCAST SAID THE JOINT DECLARATION ON FORMOSA WAS ADOPTED BY THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE AFTER IT HAD HEARD A REPORT BY CHOU EN-LAI, RED CHINA'S PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER.

"WE SOLEMNLY PROCLAIM TO THE WHOLE WORLD: TAIWAN IS CHINA'S TERRITORY. THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE DETERMINED TO LIBERATE TAIWAN," THE RADIO QUOTED THE DECLARATION.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE WILL UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES TOLERATE THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE USURPING THE CONTROL OF TAIWAN; THEY WILL UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES TOLERATE THE OCCUPATION OF TAIWAN BY THE AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE DECLARATION CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES SENT THE U.S. 7TH FLEET "TO INVADE THE TAIWAN STRAIT AND OCCUPIED THE CHINESE TERRITORY OF TAIWAN."

"THUS," IT CONTINUED, "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT VIOLATED THE CAIRO AND POTSDAM DECLARATIONS WHICH RECOGNIZED TAIWAN AS TERRITORY OF CHINA AND TO WHICH THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ITSELF WAS A SIGNATORY."

YESTERDAY'S APPEAL TO "FAIR-MINDED AMERICANS" QUOTED AN ARTICLE IN PEOPLE'S DAILY BY KUO MO-JO, IDENTIFIED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE "CHINA PEACE COMMITTEE."

"WE KNOW THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RESPECT THE TRADITIONS OF WASHINGTON, OF JEFFERSON AND OF LINCOLN," KUO WROTE. "BUT THERE ARE WAR-MINDED AMERICANS WHO . . . CONSTITUTE A GRAVE DANGER TO THE PEOPLE OF ASIA AND THE WORLD . . . THEY AGGRAVATE THE WORLD CRISIS AND DIRECTLY JEOPARDIZE THE SECURITY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

SPEAKING OF WHAT HE CALLED THE UNITED STATES "ENCROACHMENT" ON FORMOSA, KUO ASKED:

"IS THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES ENDANGERED BY CHINA? . . . SUPPOSING OUR PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY MOVES INTO HAWAII, HOW WOULD YOU FEEL, AMERICAN FRIENDS? WOULD YOU AGREE THAT IT IS AN 'ACT OF DEFENSE' ON THE PART OF CHINA? . . .

"WE ARE CONFIDENT THAT PEACE-LOVING AMERICANS WILL CONSIDER THAT THE PRESENT ENCROACHMENT BY THE U.S. AGGRESSIVE BLOC ON OUR TAIWAN (FORMOSA) IS UNJUST. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE A VITAL RESPONSIBILITY TO PUT AN IMMEDIATE STOP TO THE ACTIONS OF THE WAR-HUNGRY ELEMENTS IN THEIR COUNTRY . . . "

KUO CHARGED THAT "AMERICA'S WARMONGERS" ARE DIRECTING CHIANG KAI-SHEK, PRESIDENT OF NATIONALIST CHINA, IN "ALL KINDS OF CRIMINAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES."

"AS A RESULT OR SOVEREIGNTY IS BEING INFRINGED UPON, OUR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY VIOLATED AND OUR INTERNAL AFFAIRS INTERFERED WITH.

"WE WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS. WE ARE DETERMINED TO LIBERATE TAIWAN AND ELIMINATE CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

"THIS IS OUR JUST, INALIENABLE RIGHT. WE BELIEVE THAT NO PEACEFUL, FAIR-MINDED AMERICANS . . . CAN FAIL TO UNDERSTAND IT."

EB1205PPD NM

A106

WITH TOKYO (A93)

LONDON, AUG. 22 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY INVITED EVERYONE WHO "RAN AWAY" TO FORMOSA--EXCEPT CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK--TO "RENOUNCE THE EVIL PAST" AND RETURN TO THE MAINLAND.

THE INVITATION, CONTAINED IN ANOTHER OF A SERIES OF CALLS FOR "LIBERATION" OF CHIANG'S ISLAND STRONGHOLD, WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO.

"THE POLICY OF OUR CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT IS LENIENT," THE STATEMENT SAID. "WITH THE SINGLE EXCEPTION OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK HIMSELF, ANYONE MAY RENOUNCE THE EVIL PAST, COME OVER TO THE SIDE OF RIGHT, AND RETURN TO THE MAINLAND TO REJOIN HIS FAMILY."

VP723PED

A140FX (LA FW)

1954

TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 23 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO YESTERDAY QUOTED THE CHINA MAIL, HONG KONG ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, AS CALLING STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO U.S. ADM. FELIX D. STUMP "INFLAMMATORY, PROVOCATIVE AND IRRESPONSIBLE."

ADMIRAL STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER IN CHIEF, WAS IN FORMOSA LAST WEEK. THE BROADCAST SAID CHINA MAIL QUOTED HIM AS SAYING AT A PRESS CONFERENCE THERE: "NO COMMANDER LIKES TO SIT BACK AND WAIT. SOMETIMES WE MIGHT WANT TO GO OUT AND SHOOT SOME OURSELVES."

THE PAPER ADDED THAT ASIAN PEOPLE WOULD "INTERPRET HIS STATEMENT TO MEAN THAT AMERICA WILL BE INSTIGATORS OF NEW TROUBLES IN THE FAR EAST. . . . HOW CAN AMERICA HOPE TO CONVINCE ASIA THAT IT DOES NOT WANT A NEW WAR?"

AN ASSOCIATED PRESS DISPATCH LAST WEDNESDAY ON STUMP'S FORMOSA PRESS CONFERENCE SAID HE WAS ASKED WHETHER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET'S TASK WOULD BE PURELY DEFENSIVE IN THE EVENT OF A CHINESE COMMUNIST ATTACK ON FORMOSA. HE WAS QUOTED AS REPLYING: "SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO GO OUT AND START SHOOTING."

EB/CV645PPD

B64 (Q)

(APW)

TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG. 23 (AP)-FIFTEEN JAPANESE DELEGATES WILL LEAVE THIS WEEK FOR ROME TO ATTEND THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL POPULATION CONFERENCE, TO BE HELD THERE AUG. 31 TO SEPT. 10, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE DELEGATION WILL BE HEADED BY PROFESSOR KEIZO MORITO OF HITOTSUBASHI UNIVERSITY.

THE POPULATION CONFERENCE WILL BE SPONSORED BY SEVERAL UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATIONS.

TR1013PCS

AP12FX

TOKYO, MONDAY, AUG.23 -(AP)-TWO JAPANESE PATROL BOATS STOLE INTO RUSSIAN WATERS DURING DARKNESS EARLY SUNDAY AND RESCUED 70 MEN FROM A FISHING BOAT AGROUND OFF THE SOVIET-HELD KURILE ISLANDS.

THE FISHERMEN HAD ABANDONED THEIR 28-TON BOAT, THE SHOEI MARU, ON TODOKE ISLAND, WHICH LIES ABOUT THREE MILES OFF THE EASTERN TIP OF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST HOME ISLAND.

THEIR RESCUERS RETURNED THEM TO HANASAKI.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN CAPTURING AND HOLDING JAPANESE FISHERMEN IN THE KURILES AREA FOR SEVERAL MONTHS. SOME OF THE FISHERMEN, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN RELEASED.

THREE FISHING BOATS WITH A TOTAL CREW OF 18 WERE SENT BACK BY THE RUSSIANS OVER THE WEEKEND. THE CREWMEN SAID THEY HAD BEEN HELD BY THE RUSSIANS FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

RUSSIA TOOK THE KURILES AWAY FROM JAPAN AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

EB349APD NM

A21WX

MCCARTHY--BUDGET (750)

1954

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 22 (AP)-CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY A SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HAS AGREED TO KEEP ALIVE ALL 46 CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BUT SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN) SAID INITIAL TESTIMONY WILL BE TAKEN ON ONLY ABOUT A HALF DOZEN COUNTS.

WATKINS SAID THAT WHILE CONSIDERATION OF THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY WILL BE LIMITED TO THOSE THE COMMITTEE BELIEVES ARE CENSURABLE IF PROVED, "WE WILL RESERVE THE RIGHT TO GO INTO OTHER CHARGES IF NEW EVIDENCE DEVELOPS."

CARLSON SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW THAT HE EXPECTS ONLY ABOUT HALF A DOZEN OF THE 46 CHARGES LEVELED AGAINST MCCARTHY BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) TO GET MAJOR CONSIDERATION BY THE GROUP UNLESS THERE ARE UNEXPECTED DEVELOPMENTS.

THE THREE SENATORS CONTENDED THAT MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GUILTY OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR, CITING AMONG OTHER THINGS SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL OPERATIONS, HIS CRITICISM OF OTHER SENATORS AND OFFICIALS AND HIS ALLEGED DEFIANCE OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE THREE FILED A TOTAL OF 46 SPECIFIC COUNTS AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN SUPPORT OF A GENERAL RESOLUTION BY FLANDERS CALLING FOR SENATE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY. SEVERAL OF THE CHARGES IN THE THREE LISTS OVERLAPPED.

SEVERAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS INDICATED THEY WANT TO CONFINE THE HEARINGS LARGELY TO PERSONAL ACTIONS BY MCCARTHY, EXCLUDING AMONG OTHER THINGS HIS ACTIONS AND SPEECHES ON THE SENATE FLOOR, WHERE EVERY SENATOR'S RIGHT TO EXPRESS HIS OPINIONS IS JEALOUSLY GUARDED.

MEMBERS SAID ALSO THAT SOME OF THE OTHER CHARGES WILL BE TOO VAGUE TO FORM A BASIS FOR CENSURE, AND SOME APPEAR ALREADY TO HAVE COLLAPSED, BUT THERE WAS NO DISPOSITION IN ADVANCE OF THE HEARINGS TO DISMISS THEM ENTIRELY.

THE HEARINGS ARE SCHEDULED TO START AUG. 30.

CARLSON TOLD A REPORTER BEFORE HE LEFT WASHINGTON FOR A VISIT TO KANSAS IT WAS THE GENERAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE COMMITTEE THAT NONE OF THE CHARGES WILL BE THROWN OUT.

"ALL OF THEM WILL BE AVAILABLE AND WE CAN BRING THEM IN ANY TIME THERE IS ANY TESTIMONY WHICH MAY MAKE IT APPARENT THAT THEY OUGHT TO BE INVESTIGATED FURTHER," HE SAID.

CARLSON DIDN'T SAY SO, BUT SOME OTHER MEMBERS SAID THE EFFECT MAY BE TO PUT ALL SIDES ON NOTICE THAT IF THE HEARINGS STRAY BEYOND THE FIELD OF SPECIFIC CHARGES THEN BEING HEARD, THE COMMITTEE WILL HAVE WIDE LATITUDE TO GO INTO OTHER ACCUSATIONS ANY TIME IT CHOOSES.

30.24- 20487

ALTHOUGH E. WALLACE CHADWICK, COMMITTEE COUNSEL, HAS YET TO SUBMIT RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE CHARGES TO BE HEARD FIRST, AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS SAID THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT IN THEIR MINDS THAT ONE SUBJECT OF INQUIRY WOULD BE MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO APPEAR BEFORE A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIS AFFAIRS IN 1952.

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON CHARGES HE HAD MADE AGAINST FORMER SEN. WILLIAM BENTON (D-CONN), BUT NEVER ANSWERED BENTON'S CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND MORSE ALL MADE A POINT OF MCCARTHY'S ALLEGED DEFIANCE OF THE GROUP'S REQUEST THAT HE TESTIFY IN ANSWER TO BENTON'S ALLEGATIONS.

THE THREE SENATORS ALSO PUT INTO DIFFERENT LANGUAGE THE CHARGE THAT HE HAD "INCITED" GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO GIVE HIM SECRET INFORMATION IN VIOLATION OF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT REGULATIONS AND POSSIBLY OF SOME LAWS.

A22WX

THIS ACCUSATION EVIDENTLY IS GOING TO BE INVESTIGATED BY THE COMMITTEE, WHICH POSSIBLY ALSO MAY LOOK INTO THE ALLIED CHARGE THAT, AS FLANDERS PUT IT, "HE RECEIVED AND HELD A VALUABLE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT IN POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE ESPIONAGE ACT."

THIS WAS THE PURPORTED SUMMARY OF AN FBI ESPIONAGE REPORT WHICH MCCARTHY SAID HE GOT FROM A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, A CLAIM THE ARMY SAID IT DOESN'T BELIEVE IS TRUE.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO MAY LOOK INTO THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY "ABUSED" BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, COMMANDER OF CAMP KILMER, N. J., WHEN THE LATTER WAS TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE MCCARTHY HEADS.

ANY INQUIRY INTO THIS INCIDENT PROBABLY WOULD BE BASED ON THE FINDING THAT MCCARTHY WAS ACTING AS AN AGENT OF THE SENATE AND THEREFORE WAS ACCOUNTABLE TO THE SENATE FOR HIS CONDUCT IN THIS INSTANCE.

MCCARTHY'S ALLEGED RIDICULE OF SOME FELLOW SENATORS ALSO MAY BE INQUIRED INTO WHERE THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM WERE NOT MADE IN THE SENATE OR IN COMMITTEE HEARINGS WHERE THE CLOAK OF IMMUNITY APPLIES.

ALSO GETTING ATTENTION FROM SOME COMMITTEE MEMBERS WAS FLANDERS' REQUEST FOR AN INQUIRY INTO REPORTS THAT MCCARTHY HAD PERMITTED HIS STAFF TO INVESTIGATE OTHER SENATORS, AS WELL AS A COUNT ALLEGING THAT HE HAD DENIED COLLEAGUES ACCESS TO INVESTIGATION FILES.

THERE WAS ALSO A DISPOSITION ON THE PART OF SOME MEMBERS TO CONSIDER CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY HAD ATTEMPTED "ECONOMIC COERCION," AS FLANDERS PUT IT, AGAINST CERTAIN SECTIONS OF THE PRESS AND RADIO.

SH113PED

A126WX (AX FOLO)

(450) MORSE

WASHINGTON, AUG. 22 (AP)-SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID TONIGHT HE CONSIDERED THE ATTACK ON GEN. GEORGE MARSHALL BY SEN. MCCARTHY "INEXCUSABLE" BUT NOT GROUNDS FOR CENSURING THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.

TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THIS COUNT, MORSE SAID, WOULD JEOPARDIZE THE IMMUNITY OF SENATORS TO SPEAK FREELY ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

MORSE IS ONE OF THREE SENATORS WHOSE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WILL BE AIRED AT A PUBLIC HEARING BY A SPECIAL SIX-MAN BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE, SCHEDULED TO START AUG. 30. IN ALL 46-CHARGES--MANY OVERLAPPING--HAVE BEEN FILED BY SENS. MORSE, FLANDERS (R-VT) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK).

FULBRIGHT HAS CHARGED THAT IN A JUNE 15, 1951 SENATE SPEECH, MCCARTHY, "WITHOUT PROOF OR OTHER JUSTIFICATION, MADE AN UNWARRANTED 'TTACK" ON MARSHALL.

A

IN THAT SPEECH, MCCARTHY SAID MARSHALL, THEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, WAS A MAN "STEEPED IN FALSEHOOD." HE DESCRIBED MARSHALL AS A "MYSTERIOUS, POWERFUL" FIGURE WHO SIDED WITH RUSSIA IN HISTORIC DECISIONS WHICH "LOST THE PEACE FOR AMERICA."

MORSE, INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS" TONIGHT, WAS ASKED WHY HE DIDN'T INCLUDE MCCARTHY'S MARSHALL SPEECH IN HIS CENSURE CHARGE. MORSE REPLIED:

"IN MY JUDGEMENT, I WOULD NOT GO ALONG WITH A CENSURE RESOLUTION THAT SOUGHT TO CENSURE A SENATOR BECAUSE HE SPOKE HARSHLY AGAINST SOME PUBLIC FIGURE.

"I DEPLORE WHAT MCCARTHY SAID ABOUT MARSHALL. I CONSIDER MARSHALL ONE OF THE GREAT PATRIOTS OF OUR HISTORY AND I THINK MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON MARSHALL WAS AS INEXCUSABLE AS THE SCURRILOUS AND VICIOUS BOOK THAT HE HAS WRITTEN THAT INCLUDES ATTACKS ON MARSHALL."

BUT MORSE SAID THE IMMUNITY OF SENATORS TO SPEAK FREELY ON THE SENATE FLOOR "IS PRETTY PRECIOUS" AND SHOULD NOT BE IMPAIRED. "IN MY JUDGEMENT," HE SAID, "THIS PARTICULAR COUNT IN THE BILL OF PARTICULARS JEOPARDIZES THE IMMUNITY PROTECTION OF THE SENATE."

"I THINK THE WAY TO TAKE CARE OF A FELLOW THAT VIOLATES DECENCY AND PROPRIETY ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE IN THIS RESPECT IS TO BEAT HIM AT THE NEXT ELECTION," MORSE ADDED.

A127WX

THE OREGON SENATOR, A STERN CRITIC OF THE ADMINISTRATION, CHARGED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "MISLED THE PEOPLE IN REGARD TO THE ECONOMIC SITUATION OF THE COUNTRY" IN HIS SPRINGFIELD, ILL., SPEECH LAST WEEK.

"IT ISN'T NEARLY AS ROSY AS MR. EISENHOWER SOUGHT TO INDICATE," MORSE SAID.

MORSE SAID THE "ECONOMIC SITUATION, IS VERY SPOTTY" AND THAT EISENHOWER SHOULD "TAKE LITTLE CONFORT IN THE FACT THAT PERSONAL INCOME WAS UP IN THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1954 A MEASLY 700 MILLION DOLLARS COMPARED WITH THE BILLIONS OF THE YEARS PRECEDING." HE SAID BANKRUPTCIES WERE UP 50 PER CENT IN THE LAST YEAR BECAUSE THE ADMINISTRATION HAD LOWERED THE PURCHASING POWER OF SMALL INCOME PEOPLE WHILE RAISING THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE WEALTHY.

ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT OF WHITE HOUSE CLAIM THAT THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM IN CONGRESS HAD A "PRETTY GOOD BATTING AVERAGE"--.830 PER CENT, IN BASEBALL TERMS--MORSE SAID IT WASN'T A TRUE PICTURE.

"YOU HAVE TO LOOK AT THE QUALITY AND LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT LEGISLATION BEFORE IT GOT THROUGH CONGRESS," MORSE SAID. "WHEN YOU DO THAT YOU FIND THAT BILL AFTER BILL WAS GREATLY CHANGED FROM THE BILL THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FIRST RECOMMENDED.

"WHEN YOU LOOK AT IT FROM A QUALITATIVE STANDPOINT, THEIR BATTING AVERAGE WAS SO LOW THAT THEY OUGHT TO BE BENCHED."

MORSE WAS ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY HE HAD ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VOTE WITH THE DEMOCRATS TO ORGANIZE CONGRESS NEXT JANUARY. HE SAID FAILURE OF THE REPUBLICANS TO WIN A MAJORITY WOULD AMOUNT TO "REPUDIATION BY THE PEOPLE." BESIDES, MORSE SAID, THE DEMOCRATS "DESERVE" TO CONTROL CONGRESS AND "WE NEED IT TO CHECK THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION."

MORSE, WHO BOLTED THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IN 1952, SAID HE PLANNED TO GO TO OREGON AND REGISTER AS AN INDEPENDENT BECAUSE THERE HAD BEEN COMPLAINTS FROM HIS STATE THAT HE WAS STILL REGISTERED AS A REPUBLICAN.

AFTER THAT, MORSE SAID, HE PLANNED TO CAMPAIGN ON BEHALF OF SEVERAL "LIBERAL" DEMOCRATS WHO ARE SEEKING SENATE SEATS THIS FALL. ASKED WHY HE WASN'T CAMPAIGNING FOR SOME REPUBLICANS TOO, MORSE SAID THERE WERE NO LIBERAL REPUBLICANS RUNNING.

UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, MORSE WAS ASKED, WHY DIDN'T HE BECOME A DEMOCRAT?

HE SAID HE HAD "NOT CLOSED THE DOOR TO BECOMING A DEMOCRAT" AND THAT IF "I AM EVER CONVINCED I CAN SERVE MY COUNTRY BEST AS A DEMOCRAT I WILL" BECOME ONE. FOR NOW, HE SAID, HE BELIEVES HE CAN SERVE BEST AS AN INDEPENDENT.

MORSE, WHO HOLDS THE FILIBUSTER SPEECH RECORD IN THE SENATE, SAID HE WAS AGAINST FILIBUSTERS WHICH SOUGHT TO PREVENT LEGISLATION FROM EVER COMING TO A VOTE. THE OREGONIAN SAID HE FILIBUSTERED IN THE DEBATE ON THE ATOMIC BILL, ALTHOUGH SOME OTHER SENATORS NEVER ADMITTED IT WAS A FILIBUSTER. IN SUCH A CASE, HE SAID, A FILIBUSTER WAS JUSTIFIED BECAUSE IT GAINED TIME FOR THE COUNTRY "TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING."

IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR THE FILIBUSTER HE SAID, THE MEASURE WOULD HAVE BEEN RUSHED THROUGH WITHOUT THE AMENDMENTS WHICH IT FINALLY CONTAINED.

RZ945PEDNM

A23WX

(260 KOREA

WASHINGTON, AUG. 22 (AP)-REPLACEMENT OF FOUR U. S. 1954 DIVISIONS AND OTHER ALLIED TROOPS WITH COMPARABLE KOREAN FORCES "IS ESSENTIAL" BEFORE ANY ALLIED WITHDRAWAL TAKES PLACE, A HIGH SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

THIS OFFICIAL, FORMER PREMIER PAIK TU-CHIN, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT A DECISION ON EXPANDING KOREA'S ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE IS DUE WITHIN A FEW DAYS FROM CONFERENCES NOW UNDER WAY BETWEEN U. S. AND KOREAN DEFENSE CHIEFS.

PAIK SAID FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN ASSURED HIM ON FRIDAY THAT THE AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL U. S. MILITARY SUPPORT AND ECONOMIC AID ALSO WILL BE MADE KNOWN WITHIN 10 DAYS.

"WE HAVE NOTHING TO SHOW AT PRESENT FOR OUR TALKS" WITH AMERICAN OFFICIALS, HE SAID. "HOWEVER, WE HAVE FULL HOPES OUR OBJECTIVES WILL BE REALIZED."

THE TALKS ON EXPANSION OF THE ARMED FORCES HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED SEPARATELY WHILE PARALLEL TALKS WERE UNDER WAY ON THE EXTENT OF U. S. MILITARY SUPPORT AND ECONOMIC AID. THE DISCUSSIONS BEGAN JULY 26 WHILE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WAS HERE ON A STATE VISIT.

PAIK SAID THERE WAS NO CRISIS IN THE TALKS AND THAT GOOD RELATIONS HAD BEEN MAINTAINED. BUT HE SAID THE KOREAN MISSION WHICH HE HEADS HAD NO PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE BROADSCALE ALLIED TROOP WITHDRAWAL PLANS ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK. HE SAID THE KOREANS WERE STUNNED BY THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

PAIK WAS FEARFUL THAT THE WITHDRAWAL WILL TOUCH OFF SEVERE DEFLATION IN SOUTH KOREA.

"WHENEVER A CHANGE IN MILITARY CONDITIONS COMES ABOUT," HE SAID, "THERE IS A TENDENCY FOR MONEY TO GO INTO THE POCKET AND THE VALUE OF BULKY NON-PORTABLE GOODS LIKE HOUSES AND REAL ESTATE TO DECLINE." HE ADDED:

"UNLESS THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES SHOW DEFINITELY WHAT THEY ARE DOING FOR REPLACEMENT OF ALLIED FORCES WE MAY NOT BE ABLE TO CALM DOWN THE KOREAN PEOPLE."

PAIK ADDED THAT THE WITHDRAWAL "WILL HAVE A BAD EFFECT ON THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF SOUTH KOREA. ESPECIALLY IT WILL HAMPER PRIVATE INVESTMENTS "DUE TO UNCERTAINTY FOR THE FUTURE," HE SAID.

PAIK STRESSED THAT KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES "MUST SHOW THAT THIS WITHDRAWAL IS DONE WITH FULL PREPARATION IN TERMS OF ECONOMIC SUPPORT AS WELL AS MILITARY EXPANSION."

"THE WITHDRAWAL MUST BE DONE AFTER REPLACEMENT BY KOREAN ARMY UNITS," HE SAID. "REPLACEMENT IS ESSENTIAL BEFORE THE ALLIES GO OUT."

RZ409PEDNM

A13WX

MEN-OF-THE-WEEK----BUDGET (1,300)

BY DON WHITEHEAD

WASHINGTON, AUG. 22 (AP)-THE FINAL OUTCOME OF CENSURE CHARGES FILED IN THE SENATE AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY WELL DEPEND ON THE LEGAL TALENT OF TWO LAWYERS WHO HAVE COME INTO THE NATIONAL SPOTLIGHT ALMOST OVERNIGHT.

THEY ARE E. WALLACE CHADWICK, A GAUNT, 70-YEAR-OLD FORMER JUDGE AND ONE-TIME CONGRESSMAN FROM CHESTER, PA., AND EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, A SQUARE-JAWED, HANDSOME, 34-YEAR-OLD WASHINGTON LAWYER WHO ACHIEVED LOCAL PROMINENCE AS A MAN HAVING A PERSUASIVE WAY WITH A JURY.

THESE TWO WILL SIT ACROSS THE TABLE FROM EACH OTHER WHEN A SENATE COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) CONSIDERS 46 CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT HAS TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

THE ACCUSATIONS--FILED BY SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), FLANDERS (R-VT), AND MORSE (IND-ORE)--RANGE FROM ALLEGATIONS OF IMPROPER TREATMENT OF COMMITTEE WITNESSES TO OBTAINING GOVERNMENT SECRETS UNLAWFULLY.

CHADWICK IS COUNSEL TO THE NEW COMMITTEE, AND IN EFFECT HE MAY WEAR THE HAT OF A PROSECUTOR AT TIMES EVEN THOUGH HE HAS THE OFFICIAL ROLE OF AN IMPARTIAL SEEKER OF FACTS TO BE LAID BEFORE THE SENATE AS A WHOLE. WILLIAMS IS MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, AND THERE WILL BE NOTHING AMBIGUOUS ABOUT HIS ROLE. HE WILL BE THERE TO DEFEND HIS CLIENT.

DESPITE THEIR LEADING PARTS IN THE COMING DRAMA, HOWEVER, THE FACES OF CHADWICK AND WILLIAMS AREN'T LIKELY TO BECOME AS WELL KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC AS THOSE OF TENNESSEE'S RAY JENKINS OR JOSEPH N. WELCH OF BOSTON WHO BECAME NATIONAL FIGURES IN THE RECENT MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW.

THE REASON IS THAT CHAIRMAN WATKINS HAS DECIDED THERE'LL BE NO RADIO OR TELEVISION EQUIPMENT IN THE HEARING ROOM TO PROJECT THE SHOW INTO MILLIONS OF HOMES ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

DO THE ATTORNEYS THINK THE NO-TELEVISION RULE IS A GOOD THING?

CHADWICK: "I'D RATHER MAKE NO COMMENT ON THAT PHASE OF THE HEARING."

WILLIAMS: "I THINK PERHAPS IT'S A GOOD THING. WITHOUT THE CAMERAS, THE PRINCIPALS AREN'T LIKELY TO ASSUME THE ROLES OF ACTORS AND THE HEARINGS PROBABLY WILL MOVE A GOOD DEAL FASTER."

IN APPEARANCE AND MANNERISMS, THERE IS A MARKED CONTRAST BETWEEN THE TWO LAWYERS. CHADWICK IS A GANGLING MAN WITH A LONG, ROUGH-CUT FACE OVERHUNG BY A FORELOCK OF GRAY HAIR. HIS CLOTHES HANG LOOSELY ON HIS TALL, THIN FRAME AND HE MIGHT PASS AS A DOUBLE FOR THE POET, ROBERT FROST.

CHADWICK IS RATHER DELIBERATE AND JUDICIAL IN HIS MANNER OF TALKING. IN HIS INTERVIEWS WITH THE PRESS, HE HAS CAREFULLY AVOIDED SHOWING WHETHER HE APPROVES OR DISAPPROVES OF MCCARTHY. HE HAS GIVEN NO HINT AS TO WHAT KIND OF AN EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES HE MIGHT CONDUCT. 1954

A14WX

"THE COMMITTEE WILL DECIDE THE GROUND RULES AND METHODS OF PROCEDURE," CHADWICK SAID. "AS TO WHETHER I WILL BE IN THE ROLE OF A PROSECUTOR, I DON'T WISH TO DISCUSS THAT. I WILL ABIDE BY THE DECISIONS OF THE COMMITTEE. I AM NOT HERE TO TEACH THESE GENTLEMEN ANYTHING--BUT THERE IS A GREAT DEAL I CAN LEARN FROM THEM."

CHADWICK HAS LIKENED HIMSELF TO A MAN DRAFTED INTO THE ARMED FORCES AND HAS SAID: "I AM GOING TO WASHINGTON TO SERVE MY COUNTRY."

WILLIAMS IS A BROAD-SHOULDERED, BROWN-HAIRED, 200-POUNDER WITH THE LOOK OF AN ATHLETE. HE HAS A RELAXED, CASUAL MANNER AND HE TALKS EASILY AND FLUENTLY, WITH A DISARMING AND BOYISH AIR. IN LESS THAN 10 YEARS, HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIMSELF AS ONE OF THE ABLEST TRIAL LAWYERS IN THE CAPITAL.

[illegible] OTHER ACCUSATIONS ANY TIME IT CHOOSES.

A VETERAN COURTROOM REPORTER SAYS OF WILLIAMS: "HE'S ONE OF THE BEST IN THE BUSINESS AND DON'T LET HIS YOUTHFUL APPEARANCE FOOL YOU. HE KNOWS HIS WAY AROUND AND IT'S A PLEASURE TO WATCH HIM AT WORK."

IF CHADWICK HIMSELF DOESN'T REGARD HIS ROLE AS THAT OF PROSECUTOR--WILLIAMS DOES. THE YOUNGER ATTORNEY BELIEVES THAT THE COMMITTEE IN EFFECT, IF NOT IN FACT, IS IN THE POSITION OF CONDUCTING A PROSECUTION OF CHARGES AGAINST HIS CLIENT.

BUT CHADWICK AND WILLIAMS BOTH MADE IT CLEAR IN INTERVIEWS THEY DON'T THINK THE HEARING WILL DEVELOP THE "BIG SHOW" OVERTONES WHICH MARKED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW. THEY FEEL THIS WAY LARGELY BECAUSE CHAIRMAN WATKINS HAS SAID THAT THE HEARING WILL BE GOVERNED LARGELY BY FEDERAL COURT RULES OF EVIDENCE AND PROCEDURE.

ALSO THE STRATEGY IN THE MCCARTHY CAMP APPEARS TO BE THIS: MCCARTHY PLANS TO SIT ON THE SIDELINES FOR A MOST PART THIS TIME AND TURN OVER TO WILLIAMS THE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CROSS EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES AND TRIAL OF THE CASE. THERE IS SOME TALK THAT WILLIAMS LAID DOWN THESE CONDITIONS BEFORE TAKING ON THE JOB.

ON THIS POINT, ALL WILLIAMS HAD TO SAY WAS: "I EXPECT TO HANDLE THE CROSS EXAMINATION AND THE TRIAL OF THE CASE."

WILLIAMS SAID THE HEARINGS REPRESENT NO IDEOLOGICAL FIGHT SO FAR AS HE IS CONCERNED AND THAT HE DIDN'T ENTER THE CASE AS THE DEFENDER OF ANY CAUSE.

"I REGARD THIS AS A LAW CASE," HE SAID, "AS A STRAIGHT LEGAL PROCEEDING IN WHICH A LAWYER CAN LEGALLY PARTICIPATE."

CHADWICK HAS NEVER MET MCCARTHY (OR HADN'T BEFORE THIS WEEKEND) BUT WILLIAMS AND MCCARTHY HAVE KNOWN EACH OTHER SINCE THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION IN PHILADELPHIA IN 1948.

A15WX
A15WX

1954

WILLIAMS GRINNED IN RECALLING THE MEETING. "THAT WAS WHEN MCCARTHY, LUTHER YOUNGDAHL (FORMER GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA) AND I LED THE DEMONSTRATION FOR HAROLD STASSEN FOR PRESIDENT," HE SAID. "I GUESS YOU MIGHT SAY WE PLANNED IT."

SINCE THEN, MCCARTHY AND STASSEN HAVE PARTED WAYS AND HAVE BECOME BITTER POLITICAL ENEMIES.

WILLIAMS SAID HE DIDN'T SEE MCCARTHY AGAIN UNTIL 1951 WHEN THE SENATOR ASKED WILLIAMS TO DEFEND HIM IN A $3,600,000 SUIT BROUGHT BY COLUMNIST DREW PEASON CHARGING LIBEL AND SLANDER. THE CASE STILL IS PENDING.

LIKE WILLIAMS, CHADWICK IS A REPUBLICAN BUT APPARENTLY HE NEVER HAS TAKEN A PUBLIC STAND EITHER FOR OR AGAINST MCCARTHY.

WHEN CHADWICK WAS CHOSEN FOR THE JOB AS COUNSEL, IT WAS NOTED THAT IN 1947--WHILE A MEMBER OF CONGRESS--HE MADE A SPEECH PRAISING GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL "AS THE ONE MAN IN AMERICA IN WHOSE WISDOM, COURAGE AND PROVEN CONFIDENCE WE ALL PLACE THE HIGHEST TRUST."

AMONG THE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IS ONE THAT HE MADE AN UNWARRANTED ATTACK ON MARSHALL'S LOYALTY AND PATRIOTISM IN A SPEECH IN 1951.

CHADWICK SAID HIS SPEECH PRAISING MARSHALL HAD NO RELATIONSHIP TO THE MCCARTHY SPEECH MADE FOUR YEARS LATER. "WHAT I SAID THEN CASTS NO LIGHT ON WHAT I MIGHT DO OR FEEL NOW," HE ADDED.

HOWEVER, CHADWICK WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE HAD NOT CHANGED HIS OPINION OF MARSHALL AND THAT HE HAD NOT AGREED WITH THE CONCLUSIONS DRAWN BY MCCARTHY IN HIS SPEECH.

CHADWICK WAS GRADUATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA IN 1906 WITH A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE AND A PHI BETA KAPPA KEY. HE GOT HIS LAW DEGREE FROM THE PENN LAW SCHOOL IN 1910. THEN HE JOINED THE LAW FIRM OF WILLIAM I. SCHAFFER--LATER ATTORNEY GENERAL OF PENNSYLVANIA--AS A LAW CLERK. FIFTEEN YEARS LATER HE BECAME A PARTNER IN THE FIRM.

FOR A TIME IN HIGH SCHOOL, CHADWICK WAS A REPORTER FOR THE CHESTER, PA., TIMES, AND LATER HE WORKED WITH ENGINEERING PARTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

30.24- 20489

"IT WAS MY PRIVILEGE," HE SAID, "TO BE A MEMBER OF THE FIRST ENGINEERING PARTY TO CROSS THE EVERGLADES IN FLORIDA FROM EAST TO WEST. IT HAD BEEN CROSSED MANY TIMES ALONG THE WATERWAYS RUNNING NORTH AND SOUTH--BUT WE WENT FROM EAST TO WEST TO ESTABLISH THE WATERSHED DIVIDE. WE CROSSED IN DUGOUT CANOES--AND I TELL YOU IT WAS HELL ON EARTH IN THAT SWAMP."

FOR YEARS CHADWICK HAS BEEN A LEADER IN CHESTER'S CIVIC AND POLITICAL LIFE. HE HEADS THE LAW FIRM OF CHADWICK, CURRAN, PETRIKIN & SMITHERS, SPECIALIZING IN CIVIL CASES. HIS TITLE OF "JUDGE" COMES FROM HIS APPOINTMENT IN 1945 TO BE PRESIDENT JUDGE OF THE COUNTY ORPHANS COURT IN DELAWARE COUNTY.

WHILE SERVING ONE TERM IN CONGRESS (1947-48), CHADWICK USUALLY WAS FOUND VOTING WITH THE "LIBERALS" ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. HE SUPPORTED THE LATE SEN. ARTHUR VANDENBERG OF MICHIGAN FOR THE GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1948 AND IN THAT YEAR SAID: "I HAVE ALWAYS BELIEVED THAT NO POLITICAL PARTY CAN SUCCEED IN AMERICA IF THAT PARTY IS NOT ESSENTIALLY LIBERAL."

CHADWICK IS MARRIED TO THE FORMER ALICE CAMBERN OF ERIE, KAN. THEY HAVE NO CHILDREN. THEIR PETS ARE A YELLOW COCKER DOG CALLED "PENNY" AND A CAT CALLED "BISCUIT."

WILLIAMS WAS BORN IN HARTFORD, CONN., AND WAS GRADUATED FROM HOLY CROSS UNIVERSITY IN 1941. HE SERVED IN THE ARMY AIR forces FOR TWO YEARS DURING THE LAST WAR AND THEN STUDIED LAW AT GEORGIETOWN UNIVERSITY HERE WHERE HE GOT HIS LAW DEGREE IN 1944.

WILLIAMS JOINED THE LAW FIRM OF HOGAN & HARTSON WHEN HE LEFT SCHOOL--BUT THE PACE WAS TOO SLOW. "I FELT LIKE ALL YOUNG LAWYERS," HE SAID, "I WANTED TO GET OUT ON MY OWN AND NOT WAIT IN THE SENIORITY LINE FOR ADVANCEMENT."

HISCOURTROOM TECHNIQUE DREW ATTENTION AND IT WASN'T LONG UNTIL WILLIAMS WAS APPEARING IN IMPORTANT CASES AND GAINING CONSIDERABLE NOTICE WITHIN THE LEGAL FRATERNITY.

BUT HE'S STILL PRETTY MUCH OF A "LONE WOLF" OPERATOR. HE OCCUPIES AN OFFICE WITH ASSOCIATES--BUT THERE IS NO PARTNERSHIP.

HE IS MARRIED TO DOROTHY HOGAN, THE DAUGHTER OF THE MAN HE ONCE WORKED FOR. THEY HAVE NO CHILDREN.

BETWEEN THEM, CHADWICK AND WILIAMS FORM A COLORFUL PAIR. BUT WHICH ONE WILL EMERGE AS THE LAWYER-PERSONALITY OF THE HEARING, ONLY TIME WILL TELL.

SU103PED

A78DX

1954

DENVER, AUG. 22 (AP)--PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION FOR EVACUATION OF UP TO 100,000 PERSONS FROM INDOCHINA'S NORTH VIETNAM, SOON TO COME UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL.

JAMES C. HAGERTY, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, TOLD NEWSMEN THE AID PROGRAM WAS APPROVED IN WASHINGTON LAST WEDNESDAY AT EISENHOWER'S MEETINGS WITH HIS CABINET AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

HAGERTY NOTED THAT THIS GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAS PROVIDED TRANSPORTATION FOR EVACUATION OF "SEVERAL THOUSAND" REFUGEES. HE SAID THE CABINET AND COUNCIL DECISIONS WERE TO GO AHEAD WITH HELP FOR MANY MORE, UP TO 100,000.

THE CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT WHICH ENDED HOSTILITIES IN VIETNAM PROVIDED THAT PERSONS ON EITHER SIDE OF THE TRUCE LINE, ROUGHLY AT THE 17TH PARALLEL, WOULD BE FREE TO MOVE TO PLACES OF THEIR OWN CHOICE.

"VERY SOON," A STATEMENT ISSUED AT THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE HERE SAID, "ALL OF NORTH VIETNAM, WHICH INCLUDES THE DELTA AND RIVER AREA OTHERWISE KNOWN AS TONKIN, WILL BE HANDED OVER PROVISIONALLY TO THE (COMMUNIST) VIETMINH GOVERNMENT OF HO CHI MINH.

"THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES, FEARFUL OF BEING PLACED UNDER THE COMMUNIST YOKE, ARE MOVING OUTWARD TO FREE VIETNAM."

THE STATEMENT SAID THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES HAS INCREASED SO SHARPLY THAT FRENCH AUTHORITIES AND OFFICIALS OF THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT HAVE ASKED ADDITIONAL U.S. AID IN EVACUATION.

ADMIRAL FELIX STUP, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET, HAS INSTRUCTED THE FIFTH AMPHIBIOUS GROUP OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC FLEET TO AID IN TRANSPORTATION FROM HAIPHONG TO POINTS IN SOUTH AND CENTRAL VIETNAM. THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE MAJORITY OF REFUGEES TO BE MOVED BY THIS GOVERNMENT WILL BE EVACUATED BY LST VESSELS.

"THE UNITED STATES," THE WHITE HOUSE SAID, "WILL CONTINUE TO ASSIST THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT, HEADED BY PRIME MINISTER NGO (CQ) DINH DIEM, IN THEIR HUMANITARIAN ENDEAVOR TO BRING THE VIETNAMESE TO FREE VIETNAM."

GB 231PMS NM

B39 1954

FIRST LEAD HADASSAH (B8) (290)

NEW YORK, AUG. 22 (AP)-SEN. A.S. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) SAID TONIGHT THE STRENGTHENING OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND AN ENLARGED PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO ISRAEL OFFER THE BEST HOPE FOR A LASTING PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

MONRONEY SAID THESE TWO COURSES--"NOW SUBMERGED BENEATH THE FALSE HOPE THAT MORE AND MORE ARMS IN THE HANDS OF OUR FRIENDS WILL WIN THE PEACE"--ALSO OFFER THE BEST HOPE FOR DEFEATING COMMUNISM.

MONRONEY SPOKE BEFORE SOME 3,000 DELEGATES AT THE FIRST PLENARY SESSION OF THE 40TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF HADASSAH, THE WOMEN'S ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA. THE CONVENTION IS BEING HELD AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL.

THE SPEAKER NOTED THAT ANY GOVERNMENT MUST HAVE SMALL QUANTITIES OF LIGHT ARMS FOR INTERNAL SECURITY. BUT HE ADDED:

"WE MUST BE WATCHFUL IN THE EXTREME IN MEASURING THIS SUPPLY AGAINST INTERNAL SECURITY AND THE DANGERS OF AGGRESSIVE WARFARE...

"WE MUST BE EVER WATCHFUL NOT TO DELUDE OURSELVES INTO FEELING THAT SECURITY AGAINST COMMUNISM IS TO BE FOUND IN THE WHOLESALE ARMING OF ANY OF THE STATES IN THAT AREA...."

HE SUGGESTED THAT THE FIRST STEP IN BRINGING PEACEFUL COOPERATION BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES SHOULD BE THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER VALLEY.

"NEW LAND FOR THE ARAB STATES AS WELL AS ISRAEL WOULD RESULT FROM THIS PROJECT," SAID MONRONEY. "IT WOULD ASSIST THE ARABS IN THE DIFFICULT REFUGEE PROBLEM OF THE 800,000 ARABS NOW IN THE UNITED NATIONS COMPOUND.

"IT WOULD THUS HELP TO TURN ATTENTION TO PROGRESS, INSTEAD OF TOWARD DESTRUCTION.

"ONCE A START IS MADE IN THESE ARABIAN COUNTRIES FOR IRRIGATION, MODERN FARMING METHODS, BETTER HEALTH AND SANITATION, THESE PEOPLE WHO HAVE KNOWN NO PROGRESS FOR CENTURIES WILL DEMAND MORE.

"THE CHALLENGE FOR IMPROVING THEIR OWN CONDITIONS THEN CAN OUTSTRIP ANY APPEAL FOR MILITARY AGGRESSION THAT ANY DEMAGOGUE CAN MAKE."

MRS. REBECCA SHULMAN, NATIONAL PRESIDENT OF HADASSAH, HAD URGED THE DELEGATES EARLIER TO INTRODUCE THE HEBREW LANGUAGE ACTIVELY INTO THEIR HOMES, JOIN IN A PILGRIMAGE TO ISRAEL AND HOLD AN ANNUAL CONVENTION IN THAT COUNTRY.

REVITALIZATION OF THE AMERICAN ZIONIST MOVEMENT, SHE SAID, "IS DEPENDENT ON THE DEEP SENSE OF IDENTIFICATION DEVELOPING BETWEEN US AND THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, THE LANGUAGE OF ISRAEL AND THE SPIRIT OF ISRAEL."

URGING THAT SOMETIME IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS THE ANNUAL CONVENTION BE HELD IN JERUSALEM, MRS. SHULMAN ADDED:

"IF WE WERE NOW MEETING IN JERUSALEM, THERE WOULD BE NO NEED FOR SPEECHES, PANEL DISCUSSIONS OR FILMS. WE WOULD SEE AT A GLANCE THE ACHIEVEMENTS, THE NEEDS, THE DIFFICULTIES AND THE OPPORTUNITIES IN ISRAEL."

AMERICAN JEWS MAKING A PILGRIMAGE TO ISRAEL, SHE SAID, WOULD FIND "MUSIC AND ART AND LITERATURE, ANTIQUITY AND MODERNITY, A SENSE OF HISTORY, NOT ONLY OF THE PAST BUT IN THE MAKING, IN A GREAT SPIRITUAL REAWAKENING."

MJ506PED

16DC (Q) (GRAHAM) 1954

(240)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, SUNDAY, AUG.22)

(ADVANCE) AMES, IOWA, AUG.22-(AP)-THE TIMES AND CLIMATES OF OPINION ARE SIGNIFICANT LIMITING FACTORS ON FREEDOM, CHANCELLOR EDWARD K. GRAHAM OF THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, TOLD THE OPENING SESSION OF THE CONGRESS OF THE U.S. NATIONAL STUDENT ASSN. HERE TONIGHT.

DR. GRAHAM CITED THE FINDINGS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD IN THE CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE WAY THAT "FREEDOM IS HEDGED" BY TIMES AND SITUATIONS.

DR. OPPENHEIMER, AS HEAD OF THE PROJECT WHICH DEVELOPED THE WORLD WAR II ATOMIC BOMB, WAS HELD BY THE AEC TO BE A SECURITY RISK, PARTLY AS A RESULT OF ASSOCIATIONS AND AFFILIATIONS GOING BACK A NUMBER OF YEARS.

DR. GRAHAM, WHO IS PRESIDENT OF THE ASSN. FOR HIGHER EDUCATION OF THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN., SAID THAT WHILE "THE RIGHT OF DR. OPPENHEIMER, AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN, TO ASSOCIATE WITH WHOMSOEVER HE CHOSE NEVER CAME INTO QUESTION...AS A CONSULTANT...UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946, THE MATTER OF ASSOCIATIONS WAS ABOUT AS PERTINENT AS ANYTHING COULD BE."

"DISREGARD OF A LAW, A RESPONSIBILITY, OR A SET OF ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLES UNDER WHICH A PERSONS WORKS, HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH THE TRUE LIBERAL TRADITION OR WITH FREEDOM," DR. GRAHAM TOLD THE STUDENTS.

THE CAROLINA EDUCATOR ALSO SAID "THE AMERICAN STUDENT HAS COME OF AGE POLITICALLY" AND "CAN BECOME AN INCREASINGLY STRONG FACTOR IN AMERICA'S FUTURE."

MORE THAN 750 STUDENTS FROM 300 COLLEGES THROUGHOUT THE NATION WERE PRESENT FOR THE CONGRESS WHICH SERVES AS SUPREME LEGISLATIVE BODY FOR THE NATIONAL STUDENT ASSN., LARGEST DEMOCRATIC STUDENT FEDERATION IN THE WORLD.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM, EST, TONIGHT, SUNDAY, AUG.22)

RW423PCS

A133CH

MV

(170)

ASHEVILLE,N.C.,AUG. 22 (AP)-THE PRESIDENT OF THE OERLIKON TOOL AND ARMS CORP. OF ASHEVILLE SAYS IT IT IS NOT TRUE THAT GUIDED MISSILES MADE AT HIS FIRM'S SWITZERLAND PLANT ARE AVAILABLE TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

A DISPATCH FROM FRANKFURT, GERMANY, YESTERDAY REPORTED THAT 25 ROCKET-PROPELLED MISSILES MADE BY THE OERLIKON MACHINE TOOK WORKS, BUEHRLE CO., ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, HAD BEEN PURCHASED BY THE 7S. AIR FORCE AND TESTED IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE DISPATCH QUOTED AN AIR FORCE PROCUREMENT OFFICER AS SAYING HE UNDERSTOOD THE MISSILES ALSO WERE AVAILABLE TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

LT.GEN.K.B.WOLFE, RETIRED AIR FORCE OFFICER AND PRESIDENT OF OERLIKON HERE, DENIED THIS TODAY. HE ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"BASED ON OFFICIAL, SPECIFIC AND DEFINITE COMMITMENTS TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY MR.E.G.BUEHRLE, OWNER OF OERLIKON MACHINE TOOK WORKS, BUEHRLE CO., ZURICH, MILITARY WEAPONS AND STRATEGIC EQUIPMENT DESIGNED AND MANUFACTURED BY OERLIKON ARE AVAILABLE ONLY TO THE U.S.GOVERNMENT, NATO COUNTRIES AND OTHER COUNTRIES FRIENDLY TO THE WESTERN POWERS.

"ANY STATEMENT OR IMPLICATION TO THE CONTRARY IS NOT BASED ON FACTS AND IS UNTRUE."

GG831PES NM

30.24- 20491

END AUG. 22, 1954

3074-90492

BLACK

BEGIN AUG. 23, 1954

30.24- 20493

A15
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EDC (650)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, AUG. 23 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MET WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TODAY IN A CRISIS CONFERENCE TO SALVAGE THE FOUNDERING EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. BOTH PLEDGED "EARLY AND PRACTICAL STEPS" TO MAINTAIN WESTERN UNITY.

A TERSE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER THE FOUR-HOUR CONFERENCE HINTED A NEW MOVE IS IN THE WORKS TO PATCH UP ALLIED UNITY IN EUROPE AFTER THE BREAKDOWN YESTERDAY OF THE SIX-NATION BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

MENDES-FRANCE FAILED AT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TO WIN APPROVAL FROM FRANCE'S FIVE CONTINENTAL ALLIES FOR CHANGES IN THE EDC TREATY THAT CALLS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY. THE FRENCH PREMIER INSISTED THE TREATY CHANGES WERE INDISPENSABLE TO WIN RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY AMONG THE EDC MEMBERS HAVE FAILED TO RATIFY.

MENDES-FRANCE AND CHURCHILL CONFERRED AT CHARTWELL, CHURCHILL'S COUNTRY HOME OUTSIDE LONDON. THEN, AFTER A COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED, MENDES-FRANCE FLEW BACK TO FRANCE. LANDING AT CAEN, HE SET OFF AT ONCE FOR BAGNOLES DE L'ORNE TO MAKE A REPORT TO FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY, WHO IS VACATIONING THERE.

THE PREMIER PLANNED TO RETURN TO PARIS EARLY TOMORROW FOR A CABINET MEETING DEALING WITH THE FAILURE AT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.

FROM FORMER FRENCH PREMIER ANTOINE PINAY CAME A PROPOSAL THAT FRANCE AND THE FIVE CONTINENTAL ALLIES GO AHEAD WITH EDC AS PRESENTLY DRAFTED FOR AN 18-MONTH TRIAL PERIOD. DURING THIS PROBATION ANY OF THE SIX COULD CALL A CONFERENCE FOR REVISION OF FEATURES WHICH PROVED IMPRACTICAL.

PINAY CALLED AN UNUAUAL LATE EVENING NEWS CONFERENCE IN PARIS TO ADVANCE HIS PLAN. HE URGED ACTION IMMEDIATELY, "OTHERWISE WE MAY FIND THE OTHER FIVE COUNTRIES ORGANIZING WITHOUT FRANCE."

THE FORMER PREMIER SAID HIS PROPOSAL HAD THE SUPPORT OF FRANCE'S POWERFUL POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), WHICH OPPOSED MENDES-FRANCE'S TREATY AMENDMENTS AND HAS BEEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY'S CHIEF BACK IN FRANCE.

IN THEIR COMMUNIQUE, CHURCHILL AND MENDES-FRANCE SAID:

"THE MINISTERS WERE AGREED ON THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING THE UNITY OF THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WEST AND ON THE NECESSITY OF EARLY PRACTICAL STEPS TO GIVE EFFECT TO THIS."

CHURCHILL APPARENTLY HAD NOT GIVEN UP HOPE OF RETRIEVING EUROPEAN UNITY. HIS PARTING WORDS TO THE FRENCH PREMIER WERE: "I WILL DO ALL I CAN TO HELP YOU."

ELSEWHERE IN THE FREE WORLD THE REACTION TO THE BRUSSELS FAILURE APPEARED LESS HOPEFUL.

IN WASHINGTON, HENRY SUYDAM, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, TOLD NEWSMEN THE DEPARTMENT WILL STUDY "THE WHOLE PICTURE" BEFORE COMMENTING ON THE BRUSSELS TALKS. BUT HE ADDED:

"NATURALLY THIS IS A VERY SERIOUS SITUATION."

SUYDAM DECLINED COMMENT ON A SUGGESTION THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES NOW MIGHT MOVE QUICKLY TO END THEIR OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY AND GRANT SOVEREIGNTY TO THE BONN REGIME.

IN BONN, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TOLD PARTY CHIEFS IN HIS COALITION GOVERNMENT THAT FRANCE NOW MUST DECIDE WHETHER IT IS WILLING TO ACCEPT "THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT" DESPITE THE UNITED FRONT OF THE OTHER EDC POWERS.

THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR, TIRED AND PALE AFTER HIS GRUELLING FOUR-DAY TUG-OF-WAR WITH MENDES-FRANCE IN BRUSSELS, SAID THE GERMANS HAD "STOOD WITH OUR BACKS TO THE WALL" TO UPHOLD THE EUROPEAN CHARACTER OF THE EDC TREATY.

EVEN IN FRANCE THERE WERE OMINOUS RUMBLINGS AMONG PARTY LEADERS, AND SOME POLITICIANS WERE SPECULATING MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET MAY FALL APART WHEN THE DEBATE OVER EDC BEGINS IN THE DIVIDED PARLIAMENT.

A16

GEORGES BIDAULT, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER AND LONG A CHAMPION OF EDC, TOLD NEWSMEN "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK THAT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE MARKS THE END OF THE EUROPEAN POLICY OF FRANCE." HE SAID THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, LOWER AND STRONGER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, WOULD NOT VOTE FOR ANY PLAN WHICH INVOLVED THE REVIVAL OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY WITH AN INDEPENDENT GENERAL STAFF, EITHER WITHIN A EUROPEAN COALITION OR IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THEN HE ADDED:

"ONLY THE FORMULA OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY CAN ORGANIZE PROTECTION FOR THE FREE WORLD WITHOUT DANGER EITHER FOR GERMANY OR ANYONE ELSE."

BIDAULT'S STATEMENT BORE ALL THE EARMARKS OF AN ULTIMATUM FROM THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), OF WHICH HE IS NORMALLY SPOKESMAN, AGAINST ANY SOLUTION WHICH DOES NOT IMPOSE LIMITATIONS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

BUT HE STILL REFUSED TO ADMIT FAILURE OF THE EDC POLICY "WHICH, IN CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, IS LEADING TOWARD INTEGRATING A DEMOCRATIC GERMANY INTO EUROPE."

PAUL REYNAUD, PREMIER OF FRANCE WHEN IT FELL IN 1940, WARNED THE GERMAN WEHRMACHT WOULD BE RESURRECTED IF EDC IS NOT APPROVED.

IN THE HAGUE, DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER J.W. BEYEN DECLINED TO VIEW THE BRUSSELS TALKS AS EITHER A FAILURE OR A SUCCESS, HE SAID THE ONLY POSITIVE RESULT WAS THAT FIVE OF THE SIX MEMBER COUNTRIES WERE UNANIMOUS AND THAT IN THEIR COMMON VIEW MIGHT HAVE A CLARIFYING EFFECT ON FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON RESULTS OF THE CHURCHILL-MENDES-FRANCE MEETING. OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE TWO LEADERS AND TOP DIPLOMATS OF BOTH COUNTRIES HAD REVIEWED ALL POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVES FOR REARMING THE WEST GERMANS AND RESTORING FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT IF EDC FAILS TO GET THROUGH THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

AG512PED

A154

BULLETIN

THIRD LEAD EDC

LONDON, AUG.23 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE CONFERRED MORE THAN THREE HOURS TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TODAY ON WAYS TO SALVAGE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND LEFT WITH THE BRITON'S PLEDGE: "I WILL DO ALL I CAN TO HELP YOU."

CHURCHILL GAVE HIS PLEDGE AS HE OPENED THE DOOR OF PIERRE-MENDES' CAR FOR HIM AFTER A LONG TALK AT CHARTWELL, THE PRIME MINISTER'S COUNTRY ESTATE 25 MILES OUTSIDE LONDON, ON WHICH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAT IN.

THE DYNAMIC LITTLE FRENCH LEADER, FRETTING OVER THE FATE OF THE EDC TREATY WHEN IT COMES UP FOR DEBATE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SATURDAY, THEN DROVE TO BIGGIN HILL AIR FIELD NEARBY AND TOOK A PLANE TO PARIS.

MENDES-FRANCE FLEW TO BRITAIN FROM BRUSSELS THIS MORNING AFTER HIS FAILURE THERE TO SELL FRANCE'S FIVE CONTINENTAL ALLIES ON PROPOSALS FOR A WATERED-DOWN VERSION OF THE UNIFIED ARMY.

HE REPORTEDLY DISCUSSED WITH CHURCHILL A SUBSTITUTE PLAN FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY IF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT REFUSED TO RATIFY EDC.

BEFORE FLYING TO PARIS, MENDES-FRANCE TOLD REPORTERS:

"I WAS STRUCK BY THE VERY NICE RECEPTION THAT I GOT FROM THE PRIME MINISTER AND I AM GRATEFUL TO HIM AND MR.ANTHONY EDEN FOR THE TALKS WE HAD TOGETHER.

"I WAS PLEASED THAT ONCE AGAIN WE WERE WORKING TOGETHER ON THE IDEA OF CONTINUING COOPERATION OF THE WESTERN COUNTRIES--PARTICULARLY OF OUR TWO COUNTRIES."

THE FRENCH PREMIER, WHO WAS STATIONED IN BRITAIN IN WORLD WAR II THE FRENCH RESISTANCE'S AIR FORCE, ADDED:

"TO BE ON THIS AIRPORT OF BIGGIN HILL IS SPECIALLY MOVING FOR ME BECAUSE I REMEMBER THAT DURING THE WAR, FRIENDS AND COMRADES OF MINE WERE STATIONED HERE AND FOUGHT FOR THE COMMON CAUSE OF FREEDOM AND PEACE--WHICH IS STILL OUR COMMON CAUSE."

MENDES-FRANCE WAS SEEN OFF AT THE AIRPORT BY SIR IVONE KIRKPATRICK, PERMANENT UNDERSECRETARY OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE. 1954

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY CHURCHILL'S OFFICE AT CHARTWELL SAID:

"THE PRIME MINISTER OF FRANCE, ACCOMPANIED BY THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR (RENE MASSIGLI) AND M.PHILIPPE BAUDET (AIDE TO MENDES-FRANCE), LUNCHED WITH THE PRIME MINISTER AT CHARTWELL TODAY. MR.EDEN WAS ALSO PRESENT, TOGETHER WITH OFFICIALS OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

"A GENERAL DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE ON THE SITUATION ARISING FROM THE OUTCOME OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.

"THE MINISTERS WERE AGREED ON THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING THE UNITY OF THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WEST AND ON THE NECESSITY OF EARLY PRACTICAL STEPS TO GIVE EFFECT TO THIS."

THE FRENCH LEADER FLEW TO BRITAIN FROM BRUSSELS AFTER HIS FAILURE THERE TO SELL FRANCE'S FIVE CONTINENTAL ALLIES ON PROPOSALS FOR A WATERED-DOWN VERSION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY THAT WOULD PUT A HALF MILLION WEST GERMANS INTO MILITARY UNIFORMS.

MENDES-FRANCE PLUNGED IMMEDIATELY INTO TALKS WITH CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AT CHARTWELL, THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER'S PRIVATE RESIDENCE IN KENT, 25 MILES FROM LONDON.

MENDES-FRANCE GAVE CHURCHILL, FATHER OF THE IDEA OF A UNITED EUROPEAN DEFENSE, A RUNDOWN ON THE ABORTIVE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.

BRITAIN, LIKE THE UNITED STATES, IS ASSOCIATED WITH BUT NOT A MEMBER OF THE PROPOSED EDC WHICH WOULD INCLUDE FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, ITALY AND WEST GERMANY.

BOTH LONDON AND WASHINGTON HAVE BEEN PUSHING HARD FOR EDC, ARGUING THAT THE PLAN WHICH PROVIDES FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT IS VITAL FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. 1954

MENDES-FRANCE BELIEVES THERE IS LITTLE OR NO CHANCE THAT THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WILL ACCEPT EDC IN ITS PRESENT FORM WHEN IT COMES UP FOR DEBATE SATURDAY.

MENDES-FRANCE AND CHURCHILL WERE EXPECTED TO DISCUSS ALTERNATIVE WAYS OF REARMING WEST GERMANY AND RESTORING FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO HER IF EDC FAILS TO GO THROUGH.

EDC PROVIDES FOR THE CREATION OF GERMAN DIVISIONS BUT UNDER A STRICT MULTI-NATION COMMAND. LINKED TO THE RATIFICATION OF EDC ARE THE BONN CONVENTIONS WHICH CALL FOR THE RESTORATION OF FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE WORKED OUT A STILL UNPUBLISHED WAY OF PUTTING THE BONN CONVENTIONS INTO EFFECT SHOULD FRANCE REFUSE TO GO ALONG WITH EDC.

THE DYNAMIC FRENCH LEADER ARRIVED JUST BEFORE NOON AT BIGGIN HILL, A ROYAL AIR FORCE AIRFIELD OUTSIDE LONDON, AND HURRIED OFF TO TALK WITH THE VETERAN BRITISH STATESMAN AT CHARTWELL, CHURCHILL'S PRIVATE ESTATE 25 MILES FROM LONDON. 1954

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN RUSHED HOME FROM HIS AUSTRIAN VACATION TO JOIN THEM.

CHURCHILL'S MEETING WITH MENDES-FRANCE HAD BEEN ARRANGED BEFORE THE ABORTIVE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE OF THE SIX EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS. BUT THE FINAL FAILURE YESTERDAY OF THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS TO AGREE ON A NEW SHAPE, ACCEPTABLE TO ALL, FOR THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) GAVE A SENSE OF URGENCY TO THE CONFERENCE AT CHARTWELL.

BIG CIGAR IN HAND, CHURCHILL HIMSELF WENT TO THE AIRFIELD TO WELCOME HIS FRENCH GUEST. AFTER INSPECTING AN RAF GUARD OF HONOR, THEY DROVE QUICKLY OFF TO CHARTWELL TO MEET EDEN AT LUNCH.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE KEPT INFORMED ABOUT THE RESULTS OF THE TALKS.

HE SAID THERE HAVE BEEN NO AMERICAN-BRITISH DISCUSSIONS UP TO NOW IN LONDON ON THE BRUSSELS MEETING.

"THERE HAS BEEN NO TIME FOR THEM," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

AT BONN, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PLUNGED INTO A SERIES OF SPECIAL CONFERENCES WITH WEST GERMAN LEADERS TO DISCUSS THE BREAKDOWN AT BRUSSELS. MEETINGS WERE SCHEDULED WITH LEADERS OF HIS FOUR COALITION PARTIES, THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION PARTY AND WITH THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT. 1954

TOMORROW ADENAUER IS SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH THE 243 PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTIES OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

FROM THESE CONFERENCES, ADENAUER AND HIS ADVISERS ARE EXPECTED TO CHART WEST GERMANY'S MOVES IF FRANCE FINALLY REJECTS A EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. BEFORE LEAVING BRUSSELS LAST NIGHT, ADENAUER SAID HE BELIEVED THE CHANCES OF FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY HAD BEEN HELPED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE. BUT FEW, IF ANY, OF HIS GOVERNMENT AND PARTY LEADERS AT BONN SHARE THAT VIEW. MOST FEEL THE FAILURE AT BRUSSELS KILLED THE PLAN FOR THE SIX-NAT[illegible] CONTINENTAL DEFENSE FORCE.

30.24- 20495

THE FIRST REACTION AMONG WEST GERMAN LEADERS WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MUST MOVE SWIFTLY TO BOLSTER ADENAUER'S PRESTIGE BY GIVING WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AT ONCE.

BEFORE THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ADENAUER SAID A "COMPLETELY NEW SITUATION" WOULD BE ESTABLISHED IF THE MEETING FAILED. HE DID NOT ELABORATE, BUT HIS CLOSEST ADVISERS THINK THE CHANCELLOR IN THAT CASE EXPECTS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO:

1. CALL ON FRANCE TO JOIN IN GIVING WEST GERMANY FULL SOVEREIGNTY.

2. FIND A FORMULA TO GIVE THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC DEFENSE FORCES WHICH WOULD ENABLE HER TO FIGHT BACK IN CASE OF ANY AGGRESSION FROM THE EAST. MOST GERMAN SOURCES BELIEVE FRANCE CAN BE PERSUADED TO AGREE TO THAT.

AFTER HIS TALKS WITH CHURCHILL, MENDES-FRANCE WAS REPORTED SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS THE BRUSSELS DEADLOCK.

EDEN IS TO RETURN TO HIS DESK AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE TOMORROW AND A SPOKESMAN SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD TAKE NO MORE VACATION THIS SUMMER. HE BEGAN HIS VACATION IN THE AUSTRIAN ALPS AUG. 7.

1954

WINDING UP THEIR CONFERENCE IN THE BELGIAN CAPITAL, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE ADMITTING FAILURE TO AGREE ON EDC BUT DECLARING THEY SHARED THESE FOUR COMMON POLITICAL AIMS FOR WESTERN EUROPE:

1. CLOSER EUROPEAN COOPERATION TO PROTECT WEST EUROPE FROM AGGRESSION.
2. THE AVOIDING OF NEUTRALIZATION OF GERMANY.
3. CONTINUED EFFORTS TO WORK FOR UNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND SOME SORT OF GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO ALLIED DEFENSE.
4. DRAFTING OF A FORMULA TO PROMOTE EUROPE'S POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INTEGRATION.

IT WAS GENERALLY FELT THAT BARRING SOME MIRACLE, EDC AND THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY IT WAS TO SET UP WERE DEAD HOPES. OBSERVERS IN PARIS FREELY PREDICTED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WOULD KILL THE PACT ONCE AND FOR ALL IF MENDES-FRANCE SUBMITS IT FOR RATIFICATION THIS WEEKEND, AS HE IS SCHEDULED TO DO.

THE FRENCH PREMIER REPORTEDLY CARRIED TO CHURCHILL THE OUTLINE OF SOME ALTERNATE PLAN OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE, IN WHICH BRITAIN WOULD PLAY A MAJOR ROLE. OBSERVERS IN LONDON BELIEVED CHURCHILL HIMSELF HAD SOME SUCH PLAN TO PUT BEFORE THE BUSTLING, DETERMINED FRENCH LEADER.

THEY RECALLED CHURCHILL'S MESSAGE LAST WEEK TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, A KEY FIGURE AT THE BRUSSELS TALKS.

A49

"MY BELIEF," CHURCHILL SAID THEN, "IS THAT ALL WILL COME OUT RIGHT IN THE END IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. . . ."

ADENAUER HIMSELF DECLARED YESTERDAY, AFTER THE TALKS BROKE DOWN, THAT HE WAS CONFIDENT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD WIN RATIFICATION OF EDC IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE TO BEGIN NEXT SATURDAY. THE FRENCH PREMIER ALREADY HAD TOLD THE BRUSSELS GROUP HE WAS CONVINCED THE ASSEMBLY WOULD REJECT THE ARMY PLAN UNLESS THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS AGREED TO THE SWEEPING REVISIONS HE DEMANDED IN THE EDC TREATY.

THROUGHOUT THE BRUSSELS TALKS, CHURCHILL HAD KEPT CLOSE CONTACT WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. HIGH-LEVEL TALKS BETWEEN THE TWO TRANSATLANTIC ALLIES WERE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW TODAY'S MEETING WITH MENDES-FRANCE.

ON THE HEELS OF YESTERDAY'S BREAKDOWN, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SENT THE FRENCH CHIEF A NOTE SAYING THE UNITED STATES RESERVES ITS POSITION ON EDC IF IT IS EITHER CHANGED SUBSTANTIALLY OR REJECTED. IT WAS RECALLED THAT DULLES WARNED FRANCE LAST DECEMBER THAT THE JUNKING OF EDC MIGHT TOUCH OFF AN "AGONIZED REAPPRAISAL" OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICIES IN EUROPE.

THE MAIN WORRY FOR BOTH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN THE CONVENTION GIVING WEST GERMANY ALMOST COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY, WHICH AS PRESENTLY DRAWN CANNOT TAKE EFFECT UNTIL EDC BECOMES A REALITY. THE ALLIES FIGURE MUCH MORE DELAY IN GRANTING THIS SOVEREIGNTY WILL MEAN THE END OF ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

FRANCE, AUTHOR OF THE EDC IDEA, HAS BALKED AT RATIFYING THE TREATY FOR FEAR ITS OLD FOE, GERMANY, MIGHT DOMINATE THE ORGANIZATION.

IN ANTICIPATION OF FAILURE FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY IDEA, BRITISH AND AMERICAN EXPERTS IN LONDON HAVE BEEN DRAFTING A NEW CONVENTION WHICH WOULD GIVE GERMANY FULL SOVEREIGNTY NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS TO EDC.

ONCE THAT SOVEREIGNTY HAS BEEN GRANTED, THE WAY WILL BE CLEAR FOR WEST GERMANY TO MAKE SOME CONTRIBUTION TO THE WEST'S DEFENSE, PROBABLY THROUGH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

OBSERVERS IN GERMANY BELIEVE A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY MAY EMERGE FROM THE FAILURE OF THE BRUSSELS CONFEREES TO SAVE EDC. ADENAUER HIMSELF HAS POINTED OUT THAT THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO EDC IS A GERMAN NATIONAL FORCE. EDC WAS DESIGNED TO INTEGRATE THE GERMAN TROOPS IN AN INTERNATIONAL FORCE TO GUARD AGAINST A REVIVAL OF RAMPANT GERMAN MILITARISM.

ADENAUER WAS REPORTED CONFIDENT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WILL GIVE THE BONN REPUBLIC SUFFICIENT DEFENSE FORCES TO ENABLE HER TO FIGHT BACK IN CASE OF AGGRESSION FROM THE COMMUNIST EAST. MANY GERMAN SOURCES BELIEVE FRANCE CAN BE PERSUADED TO CONSENT TO THIS.

ADENAUER'S POLITICAL OPPONENTS, WEST GERMANY'S SOCIALISTS, ALSO PUT FORWARD A PLAN YESTERDAY. THEY WANT TO REPLACE EDC WITH A EUROPEAN COMMUNITY "ON A BROAD BASIS WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS," AIMED AT PEACEFULLY REUNITING EUROPE.

THE SIX FOREIGN MINISTERS AT BRUSSELS DID NOT TRY TO EXPLAIN THEIR FAILURE TO AGREE ON A NEW SHAPE FOR EDC. THEIR COMMUNIQUE MERELY ATTACHED THE FRENCH PROPOSAL TO THE COUNTEROFFER OF THE OTHER FIVE STATES. THESE MAIN DISAGREEMENTS SHAPED UP:

1954

A50

1. FRANCE WANTED TO GIVE A VETO RIGHT TO THE SIX MEMBER NATIONS OF THE EDC COMMISSARIAT. BUT THE FIVE OTHERS FELT THAT WOULD DEFEAT EDC'S PRIME PURPOSE OF BUILDING AN INTERNATIONAL FORCE IN WHICH SELFISH INTERESTS AND NATIONAL RIVALRIES WOULD BE SUBMERGED.

2. MENDES-FRANCE WANTED ALL THE PROPOSALS ACCEPTED BEFORE HE ASKED PARLIAMENT FOR RATIFICATION. THE FIVE GOVERNMENTS REFUSED, DETERMINED NOT TO GO BACK TO THEIR LEGISLATURES FOR NEW OKAYS. ALL BUT FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE RATIFIED THE PACT SIGNED 27 MONTHS AGO.

3. FRANCE WANTED THE POOLING OF RESOURCES CONFINED TO EDC'S "FORWARD AREAS"-- MEANING GERMAN SOIL.

4. THE FRENCH WANTED THE EDC EXECUTIVE TO HAVE POWER TO APPOINT AND PROMOTE OFFICERS OF GERMAN NATIONALITY. THE OTHER FIVE CONSIDERED THIS DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE GERMANS.

BRITISH PRESS REACTION TO THE BRUSSELS BREAKDOWN SHOWED A MIXTURE OF PESSIMISM AND OPTIMISM.

THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY MAIL CALLED IT A "WONDERFUL WEEKEND FOR SOVIET RUSSIA."

THE CONSERVATIVE TELEGRAPH ECHOED CHURCHILL'S "ALL WILL COME OUT ALL RIGHT." IT ADDED: "THE IDEA OF A COMMON DEFENSE IS NOW ACCEPTED, SO NOW IS THE NECESSITY OF GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO IT AND NATO EXISTS TO OFFER THE SIMPLEST MEANS OF SECURING THIS."

THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE URGED THE WEST TO DO EVERYTHING STILL POSSIBLE TO MAKE EDC WORK BUT "FAILING THIS . . . . THE WEST WILL HAVE TO TURN FROM EDC TO NATO AND TRY TO MAKE OF THAT A FRAMEWORK WHERE GERMANY CAN FIND AN HONORABLE PLACE."

MOST PARIS NEWSPAPERS AGREED THE BREAKDOWN OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE DEALT A DEATH BLOW TO EDC IN ITS PRESENT FORM. THERE WAS LESS AGREEMENT AMONG THEM ON WHAT WOULD HAPPEN NEXT.

THE COMMUNIST L'HUMANITE, NOTING "THE SIX POWERS UNDERTAKE TO CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS FOR REMILITARIZATION OF BONN, GERMANY," CALLED FOR DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST BOTH EDC "OR ANY OTHER FORM OF REVENGE REARMAMENT OF THE WEHRMACHT."

THE RIGHT-WING FIGARO INSISTED "THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOME KIND OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IS A VITAL NECESSITY FOR OUR COUNTRY."

THE LEFT-OF-CENTER, ANTI-EDC COMBAT SPECULATED THAT MENDES-FRANCE WAS VISITING CHURCHILL TO DISUCSS REARMING GERMANY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF NATO. IT WARNED HIM THIS COULD COST HIM PARLIAMENTARY SUPPORT FROM THOSE WHO OPPOSE ANY GERMAN REARMANEMT.

IN FRANKFURT, THE CONSERVATIVE ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG SAID ADENAUER'S "LAST POSSIBILITY IS A GERMAN-AMERICAN MILITARY ALLIANCE."

"THE MOMENT HAS COME," IT DECLARED, "WHEN THE GERMAN CHIEF MUST NOT ONLY OFFER SOMETHING TO HIS INTERNAL POLITICAL ENEMIES, BUT SHOW HIS FOREIGN POLITICAL FRIENDS WHAT HE IS WORTH."

THE INDEPENDENT FRANKFURT NEUE PRESSE APPEALED TO CHURCHILL TO EXERCISE POLITICAL LEADERSHIP IN THE CONTINENT'S AFFAIRS.

U.S. OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON MADE NO ATTEMPT TO HIDE THEIR DISAPPOINTMENT OVER THE BREAKDOWN IN THE BRUSSELS TALKS. TO THE LAST, APPARENTLY, THEY HAD HOPED THAT SOME WAY MIGHT BE FOUND OUT OF THE DEADLOCK.

IN MOSCOW, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY MOUTHPIECE PRAVDA HAILED THE BREAKDOWN AS "A NEW DEFEAT FOR AMERICAN DIPLOMACY." A LENGTHY DISPATCH FROM THE PAPER'S SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT IN BRUSSELS CLAIMED U.S. DIPLOMATS OPENLY INTERVENED IN THE CONFERENCE IN AN ATTEMPT TO PRESSURE THE MINISTERS, BUT THAT THEY FAILED.

RK/FV610AED

1954

A138

WITH LONDON (260)

PARIS, AUG. 23 (AP)-GEORGES BIDAULT, FOREIGN MINISTER IN THE PREVIOUS FRENCH CABINET, DECLARED TODAY "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK THAT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE MARKS THE END OF THE EUROPEAN POLICY OF FRANCE."

IN A STATEMENT GIVEN TO THE PRESS, THE FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER, WHO FAVORED RATIFICATION OF THE OLD EDC TREATY, DECLARED:

"I SHALL NEVER BE RESIGNED TO ADMITTING THE FAILURE OF THE POLICY WHICH, IN CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES IS LEADING TOWARD INTEGRATING A DEMOCRATIC GERMANY INTO EUROPE."

HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY WOULD NOT VOTE FOR ANY PLAN WHICH INVOLVED THE REVIVAL OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY WITH AN INDEPENDENT GENERAL STAFF, EITHER WITHIN A EUROPEAN COALITION OR IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

"ONLY THE FORMULA OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY OF DEFENSE (EDC) CAN ORGANIZE PROTECTION FOR THE FREE WORLD WITHOUT DANGER EITHER FOR GERMANY OR ANYONE ELSE," HE SAID.

THE STATEMENT BORE ALL THE EARMARKS OF AN ULTIMATUM FROM THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN PARTY, OF WHICH BIDAULT IS NORMALLY SPOKESMAN ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, AGAINST ANY SOLUTION WHICH DID NOT IMPOSE DEFINITE LIMITATIONS ON GERMANY'S REARMAMENT AND CONTROL OF HER ARMY.

DANIEL MAYER, CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE WHICH VOTED OPPOSITION TO EDC, DECLARED PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE NOW SHOULD PRESENT THE ORIGINAL TREATY TO THE ASSEMBLY AND LET IT DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH IT.

"ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY SHOULD BE REINFORCED BY THE TEST AT BRUSSELS, WHICH PROVED THAT THOSE OPPOSING EDC OR WHO WANTED IT IMPROVED WERE NOT SIMPLY THE NEUTRALISTS," HE SAID.

MAYER LEADS A SOCIALIST GROUP OPPOSED TO EDC.

TU1137AED

1954

A20

NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER (220)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 23 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TOLD WEST GERMAN LEADERS TODAY THAT FRANCE MUST NOW DECIDE WHETHER IT IS WILLING TO ACCEPT THE "ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR THE FATE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY.

"THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS NOW FORCED TO MAKE A CLEAR DECISION FOR OR AGAINST THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT," THE CHANCELLOR SAID IN A REPORT TO CHIEFS OF HIS COALITION PARTIES ON THE COLLAPSE OF THE BRUSSELS FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE.

"THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY," HE SAID, "MUST NOW DECIDE WHETHER, IN SPIT OF THE UNITED FRONT OF THE OTHER FIVE EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS WHICH IS SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, IT NOW WISHES TO ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

"THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY NOW LIES WITH FRANCE."

LOOKING PALE AND TIRED AFTER THE FOUR-DAY TUG-OF-WAR WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN BRUSSELS, THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR SPOKE FOR TWO HOURS ON THE FAILURE OF THE SIX WEST EUROPEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS TO AGREE ON THE ARMY PLAN.

LATER ADENAUER HELD A PRIVATE CONFERENCE WITH ERICH OLLENHAUER, CHAIRMAN OF THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST PARTY.

THE SOCIALISTS, BITTER FOES OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, DECLARED THE ARMY PROJECT "HAS FINALLY COLLAPSED." THEY CALLED FOR FORMATION OF A BIG EUROPEAN COALITION LINKED WITH THE UDNITED NATIONS.

KS933PED

1954

A132
WITH LONDON (150)
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 23 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED TODAY THE "ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR THE FATE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY NOW RESTS WITH FRANCE.
REPORTING ON THE COLLAPSE OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, ADENAUER SAID:
"THE ONE POSITIVE RESULT OF THIS CONFERENCE IS THAT THE DECISION ON THE ACCEPTANCE OR REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY NOW RESTS ALONE WITH THE FRENCH.
"THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MUST NOW DECIDE WHETHER, IN SPITE OF THE UNITED FRONT OF THE OTHER FIVE EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS WHICH IS SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, IT NOW WISHES TO ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.
"THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY NOW LIES WITH FRANCE."
ADENAUER REVIEWED THE RESULTS OF THE CONFERENCE BEFORE THE DEJECTED LEADERS OF HIS FOUR COALITION PARTIES AT A TWO-HOUR CLOSED SESSION. HIS REMARKS LATER WERE REPEATED TO A NEWSMAN BY PARTY LEADERS.
THE CHANCELLOR TOLD THE MEETING HE DOES NOT CONSIDER THE RESULTS OF THE CONFERENCE ENTIRELY NEGATIVE "BECAUSE THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IS NOW FORCED TO MAKE A CLEAR DECISION FOR OR AGAINST THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT," THE PARTY LEADERS SAID.
TU1121AED

A62KX
WITH EDC (140)
DENVER, AUG. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CONSULTED TODAY ON COLLAPSE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TALKS AT BRUSSELS.
THEY DISCUSSED THE SITUATION VIA A SIGNAL VORPS TELETYPE, WITH THE PRESIDENT AT HIS VACATION HEADQUARTERS HERE AND DULLES IN WASHINGTON.
JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, TOLD NEWSMEN ABOUT THE CONVERSATION BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS ANY DETAILS.
ASKED WHETHER THE PRESIDENT HAD ANY COMMENT ON FAILURES OF THE TALKS DESIGNED TO BRING FRANCE INTO THE PLAN FOR CREATION OF A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY, HAGERTY REPLIED:
"I REFER YOU ON THAT TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE."
HAGERTY SAID EISENHOWER AND DULLES ALSO HAD A TELETYPE DISCUSSION OF THE MATTER LAST NIGHT.
IN WASHINGTON TODAY, A SPOKESMANN SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT WILL STUDY "THE WHOLE PICTURE" BEFORE COMMENTING OFFICIALLY ON U. S. POLICY IN THE WAKE OF COLLAPSE OF THE BRUSSELS NEGOITATIONS.
FJ617PCS

1954

WITHEDC BJT

London, Aug. 23 (AP)--The following is the text of the communique issued today after the conference by British Prime Minister Churchill and French Premier Mendes-France on the Brussels conference (About 90):

30.24- 20497

The prime minister of France, accompanied by the French ambassador (Hame Massigli) and M. Philippe Baudet (aide to Mendes-France), lunched with the prime minister at Chartwell today. Mr. (Anthony) Eden (British foreign secretary) also was present together with officials of the foreign office.

1954

A general discussion took place on the situation arising from the outcome of the Brussels conference.

The ministers were agreed on the importance of maintaining the unity of the free nations of the West and on the necessity of early practical steps to give effect to this.

(End Text).

apra. toppings 6th 1955. rch 452p.

1954

A144
LONDON, AUG. 23 (AP)-EIGHT COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A PEOPLE'S COURT IN THE RED CHINA PROVINCE OF SHENSI, THE MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY.
THE RADIO, QUOTING THE NEWSPAPER CHANGAN, SAID 103 MEMBERS OF THE "CRIMINAL 'YIKHANTAO' REACTIONARY ORGANIZATION" WERE TRIED. THE OTHERS RECEIVED PRISON SENTENCES.
THE CHARGES INCLUDED UBSVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, ATTEMPTS TO FRUSTRATE GOVERNMENT MEASURES, SPREADING OF FALSE RUMORS AND ATTEMPTED ACTS OF SABOTAGE AND MURDER.
RJ114SAED

A111 (130)

SHANNON, IRELAND, TUESDAY, AUG.24 (AP)-SEN.RALPH FLANDERS (R-VT) FLEW BACK TO THE UNITED STATES TODAY, READY TO PRESS HIS RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE U.S. SENATE TO CENSURE SEN.JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

FLANDERS HAS BEEN IN ENGLAND FOR A 12-DAY VACATION.

DENYING MCCARTHY'S CLAIM HE HAD "RUN OUT OF THE COUNTRY" JUST AS A SPECIAL PANEL WAS GETTING READY TO PROBE HIS CHARGES AGAINST THE JUNIOR WISCONSIN SENATOR, FLANDERS DECLARED:

"MCCARTHY NEED NOT HAVE ANY FALSE HOPES. WITH AIR TRAVEL TO ENGLAND, I AM AS NEAR TO WASHINGTON AS IF I WERE AT MY OWN HOME IN VERMONT. I AM RETURNING TO PRESS MY RESOLUTION."

FLANDERS REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY "IS DOING AMERICA A BAD SERVICE," AND ADDED: "HE IS UNFAIR TO WITNESSES AND HE NEVER TELLS A COMPLETE TRUTH; BUT SIDETRACKS THE ISSUES. HIS ATTITUDE IS CONTEMPTIBLE OF THE U.S. SENATE."

JB1018PED

1954

A30

NIGHT LEAD TRAITOR (210)

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 23 (AP)-FEDERAL CRIMINAL POLICE GROPED TONIGHT FOR NEW CLUES TO COMMUNIST TREASON IN WEST GERMANY'S SCANDAL-SHAKEN GOVERNMENT AND PARLIAMENT.

THE DESERTION OF KARL FRANZ SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, A TRUSTED MEMBER OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU) IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE), THREW SUSPICION ON A NUMBER OF HIS CLOSEST POLITICAL FRIENDS.

THE 40-YEAR-OLD DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE HAMBURG CDU OBTAINED ASYLUM IN THE SOVIET ZONE LAST THURSDAY, A MONTH AFTER DR. OTTO JOHN, WEST GERMAN SECURITY DIRECTOR, OPENLY JOINED THE EASTERN REDS.

POLICE ADMITTED TONIGHT THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD MADE OFF WITH ALL THE CONFIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS HE RECEIVED AS A MEMBER OF THE BUNDESTAG'S KEY COMMITTEES ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND ALL-GERMAN (ANTI-COMMUNIST) AFFAIRS. HE EMPTIED HIS OFFICE FILES SHORTLY BEFORE DRIVING TO SOVIET-OCCUPIED TERRITORY.

A HIGH GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID THERE WERE NOW GROUNDS FOR BELIEF THAT DR. JOHN AND SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD WORKED TOGETHER IN THE RED UNDERGROUND LONG BEFORE THEY PUBLICLY DEFECTED.

THE STAFF OF 200 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES AT THE COLOGNE HEADQUARTERS OF THE FEDERAL SECURITY OFFICE WAS ALREADY UNDER POLICE SCRUTINY WHEN THE SCHMIDT-WITTMACK CASE BROKE.

DR.JOHN IS NOW REGULARLY ATTACKING ADENAUER AND HIS PRO-AMERICAN POLICIES OVER THE EAST GERMAN RADIO, SAYING THE CHANCELLOR HAS CONSPIRED WITH THE UNITED STATES TO CREATE A NEW NAZI ARMY TO ATTACK RUSSIA.

1954

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK IS REPORTED BEING GROOMED AS A PUBLIC SPEAKER FOR THE EAST GERMANY CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, A COMMUNIST TOOL, IN ITS "FIGHT AGAINST THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND MILITARISM."

BONN GOVERNMENT LEADERS FRANTICALLY TRIED TO DODGE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY TODAY FOR HAVING SPONSORED SCHMIDT-WITTMACK AND PUT HIM ON IMPORTANT BUNDESTAG COMMITTEES ALTHOUGH HE WAS A FRESHMAN DEPUTY.

CDU EXECUTIVES IN HAMBURG TONIGHT FORMALLY OUSTED SCHMIDT-WITTMACK AND HIS WIFE, LILO, FROM THE PARTY. A SPOKESMAN SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK "EXPELLED HIMSELF IN FACT WHEN HE WENT TO THE AST."

ALLIED INTELLIGENCE AGENTS, MEANWHILE, CHECKED BACK ON THE DEPUTY'S TIES WITH PROFESSIONAL MILITARY MEN. AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT OFFICER HIMSELF IN THE LAST WAR, HE ORGANIZED "THE FIRST LEGION" INSIDE THE CDU IN 1949 TO WIN POLITICAL SUPPORT FROM THE GERMAN OFFICER CORPS.

1954

THE AGENTS WANT TO FIND OUT HOW MUCH THE COMMUNISTS ARE PENETRATING THE OFFICER CORPS, BECAUSE MANY RETIRED VETERANS ARE DUE TO BE CALLED BACK TO ACTIVE SERVICE IF WEST GERMANY REARMS.

BY1:PED

A102

1954

(500)

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 23 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S NEWEST TRAITOR -- A ONCE TRUSTED DEPUTY OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY--WAS IN A POSITION TO BETRAY MANY GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS IN THE SOVIET ZONE TODAY.

KARL FRANZ SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, 40, HAS AT HIS DISPOSAL ALL THE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION HE GATHERED IN CLOSED-DOOR MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT'S COMMITTEES ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS. EAST AND WEST GERMAN SOURCES ALIKE AGREED HE WOULD PLACE ALL THIS AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE COMMUNISTS.

THE PARLIAMENT MEMBER, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY IN HAMBURG, DROVE CASUALLY INTO THE SOVIET ZONE LAST THURSDAY WITH HIS WIFE AND 11-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, OSTENSIBLY ON A BUSINESS TRIP TO WEST BERLIN. HE NEVER TURNED UP AT HIS DESTINATION.

INSTEAD, THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCED LAST SATURDAY NIGHT THAT HE HAD REQUESTED AND RECEIVED ASYLUM. IT STRESSED SIGNIFICANTLY THAT HE WOULD CONTINUE HIS "POLITICAL ACTIVITY" IN THE EAST.

EAST BERLIN SOURCES BOASTED TODAY THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WOULD CAMPAIGN PUBLICLY AGAINST ADENAUER'S PRO-AMERICAN POLICIES IN THE SAME FASHION AS DR. OTTO JOHN, WHO DESERTED AS WEST GERMAN SECURITY DIRECTOR JULY 20.

THE EAST GERMAN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, A TOOL OF THE RULING COMMUNISTS, WELCOMED SCHMIDT-WITTMACK WITH OPEN ARMS. IT IS CURRENTLY STAGING A PROPAGANDA DRIVE UNDER THE SLOGAN: "CHRISTIAN DEMOCRACY FIGHTS THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND MILITARISM."

IN BONN, ADENAUER'S PARTY LIEUTENANTS WERE STILL VIRTUALLY SPEECHLESS TODAY AT THE HAMBURG DEPUTY'S SWITCH. THEY HAD NAMED HIM TO THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE) COMMITTEES AFTER HE WAS ELECTED LAST SEPTEMBER.

30.24- 20499

ONE COMMITTEE HAS ACCESS TO THE MOST HUSH-HUSH PLANS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION FOR RAISING AN ARMED FORCE OF 500,000 MEN, EITHER IN A EUROPEAN ARMY OR SEPARATELY UNDER NATO.

THE OTHER COMMITTEE, IN DEALING WITH ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS, HAS BEEN CONTINUALLY BRIEFED ON ANTI-COMMUNIST SUBVERSION ORGANIZED BY WESTERN AGENTS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

BOTH IN BONN AND HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY'S LARGEST CITY, POLITICAL INTIMATES OF SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HASTENED TO DISOWN HIM. ALL SAID THEY HAD BEEN COMPLETELY DECEIVED BY HIS PROFESSED CONSERVATIVE VIEWS.

FEDERAL CRIMINAL POLICE SIFTED THROUGH A MASS OF PUZZLING STORIES ON THE DEPUTY'S CAREER.

AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT OFFICER IN WORLD WAR II, HE STARTED UP A TRUCKING AND COAL COMPANY IN HAMBURG AFTER RETURN TO CIVILIAN LIFE. ITS BUSINESS WAS POOR FOR YEARS, BUT SUDDENLY IMPROVED A FEW MONTHS AGO.

IN 1949, HE FOUNDED A MOVEMENT, "THE FIRST LEGION," INSIDE THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH SURVIVORS OF THE GERMAN OFFICER CORPS AND WIN THEIR POLITICAL SUPPORT. BUT HE WAS OUTSPOKEN IN HIS DENUNCIATION OF OFFICERS WHO HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE 1944 BOMB PLOT AGAINST HITLER IN VIOLATION OF THEIR OATHS.

BESIDES THIS "MILITARIST BENT," ACQUAINTANCES RECALL, SCHMIDT-WITTMACK ALSO UTTERED MONARCHIST SENTIMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME. IT WAS SUSPECTED THAT HE WAS THE DEPUTY WHO CAST THE SINGLE VOTE FOR PRINCE LOUIS FERDINAND, GRANDSON OF THE LAST KAISER, WHEN WEST GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS WAS OVERWHELMINGLY RE-ELECTED LAST MAY.

1954

A103

BONN OFFICIALS WASTED NO WORDS ON FACE-SAVING SPECULATION THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD BEEN ABDUCTED BY THE EAST, CONTRARY TO THEIR FIRST HANDLING OF THE DR. JOHN CASE.

HAMBURG DETECTIVES INTERCEPTED A LETTER FROM THE FUGITIVE TO A CARETAKER FOR HIS APARTMENT, WHICH ADMITTED HE WAS "FULLY CONSCIOUS OF THE CONSEQUENCES" OF HIS ACTION, AND ADVISED HOW TO HANDLE SOME OF HIS PRIVATE AND BUSINESS MATTERS.

QUESTIONING OF HIS BED-RIDDEN MOTHER-IN-LAW, WHOM HE HAD LEFT BEHIND IN THE APARTMENT, YIELDED LITTLE INFORMATION, OFFICERS INDICATED. SHE WAS IN A NERVOUS COLLAPSE FROM SHOCK.

WEST BERLIN POLICE DISCOVERED TODAY SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD MADE TWO TRIPS TO THE COMMUNIST-SURROUNDED CITY THIS MONTH.

HE STAYED AT A WEST SIDE BOARDING HOUSE AUG. 7-10, AND DURING THIS PERIOD HAD SEVERAL MYSTERIOUS MEETINGS WITH SOVIET ZONE CONTACT MEN.

HE SHOWED UP BRIEFLY AT ANOTHER WEST SIDE BOARDING HOUSE LAST THURSDAY, DEPOSITING HIS BAGGAGE IN ONE OF THE ROOMS. THAT EVENING A MAN WITH SOVIET ZONE IDENTITY PAPERS PICKED UP THE BAGGAGE AFTER PRESENTING SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S BUSINESS CARD ON WHICH WAS WRITTEN:

"PLEASE GIVE THE BEARER MY VALISE AND HANDBAG. WITH BEST GREETINGS, YOURS, SCHMIDT-WITTMACK."

BONN OFFICIALS CONFIRMED THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK HAD MADE OFF WITH A LARGE NUMBER OF CONFIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS FROM HIS OFFICE. A POLICE SEARCH ESTABLISHED THAT HIS FILES WERE EMPTIED OF SECRET PAPERS.

HAMBURG CDU EXECUTIVES, IN THEIR EMERGENCY MEETING TODAY, POSTPONED UNTIL WEDNESDAY FINAL ACTION ON SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S EXPULSION BECAUSE IT THREATENED TO WIPE OUT THE PARTY'S ONE-VOTE ABSOLUTE MAJORITY IN PARLIAMENT.

RJ1150AED

1954

A105

BERLIN, AUG.23 (AP)-A SWISS SPORTS PLANE MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING TODAY NEAR THE TOWN OF STADTRODA IN THE SOVIET ZONE, THE COMMUNIST CONTROLLED EAST GERMAN RADIO SAID TONIGHT.

LACK OF FUEL FORCED THE PLANE TO LAND, IT WAS REPORTED, AND NONE ON BOARD WAS INJURED--ALTHOUGH THEIR NUMBER WAS NOT GIVEN.

JB1005PED

S103

RATZEBURG, GERMANY, AUG. 23 (AP)-TWO SOVIET ZONE PEOPLE'S POLICEMEN AND A RAILWAY WORKER CROSSED THE INTERZONAL BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY HERE TODAY AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM, RATZEBURG POLICE REPORTED.

THEY SAID GUENTHER NEUER, 20, AND HANS MANKE, 22, DESERTED THEIR POLICE INFANTRY UNITS ON THE BALTIC SEA ISLAND OF RUEGEN BECAUSE THEY WERE "FED UP WITH THE POLITICAL INSTRUCTION."

1954

THE RAILWAY WORKER WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

A FORMER WEST GERMAN RESIDENT WHO WENT TO THE SOVIET ZONE A FEW MONTHS AGO TO MARRY AN EAST GERMAN GIRL, HE RETURNED WITHOUT HER BECAUSE HE SAID HE FEARED ARREST FOR ALLEGED SABOTAGE. HE TOLD POLICE HE INADVERTENTLY CAUSE A MINOR RAIL MISHAP.

RP-RJ-[illegible]PED

B9 (Q)
(300)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR
PARIS, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE HEAD OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO) SAID TODAY HE WILL DROP FROM THE PAYROLL FOUR AMERICAN EMPLOYEES WHO REFUSED TO APPEAR BEFORE A U.S. LOYALTY BOARD.

THE DIRECTOR GENERAL, LUTHER EVANS, SAID THE CONTRACTS OF THE FOUR WILL NOT BE RENEWED WHEN THEY EXPIRE AT THE END OF THIS YEAR. EVANS, HIMSELF, IS AN AMERICAN, HAVING FORMERLY BEEN LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

THREE OTHER AMERICANS ALSO REFUSED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE BOARD, BUT THEY HOLD "INDEFINITE CONTRACTS." THE UNESCO GENERAL CONFERENCE WHICH MEETS IN NOVEMBER WILL BE ASKED TO APPROVE RULES ALLOWING THESE THREE TO BE DROPPED.

EVANS AUTHORIZED A STATEMENT SAYING THE AMERICANS FAILED TO MEASURE UP TO "THE HIGH STANDARDS OF INTEGRITY" REQUIRED BY UNESCO WHEN THEY REFUSED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE U.S. LOYALTY BOARD. THE UNESCO PERSONNEL DIRECTOR, WILLIAM FARR, SAID ONE OF THE AMERICAN EMPLOYEES WHOSE CONTRACT WOULD NOT BE RENEWED IS DAVID LEFF OF NEW YORK.

HE SAID LEFF'S NAME WAS DISCLOSED BECAUSE HIS CASE PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN MADE PUBLIC. THE NAMES OF THE OTHER AMERICANS INVOLVED WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

THERE ARE ABOUT 50 AMERICANS EMPLOYED AT UNESCO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS.

RECENTLY 15 OF THE AMERICANS WERE ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY BOARD HEADED BY CONNECTICUT LAWYER PIERCE GERITY. THE BOARD, SET UP UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORDER, WAS TO HEAR CASES INVOLVING AMERICANS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

IN PARIS, EIGHT AMERICAN UNESCO EMPLOYEES APPEARED BEFORE THE BOARD AND SEVEN REFUSED.

FARR SAID THE NONRENEWAL OF THE FOUR CONTRACTS DID NOT REFLECT ANY FINDINGS OF THE GERITY BOARD, THAT THE TERMINATIONS WOULD BE BASED SIMPLY ON THE EMPLOYEES' REFUSAL TO APPEAR.

LEFF NOW HAS AN APPEAL PENDING IN THE TRIBUNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE AT GENEVA AGAINST EVANS' RIGHT TO ORDER HIM BACK TO THE UNITED STATES TO ANSWER A DISTRICT COURT SUBPOENA.
VB505PED

B97 Q
HELSINKI, FINLAND, AUG. 23 (AP)-SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. SENATE'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, LEFT HELSINKI WITH HIS WIFE BY PLANE TONIGHT FOR COPENHAGEN AFTER A 24-HOUR VISIT TO FINLAND.

WILEY CAME HERE ON A TOUR TO STUDY U.S. EMBASSIES ABROAD. HE PAID COURTESY VISITS TO FINNISH PREMIER RALPH TOERNGREN AND FOREIGN MINISTER URHO KEKKONEN.

WILEY WILL SPEND TONIGHT IN COPENHAGEN AND PLANS TO GO TO BRUSSELS AND THE HAGUE TOMORROW. HE WILL LATER GO TO VIENNA TO ATTEND AN INTER-PARLIAMENTARY CONGRESS.
KA238PED

A73
(100)
BERN, SWITZERLAND, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS REQUESTED THE RECALL OF A FOREIGN VICE CONSUL IN GENEVA, WHO, IT SAID, ENGAGED TWO SWISS PRIVATE DETECTIVES TO COLLECT POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION, IN VIOLATION OF SWITZERLAND'S STRICT ESPIONAGE LAWS.

THE VICE CONSUL INVOLVED IN THE CASE HAS LEFT SWITZERLAND, IT WAS SAID. HE WAS NOT IDENTIFIED, BUT WAS BELIEVED TO REPRESENT ONE OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

THE TWO DETECTIVES, A GOVERNMENT COMMUNIQUE SAID, HAD COLLECTED INFORMATION CONCERNING THE POLITICAL VIEWS AND ACTIVITIES ON THE ECONOMIC SITUATION OF SWISS FIRMS.
VP841PED

A76
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG 23 (AP)-ARMY PARADES IN BUCHAREST AND OTHER ROMANIAN TOWNS TODAY MARKED THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF ROMANIA'S LIBERATION FROM THE NAZIS.

IN THE ROMANIAN CAPITAL LARGE DELEGATIONS FROM OTHER SOVIET SATELLITE PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES ATTENDED THE FESTIVITIES.
VP845PED

A71
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 23 (AP)-SOME 11,000 POLISH FAMILIES HAVE BEEN RE-SETTLED IN WESTERN POLAND--FORMERLY GERMAN TERRITORY--BY THE POLISH GOVERNMENT DURING THE FIRST SEVEN MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, THE RED NEWSPAPER ZYCIE WARSZAWY REPORTED TODAY.
VP837PED

BX4 (110)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE VIENNA PRESS REPORTED TODAY THAT RUSSIAN OCCUPATION SOLDIERS HAD USED A RAILWAY SAFETY GATE TO WAYLAY TWO MEN, THEN KIDNAP THEM IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF AUSTRIA.

THE ACCOUNTS SAID THE ABDUCTION OCCURRED SATURDAY, AT WIENER NEUSTADT, ABOUT 20 MILES SOUTH OF VIENNA. THE MEN WERE REPORTED IN A VIENNA CAR.

THIS WAS THE STORY:

THE PARTY OF RUSSIANS, SOME IN UNIFORM AND SOME IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES, FEIGNED INTEREST IN THE OPERATION OF THE RAILWAY GATE. WHEN THE CAR APPROACHED, THEY LOWERED THE BARRIER, QUICKLY PULLED THE TWO MEN OUT AND DROVE AWAY WITH THEM IN A WAITING RUSSIAN CAR.

THE AUSTRIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID IT HAD RECEIVED NO REPORT OF THE HAPPENING.
JS136PED

A21
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 24 (TUESDAY) (AP)-PREMIER NEHRU'S POLITICAL CONFIDANT, V. K. KRISHNA MENON, IS UNDERTAKING A TOUR OF SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES BEFORE HE RETURNS TO NEW YORK TO LEAD THE INDIAN U.N. DELEGATION, USUALLY RELIABLE NEW DELHI SOURCES SAID TODAY.

MENON WILL HAVE THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR AND WILL TOUR AS A PERSONAL ENVOY TO THE INDIAN PRIME MINISTER.

EXACT REASON FOR THIS TOUR IS NOT KNOWN, BUT IT IS BELIEVED IN PARLIAMENTARY CIRCLES HERE MENON HAS BEEN COMMISSIONED TO EXPLAIN INDIA'S POLICIES TO SOUTH AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS.
KS536PED

30.24- 20501

B68 (Q)
(170)
NICOSIA, CYPRUS, AUG. 23 (AP)-DEMONSTRATIONS FOR THE REUNION OF CYPRUS AND GREECE SPREAD YESTERDAY TO THIS EAST MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND, DEFYING BRITISH COLONIAL ANTI-SEDITION LAWS.
UNLIKE SIMILAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN GREECE LAST WEEK, WHICH DEVELOPED INTO RIOTS IN ATHENS AND SALONIKA IN WHICH 67 PERSONS WERE INJURED, THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE. COLONIAL POLICE PATROLS DID NOT INTERFERE AND BRITISH TROOPS WERE CONFINED TO BARRACKS.
THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE TOUCHED OFF BY A FORMAL GREEK APPEAL LAST WEEK FOR U.N. ACTION ON GREECE'S CLAIM TO THE STRATEGIC ISLAND OFF THE SOUTHERN COAST OF TURKEY.
THE ARCHBISHOP OF CYPRUS AND 100 OTHER BEARDED GREEK ORTHODOX PRIESTS LED YESTERDAY'S PROTEST AT PHANEROMENI CHURCH, TO WHICH THOUSANDS OF GREEK-DESCENT CYPRIOTS FLOCKED BY TRUCKS AND BUSES.
THE ARCHBISHOP CHARGED THE BRITISH WITH WANTING "TO TEACH US TO BE SLAVES AND FORGET WE ARE GREEKS." HE CALLED ON HIS PEOPLE TO "TAKE A SACRED OATH THAT WE SHALL REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH TO OUR NATIONAL CLAIM WITHOUT GIVING WAY, WITHOUT COMPROMISE."
K1040AED

1954

A109
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG.23 (AP)-THE SYRIAN MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD ACCUSED EGYPTIAN PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER TODAY OF A "DRASTIC TURNABOUT" IN HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD THE WEST. IN A STATEMENT, THE ORGANIZATION DENIED THAT EGYPTIAN MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD WERE PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE NASSER GOVERNMENT.
IN A SPEECH IN CAIRO SATURDAY NIGHT, NASSER ACCUSED THE EGYPTIAN BROTHERHOOD OF TRYING TO STIR UP UNREST IN EGYPT BY OPPOSING THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON THE EVACUATION OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.
THE SYRIAN BROTHERHOOD STATEMENT SAID NASSER AND HIS AIDES HAD BECOME TOOLS OF BRITISH-AMERICAN NEAR EAST POLICY.
JB1009PED

A200
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (360)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
1954
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 23 (AP)-FRENCH SOURCES SAID THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FREED 220 MORE FRENCH UNION PRISONERS TODAY. THAT STILL LEFT MORE THAN 26,000 PRISONERS BELIEVED HELD BY THE VIETMINH.
THE LATEST EXCHANGE WAS REPORTED BY THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY. MOST OF THE PRISONERS FREED WERE TAKEN AT THE FALL OF FORTRESS DIEN BIEN PHU.
(RELEASED)
ALTHOUGH THE FRENCH HAVE DISCLOSED THE VIETMINH HAVE ONLY 1,680 PRISONERS SINCE THE EXCHANGES IN NORTH VIET NAM STARTED AUG. 6, A FRENCH SOURCE SAID NO PROTEST HAS BEEN MADE TO VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES. DURING THE SAME PERIOD THE FRENCH HAVE RETURNED 6,500 VIETMINH PRISONERS. IT IS OBVIOUS THE EXCHANGE WILL NOT BE COMPLETED BY THE AUG. 30 DEADLINE SET UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT.
THE FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTRY IN PARIS SAID AUG. 6 THE VIETMINH WERE HOLDING 28,000 FRENCH UNION PRISONERS, INCLUDING 4,000 FRENCH, 6,000 FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES, 6,000 AFRICANS, 12,000 VIETNAMESE, CAMBODIANS, AND LAOTIANS.
FRENCH OFFICIALS HERE, IN SAIGON, AND IN PARIS HAVE REFUSED TO SAY HOW MANY VIETMINH THE FRENCH HOLD. BEST UNOFFICIAL ESTIMATES PUT THE NUMBER AT 70,000, OF WHOM 20,000 TO 35,000 ARE IN NORTH VIET NAM.

THE EXCHANGE AT VIET TRI, 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, BROKE DOWN FRIDAY WHEN SWIFT RED RIVER CURRENTS MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR LANDING CRAFT TO TAKE VIETMINH PRISONERS UPSTREAM FROM HANOI. THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH ARE TRYING TO ESTABLISH A TRUCK AND AMBULANCE ROUTE BUT ARE TEMPORARILY HELD UP BY THE FACT THE FRENCH REMOVED TWO BRIDGES ON THE VIET TRI-HANOI ROUTE WHEN THEY WITHDREW AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE.
TOP FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT VIETMINH EFFORTS TO INDOCTRINATE NORTH VIETNAMESE IN THE COMMUNIST WAY OF LIFE WERE BACKFIRING. THE INDOCHINESE WERE DESCRIBED AS NOT CARING FOR HOURS-LONG COMMUNIST LECTURES.
JACQUES COMPAIN, FRENCH DELEGATE GENERAL TO NORTH VIET NAM, NOW ESTIMATES ABOUT 400,000 NORTH VIETNAMESE WILL SEEK TO MOVE SOUTH BEFORE THE VIETMINH TAKE OVER NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL. THIS IS DOUBLE HIS PREVIOUS ESTIMATE OF 200,000.
COMPAIN SAID 60,000 VIETNAMESE ALREADY HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE SOUTH, AND ABOUT 160,000 MORE HAVE GATHERED AT HANOI, HAIPHONG, AND HAI DUONG FOR EVACUATION. EIGHTY PER CENT OF THEM HAVE BEEN ROMAN CATHOLIC REFUGEES.
ABOUT 87,000 MUST BE MOVED FROM THE HANOI AREA BY SEPT. 15. COMPAIN SAID THE FRENCH HAVE CHARTERED 10 PLANES FROM CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT (CAT) IN HONG KONG TO STEP UP THE PRESENT 60-PLANE AIRLIFT. AMERICAN NAVAL VESSELS BEGAN MOVING 2,000 PERSONS DAILY AUG. 16 AND ARE EXPECTED TO STEP THAT UP TO 4,000 DAILY THIS WEEK.
AG401PED

1954

A80
(530)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 23 (AP)-VIETMINH EFFORTS TO INDOCTRINATE THE NORTH VIETNAMESE IN THE COMMUNIST WAY OF LIFE ARE BACKFIRING, A TOP FRENCH OFFICIAL SAYS. THE INDOCHINESE DON'T GO FOR HOURS OF RED LECTURES AFTER A HARD DAY'S WORK.
AS A RESULT, JACQUES COMPAIN, FRENCH DELEGATE GENERAL TO NORTH VIET NAM, HAS DOUBLED HIS ESTIMATE OF THE NUMBER OF NORTH VIETNAMESE HE EXPECTS TO SEEK EVACUATION TO ANTI-COMMUNIST SOUTH VIET NAM.
COMPAIN SAID 60,000 VIETNAMESE ALREADY HAD BEEN EVACUATED FROM HANOI AND HAIPHONG TO SAIGON, TOURANE AND DALAT.
EIGHTY PER CENT OF THE EVACUEES SO FAR HAVE BEEN CATHOLIC REFUGEES FROM THE SON TAY, BAC NINH, THAI BINH AND BUI CHU AREAS.
ABOUT 160,000 VIETNAMESE HAVE COLLECTED AT HANOI, HAIPHONG AND HAIDUONG TO AWAIT EVACUATION, THE OFFICIAL REPORTED. IN ADDITION, 30,000 CHINESE FROM THE MON CAY AREA, ALONG THE CHINA BORDER, ARE WAITING AT HON GAY.
THOSE IN THE HANOI AREA, NOW NUMBERING 87,000, MUST BE MOVED OUT BY SEPT. 15, COMPAIN SAID, ADDING THAT THE FRENCH HAVE CHARTERED 10 PLANES FROM CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S HONG KONG-BASED CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT (CAT) TO SWELL THE 60-PLANE AIRLIFT THEY ALREADY ARE OPERATING.
AMERICAN NAVY SHIPS BEGAN MOVING OUT 2,000 A DAY ON AUG. 16 AND WILL STEP THAT UP TO 4,000 A DAY THIS WEEK, COMPAIN REPORTED.
"THOUSANDS ARE CHANGING THEIR MINDS ABOUT STAYING AND NOW ARE SEEKING EVACUATION TO SOUTH VIET NAM TO ESCAPE THE COMMUNISTS," HE REPORTED.
AS A TYPICAL EXAMPLE, COMPAIN CITED A RESIDENT OF PHAT DIEM, IN THE SOUTH DELTA ZONE THE FRENCH ABANDONED IN JUNE. HE ARRIVED IN HANOI OVER THE WEEKEND AND REPORTED HE HAD TO ATTEND FOUR-HOUR INDOCTRINATION SESSIONS EVERY NIGHT AFTER WORKING 12 HOURS A DAY.

1954

"I HAD PLANNED TO STAY," COMPAIN QUOTED THE MAN." THE VIETMINH WERE NOT HARMING PEOPLE PHYSICALLY BUT WE HAD TO ATTEND CLASSES EVERY NIGHT FROM 8 TO MIDNIGHT AND LISTEN TO COMMUNIST LECTURES.

"I DECIDED I DID NOT WANT TO LIVE UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS."

COMPAIN SAID REFUGEES FROM OTHER AREAS TAKEN OVER BY THE VIETMINH SINCE THE CEASE-FIRE IN NORTH VIET NAM JULY 27 TOLD SIMILAR STORIES.

MEANWHILE, THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS HAS PROGRESSED SO SLOWLY THAT IT HAS BECOME EVIDENT IT WILL NOT BE COMPLETED IN THE 30 DAYS ALLOWED UNDER THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AND ENDING AUG. 26.

1954

A31

AS OF LAST NIGHT THE VIETMINH HAD RETURNED ONLY 1,460 FRENCH UNION PRISONERS. THE DEFENSE MINISTRY IN PARIS SAID THE VIETMINH HELD 23,000 IN ALL-- 4,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS, 6,000 LEGIONNAIRES (MOSTLY GERMAN), 6,000 AFRICANS, AND 12,000 VIETNAMESE, CAMBODIANS AND LAOTIANS.

THE FRENCH HAVE DECLINED TO GIVE OUT FIGURES ON THE NUMBER OF VIETMINH PRISONERS THEY HOLD BUT UNOFFICIAL SOURCES PUT IT AT ABOUT 70,000 IN ALL OF INDOCHINA. THE FRENCH SO FAR HAVE RELEASED 6,500 IN NORTH INDOCHINA.

-DASH-

PARIS, AUG. 23 (AP)-ONE INDOCHINESE WAR PRISONER WAS KILLED AND SEVERAL WOUNDED YESTERDAY WHEN FRENCH UNION GUARDS FIRED ON 2,500 VIETMINH PROTESTING THEIR SHIPMENT BACK TO THEIR RED-LED GOVERNMENT, A FRENCH AGENCY DISPATCH FROM SAIGON SAID.

THE DISPATCH SAID THE INCIDENT OCCURRED ABOARD THE NORWEGIAN CARGO SHIP SKAUGUN, WHICH THE FRENCH HAD CHARTERED TO TRANSHIP THE PRISONERS FROM HAIPHONG TO SAM SON, IN NORTH VIET NAM, UNDER THEIR EXCHANGE ARRANGEMENT WITH THE VIETMINH.

THE DISPATCH SAID THE GUARDS FIRST FIRED INTO THE AIR, BUT THE PRISONERS OUTNUMBERED THEM 60 TO 1 AND BRANDISHED HOME-MADE WEAPONS THEY HAD HIDDEN IN THEIR PACKS.

FV333AED

1954

A77 (AGENCIES OUT)

NIGHT LEAD LABORITES (280)

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING STORY IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, AN INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER, ACCOMPANYING THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY GROUP VISITING RED CHINA.)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

PEIPING, AUG. 23 (AP)-HIGH-LEVEL TALKS ON FAR EASTERN SECURITY ARE REPORTED GOING ON BEHIND THE SCENES HERE AMONG BRITAIN'S FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI, AND INDIAN AMBASSADOR NEDAM RAGHAVAN.

THESE TALKS ARE APART FROM NUMEROUS PUBLIC FUNCTIONS FOR THE PARTY OF VISITING BRITISH LABORITES HEADED BY ATTLEE. CHINA IS CONVINCED ATTLEE WILL BE THE NEXT BRITISH PRIME MINISTER. PEIPING IS SAID TO HAV SUGGESTED TO HIM THAT INSTEAD OF THE WEST'S PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), THERE SHOULD BE A MUTUAL NON-AGGRESSION PACT BETWEEN CHINA AND BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND THE COLOMBO POWERS.

THE FIVE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THE COLOMBO, CEYLON CONFERENCE THIS SPRING WERE INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, CEYLON, AND INDONESIA.

INDIA, WHILE AGREEING WITH CHINA THAT SUCH A PACT WOULD BE DESIRABLE, FEARS SOME OF THE MORE TIMID NATIONS AMONG THE COLOMBO POWERS MIGHT NOT WISH TO SIGN SUCH A BINDING UNDERTAKING AND HAS SUGGESTED A SERIES OF BILATERAL PACTS AMONG THESE POWERS. THE EFFECT WOULD BE PRECISELY THE SAME.

IT IS OBVIOUS FROM THE PRESS THAT THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT IS THOROUGHLY ALARMED AT THE IDEA OF SEATO AND WILL ENDEAVOR AT ALL COSTS TO TORPEDO IT.

IT IS MORE THAN LIKELY THAT SEATO WILL BE FORMED NEXT MONTH AT THE MANILA CONFERENCE, BUT THE CHINESE ARE PINNING THEIR HOPES ON THE PRESENT BRITISH GOVERNMENT LOSING THE NEXT ELECTION TO LABOR. BRINGING ATTLEE TO THEIR VIEWPOINT, THEY FEEL THEY COULD NEUTRALIZE SEATO BEFORE IT COULD BECOME AN EFFECTIVE FORCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

HOW FAR THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN THEIR EFFORTS IS UNKNOWN AS THE WHOLE MATTER IS BEING KEPT SECRET.

THE DELEGATION HAD A QUIET DAY TODAY WITH ONLY ONE PUBLIC FUNCTION-- A COCKTAIL PARTY GIVEN IN THEIR HONOR BY BURMESE AMBASSADOR HLA MAUNG.

TONIGHT THEY DINED AT AN OLD CHINESE RESTAURANT ON THE TRADITIONAL DISH OF THE CITY, PEIPING DUCK.

THERE STILL WAS NO NEWS AS TO WHEN THEY MEET WITH RED CHINESE LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG, BUT THIS IS BOUND TO BE WITHIN THE NEXT TWO DAYS AS THE BRITONS LEAVE FOR SHANGHAI THURSDAY.

VP852PED

1954

AA61 (AGENCIES OUT)

(600)

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, AN INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER, ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA.)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

PEIPING, AUG. 23 (AP)-EX-PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, ANEURIN BEVAN, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION SMILINGLY INSPECTED YESTERDAY A COAL MINE FOUNDED AND BUILT BY BRITISH CAPITAL AND ENTERPRISE AND APPROPRIATED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THIS WAS AT TANGSHAN, NORTH OF TIENTSIN. IT WAS THE MAIN MINE OF THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION, WHICH FINALLY GAVE UP ITS INTERESTS IN CHINA.

THE DELEGATION VISITED TANGSHAN ON THEIR WAY BACK TO PEIPING FROM A TWO-DAY TOUR OF INDUSTRIAL PROJECTS IN MANCHURIA. AFTER A TWO-HOUR LUNCHEON WITH MINE OFFICIALS, THE TWO FORMER MINERS IN THE DELEGATION, BEVAN AND UNION LEADER SAM WATSON, WENT DOWN IN THE PIT TO THE COAL FACE AND APPEARED TO ENJOY THE EXPERIENCE THOROUGHLY.

THE MINE ITSELF IS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION. ROADS LEADING TO THE COAL FACE ARE CLEAN, AIRY AND DRY. GREAT TONNAGES OF COAL ARE BEING MINED DAILY. BUT THIS WAS PRECISELY THE CASE WHEN IT WAS OPERATED BY THE BRITISH, THOUGH THIS FACT WASN'T MENTIONED BY THE PRESENT DIRECTOR, YUNG YI MING, A 35-YEAR-OLD FORMER MINER.

THE FACT THAT THE MINE WAS EVER RUN BY THE BRITISH WASN'T MENTIONED AND THE USUAL HALF-TRUTHS WERE GIVEN REGARDING PRODUCTION TO PROVE THAT SINCE COMMUNIST "LIBERATION," EVERYTHING HAS IMPROVED BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION.

YUNG SAID THAT PRESENT PRODUCTION FROM THE MINE WAS 4,600 TONS DAILY AND "BEFORE 1943 PRODUCTION WAS ONLY 2,000 TONS ON THE AVERAGE."

ON QUESTIONING HE ADMITTED THAT THIS AVERAGE WAS FROM 1912, WHEN DRILLING BEGAN, TO 1943. NOR DID HE MENTION THAT DURING THE SINO-JAPANESE WAR PATRIOTIC MINERS DELIBERATELY SABOTAGED THE MINE SO THAT AT THE END OF THE WAR THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE REPAIR WORK TO BE DONE BEFORE THE MINE COULD BE USED.

THE "ENORMOUS INCREASE" OVER PREVIOUS YEARS, HE SAID, WAS DUE TO MECHANIZATION HELP FROM RUSSIA AND BECAUSE THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE WORKERS HAD BEEN RAISED SO THAT THEY NOW ARE MORE CREATIVE.

1954

30.24- 20503

A62 (AGENCIES OUT)

IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION I VISITED AT ANSHAN THREE FACTORIES ALL BUILT UP IN THE LAST TWO YEARS AS PART OF THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN.

AGAIN IT WAS NEVER ADMITTED THAT THE JAPANESE ALSO HAD A LARGE IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY HERE SO THAT WORK WAS NOT ENTIRELY FROM SCRATCH IN THE AREA. ACCORDING TO ALL OFFICIALS, THESE PROJECTS--WHICH ADMITTEDLY ARE ENORMOUSLY IMPRESSIVE--WERE ALTRUISTIC GIFTS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

THE FIRST IS PRODUCING IRON ORE AT THE RATE OF A MILLION AND A HALF TONS ANNUALLY. IT FEEDS THE NEIGHBORING STEEL MILLS BUT HAS AN EXPORTABLE SURPLUS, MOST WHICH GOES TO RUSSIA.

THE SECOND WAS A SEAMLESS STEEL TUBES MILL AND THE THIRD MADE RAILWAY LINES. TECHNICIANS IN ALL THESE WERE SURPRISINGLY YOUNG. ALL, IT SEEMED, WERE RUSSIAN TRAINED.

WHILE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE SO FAR IN THE WAY OF INDUSTRIALIZATION OF CHINA--AT LEAST WHAT I'VE SEEN--CAN NOT COMPARE WITH THE POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF JAPAN, IT IS NEVERTHELESS QUITE STAGGERING, ESPECIALLY WHEN IT IS REMEMBERED THAT CHINA DIDN'T HAVE JAPAN'S HERITAGE OF SKILLED TECHNICIANS.

ANSHAN SEEN FROM A DISTANCE IS A FOREST OF TALL FACTORY CHIMNEYS' BELCHING BLACK PLUMES OF SMOKE.

1954

ALTHOUGH ALL THESE OFFICIALS FRANKLY ADMITTED THE RUSSIANS TRAINED THEM AND BUILT THE FACTORIES, FEW RUSSIANS ACTUALLY ARE IN EVIDENCE. DURING THE TWO DAYS I SPENT IN MANCHURIA I SAW ONLY TWO EUROPEANS WHO MIGHT OR MIGHT NOT HAVE BEEN RUSSIANS.

BUT AS THINGS ARE, RUSSIA NOW HAS A VIRTUAL STRANGLEHOLD OON CHINESE INDUSTRY. ALL MACHINES ARE RUSSIAN BUILT AND ALL SPARES MUST COME FROM THE SOVIETS SO THAT IF THERE WERE ANY BREAK IN CHINESE-RUSSIAN RELATIONS, IT WOULD EVENTUALLY BE A DEATH BLOW TO CHINESE INDUSTRY AS IT IS AT THE MOMENT.

IN THE FACTORIES THERE WAS MUCH EVIDENCE OF A CAMPAIGN TO WHIP UP EVEN STRONGER ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING, PARTICULARLY OVER THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA. AT THE STEEL MILLS THERE WERE GRUESOME DRAWINGS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS BEING CLUBBED OR BAYONNETTED BY GOD-LIKE YOUNG CHINESE, WHILE A MOST SINISTER LOOKING UNCLE SAM POURS MILLIONS OF DOLLARS ONTO FORMOSA.

ALL THE SAME, I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE SLIGHTEST EVIDENCE OF UNFRIENDLINESS TOWARDS THE BRITISH GROUP OF JOURNALISTS PRESENTLY IN CHINA. IN FACT, IN TANGSHAN I THOUGHT I EVEN CAUGHT WISTFUL LOOKS AMONG SOME OF THE GUEST HOUSE SERVANTS WHEN THEY HEARD THE LANGUAGE AGAIN.

VS7AED

A64KX

(100)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 24 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THE VISITING BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION RETURNED TO PEIPING MONDAY AFTER A THREE-DAY TOUR OF MANCHURIA.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID THE BRITISH PARTY OF EIGHT HEADED BY FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE RESUMED VISITS AND INTERVIEWS IN THE RED CHINA CAPITOL MONDAY.

THE RADIO SAID THE BRITISH DELEGATION VISITED SHENYANG (MUKDEN), INDUSTRIAL CENTER OF MANCHURIA; ANSHAN, RED CHINA'S LARGEST IRON AND STEEL PRODUCING CENTER; AND TANGSHAN DURING THEIR THREE-DAY TOUR.

THE BRITISH VISITORS ATTENDED A COCKTAIL PARTY GIVEN MONDAY BY THE BURMESE EMBASSY IN THEIR HONOR, THE BROADCAST SAID.

FJ624PCS

1954

A75

SINGAPORE, AUG. 23 (AP)-U.S. DELEGATES ATTENDING THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH (WAY) TODAY BACKED A VIETNAMESE REQUEST FOR THE URGENT DESPATCH TO INDOCHINA OF A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO INVESTIGAE REFUGEE PROBLEMS.

THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES ARE INVOLVED IN A TRANSFER FROM NORTH VIETNAM, WHICH FALLS UNDER THE VIETMINH'S RED FLAG, TO SOUTH VIET NAM.

AN APPEAL FOR THE ASSEMBLY FORUM ON POPULATION AND MIGRATION TO APPROVE SUCH A COMMISSION WAS MADE LAST WEEK BY VIETNAMESE DELEGATE DAO TRINH BINH OF SAIGON.

VP845PED

A37FX

SEOUL, AUG. 23 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SHOWED BUT LITTLE DISMAY TODAY AT THE U.S. ANNOUNCEMENT TO WITHDRAW MANY OF ITS TROOPS FROM KOREA. "THERE IS NO USE FOR FOREIGN TROOPS TO STAY IN KOREA IF THEY ARE NOT GOING TO FIGHT COMMUNISM," HE SAID.

IT WAS THE 79-YEAR-OLD RHEE'S FIRST PUBLIC REACTION TO THE NEWS THAT FOUR OF THE SIX U.S. DIVISIONS IN KOREA WILL PULL OUT.

"WE SHOULD NOT FEAR EVEN IF ALL U.S. TROOPS ARE PULLED OUT OF KOREA BECAUSE WE KNOW GOD WILL HELP US," RHEE TOLD 70,000 KOREANS WHO GATHERED AT SEOUL MUNICIPAL STADIUM TO WELCOME HIM. RHEE RETURNED AUG. 13 FROM A 20-DAY TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES.

CY550APD

1954

A56

LONDON, AUG. 23 (AP)-A CROSS-STITCH EMBROIDERY COOPERATIVE NEAR PEIPING WAS VISITED TODAY BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CLEMENT ATTLEE'S BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO RED CHINA, RADIO PEIPING REPORTED.

THE DELEGATES "REMARKED ON THE PROPER WORKING CONDITIONS...AND THE ATTENTIVENESS SHOWN BY THE WOMEN IN THEIR WORK," SAID THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN LONDON.

THE HOME OF ONE OF THE 4,000 HOUSEWIFE-MEMBERS OF THE COOPERATIVE WAS ALSO VISITED BY THE BRITONS.

THE LABORITES' GOODWILL DELEGATION WAS BACK FROM A THREE-DAY TOUR OF NORTHEASTERN CHINA. THE GROUP ATTENDED A COCKTAIL PARTY GIVEN BY THE BURMESE EMBASSY.

SN652PED

A63KX

(200)

BY GENE KRAMER

SEOUL, TUESDAY, AUG. 24 (AP)-THE U. S. ARMY SAID TODAY IT MAY TAKE MONTHS TO IDENTIFY SOME OF THE 4,011 BODIES THE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROMISED TO DELIVER IN AN EXCHANGE OF KOREAN WAR DEAD STARTING SEPT. 10.

THE ALLIES WILL RETURN ABOUT 14,000 BODIES OF COMMUNIST DEAD TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE AT A RATE OF UP TO 600 EACH MORNING EXCEPT SUNDAY, THE ARMY SAID. THE REDS WILL DELIVER AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF ALLIED DEAD EACH AFTERNOON.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO DISCLOSE APPARENT NATIONALITY OF THE RETURNED DEAD, BUT "WE CANNOT RELEASE ROSTERS OF NAMES OF THE DECEASED UNTIL FINAL IDENTIFICATION HAS BEEN MADE AT THE QUARTERMASTER LABORATORIES OF KOKURA, JAPAN."

THE EXCHANGE, TERMED "OPERATION GLORY" BY THE ARMY, COULD SHED LIGHT ON THE FATE OF SOME OF THE 230 AMERICANS STILL LISTED AS MISSING.

1954

THE ARMY SAID THAT COMMUNIST WAR DEAD HAD BEEN DISINTERRED AND NOW WERE BEING TAKEN BY TRAIN TO MUNSAN.

"WE ARE GIVING THEIR DEAD THE SAME TREATMENT FOR OURS," THE ARMY SAID.

"THE ENTIRE OPERATION WILL BE CONDUCTED WITHTHE UTMOST DIGNITY, SOLEMNITY AND PROPRIETY WITH RESPECT FOR THE DEAD."

A CHAPLAIN AND MILITARY HONOR GUARD WILL CONDUCT A DAILY CEREMONY AS ALLIED REMAINS ARE RECEIVED, THE ARMYADDED.

IT SAID SURVIVORS OF AMERICAN DEAD MAY ELECT BURIAL IN A NATIONAL CEREMONY OR A PRIVATE CEREMONY. BODIES NOT IDENTIFIED WILL BE BURIED IN HAWAII.

FJ22PCS

1954

A89KX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAYY 40,000 FARMERS REVOLTED IN TIBET SEVERAL MONTHS AGO BUT WERE SUPPRESSED BY RED TROOPS AFTER 25 DAYS OF FIGHTING.

THE MINISTRY'S MILITARY INFORMATION SERVICE ASSERTED THE UPRISING OCCURRED IN THE RICE-GROWING AREAS OF SOUTHEASTERN TIBET, SOUTH OF THE CAPITAL CITY OF LHASA.

MOST OF THE REBELS WERE KILLED, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE MINISTRY'S ACCOUNT SAID FARMERS SENT A DELEGATION TO LHASA TO PETITION THE REDS FOR A REDUCTION IN HEAVY TAXES, BUT THE REDS REFUSED AND INSULTED THE DELEGATES. THE REVOLT BROKE OUT AFTER THE DELEGATION RETURNED.

CY553APD

A26KX

(WEST OUT)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 23 (AP)-WELLINGTON KOO, NATIONALIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, SAID TODAY THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OUTPOSTS OFF THE CHINA MAINLAND ARE WELL EQUIPPED TO REPEL ANY ATTACK BY THE CHINESE REDS.

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF THE REDS TRYING TO TAKE FORMOSA ITSELF, KOO SAID THE GUARDIAN U. S. 7TH FLEET WOULD DOOM SUCH AN ATTEMPT TO FAILURE.

THE REDS' RECENT THREATS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA MIGHT POSSIBLY INDICATE A PLAN TO ACT ELSEWHERE, HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

KOO WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR HIS WASHINGTON POST THIS AFTERNOON.

VR215ACS

B19KX (Q) (BURMA)

(180)

1954

TOKYO, AUG. 23 (AP)-BURMA IS NOT PREPARED TO TAKE A BACK SEAT TO ANY OTHER CLAIMANT TO REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN, U KYAW NYEIN, HEAD OF A "GOOD WILL" MISSION TO JAPAN, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY.

NYEIN TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE OF JAPANESE AND FOREIGN NEWSMEN THAT BURMA WOULD NOT ACCEPT THE UNOFFICIAL JAPANESE REPARATIONS FORMULA WHICH PLACED THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA AHEAD OF BURMA IN RECEIVING REIMBURSEMENT FOR WARTIME DAMAGE FROM THE JAPANESE ARMIES.

UNOFFICIALLY, JAPAN HAS PREPARED A FOUR-TWO-ONE FORMULA FOR REPARATIONS PAYMENT. THE PHILIPPINES WERE TO HAVE RECEIVED 400 PER CENT GREATER BENEFITS THROUGH REPARATIONS THAN BURMA, INDONESIA WOULD RECEIVE DOUBLE BURMA'S AWARD.

NYEIN SAID THAT BURMA'S LARGER CITIES WERE 95 PER CENT DESTROYED BY MILITARY ACTION AFTER THE JAPANESE OCCUPIED THE COUNTRY. THE COUNTRY VILLAGES WERE 85 PER CENT DESTROYED, HE SAID.

"BURMA DOES NOT WANT ITS POUND OF FLESH," NYEIN SAID. "WE ONLY WANT EQUALITY."

PUBLIC SENTIMENT IN BURMA WOULD NOT PERMIT ITS REPARATIONS MISSION TO ACCEPT SETTLEMENT WHICH PLACED BURMA AT A DISADVANTAGE TO OTHER SOUTHWEST ASIAN NATIONS, NYEIN SAID.

VR318ACS NM ASKT

A137KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, AUG. 23 (AP)-PEIPING COMMUNIST RADIO ASSERTED TODAY "THE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) STRAIT CANNOT HOLD UP THE ADVANCE" OF A RED CHINESE ATTACK UPON THE NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD.

THE PROPAGANDA BROADCAST, QUOTING AN EDITORIAL IN THE WANGMING DAILY, DECLARED A RED ATTACK ON FORMOSA COULD NOT BE STOPPED "BY ANY FORCE WHATSOEVER."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID RECENTLY ANY RED ATTACK ON FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U. S. 7TH FLEET, ON PATROL IN THE STRAIT OF FORMOSA.

THE BROADCAST DECLARED "THE CONSPIRATORIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE U. S. AGGRESSIVE BLOC IN ITS HOPELESS ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE CHINESE PEOPLE FROM LIBERATING TAIWAN ARE HIGHLY UNPOPULAR. IF THE U. S. AGGRESSIVE BLOC DARES TO INTERVENE IT IS DESTINED TO COMPLETE ISOLATION AND UTTER DEFEAT."

"ANY DIFFICULTY WHICH MAY LIE IN THE PATH OF OUR JUST STRUGGLE CAN BE OVERCOME," THE BROADCAST SAID.

AR933ACS

1954

A140KX (PIPS)

(190)

BY DON HUTH

MANILA, TUESDAY, AUG. 24 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES OBJECTS TO BRITISH-SPONSORED AMENDMENTS TO THE TREATY FOR A COLLECTIVE SECURITY PACT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, A FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

THE BRITISH SUGGESTIONS WEE RECEIVED OVER THE WEEKEND FROM WASHINGTON. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EIGHT NATIONS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) CONFERENCE HERE SEPT. 6 ARE TRYING TO IRON OUT A DRAFT CHARTER IN THE U. S. CAPITAL.

THE OFFICIAL SAID THE LATEST DRAFT, INCORPORATING THE BRITISH PROPOSALS, DOES NOT ENVISAGE AS ELABORATE A DEFENSE ORGANIZATION AS THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND WOULD LIKE. IT WOULD PROVIDE ONLY FOR "MUTUAL CONSULTATION" IN CASE OF AGGRESSION, HE SAID.

THE PHILIPPINES FAVORS A NORTH ATLANTIC TREATYORGANIZATION (NATO) TYPE PACT IN WHICH AN ATTACK OR INVASION OF ANY MEMBER WOULD BE CONSIDERED AN ACT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST ALL, AND IMMEDIATE MILITARY SUPPORT WOULD BE GIVEN.

THE LATEST DRAFT ALSO IS REPORTED TO LIMIT THE OPERATING AREA OF SEATO AND, UNDER THE BRITISH PLAN, WOULD EXCLUDE THE NATIONALIST CHCINESE STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL SAID THE BRITISH PROPOSALS PRESENT "NOTHING NEW IN THE COMMON SEARCH FOR A SYSTEM TO STOP COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN ASIA, EXCEPT THE PROPOSITION THAT SIGNATORIES WOULD BE OBLIGATED TO THE DEFENSE OF THE COLONIES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN THIS REGION."

FJ1018PCS

1954

B34KX (Q)

(240)

MANILA, AUG. 23 (AP)-AUSTRALIA IS SENDING SEVEN DELEGATES HEADED BY RICHARD G. CASEY, MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, TO THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY CONFERENCE IN MANILA NEXT MONTH, THE PHILIPPINE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE DELEGATION WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF TYPISTS, CLERKS AND ASSISTANTS.

PAKISTAN'S DELEGATION WILL COMPRISE FIVE MEMBERS LED BY SIR MAHUMMAD ZAFRULLA KHAN, MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID. DELEGATES, EXCEPT SIR MAHUMMAD, ARE DUE HERE AUG. 29. SIR MAHUMMAD IS EXPECTED SEPT. 3.

30.24- 20505

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE NEW ZEALAND DELEGATION WILL BE HEADED BY MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS T. CLIFTON WEBB. THE NUMBER OF DELEGATES AND THEIR DATE OF ARRIVAL HAVE NOT BEEN DISCLOSED.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EIGHT NATIONS ARE MEETING IN MANILA SEPT. 6 TO DISCUSS A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE AGREEMENT AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTH-EAST ASIA.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL HEAD A 50-MAN U. S. DELEGATION. SENS. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-N. J.) AND MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT.) WILL ACT AS ADVISORS.

BRITAIN HAS NOT YET DISCLOSED ITS REPRESENTATION. THE BRITISH LEGATION HERE SAID IT ASSUMES IT WILL BE HEADED BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN. THE DELEGATION WITH SUPPORTING STAFF IS EXPECTED TO NUMBER ABOUT 35.

FRANCE ALSO HAS NOT ANNOUNCED ITS DELEGATION. UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID A DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WILL BE SENT HERE.

THAILAND HAS ANNOUNCED ITS DELEGATION WILL BE HEADED BY PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER. THE PHILIPPINES WILL BE REPRESENTED BY VICE PRESIDENT CARLOS P. GARCIA, CONCURRENTLY FOREIGN SECRETARY.

EP/VR607ACS NM

A98

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST AGGRESSION (300)

NEW YORK, AUG.23 (AP)-ACTRESS ILONA MASSEY TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TODAY HER NATIVE HUNGARY WELCOMED COMMUNISM HAPPILY IN 1919 BUT THAT JOY GAVE WAY TO TERROR IN THE YEARS THAT FOLLOWED.

THE BLONDE MOTION PICTURE STAR WAS THE FIRST OF A HALF DOZEN WITNESSES WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION CONCERNING HUNGARY'S SUFFERING UNDER RED DOMINATION.

DABBING FREQUENTLY AT HER EYES WITH A LACE HANDKERCHIEF, MISS MASSEY TOLD OF PAYING $1,800 IN BRIBES TO GET HER MOTHER, THEN IN BROKEN HEALTH, OUT OF HUNGARY IN 1947. SHE EXPRESSED FEAR HER TESTIMONY MIGHT IMPERIL A SISTER AND OTHER RELATIVES STILL BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE ACTRESS SAID SHE LEARNED FROM HER MOTHER THAT WHEN THE RUSSIAN ARMY ENTERED HER NATIVE CITY IN WORLD WAR II MOST OF THE HOMES WERE CONFISCATED AND "THERE WAS WIDESPREAD VANDALISM AND VIOLATION OF YOUNG GIRLS."

ANOTHER WITNESS TODAY WAS BELA VARGA, EXILED SPEAKER OF THE HUNGARIAN PARLIAMENT. HE ESCAPED FROM PRISON IN 1945 AFTER BEING ARRESTED BY THE RUSSIAN MILITARY POLICE AND CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING AGAINST THE STATE.

VARGA SAID RAPE WAS WIDESPREAD AND THE RUSSIANS PLUNDERED THE ENTIRE NATION IN AN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE SPIRIT OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE.

FERENC NAGY TESTIFIED HE WAS FORCED TO RESIGN AS PRIME MINISTER OF HUNGARY IN 1946 WHEN THE RUSSIANS HELD HIS 4-YEAR-OLD SON AS HOSTAGE. HE WAS ACCUSED OF CONSPIRING WITH AN UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT TO OPPOSE THE RUSSIAN ARMY AND THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF HUNGARY.

NAGY URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES STEP UP ITS PROPAGANDA PROGRAM OF "TRUTH" TO "COMBAT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA LIES."

ANOTHER WITNESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE WAS A FARMER AS WELL AS A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT IN HUNGARY AT THE TIME OF THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION.

THE WITNESS, JULIUS BELSO, NOW A RESIDENT OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HIS PARENTS OWNED 18 ACRES OF FARMLAND, THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE FOR FIVE YEARS TO BUY CLOTHING BECAUSE OF HIGH LAND TAXES.

BELSO SAID HIS MOTHER, TWO SISTERS AND A BROTHER STILL LIVE IN HUNGARY.

THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY REP.ALVIN BENTLEY (R-MICH), WILL CONTINUE ITS HEARINGS IN NEW YORK THROUGH WEDNESDAY BEFORE MOVING TO CLEVELAND FOR FURTHER HEARINGS THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

JB943PED

B95 (Q)

COMMUNIST AGGRESSION PROBE (320)

NEW YORK, AUG. 23 (AP)-A WITNESS TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TODAY HE BELIEVED BISHOP JANOS PETER, OF THE HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH, A DELEGATE TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SESSIONS AT EVANSTON, ILL., WAS IN THE IMPLOY OF THE HUNGARIAN SECRET POLICE.

THE WITNESS, THE REV. LASZLO VATAI, A PROTESTANT CLERGYMAN, HELD IMPORTANT POSITIONS IN THE REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY AND IS NOW PASTOR OF THE HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH AT BUFFALO, N.Y.

REP. ALVIN M. BENTLEY (R-MICH), SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, NOTED THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD LIMITED BISHOP PETER'S PASSPORT TO EVANSTON. THE CHAIRMAN ASKED THE WITNESS IF HE KNEW THE BISHOP'S WAS LIMITED BECAUSE THIS GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED HIM A COMMUNIST INFORMER.

THE REV. MR. VATAI REPLIED THAT HE BELIEVED BISHOP PETER WAS IN THE EMPLOY OF THE HUNGARIAN SECRET POLICE.

IN REPLY TO ANOTHER QUESTION, THE MINISTER SAID HE "ASSUMED" THAT, IN ADDITION TO BSHOP PETER, THREE OTHER HUNGARIAN BISHOPS AND A PROTESTANT MINISTER WERE NAMED BY THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT AS DELEGATES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL MEETING BECAUSE OF THEIR WILLINGNESS TO "COLLABORATE WITH THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT."

BENTLEY IDENTIFIED THE OTHER HUNGARIAN CHURCH DELEGATES AS BISHOPS LAJOS VETO, LASZLO DEZSERY AND ALBERT BERECZKY, AND A REV. DR. POPP, FOR WHOM BENTLEY GAVE NO FIRST NAME.

BENTLEY SAID HE HAD DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE THAT SOME HUNGARIAN DELEGATES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HAD PARTICIPATED IN AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WHICH STRIPPED THE CHURCH OF MUCH OF ITS FREEDOM.

THE REV. MR. VATAI WAS ARRESTED AND IMPRISONED FOR 6 1/2 MONTHS BY THE COMMUNISTS IN 1947 WHILE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM THE CHURCH AND SERVING AS A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, WHERE HE REPRESENTED THE "SMALL HOLDERS PARTY." HE ESCAPED AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1950, HE SAID.

EARLIER, HUNGARIAN ACTRESS ILONA MASSEY TOLD OF HER EXPERIENCES WITH COMMUNISTS IN HER HOMELAND.

AG228PED

A121

(160)

NEW YORK, AUG. 23 (AP)- GEORGE V. ALLEN, AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, SAID TODAY INDIA'S ROLE IN THE INDOCHINA SITUATION MAY INFLUENCE ITS "FUTURE ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA."

ARRIVING HOME ABOARD THE LINER AMERICA FOR A TWO MONTHS LEAVE, ALLEN TOLD REPORTERS THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT TAKES THE ATTITUDE THAT COMMUNIST CHINA IS HERE TO STAY AND THAT THAT IS A FACT THAT SHOULD BE RECOGNIZED.

"IT WILL BE INTERETING," HE WENT ON, "TO OBSERVE THE EXPERIENCE OF THE INDIANS IN CARRYING OUT THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN INDOCHINA."

AS FOR THEIR SOMEWHAT SIMILAR ROLE IN KOREA, ALLEN SAID "ONE IMPORTANT DIFFERENCE IS THAT INDOCHINA IS A GREAT DEAL CLOSER TO INDIA THAN KOREA IS."

ALLEN FOUND NO DIFFERENCES BETWEEN U.S. AND INDIAN FOREIGN POLICY "THAT WE CAN'T LIVE WITH." HE ADDED:

"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE GENERAL ASPECT OF INDIA IS THAT OF A DEMOCRACY--THE LARGEST DEMOCRACY IN THE WORLD FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF POPULATION."

VP1106PED

A100CX
FLEMING (280)
FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 23 (AP)-HOME TOWN SUPPORTERS OF LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING TODAY GAINED A CONTINUANCE FROM THE ARMY IN HIS TRIAL ON CHARGES HE COLLABORATED WITH COMMUNISTS WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA.

THE COURT MARTIAL AGREED TO POSTPONE THE PROCEEDINGS FOR ONE WEEK TO AUG. 30, ALTHOUGH FLEMING'S BACKERS HAD ASKED FOR TWO WEEKS TIME IN ORDER TO PERMIT A NEW MEMBER OF THE DEFENSE COUNSEL TO FAMILIARIZE HIMSELF WITH THE CASE.

HE IS ALFRED E. LAFRANCE, PRESIDENT-ELECT OF THE WISCONSIN BAR ASSN., WHO SAID HE JOINED THE FLEMING DEFENSE STAFF AT THE REQUEST OF RACINE CITIZENS AT A MASS MEETING SATURDAY.

KINGSTON W. EHRLICH, A RACINE REAL ESTATE OPERATOR AND FRIEND OF FLEMING'S WHO WAS PRESENT IN THE COURT, SAID "RACINE IS 1000 (CQ) PER CENT BEHIND COL. FLEMING. HE'S NOT JUST A LITTLE RESERVE OFFICER THAT NOBODY KNOWS."

EHRLICH, WHO IS AN ARMY RESERVE LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN RACINE, SAID THE CITY FEELS FLEMING'S "ALMOST SOLITARY CONFINEMENT" AT FT. SHERIDAN "IS NOT NECESSARY."

"IN THE 90 DAYS HE HAS BEEN AT FT. SHERIDAN," DECLARED EHRLICH, "HIS APPEARANCE TO ME WOULD INDICATE THEY HAVE DONE MORE TO BREAK HIS SPIRIT THAN THE REDS WERE ABLE TO DO IN KOREA IN THREE YEARS."

FLEMING PLEADED INNOCENT BEFORE THE COURT FRIDAY AND TRIAL WAS TO HAVE BEGUN TODAY.

PROSECUTION ATTORNEYS OBJECTED TO A TWO-WEEK DELAY ON THE GROUND IT WOULD INCONVENIENCE EIGHT MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, ALL FORMER POWS' WHO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO FT. SHERIDAN AS WITNESSES.

THE 130-POUND, GREY-HAIRED FLEMING, 46, IS ACCUSED OF "WRONGFULLY COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND COMMITTING ACTS DETRIMENTAL TO FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR."

FRIDAY FLEMING TOLD NEWSMEN THAT ACTUALLY HE HAD SAVED THE LIVES OF MANY AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS, INCLUDING SOME OF HIS ACCUSERS.

FLEMING, A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD AND THE ARMY SINCE 1937, WENT TO KOREA IN SEPTEMBER 1950 AND WAS WOUNDED IIN BOTH LEGS AND CAPTURED AT WONJU OCT. 1. HE IS THE FIRST AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER TO BE TRIED ON CHARGES OF HELPING THE REDS.
82/WM850PCD NM

A157WX BJT MCCARTHY
(700)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY WILMOT W.HERCHER
WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE FOUR REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW HAVE AGREED ON A VERDICT, SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY, BUT IT WILL NOT BE MADE PUBLIC UNTIL AFTER AUG. 30.

MUNDT DECLINED EVEN TO HINT AT THE FINDINGS HE SAID WERE SIGNED BY HIM AND SENS.POTTER (MICH), DIRKSEN (ILL) AND DWORSHAK (IDAHO).

BUT POTTER, AS SOON AS THE TUMULTUOUS, 36-DAY HEARINGS CAME TO AN END JUNE 17, ANNOUNCED HE HAD DECIDED THAT BOTH MCCARTHY AND THE HIGH ARMY OFFICIALS INVOLVED IN THE DISPUTE HAD PROVED THEIR CHARGES.

THREE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STILL HAVE TO SUBMIT THEIR FINDINGS. THEY HAVE UNTIL 5 P.M.(EDT) AUG. 30 TO DO SO.

MUNDT SAID THE MAJORITY REPORT CONSISTS OF BETWEEN 3,300 AND 3,500 WODS OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS. HE ADDED IT WAS BEING FILED WITH J.MARK TRICE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, TO BE KEPT UNDER WRAPS UNTIL AFTER THE AUG. 30 DEADLINE.

ALL STATEMENTS WILL THEN BE SENT TO THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, MUNDT SAID, AND PERHAPS WILL BE MADE PUBLIC THE NEXT DAY.

MUNDT, WHO PRESIDED DURING THE LONG AND CONTROVERSIAL INVESTIGATION, SAID HE AND THE THREE OTHER REPUBLICANS RESERVED THE RIGHT TO FULE SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENTS OF ADDITIONAL VIEWS.

"SOME SAID THEY MIGHT, BUT NONE SAID THEY WOULD," HE REPORTED.

THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW BEGAN WHEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND SOME OF HIS AIDES OF EXERTING UNDUE PRESSURE TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE.

MCCARTHY AND ROY M.COHN, FORMER CHIEF COUNSEL FOR MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, REPLIED WITH COUNTERCHARGES THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO THWART A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO THE ARMY.

UNTIL HE WAS DRAFTED LAST NOVEMBER, SCHINE WAS AN UNPAID CONSULTANT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF.

BOTH SIDES DENIED THE CHARGES, AND THE MUNDT COMMITTEE, NORMALLY THE ONE MCCARTHY HEADS IN HIS ANTI-RED PROBES, WAS GIVEN THE JOB OF JUDGING THEM.

THE MAJORITY REPORT, MUNDT SAID, DEALS ONLY WITH THE CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES ON WHICH THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS SAT AS JUROR-JUDGES. HE SAID IT DOES NOT TOUCH ON "COLLATERAL ISSUES" WHICH INDIVIDUAL STATEMENT MAY COVER.

MUNDT DECLINED TO GIVE ANY CLUE ON THE POSSIBLE IMPLICATIONS OF AN AGREEMENT ON LANGUAGE ACCEPTABLE TO ALL FOUR REPUBLICANS. IT HAD BEEN WIDELY REPORTED THAT DIRKSEN, FOR ONE, AND MUNDT, FOR ANOTHER, WERE FAR FROM PLEASED WITH POTTER'S HEARING-END STATEMENT, AND THAT DIRKSEN WAS HOLDING OUT FOR A COMPLETE "ACQUITTAL" OF MCCARTHY.

1954

A165WX

POTTER'S STAFF CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD SIGNED A MAJORITY REPORT. THOMAS MCINTYRE, THE SENATOR'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID POTTER ALSO WOULD FILE "A PIECE OF PAPER" EXPRESSING SOME ADDITIONAL VIEWS. POTTER LEFT YESTERDAY FOR VIENNA, AUSTRIA, TO ATTEND SESSIONS OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION.

THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ARE DEMOCRATIC SENS.JACKSON (WASH), SYMINGTON (MO) AND MCCLELLAN (ARK).

THE DEADLINE FOR FILING VERDICTS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY WILL ALSO MARK THE START OF ANOTHER INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY--AN INQUIRY BY A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE INTO CHARGES THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT.

SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THIS GROUP, SAID TODAY HE HAD NO PLANS TO CALL AS WITNESSES SENS.FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE), WHO FILED A LONG LIST OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

"THESE SENATORS ARE NOT COMPLAINING WITNESSES," WATKINS SAID. "THEIR RESPONSIBILITY ENDED WHEN THEY CALLED THE SENATE'S ATTENTION TO THE CHARGES, AND THE RESPONSIBILITY BECAME THE SENATE'S WHEN IT ORDERED THIS INVESTIGATION."

WATKINS SAID ALL THREE SENATORS HAD INDICATED THAT THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE CH

1954

WATKINS SAID ALL THREE SENATORS HAD INDICATED THAT THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE CHARGES WAS BASED ON DOCUMENTS WHICH ARE AVAILABLE TO THE COMMITTEE.

THE WATKINS GROUP HAS RULED AGAINST LIVE RADIO OR TELEVISION BROADCASTS OF ITS PROCEEDINGS.

THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM ANNOUNCED THAT ITS PRESIDENT, FRANK STANTON, WILL MAKE AN AIR APPEAL THIS WEEK THAT THE DECISION BE REVERSED TO ALLOW THE HEARINGS TO BE BROADCAST.

CBS SAID STANTON'S APPEAL WILL BE CARRIED OVER ITS TV NETWORK FROM 5 TO 5:15 P.M.(EDT) THURSDAY AND ON ITS RADIO NETWORK FROM 10:15 TO 10:30 P.M. THE SAME DAY. THOSE DISAGREEING WITH THE IDEA OF BROADCASTING THE PROCEEDINGS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO PRESENT THEIR VIEWS OVER THE SAME STATIONS AT THE SAME TIME SEPT. 2.

WE254PED

30.24-20507

A119WX (350) (WX LOCALS OUT)

MOSS

WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-MRS. ANNIE LEE MOSS TODAY EMPHATICALLY DENIED ANY COMMUNIST PARTY INVOLVEMENT AND ASKED THE ARMY TO PRODUCE HER ACCUSERS AT A HEARING BEFORE A SECURITY SCREENING BOARD.

MRS. MOSS WAS SUSPENDED FOR A SECOND TIME AUG. 4 FROM HER JOB WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS. THE ARMY SAID IT ACTED "ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE."

IN A NOTARIZED ANSWER TO THE LATEST CHARGES AGAINST HER, THE NEGRO WOMAN SAID:

"I AM NOT A COMMUNIST, HAVE NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND HAVE NO COMMUNISTIC LEANINGS OR SYMPATHIES."

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FIRST BROUGHT UP MRS. MOSS' NAME DURING AN INVESTIGATION OF WHAT HE CALLED COMMUNIST CODDLING IN THE ARMY. A WOMAN WHO WORKED AS AN UNDERCOVER INFORMANT FOR THE FBI IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY HERE TESTIFIED SHE KNEW AN ANNIE LEE MOSS AS A COMMUNIST BUT FAILED TO IDENTIFY THE SIGNAL CORPS WORKER BY SIGHT.

APPEARING UNDER OATH, MRS. MOSS DENIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SHE WAS THE PERSON INVOLVED. DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS A FEW MONTHS AGO SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID MRS. MOSS WAS A VICTIM OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY AND OFFERED TO GET HER A JOB IF THE ARMY DID NOT TAKE HER BACK.

THE ARMY REINSTATED HER IN HER $3,335 A YEAR JOB MARCH 29, PENDING A REVIEW OF HER CASE, AND SUSPENDED HER AGAIN ON AUG. 4.

IN DENYING A CHARGE THAT SHE WAS "REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN COMMUNIST PARTY BOOK NO. 37269 FOR 1943," MRS. MOSS SAID IN PAPERS FILED BY HER ATTORNEY:

"IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT NO TIME OR PLACE IS GIVEN WITH REGARD TO THIS ALLEGED TRANSACTION, NOR IS THERE ANY SUGGESTION AS TO THE PERSON WITH WHOM THE TRANSACTION WAS MADE." SHE ADDED:

"IT IS MY EARNEST DESIRE AT THE TIME OF THE HEARING WHICH I AM SEEKING IN THIS CAUSE, THAT THE AUTHOR OR AUTHORS OF THIS INFORMATION BE PRODUCED IN ORDER THAT THE ERROR MAY BE DEMONSTRATED AND THAT I BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO VINDICATE MYSELF."

THE MEMBERSHIP BOOK WAS LISTED BY THE ARMY WHEN IT REOPENED THE CASE. OTHER CHARGES WERE SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS THOSE WHICH MRS. MOSS HAD DENIED FOUR TIMES PREVIOUSLY SINCE 1948.

RZ1057PED

A151WX

(160)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY, ON THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF ROMANIA'S LIBERATION FROM NAZI DOMINATION, THAT ROMANIA'S PRESENT COMMUNIST RULERS ARE MAKING A "TRAVESTY" OF THE OCCASION.

"NOT ONLY DID THE COMMUNISTS CONTRIBUTE NOTHING TO THE COURAGEOUS ACTION OF AUGUST 23, 1944," DULLES SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, "BUT ALSO ... THEY HAVE EXILED OR IMPRISONED ALL THE POLITICAL LEADERS WHO ORGANIZED AND CARRIED OUT THAT HISTORIC STEP ..."

DULLES RECALLED THAT, UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF KING MIHAI I AND ROMANIA'S DEMOCRATIC QARTY, THE PEOPLE THREW OFF NAZI DOMINATION AND JOINED THE ALLIES.

SUCH "PROMISING BEGINNINGS" WERE HALTED MARCH 6, 1945, WHEN SOVIET RUSSIA INTERVENED AND INSTALLED A PUPPET REGIME, DULLES SAID. HE ADDED:

"THE TRAVESTY WHICH THE COMMUNIST REGIME SEEKS TO PERPETRATE CANNOT DECEIVE THE PEOPLE OF RUMANIA.

"LIKEWISE IT SHOULD NOT BLIND THE FREE WORLD TO THE TRUE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS DATE, OR PREVENT OUR PAYING TRIBUTE TO THE FORTITUDE AND DEEP LOVE OF LIBERTY OF THE ROMANIAN PEOPLE."

WE&CZ116AED

A34WX

(320) EUROPEAN

BY JOHN A. SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE REPORTED DESPERATELY SEARCHING TODAY FOR SOME LAST-SECOND FORMULA WHICH MIGHT SALVAGE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT FROM COLLAPSE.

MOST ACKNOWLEDGED, HOWEVER, THERE APPEARED ONLY THE SLIMMEST OF CHANCES THAT ANY WAY COULD BE FOUND TO PUT NEW LIFE INTO THE PLAN WHICH HAS BEEN THE KEYSTONE OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY TOWARD EUROPE FOR THE PAST 27 MONTHS.

IN THE EVENT THE SEARCH FOR A COMPROMISE FAILED, THESE OFFICIALS WERE REPORTED READY TO GO AHEAD WITH PLANS TO END OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY IN THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH ZONES AND RESTORE FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

THIS MOVE WOULD BE IN LINE WITH A PLAN ALREADY AGREED UPON BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND WINSTON CHURCHILLDURING THEIR WASHINGTON TALKS IN EARLY JULY.

TOP POLICY MAKERS REITERATED TODAY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE NO INTENTION OF BACKING DOWN ON THEIR PLAN, IF FRANCE FAILS TO RATIFY THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT IN A FORM ACCEPTABLE TO OTHER MEMBER NATIONS.

THEY SAID THEY WERE DETERMINED TO GO THROUGH WITH THIS, EVEN IF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE PROTESTS THE MOVE. BUT, IT WAS CLEAR THEY HOPED THIS STRATEGY MIGHT PERSUADE MENDES-FRANCE TO YIELD HIMSELF RATHER THAN ALLOW THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO TAKE STEPS TOWARD EVENTUAL REARMAMENT OF GERMANY BY THEMSELVES.

A RUMOR THAT SECRETARY DULLES MIGHT FLY TO EUROPE TO TAKE A PERSONAL HAND IN WORKING OUT SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE MADE THE ROUNDS AMONG SOME FOREIGN EMBASSIES TODAY. BUT OFFICIALS CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH DULLES SAID THAT AS OF NOW HE HAS NO SUCHPLANS.

THE ONLY DULLES TRIP NOW IN THE WORKDS, THEY SAID, IS A FLIGHT TO MANILA SEPT. 6 TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AT THE SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE SIGNING CEREMONIES.

DULLES WAS REPORTED CLOSELY FOLLOWING EUROPEAN ARMY DEVELOPMENTS, INCLUDING THE FRENCH PREMIER'S CONFIDENTIAL TALKS TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IN LONDON. AIDES SAID LITTLE WAS KNOWN HERE OF THE LONDON CONVERSATIONS BUT THEY EXPECTED THEY DEALT WITH A POSSIBLE FRENCH ALTERNATIVE TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH MENDES-FRANCE MIGHT PROPOSE SHORTLY.

JA635PED

A33WX

(240)

NIGHT LEAD BRAINWASHING

WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-FOUR BRIGADIER GENERALS WILL LAY THE FRAMEWORK FOR A DETAILED STUDY ON HOW TO TRAIN U.S.FIGHTING MEN NOT TO FALL PRETY TO COMMUNIST BRAINWASHING IF CAPTURED.

THE STUDY ITSELF WILL BE UNDERTAKEN LATER BY A GROUP OF BOTH CIVILIANS AND MILITARY MEN.

THE NAVY HAD RECOMMENDED A STUDY OF THE COMMUNIST METHODS, FOLLOWING THE COURT OF INQUIRY IN THE CASE OF MARINE COL.FRANK H.SCHWABLE, WHO MADE A FALSE CONFESSION OF GERM WARFARE. SCHWABLE, WHO UNDERWENT 14 MONTHS OF MISTREATMENT AT THE HANDS OF HIS CHINESE COMMUNIST CAPTORS, WAS NOT SUBJECTED TO ANY DISCIPLINARY ACTION BY THE MARINE CORPS.

HIS CONDUCT WAS HELD "EXCUSABLE ON THE GROUND IT WAS THE RESULT OF MENTAL TORTURE."

DURING THE SCHWABLE HEARINGS, DR.ALAN M.G.LITTLE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE, ADVISED THE ARMED SERVICES TO LEARN EVERYTHING POSSIBLE ABOUT THE 21 AMERICANS WHO STAYED WITH THE REDS IN KOREA.

LITTLE SAID AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN KOREA WERE UNPREPARED FOR COMMUNIST TECHNIQUES WHICH RESULTED IN SOME EXTORTED CONFESSIONS, SOME SQUEALING ON FELLOW PRISONERS AND THE DEFECTION OF THE 21.

TWO OF THE GENERALS WHO WILL LAUNCH THE STUDY WERE PRISONERS THEMSELVES, BUT OF THE JAPANESE. THEY ARE RICHARD H.CARMICHAEL OF THE AIR FORCE, SHOT DOWN IN 1944, AND REGINALD H.RIDGELY JR. OF THE MARINES, CAPTURED AT CORREGIDOR.

THE OTHER TWO ARE JOHN H.IVES OF THE AIR FORCE WHO WILL HEAD THE GROUP, AND HERBERT P.POWELL OF THE ARMY.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, IN NAMING THE GROUP, SAID THERE IS A NEED TO IMPROVE THE SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAMS AND REVIEW THE WHOLE FIELD OF LAWS AND POLICIES AS THEY APPLY TO MEN CAPTURED BY COMMUNIST FORCES.

WE628PED

1954

A93WX

TWASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-ADM. FELIX B.STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER IN CHIEF, SAID TODAY U.S. NAVY UNITS OFF THE COMMUNIST CHINA MAINLAND WOULD FIRE ON ANY REDS WHO MIGHT APPROACH "WITH OBVIOUSLY HOSTILE INTENT."

STUMP, WHO COMMANDS ALL AMERICAN GROUND, SEA AND AIR FORCES IN THE PACIFIC, SAID UNITS OF HIS COMMAND WOULD, IN THE FACE OF ANY OBVIOUS THREAT, FIRE WITHOUT WAITING TO BE FIRED UPON.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE SAID "OUR FORCES DO HAVE ORDERS TO SCRUPULOUSLY AVOID PROVOCATIVE ACTION."

IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S.NEWS & WORLD REPORT, STUMP SAID:

"THE RIGHT TO DEFEND ONESELF LEGALLY BECOMES AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY WHEN THE FACT OF HOSTILE INTENT IS RECOGNIZED."

HE SAID THIS RULE ALSO WOULD BE APPLIED IF RUSSIAN OR RED CHINESE SHIPS OR AIRCRAFT APPROACHED THE UNITED STATES.

STUMP EMPHASIZED, AS HE HAS PREVIOUSLY, THAT AMERICAN PILOTS WHO LAST MONTH SHOT DOWN TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST AIRCRAFT NEAR THE RED-HELD ISLAND OF HAINAN "WERE FIRED UPON AND WE FIRED BACK IN SELF-DEFENSE."

ASKED IF HE HAD EVIDENCE OF "UNUSUAL" SOVIET SUBMARINE OPERATIONS IN THE PACIFIC, STUMP ANSWERED, "NONE THAT WE CAN TALK ABOUT." HE DID SAY THE RUSSIANS HAVE ABOUT 100 SUBMARINES IN THE PACIFIC.

STUMP ALSO SIDE-STEPPED WHEN ASKED IF THERE WERE ANY TRUTH TO A COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT AMERICAN PLANES REPORT TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON SHIPS HEADING FOR COMMUNIST PORTS.

"WE CONDUCT PATROLS OVER SEAS OF THE OCEAN IN WHICH WE HAVE AN INTEREST," HE REPLIED.

STUMP, WHO LAST WEEK VISITED FORMOSA AND OTHER NATIONLIST-HELD ISLANDS, SAID THE 7TH FLEET'S MISSION IS TO GO "IMMEDIATELY TO THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES IF ATTACKED." HE SAID HE BELIEVED ATOMIC WEAPONS COULD BE USED TO GOOD EFFECT IN SUCH A SITUATION.

THE PESCADORES IS A NATIONALIST ISLAND GROUP CLOSER TO FORMOSA THAN TO THE CHINA MAINLAND.

ASKED IF THE COMMUNISTS WERE BUILDING UP FORCES ON THE MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA, STUMP SAID "THERE HAS BEEN SOME BUILDUP, BUT THERE ARE NO POSITIVE INDICATIONS AS OF NOW OF ANY IMMEDIATE MAJOR ASSAULT AGAINST FORMOSA."

SEN.WILLIAMS (R-DEL) SAID SATURDAY IN AN NBC TELEVISION INTERVIEW THAT HE BELIEVES STRENGTHENING OF THE 7TH FLEET WOULD CAUSE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO POSTPONE ANY PLANS FOR AN INVASION OF FORMOSA.

HY&WE905AED

1954

A149WX

O(100) DOCTOR DRAFT (100)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CALLED ON SELECTIVE SERVICE TODAY TO FURNISH 550 PHYSICIANS AND 150 DENTISTS NEXT DECEMBER.

IT WAS THE FIRST REQUEST TO SELECTIVE SERVICE FOR PHYSICIANS SINCE LAST JUNE AND THE FIRST FOR DENTISTS SINCE FEBRUARY.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT 100 OF THE PHYSICIANS ARE REQUIRED BY THE ARMY, 250 BY THE NAVY AND 200 BY THE AIR FORCE.

ALL OF THE DENTISTS WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE AIR FORCE.

LAST JUNE 10 SELECTIVE SERVICE WAS CALLED UPON FOR 850 PHYSICIANS TO BE SUPPLIED IN JULY. ON FEB. 4, THE DRAFT SYSTEM WAS ASKED FOR 154 DENTISTS FOR THE NAVY, TO BE PROVIDED IN MARCH, APRIL AND MAY.

JC1223PED

1954

A107

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG.23 (AP)-AUSTRALIA TODAY OFFICIALLY ASKED THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONSIDER APPLICATIONS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N. AT THE ASSEMBLY SESSION OPENING SEPT.21. THE SOVIET UNION VETOED PREVIOUS APPLICATIONS BY THE TWO FRENCH ASSOCIATED INDOCHINESE STATES.

JB1007PED

B10

KX (AUSTIN ASKED) (430)

U.N.-DELEGATES

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 23 (AP)-AN ALTERNATE DELEGATE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY WORKS JUST AS HARD AS A DELEGATE. BUT HE DOESN'T GET AS MUCH GLORY OR THE STAR BILLING.

THAT'S ABOUT ALL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BEING A FULL DELEGATE AND AN ALTERNATE FROM THE UNITED STATES. SOMETIMES THAT DOES NOT HOLD TRUE WHEN, BY CHANCE, A SUBJECT BEING HANDLED BY AN ALTERNATE BLOWS UP INTO A FULL FLEDGED CONTROVERSY.

JAMES PHILLIP NASH OF AUSTIN, TEX., A 62-YEAR-OLD PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS ENGINEER, IS COMING NEXT MONTH TO THE U.N. AS AN ALTERNATE ON THE TEAM OF CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IT'S A FAIR BET THAT LODGE HIMSELF DOES NOT YET KNOW WHAT NASH WILL HANDLE IN THE ASSEMBLY AS COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS ARE NOT MADE UP MUCH IN ADVANCE OF THE SESSION.

OTHERS ON THE DELEGATION ARE:

DELEGATE : LODGE, SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND SEN. J. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT (D-ARK); C.D. JACKSON, EDITORIAL VICE PRESIDENT OF TIME, INC. AND CHARLES H. MAHONEY, DETROIT INSURANCE EXECUTIVE AND LAWYER.

ALTERNATES: NASH, ROGER W. STRAUS, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, AMERICAN SMELTING AND REFINING CO.; JAMES J. WADSWORTH, DEPUTY ON THE PERMANENT DELEGATION; MRS. OSWALD B. LORD, NEW YORK; AND ADE M. JOHNSON, DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, STATE OF WASHINGTON, SINCE 1949.

LODGE, SMITH, FULBRIGHT AND WADSWORTH ARE EXPECTED HERE TO BE NAMED TO HANDLE THE POLITICAL SUBJECTS IN THE ASSEMBLY'S DEBATES. OTHER TOPICS ON A AGENDA OF APPROXIMATELY 70 ITEMS WILL BE PARCELED OUT AMONG THE OTHERS.

THERE ARE SIX MAIN COMMITTEES IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, EACH MADE UP OF 60 DELEGATES. OFTEN THREE OR FOUR OF THESE COMMITTEES MEET EACH DAY. THE UNITED STATES MUST BE REPRESENTED AT ALL TIMES WITH A DELEGATE AND ADVISER. THE PROSPECTS ARE THAT NASH WILL BE ASKED TO HANDLE SEVERAL SUBJECTS AT THE ASSEMBLY AND MUST DO HIS HOMEWORK AND BE PREPARED WHEN THE COMMITTEE REACHES THAT SUBJECT.

AFTER THE COMMITTEE STAGE, THE ALTERNATES MUST BE READY TO GO TO THE FULL ASSEMBLY FOR FINAL ACTION AND IF NECESSARY ADDRESS THE ASSEMBLY TO DEFEND THE UNITED STATES POSITION OR PUSH A PET U.S. PROJECT.

1954

30.24- 20509

B11

~~AN INSTANCE OF AN ALTERNATE GETTING A BIG PLAY IN THE HEADLINES~~ CAME LAST YEAR WHEN DR. CHARLES W. MAYO OF ROCHESTER, MINN., SAT FOR THE UNITED STATES WHILE THE ASSEMBLY DEBATED RED CHARGES THAT THE AMERICANS USED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA AND CHINA. HE WAS SELECTED BECAUSE HE IS A DOCTOR AND COULD SPEAK BOTH WITH POLITICAL AND PROFESSIONAL STANDING.

ANOTHER ALTERNATE LAST YEAR HIT THE FRONT PAGES. THAT WAS HENRY FORD II, WHO SPOKE ON ECONOMICS IN THE ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMICS COMMITTEE.

ONE OTHER TASK FOR AN ALTERNATE IS TO HELP REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AT THE UNENDING ROUND OF COCKTAIL PARTIES AND RECEPTIONS WHICH BLOOM DURING EVERY ASSEMBLY. THE UNITED STATES MUST SHOW THE FLAG AT ALL OF THESE AFFAIRS AND LODGE JUST CAN'T MAKE THEM ALL.

WB515PED

1954

END AUG. 23, 1954

1954

1954

1954

3094—90510

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 27, 1954

30.24- 20511

A92
LONDON, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 25 (AP)-BRITAIN REJECTED TODAY A POLISH DEMAND TO HAND OVER A 24-YEAR-OLD POLISH SEAMAN WHO FLED HIS COMMUNIST HOMELAND AND WON ASYLUM HERE.
A FORCE OF 80 LONDON POLICEMEN DRAMATICALLY RESCUED THE SEAMAN--STOWAWAY ANTONI KLIMOWICZ JULY 31 FROM THE JAROSLAW DABROWSKI.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID BRITAIN COULD NOT ENTERTAIN THE POLISH DEMANDS WHICH WERE FOR THE RETURN OF KLIMOWICZ AND COMPENSATION FOR ALLEGED DAMAGE RESULTING FROM DETENTION OF THE SHIP AND "ASSAULT" BY THE BRITISH POLICE ON THE SHIP.
THE BRITISH SAID THE POLICE, "FAR FROM INITIATING VIOLENCE, WERE THEMSELVES SUBJECT TO ATTACK."
SN925PED

1954

A39
SECOND NIGHT LEAD EDC (320)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG.24 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE DECLINED TONIGHT TO STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.
HE TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER A LATE-HOUR CABINET MEETING THAT HIS GOVERNMEN HAD AGREED NOT TO CALL FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE WHEN RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY COMES BEFORE PARLIAMENT SATURDAY.
THIS MEANT, IN EFFECT, THAT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD ASK THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO VOTE ON THE TREATY BUT WOULD NOT RECOMMEND APPROVAL AS A GOVERNMENT POLICY.
THIS APPEARED TO BE A CRUCIAL DECISION SINCE PROPONENTS OF A UNIFIED ARMY THAT WOUULD INCLUDE WEST GERMAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN URGING THE PREMIER TO COME OUT STRONGLY FOR RATIFICATION DESPITE HIS DEFEAT AT BRUSSELS.
OTHER SPECIFICALLY TO CONVINCE REPRESENTATIVES OF

HIS DEFEAT AT BRUSSELS.
THERE HE FAILED TO CONVINCE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE OTHER FIVE EDC COUNTRIES THE TREATY SHOULD BE SHARPLY MODIFIED.
MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE NEWSMEN THE GOVERNMENT WOULD OPPOSE ANY EFFORTS TO POSTPONE DEBATE ON EDC. HE ADDED THAT ANY FURTHER DELAY IN FACING THE PROBLEM WOULD BE DISADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COUNTRY.
ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD CALL ON THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO TAKE UP THE BONN TREATY, GRANTING WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY, AT THE SAME TIME THE EDC PACT COMES UP, THE PREMIER REPLIED "NO COMMENT."
ONE OF FRANCE'S CHIEF OBJECTIONS TO EDC IS THAT IT DOES NOT SUFFICIENTLY SAFEGUARD FRENCH INTERESTS AGAINST POSSIBLE GERMAN AGGRESSIVE RESURGENCE.
MENDES-FRANCE ALSO REPLIED "NO COMMENT" WHEN ASKED WHETHER HIS MINISTERS WOULD BE FREE TO VOTE ACCORDING TO THEIR CONSCIENCE ON EDC. HE EXPLAINED ALL PROBLEMS REGARDING THE TREATY HAVE NOT BEEN DECIDED.
BEFORE TODAY'S CABINET MEETING MENDES-FRANCE RECEIVED U.S. AMBASSADOR C.DOUGLAS DILLON. THE PREMIER GAVE THE AMBASSADOR A REPORT ON THE BRUSSELS TALKS LAST WEEK AND PRESUMABLY FILLED HIM IN ON SOME DETAILS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S CONFERENCE WITH CHURCHILL YESTERDAY.
DURING THE CABINET SESSION THE MINISTERS RECEIVED A TRANSLATION OF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' PRESS CONFERENCE REMARKS IN WASHINGTON TODAY EXPRESSING THE HOPE EDC WOULD BE RATIFIED. ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY.

1954

MENDES-FRANCE HAS COME OUT FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY, AND SAYS MOST F THE FRENCH PEOPLE FEEL THIS WAY.

IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY "I STILL HAVE HOPE" THAT FRANCE "WILL FOLLOW HER GREAT TRADITION" OF IDEALISM AND APPROVE EDC. BUT ULLES ADDED THAT THIS HOPE IS NOT THE SAME AS EXPECTATION.
DULLES SAID HE REGRETS FRANCE DID NOT DECIDE AT THE BRUSSELS MEETING TO AGREE WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED THE EDC TREATY. ASKED IF THAT MEANT HE PUT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FAILURE ON FRANCE, DULLES SAID HIS STATEMENT WOULD HAVE TO SPEAK FOR ITSELF.

1954

ON THE EDC TREATY, MENDES-FRANCE HAS NEVER EXPRESS HIMSELF PUBLICLY, AND HIS INNERMOST THOUGHTS ARE THE SECRET OF HIMSELF AND HIS CLOSEST FRIENDS. HE SEEMED TO ACCEPT THE GENERAL IDEA WHEN HE DREW UP THE LONG LIST OF CHANGES WHICH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS IN EDC REJECTED AT BRUSSELS. BUT, IN ASKING THE CHANGES, HE PUT HIMSELF ON RECORD AS OPPOSING THE TREATY IN ITS PRESENT FORM. WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK HE PROBABLY WILL HAVE TO STATE HIS POSITION CLEARLY.
THE FRENCH OPPONENTS OF EDC, WITH COMMUNISTS TAKING THE LEAD, WERE GETTING SET TO WAGE A MONUMENTAL PARLIAMENTARY BATTLE. SEVEN MOTIONS OF CRITICISM ALREADY HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED AND SOME 40 DEPUTIES LISTED AS WANTING TO BREAK ON THESE MOTIONS, WHICH MUST BE DISPOSED OF BEFORE THE DEBATE STARTS.
THIS MAY MEAN THAT THE DISCUSSION OF THE TREATY ITSELF WILL NOT GET UNDER WAY BEFORE MONDAY AND THAT TALK COULD GO ON THE REST OF THE WEEK. ORIGINALLY ONLY FOUR DAYS WERE ALLOTED TO THE DEBATE.

A192
WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY AS IT STANDS TO CREATE A UNIFIED, SIX-NATION ARMY INCLUDING A HALF AS IT STANDS TO CREATE A UNIFIED, SIX-NATION ARMY INCLUDING A HALF MILLION WEST GERMANS. ITALY, LIKE FRANCE, HAS NOT YET RATIFIED, BUT HAS PLANNED TO ACT THIS FALL.
IN BONN, A LEADER OF THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FDP)--SECOND LARGEST IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION--CALLED FOR WEST GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION IF FRANCE FINALLY REJECTS THE EDC.
AUGUST MARTIN EULER, THE FDP DEPUTY CHAIRMAN, SAID FRANCE "CANNOT REFUSE TO COOPERATE IN BRINGING GERMANY IN NATO IF IT ABANDONS THE ARMY PROJECT."
HE ADDED: "IN SUCH A CASE, FRANCE ALSO CANNOT REFUSE TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN RETURNING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY."
REITERATING CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S WARNING TO FRANCE YESTERDAY, EULER SAID IN A STATEMENT:
"IT MUST BE CLEAR TO THE ENTIRE FRENCH PUBLIC THAT THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FATE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY LIES NOW WITH THE FRENQCH PARLIAMENT. IF IT REJECTS THIS PLAN, THEN IT MUST ALSO BE PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY."
IN A SEPARATE STATEMENT, DR. THOMAS DEHLER, THE FDP CHAIRMAN, DEMANDED IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATIONS BY THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ON THE FUTURE FORM OF WEST GERMANY'S DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION.
ERICH OLLENHAUER, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRAT OPPOSITION TO CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, SAID THE WESTERN ALLIES "SHOULD NOT REJECT THE SOVIET OFFER OF TALKS ON THE GERMAN QUESTION AND EUROPEAN SECURITY."

1954

ASSERTING THAT THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE HAVE BEEN SHOCKED BY THE DEADLOCK OVER THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY SCHEME, OLLENHAUER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"A SERIOUS ATTEMPT MUST NOW BE MADE TO FIND ANOTHER SOLUTION TO THE GERMAN AND SECURITY PROBLEMS. THE EUROPEAN ARMY HAS BEEN HELD BY MANY TO BE THE ONLY SOLUTION. OUR PARTY (THE SOCIALISTS) HAVE ALWAYS SAID THERE IS ANOTHER WAY."

OLLENHAUER'S SOCIALISTS HAVE CONSISTENTLY OPPOSED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

MANY LEADERS IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION PARTIES ARE PRIVATELY URGING THAT WEST GERMANY SEEK A NEW LOOK IN ITS FOREIGN POLICY IN VIEW OF THE BRUSSELS BREAKDOWN.

IN A BROADCAST TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE TONIGHT, ENDES-FRANCE SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO ACCEPT THE PROPOSITIONS OF THE OTHER FIVE POWERS AT BRUSSELS BECAUSE THEY WOULD HAVE RUN THE RISK OF "BEING COUNTER TO THE CONSCIENCE OF MANY FRENCHMEN AND OF BEING DISAVOWED BY THEIR DEPUTIES."

"IF, IN SPITE OF THAT, I HAD GIVEN IN, I WOULD HAVE MADE AN ENGAGEMENT IN THE NAME OF FRANCE WELL KNOWING THAT IT WOULD NOT BE KEPT," HE SAID.

JT512PED

1954

B70 (Q)

(120)

WITH PARIS EDC

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, AUG.24 (AP)-SEN.ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY HE WAS OPTIMISTIC DESPITE BREAKDOWN OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE, BUT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS FRIENDS MUST "KEEP OUR POWER DRY, KEEP OUR EYES OPEN AND BE READY FOR ANY EMERGENCY."

"IT IS ALWAYS DARKEST BEFORE THE DAWN," NEWSMEN WERE TOLD BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. "I BELIEVE IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WITHIN THE NEAR FUTURE A FAVORABLE DECISION BE REACHED ON EDC (THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY) OR SOME EQUIVALENT. I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU CALL IT, BUT UNIFICATION OF THE WEST MUST COME.

"WE MAY HAVE TO GO THROUGH OUR POLITICAL GETHSEMANES AGAIN -- I DON'T KNOW -- BUT I THINK NOW IT IS JUST AROUND THE CORNER. IT IS NOT LATER THAN YOU THINK, BUT NEARER THAN YOU THINK."

THE SENATOR IS IN EUROPE TO INSPECT AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS. HE PLANNED TO LEAVE THIS AFTERNOON BY AIR FOR BRUSSELS.

K&JJ1032AED

B8 Q

-17-

WITH PARIS EDC (370)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

1954

LONDON, AUG. 24 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TONIGHT PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS SOUNDED OUT BRITISH LEADERS ABOUT A NEW APPROACH TO EUROPEAN DEFENSE IF FRANCE REJECTS THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

THE FRENCH STATESMAN WAS SAID TO HAVE TOLD PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AT THEIR MEETING YESTERDAY AT CHARTWELL, CHURCHILL'S COUNTRY HOME:

1. HE EXPECTS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WILL BE DEFEATED BY ABOUT 30 VOTES IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT NEXT WEEK.

2. FAILURE OF THE SIX-POWER BRUSSELS PARLEY TO AGREE ON HIS PLAN TO REVAMP EDC MAKES ITS DEFEAT-- IN HIS OPINION-- MORE CERTAIN THAN EVER.

3. HE WOULD BE READY TO RESTORE VIRTUAL INDEPENDENCE TO WEST GERMANY-- MINUS THE RIGHT TO REARM FOR THE TIME BEING -- THIS YEAR.

4. HE WOULD LIKE THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT TO HELP IN A SEARCH FOR A NEW BASIS ON WHICH TO ORGANIZE CONTROLLED, SUPERVISED GERMAN REARMAMENT -- WHICH WAS THE ESSENTIAL PURPOSE OF EDC.

IF MENDES-FRANCE OUTLINED PRECISE DETAILS OF HIS NEW APPROACH TO THE PROBLEMS OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE, THE INFORMANTS DID NOT DISCLOSE THEM.

THE FRENCH PREMIER, THEY SAID, LEFT BRITAIN WITH THE IMPRESSION THAT HE CAN COUNT ON BRITISH SUPPORT IF HIS PARLIAMENT FINALLY TOSSES OUT THE 27-MONTH-OLD EDC PROJECT.

BUT AT THE SAME TIME CHURCHILL AND EDEN LEFT HIM IN NO DOUBT THAT THEY WOULD LIKE HIM TO MAKE EVERY POSSIBLE EFFORT TO WIN PARLIAMENTARY ASSENT FOR EDC. AS A RESULT BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMEN REFUSE TO COMMENT EITHER ON THE BRITISH-FRENCH DISCUSSIONS YESTERDAY OR ON THE BEHIND-THE-SCENES SEARCH FOR AN ALTERNATIVE TO EDC.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS SAID TO HAVE MADE KNOWN HERE SOME ELEMENTS WHICH SHAPE HIS THINKING ABOUT A WEST EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM. AMONG THEM:

HE CONSIDERS THE CLOSEST POSSIBLE BRITISH-FRENCH COOPERATION MUST BE A CORNERSTONE OF ANY NEW ARRANGEMENTS.

HE BROADLY ACCEPTS AN IDEA PUT FORWARD BY CHURCHILL IN 1950 THAT WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE MIGHT BEST BE ORGANIZED IN THE FORM OF A LONG TERM GRAND ALLIANCE OF NATIONAL ARMIES UNDER A UNIFIED COMMAND. GERMANY, PRESUMABLY, WOULD BE ALLOWED TO CONTRIBUTE TO SUCH AN ALLIANCE. MENDES-FRANCE IS ON RECORD AS FAVORING A REARMED GERMANY TIED TO THE WEST.

HE FAVORS AT LEAST ONE MORE ATTEMPT TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH SOVIET RUSSIA BOTH ON A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT AND PERHAPS ON EUROPEAN SECURITY.

B520PED

1954

A145

(570)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, AUG. 24

BY BRACK CURRY

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 24 (AP)-A BEHIND-THE-SCENES BATTLE IS RAGING HERE OVER THE MYSTERIOUS FIGURE OF FORMER NAZI LT. GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN--WITH THE PRIZE AT STAKE CONTROL OF WEST GERMAN'S POWERFUL ESPIONAGE SERVICES.

THE SENSATIONAL DESERTION TO THE COMMUNISTS OF FEDERAL SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN TOUCHED OFF THIS STRUGGLE WITHIN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

THE OUTCOME IS CONSIDERED SO VITAL THAT MANY OF THE HIGHEST FIGURES IN THE ADENAUER ADMINISTRATION ARE NOW REPORTED LINING UP WITH PRO-GEHLEN OR ANTI-GEHLEN FORCES. TOTAL VICTORY FOR GEHLEN WOULD MAKE HIM A COMBINATION J. EDGAR HOOVER AND ALLEN W. DULLES WRAPPED INTO ONE.

FORMER CHIEF OF HITLER'S INTELLIGENCE SERVICES ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT, GEHLEN BOSSES AN AMERICAN-FINANCED INTERNATIONAL SPY NETWORK.

HE CONSIDERED A SHOO-IN FOR THE NATION'S TOP INTELLIGENCE JOB SOON AFTER JOHN DESERTED JULY 20. THE KEY POST OF DIRECTOR OF THE WEST GERMAN FBI NOT ONLY WAS VACANT, BUT THE WAY WAS CLEARED FOR A THOROUGH SHAKEUP OF THE GERMAN ESPIONAGE SERVICES IN PREPARATION FOR REARMAMENT.

BUT OPPOSITION HAS BOILED UP AGAINST GEHLEN AMONG SOME INFLUENTIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE HE WAS WORKED FOR THE AMERICANS. THEY STRESS THAT THE NEXT INTELLIGENCE CHIEF SHOULD NOT BE CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH ANY OF THE ALLIED POWERS. JOHN WAS A WARTIME BRITISH AGENT AND GOT THE POST OF SECURITY DIRECTOR IN 1950 ON THE INSISTENCE OF BRITISH POLITICAL AND INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS IN BONN.

1954

GEHLEN'S OPPONENTS ALSO ARGUE THAT HE HAS A "BAD REPUTATION" IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. HE HAS BEEN ASSAILED IN FRANCE RECENTLY FOR ALLEGEDLY STATIONING AGENTS IN PARIS. THE BRITISH TOO ARE SAID TO BE COOL TOWARD GEHLEN, ALTHOUGH THE GENERAL'S FRIENDS ATTRIBUTE THIS TO RIVALRY BETWEEN THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH INTELLIGENCE SERVICES.

SOME SAY GEHLEN HAS DABBLED IN POLITICAL AFFAIRS EVEN THOUGH HE HAS NO GOVERNMENTAL POST AND THAT HE HAS A NUMBER OF FORMER SS OFFICERS ON HIS STAFF.

A146

GEHLEN'S SUPPORTERS USE THESE ARGUMENTS WITH ADENAUER TO SUPPORT THEIR CASE:

GEHLEN IS A FINE ADMINISTRATOR, AND ONLY A FIRM HAND CAN RESTORE ORDER TO THE NATION'S SHATTERED INTELLIGENCE SETUP. HIS PRIVATE ORGANIZATION IS CALLED BY THE ALLIES ONE OF THE ABLEST INTELLIGENCE SETUPS IN THE WEST. HE IS THE ONLY WEST GERMAN WHO HAS BEEN ENGAGED IN ALMOST CONTINUOUS ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY AGAINST RUSSIA SINCE 1942.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER IS REPORTED TOYING WITH THE IDEA OF DISSOLVING THE DISCREDITED GERMAN FBI AS A RESULT OF THE JOHN SCANDAL AND ORGANIZING A SUPER-INTELLIGENCE OFFICE PATTERNED AFTER THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA). THIS OFFICE WOULD CONTROL ALL THE NATION'S UNDERCOVER ORGANIZATIONS AND HANDLE BOTH POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE. JOHN, AS FBI DIRECTOR, HANDLED ONLY POLITICAL SNOOPING.

SOME OF ADENAUER'S CLOSEST ADVISERS FAVOR THIS SOLUTION TO REPAIR THE WRECKAGE CAUSED BY JOHN'S DESERTION--AND THEY WANT GEHLEN AS THE SUPER-SPY BOSS.

OTHER INFLUENTIAL OFFICIALS, INCLUDING AT LEAST ONE MEMBER KOF THE ADENAUER CABINET, ARE FIGHTING TOOTH AND NAIL TO KEEP GEHLEN IN HIS OWN FIELD OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE OR OUT OF OFFICIAL INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES ALTOGETHER.

AS BOSS OF 4,000 AMERICAN-PAID SPIES, GEHLEN HAS NO OFFICIAL CAPACITY IN WEST GERMANY ALTHOUGH HE IS ONE OF ADENAUER'S TRUSTED ADVISERS ON INTELLIGENCE MATTERS AND THE SOVIET UNION.

IF THE GEHLEN FORCES FAIL TO PUSH THROUGH THEIR PLAN FOR A SUPER-SPY OUTFIT, THEY INTEND TO PUSH HIM FOR THE POST OF DIRECTOR OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE IN A FUTURE DEFENSE MINISTRY.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, AUG. 24: MOVED AUG. 23.

RJ1202PED

1954

A95

(140)

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 24 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S TURNCOAT PARLIAMENTARY MEMBER, KARL SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, WAS IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH DR. OTTO JOHN BEFORE JOHN DESERTED TO THE COMMUNISTS, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT.

ONE REPORT SUGGESTED, WITHOUT ELABORATION, THAT SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, WHO OBTAINED ASYLUM IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY LAST THURSDAY WITH HIS FAMILY, HAD MET WITH JOHN, WEST GERMAN SECURITY DIRECTOR, IN BONN AND COLOGNE, THE OFFICIALS SAID.

THEY MADE THIS ANNOUNCEMENT AT A SPECIAL CONFERENCE OF THE 243 PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTIES OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU). THE DEPUTIES MET TO RECEIVE OFFICIAL REPORTS ON SCHMIDT-WITTMACK AND JOHN.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, 40, WAS DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE CDU IN HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY'S LARGEST CITY, AND A MEMBER OF THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT.).

W932PED

30.24-20513

A31

BONN, GERMANY, AUG.24 (AP)-A 24-YEAR-OLD SLOVAK HOUSEWIFE SWAM AND WADED THROUGH FLOODED AREAS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF AUSTRIA FOR EIGHT DAYS TO JOIN HER REFUGEE HUSBAND IN WEST GERMANY, THE VOICE OF AMERICA REPORTED TONIGHT.

SHE TOLD AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SHE DELIBERATELY CHOSE A TIME FOR ESCAPE WHEN RECENT FLOODS IN EUROPE HAD REACHED THEIR CREST, FORCING MANY COMMUNIST GUARDS TO ABANDON THEIR POSTS.

SHE ARRIVED IN WEST GERMANY THREE WEEKS AGO. HER NAME IS BEING WITHHELD.

HER HUSBAND FLED TO GERMANY THREE YEARS AGO.

JM535PED

1954

A97

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 24 (AP)-TWO HUNGARIAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS WHO PARTICIPATED IN A CONFERENCE TO 'WIDEN THE BASIS' OF THE PRO-COMMUNIST NATIONAL FRONT WERE PROBABLY FORCED TO ATTEND, THE VIENNA CATHOLIC PRESS AGENCY SAID TONIGHT.

THE AGENCY OF THE VIENNA ARCHDIOCESE SAID "THE CATHOLIC CLERGY IN HUNGARY DOES NOT ENJOY ANY FREEDOM."

RADIO BUDAPEST HAD CLAIMED THE ARCHBISHOP OF EGER, JULIUS CZAPEK, AND THE BISHOP OF CSANAD, ANDRE HAMVAS, TOOK PART IN THE CONFERENCE.

W937PED

A90

ROME, AUG. 24 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTRY TOLD ITALIANS TONIGHT THAT ACCEPTANCE OF FRANCE'S PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN AT BRUSSELS WOULD HAVE WRECKED EDC.

THE DECLARATION OF ITALY'S UNCHANGED SUPPORT OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY, AND OF EVENTUAL EUROPEAN POLITICAL UNITY, WAS MADE IN A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO GOVERNMENT SOURCES AND DISTRIBUTED TO THE PRESS BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY.

SN920PED

B84 (Q)

(180)

BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG 24 (AP)-IRAQ AND EGYPT HAVE AGREED TO ENLIST OTHER MOSLEM NATIONS IN AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCE UNDER THE "BANNER OF ISLAM," THE MORNING NEWSPAPER ALHAYAT SAID TODAY.

THE PAPER QUOTED SEMI-OFFICIAL SOURCES AS SAYING THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN THE RECENT BAGHDAD MEETING BETWEEN EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, AND IRAQ'S PREMIER GEN.NURI SAID.

ALHAYAT SAID THE TWO LEADERS DECIDED FIRST TO ORGANIZE ARAB DEFENSES THROUGH THE EIGHT-NATION ARAB LEAGUE COLLECTIVE SECURITY PACT AND TO UNIFY ARAB ARMY COMMANDS. THEN THE ARAB STATES WOULD SEEK A GREATER PACT WITH PAKISTAN OR WOULD DESIGNATE SOME MEMBER STATE TO REPRESENT THEM IN SUCH AN ALLIANCE.

THE PACT WOULD ULTIMATELY EXTEND TO MOST MOSLEM STATES IN THE ORIENT, INCLUDING TURKEY, IRAN, AND PERHAPS INDONESIA, ALHAYAT SAID. THUS, THE PAPER ADDED, AN ISLAMIC ALLIANCE WOULD AID WESTERN CHRISTENDOM IN COMBATING THE COMMUNIST THREAT.

THE PAPER SAID THE SPONSORS OF THE PROPOSED MOSLEM ALLIANCE FEEL "THE EGYPTIANS AND OTHER ARAB PEOPLES WOULD NOT BE AMENABLE TO DEFENSE PACTS NOT BEARING AN ISLAMIC STAMP."

THE MEMBERS OF THE ARAB LEAGUE ARE EGYPT, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, YEMEN AND LIBYA. THEY ALREADY HAVE AN AGREEMENT FOR COLLECTIVE DEFENSE BUT NEVER HAVE BACKED IT WITH CONCRETE MILITARY MEASURES.

JJ&JS1125AED

1954

A131KA
(260)
SEATO
BY DON HUTH
MANILA, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES HAS HOPE OF SEEING A NATO-TYPE ALLIANCE FORMED DURING THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION CONFERENCE HERE STARTING SEPT. 6, VICE PRESIDENT CARLOS P. GARCIA SAID LAST NIGHT.
GARCIA, WHO IS ALSO SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID THE PHILIPPINES WOULD CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR THIS FORM OF PACT, UNDER WHICH AN ARMED ATTACK ON ONE OR MORE MEMBERS WOULD BE CONSIDERED AN ATTACK AGAINST ALL AND IMMEDIATE MILITARY ASSISTANCE GIVEN.
UNOFFICIAL REPORTS HAVE INDICATED AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THAILAND, AND POSSIBLY PAKISTAN, WOULD SUPPORT THE PHILIPPINES IN THIS DEMAND, GARCIA TOLD NEWSMEN.
GARCIA SAID THE UNITED STATES "MIGHT EVENTUALLY" AGREE TO SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT IN ORDER TO CHECK COMMUNIST ADVANCES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. HE INDICATED THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WERE LEANING TOWARD A RIO-TYPE PACT.
THE "RIO PACT" SIGNED IN PETROPOLIS, RIO DE JANEIRO, SEPT. 2, 1947, AGREED AN ARMED ATTACK AGAINST AN AMERICAN STATE WOULD BE CONSIDERED AN ARMED ATTACK ON ALL. BUT IT LEFT TO EACH MEMBER THE DECISION ON WHAT ACTIONTO TAKE UNTIL IT WAS DETERMINED, IN JOINT CONSULTATION, WHAT COLLECTIVE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN.
MEANWHILE, THE PHILIPPINES PREPARED TO SEEK FROM THE UNITED STATES FIRM GUARANTEES OF PROMPT RETALIATION IF THIS COUNTRY IS ATTACKED. THE PHILIPPINES WILL PRESENT ITS STAND AT A CONFERENCE ON IMPLEMENTING THE P.I.-U.S. MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT. THE MEETING IS SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. 4 BETWEEN U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND GARCIA.
THE MANILA BULLETIN QUOTED A TOP GOVERNMENT SOURCE AS SAYING THE PHILIPPINES AND UNITED STATES ALREADY HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT ON AMERICAN INTERVENTION IF THE REDS STRIKE AT THIS NATION.
FJ-P945PCS

1954

A111KX
(230)
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 23 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THE CHINESE REDS WOULD NOT PERMIT U. S. INTERFERENCE WITH ANY EFFORT TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA AND WARNED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD "BEAR THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL THE CONSEQUENCES" OF DEFENDING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND.
THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, QUOTED AN EDITORIAL IN THE OFFICIAL PEIPING DAILY WORKER.
"THE CHINESE PEOPLE MUST DECLARE TO THE WHOLE WORLD THAT THE LIBERATION OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND ELIMINATION OF THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE THERE IS A PURELY DOMESTIC MATTER WHICH BROOKS NO INTERVENTION FROM OUTSIDE," THE EDITORIAL SAID.
"IF THOSE IN THE UNITED STATES WHO ARE HATCHING SCHEMES OF AGGRESSION DARE TO OBSTRUCT THE CHINESE PEOPLE IN THIS TASK, THEY WILL BE INTERFERING IN CHINA'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS, ENCROACHING ON HER SOVEREIGNTY AND VIOLATING HER TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY."
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID LAST WEEK THAT ANY INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U. S. 7TH FLEET.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IN WASHINGTON TODAY THAT U. S. FORCES WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN DEFENDING OTHER NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS IN LINE WITH THEIR MISSION TO PROTECT FORMOSA. THE NATIONALISTS HOLD A NUMBER OF SMALL ISLANDS WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RED CHINA COAST.
PEIPING SAID EARLIER THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAD PLEDGED INCREASED PRODUCTION TO SUPPORT THE CAMPAIGN TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.
FJ13PCS

A105KX 180
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE CHINESE RED GOVERNMENT TODAY CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WITH VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND ENCOURAGING MURDER ATTEMPTS AGAINST THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY TEAM, PEIPING RADIO SAID.
THE U.N. COMMAND HAS SAID THAT SUPERVISORY TEAMS HAVE OUTLIVED THEIR USEFULNESS BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS DO NOT PERMIT THEM FREEDOM OF TRAVEL.
SOUTH KOREA HAS CHARGED THAT POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISORY TEAMS ARE SPIES. IT HAS DEMANDED THEIR EXPULSION.
CHINA'S COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA RADIO, HEARD HERE, SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FAVORED THE TERMINATION AND HAD PROPOSED A DISCUSSION BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN THE AUTUMN.
THE REDS SAID, "THIS STATEMENT HAS THE GRAVEST BEARING ON THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES CANNOT EVADE ITS RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS."
THE CHINESE REDS SAID THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO ABOLISH THE GROUP SO THAT IT CAN BUILD UP THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.
THE UNITED STATES LAST WEEK ANNOUNCED PLANS TO WITHDRAW FOUR DIVISIONS FROM KOREA.
P754PCS

1954

A34FX
(170)
TOKYO, AUG. 24 (AP)-POLICE ARRESTED SEVEN FOREIGNERS, INCLUDING ONE AMERICAN, ON CHARGES OF OPERATING A MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR SYNDICATE IN BLACK MARKET DOLLARS WHICH WERE SENT TO RED CHINA, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
THE MEN WERE SEIZED IN KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND TOKYO OVER THE WEEKEND AND CHARGED WITH ILLICIT FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSACTIONS, KYODO SAID.
THE AMERICAN WAS IDENTIFIED AS JOSEPH DEBELLA, 26, OF TOKYO. HIS U.S. ADDRESS WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE. FIVE INDIANS AND ONE ENGLISHMAN WERE ARRESTED WITH HIM.
THE ARRESTS WERE DISCLOSED TODAY AS POLICE TURNED THE CASE OVER TO PROSECUTING AUTHORITIES FOR INDICTMENT.
POLICE SAID THE MEN BOUGHT AMERICAN DOLLAR CHECKS IN VARIOUS JAPANESE CITIES AT A MUCH HIGHER RATE OF EXCHANGE THAN AUTHORIZED. THEY THEN DEPOSITED THE CHECKS IN U.S. AND INDIAN BANKS, KYODO REPORTED.
CHECKS DRAWN ON THESE ACCOUNTS REPORTEDLY WERE CASHED BY A HONG KONG COMPANY AND THE DOLLARS SOLD TO RED CHINESE OR TRADERS SMUGGLING STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO RED CHINA, KYODO SAID.
OFFICERS SAID THE ARRESTS WERE NOT TIED UP WITH THE CASE OF YURI RASTVOROV, SOVIET SPY WHO FLED TO THE WEST EARLY THIS YEAR.
MA136APD

1954

A133KX
WEST OUT
TOKYO, AUG. 24 (AP)-CLEMENT ATTLEE, FORMER BRITISH LABOR PARTY PRIME MINISTER AND HIS SEVEN COLLEAGUES CONFERRED TODAY WITH MAO TZE-TUNG, HEAD OF THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT, PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.
THE CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST DID NOT GIVE FURTHER DETAILS ON THE CONFERENCE EXCEPT THAT CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, AND SEVERAL LEADING COMMUNIST CHINESE LEADERS ATTENDED THE MEETING.
B916ACS NM

A38
(AGENCIES OUT)
(EDITOR'S NOTE--DERYCK WINTERTON, CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, IS ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE ON ITS TOUR OF COMMUNIST CHINA.)

30.24 - 20515

SECOND NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE (190)
BY DERYCK WINTERTON
PEIPING, CHINA, AUG.24 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE CONFERRED THREE HOURS TONIGHT WITH MAO TZE-TUNG. THE RULER OF RED CHINA IS REPORTED TO HAVE URGED ATTLEE AND HIS TOURING BRITISH LABORITES TO CAMPAIGN, AMONG OTHER THINGS, FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET FROM THE FORMOSA STRAIT.
IN THE FIRST FACE-TO-FACE ENCOUNTER BETWEEN COMMUNST CHINA'S TOP LEADER AND ANY WESTERN STATESMEN, ATTLEE AND THE SEVEN MEMBERS OF THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HAD THEIR LONG VISIT WITH CHAIRMAN MAO IN THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WALLED CITY OF PEIPING.
MAO ALSO IS REPORTED TO HAVE SOUGHT TO PERSUADE THE DELEGATION TO TELL THE UNITED STATES TO CALL A HALT TO AMERICAN ARMING OF JAPAN AND WEST GERMANY AND TO RELAX GENERALLY WHAT THE CHINESE LEADER LABELED UNREASONABLE ANTI-COMMUNIST POLICIES OF THE UNITED STATES.
RED CHINA'S PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, CHOU EN-LAI, STEPPED ON BRITISH SOIL FOR THE FIRST TIME TONIGHT WHEN HE ATTENDED A DINNER AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY HONORING THE DELEGATION.
THE RECENT VISIT OF SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV AT THE MOSCOW BRITISH EMBASSY DINNER FOR THE LABORITES WAS THE FIRST OCCASION HE HAD TOUCHED WESTERN SOIL.
A FULL TURN-OUT OF ALL CHINA'S TOP LEADERS SAT OPPOSITE THE DELEGATES DURING THE MAO MEETING.
THEY LINED TWO SIDES OF A LONG TABLE.

1954

THEY DRANK AROMATIC TEA, SMOKED CIGARETTES AND ATE PASTRIES.
MAO, DRESSED IN A GREY TUNIC, WAS REPORTED LOOKING EXTREMELY WELL AND TANNED "AS IF HE HAD BEEN OUT IN THE SUN A LOT."
THE DISCUSSION , SCHEDULED TO LAST TWO HOURS, RANGED ON FOR ALMOST ANOTHER HOUR.
AFTERWARD, THE LABOR DELEGATION ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:
"THE DISCUSSION RANGED OVER A VARIETY OF SUBJECTS OF MUTUAL INTEREST, INCLUDING THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND TRADE.
"THE DISCUSSION WAS VERY FRANK THROUGHOUT. THE MEETING ENDED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CORDIALITY AND EXPRESSIONS OF GOODWILL."
WITH MAO WAS CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WHO ALSO TOOK PART IN THE DISCUSSION.
ALMOST EVERY MAN WHO MATTERS IN CHINA WAS THERE, INCLUDING TWO VICE-CHAIRMEN OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT AND FOUR VICE-PREMIERS.
ONE OF THESE VICE-PREMIERS, LIU SHAO-CHI, UNKNOWN TO THE WEST, IS SAID BY MANY PEOPLE TO BE EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN THE SPOT-LIGHTED CHOU.
THE FORBIDDEN CITY, WITH THE PALACE AND PAVILIONS OF FORMER EMPEERORS, WAS ONCE BARRED TO ALL BUT THE IMPERIAL SERVANTS AND DOUBLY BARRED TO FOREIGNERS.

1954

A31 (AGENCIES OUT)
(290)
(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS VISIT TO CHINA.)
BY DERYCK WINTERTON
PEIPING, AUG.24 (AP)-CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HAVE A TWO-HOUR TALK TODAY WITH MAO TZE-TUNG, HEAD OF THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT.

IT IS THE FIRST TIME THAT WESTERN STATESMEN HAVE MADE CLOSE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH CHINA'S NO.1 LEADER. THE MEETING HAS THE SAME HISTORIC QUALITY AS THE LABORITES' MOSCOW MEETING WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.
ATTLEE HAS ALREADY TOLD MALENKOV AND CHOU EN-LAI, CHINA'S NO.2 MAN, THAT EVERYONE IN BRITAIN WOULD BE VERY GLAD TO WELCOME THEM THERE.
IT WAS EXPECTED HE WOULD ASSURE MAO OF THE SAME THING.
THE INVITATION TO CHOU AND MALENKOV WAS IN NO SENSE A FORMAL ONE. THE LABOR PARTY IS NOT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, AND OBVIOUSLY SUCH AN INVITATION COULD COME ONLY FROM THE GOVERNMENT.
THE DELEGATION HAS DECIDED THAT NO REPORT ON THE CONCLUSIONS IT HAS REACHED DURING ITS TRIP WILL BE MADE BEFORE ITS RETURN TO LONDON, EXPECTED TO BE SEPT.14.
AN INTERIM STATEMENT WILL BE ISSUED THEN, BUT A FULL REPORT MUST WAIT FOR THE PARTY CONFERENCE LATER IN THE FALL.
LABOR PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS, A MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION, COMMENTED TO ME YESTERDAY ON AMERICAN PRESS CRITICISMS OF THE GROUP'S VISIT TO CHINA.
"THE FACT THAT THE DELEGATES HAVE COME TO CHINA DOES NOT MEAN THEY HAVE BEEN CONVERTED TO COMMUNISM ANY MORE THAN THE FACT THAT I HAVE VISITED NEARLY EVERY COMMUNIST COUNTRY MAKES ME A 'FELLOW TRAVELER,'" HE SAID.
"BUT IT IS ABSURD TO IGNORE THE EXISTENCE OF A NATION OF 600 MILLION PEOPLE WHICH MUST PLAY A GREAT PART IN THE WORLD, WHETHER FOR GOOD OR BAD.
"WE HAVE COME TO MEET THE CHINESE LEADERS AND FIND OUT AT FIRST HAND WHAT IS GOING ON.
"WE SHALL MAKE UP OUR MINDS ON THE BASIS OF WHAT WE SEE AND LEARN," PHILLIPS SAID, ADDING THAT THE DELEGATIMN IS RESPONSIBLE TO THE LABOR PARTY AND NOT TO THE PRESS.
QR417AED

1954

B32KX (G-Q) (U.S. BUSINESMEN)
(140)
HONG KONG, AUG. 24 (AP)-U. S. BUSINESSMAN A. P. PATTISON, RELEASED FROM RED CHINA LAST WEEK, SAID TODAY HE SAW NO EVIDENCE ALONG THE YANGTZE RIVER OF A COMMUNIST BUILDUP TO INVADE FORMOSA.
PATTISON, A SHIPPING MAN FROM NEW ORLEANS WHO HAS SPENT MOST OF HIS LIFE IN CHINA, WAITED 42 MONTHS FOR AN EXIT PERMIT. HE WAS ONE OF SIX AMERICANS RELEASED AS A RESULT OF AN AGREEMENT REACHED IN U. S.-RED CHINA TALKS AT GENEVA.
HE SAID THERE ARE A FEW WORLD WAR II LANDING CRAFT AND A SCATTERING OF SMALL GUNBOATS IN THE AREA, BUT NOWHERE NEAR ENOUGH FOR A LARGE SCALE INVASION ATTEMPT.
HIS REPORT TALLIED WITH OTHER ACCOUNTS THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO CONCENTRATION OF TROOPS OR EQUIPMENT ALONG THE CHINA COAST.
SPEAKING OF THE FLOODS THAT HAVE BEEN RAVAGING CHINA, PATTISON SAID HE LEARNED THAT PORTIONS OF THE CITY OF WUHU, SOME 75 MILES SOUTH OF NANKING, WERE FLOODED TO THE ROOFTOPS. HE SAID ONLY POOR QUALITY RICE WAS AVAILABLE IN SHANGHAI.
VR 450ACS NM ASKT

A66FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 24 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS AGREED TO EQUIP 12 DIVISIONS OF NORTH KOREAN TROOPS BY JUNE, 1955.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID A FOUR-POINT AGREEMENT REACHED BY RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA PROVIDES THAT:

(1) NORTH KOREA FORM AND TRAIN BY JUNE, 1955, 12 NEW DIVISIONS FROM THE MILITIA AND RESERVES; (2) RUSSIA WILL SUPPLY EQUIPMENT; (3) NORTH KOREA WILL GET TWO GROUPS OF FIGHTERS AND ONE OF BOMBERS BEFORE JUNE, 1956; (4) RUSSIA WILL EXPEDITE THE TRANSFER OF AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF WARSHIPS TO NORTH KOREA.

TATAO ATTRIBUTED ITS INFORMATION TO UNDERGROUND CONTACTS IN PEIPING.
CY358APD

1954

A91 140)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 24 (AP)-VIETMINH AUTHORITIES ARE REFUSING TO RELEASE FRENCH NATIONALS IN THE EXCHANGE OF WAR PRISONERS AT VIET TRI, CHARGING THE FRENCH ARE RETURNING ONLY CIVILIAN PRISONERS, FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES AMONG RETURNING POWS SAID TODAY.

SEVERAL LEGIONNAIRES SAID MORE THAN 400 FRENCH PRISONERS WERE BROUGHT TO VIET TRI FOR THE SCHEDULED EXCHANGE IN THE LAST TWO DAYS BUT WERE TOLD THEY WOULD NOT BE RELEASED "BECAUSE YOUR SIDE IS RETURNING ONLY CIVILIANS AND NOT WAR PRISONERS."

FRENCH COMMAND HEADQUARTERS SAID ALL 3,000 CAPTIVES OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TURNED OVER TO VIETMINH AUTHORITIES AT VIET TRI HAVE BEEN BONAFIDE WAR PRISONERS.

THE FRENCH RECEIVED 600 POWS AT VIET TRI TODAY, BRINGING THE TOTAL TO 1,410 RECEIVED THERE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE EXCHANGE OPERATION AUG. 18.
SN924PED

A79
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 24 (AP)-A 25-MEMBER INDIAN CULTURAL MISSION LEFT BY AIR TODAY ON A SIX-WEEK GOODWILL TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION.

LED BY DEPUTY HEALTH MINISTER MRS.MARAGATHAM CHANDRASEKHAR, THE PARTY INCLUDES MUSICIANS, DRAMATISTS, FOLK DANCERS AND ARTISTS.
SC733AED

A162
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG 24 (AP)-INDIA ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT V.K. KRISHNA MENON WILL LEAD INDIA'S DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGAIN THIS FALL.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID MRS.VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S SISTER WHO WAS ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT AT THE LAST SESSION, WILL PRESIDE OVER THE OPENING OF THE NEW SESSION SEPT.21 UNTIL THE ELECTION OF HER SUCCESSOR. IT DID NOT LIST HER AS A MEMBER OF THE INDIAN DELEGATION.
P1251PED

1954

A73WX
MOSS (210)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-MRS. ANNIE LEE MOSS, AGAIN DENYING COMMUNIST TIES, HAS ASKED THE ARMY TO PRODUCE HER ACCUSERS AT A SECURITY SCREENING BOARD HEARING.

"I AM NOT A COMMUNIST, HAVE NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND HAVE NO COMMUNISTIC LEANINGS OR SYMPATHIES," THE NEGRO WOMAN SAID IN A NOTARIZED REPLY YESTERDAY TO THE LATEST CHARGES AGAINST HER.

THE ARMY SUSPENDED MRS. MOSS FOR A SECOND TIME AUG. 4 FROM A JOB WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS. IT SAID IT ACTED "ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE."

MRS. MOSS WAS TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED LAST SPRING FROM HER $3,335 A YEAR POSITION AFTER SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BROUGHT UP HER NAME AT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY. SHE DENIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SHE WAS THE ANNIE LEE MOSS AN FBI UNDERCOVER WORKER HAD TESTIFIED WAS KNOWN AS A COMMUNIST. THE UNDERCOVER WORKER FAILED TO IDENTIFY MRS. MOSS BY SIGHT.

AFTER REINSTATING HER, THE ARMY SUSPENDED MRS. MOSS AGAIN ON CHARGES SHE WAS ISSUED A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BOOK IN 1943 AND ON OTHER COUNTS SIMILAR TO THOSE SHE PREVIOUSLY DENIED.

IN DENYING THE COMMUNIST BOOK CHARGE, MRS. MOSS SAID IN PAPERS FILED BY HER ATTORNEY:

"NO TIME OR PLACE IS GIVEN WITH REGARD TO THIS ALLEGED TRANSACTION, NOR IS THERE ANY SUGGESTION AS TO THE PERSON WITH WHOM THE TRANSACTION WAS MADE. . . IT IS MY EARNEST DESIRE. . . THAT THE AUTHOR OR AUTHORS OF THIS INFORMATION BE PRODUCED IN ORDER THAT THE ERROR MAY BE DEMONSTRATED AND THAT I BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO VINDICATE MYSELF."
HY717AED

1954

A139WX
BULLETIN BY JOHN A. SCALI
FIRST LEAD FORMOSA
WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY AMERICAN FORCES WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN DEFENDING SOME NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE CHINESE MAINLAND FROM ANY COMMUNIST ATTACK.

DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT WOULD BE UP TO AMERICAN MILITARY LEADERS TO DECIDE WHICH ISLANDS IN ADDITION TO FORMOSA THEY WANT TO DEFEND AS PART OF THEIR OVERALL STRATEGY FOR AIDING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD.

DULLES SPOKE UP IN THE FACE OF TALK BY PEIPING OF "LIBERATING" THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA, NOW HELD BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS. U.S. LEADERS HAVE BEEN INCLINED TO DISCOUNT THE PEIPING TALK.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ALREADY IS ON RECORD AS SAYING THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WOULD PROTECT FORMOSA FROM A RED ATTACK. DULLES APPEARED TO BE EXTENDING THIS LINE OF REASONING BY INCLUDING SOME OF THE SMALLER CHIANG-HELD ISLANDS NEAR FORMOSA.

IN TALKING ABOUT EUROPE, DULLES TOLD NEWSMEN HE DEEPLY REGRETS FRANCE'S UNWILLINGNESS TO AGREE WITH FIVE OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. BUT HE SAID HE HAS NOT GIVEN UP HOPE FRANCE WILL RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY AGREEMENT WHEN "IT CONFRONTS THE ULTIMATE DECISION."

IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, DULLES ALSO MADE THESE OTHER POINTS:

1. HE TENTATIVELY PLANS TO LEAVE NEXT TUESDAY FOR MANILA TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AT THE SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE CONFERENCE AND TO CONFER WITH FILIPINO LEADERS ABOUT DEFENSE PROBLEMS IN THE AREA. HE MAY STOP OFF BRIEFLY IN JAPAN AND FORMOSA ON HIS WAY HOME.

2. HE REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES DEFINITELY PLAN TO GO AHEAD WITH A PROGRAM TO RESTORE WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD FRANCE FAIL TO APPROVE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE PROJECT.

3. HE DEEPLY REGRETS THE DEATH OF BRAZILIAN PRESIDENT GETULIO VARGAS. DULLES SAID HE HAS SENT A MESSAGE EXPRESSING HIS PROFOUND SYMPATHY TO THE BRAZILIAN FOREIGN MINISTER.

4. PLANS FOR DEALING WITH POSSIBLE SUBVERSION AND ARRANGEMENTS TO BETTER ECONOMIC CONDITIONS IN THE REGION WILL BE CONSIDERED AT THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE CONFERENCE OPENING IN MANILA SEPT. 6.

HE DECLINED TO SPELL OUT ANY PRECISE IDEAS ON THIS POINT BUT SAID TWO TREATIES--ONE DEALING WITH MILITARY PROBLEMS AND THE OTHER WITH ECONOMIC ARRANGEMENTS--MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO BRING IN NATIONS WHICH WOULD NOT JOINT A MILITARY ALLIANCE.

IN DISCUSSING THE REPORTS FROM PEIPING ABOUT A POSSIBLE INVASION OF FORMOSA, PENTAGON SOURCES SAID NO SERIOUS EVIDENCE HAS SHOWN UP IN INTELLIGENCE REPORTS THAT WOULD INDICATE AN IMMINENT ATTACK ON THE C[redacted]D. NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND."

DULLES SAID THE BASIC INSTRUCTION TO THE 7TH FLEET IS TO DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST ANY RED CHINESE ATTACK BUT NOTED THAT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER ISLANDS HELD BY CHIANG AND SAID DEFENDING SOME OF THESE MAY BE SO INTIMATELY CONNECTED WITH THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA THAT THE MILITARY WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN DEFENDING THEM.

DULLES REPORTED HE PLANS TO TAKE NO PART IN THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN THIS FALL BUT THAT HE HAS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TWO FOREIGN POLICY SPEECHES BEFORE GROUPS HE CALLED "NONPARTISAN NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS."

HE OPENED HIS WEEKLY MEETING WITH REPORTERS BY READING A STATEMENT IN WHICH HE RECALLED THAT IT WAS 10 YEARS AGO TODAY THAT HE CONFERRED WITH FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE CORDELL HULL TO DEVELOP A BIPARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY.

HE SAID THIS FEELING OF NONPARTISAN SUPPORT HAS BEEN MAINTAINED AND "I FEEL THAT THE DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN SIMILARLY COOPERATIVE DURING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION."

"WE HAVE, I BELIEVE, DEVELOPED A NATIONAL POLICY OF STABILITY AND CONTINUITY SUCH AS IS NEEDED IN THESE DANGEROUS TIMES."

U. S. DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID PEIPING APPARENTLY IS HAVING ENOUGH WOE FROM FLOOD AND FAMINE WITHOUT TAKING ON THE ADDITIONAL BURDEN OF FIGHTING A WAR.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEDNESDAY ANY RED CHINESE ATTEMPT TO INVADE FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U. S. 7TH FLEET, WHICH GUARDS THE FORMOSA STRAITS.

ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, COMMANDER OF THE NAVY'S PACIFIC FORCES, SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW PUBLISHED IN THE MAGAZINE U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT YESTERDAY THAT THE 7TH FLEET HAS ORDERS TO FIRE ON ANY "OBVIOUSLY HOSTILE" FORCE.

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATES INDICATE NO BUILDUP OF ASSAULT UNITS ON THE CHINA COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA. THERE HAS BEEN SOME TROOP BUILDUP SINCE THE KOREAN WAR ENDED, THEY SAID, BUT ONLY IN DEFENSIVE PATTERNS.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID THEY BELIEVE PEIPING'S FIVE YEAR PLAN TO INDUSTRIALIZE CHINA, BEGUN IN 1950, WAS KNOCKED INTO A COCKED HAT BY UNPRECEDENTED FLOODS THIS MONTH.

THEY SAID MUCH OF CHINA'S MANPOWER AND RESOURCES MUST BE POURED INTO THE TASK OF REBUILDING WASHED OUT VILLAGES AND PLANTS. CHINA'S GRAIN SUPPLIES, TOO, WERE DEALT A HEAVY BLOW.

SPURNING OUTSIDE OFFERS OF AID, THE PEIPING REGIME HAS COMMITTED ITSELF TO SOLVING ALONE THE PROBLEMS RAISED BY THE FLOOD.

REP. BROOKS HAYS (D-ARK), A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, SAID LAST NIGHT HE THINKS "THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST A SHOOTIN WAR IN THE AREA OF FORMOSA."

HAYS SAID ON AN MBS RADIO PROGRAM THAT THE 7TH FLEET AND NATIONALIST TROOPS "WOULD MAKE IT VERY DIFFICULT FOR A SUCCESSFUL INVASION" BY THE REDS. HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS MAY WELL BE USING FORMOSA "LIBERATION" TALK INSTEAD AS A PROPAGANDA PEG FOR THEIR DRIVE TO GET INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.

HY722AED NM SPOT

1954

30.24-20517

A127WX

95

RASTVOROV

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA HAS PROTESTED U.S. ACTIVITIES IN THE DEFECTION OF YURI A. RASTVOROV, SOVIET SPY NOW IN AMERICAN HANDS, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE PROTEST WAS CONTAINED IN A NOTE, DELIVERED LAST NIGHT, DENOUNCING AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES FOR ALLEGEDLY COMMITTING AN ACT OF VIOLENCE AGAINST RASTVOROV, A TOP FAR EASTERN ESPIONAGE AGENT FOR THE RUSSIANS.

SOVIET DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS DISCLOSED DELIVERY OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE, AND ITS RECEIPT WAS CONFIRMED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

ITS MAIN POINT WAS A PROTEST THAT AMERICAN AGENTS, WHO PERSUADED RASTVOROV TO DEFECT IN TOKYO LAST JANUARY 24, ALLEGEDLY VIOLATED RECOGNIZED STANDARDS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.

NOWHERE IN THE NOTE, HOWEVER, DOES RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN INDICATE HE WILL ACCEPT AN AMERICAN INVITATION TO TALK TO RASTVOROV WHENEVER HE DESIRES.

RASTVOROV WAS DISCLOSED TO BE IN AMERICAN HANDS SOME TWO WEEKS AGO. AT A DRAMATIC NEWS CONFERENCE, HE ANNOUNCED HE HAD DESERTED THE SOVIETS BECAUSE "I WANTED TO LIVE LIKE A DECENT HUMAN BEING."

THE SOVIET NOTE STRESSED THAT RASTVOROV WAS IN AMERICAN HANDS SOME SIX MONTHS BEFORE RUSSIA WAS NOTIFIED. IT ACCUSED U.S. INTELLIGENCE AGENTS DURING THIS PERIOD OF WAGING A CAMPAIGN TO PERSUADE RASTVOROV TO REFUSE TO RETURN TO THE SOVIET UNION.

RUSSIA FIRST INQUIRED FORMALLY ABOUT RASTVOROV'S WHEREABOUTS IN A NOTE FEB. 15. IT REPEATED ITS INQUIRY SEVERAL TIMES, BUT WAS INFORMED ONLY THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE CONTINUING TO INVESTIGATE.

IN ITS NOTE OF LAST NIGHT, THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT BRANDS RASTVOROV'S DISAPPEARANCE, OFFICIALS SAID, AS AN ACT OF VIOLENCE AGAINST A SOVIET DIPLOMATIC OFFICIAL.

THE NOTE CONCLUDES BY LAYING THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY ON THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

JC1112AED

1954

A185WX

(200) DULLES-BIPARTISANSHIP

WASHINGTON,AUG.24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY TRACED THE BIRTH OF THE "ERA OF BIPARTISANSHIP" IN U.S. FOREIGN POLICY BACK 10 YEARS TO THE 1944 POLITICAL CAMPAIGN, WHEN CORDELL HULL HEADED THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

DULLES RECALLED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT 10 YEARS AGO HE MET WITH HULL AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF NEW YORK'S GOV. THOMAS E. DEWEY, WHO WAS THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE RUNNING AGAINST THEN PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT. HULL, A DEMOCRAT, REPRESENTED ROOSEVELT.

"IN A SENSE, A NEW ERA OF BIPARTISANSHIP THEN HAD ITS BIRTH," DULLES SAID, AND EXPLAINED:

"VICTORY IN THE WAR AND ITS OPPORTUNITIES WERE IN SIGHT. HOWEVER, THERE WAS DANGER THAT THE OPPORTUNITIES WOULD BE LOST OF THE THEN PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN LED TO FOREIGN POLICY BEING IMMERSED IN PARTISAN POLITICS."

DULLES SAID THAT THROUGH THE YEARS, SINCE HIS EXPERIENCE--FIRST AS A REPUBLICAN CONSULTANT TO DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS AND NOW AS A REPUBLICAN OFFICIAL WORKING WITH DEMOCRATS--HAS ATTESTED TO THE SUCCESS OF FOREIGN POLICY BIPARTISANSHIP.

"WE HAVE, I BELIEVE, DEVELOPED A NATIONAL POLICY OF STABILITY AND CONTINUITY SUCH AS IS NEEDED IN THESE DANGEROUS TIMES."

WHEN ASKED LATER IS HE PLANNED ANY POLITICAL CAMPAIGN SPEECHES THIS FALL, DULLES QUICKLY REPLIED THAT HE DID NOT.

HE MIGHT MAKE A SPEECH OR TWO THIS FALL, HE SAID, BUT THEY WOULD NOT BE RELATED TO THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN, IN WHICH HE SAID HE EXPECTED TO TAKE NO PART.

ER224PED

A14 WX (620)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

1954

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY HE STILL HAS HOPE, IF NOT EXPECTATION, THAT FRANCE WILL APPROVE A EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN INCLUDING REARMED GERMANS.

HE VOICED DEEP REGRET AT FRENCH FAILURE TO AGREE AT THE RECENT BRUSSELS CONFERENCE WITH FIVE OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

HE SAID THE OTHER FIVE--BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, WEST GERMANY AND ITALY--"STOOD FIRM" FOR THE PRINCIPLES OF PEACE AND FREEDOM.

BUT THAT WAS AS FAR AS THE SECRETARY, SPEAKING CAREFULLY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, WOULD GO IN CHIDING FRANCE. IN FACT, WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE BLAMED FRANCE FOR THE FAILURE AT BRUSSELS, HE PAUSED AND SAID HIS STATEMENT SPOKE FOR ITSELF.

ON OTHER POINTS, DULLES SAID:

1. THE U.S.NAVY'S 7TH FLEET HAS BASIC ORDERS TO DEFEND THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA AGAINST ANY RED CHINESE ASSAULT FROM THE NEARBY MAINLAND. BUT HE NOTED THAT SMALLER ISLANDS IN BETWEEN ARE RELATED TO THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA. THE FLEET WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN DEFENDING SOME OF THOSE ISLANDS.

2. HE EXPECTS TO LEAVE ONE WEEK FROM TODAY FOR THE PHILIPPINES, PRIMARILY TO ATTEND AN EIGHT-NATION CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS TO START THE BALL ROLLING ON SOME SORT OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE. HE MAY VISIT JAPAN AND FORMOSA ON THE WAY BACK HOME.

3. HE LEARNED WITH SORROW OF THE DEATH OF PRESIDENT GETULIO VARGAS OF BRAZIL, A COUNTRY WHICH HE SAID ALWAYS HAS BEEN CLOSE TO THE UNITED STATES. VARGAS COMMITTED SUICIDE AFTER BEING FORCED TO STEP OUT OF OFFICE.

DULLES OPENED HIS NEWS CONFERENCE BY READING HIS PREPARED STATEMENT EXPRESSING REGRET OVER THE OUTCOME AT BRUSSELS.

HIS STATEMENT MADE CLEAR HE DOES NOT MAKE LIGHT OF FRENCH FEARS OF REARMING GERMANS, EVEN UNDER THE RESTRICTIONS OF A EUROPEAN ARMY. DULLES SAID:

"I AM AWARE OF THE FACT THAT THE TREATY HAS BECOME HIGHLY CONTROVERSI IN FRANCE AND I DO NOT MINIMIZE THE DIFFICULTIES WHICH LIE IN THE WAY OF RATIFICATION."

BUT HE RECALLED THAT IT WAS FRANCE WHICH SUGGESTED EDC MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO. AND HE VOICED HOPE THAT THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WILL FOLLOW THE LEAD OF THE OTHER EDC COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE VOTED FINAL APPROVAL OF EDC. FOUR OF THE SIX NATIONS HAVE RATIFIED IT AND ITALY IS EXPECTED TO DO SO SHORTLY.

1954

THE FRENCH PROPOSALS TO MODIFY THE EDC TREATY WERE CRITICIZED AT BRUSSELS MAINLY ON GROUNDS THEY WOULD UNDERMINE THE "SUPRANATIONAL" FEATURES. THE FRENCH SUGGESTION WOULD HAVE GIVEN EACH NATION A VETO ON MAJOR ISSUES.

A15WX

OTHER POINTS IN THE FRENCH PROPOSAL: INTEGRATION OF ARMED FORCES ONLY ON GERMAN SOIL, NO GERMAN UNITS INSIDE FRANCE, NO CHANGE IN FRENCH MILITARY CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS AND THE RIGHT OF ALL PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES TO QUIT IF GERMANY BECOMES UNIFIED OR IF U.S.AND BRITISH TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN FROM EUROPE.

"I STILL HAVE HOPE THAT WHEN FRANCE CONFRONTS THE ULTIMATE DECISION," DULLES SAID, "SHE WILL FOLLOW HER GREAT TRADITION OF IDEALISM, BASED ON A SENSE OF REALISM AND CHOOSE TO CEMENT THE EDC PARTNERSHIP WHICH IS OF FRENCH CONCEPTION, RATHER THAN STAND APART."

DULLES DID NOT SAY WHETHER THIS CARRIED A SUGGESTION OF U.S.SUPPORT FOR AN EDC WITHOUT FRANCE, IF FRANCE REJECTS THE IDEA AFTER DEBATES BEGINNING NEXT SATURDAY.

NOR DID HE REPLY DIRECTLY WHEN ASKED IF THE UNITED STATES WOULD ACT QUICKLY TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO REARM, SHOULD EDC FOUNDER.

DULLES' REACTION TO SUCH QUESTIONS WAS THAT HE NEVER GIVES UP HOPE UNTIL EVENTS COMPEL HIM TO. THERE WAS YET ONE MORE STEP--FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY ACTION--AND HE WOULD KEEP HOPING.

BUT HOPE IS NOT THE SAME AS EXPECTATION, HE CAUTIONED.

AS TO SOVEREIGNTY, HE SAID, SOMETIMES THERE ARE VOLUNTARY RESTRICTIONS. BUT HE DECLINED TO SPECULATE ON WHAT U.S.POLICY WOULD BE IF FRANCE REJECTS EDC.

1954

CONGRESS HAS GIVEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AMPLE DISCRETION, HE SAID. HE CITED LEGISLATION WHICH TIES A PORTION OF U.S.AID TO EUROPE TO EDC RATIFICATION--ON THE BASIS OF NO EDC, NO AID.

WE453PED

A36WX

NIGHT LEAD MOBILIZATION BASE (440)

BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, AUG.24 (AP)-A NEW PLAN FOR KEEPING THE NATION'S INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT IN READINESS TO ROLL INTO QUANTITY PRODUCTION OF MODERN WEAPONS OF WAR WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM) SAID "HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS A YEAR," WILL BE SPENT BY THE GOVERNMENT TO KEEP TOGETHER KEY PRODUCTION PERSONNEL, TO KEEP PRODUCTS AND PRODUCTION TECHNIQUES UP TO DATE WITH DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS AND TO MAINTAIN IDLE MACHINERY AND TOOLS.

THE LONG-AWAITED BLUEPRINT, OF WHICH MORE THAN A DOZEN PREVIOUS VERSIONS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN PREPARED AND WITHDRAWN, WAS CONCERNED ONLY WITH MAINTAINING A PRODUCTION BASE FOR THE OUTPUT OF MILITARY END ITEMS LIKE PLANES, TANKS, GUNS, AMMUNITION AND VEHICLES.

IT DID NOT TOUCH ON THE VAST, RELATED PROBLEM OF KEEPING DEFENSE-SUPPORTING INDUSTRIES MAKING STEEL, ELECTRICITY, ALUMINUM AND OTHER BASIC THINGS PRODUCING AT A HIGH LEVEL OR AT HIGH PRODUCTION CAPACITY.

FLEMMING ORDERED INTO BEING A DEFENSE FACILITIES MAINTENANCE BOARD TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES UNDER THE NEW MOBILIZATION BASE PLAN.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THE THREE MILITARY SERVICES, THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, PLUS THE ODM CHAIRMAN, WILL MAKE UP THE BOARD. MEMBERS HAVE NOT YET BEEN SELECTED.

1954

THE PLAN ATTACKED THE TWIN PROBLEMS OF:

1. WHAT PRODUCTION FACILITIES, INCLUDING PLANT, EQUIPMENT AND PEOPLE, ARE NEEDED FOR "USE OR CONVERSION" IN A TIME OF EMERGENCY, TO MEET THE ONSET OF HOSTILITIES.

2. HOW TO KEEP AN ESSENTIAL PRODUCTION BASE, FROM WHICH ALL OUT WAR PRODUCTION COULD PYRAMID, IN READINESS AND UP-TO-DATE THROUGH A PERIOD OF PEACE WHICH MIGHT BE EITHER SHORT OR LONG.

DECLINING DEFENSE PRODUCTION IN RECENT MONTHS MADE ISSUANCE OF THE NEW ORDER INCREASINGLY URGENT BECAUSE THE DROP HAS PROGRESSIVELY MADE IDLE SKILLED WORKERS AND MANAGEMENT, EQUIPMENT AND PLANT BUILT UP AT THE COST OF BILLIONS OF DOLLARS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF FIGHTING IN KOREA.

A37WX

THE NEW PLAN, ORDERED INTO EFFECT BY AUG. 25, IS AIMED AT REDUCING DRASTICALLY THE BUILDUP TIME IN ANY FUTURE EMERGENCY.

FLEMMING ASKED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATION, STEWARD OF THE NATIONS RESERVE FLEET, TO SELECT THE COMPONENTS OF THE MOBILIZATION BASE "FROM THOSE FACILITIES WHICH PRODUCE CRITICALLY IMPORTANT MILITARY ITEMS."

FLEMMING LAID DOWN FIVE CRITERIA FOR SELECTION OF WAR PRODUCTS FOR THE MOBILIZATION BASE.

1. THEY MUST BE PRODUCTS THE MAKING OF WHICH IS A LONG TERM PROCESS. AIRPLANES AND MACHINE TOOLS ARE IN THIS CATEGORY.
2. ITEMS WHICH ARE NOT IN CURRENT PRODUCTION OR WHICH WOULD BE REQUIRED IN QUANTITIES FAR IN EXCESS OF PEACETIME PRODUCTION.
3. GOODS REQUIRING CONVERSION OF AN INDUSTRY OR A NUMBER OF PLANTS WITHIN IT. THE AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, WHICH SWUNG TO LARGE SCALE TANK AND AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION IN WORLD WAR II WAS GIVEN AS AN EXAMPLE HERE.
4. PRODUCTS CALLING FOR MATERIALS OR MANUFACTURING PROCESSES "ESSENTIALLY DIFFERENT" FROM THOSE IN CURRENT USE.
5. WEAPONS LIKE GUIDED MISSILES, WITH WHICH INDUSTRY DOES NOT HAVE EXPERIENCE IN PRODUCTION.

LT/DC610PED

30.24-20519

SOHN SAID HE IS "HAPPY TO KNOW THAT IT IS AMERICA'S FIRM POLICY TO RETALIATE" SHOULD THE COMMUNISTS LAUNCH ANOTHER ATTACK AGAINST THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA. THE RESULTANT HOSTILITY WOULD NOT BE RESTRICTED TO KOREA ALONE, HE SAID.

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE POLICY DECLARATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST DEC. 26 WHICH WARNED THE COMMUNISTS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD RETALIATE QUICKLY IN THE EVENT OF RENEWED AGGRESSION. SOHN SAID HE HAD ALSO RECEIVED PRIVATE ASSURANCES OF THIS.

"PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE CAME TO A DECISION ON THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES REGARDING THE AMERICAN ASSISTANCE FOR THE KOREAN ARMED FORCES AND ITS PROGRAM FOR THE INCREASE IN STRENGTH, AS WELL AS THE GENERAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR KOREA," SOHN SAID.

IN HIS TALKS WITH WILSON, SOHN WAS AIDED BY GEN. CHUNG IL KWON, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE KOREAN ARMED FORCES AND LT. GEN. CHUNG YUL KIM, SPECIAL ASSISTANT DEFENSE MINISTER FOR THE AIR FORCE. SOHN SAID AGREEMENTS ALREADY REACHED PROVIDED FOR AN AUTOMATIC SUPPLY PROGRAM OF SPARE PARTS, OIL, MATERIEL AND OTHER ITEMS TO KEEP KOREA'S ARMY ROLLING.

THE AMOUNT OF MILITARY SUPPORT FOR THE DEFENSE BUDGET WILL BE DETERMINED SOON BY FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION EXPERTS.

HY951PED

A69WX

KOREA (250)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-ADM. SOHN WON IL, SOUTH KOREA'S DEFENSE MINISTER, ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON ON AN INCREASE IN SOUTH KOREA'S ARMED FORCES BACKED BY AMERICAN AID.

SOHN SAID IN A STATEMENT THE AGREEMENT COVERS BOTH "THE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES REGARDING THIS AID PROGRAM" AND THE METHOD OF IMPLEMENTING IT.

NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN UNDER WAY ON THESE QUESTIONS SINCE JULY 26. SOHN SAID THE MEETINGS WILL BE COMPLETED BY THURSDAY. HE EXPECTS TO LEAVE WITH HIS STAFF FOR KOREA BY THE END OF THE WEEK.

SOHN SAID QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM KOREA, ANNOUNCED BY THE PENTAGON LAST WEEK WILL BE DISCUSSED LATER.

THE SOUTH KOREANS HAVE TAKEN THE POSITION THAT WHEN THE UNITED STATES WITHDRAWS FOUR OF HER SIX U.S. DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA AND THERE IS A PROPORTIONATE PULLOUT OF OTHER UNITED NATIONS FORCES THAT AN EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF KOREAN TROOPS SHOULD BE READY TO MAKE UP FOR THE WITHDRAWAL.

THE EXACT EXTENT OF THE BUILDUP IN THE KOREAN ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE WAS NOT ANNOUNCED BY SOHN, FOR SECURITY REASONS, HE SAID.

THE DEFENSE MINISTER SAID "WE WILL KNOW IN A FEW DAYS HOW MUCH ADDITIONAL MONEY WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR SUPPORT OF THE DEFENSE BUDGET. WE ARE VERY CLOSE TO AN AGREEMENT NOW."

HE CHARACTERIZED HIS MISSION HERE AS NOT ENTIRELY SATISFACTORY BUT ENCOURAGING.

SOHN SAID HE EXPECTS THE KOREAN ARMED FORCES TO BE GREATLY STRENGTHENED "THANKS TO AMERICA'S FARSIGHTEDNESS AND ITS GENEROSITY."

A88WX

ANTARCTIC

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-INFORMED OFFICIAL SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS REJECTED AN INTERDEPARTMENTAL RECOMMENDATION THAT THE UNITED STATES MAKE A FORMAL CLAIM OF TERRITORY IN THE ANTARCTIC.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE PRESIDENT PREFERRED THAT THE QUESTION OF THE UNITED STATES STAKING OUT A CLAIM BE DEFERRED BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES CONTINUE TO INSIST UPON ITS RIGHTS IN THE SOUTH POLAR REGION.

THIS POSITION ADOPTED BY THE PRESIDENT IN EFFECT IS REAFFIRMATION OF LONG STANDING POLICY BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE ANTARCTIC.

THIS COUNTRY DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE CLAIMS THAT OTHER NATIONS HAVE MADE IN THE ANTARCTIC AND RESERVES ITS RIGHTS THERE.

AT THE SAME TIME, WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE NO FORMAL CLAIMS IT POINTS OUT THAT CLAIMS HAVE BEEN ASSERTED ON ITS BEHALF BY AMERICAN CITIZENS.

REVIVAL OF INTEREST IN THE ANTARCTIC SPRANG UP SEVERAL MONTHS AGO WITH STATEMENTS BY POLAR EXPLORERS REAR ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD AND COMDR. FINN RONNE THAT THEY WERE INTERESTED IN MAKING NEW EXPLORATIONS.

THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE ON JULY 29 DIPLOMATICALLY ENDORSED THE IDEA OF A NEW EXPLORATION UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT BUT ABSTAINED FROM SUPPORTING EITHER RONNE OR BYRD TO LEAD THE EXPEDITION.

HY911PED NM

A203WX (MAC BJT)
(300)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE TODAY REQUESTED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO DEFEND HIMSELF AGAINST FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES THAT HIS CONDUCT WARRANTS PUBLIC CENSURE BY THE SENATE.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID THE CATEGORIES INCLUDE ABOUT 13 OF THE 46 OVERLAPPING CHARGES FILED ORIGINALLY AGAINST THE CONTROVERSIAL SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN.

THEY RANGE FROM ALLEGED ABUSE OF FELLOW SENATORS TO ALLEGED INCITEMENT OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO DISOBEY THE LAW. MOST OF THEM REVOLVE AROUND MCCARTHY'S RED-HUNTING ACTIVITIES.

A COMMITTEE ANNOUNCEMENT FORMALLY ASKED MCCARTHY TO APPEAR AT PUBLIC HEARINGS OPENING AUG. 31--ONE DAY LATER THAN PREVIOUSLY SCHEDULED. THE SENATOR WAS NOTIFIED THAT HE HAD THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY LEGAL COUNSEL AND TO PRESENT EVIDENCE.

WATKINS SAID HE AND THE FIVE OTHER SENATORS ON THE COMMITTEE FELT THAT THE CATEGORIES EMBRACED "THE MOST IMPORTANT" CHARGES FILED BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE). HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS DID NOT PRECLUDE THE COMMITTEE FROM CONSIDERING ALL THE CHARGES DURING THE COURSE OF THE HEARINGS.

VACATIONING AT LA JOLLA, CALIF., SEN. MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT ON THE CATEGORICAL CHARGES. HOWEVER, HE ADDED, "THEY'VE GOT A GOOD COMMITTEE. IT'S NOT THEIR FAULT WHEN SENATORS FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND MORSE MADE THEIR CHARGES. IT WAS INCUMBENT ON THE SENATE TO ORDER AN INVESTIGATION. THESE CHARGES HAVE ALL BEEN FULLY AIRED. THEY ARE PRETTY OLD HAT BY NOW."

1954

THE CATEGORIES:

1. ALLEGED "INCIDENTS OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE OR A SENATORIAL COMMITTEE" BY MCCARTHY.

THIS REFERS TO A 1952 PROBE OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS BY A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND INCLUDES CHARGES BY FULBRIGHT THAT MCCARTHY WAS "REPEATEDLY INVITED TO TESTIFY (BUT HE) CONTEMPTUOUSLY REFUSED TO COMPLY," BY MORSE THAT "HE DECLINED TO COMPLY WITH A REQUEST" TO TESTIFY, AND BY FLANDERS THAT "HE HAS CONTINUED TO SHOW HIS CONTEMPT FOR THE SENATE BY FAILING TO EXPLAIN IN ANY MANNER . . . CHARGES" CONCERNED WITH HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

2. "INCIDENTS OF ENCOURAGEMENT OF UNITED STATES EMPLOYES TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE OR EXECUTIVE ORDERS."

THIS GROUP GOES BACK TO MCCARTHY'S STATEMENTS DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AND INCLUDES A CHARGE BY MORSE THAT HE "OPENLY INVITED AND INCITED EMPLOYES OF THE GOVERNMENT TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE BY URGING THEM TO MAKE AVAILABLE INFORMATION, INCLUDING CLASSIFIED INFORMATION, WHICH IN THE OPINION OF THE EMPLOYES WOULD BE OF ASSISTANCE" TO HIM IN HIS INVESTIGATIONS.

A SIMILAR CHARGE WAS MADE BY FULBRIGHT, WHILE FLANDERS SAID "HE HAS PUBLICLY INCITED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO VIOLATE THEIR SECURITY OATHS AND SERVE AS HIS PERSONAL INFORMANTS, THUS TENDING TO BREAK DOWN THE ORDERLY CHAIN OF COMMAND IN THE CIVIL SERVICE."

3. "INCIDENTS INVOLVING RECEIPT OR USE OF CONFIDENTIAL OR CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS OR OTHER CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM EXECUTIVE FILES."

A204WX

MORSE CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY OFFERED SUCH INFORMATION DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS "IN THE FORM OF A SPURIOUS DOCUMENT WHICH HE FALSELY ASSERTED . . . TO BE A 'LETTER FROM THE FBI.'"

1954

FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER LATER DENIED THAT HE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTER, DATED JAN. 26, 1951, AND WARNING OF RED SPY DANGER AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. BUT HOOVER ADDED THAT THE DOCUMENT WAS TAKEN ALMOST VERBATIM FROM A MUCH LONGER FBI MEMO OF THE SAME DATE.

MCCARTHY SAID HE GOT THE MATERIAL FROM AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHOM HE REFUSED TO IDENTIFY. AFTER AN INVESTIGATION, THE ARMY REPORTED IT DID NOT BELIEVE THE SENATOR GOT THE LETTER FROM AN OFFICER.

4. "INCIDENTS INVOLVING ABUSES OF COLLEAGUES IN THE SENATE."

ONE OF FLANDERS' CHARGES WAS THAT MCCARTHY HAS "RIDICULED HIS COLLEAGUES IN THE SENATE, DEFAMING THEM PUBLICLY IN VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE (REGARDING SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ)--'A LIVING MIRACLE WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS'; ON FLANDERS--'SENILE--I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE.'"

MORSE ALSO CHARGED MCCARTHY WITH UNFAIRLY ACCUSING MEMBERS OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SENS.GILLETTE (D-IOWA), HENDRICKSON, HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) AND HENNINGS (D-MO) "OF IMPROPER CONDUCT IN CARRYING OUT THEIR DUTIES AS SENATORS."

5. CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY ABUSED BRIG.GEN.RALPH ZWICKER, THEN COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., DURING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ALLEGED COMMUNIST BACKGROUND OF MAJ.IRVING PERESS.

FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY HAS "AN HABITUAL CONTEMPT FOR PEOPLE," AND THAT HE USED LANGUAGE TO ZWICKER, A DECORATED HERO OF WORLD WAR II, "THAT NO ONE WITH ANY HUMAN DECENCY WOULD HAVE USED."

SELECTION OF THE FIVE CATEGORIES BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SHOVED INTO THE BACKGROUND SEVERAL OTHER WIDELY PUBLICIZED CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.

AMONG THESE WAS A CHARGE BY FULBRIGHT THAT MCCARTHY MADE AN UNWARRANTED ATTACK ON GEN.GEORGE C.MARSHALL, FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF AND FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE, IN A SENATE SPEECH IN 1951.

ANOTHER WAS A CHARGE BY MORSE, ECHOED BY FLANDERS, THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR "PERMITTED AND RATIFIED OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL MONTHS IN 1953 AND 1954 THE ABUSE OF SENATORIAL PRIVILEGE BY MR.ROY COHN," CHIEF COUNSEL FOR MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. COHN HAS SINCE RESIGNED.

ALSO OMITTED FROM THE FIVE CATEGORIES WAS A CHARGE BY FLANDERS THAT MCCARTHY USED HIS OFFICIAL POSITION TO "FIX THE COMMUNIST LABEL" ON PERSONS AND NEWSPAPERS DISAGREEING WITH HIM.

A205WX

1954

WATKINS SAID ALL OF THE EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE FIVE CATEGORIES CAN BE OBTAINED FROM PUBLIC RECORDS, AND THAT THIS WOULD EXPEDITE THE HEARINGS.

ANOTHER PURPOSE SERVED BY DRAWING UP THE CATEGORIES WAS TO GIVE MCCARTHY AND HIS COUNSEL ADVANCE NOTICE OF WHAT THE COMMITTEE WILL CONCENTRATE ON IN AT LEAST THE INITIAL PHASE OF ITS IINVESTIGATION.

WATKINS SAID HE DID NOT ANTICIPATE ANY REQUEST FROM MCCARTHY FOR A POSTPONEMENT OF THE FIRST SESSION, ALTHOUGH HE CONCEDED THAT THE SENATOR'S LAWYER HAD AN ENORMOUS JOB AHEAD OF HIM IN PREPARING HIS DEFENSE.

THE COMMITTEE WILL MEET IN EXECUTIVE SESSION AT 2 P.M.(EDT) NEXT MONDAY TO WORK ON PROCEDURAL DETAILS. ITS PUBLIC SESSION WILL BEGIN AT 10 A.M.THE NEXT DAY.

WE402PED

1954

A102KX 140

N L IKE-ATOMIC

DENVER, AUG. 24 (AP)-CONSTRUCTION OF THE NATION'S FIRST ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES WILL BE STARTED NEAR PITTSBURGH, PA., LABOR DAY WHENPRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAVES A RADIOACTIVE WAND IN DENVER.

THE PRESIDENT WILL DELIVER A FIVE MINUTE RADIO TALK ON THE SUBJECT "HOW ATOMIC POWER CAN BE PUT TO USE PEACEFULLY FOR THE PRODUCTIVITY OF OUR COUNTRY AND, EVENTUALLY, THE WORLD." HIS ADDRESS WILL BE TIED IN WITH A 15 MINUTE PROGRAM FROM THE SHIPPING PORT, PA., WITE WHERE DUQUESNE LIGHT CO. WILL OPERATE THE 50 MILLION DOLLAR ATOMIC-ELECTRIC PLANT.

EISENHOWER WILL SWEEP THE RADIOACTIVE WAND THROUGH AN ELECTRIC FIELD, SENDING AN IMPULSE TO START A DRILL THAT WILL BREAK GROUND AT THE SITE.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IS CONSTRUCTING A 10 MILLION DOLLAR REACTOR TO REPLACE COAL AS FUEL. HEAT FROM THE REACTOR CONVERTS WATER INTO STEAM THAT SPINS TURBINES TO PRODUCE ELECTRICYT.

P747PCS

A196 700
AMS BUDGET
N L IKE-COMMUNISTS
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

DENVER, AUG. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY SIGNED LEGISLATION OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND HAILED IT AS A REFLECTION OF AMERICAN DETERMINATION TO SMASH CONSPIRACIES AIMED AT "VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF OUR ENTIRE FORM OF GOVERNMENT."

THE PRESIDENT'S HISTORY-MAKING ACTION ALSO WROTE INTO A LAW A PROVISION FOR A CRACKDOWN ON RED-INFILTRATED LABOR UNIONS. AND HE ANNOUNCED THAT IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS HE WILL SIGN THREE OTHER MEASURES WHICH AIM BLOWS AT COMMUNISTS AND OTHER SUBVERSIVES.

THE ADMINISTRATION DID NOT ASK CONGRESS TO ENACT THE COMMUNIST OUTLAWRY BILL, WHICH WAS PUSHED THROUGH IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF THE SESSION, AND IT HAD MADE NO SECRET OF MISGIVINGS THAT THE LEGISLATION MIGHT DRIVE REDS FURTHER UNDERGROUND.

BUT EISENHOWER, IN SIGNING THE MEASURE TODAY AT HIS VACATION HEADQUARTERS, MADE NO MENTION OF ANY MISGIVINGS.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE DECLARED IN A FORMAL STATEMENT, "ARE DETERMINED TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND THEIR INSTITUTIONS AGAINST ANY ORGANIZATION IN THEIR MIDST WHICH, PURPORTING TO BE A POLITICAL PARTY WITHIN THE NORMALLY ACCEPTED MEANING, IS ACTUALLY A CONSPIRACY DEDICATED TO THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF OUR ENTIRE FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE LIKEWISE ARE DETERMINED TO ACCOMPLISH THIS IN STRICT CONFORMITY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF JUSTICE, FAIR PLAY AND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

"THEY REALIZE THAT EMPLOYMENT OF ANY OTHER MEANS WOULD REACT UNFAVORABLY AGAINST THE INNOCENT AS WELL AS THE GUILTY, AND, IN THE LONG RUN, WOULD DISTORT AND DAMAGE THE JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS OF OUR COUNTRY. THE WHOLE SERIES OF BILLS WHICH THE ADMINISTRATION HAS SPONSORED IN THIS FIELD HAVE BEEN DESIGNED IN THIS SPIRIT AND WITH JUST THESE PURPOSES."

SHORTLY AFTERWARD, A COMMUNIST PARTY SPOKESMAN IN NEW YORK ASSERTED THE PARTY WOULD "CONTINUE TO FUNCTION AS A LEGAL POLITICAL PARTY."

THE SPOKESMAN DECLARED THE NEW LAW WAS "PROFOUNDLY UNCONSTITUTINAL" AND THAT THE PARTY WOULD "JOIN WITH OTHER GROUPS TO SEEK THE BILL'S INVALIDATION."

HE ADDED THAT THE PARTY WOULD HAVE MORE TO SAY ABOUT THE MATTER AFGER IT HAS A CHANCE TO STUDY THE LEGISLATION, TOGETHER WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT.

A FEW MINUTES AFTER SIGNING THE BILL IN HIS TINY OFFICE AT LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE, EISENHOWER STEPPED OUT INTO THE BRIGHT SUNLIGHT IN FRONT OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AND MADE SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME STATEMENT BEFORE TELEVISION AND NEWSREEL MICROPHONES.

IN A JOVIAL MOOD, THE PRESIDENT NOTED A JET PLANE FLYING OVERHEAD AND ASKED THE SOUND TECHNICIANS WHETHER HE SHOULD SPEAK LOUDER OR STAND CLOSER TO THE MICROPHONES.

HE SHOWED UP AT HIS OFFICE AT 7:40 A.M. TODAY AND REMARKED WITH A GRIN AS HE STEPPED FROM HIS CAR:

"WELL, BACK TO THE SALT MINES."

IN HIS STATEMENT ON THE ANTI-RED LEGISLATION HE APPROVED, EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED THAT DURING THE NEXT FEW DAYS HE WILL SIGN BILLS PROVIDING FOR:

1. STRIPPING CITIZENSHIP FROM THOSE ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE. HE SAID THAT MEASURE REINFORCES "THE HISTORIC CONCEPT THAT CITIZENSHIP IS THE RIGHT ONLY OF THOSE WHO BEAR TRUE FAITH AND ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED STATES AND ITS INSTITUTIONS."

30.24- 20521

2. THE DEATH PENALTY FOR PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF PEACETIME ESPIONAGE, AND BROADENING THE DEFINITION OF SABOTAGE TO INCLUDE ACTS INVOLVING USE OF RADIOACTIVE, BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL AGENTS.

3. BANNING GOVERNMENT PAYMENT OF PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES TO FORMER OFFICERS AND FEDERAL EMPLOYES WHO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF CERTAIN CRIMINAL OFFENSES. THAT NEW LAW BARS PAYMENT OF A PENSION TO ALGER HISS, FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL CONVICTED OF PERJURY IN DENYING HE PASSED SECRET DATA TO SOVIET AGENTS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THOSE ANTI-RED BILLS HE PLANS TO SIGN, PLUS OTHERS HE ALREADY HAS APPROVED, PROVIDE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE FBI WITH "MUCH MORE EFFECTIVE WEAPONS TO HELP DESTROY THE COMMUNIST MENACE."

AND HE DECLARED THAT ENFORCEMENT OF OTHER LAWS PREVIOUSLY ON THE BOOKS TO DEAL WITH SUBVERSIVES HAS BEEN STEPPED UP SINCE HIS ADMINISTRATION TOOK OFFICE.

"AS A RESULT," HE ADDED, "41 TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS HAVE BEEN CONVICTED, 35 MORE ARE INDICTED AND SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL, AND 105 SUBVERSIVE ALIENS HAVE BEEN DEPORTED."

A199KX

AS FOR THE BILL OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY, EISENHOWER SAID:

"THE FULL IMPACT OF THESE (OUTLAWING) CLAUSES UPON ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS BY WHICH WE ARE NOW FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN THIS COUNTRY WILL REQUIRE FURTHER CAREFUL STUDY.

"I AM SATISFIED, HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT INTENDED TO IMPAIR OR ABROGATE ANY PORTION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OR THE CRIMINAL STATUTES UNDER WHICH THE LEADERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY ARE NOW BEING PROSECUTED, AND THAT THEY MAY PROVE HELPFUL IN SEVERAL RESPECTS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE PROVISION IN THE NEW LAW TO DEAL WITH RED-INFILTRATED LABOR UNIONS WILL ENABLE THE GOVERNMENT "TO ASSIST MEMBERS OF THOSE FEW LABOR ORGANIZATIONS WHICH ARE DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS, TO RID THEMSELVES OF COMMUNIST CONTROL UNDER WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN FORCED TO OPERATE."

THE PROVISION OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS NAILED INTO THE BILL BY CONGRESS LAST THURSDAY, THE DAY BEFORE IT ADJOURNED.

INITIATED BY SENATE DEMOCRATS IN THIS CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION YEAR, THE OUTLAWRY PROVISION WAS WRITTEN INTO ADMINISTRATION-REQUESTED LEGISLATION TO DEAL WITH RED-CONTROLLED UNIONS.

THE SENATE PASSED THE DOUBLE-BARRELED MEASURE 79 TO 0 AND THE HOUSE WHOOPED IT THROUGH 265 TO 2.

ONLY IN THE WANING HOURS OF THE SESSION DID REPUBLICAN LEADERS SUCCEED IN ELIMINATING A PROVISION WHICH WOULD HAVE MADE INDIVIDUAL COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP A CRIME PUNISHABLE BY A FIVE YEAR JAIL TERM AND A $10,000 FINE.

AS IT GOES ON THE LAW BOOKS THE MEASURE IS REVISED TO STRIP THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF LEGAL RIGHTS AVAILABLE TO ALL OTHER POLITICAL PARTIES.

THE SECTION ON RED-INFILTRATED UNIONS PROVIDES THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MAY SEEK A DETERMINATION BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD ON WHETHER A UNION IS COMMUNIST-PENETRATED.

IF THE BOARD DECIDES IT IS, THE UNION THEN LOSES ITS RIGHTS UNDER THE LABOR-MANAGEMENT ACT--COLLECTIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS, FOR EXAMPLE, AND USE OF THE FACILITIES OF THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD.

EISENHOWER SPENT ABOUT THREE HOURS IN HIS OFFICE TODAY, THEN LEFT WITH GOV. DAN THORNTON OF COLORADO FOR CHERRY HILLS GOLF COURSE.

GG340PCS

A35WX
(350) ANTI-COMMUNIST BILL
(WX) DENVER, AUG.24 (AP)-HERE ARE THE MAIN PROVISIONS OF THE BILL SIGNED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

1. CONGRESS FINDS AND DECLARES THAT "THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES, ALTHOUGH PURPORTEDLY A POLITICAL PARTY, IS IN FACT AN INSTRUMENTALITY OF A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

2. THE COMMUNIST PARTY, OR ANY OF ITS SUCCESSORS WHOSE OBJECT IS TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT, IS DENIED "ANY OF THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES ATTENDANT UPON LEGAL BODIES CREATED UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES."

3. WHOEVER "KNOWINGLY OR WILLFULLY BECOMES OR REMAINS A MEMBER" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR ANY OTHER ORGANIZATION AIMED AT THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT, WITH KNOWLEDGE OF THE ORGANIZATION'S PURPOSE, SHALL BE SUBJECT TO THE PENALTIES PROVIDED FOR MEMBERS OF "COMMUNIST-ACTION" GROUPS UNDER THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY LAW.

UNDER THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, MEMBERS OF ORGANIZATIONS FOUND BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD TO BE "COMMUNIST-ACTION" GROUPS ARE INELIGIBLE FOR NON-ELECTIVE FEDERAL JOBS, JOBS IN DEFENSE PLANTS AND FOR PASSPORTS.

IN ADDITION, IF THEY FAIL TO REGISTER WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THEY MAY BE IMPRISONED FOR FIVE YEARS AND FINED $10,000.

4. THE BILL SETS OUT 14 CRITERIA WHICH JURIES MAY CONSIDER IN DETERMINING MEMBERSHIP OR PARTICIPATION IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HOWEVER, THESE CRITERIA ARE NEITHER CONCLUSIVE NOR EXCLUSIVE.

5. LABOR UNIONS OR BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS FOUND TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED ARE DEPRIVED OF THEIR LEGAL STANDING BEFORE THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING PURPOSES. DETERMINATIONS ARE TO BE MADE BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD ON PETITION OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. FINDINGS ARE SUBJECT TO COURT REVIEW.

TO BE FOUND "COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED" A LABOR UNION OR OTHER ORGANIZATION MUST:

1. BE "SUBSTANTIALLY DIRECTED, DOMINATED OR CONTROLLED BY AN INDIVIDUAL OR INDIVIDUALS" WHO ARE WORKING FOR THE WORLD COMMUNIST MOVEMENT OR HAVE BEEN WITHIN THE PAST THREE YEARS.

2. BE "SERVING" OR, WITHIN THREE YEARS, HAVE SERVED AS A MEANS FOR "GIVING OF AID OR SUPPORT TO" THE WORLD COMMUNIST MOVEMENT OR AS A MEANS FOR "THE IMPAIRMENT OF THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE UNITED STATES OR ITS INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY TO FURNISH LOGISTICAL OR OTHER MATERIAL SUPPORT REQUIRED BY ITS ARMED FORCES."

1954

LT6PED

A87WX
WOMEN-COMMUNISM (200)
BY RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 24 (AP)-OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS TODAY APPLAUDED CONGRESS FOR OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

MRS. THEODORE CHAPMAN, JERSEYVILLE, ILL., PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL FEDERATION, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE NEW LAW IS IN LINE WITH A RESOLUTION ADOPTED AT LAST SUMMER'S CONVENTION OF THE FEDERATION, THE WORLD'S LARGEST ORGANIZATION OF WOMEN.

MRS. HORACE B. RITCHIE, ATHENS, GA., CHAIRMAN OF THE GENERAL FEDERATION'S POLICY COMMITTEE, EXPLAINED THAT THE ATTITUDE OF THE CLUBWOMEN IS THAT "THE COMMUNIST PARTY SHOULD BE LABELED FOR WHAT IT IS--A CONSPIRACY."

IT SHOULD NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE CANDIDATES ON AN ELECTION TICKET ALONG WITH THE NOMINEES OF THE REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRATIC AND OTHER PARTIES, SHE SAID.

MRS. CHAPMAN AND THE OTHER OFFICERS HAVE CONCLUDED A MEETING AT WHICH THEY WORKED OUT PRELIMINARY PLANS FOR THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION IN THE GENERAL FEDERATION'S 64-YEAR HISTORY.

THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD IN TWO PARTS. THE FIRST SESSION WILL GATHER IN PHILADELPHIA NEXT MAY 22. IT WILL RECESS MAY 27 AND DELEGATES WILL FLY TO GENEVA, SWITZERLAND. THERE, IN THE PALAIS DES NATIONS, THE SECOND SESSION WILL CONVENE.

THE GENERAL FEDERATION HAS AN ENROLLMENT OF 11 MILLION WOMEN IN MEMBER AND AFFILIATED CLUBS.

HY907PED

1954

B24CX (160)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY AUG. 24)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, AUG. 24 (AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON ISSUED A PLEA TO INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS TODAY TO AID VIETNAM REFUGEES IN INDOCHINA WITH CARE (ALL CAPS) PACKAGES.

IN A STATEMENT, STEVENSON, THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, SAID HE, HIMSELF, HAD SEEN "LONG, RAGGED PITIFUL COLUMNS OF REFUGEES" IN VIETNAM A YEAR AND A HALF AGO.

TODAY, HE SAID, NEARLY ONE MILLION VIETNAMESE "ARE FLEEING IN TERROR AND HASTE TO THE STILL FREE AREA BELOW THE 17TH PARALLEL.

"THESE PEOPLE HAVE UNDERGONE UNTOLD PRIVATIONS AND SUFFERING, AND IF THEIR HOPES OF FREEDOM ARE BLIGHTED BY STARVATION AND MISERY, THE COMMUNISTS WILL SURELY HAVE WON ANOTHER VICTORY."

STEVENSON SAID "WE CANNOT TURN OUR BACKS ON PEOPLE WHO HAVE SOUGHT REFUGE AND FREEDOM AT SUCH TREMENDOUS COST."

POINTING OUT THAT CARE DISTRIBUTES FOOD PACKAGES TO VIETNAM REFUGEES, HE SAID, "I URGE EVERY AMERICAN TO JOIN IN THIS MIGHTY EFFORT TO HELP A BRAVE AND DESPERATELY NEEDY PEOPLE" BY CONTRIBUTING FUNDS TO CARE, INC.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, AUG. 24)
WM633PCD

A133AX
V(140)

1954

NL STRATEMEYER

ORLANDO, FLA., AUG. 24 (AP)-SEN. PAT MCCARRAN (D-NEV) QUESTIONED GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER AT A CLOSED HEARING TODAY ON COMMAND DECISIONS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

NEITHER HE NOR STAFF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD COMMENT AFTER THE SESSION.

AN OPEN HEARING IS SCHEDULED TOMORROW.

STRATEMEYER WAS COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE DURING PART OF THE WAR. HE HAD A HEART ATTACK IN 1951 AND HAS BEEN LIVING IN RETIREMENT AT NEARBY WINTER PARK SINCE THEN.

A SUBCOMMITTEE STATEMENT, ISSUED LAST WEEK, SAID IT WANTED STRATEMEYER'S TESTIMONY ON "VARIOUS OFFICIAL OBSTACLES HE ENCOUNTERED IN HIS MILITARY DUTIES ON HIS VARIOUS ASSIGNMENTS ABROAD."

THE COMMITTEE PLANS OTHER HEARINGS ON WHO MADE COMMAND DECISIONS IN THE KOREAN WAR. PREVIOUS WITNESSES HAVE BEEN GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, GEN. ALBERT C. WEDEMEYER AND GEN. MARK CLARK.

KY1021PES

30.24- 20523

A100
(160)
NEW YORK, AUG. 24 (AP)-A SMILING, AFFABLE AND SOMEWHAT COY ANDREI VISHINSKY TODAY ARRIVED FROM RUSSIA WITH THE "HOPE THAT THE AMERICAN PRESS, RADIO AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS WILL SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF ALL HONEST MEN IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR PEACE."

THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATE, HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER WERE PASSENGERS ON THE CUNARD LINER QUEEN MARY.

WHEN NEWSMEN APPROACHED HIM FOR A STATEMENT, HE REMARKED:

"I DIDN'T PREPARE ANY SPEECH."

BUT PRESSED FOR COMMENT, HE SOON REACHED INTO HIS POCKET AND DREW FORTH A SMALL PIECE OF PAPER.

APPARENTLY READING FROM IT, HE SAID:

"ARRIVING IN NEW YORK, I SHOULD LIKE TO GREET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. I SHOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS MY HOPE THAT THE AMERICAN PRESS, RADIO AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS WILL SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF ALL HONEST MEN IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR PEACE, INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AND FRIENDSHIP.

"I WISH GREAT SUCCESS IN THIS WAY TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND TO ALL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD. THAT IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE WELL-BEING AND THE PROSPERITY OF ALL NATIONS AND OF ALL MANKIND. GOODBYE."

W941PED

A134
(280)
NEW YORK, AUG. 24 (AP)-RUDOLPH HALLEY, WHO CAME TO NATIONAL ATTENTION IN TELEVISED CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS, SAID IN A RADIO DEBATE TONIGHT THAT "THE NEW MCCARTHY COMMITTEE SHOULD NOT BE CRITICIZED FOR ITS DECISION TO BAR TELEVISION."

BUT RALPH W. HARDY, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSN. OF RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTERS, SAID "OPEN" HEARINGS SHOULD BE OPEN NOT ONLY TO THOSE IN THE HEARING ROOM, BUT TO ALL AMERICANS THROUGH RADIO AND TELEVISION.

THE TWO APPEARED ON THE ABC RADIO PROGRAM, "AMERICA'S TOWN MEETING OF THE AIR."

HALLEY, COUNSEL TO THE SENATE CRIME (KEFAUVER) COMMITTEE AT TELEVISED HEARINGS SEVERAL YEARS AGO, SAID HE HAD NOT "TURNED AGAINST TELEVISION" BUT THOUGHT IT HAD ITS LIMITATIONS NOW.

SO LONG AS RATINGS AND AUDIENCE APPEAL ARE PRIME FACTORS, HE SAID, "THERE IS TOO MUCH TEMPTATION FOR THE CAMERAMAN TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON IRRELEVANT EMOTIONAL DETAIL.."

HE SAID THE SENATE COMMITTEE TO HEAR CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL HAVE "AN UNUSUALLY SOLEMN FUNCTION" AND "WILL BE STRUGGLING WITH COMPLICATED FACTS."

HARDY SAID SAID RADIO-TELEVISION OFFICIALS WERE NOT TRYING TO GET INTO CLOSED PROCEEDINGS. HE ADDED THAT THE TWO MEDIA ALONE COULD MAKE "PUBLIC" HEARING ROOMS IN WASHINGTON "LARGE ENOUGH TO ACCOMMODATE EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN."

"RADIO AND TELEVISION DO NOT CREATE THE PROCEDURES OF WASHINGTON HEARINGS," HE SAID. "THEY MERELY RECORD THEM--AND WITHOUT ANY EDITORIALIZING...THEY CAN BE FAR MORE UNOBTRUSIVE THAN A CROWDED PRESS TABLE AND THE INTERMITTENT FLASH BULBS OF CAMERAMEN...

"IF RIGHTS ARE BEING ABUSED OR INVESTIGATORY PREROGATIVES BEING BLUNTED, THEN THESE WRONGS SHOULD BE RIGHTED BY NEW RULES OF PROCEDURE, NOT BY SHUTTING OUT THE EYES AND EARS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

VP1128PED

A33
(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING STORY CONTAINS MATTER WHICH MAY BE CONSIDERED OBJECTIONABLE.)
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST PROBE (480)
BY ARTHUR EVERETT
NEW YORK, AUG.24 (AP)-A MYSTERY WOMAN--[redacted] HER NERVOUS HANDS VISIBLE BEHIND A PROTECTIVE SCREEN--DESCRIBED TODAY HOS RUSSIAN WARTIME TROOPS RAPED HER IN A MASS ATTACK. SHE COLLAPSED AS HE FINISHED HER DRAMATIC RECITAL.

THE WOMAN DETAILED HER OWN PERSONAL HORROR STORY TO A HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, WHICH IS COMPILING REPORTS ON RED ATROCITIES.

AUSTRIAN-BORN, SHE SAID SHE WAS IN HUNGARY IN 1944 WHEN THE RED ARMY ROLLED IN. RUSSIAN SOLDIERS RAPED HER NINE OR 10 TIMES IN QUICK SUCCESSION, SHE ADDED, AND LEFT HER TERRIFIED AND DISEASED.

REP.ALVIN M.BENTLEY (R-MICH), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, ASKED HER AT ONE POINT IF RAPE BY RED SOLDIERS WASN'T THE EXCEPTION RATHER THAN THE RULE.

"IT CERTAINLY WAS NOT," SHE REPLIED. "IT WAS THE RULE. IF YOU MET A YOUNG GIRL OR EVEN AN OLDER WOMAN AND SHE SAID SHE HAD NOT BEEN RAPED, YOU LOOKED AT HER AS IF SOMETHING MUST BE WRONG WITH HER.

"WE TALKED ABOUT IT FREELY. IT WAS NOTHING TO BE ASHAMED OF. EVERY GIRL WAS RAPED AT LEAST ONCE."

THE MYSTERY WOMAN WUS BILLED ONLY AS "MADAME X" AS SHE TOOK THE WITNESS STAND. THE COMMITTEE WITHHELD HER IDENTITY TO SPARE HER EMBARASSMENT.

IN HER 30'

THEMYSTERY WOMAN WAS BILLED ONLY AS "MADAME X" AS SHE TOOK THE WITNESS STAND. THE COMMITTEE WITHHELD HER IDENTITY TO SPARE HER EMBARASSMENT.

IN HER 30'S, SHE WAS A SHORT, SLENDER BRUNETTE. SHE TESTIFIED IN EXCELLENT ENGLISH FROM BEHIND A LARGE SCREEN THAT CONCEALED THE UPPER PART OF HER BODY. HOWEVER, HER HANDS WERE VISIBLE UNDERNEATH, CLENCHING AND UNCLENCHING UNTIL THE KNUCKLES GREW WHITE WITH STRAIN.

SHE LEFT THE WITNESS STAND AFTER ABOUT 35 MINUTES AND SAGGED INTO THE ARMS OF HER HUSBAND, WHO HAD BEEN STANDING IN AN ANTEROOM DIRECTLY BEHIND HER.

A34
SHE TESTIFIED SHE AND HER HUSBAND WENT TO LIVE ON A FARM NEAR BUDAPEST IN 1944. WHEN THE RED TROOPS ARRIVED, SHE CONTINUED, SEVEN RUSSIAN SOLDIERS SHOWED UP AT THE FARM, WHERE THEY DEMANDED AND GOT FOOD AND DRINK.

THEN, SAID THE WOMAN, THEY DREW GUNS AND HERDED HER HUSBAND, HERSELF, HER PARENTS, TWO MAIDS, AND A REFUGEE JEWISH WOMAN INTO THE KITCHEN.

ONE OF THE SOLDIERS TOOK HER TO ANOTHER ROOM, THE WITNESS CONTINUED, RAPED HER, AND TOLD HER THAT MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD WOULD BE KILLED.

"I WAS IN A DAZE," THE WOMAN TESTIFIED, "WHEN ANOTHER SOLDIER TOOK ME OUT AND DID THE SAME THING. THIS WENT ON SEVEN TIMES.

...TER THEY HAD RAPED ME THEY SEEMED TO HAVE GOTTEN OVER THEIR OBSESSION TO KILL. THEY ASKED MY HUSBAND TO PLAY HIS ACCORDION FOR THEM AND THEN ASKED MY MOTHER AND THE MAID SERVANTS TO DANCE WITH THEM. WHEN THEY LEFT THEY SAID THEY WOULD BE BACK THE NEXT MORNING.

"THEY RETURNED THE NEXT DAY AND I WAS RAPED BY THEM ABOUT TWO OR THREE TIMES. I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY HOW MANY TIMES." X X X

THE WOMAN SAID THE SOLDIERS LEFT HER WITH A VENEREAL DISEASE, WHICH SHE TRANSMITTED TO HER HUSBAND. LATER, BOTH WERE CURED.

ANOTHER WITNESS, ZOLTAN PFEIFFER, LEADER OF THE HUNGARIAN INDEPENDENCE PARTY UNTIL IT WAS DISSOLVED BY THE REDS IN 1947, TOLD OF THE MASS EXECUTION OF 44 PERSONS IN THE VILLAGE OF SYONRO IN 1947.

HE TESTIFIED THAT 29 HUNGARIAN RED SOLDIERS WERE CONVICTED OF THE MURDERS AND SENTENCED TO BE EXECUTED. PFEIFFER SAID MATTHEW RAKOSI, NOW A LEADING HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST, TRIED TO GET HIM TO HELP QUASH THE CASE BECAUSE IT WAS HURTING THE COMMUNIST CAUSE.

DESPITE HIS PROTESTS, PFEIFFER ADDED, THE 29 SOLDIERS EVENTUALLY WERE RELEASED.

JM552PED

1954

B23

(300)

NEW YORK, AUG. 24 (AP)-HADASSAH, THE WOMEN'S ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA, HAS URGED THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT "TO UNDERTAKE A NEW AND DYNAMIC EFFORT" TO RESOLVE ARAB-ISRAELI TENSIONS.

A RESOLUTION ADOPTED YESTERDAY AT HADASSAH'S 40TH ANNUAL CONVENTION ALSO ASKED THE DEPARTMENT TO EXERCISE THE INFLUENCE OF THE UNITED STATES IN ACHIEVING A PERMANENT PEACE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES.

THE RESOLUTION, ADOPTED BY 3,000 DELEGATES REPRESENTING MORE THAN 300,000 MEMBERS, ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO "RECONSIDER AND SUSPEND" A PROJECTED PROGRAM OF SHIPPING MILITARY SUPPLIES TO THE ARAB STATES.

INTRODUCING THE RESOLUTION, MRS. SAMUEL W. HALPRIN, ZIONIST AFFAIRS CHAIRMAN OF HADASSAH, SAID THE "GOVERNMENTS OF THE ARAB STATES HAVE NEVER ABANDONED THEIR WAR AGAINST ISRAEL, AND IN FACT HAVE INTENSIFIED IT BY THEIR POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC BLOCKADES."

SHE SAID THAT SINCE THE STATE DEPARTMENT USED ITS GOOD OFFICES TO FACILITATE AN ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON THE SUEZ CANAL, THE DEPARTMENT HAS THE "RIGHT AND THE OBLIGATION" TO URGE EGYPT TO END ITS BLOCKADE OF THE CANAL AGAINST INSRAELI SHIPPING.

DR. KALMAN J. MANN, DIRECTOR OF THE HADASSAH MEDICAL ORGANIZATION OF JERUSALEM, REPORTED TO THE CONVENTION THAT ISRAEL HAS MADE MARKED PROGRESS IN SOLVING ITS PUBLIC HEALTH AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY PROBLEMS.

MANN, A FORMER BRITISH PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICER, SAID THESE PROBLEMS HAD THREATENED TO GROW TO ALARMING PROPORTIONS IN 1948, AFTER ISRAEL BECAME A NATION. HE SAID HADASSAH'S DOCTORS, PSYCHIATRISTS AND SOCIAL WORKERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTING PHYSICAL, EMOTIONAL AND SOCIAL DISTURBANCES BY TREATMENT AT THE SOURCE--IN THE HOME AND FAMILY.

MRS. SIEGRIED KRAMARSKY, TREASURER, REPORTED THAT THE ORGANIZATION RAISED $9,277,312 LAST YEAR FOR THE MEDICAL, SOCIAL WELFARE, YOUTH REHABILITATION AND LAND REDEMPTION PROGRAMS IN ISRAEL AND FOR HADASSAH'S JEWISH EDUCATION PROGRAM IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONVENTION CONTINUES TODAY.

SF520PED NM SEG

1954

END AUG. 24, 1954

1954

1954

Beginning August 25, 1954

30.24-20525

A3
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH (280)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG 25 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THREE FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEES TODAY A SHOWDOWN MUST BE FACED ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN BUT THAT ITS DEFEAT WOULD STILL LEAVE THE GERMAN PROBLEM UNSETTLED.
THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS, NATIONAL DEFENSE, AND OVERSEAS TERRITORIES COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MET JOINTLY WITH THE PREMIER TO HEAR A REPORT ON THE BREAKDOWN OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.
THE FIVE OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WOULD NOT AGREE TO TREATY CHANGES DEMANDED BY FRANCE.
EACH OF THE THREE COMMITTEES MEETING WITH THE PREMIER HAS ALREADY MADE AN UNFAVORABLE REPORT ON THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE GERMAN TROOPS IN A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY. MENDES-FRANCE SAID YESTERDAY HE WOULD NOT STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON RATIFICATION OF THE PACT BY CALLING FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON IT WHEN IT GOES BEFORE PARLIAMENT SATURDAY.
MENDES-FRANCE GAVE FEW INDICATIONS OF HOW HE THINKS THE GERMAN PROBLEM SHOULD BE SETTLED. HOWEVER, HE EXPECTS EDC TO BE DEFEATED. HE HAS SAID MANY TIMES THE TREATY IN ITS PRESENT FORM NEVER COULD BE RATIFIED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.
THE PREMIER IS EXPECTED TO ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO VOTE FOR THE PRINCIPLE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT AFTER IT FINISHES WITH EDC. PRO-EDC FORCES HAVE NOT GIVEN UP THE BATTLE, AND THERE WAS STILL SOME TALK THAT THE TREATY MIGHT BE RATIFIED BY A FEW VOTES.
MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE COMMITTEES TODAY THAT NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS TO EDC, HE EXPECTS THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN TO PUSH PLANS FOR RESTORING WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY, EXCEPT FOR MILITARY RIGHTS. THE PREMIER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD SOME DEPUTIES PRIVATELY TODAY HE BELIEVES FRANCE CAN APPROVE THE RESTORATION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY WITHOUT PARLIAMENTARY ACTION.
THE ASSEMBLY WILL BEGIN DEBATE TOMORROW ON TUNISIA AND MOROCCO.

FRENCH SOCIALIST LEADERS, MEANWHILE, WENT ON RECORD TONIGHT AS BEING OPPOSED TO ANY SCHEME WHICH WOULD PERMIT GERMANY TO FORM ITS OWN NATIONAL ARMY--WHETHER IT WERE UNIFIED OR REMAINED DIVIDED BETWEEN THE SOVIETS AND THE WEST.
THE DIRECTING COMMITTEE AND PARLIAMENTARY GROUP OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY ADOPTED A MOTION TO THIS EFFECT--INTRODUCED BY PARTY SECRETARY GENERAL GUY MOLLET--BY 57 IN FAVOR AND FOUR ABSTENTIONS.
THE SOCIALISTS HAVE COME OUT IN FAVOR OF EDC, BUT 23 OF THEIR NUMBER AT TONIGHT'S SESSION REFUSED TO JOIN IN THE VOTING ON MOLLET'S MOTION BECAUSE THEY OPPOSE THE SIX-NATION ARMY PLAN.
RB31OPED

A58
--EDC (570)
PARIS, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY'S CHANCES LOOKED SLIMMER THAN EVER TODAY FOLLOWING PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S DECISION TO SUBMIT THE PACT TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SATURDAY WITHOUT GOVERNMENT SUPPORT.
HE TOLD REPORTERS LAST NIGHT HE WOULD NOT STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT BY CALLING FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON THE TREATY'S RATIFICATION. THE CRUCIAL DECISION NOT TO RECOMMEND IT AS GOVERNMENT POLICY WAS MADE AT A CABINET MEETING WHICH LASTED INTO THE LATE HOURS.

CONSTITU... SJ728AED

TODAY MENDES-FRANCE SPOKE TO A JOINT SESSION OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS, NATIONAL DEFENSE AND OVERSEAS TERRITORIES COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. ALL THREE HAVE REPORTED UNFAVORABLY ON EDC.
HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD TAKE NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR A VOTE ON EDC AS IT NOW STANDS. HE REMINDED THE COMMITTEES THAT IF EDC FAILS BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES "HAVE INDICATED THEY ARE DISPOSED TO TAKE IMPORTANT STEPS, NOTABLY THE RETURN OF FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY, EXCEPT FOR REARMAMENT." HE ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD NOT GIVEN UP EFFORTS TO OBTAIN A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE.

EVEN AS THE MINISTERS MET, U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER BACKERS OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) EXPRESSED HOPE THE FRENCH STILL MIGHT SQUEEZE THROUGH RATIFICATION. THE FRENCH CABINET'S DECISION LEFT LITTLE BASIS FOR SUCH HOPES.
WEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG ALREADY HAVE FORMALLY APPROVED THE AGREEMENT TO POOL THEIR MILITARY RESOURCES WITH THOSE OF FRANCE AND ITALY. ITALIAN RATIFICATION WAS EXPECTED TO HINGE ON THE FRENCH ACTION.
FRANCE'S FIVE PARTNERS IN THE SCHEME, MEETING WITH HER AT A FOREIGN MINISTER'S CONFERENCE LAST WEEKEND IN BRUSSELS, UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS TO DRASTICALLY CHANGE THE PROJECT. THE ALTERATIONS WOULD HAVE STRIPPED EDC OF MUCH OF ITS CENTRAL AUTHORITY.
AFTER BRUSSELS IT WAS LEFT TO FRANCE, THE ORIGINATOR OF EDC, TO APPROVE THE PLAN IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM OR KILL IT OFF. THE TREATY WAS SIGNED MORE THAN 27 MONTHSAGO, TO BECOME EFFECTIVE ONLY AFTER THE PARLIAMENTS OF ALL SIX MEMBERS HAD PASSED ON IT.
FRENCH RELUCTANCE TO GIVE UP ITS NATIONAL ARMY IN FAVOR OF A UNIFIED FORCE STEMS CHIEFLY FROM FEAR OF A REARMED GERMANY AND RELUCTANCE TO RELINQUISH ANY NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY.
MENDES-FRANCE SAID LAST NIGHT HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD OPPOSE ANY FURTHER DELAY IN GETTING A FINAL FRENCH VOTE ON THE TREATY. ASSEMBLY DEBATE HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR SOME TIME TO BEGIN THIS SATURDAY.
THE PREMIER'S PERSONAL STAND ON EDC HAS NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC. POLITICAL OBSERVERS SAID, HOWEVER, HE LIKELY WOULD HAVE TO TAKE A CLEAR POSITION WITHIN THE WEEK.
HIS REFUSAL TO EXERT GOVERNMENT PRESSURE IN A LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO PUT THE PLAN ACROSS LEFT THE BURDEN OF ARGUMENT FOR IT IN THE ASSEMBLY ON FORMER FOREIGN MINISTERS GEORGES BIDAULT AND ROBERT SCHUMAN.

A59
THE TWO OFTEN-TIME FOREIGN OFFICE HEADS AND THEIR POWERFUL POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) LONG HAVE CHAMPIONED THE EDC PLAN FOR USING GERMAN TROOPS IN AN INTERNATIONAL WESTERN DEFENSE FORCE, A PROJECT CONCEIVED AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST THE REVIVAL OF RAMPANT GERMAN MILITARISM AND AT THE SAME TIME A MAJOR STEP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNIFICATION.
ARRAYED AGAINST THEM WILL BE THE SOCIALISTS, WHO FEAR A REARMED GERMANY; THE RIGHT-WING FORCES OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, WHO DON'T WANT TO GIVE UP ANY FRENCH SOVEREIGNTY, AND THE MOSCOW-ALLIED COMMUNISTS.
MENDES-FRANCE REPORTEDLY TOLD THE OTHER FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BRUSSELS LAST WEEK THAT UNLESS THEY ACCEPTED HIS MODIFICATIONS, THE ASSEMBLY WOULD DEFEAT THE TREATY BY SOME 30 VOTES.
SEVEN ASSEMBLY MOTIONS CRITICAL OF EDC ALREADY HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED AND ABOUT 40 DEPUTIES ARE SLATED TO HAVE THEIR SAY ON THESE. THIS MAY DELAY THE MAIN DEBATE UNTIL MONDAY. ARGUMENTS COULD GO ON ALL NEXT WEEK.

WITH THE EDC FUNERAL ORATIONS BEING WRITTEN, ATTENTION TURNED TO ALTERNATIVES FOR INTEGRATING EUROPEAN DEFENSE AND REARMING WEST GERMANY AGAINST POSSIBLE AGGRESSION FROM THE COMMUNIST EAST.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS SAID HE AND MOST OTHER FRENCHMEN REALIZE THAT WEST GERMANY MUST BE ALLOWED TO HAVE THE GUNS TO DEFEND ITSELF.

INFORMED SOURCES IN LONDON SAID THE PREMIER IN HIS CONFERENCE MONDAY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL FAVORED VIRTUAL INDEPENDENCE FOR WEST GERMANY THIS YEAR--MINUS THE RIGHT TO REARM FOR THE TIME BEING. IT WAS SAID HE SOUGHT CHURCHILL'S HELP IN A SEARCH FOR A NEW BASIS ON WHICH TO ORGANIZE CONTROLLED GERMAN REARMAMENT.

IN BONN, GERMANY, YESTERDAY, AUGUST MARTIN EULER, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE INFLUENTIAL FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FDP), DECLARED THAT FRANCE "CANNOT REFUSE TO COOPERATE IN BRINGING GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION" IF PARIS REJECTS THE EDC.

"IN SUCH A CASE," HE ADDED, "FRANCE ALSO CANNOT REFUSE TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN RETURNING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY."

SC618AED

A54

WITH PARIS

BERLIN, AUG 25 (AP)-WILHELM PIECK, COMMUNIST PRESIDENT OF EAST GERMANY, URGED FRANCE TONIGHT TO DEFEAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATIES IN ORDER TO PRESERVE WHAT HE CALLS THE PEACE OF EUROPE.

PIECK WROTE TO FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY PROPOSING THAT FRANCE JOIN THE COMMUNIST WORLD IN REJECTING EDC AND ADOPTING INSTEAD THE SOVIET-STYLE ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY PROGRAM.

RB750PED

A49

NIGHT LEAD LABORITES

(350)

NOTE TO EDITORS: OUR AGREEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH PROVIDES THAT ITS CORRESPONDENT BE IDENTIFIED EITHER THROUGH USE OF THE EDITOR'S NOTE BELOW, OR THE IDENTIFYING LINE UNDER THE BYLINE.

-0-

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS WRITTEN BY LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT JOHN RIDLEY, WHO IS WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY GROUP VISITING RED CHINA. THE TELEGRAPH IS AN INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER.)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT

PEIPING, CHINA, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE TOURING BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION CONCLUDED TONIGHT ITS VISIT TO PEIPING AT A PARTY GIVEN BY THE MAYOR. TOMORROW MORNING THE LABORITES FLY TO SHANGHAI WHERE THEY WILL STAY THE NEXT FEW DAYS BEFORE CONTINUING TO CANTON AND THEN TO BRITISH HONG KONG.

AT TONIGHT'S PARTY THERE WERE MANY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS INCLUDING PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI. Former British Prime Minister Clement Attlee, leader of ON LEAVING [redacted] the labor party group, SAID TO CHOU: "I BRING TO YOU, MR.CHOU EN-LAI, AND WILL TAKE FROM YOU, A MESSAGE OF PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP FROM THE PEOPLE OF CHINA TO THE PEOPLE OF BRITAIN." CHOU SMILED, BOWED DEEPLY, AND DRANK A TOAST FROM A GLASS OF CHINESE CHAMPAGNE.

CHOU TONIGHT WAS THE SOUL OF URBANITY. HE TALKED FOR A WHILE WITH BRITISH JOURNALISTS AMCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION. ASKED WHETHER WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS COULD COME FREELY IN THE FUTURE TO CHINA, CHOU SAID THAT MATTER WAS BEING CONSIDERED AND THAT ANY IMPROVEMENT IN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA WOULD BE CONSIDERED ON A RECIPROCAL BASIS.

HE THEN WAS ASKED WHAT IF CORRESPONDENTS SHOULD WRITE UNFAVORABLE ABOUT THE NEW CHINA? "WE WELCOME CRITICISM SO LONG AS IT'S MADE IN GOOD FAITH," HE SAID. "YOU'VE SEEN WHAT YOU WANTED WHILE YOU'VE BEEN HERE AND YOU CAN COME BACK WHEN YOU WANT TO DO SO," HE ADDED.

GENERALLY, ANEURIN BEVAN SEEMED TO TAKE THE FLOOR AT TONIGHT'S PARTY, WITH ATTLEE HARDLY IN THE PICTURE AT ALL. CHOU AND BEVAN STOOD FOR AT LEAST AN HOUR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FLOOR EXCHANGING TOASTS AND CLEARLY ENJOYING EACH OTHER'S COMPANY.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION STOOD AROUND ON THE FRINGE OF THIS GROUP, OBVIOUSLY ANNOYED THAT THEY WERE EXCLUDED. BUT BEVAN WAS OBLIVIOUS OF ALL THE ANGRY GLANCES AND CONTINUED HIS TOASTA AND JOKES WITH CHOU.

THE IMPORTANT PART OF THE DELEGATION'S VISIT TO CHINA NOW IS OVER AND THE REST OF THE TOUR, UNTIL SEPT. 1 WHEN THEY REACH HONG KONG, IS NO MORE NOR LESS THAN A SIGHTSEEING TRIP. BUT, WHILE THE LABORITES HAVE BEEIN IN PEIPING, UNDOUBTEDLY THEY HAVE BEEN ENORMOUSLY ACTIVE IN THEIR EFFORTS TO REACH A CLOSER AGREEMENT OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA.

THEY HAVE SEEN ALL THE TOP MEN OF THE GOVERNMENT AND TALKED WITH CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG HIMSELF, AN ALMOST UNHEARD OF HONOR IN PRESENT CHINESE HISTORY.

WHETHER ANYTHING CONCRETE HAS BEEN ACHIEVED REMAINS TO BE SEEN; BUT AT LEAST THEY HAVE MADE THE BRITISH DIPLOMATIC MISSION HERE RESPECTABLE IN CHINESE EYES. UP TO NOW THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HERE, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF HAVE BEEN VIRTUALLY IGNORED.

[redacted]ORED

A39 (AGENCIES OUT)

(630)

(EDITOR'S NOTE--JOHN RIDLEY, CORRESPONDENT OF THE INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, IS ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE ON ITS TOUR OF COMMUNIST CHINA.)

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

PEIPING, AUG. 25 (AP)-MAO TZE-TUNG, CHAIRMAN OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, REPORTEDLY HAS APPEALED TO FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS LABOR PARTY DELEGATION FOR HELP IN BRINGING ABOUT A SWEEPING REVERSAL OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY.

FLANKED BY THE TOP MEN OF HIS GOVERNMENT, MAO RECEIVED ATTLEE AND THE OTHER SEVEN LABORITE LEADERS NOW VISITING CHINA FOR A THREE-HOUR INTERVIEW YESTERDAY. IT WAS THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHIEF'S FIRST CLOSE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH WESTERN STATESMEN.

REPORTS REACHING ME SAID THE MAIN POINTS DISCUSSED BETWEEN MAO AND ATTLEE WERE THAT (1) THE U.S. 7TH FLEET SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE STRAITS BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE CHINESE MAINLAND; (2) ARMAMENT OF JAPAN AND WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD CEASE, AND (3) BRITAIN SHOULD TRY TO PERSUADE AMERICA TO TAKE A MORE "REASONABLE" ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA.

AFTER THE INTERVIEW, LABOR PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS GAVE OUT THIS BRIEF, GUARDED STATEMENT: "THE DISCUSSIONS RANGED OVER A VARIETY OF SUBJECTS OF MUTUAL INTEREST, INCLUDING TRADE. THE DISCUSSIONS WERE FRANK THROUGHOUT AND THE MEETING ENDED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CORDIALITY AND EXPRESSIONS OF GOOD WILL."

THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION DINED LAST NIGHT AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY AS GUESTS OF CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HUMPHREY TREVELYAN. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND VICE PREMIER KUO MO-JO WERE GUESTS.

BY CONTRAST WITH THE WILDLY EXOTIC BANQUETS ON WHICH THEIR HOSTS HAVE FEASTED THE LABORITES, TREVELYAN GAVE CHOU AND HIS OTHER 47 GUESTS A RATHER SIMPLE ENGLISH MEAL--ICED WATERMELON, TOMATO SOUP, COLD FISH, ROAST CHICKEN, CAKE WITH CREAM, AND FRENCH WINES AND CHAMPAGNE.

IT WAS CHOU'S FIRST VISIT TO THE BRITISH COMPOUND IN PEIPING, AND AS SUCH IT PUT THE HALLMARK OF RESPECTABILITY ON BRITAIN'S DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN THE CHINESE CAPITAL.

FOR A LONG TIME THE BRITISH DIPLOMATS HERE NEVER HAVE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO MEET CHOU, LEAST OF ALL ENTERTAIN HIM AT DINNER. BECAUSE OF THIS, MOST CHINESE WERE FEARFUL AT HAVING ANY CONTACT WITH THE BRITISH. NOW THAT CHOU AT LAST HAS CROSSED THE IMPRESSIVE LEGATION PORTALS AND

UNDER THE ROYAL COAT OF ARMS, FUTURE RELATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO BE MORE CORDIAL.

440 (AGENCIES OUT)
IT IS EXPECTED THAT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BE MADE OF THE MAN WHO WILL REPRESENT CHINA IN LONDON. ARRANGEMENTS FOR THIS WERE MADE BETWEEN CHOU AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
HOW LONG THIS FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL LAST IS SPECULATIVE, BUT AT THE MOMENT THE "HONEYMOON PERIOD" IS WHITE HOT.
THE LABORITES' INTERVIEW WITH MAO WAS HELD IN THE RECEPTION HALL NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE FORBIDDEN CITY, IN THE HEART OF PEIPING, WHERE DRAGON EMPERORS OF CHINA USED TO RECEIVE HIGH DIGNITARIES.
ALSO AT THE INTERVIEW WERE TWO VICE CHAIRMEN, LIU SHAO-CHI AND LI CHI-SHEN, IN ADDITION TO CHOU EN-LAI, AND HIS FOUR VICE PREMIERS AND MINORITY PARTY LEADERS.
MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION SAID MAO APPEARED TO BE IN EXCELLENT HEALTH.
AFTER THEIR MEETINGS IN MOSCOW WITH SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV, DELEGATION MEMBERS WERE FAIRLY OPEN WITH CORRESPONDENTS AND TOLD THEM MUCH OF WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED. BUT LAST NIGHT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR BEHAVIOR EVER SINCE REACHING CHINA, THEY REFUSED TO EVEN GIVE HINTS OF WHAT LINE MAO HAD TAKEN AND, APART FROM CHINESE-BRITISH TRADE, WHAT OTHER TOPICS WERE TALKED ABOUT.
ALTHOUGH THE DELEGATION REFUSED ANY DETAILS, I UNDERSTAND UNOFFICIALLY THAT IN ADDITION TO TALK ON TRADE THE QUESTION OF CHINA'S ENTRY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ALSO DISCUSSED. THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA--WHICH PRESENTLY IS A BURNING TOPIC IN CHINA, PUBLIC FEELING ABOUT IT HAVING RECENTLY BEEN WHIPPED UP BY A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN--WAS ALSO BROUGHT UP. ANOTHER SUBJECT WAS THE FUTURE OF KOREA, WHERE CHINA HAS TIED UP AN ARMY OF MORE THAN A MILLION MEN AND WHERE AS THINGS ARE THERE IS NO HOPE FOR THE TIME BEING OF BEING ABLE TO WITHDRAW THEM.
IT IS PROBABLE THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY WAS ALSO DISCUSSED, AS ATTLEE ALREADY HAS BEEN ACTIVE HERE IN PEIPING ON THAT TOPIC. CHINA QUITE CLEARLY GREATLY FEARS FORMATION OF A SEATO (SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION) AND WILL DO EVERYTHING IN HER POWER TO TORPEDO IT.
SC453AED

A53
LONDON, AUG 25 (AP)-MAYOR PENG CHENG OF PEIPING GAVE A RECEPTION TODAY FOR THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIMER MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, THE RED CHINA RADIO REPORTED.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE RECEPTION WAS ATTENDED BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND DEPUTY PREMIERS KUO MO-JO, HUANG YEN-PEIAND TENG HSIAO-PING.
THE LABOR GROUP, TOURING COMMUNIST CHINA, GOES TO SHANGHAI TOMORROW.
RB748PED

A73
LONDON, AUG. 25 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT THE NEW LEGISLATION OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES WAS "A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION."
THE MEASURE WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
IN A BROADCAST BEAMED FOR FOREIGN LISTENERS, MOSCOW RADIO REVIEWED THE WORK OF THE CONGRESSIONAL SESSION AND SAID:
"THE BILL PROHIBITING THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE U.S.A. WAS HASTILY DRAGGED THROUGH THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IN VIOLATION OF DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURE. ACCORDING TO THE OPINION OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, THIS BILL IS A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.
SJ728AED

30.24- 20527

A19
BY JOHN FARROW (420)
LONDON, AUG. 25 (AP)-RUSSIA IS ACQUIRING A NAVY CAPABLE OF CONVINCING THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE THAT THEY ARE A SEA POWER AGAIN AND ABLE TO DEAL WITH ANY NAVAL OPPOSITION THAT MAY BE OFFERED, THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY SAID TONIGHT.
IT ADDED THAT THE SOVIET FLEET MAY WELL BE ABLE TO USE ATOMIC TACTICAL WEAPONS AND OTHER MODERN DEVICES ON OFFENSE AND DEFENSE.
THE ADMIRALTY'S 1954-55 ESTIMATES SAID RUSSIA SINCE 1945 "CANNOT HAVE HAD LESS THAN 12 BILLION POUNDS (33.6 BILLION DOLLARS) SPENT ON IT."
HERE IS THE ADMIRALTY FORECAST OF RUSSIAN NAVAL STRENGTH WITHIN THE NEXT TWO TO THREE YEARS:
30 CRUISERS, 150 DESTROYERS, 500 SUBMARINES, 500 MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS, 1,000 MINESWEEPERS, 300 ESCORT VESSELS, 4,000 NAVAL AIRCRAFT, NUMEROUS PATROL AND LANDING CRAFT.
"THE FREQUENT AND EXTENSIVE NAVAL EXERCISES, AT TIMES SUGGESTIVE OF 'OPEN SEAS' TACTICS, CANNOT FAIL TO IMPROVE THE PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR OF THE SHIPS AND SKILL OF THEIR CREWS," THE ADMIRALTY SAID.
"NEARLY ALL THE SHIPS ARE OF POST-WAR CONSTRUCTION AND MOST OF THE AIRCRAFT WILL BE JETS. ALL SHIPS NOT REFITTING ARE KEPT FULLY MANNED AND OPERATIONAL. THE CRUISERS, DESTROYERS, SUBMARINES AND MANY OF THE SMALL CRAFT ARE FITTED FOR MINELAYING."
THE ADMIRALTY SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO ORTHODOX ARMAMENT THE RUSSIAN NAVAL FORCES "MAY WELL BE CAPABLE OF USING, IN VARYING DEGREES, LONG-RANGE TORPEDOES OF A GREATLY IMPROVED TYPE, MINES WITH COMPLEX ANTI-SWEEPING DEVICES, TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS AND GUIDED MISSILES BOTH OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE."

A20
THE ADMIRALTY PUT THE SOVIET NAVY MANPOWER AT 750,000, OF WHOM APPROXIMATELY 270,000 SERVE IN SHIPS, 85,000 IN THE NAVAL AIR FORCE AND THE REMAINDER ASHORE.
THE RUSSIANS ARE PUTTING APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTH OF THEIR TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON DEFENSE INTO THEIR NAVY, THE ADMIRALTY SAID, AND IT "SEEMS PROBABLE THAT THIS EFFORT REMAINS UNDIMINISHED AT A TIME WHEN RUSSIAN PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY IS BEING STRETCHED TO MEET THE CLAIMS OF ARMAMENT PRODUCTION, CIVIL CONSTRUCTION AND ATOMIC RESEARCH."
THE ADMIRALTY ESTIMATED RUSSIA WOULD BE CAPABLE OF BUILDING AT LEAST SIX CRUISERS A YEAR AND 60 OCEAN-GOING SUBMARINES IN ADDITION TO LARGE NUMBERS OF DESTROYERS, ESCORTS AND SMALL CRAFT.
THE BRITISH NAVAL ESTIMATES FOR 1954-55 GAVE THESE FIGURES FOR THE ROYAL NAVY: 5 BATTLESHIPS, 19 AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, 29 CRUISERS, EIGHT DARING CLASS SHIPS (EQUIVALENT OF LIGHT CRUISERS), 92 DESTROYERS, 194 FRIGATES, 57 SUBMARINES, 309 MINESWEEPERS AND 3 FAST MINELAYERS. THOSE FIGURES INCLUDED SHIPS BEING BUILT, IN RESERVE, ON ACTIVE SERVICE AND FOR TRAINING.
WB532PED

S35
BERLIN, AUG. 25 (AP)-AN EAST BERLIN NEWSPAPER REPORTED TODAY THAT A FORMER TOP WEST GERMAN ATHLETE WAS DEFECTED TO THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE BZ AM ABEND SAID ERICH KRUZYCKI, GERMANY'S 10,000 METER CHAMPION

WITH THE EDC FUNERAL ORATIONS BEING WRITTEN, ATTENTION TURNED TO ALTERNATIVES FOR INTEGRATING EUROPEAN DEFENSE AND REARMING WEST GERMANY AGAINST POSSIBLE AGGRESSION FROM THE COMMUNIST EAST.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS SAID HE AND MOST OTHER FRENCHMEN REALIZE THAT WEST GERMANY MUST BE ALLOWED TO HAVE THE GUNS TO DEFEND ITSELF.

INFORMED SOURCES IN LONDON SAID THE PREMIER IN HIS CONFERENCE MONDAY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL FAVORED VIRTUAL INDEPENDENCE FOR WEST GERMANY THIS YEAR--MINUS THE RIGHT TO REARM FOR THE TIME BEING. IT WAS SAID HE SOUGHT CHURCHILL'S HELP IN A SEARCH FOR A NEW BASIS ON WHICH TO ORGANIZE CONTROLLED GERMAN REARMAMENT.

IN BONN, GERMANY, YESTERDAY, AUGUST MARTIN EULER, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE INFLUENTIAL FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FDP), DECLARED THAT FRANCE "CANNOT REFUSE TO COOPERATE IN BRINGING GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION" IF PARIS REJECTS THE EDC.

"IN SUCH A CASE," HE ADDED, "FRANCE ALSO CANNOT REFUSE TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN RETURNING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY."

SC618AED

A54

WITH PARIS

BERLIN, AUG 25 (AP)-WILHELM PIECK, COMMUNIST PRESIDENT OF EAST GERMANY, URGED FRANCE TONIGHT TO DEFEAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATIES IN ORDER TO PRESERVE WHAT HE CALLS THE PEACE OF EUROPE.

PIECK WROTE TO FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY PROPOSING THAT FRANCE JOIN THE COMMUNIST WORLD IN REJECTING EDC AND ADOPTING INSTEAD THE SOVIET-STYLE ALL-EUROPEAN COLLECTIVE SECURITY PROGRAM.

RB750PED

A49

NIGHT LEAD LABORITES

(350)

NOTE TO EDITORS: OUR AGREEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH PROVIDES THAT ITS CORRESPONDENT BE IDENTIFIED EITHER THROUGH USE OF THE EDITOR'S NOTE BELOW, OR THE IDENTIFYING LINE UNDER THE BYLINE.

-0-

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS WRITTEN BY LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT JOHN RIDLEY, WHO IS WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY GROUP VISITING RED CHINA. THE TELEGRAPH IS AN INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER.)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT

PEIPING, CHINA, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE TOURING BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION CONCLUDED TONIGHT ITS VISIT TO PEIPING AT A PARTY GIVEN BY THE MAYOR. TOMORROW MORNING THE LABORITES FLY TO SHANGHAI WHERE THEY WILL STAY THE NEXT FEW DAYS BEFORE CONTINUING TO CANTON AND THEN TO BRITISH HONG KONG.

AT TONIGHT'S PARTY THERE WERE MANY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS INCLUDING PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI. Former British Prime Minister Clement Attlee, leader of ON LEAVING [redacted] the labor party group, SAID TO CHOU: "I BRING TO YOU, MR. CHOU EN-LAI, AND WILL TAKE FROM YOU, A MESSAGE OF PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP FROM THE PEOPLE OF CHINA TO THE PEOPLE OF BRITAIN." CHOU SMILED, BOWED DEEPLY, AND DRANK A TOAST FROM A GLASS OF CHINESE CHAMPAGNE.

CHOU TONIGHT WAS THE SOUL OF URBANITY. HE TALKED FOR A WHILE WITH BRITISH JOURNALISTS AMCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION. ASKED WHETHER WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS COULD COME FREELY IN THE FUTURE TO CHINA, CHOU SAID THAT MATTER WAS BEING CONSIDERED AND THAT ANY IMPROVEMENT IN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA WOULD BE CONSIDERED ON A RECIPROCAL BASIS.

HE THEN WAS ASKED WHAT IF CORRESPONDENTS SHOULD WRITE UNFAVORABLE ABOUT THE NEW CHINA? "WE WELCOME CRITICISM SO LONG AS IT'S MADE IN GOOD FAITH," HE SAID. "YOU'VE SEEN WHAT YOU WANTED WHILE YOU'VE BEEN HERE AND YOU CAN COME BACK WHEN YOU WANT TO DO SO," HE ADDED.

GENERALLY, ANEURIN BEVAN SEEMED TO TAKE THE FLOOR AT TONIGHT'S PARTY, WITH ATTLEE HARDLY IN THE PICTURE AT ALL. CHOU AND BEVAN STOOD FOR AT LEAST AN HOUR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FLOOR EXCHANGING TOASTS AND CLEARLY ENJOYING EACH OTHER'S COMPANY.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION STOOD AROUND ON THE FRINGE OF THIS GROUP, OBVIOUSLY ANNOYED THAT THEY WERE EXCLUDED. BUT BEVAN WAS OBLIVIOUS OF ALL THE ANGRY GLANCES AND CONTINUED HIS TOASTA AND JOKES WITH CHOU.

THE IMPORTANT PART OF THE DELEGATION'S VISIT TO CHINA NOW IS OVER AND THE REST OF THE TOUR, UNTIL SEPT. 1 WHEN THEY REACH HONG KONG, IS NO MORE NOR LESS THAN A SIGHTSEEING TRIP. BUT, WHILE THE LABORITES HAVE BEEIN IN PEIPING, UNDOUBTEDLY THEY HAVE BEEN ENORMOUSLY ACTIVE IN THEIR EFFORTS TO REACH A CLOSER AGREEMENT OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN BRITAIN AND CHINA.

THEY HAVE SEEN ALL THE TOP MEN OF THE GOVERNMENT AND TALKED WITH CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG HIMSELF, AN ALMOST UNHEARD OF HONOR IN PRESENT CHINESE HISTORY.

WHETHER ANYTHING CONCRETE HAS BEEN ACHIEVED REMAINS TO BE SEEN; BUT AT LEAST THEY HAVE MADE THE BRITISH DIPLOMATIC MISSION HERE RESPECTABLE IN CHINESE EYES. UP TO NOW THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HERE, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF HAVE BEEN VIRTUALLY IGNORED.

A39 (AGENCIES OUT)

(630)

(EDITOR'S NOTE--JOHN RIDLEY, CORRESPONDENT OF THE INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, IS ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE ON ITS TOUR OF COMMUNIST CHINA.)

(BY ARRANGEMENT WITH THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, LONDON)

BY JOHN RIDLEY

PEIPING, AUG. 25 (AP)-MAO TZE-TUNG, CHAIRMAN OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, REPORTEDLY HAS APPEALED TO FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND HIS LABOR PARTY DELEGATION FOR HELP IN BRINGING ABOUT A SWEEPING REVERSAL OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY.

FLANKED BY THE TOP MEN OF HIS GOVERNMENT, MAO RECEIVED ATTLEE AND THE OTHER SEVEN LABORITE LEADERS NOW VISITING CHINA FOR A THREE-HOUR INTERVIEW YESTERDAY. IT WAS THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CHIEF'S FIRST CLOSE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH WESTERN STATESMEN.

REPORTS REACHING ME SAID THE MAIN POINTS DISCUSSED BETWEEN MAO AND ATTLEE WERE THAT (1) THE U.S. 7TH FLEET SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE STRAITS BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE CHINESE MAINLAND; (2) ARMAMENT OF JAPAN AND WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD CEASE, AND (3) BRITAIN SHOULD TRY TO PERSUADE AMERICA TO TAKE A MORE "REASONABLE" ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA.

AFTER THE INTERVIEW, LABOR PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS GAVE OUT THIS BRIEF, GUARDED STATEMENT: "THE DISCUSSIONS RANGED OVER A VARIETY OF SUBJECTS OF MUTUAL INTEREST, INCLUDING TRADE. THE DISCUSSIONS WERE FRANK THROUGHOUT AND THE MEETING ENDED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CORDIALITY AND EXPRESSIONS OF GOOD WILL."

THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION DINED LAST NIGHT AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY AS GUESTS OF CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HUMPHREY TREVELYAN. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND VICE PREMIER KUO MO-JO WERE GUESTS.

BY CONTRAST WITH THE WILDLY EXOTIC BANQUETS ON WHICH THEIR HOSTS HAVE FEASTED THE LABORITES, TREVELYAN GAVE CHOU AND HIS OTHER 47 GUESTS A RATHER SIMPLE ENGLISH MEAL--ICED WATERMELON, TOMATO SOUP, COLD FISH, ROAST CHICKEN, CAKE WITH CREAM, AND FRENCH WINES AND CHAMPAGNE.

IT WAS CHOU'S FIRST VISIT TO THE BRITISH COMPOUND IN PEIPING, AND AS SUCH IT PUT THE HALLMARK OF RESPECTABILITY ON BRITAIN'S DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN THE CHINESE CAPITAL.

FOR A LONG TIME THE BRITISH DIPLOMATS HERE NEVER HAVE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO MEET CHOU, LEAST OF ALL ENTERTAIN HIM AT DINNER. BECAUSE OF THIS, MOST CHINESE WERE FEARFUL AT HAVING ANY CONTACT WITH THE BRITISH. NOW THAT CHOU AT LAST HAS CROSSED THE IMPRESSIVE LEGATION PORTALS AND

UNDER THE ROYAL COAT OF ARMS, FUTURE RELATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO BE MORE CORDIAL.

440 (AGENCIES OUT)
IT IS EXPECTED THAT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BE MADE OF THE MAN WHO WILL REPRESENT CHINA IN LONDON. ARRANGEMENTS FOR THIS WERE MADE BETWEEN CHOU AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
HOW LONG THIS FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL LAST IS SPECULATIVE, BUT AT THE MOMENT THE "HONEYMOON PERIOD" IS WHITE HOT.
THE LABORITES' INTERVIEW WITH MAO WAS HELD IN THE RECEPTION HALL NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE FORBIDDEN CITY, IN THE HEART OF PEIPING, WHERE DRAGON EMPERORS OF CHINA USED TO RECEIVE HIGH DIGNITARIES.
ALSO AT THE INTERVIEW WERE TWO VICE CHAIRMEN, LIU SHAO-CHI AND LI CHI-SHEN, IN ADDITION TO CHOU EN-LAI, AND HIS FOUR VICE PREMIERS AND MINORITY PARTY LEADERS.
MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION SAID MAO APPEARED TO BE IN EXCELLENT HEALTH.
AFTER THEIR MEETINGS IN MOSCOW WITH SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV, DELEGATION MEMBERS WERE FAIRLY OPEN WITH CORRESPONDENTS AND TOLD THEM MUCH OF WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED. BUT LAST NIGHT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR BEHAVIOR EVER SINCE REACHING CHINA, THEY REFUSED TO EVEN GIVE HINTS OF WHAT LINE MAO HAD TAKEN AND, APART FROM CHINESE-BRITISH TRADE, WHAT OTHER TOPICS WERE TALKED ABOUT.
ALTHOUGH THE DELEGATION REFUSED ANY DETAILS, I UNDERSTAND UNOFFICIALLY THAT IN ADDITION TO TALK ON TRADE THE QUESTION OF CHINA'S ENTRY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ALSO DISCUSSED. THE QUESTION OF FORMOSA--WHICH PRESENTLY IS A BURNING TOPIC IN CHINA, PUBLIC FEELING ABOUT IT HAVING RECENTLY BEEN WHIPPED UP BY A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN--WAS ALSO BROUGHT UP. ANOTHER SUBJECT WAS THE FUTURE OF KOREA, WHERE CHINA HAS TIED UP AN ARMY OF MORE THAN A MILLION MEN AND WHERE AS THINGS ARE THERE IS NO HOPE FOR THE TIME BEING OF BEING ABLE TO WITHDRAW THEM.
IT IS PROBABLE THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY WAS ALSO DISCUSSED, AS ATTLEE ALREADY HAS BEEN ACTIVE HERE IN PEIPING ON THAT TOPIC. CHINA QUITE CLEARLY GREATLY FEARS FORMATION OF A SEATO (SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION) AND WILL DO EVERYTHING IN HER POWER TO TORPEDO IT.
SC453AED

A53
LONDON, AUG 25 (AP)-MAYOR PENG CHENG OF PEIPING GAVE A RECEPTION TODAY FOR THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIMER MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, THE RED CHINA RADIO REPORTED.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE RECEPTION WAS ATTENDED BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND DEPUTY PREMIERS KUO MO-JO, HUANG YEN-PEIAND TENG HSIAO-PING.
THE LABOR GROUP, TOURING COMMUNIST CHINA, GOES TO SHANGHAI TOMORROW.
RB743PED

A78
LONDON, AUG. 25 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT THE NEW LEGISLATION OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES WAS "A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION."
THE MEASURE WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
IN A BROADCAST BEAMED FOR FOREIGN LISTENERS, MOSCOW RADIO REVIEWED THE WORK OF THE CONGRESSIONAL SESSION AND SAID:
"THE BILL PROHIBITING THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE U.S.A. WAS HASTILY DRAGGED THROUGH THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IN VIOLATION OF DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURE. ACCORDING TO THE OPINION OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, THIS BILL IS A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.
SJ723AED

A19
BY JOHN FARROW (420)
LONDON, AUG. 25 (AP)-RUSSIA IS ACQUIRING A NAVY CAPABLE OF CONVINCING THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE THAT THEY ARE A SEA POWER AGAIN AND ABLE TO DEAL WITH ANY NAVAL OPPOSITION THAT MAY BE OFFERED, THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY SAID TONIGHT.
IT ADDED THAT THE SOVIET FLEET MAY WELL BE ABLE TO USE ATOMIC TACTICAL WEAPONS AND OTHER MODERN DEVICES ON OFFENSE AND DEFENSE.
THE ADMIRALTY'S 1954-55 ESTIMATES SAID RUSSIA SINCE 1945 "CANNOT HAVE HAD LESS THAN 12 BILLION POUNDS (33.6 BILLION DOLLARS) SPENT ON IT."
HERE IS THE ADMIRALTY FORECAST OF RUSSIAN NAVAL STRENGTH WITHIN THE NEXT TWO TO THREE YEARS:
30 CRUISERS, 150 DESTROYERS, 500 SUBMARINES, 500 MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS, 1,000 MINESWEEPERS, 300 ESCORT VESSELS, 4,000 NAVAL AIRCRAFT, NUMEROUS PATROL AND LANDING CRAFT.
"THE FREQUENT AND EXTENSIVE NAVAL EXERCISES, AT TIMES SUGGESTIVE OF 'OPEN SEAS' TACTICS, CANNOT FAIL TO IMPROVE THE PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR OF THE SHIPS AND SKILL OF THEIR CREWS," THE ADMIRALTY SAID.
"NEARLY ALL THE SHIPS ARE OF POST-WAR CONSTRUCTION AND MOST OF THE AIRCRAFT WILL BE JETS. ALL SHIPS NOT REFITTING ARE KEPT FULLY MANNED AND OPERATIONAL. THE CRUISERS, DESTROYERS, SUBMARINES AND MANY OF THE SMALL CRAFT ARE FITTED FOR MINELAYING."
THE ADMIRALTY SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO ORTHODOX ARMAMENT THE RUSSIAN NAVAL FORCES "MAY WELL BE CAPABLE OF USING, IN VARYING DEGREES, LONG-RANGE TORPEDOES OF A GREATLY IMPROVED TYPE, MINES WITH COMPLEX ANTI-SWEEPING DEVICES, TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS AND GUIDED MISSILES BOTH OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE."

A20
THE ADMIRALTY PUT THE SOVIET NAVY MANPOWER AT 750,000, OF WHOM APPROXIMATELY 270,000 SERVE IN SHIPS, 85,000 IN THE NAVAL AIR FORCE AND THE REMAINDER ASHORE.
THE RUSSIANS ARE PUTTING APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTH OF THEIR TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON DEFENSE INTO THEIR NAVY, THE ADMIRALTY SAID, AND IT "SEEMS PROBABLE THAT THIS EFFORT REMAINS UNDIMINISHED AT A TIME WHEN RUSSIAN PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY IS BEING STRETCHED TO MEET THE CLAIMS OF ARMAMENT PRODUCTION, CIVIL CONSTRUCTION AND ATOMIC RESEARCH."
THE ADMIRALTY ESTIMATED RUSSIA WOULD BE CAPABLE OF BUILDING AT LEAST SIX CRUISERS A YEAR AND 60 OCEAN-GOING SUBMARINES IN ADDITION TO LARGE NUMBERS OF DESTROYERS, ESCORTS AND SMALL CRAFT.
THE BRITISH NAVAL ESTIMATES FOR 1954-55 GAVE THESE FIGURES FOR THE ROYAL NAVY: 5 BATTLESHIPS, 19 AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, 29 CRUISERS, EIGHT DARING CLASS SHIPS (EQUIVALENT OF LIGHT CRUISERS), 92 DESTROYERS, 194 FRIGATES, 57 SUBMARINES, 309 MINESWEEPERS AND 3 FAST MINELAYERS. THOSE FIGURES INCLUDED SHIPS BEING BUILT, IN RESERVE, ON ACTIVE SERVICE AND FOR TRAINING.
WB532PED

S35
BERLIN, AUG. 25 (AP)-AN EAST BERLIN NEWSPAPER REPORTED TODAY THAT A FORMER TOP WEST GERMAN ETHLETE WAS DEFECTED TO THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE BZ AM ABEND SAID ERICH KRUZYCKI, GERMANY'S 10,000 METER CHAMPION

IN 1951, HAS MOVED TO EAST GERMANY EXPLAINING HE WOULD TRAIN AND COMPETE THERE "FREE FROM WORRIES ABOUT MY DAILY BREAD."

KRUZYCKI, WHO IS OVER 40 AND HAS SLUMPED FROM THE TOP RANK OF WEST GERMAN ATHLETES, ANNOUNCED HIS DECISION TO STAY IN EAST GERMANY AT A TRACK AND FIELD MEET IN LEIPZIG LAST WEEKEND, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

HARS@AED

A96
(100)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 25 (AP)-AUSTRIAN POLICE LOOKED INTO REPORTS TODAY THAT RUSSIAN SOLDIERS KIDNAPED A REFUGEE FROM RED CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHO WORKED AS AN INTERVIEWER FOR RADIO FREE EUROPE HERE, AND HIS WIFE IN THE SOVIET ZONE LAST SATURDAY.

THE COUPLE WERE IDENTIFIED AS STEFAN KIRIPOLSKY, 39, AND HIS WIFE, HELENA, 20. THE REPORTS -- FROM AUSTRIAN SOURCES -- SAID THE TWO DISAPPEARED AFTER RUSSIAN SOLDIERS STOPPED THEIR CAR AT WIENER NEUSTADT.

VIENNA OFFICIALS OF RADIO FREE EUROPE, PRIVATELY-BACKED AMERICAN ANTI-COMMUNIST BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION, SAID THEY HAD NO WAY OF CONFIRMING THE REPORTED KIDNAPING, SINCE THE TWO ARE ON VACATION AND NOT DUE BACK IN VIENNA BEFORE AUG. 30.

JR1046PED

A76
(180)
OSLO, AUG. 25 (AP)-TWO NORWEGIAN WOMEN CLAIM THEY NOT ONLY HAD A CLOSE LOOK AT A FLYING SAUCER, THEY TALKED TO ITS "DARK-SKINNED, LONG-HAIRED" PILOT. SKEPTICAL POLICE HAVE LAUNCHED AN INVESTIGATION.

THE TWO WOMEN, MRS. AASTA SOLVANG AND HER SISTER EDIT JACOBSEN, SAID THE SAUCERMAN POPPED OUT AT THEM FROM BEHIND SOME BUSHES LAST FRIDAY NEAR MOFJELL, IN NORTHERN NORWAY.

THEIR STORY WAS PUBLISHED YESTERDAY BY THE LOCAL PAPER NORDLANDS FOLKEBLAD.

THIS WAS THE SISTERS ACCOUNT:

"WE WERE PICKING BERRIES WHEN SUDDENLY A DARK MAN WITH LONG HAIR -- BUT OTHERWISE LOOKING VERY MUCH LIKE AN ORDINARY HUMAN BEING -- CAME OUT FROM BEHIND SOME BUSHES.

"WE WERE FRIGHTENED AT FIRST, BUT THE MAN APPEARED VERY FRIENDLY, AND STEPPED TOWARD US."

ONE OF THEM ADDRESSED HIM IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, AND NORWEGIAN. "HE DIDN'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND A WORD."

THE STRANGER THEN ATTEMPTED TO COMMUNICATE BY DRAWING "CIRCLES AND WHAT LOOKED LIKE PICTURES OF HEAVENLY BODIES" ON A PIECE OF PAPER. THE STRANGER FINALLY LED THEM TO HIS CRAFT, WHICH LOOKED LIKE "TWO DEEP SAUCERS SANDWICHED TOGETHER," ABOUT 15 FEET ACROSS.

THE MYSTERY MAN OPENED A HATCH AND CRAWLED INTO THE DISC. MOMENTS LATER THE CRAFT "ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND BEGAN ROTATING, FIRST SLOWLY, THEN INCREASINGLY FASTER." THEN, SUDDENLY, IT DISAPPEARED AT AN "INCREDIBLE SPEED."

SJ725AED

A129
FLORENNES, BELGIUM, AUG. 25 (AP)-JUDICIAL AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY AN INVESTIGATION IS BEING MADE OF A SERIES OF SUSPECTED ACTS OF SABOTAGE AT FLORENNES MILITARY AIRFIELD.

THE LATEST INCIDENT, AUTHORITIES SAID, WAS THE DISCOVERY OF A PIECE OF METAL IN A TURBOJET ENGINE. AS A RESULT A SCHEDULED FLIGHT OF JET FIGHTERS TO TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS OVER DANISH TERRITORY WAS CANCELLED.

B1112AED

A1
NIGHT LEAD NEHRU (580)
BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU DECLARED TODAY THE U.S.-PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) WOULD "DO MORE HARM IN THE PRESENT THAN ANY GOOD IT MIGHT HOPE TO DO IN THE FUTURE." INSTEAD, HE OFFERED HIS OWN "COLLECTIVE PEACE" FORMULA USED IN AGREEMENTS WITH RED CHINA.

NEHRU MADE THE FIRST FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF INDIA'S REFUSAL TO JOIN IN THE SEATO TALKS NEXT MONTH IN THE PHILIPPINES IN A 25-MINUTE FOREIGN POLICY REVIEW TO PARLIAMENT.

"WE HAVE EXPRESSED OUR INABILITY TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING BECAUSE IT SEEMS TO US IT IS LIKELY TO REVERSE THE TREND OF CONCILIATION RELEASED BY THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT," HE DECLARED.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND TWO ASIAN POWERS--THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES--HAVE CALLED A MEETING IN MANILA SEPT. 6 TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSED ASIAN DEFENSE PACT AGAINST COMMUNIST EXPANSION. PAKISTAN HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE REPRESENTED, THOUGH WITHOUT ANY ADVANCE COMMITMENT.

PRELIMINARY TALKS WILL BEGIN NEXT WEDNESDAY.

INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA AND CEYLON HAVE TURNED DOWN INVITATIONS TO ATTEND. NEHRU SUMMED UP INDIA'S REASONING THIS WAY:

"COLLECTIVE SECURITY, ACCORDING TO OUR BELIEF, CAN ONLY COME BY RESOLVING WORLD TENSIONS AND DEVELOPING A PATTERN OF COLLECTIVE PEACE. ANYTHING THAT ADDS TO THESE TENSIONS TAKES US AWAY FROM PEACE."

AS AN EXAMPLE OF HIS PEACE FORMULA, NEHRU CITED HIS JUNE NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH COMMUNIST CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI. NEHRU AND CHOU, AFTER A MEETING IN NEW DELHI, DECLARED IN A JOINT STATEMENT THE FIVE PRINCIPLES IN THE APRIL INDO-CHINA PACT ON TIBET SHOULD GOVERN RELATIONS BETWEEN ASIAN COUNTRIES. CHOU AND BURMESE PREMIER U NU MADE A SIMILAR DECLARATION.

IN THE TIBET PACT, INDIA AND CHINA PLEDGED "MUTUAL RESPECT FOR EACH OTHER'S TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY AND SOVEREIGNTY, MUTUAL NON-AGGRESSION, MUTUAL NON-INTERFERENCE IN EACH OTHER'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS, EQUALITY AND MUTUAL BENEFIT AND PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE."

NEHRU SAID THE INDIA-CHINA AGREEMENT WAS NOT "AIMED AT ANY COUNTRIES OR GROUP OF COUNTRIES."

TREATIES DEPENDENT ON MILITARY STRENGTH, HE SAID, "RELY ON FALSE HOPES OF PEACE BASED ON FEAR AND WAR."

195

A2
ALTHOUGH THE GENEVA TALKS ON KOREA ADJOURNED INCONCLUSIVELY, NEHRU SAID, THE PROPOSALS THERE "CAN BE A KIND OF BRIDGEHEAD" FOR FUTURE PARLEYS ON THE KOREAN QUESTION.

HE DEPLORED THE FACT THAT CHINA WAS THE ONLY ASIAN NATION AMONG PRINCIPAL PARTICIPANTS IN TALKS ON ASIAN MATTERS AT GENEVA, CALLING THIS A MEASURE OF THE RACIAL, POLITICAL AND TERRITORIAL IMBALANCE AT ASIA'S EXPENSE IN THE MODERN WORLD.

IN A REFERENCE TO FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE COLONIAL HOLDINGS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT, NEHRU SAID NEGOTIATIONS FOR FRENCH WITHDRAWAL WERE LEADING TO A SETTLEMENT "HONORABLE AND SATISFACTORY TO ALL CONCERNED."

"WE ARE NEARING THE CONSUMMATION OF OUR HOPES OF A PEACEFUL AND LASTING SETTLEMENT ARRIVED AT BY CONCILIATION," NEHRU SAID.

FRANCE ALREADY HAS ABANDONED TWO INDIAN ENCLAVES, MAHE AND YANAON, AND HAS BEEN DISCUSSING TERMS OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PONDICHERY AND KARIKAL ON THE EAST COAST OF INDIA. PORTUGAL HAS REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF HER SETTLEMENTS AT GOA, DIU AND DAMAO.

CLAIMING THAT PORTUGAL "MAY VIOLATE" INDIAN TERRITORIAL RIGHTS BY BRINGING TROOPS INTO GOA, NEHRU DECLARED INDIA "HAS NO INTENTION

OF BEING PROVOKED INTO THINKING AND ACTING IN MILITARY TERMS." BUT, HE ADDED, INDIA "FIRMLY AND FULLY BELIEVES IN THE RIGHT OF OUR COMPATRIOTS IN GOA TO FREE THEMSELVES FROM ALIEN RULE."

NATIONALISTS FAVORING MERGER OF PORTUGAL'S HOLDINGS WITH INDIA HAVE STEPPED UP PRESSURE IN RECENT WEEKS. PORTUGUESE POLICE FIRED 10 ROUNDS YESTERDAY ON COMMUNIST-LED DEMONSTRATORS TRYING TO HOIST THE INDIAN FLAG INSIDE DIU, 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF BOMBAY, THE NEWSPAPER INDIAN EXPRESS REPORTED TODAY.

DA421PED

A80

(340)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OFFERED HIS OWN "COLLECTIVE PEACE" FORMULA TODAY FOR EASING WORLD TENSION. AS AN EXAMPLE, HE CITED HIS RECENT NON-AGGRESSION AGREEMENT WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI.

IN A 25-MINUTE FOREIGN POLICY REVIEW TO THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT, NEHRU CONDEMNED SUCH MILITARY PACTS AS THE U.S.-PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE (SEATO). HE SAID SEATO "LIKELY WILL REVERSE THE TREND OF CONCILIATION RELEASED BY THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT."

NEHRU CONFIRMED INDIA'S REFUSAL TO PARTICIPATE IN THE SEATO TALKS IN THE PHILIPPINES NEXT MONTH AND SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "APPREHENSIVE THAT THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE ORGANIZATION WILL IN THE PRESENT DO MORE HARM THAN ANY GOOD IT MIGHT HOPE TO DO IN THE FUTURE."

NEHRU AND CHOU, AFTER THEIR NEW DELHI MEETING IN JUNE, PROPOSED THAT THE PRINCIPLES OF THEIR APRIL PACT ON COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED TIBET SERVE AS A BASIS OF RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES.

IN THE TIBET PACT, INDIA AND CHINA AGREED TO RESPECT EACH OTHER'S TERRITORY AND SOVEREIGNTY AND TO AVOID INTERFERENCE IN THE OTHER'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

NEHRU SAID THE INDIA-CHINA AGREEMENT WAS NOT "AIMED AT ANY COUNTRY OR GROUP OF COUNTRIES."

"WE HOPE THAT IT CONTAINS THE NUCLEUS OF A PATTERN OF COLLECTIVE PEACE, THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO WAR-PREPAREDNESS AND THE ONLY SUBSTANTIAL APPROACH TO REAL SECURITY," HE DECLARED.

TREATIES DEPENDENT ON MILITARY STRENGTH RELY ON FALSE HOPES BECAUSE THEY ARE BASED ON FEAR AND WAR, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID.

REFERRING TO NEXT MONTH'S MEETING OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, NEHRU SAID, "WE TRUST IT WILL ENDEAVOR TO RESOLVE SOME OF THE STUBBORN CONFLICTS OF OUR WORLD BY THE COLLECTIVE PEACE APPROACH."

"COLLECTIVE SECURITY, ACCORDING TO OUR BELIEF," NEHRU SAID, "CAN ONLY COME BY RESOLVING WORLD TENSIONS AND DEVELOPING A PATTERN OF COLLECTIVE PEACE. ANYTHING THAT ADDS TO THESE TENSIONS TAKES US AWAY FROM PEACE."

NEHRU MADE NO SPECIFIC MENTION OF THE UNITED STATES NOR ANY OF ITS LEADERS.

HIS STATEMENT TODAY WAS A PRELUDE TO A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE WHICH OPENS TOMORROW IN THE UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT AND WILL CONTINUE IN THE LOWER HOUSE, PROBABLY NEXT WEEK.

OUTLINING AGAIN INDIAN POLICY ON PORTUGAL'S INDIAN COASTAL TERRITORY OF GOA, NEHRU SAID THAT WHILE THE "GOAN MOVEMENT" FOR OUSTER OF THE PORTUGUESE WILL NOT BE HAMPERED BY INDIA, HIS GOVERNMENT "HAS NO INTENTION OF BEING PROVOKED INTO THINKING AND ACTING IN MILITARY TERMS."

SJ740AED

A52

NIGHT LEAD

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTION, AUG 25 (AP)-THE LEBANESE VESSEL NABILA, SEIZED WITHIN ISRAEL TERRITORIAL WATERS YESTERDAY, WAS RELEASED TODAY AND ITS CREW OF FIVE AND 29 PASSENGERS WERE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE THEIR JOURNEY, AN ISRAELI MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID.

RB747PED

A99

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, AUG. 25 (AP)-A LEBANESE VESSEL TRAVELING FROM EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA TO BEIRUT, LEBANON, WAS SEIZED YESTERDAY BY AN ISRAELI COAST GUARD PATROL BOAT WITHIN ISRAEL TERRITORIAL WATERS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED.

THE SHIP, WITH 34 PERSONS ABOARD, WAS ESCORTED INTO HAIFA HARBOR.

SJ850AED

A56

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT HAS FORBIDDEN ENTRY OF HASSAN HUDAIBY, SUPREME LEADER OF THE EGYPTIAN MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD INTO ITS TERRITORIES, SYRIAN PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY.

THE REPORTS ADDED THAT ALLAL EL FASI, MOROCCO INDEPENDENCE PARTY LEADER WHO IS A POLITICAL REFUGEE IN EGYPT, HAS ALSO BEEN FORBIDDEN ENTRY INTO JORDAN.

RB754PED

A153

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, AUG 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G.MENZIES SAID TONIGHT PRELIMINARY OFFICIAL TALKS ON THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY WILL BEGIN IN MANILA NEXT WEDNESDAY.

A NINE-MEMBER AUSTRALIAN GROUP WILL BE LED BY AUSTRALIA'S COMMISSIONER IN SINGAPORE, SIR ALAN WATT.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AT MANILA BEGINS SEPT.6.

P105PED

A67FX

(180)

(AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, AUG. 25)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

(ADVANCE)...TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 25 (AP)-RECENT LOUD TALK FROM RED CHINA OF AN "IMPENDING LIBERATION" OF THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD--JUST 100 MILES AWAY--HAS CAUSED NO VISIBLE CHANGE IN THE TEMPO OF LIFE HERE.

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL CONTINUE TO ARRIVE. BUSINESSMEN FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES COME AND GO. LIFE GOES ON AS USUAL.

NO ONE THINKS THE REDS CAN MAKE GOOD THEIR THREATS TO SEIZE FORMOSA. THE BIG REASON FOR THE CONFIDENCE IS THE GUARDIAN U.S. 7TH FLEET. ANOTHER IS THE ESTIMATED 600,000 MEN IN CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMED FORCES.

IN ADDITION, MILITARY QUARTERS SAY THEY ARE CONFIDENT UNDERGROUND AGENTS ON THE MAINLAND COULD GIVE WARNING AT THE FIRST HINT THE REDS WERE ASSEMBLING AN INVASION FLEET. NATIONALIST AIR PATROLS ARE VIGILANTLY WATCHING.

BUT AUTHORITIES CONTINUE TO PREACH PREPAREDNESS. THEY STRESS THE POSSIBILITY OF COMMUNIST AIR ATTACKS, PLEADING WITH CITIZENS TO MOVE FROM TAIPEH AND OTHER CITIES TO THE COUNTRYSIDE. NO ONE PAYS ANY ATTENTION. IN FACT, THE POPULATION OF THE CITIES IS STEADILY INCREASING.

THE GOVERNMENT IS WIDENING ROADS AND BUILDING SOME NEW ONES TO FACILITATE A HURRIED EXODUS FROM TAIPEH, SHOULD IT EVER BE NECESSARY.

BUT UNTIL SOMETHING SERIOUS HAPPENS, THE CHANCES ARE THAT LIFE ON FORMOSA WILL GO ON JUST ABOUT THE WAY IT DOES TODAY.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, AUG. 25--SENT AUG. 24).

CY403APD

A56FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY ANTI-COMMUNIST GUERRILLA FORCES ARE OPERATING IN MANCHURIA. THE AGENCY QUOTED UNDERGROUND CONTACTS AS SAYING THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ADMITTED 95 CLASHES WITH GUERRILLAS IN THE PAST YEAR.

CY300APD NM

A8KX (NL FAR EAST)
NIGHT LEAD (350)

TOKYO, THURSDAY, AUG 26 (AP)-AN AUTHORITATIVE U.S. MILITARY SOURCE SAID YESTERDAY THAT ALL AVAILABLE AMERICAN FORCES WOULD HELP THE U.S. 7TH FLEET DEFEND FORMOSA AGAINST A CHINESE RED INVASION.

"ALL FORCES IN POSITION TO DO SO WOULD ASSIST THE 7TH FLEET IN CARRYING OUT ITS MISSION," THE SOURCE SAID.

"THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE VERY UNWISE TO LAUNCH AN OPERATION AGAINST FORMOSA. I AM SURE THEY WOULD FAIL AND I AM SURE THEY KNOW THEY WOULD FAIL. IF THEY TRIED IT, THEY WOULD BE IN FOR A TERRIBLE BEATING."

WITH STRONG AIR DETACHMENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES, GUAM, OKINAWA, JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA, THE UNITED STATS WOULD BE IN POSITION TO QUICKLY THROW A MASSIVE WEIGHT OF AIR POWER AGAINST AN INVASION ARMADA.

RED CHINA HAS CARRIED ON AN INTENSIVE PROAGANDA CAMPAIGN DURING THE PAST TWO WEEKS FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA, THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD 100 MILES FROM MAINLAND CHINA.

THE SOURCE EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT FREE NATIONS SHOULD RAISE A "MILITARY RAMPART" AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

"THE ONLY WAY TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS WITH MILITARY STRENGTH," HE SAID. "SINGLY, THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRIES ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH BUT I THINK THEY WOULD BE IN SOME COLLECTIVE SYSTEM ."

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EIGHT NATIONS WILL MEET IN MANILA SEPT. 6 TO FORM A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION. THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND ARE PLUMPING FOR A MILITARY ALLIANCE. BRITAIN HAS VOICED OPPOSITION TO A MILITARY PACT.

TURNING TO KOREA, THE SOURCE SAID THE FOUR AMERICAN DIVISIONS SLATED FOR WITHDRAWAL PROBABLY WOULD LEAVE BEHIND MUCH HEAVY EQUIPMENT FOR THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

THIS WOULD ROUND OUT THE 20 SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS AS A COMPLETE FIELD ARMY, HE SAID, PROVIDING A SOUND DEFENSIVE FORCE. THE SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE ALSO WOULD BE "MODERNIZED," HE SAID, OBVIOUSLY MEANING A CONVERSION TO JETS.

THE 2ND DIVISION IS GOING HOME TO THE UNITED STATES AND THE 25TH DIVISION IS GOING TO HAWAII. TWO MORE DIVISIONS WILL LEAVE SOON AFTER.

GEN. JOHN HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, FLEW TO OKINAWA TODAY TO STUDY POSSIBILITY OF LOCATING MORE AMERICAN TROOPS THERE.

A BRIEF FEC ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT HULL "WILL LOOK OVER TRAINING AREAS ON OKINAWA TO DETERMINE TO WHAT FURTHER EXTENT THEY CAN BE UTILIZED."

SPECULATION IS THAT OKINAWA WILL GET EITHER AN ARMY OR A MARINE DIVISION IN THE SHIFT OF FAR EAST FORCES.

AN AUTHORITATIVE MILITARY SOURCE--WHO ASKED THAT HE NOT BE IDENTIFIELD--SAID YESTERDAY OKINAWA WOULD BE "A NATURAL AND LOGICAL PLACE FOR SOME OF THE TROOPS WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA."

HULL JOINED GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. MARINE CORPS, IN THE OKINAWA INSPECTION. SHEPHERD IS TOURING U.S. INSTALLATIONS IN THE FAR EAST.

TR206PCS NM

A51FX
FARVEAST MILITARY (430)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

TOKYO, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WOULD BACK UP THE 7TH FLEET WITH ALL AVAILABLE MILITARY STRENGTH IF COMMUNIST CHINA ATTACKED FORMOSA, AN AUTHORITATIVE MILITARY SOURCE SAID HERE TODAY.

"THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE VERY UNWISE TO LAUNCH AN OPERATION AGAINST FORMOSA," HE SAID. "I AM SURE THEY WOULD FAIL AND I AM SURE THEY KNOW THEY WOULD FAIL. IF THEY TRIED IT, THEY WOULD BE IN FOR A TERRIBLE BEATING."

"ALL FORCES IN POSITION TO DO SO WOULD ASSIST THE 7TH FLEET IN CARRYING OUT ITS MISSION," SAID THIS HIGHLY QUALIFIED SOURCE WHO ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED.

SUCH FORCES OBVIOUSLY WOULD INCLUDE AMERICAN PLANES BASED IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

THE 7TH FLEET HAS GUARDED THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD SINCE 1950 AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO THAT ANY RED INVASION FORCE WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE FLEET.

THE MILITARY SOURCE SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION THE RECENT BARRAGE OF RED THREATS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA REPRESENTS EITHER PROPAGANDA WAR OR A BLUFF TO SOUND OUT U.S. INTENTIONS ON DEFENDING THE ISLAND.

IN TAIPEH, NATIONALIST OFFICIALS VOICED SATISFACTION OVER THE STATEMENT YESTERDAY BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES THAT THE 7TH FLEET WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN DEFENDING SOME NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONG POINTS OFF THE CHINA COAST.

THERE WAS MOUNTING SPECULATION THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT KEEP HANDS OFF IF THE COMMUNISTS ATTACK SUCH ISLANDS AS QUEMOY OFF AMOY, MATSU AND THE TACHENS, ABOUT 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA. ALL LIE ONLY A FEW MILES OFF THE MAINLAND COAST.

THE AUTHORITATIVE MILITARY SOURCE HERE SAID HE THOUGHT A "MILITARY RAMPART" SHOULD BE RAISED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TO BEAT BACK COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

1954

A52FX

HE SPOKE ONLY 10 DAYS BEFORE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF EIGHT NATIONS MEET IN MANILA TO DRAFT A COLLECTIVE SECURITY AGREEMENT.

"THE ONLY WAY TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS WITH MILITARY STRENGTH, HE SAID. "SINGLY THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRIES ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH. BUT I THINK THEY WOULD BE IN SOME COLLECTIVE SYSTEM."

U.S. COMMANDERS IN THE FAR EAST GENERALLY ARE SATISFIED WITH THE DECISION TO PULL OUT FOUR OF SIX AMERICAN DIVISIONS NOW IN KOREA, THE SOURCE SAID.

THE 25TH DIVISION LEAVES SOON FOR HAWAII AND THE 2ND DIVISION FOR THE UNITED STATES WITH TWO OTHER OUTFITS LEAVING LATER FOR UNDISCLOSED DESTINATIONS.

THE MILITARY EXPERT SAID THE GREAT U.S. ISLAND BASE OF OKINAWA WOULD BE "A NATURAL AND LOGICAL PLACE FOR SOME OF THE TROOPS WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA."

GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S. AND U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, WILL INSPECT OKINAWA TOMORROW TO "LOOK OVER TRAINING AREAS TO SEE TO WHAT FURTHER EXTENT THEY COULD BE UTILIZED."

THE SOURCE SAID COMMUNIST MILITARY STRENGTH IN KOREA HAS DROPPED SINCE THE ARMISTICE AND U.N. STRENGTH NOW IS PROPORTIONATELY GREATER THAN IN JULY LAST YEAR WHEN THE FIGHTING STOPPED.

NO GREAT BUILDUP OF SOUTH KOREA'S ARMY IS PLANNED, FOR ECONOMIC AND MILITARY REASONS, THE SOURCES SAID. ROK RESERVES WILL BE STRENGTHENED AND THEY PROBABLY WILL INHERIT MUCH HEAVY EQUIPMENT LEFT BY DEPARTING U.S. UNITS.

CY255APD

455
(120)

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, AUG 25 (AP)-CHRISTIAN X. PALAMAS, GREEK DELEGATE TO THE U.N., CHARGED TODAY THE BRITISH COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION ON CYPRUS IS HELPING THE COMMUNISTS THERE IN AN ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT THE CYPRUS NATIONALIST MOVEMENT.

PALAMAS SPOKE AT A LUNCHEON OF THE UNITED NATIONS CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION. HE REQUESTED THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN A PROPOSAL FILED LAST FRIDAY TO PUT THE CYPRUS QUESTION ON THE AGENDA OF THE SESSION BEGINNING SEPT. 21. BRITAIN OPPOSES SUCH A MOVE.

PALAMAS SAID IF THE BRITISH REGIME GOVERNING CYPRUS CONTINUES WHAT HE TERMED ITS SUPPORT OF THE CYPRUS COMMUNISTS, THEIR RANKS WILL BE SWOLLEN AND CYPRUS MAY BECOME THE SPRINGBOARD FOR GREATER COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

RB752PED

A44WX
(350) PRECEDE AMSTERDAM DAY-TATTOO (A176)

WASHINGTON,AUG.25 (AP)-OFFICIALS SEARCHING FORA CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF A YOUNG AMERICAN WITH A FIERY LEGEND TATTOOED IN GERMAN ON HIS

30.24- 20531

BACK HAVE FOUND A RECORD OF THE NAME HE GAVE BUT CAN'T LINK IT TO HIM.
THE SEARCH OF ARMY FILES WENT ON, HOWEVER, MOVING TO INACTIVE ARMY FILES IN ST. LOUIS, MO., WHERE THERE ABOUT 25 MILLION FOLDERS.
THE MAN TURNED UP IN ENSCHEDE, HOLLAND, LAST MONTH AND IS HOSPITALIZED THERE. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS AIR FORCE CAPT. DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, 31, OF GEORGETOWN, BOX 63, WASHINGTON, D.C.
THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION REPORTED FINDING IN ITS RECORDS A MAN NAMED DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, BUT SAID HE WAS A WORLD WAR I VETERAN.
THE MAN IN HOLLAND SAID HE SERVED IN WORLD WAR II AND WAS IMPRISONED IN THE INFAMOUS NAZI STALAG 17 CAMP. HE SAID IT WAS THERE THESE WORDS WERE TATTOOED ON HIS BACK:
"THAT IS THE FATE OF U. S. A. ARSONISTS, MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS."
OFFICIALS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE EFFORT TO ESTABLISH HIS IDENTITY HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR MORE THAN A WEEK.
PENTAGON AND CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES REPORTED THEY COULD FIND NO RECORD CORROBORATING THE NAME. THE PENTAGON SAID THE SERIAL NUMBER HE GAVE--O-137485--HAD BEEN ASSIGNED A WORLD WAR II OFFICER NAMED EUGENE L. SWAN. IT EXPLAINED THAT A LOOK AT THE OLD RECORDS IN ST. LOUIS WOULD BE NECESSARY TO IDENTIFY SWAN FURTHER.
THE AIR FORCE, WHICH HAS MAINTAINED ITS OWN RECORDS SINCE 1947, SAID ITS RECORDS LISTED NO AIRMAN NAMED DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS.
THE WASHINGTON POST OFFICE LIKEWISE FOUND NO CONNECTION BETWEEN THE BOX NUMBER AND ANYONE NAMED ROLLINS. A SEARCH OF DIRECTORIES WAS FRUITLESS.
IN NEW LONDON, WHERE THE MAN SAID HE WAS BORN, VITAL STATISTICS OFFERED NO CONFIRMING EVIDENCE. DIRECTORIES THERE AND AT BOSTON ALSO FAILED TO LIST THE NAME. A PSYCHIATRIST HAD SAID IN HOLLAND THE MAN REACTED STRONGLY TO MENTION OF THE CITIES BOSTON AND BALTIMORE.
THE MAN CALLING HIMSELF ROLLINS WAS FOUND IN AN ENSCHEDE SQUARE JULY 29. HE SAID AMONG OTHER THINGS HE HAD MARRIED A MARY VAN HOUTEN IN THIS COUNTRY AND HAD TWO CHILDREN. IN THE WAR, HE ADDED, HE WAS STATIONED WITH THE 36TH BOMBER GROUP IN ENGLAND.
DR. A. J. M. VERBEEK, A PSYCHIATRIST, SAID THE MAN "IS LIVING IN A DIFFERENT WORLD."

ER717PED

A178 (290)

AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 25 (AP)-AMERICAN AND DUTCH OFFICIALS SOUGHT TODAY TO ESTABLISH THE TRUE IDENTITY OF A YOUNG AMERICAN ADMITTED TO AN ENSCHEDE, HOLLAND, HOSPITAL, WHERE NURSES FOUND TATOOED ON HIS BACK IN GERMAN THE WORDS: "THAT IS THE FATE OF U.S.A. ARSONISTS, MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS."
FOUND IN AN ENSCHEDE SQUARE JULY 29, THE MAN GAVE HIS NAME AS DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, OF GEORGETOWN, BOX 63, WASHINGTON, D.C., AND CLAIMED HE WAS A U.S. AIR FORCE CAPTAIN IMPRISONED BY THE GERMANS IN THE INFAMOUS NAZI STALAG 17 CAMP IN WORLD WAR II, WHERE HIS BACK WAS TATOOED.
HE SAID HE WAS BORN AT NEW LONDON, CONN., SEPT. 9, 1922, AND HAD MARRIED IN THE UNITED STATES A GIRL NAMED MARY VAN HOUTEN, WHO BORE HIM TWO CHILDREN.
DR. A.J. M. VERBEEK, A PSYCHIATRIST, WHO SAID HIS PATIENT "IS LIVING IN A DIFFERENT WORLD," ASKED THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT THE HAGUE FOR ASSISTANCE IN CLEARING UP THE MAN'S BACKGROUND. AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY TWO MILITARY ATTACHES WILL GO TO ENSCHEDE TOMORROW TO INTERVIEW ROLLINS.
PREVIOUSLY DR. VERBEEK HAD SENT PHOTOGRAPHS AND FINGER PRINTS TO THE EMBASSY AND THESE, THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID, WERE FORWARDED TO WASHINGTON FOR CHECKING.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID U.S. AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT WIESBADEN, GERMANY, HAD REPORTED THAT THE ARMY SERIAL NUMBER ROLLINS GAVE--O-137485--DOES NOT EXIST NOW AND WAS A WORLD WAR II SERIAL NUMBER, ROLLINS CLAIMED HE WAS STATIONED WITH THE 36TH BOMBER GROUP IN ENGLAND.
DUTCH NEWSPAPERS ALSO SAID ROLLINS CLAIMED TO HAVE SPENT TWO YEARS IN KOREA AND THINKS HE REMEMBERS MAKING A HELICOPTER FLIGHT OVER THE SOUTHWESTERN PART OF THE NETHERLANDS DURING THE DISASTROUS FLOODS OF 1952.
DR. VERBEEK SAID OF HIS PATIENT:
"HE IS CHEERFUL AND YOU CAN TALK TO HIM QUITE WELL. HE NEVER TALKS ABOUT HOME. BUT HE OFTEN SAYS, 'DOCTOR, PLEASE TREAT ME.' HE IS LIVING IN A DIFFERENT WORLD."
DR. VERBEEK CALLED IN AN ASSISTANT WHO INTERVIEWED ROLLINS AND TOLD NEWSMEN THE PATIENT REACTED STRONGLY TO THE WORDS "BOSTON" AND "BALTIMORE."

WB302PED

A45WX

(250)

WASHINGTON,AUG.25 (AP)-SECRETARY OF LABOR MITCHELL SAID TODAY THAT ALTHOUGH THERE ARE PLENTY OF DRAFT AGE MEN FOR THE PRESENT PLANNED NEEDS OF THE ARMED FORCES, FULL MOBILIZATION WOULD MEAN THAT MORE 18 AND 19-YEAR-OLDS WOULD BE CALLED UP THAN DURING WORLD WAR II.
MITCHELL SAID THIS IS THE CONCLUSION OF A REPORT, "MILITARY MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS AND SUPPLY, 1954-60," PUBLISHED BY THE LABOR DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS AT THE REQUEST OF DEFENSE MOBILIZER ARTHUR S. FLEMMING.
MITCHELL SAID THE REPORT CARRIES NO POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS BUT INDICATES THE PRESENT MANPOWER SITUATION PERMITS MORE LIBERAL DRAFT DEFERMENT POLICIES AND PRACTICES.
"IF THE ARMED FORCES REMAIN AT THEIR PRESENT PROJECTED LEVEL OF 3,046,000 THROUGH 1960, THERE WILL BE A CONTINUOUS RISE IN THE NUMBER OF YOUNG MEN AVAILABLE FOR MILITARY SERVICE UNDER PRESENT POLICIES AND STANDARDS," HE SAID.
"AS A RESULT, THE AVERAGE AGE OF INDUCTION WILL RISE TO ALMOST 22 YEARS BY 1960 ALTHOUGH NO ONE MEETING PRESENT STANDARDS WILL ESCAPE SERVICE DURING THE NEXT DECADE BY PASSING THE AGE OF MILITARY LIABILITY."
THE REPORT ESTIMATED THAT 835,000 OR 75 PER CENT OF THE 1,125,000 YOUNG MEN WHO WILL BECOME 18 1/2 YEARS OLD BY JULY 1, 1955 EVENTUALLY WILL SEE MILITARY SERVICE EITHER THROUGH THE DRAFT OR VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.
ABOUT 250,000 OR 24 PER CENT, IT SAID, WILL BE FOUND UNFIT AND THE REMAINING 40,000 WILL NOT BE DRAFTED BECAUSE OF BEING DIVINITY STUDENTS OR BECAUSE THEY JOINED THE NATIONAL GUARD BEFORE REACHING 18.

ER722PED

A30WX

PMS BUDGET

1954

SOVIET A-SUB (480)

BY C.YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE RANKING AMERICAN ADMIRAL IN THE PACIFIC COULD HAVE BEEN THINKING ABOUT POSSIBLE RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENT OF AN ATOMIC SUBMARINE WHEN HE SAID THERE WERE NO UNUSUAL SOVIET SUBMARINE OPERATIONS THERE--"THAT WE CAN TALK ABOUT."
THE NAVY HERE IS NOT TRYING TO ANSWER ANY OF THE PROVOCATIVE QUESTIONS RAISED BY THE REMARK, MADE IN AN INTERVIEW THIS WEEK BY ADM. FELIX B.STUMP, PACIFIC COMMANDER IN CHIEF. PENTAGON OFFICIALS MERELY POINT TO THE LONG LINE OF WARNINGS MADE FROM WASHINGTON IN RECENT YEARS ABOUT RUSSIA'S ESTIMATED STRENGTH OF SOME 350 TO 400 SUBMARINES.
STUMP SAID ABOUT 100 WERE IN THE PACIFIC.
THE EXISTENCE OF HUNDREDS OF SOVIET SUBMARINES IS NOT IN ITSELF SUFFICIENT CAUSE FOR THE FREQUENTLY VOICED OFFICIAL CONCERN, FOR MOST

A8KX (NL FAR EAST)
NIGHT LEAD (350)

OF THEM ARE KNOWN TO BE OLD TYPES, SUITABLE PRIMARILY FOR CLOSE-IN COASTAL DEFENSE IN WATERS SUCH AS THE BALTIC AND BLACK SEAS.

THE RUSSIANS DID GET SOME COMPLETED GERMAN SUBMARINES AND SOME OF GERMANY'S BEST UNDERSEAS DEVICES AFTER WORLD WAR II. BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS THE SAME IDEAS AND HAS ACTUALLY BUILT BETTER SUBMARINES THAN THE BEST THE GERMANS PRODUCED.

PENTAGON INFORMANTS SAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE BEEN WORKING INTENSIVELY FOR YEARS ON ATOMIC POWER FOR VESSELS AND PROBABLY OTHER WAR MACHINES. THEY SAY THE RUSSIAN SEARCH BEGAN AT LEAST AS SOON AS THE UNITED STATES MADE IT KNOWN THAT ATOMIC POWER COULD BE APPLIED AND THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS GOING AHEAD WITH A NUCLEAR POWERED SUBMARINE.

IT IS KNOWN, FOR INSTANCE, THAT A RUSSIAN TANK PRODUCTION EXPERT OF WORLD WAR II WAS SHIFTED TO A MILITARY ATOMIC PROJECT SEVERAL YEARS AGO. IN 1950, AFTER OPEN AMERICAN PREDICTIONS THAT ATOMIC POWER PLANTS WERE PRACTICABLE, THIS SAME EXPERT WAS MOVED TO THE "SPECIAL SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY."

A31WX

IT IS ALSO KNOWN THAT ATOMIC POWERED SUBMARINES, WITH THEIR FREEDOM FROM DEPENDING ON NEARBY BASES FOR REFUELING, FIT NEATLY INTO RUSSIA'S GLOBAL STRATEGY REQUIREMENTS. UNLIKE THE UNITED STATES, WITH ITS NUMEROUS PORTS AND BASES AT HOME AND ABROAD, RUSSIA HAS COMPARATIVELY FEW DIRECT OUTLETS TO DEEP WATER.

MOREOVER, RUSSIAN NAVAL HANDBOOKS AND PUBLISHED PAPERS MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE NO INTENTION OF TRYING TO COMPETE WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR MASTERY OF THE SEAS IN THE CONVENTIONAL MEANS OF WARFARE. THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE, WITH ITS EXPECTED HIGH SPEED AND LONG DISTANCE ABILITY UNDER WATER, MIGHT BE ABLE TO DODGE THE FAR MORE NUMEROUS AMERICAN SURFACE CRAFT, ESPECIALLY IN HEAVY WEATHER.

WHILE AMERICAN NAVY MEN ARE WELL AWARE OF THE SOVIET DRIVE TO DEVELOP ATOMIC-PROPELLED SHIPS, THEY HAVE BEEN KEEPING A TIGHT SECRET THEIR ESTIMATE AS TO HOW FAR THE RUSSIANS MAY HAVE ADVANCED.

ADM. ROBERT B.CARNEY, THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, GAVE A REPLY AS CRYPTIC AS STUMP'S WHEN INTERVIEWED TWO MONTHS AGO. CARNEY SAID THE REDS HAVE NO ATOMIC SUBMARINE "THAT I KNOW OF."

CZ4AED

A136WX

WASHINGTON, AUG. 25 (AP)-REP. REES (R-KAN), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE, ANNOUNCED TODAY A SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE WILL STUDY THE FEDERAL EMPLOYES LOYALTY PROGRAM.

REES SAID CONGRESS IS ENTITLED TO KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED "REGARDING INFILTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT BY SUBVERSIVES" AND THAT HE HAS REQUESTED THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION TO PROVIDE THE COMMITTEE WITH A DETAILED REPORT.

JC1159AED NM

1954

A173WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY AUG. 25

(580) AMS BUDGET

SOVIET SHIPMENTS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,AUG.25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY ENLARGED THE LIST OF GOODS WHICH OTHER NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD MAY SHIP TO RUSSIA AND ITS EUROPEAN SATELLITES WITHOUT RISKING THE LOSS OF U.S. AID.

THE NET RESULT, EFFECTIVE TODAY, IS A REDUCTION OF 80 ITEMS IN THE LIST OF 297 WHICH HAVE BEEN EMBARGOED, DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) SAID.

ITEMS DROPPED WERE NOT FULLY LISTED. HOWEVER, EXAMPLES CITED BY STASSEN SHOWED THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM THE EMBARGO LIST, BUT STILL LEFT SUBJECT TO SURVEILLANCE AS TO QUANTITY:

FLAT CARS, TANK CARS, RAILS, CRUDE PETROLEUM, DIESEL OIL, LOCOMOTIVES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF TURBINE TYPES, TRACTORS EXCEPT SPECIAL HEAVY TYPES, NONMILITARY TIRES, PLATINUM, CADMIUM, CALCIUM, SODIUM, STRONTIUM, VANADIUM, ASBESTOS AND MICA.

THE RELAXATION APPLIES ONLY TO SHIPMENTS DESTINED FOR RUSSIA AND ITS EUROPEAN BLOC. THERE WAS NO EASING ON EMBARGOES OF GOODS FOR SHIPMENT TO COMMUNIST CHINA, NORTH KOREA OR THE COMMUNIST AREA OF NORTH VIETNAM.

THERE REMAINED THE POSSIBILITY OF TRANSSHIPMENTS OF DECONTROLLED ITEMS FROM THE SOVIET BLOC IN EUROPE TO ITS RED PARTNERS IN ASIA. "THAT IS SOMETHING WE WILL HAVE TO WATCH CLOSELY," AN FOA SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH U.S. EXPORTS, WHICH ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT. FOA SAID COMMERCE WOULD HAVE AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF ITS OWN SHORTLY.

STASSEN SAID OF THE FOA'S ACTION:

"I AM CONVINCED THAT THIS REVISION, WHICH HAS BEEN MADE WITH THE CONCURRENCE OF THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE, TREASURY, DEFENSE AND COMMERCE, AND APPROVED BY THE PRESIDENT, WILL RESULT IN A NET ADVANTAGE TO THE FREE WORLD OF EXPANDED PEACEFUL TRADE AND MORE EFFECTIVE CONTROL OF THE WAR POTENTIAL ITEMS. IT IS A MOVE IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES."

A174WX

STASSEN ACTED UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE CONTROL ACT OF 1951, CALLED THE BATTLE ACT AFTER ITS AUTHOR REP. BATTLE (D-ALA).

THE BATTLE ACT HAS TWO CATEGORIES OF GOODS--CATEGORY A WHICH INCLUDES ARMAMENTS OR ATOMIC ENERGY MATERIALS AND CATEGORY B, REMAINING ITEMS WHICH MIGHT BE USEFUL TO MAKE WAR.

IF A COUNTRY RECEIVING U.S. AID PERMITS SHIPMENT OF CATEGORY A ITEMS TO THE RUSSIAN BLOC, THE U.S. AID MUST UNDER LAW BE STOPPED. IF CAGEGORY B ITEMS ARE SHIPPED, THE PRESIDENT MAY PERMIT THE AID TO CONTINUE IF HE SHOULD FIND THAT IT IS NOT DETRIMENTAL TO THE UNITED STATES.

STASSEN'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID NO MUNITIONS OR ATOMIC ENERGY ITEMS ARE BEING REMOVED FROM THE EMBARGO LIST, ONLY THOSE IN CATEGORY B.

EXPLAINING WHY CATEGORY B REVISIONS WERE MADE, STASSEN SAID IT WAS A "NECESSARY PART OF THE JOB OF PUTTING THE FREE WORLD'S SECURITY TRADE CONTROLS ON A MORE DURABLE AND MORE EFFECTIVE BASIS FOR THE LONG HAUL."

HE SAID AMERICA CONSULTED WITH ITS ALLIES AND TOOK INTO ACCOUNT "ALL PERTINENT CONSIDERATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION."

THESE CONSIDERATIONS, DISCUSSED LAST MAY IN A SEMIANNUAL REPORT ON OPERATION OF THE BATTLE ACT, WERE LISTED AS FOLLOWS:

"THE VITAL NECESSITY OF PRESERVING THE UNITY AND COOPERATION OF THE FREE WORLD IN THE FACE OF SOVIET EFFORTS TO CREATE DIVISION.

"THE PROBABILITY OF A LONG PERIOD OF TENSION SHORT OF GENERAL WAR.

"THE NEED OF PUTTING THE CONTROL SYSTEM ON A LONG TERM BASIS WITH THE CONTINUING SUPPORT OF THE WESTERN TRADING COMMUNITY.

"THE NEED TO KEEP OPEN EVERY PATH THAT MIGHT CONCEIVABLY HELP THE WORLD TO MOVE GRADUALLY TOWARD A SOUNDER BASIS FOR PEACE.

"THE MASSIVE UPSWING IN FREE WORLD STRENGTH AND PRODUCTION, CAUSING A GROWING NEED FOR NEW MARKETS.

"THE DECLINE OF U.S. AID TO FREE COUNTRIES.

"THE ECONOMIC BENEFITS THAT OUR ALLIES GET FROM TRADING IN NONMILITARY ITEMS WITH THE SOVIET BLOC.

"THE FACT THAT SOME ITEMS HAVE ASSUMED GREATER OR LESSER STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE AND SHOULD BE RECLASSIFIED.

"THE FACT THAT A SHORTER AND SIMPLER CONTROL LIST WOULD BE EASIER TO ENFORCE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY AUG. 25.

ER/JC245PED

1954

A178WX

(550) AMS BUDGET

ATOMS FOR PEACE

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND SEVERAL OF ITS

30.24- 20533

ALLIES ARE PUTTING THE FINISHING TOUCHES TO A PLAN CREATING AN INTERNATIONAL "ATOMS-FOR-PEACE" CLEARING HOUSE.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF HOW THE PROGRAM WILL WORK AND WHAT NATIONS WILL PARTICIPATE WILL BE MADE WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

CONTEMPLATED IS AN AGENCY, SET UP UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS, TO HANDLE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ABOUT PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY--IN MEDICINE, AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRIAL POWER AND THE LIKE.

THIS AGENCY WOULD CONTROL NO STOCKPILE OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL OR POWER REACTORS. BUT IT COULD DRAW THEM FROM THE "HAVE" NATIONS TO FILL ORDERS FROM THE "HAVE NOT" NATIONS.

THE IDEA GREW OUT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN FOR POOLING ATOMIC MATERIALS AND KNOW-HOW FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES. PLANNING FOR IT WENT AHEAD SEVERAL WEEKS AGO AFTER IT BECAME APPARENT THAT RUSSIAN HAD REJECTED EISENHOWER'S INVITATION TO PARTICIPATE.

THE PRESIDENT HAS VOWED SEVERAL TIMES THAT HE WILL NOT GIVE UP THE SHARE-THE-ATOM PLAN HE ESPOUSED FIRST IN HIS SPEECH LAST DEC. 8 TO THE U.N.GENERAL ASSEMBLY. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TWO WEEKS AGO THE LAST SOVIET EXPRESSION ON THE EISENHOWER PLAN WAS "99 PER CENT NEGATIVE."

WITHOUT RUSSIA -- WHOSE PARTICIPATION IS NOT YET ENTIRELY DISCOUNTED -- THE PROGRAM WOULD TAKE A CONSIDERABLY DIFFERENT SHAPE. FOR EXAMPLE:

1. IT WOULD NOT PROVIDE A POOL OF MATERIALS, PERSONNEL AND DATA. INSTEAD, IT WOULD BE THE HUB OF INFORMATION CHANNELS FLOWING BACK AND FORTH AMONG MEMBER NATIONS.

2. THERE WOULD BE NO DISARMAMENT FEATURE. EISENHOWER'S PLAN WAS VIEWED PRINCIPALLY AS AN INSPIRATIONAL MOVE TO GET COUNTRIES THINKING ABOUT PEACEFUL ATOMIC USES RATHER THAN ABOUT STOCKPILING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. BUT IT ALSO WOULD HAVE DIVERTED TO THE PEACEFUL-USE POOL SOME MATERIALS WHICHOTHERWISE WOULD GO INTO CONSTRUCTION OF WEAPONS. WITHOUT RUSSIA AS A MEMBER, THIS PART OF THE PLAN WOULD BE ABANDONED.

3. THERE WOULD BE NO SPECTACULAR EFFORT TO "STRIP (THE ATOM OF) ITS MILITARY CASING AND ADAPT IT TO THE ART OF PEACE," AS EISENHOWER PUT IN HIS POOL SPEECH. INSTEAD, QUIETLY AND MODESTLY, THE MEMBER NATIONS WOULD SEEK TO LAY AN INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION OF TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS ON WHICH THE ATOMIC FUTURE COULD BE BUILT.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS -- PRINCIPALLY IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND STATE DEPARTMENT -- ARE DELICATELY FEELING THEIR WAY IN THESE NEGOTIATIONS. TALKS HAVE BEEN HELD FOR WEEKS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF GREAT BRITAIN, CANADA, BELGIUM AND OTHER COUNTRIES DIRECTLY CONCERNED WITH NUCLEAR AFFAIRSS.

PRECISELY WHO THE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES ARE HAS BEEN KEPT SECRET. PRESUMABLY THEY WOULD INCLUDE SUCH OTHER ATOMIC NEOPHYTES AS FRANCE, NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, BRAZIL AND ARGENTINA.

SOME OF THE PROBLEMS BEING DEALT WITH, ACCORDING TO OFFICIALS CONCERNED, INVOLVE THE PREROGATIVES OF AMERICA'S ALLIES--SOME OF WHOM ARE WELL ADVANCED IN THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALLY-SUPPORTED PROGRAMS--AS WELL AS THE RIGHTS OF SEGMENTS OF THE U.S.GOVERNMENT IN ATOMIC AFFAIRS. NO EFFORT HAS BEEN SPARED, THEY SAY TO AVOID STEPPING ON EITHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN TOES.

OTHER PROBLEMS INCLUDE HOW TO PRESENT THE PLAN TO CONGRESS. SHOULD IT BE A TREATY, REQUIRING SENATE CONSENT? OR SHOULD IT BE SET UP IN A PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE AGREEMENT?

STILL ANOTHER IS HOW TO COMBAT ANTICIPATED RUSSIAN OUTCRIES AGAINST THE PLAN AS AN INTERNATIONAL CARTEL. THE DECISION WOULD INVOLVE HOW THE AGENCY WOULD BE ATTACHED TO THE U.N.--AS A PART OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OR AS AN INDEPENDENT AFFILIATE.

SU&WE&JA&WE316PED

1954

A183WX (120)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 25 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SENATORS H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND MANSFIELD (D-MONT), HEAD A 24-MAN DELEGATION TO THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE CONFERENCE STARTING SEPT. 6 AT MANILA.

THE OFFICIAL LIST, RELEASED TODAY BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDES TWO AMBASSADORS, AN ADMIRAL, AND TWO OF DULLES'TOP AIDES.

THE AMBASSADORS ARE WILLIAM J.SEBALD, ASSIGNED TO BURMA, AND RAYMOND A.SPRUANCE, WHO REPRESENTS THE UNITED STATES IN THE PHILIPPINES. OTHERS ARE VICE ADMIRAL ARTHUR C.DAVIS, PENTAGON SPECIALIST IN INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS; CARL W.MCCARDLE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OFMSTATE FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS; AND HERMAN PHLEGER, STATE DEPARTMENT LEGAL ADVISOR.

DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE EXPECTS TO LEAVE NEXT TUESDAY NIGHT FOR MANILA. THE CONFERENCE WILL BRING TOGETHER REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN.

WE346PED

A36WX

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (600)

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, AUG. 25 (AP)-SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL DO ITS "LEVEL BEST" TO FINISH BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS NOV. 2.

"WE WANT TO GET THIS DONE AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE," HE TOLD NEWSMEN.

WATKINS, THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID ONE REASON HE HAD "SOME HOPES" OF FINISHING THE JOB BEFORE THE ELECTIONS IS THAT MUCH OF THE EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE CHARGES ALREADY IS A MATTER OF RECORD.

HE ALSO SAID, "I AM ASSUMING, AND I THINK I HAVE A RIGHT TO ASSUME, THAT EVERYONE TAKING PART IN THE HEARINGS WILL COOPERATE."

HE REMARKED AT ANOTHER POINT THAT BOTH MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, HAVE SHOWN THEMSELVES SO FAR TO BE FULLY COOPERATIVE.

A RESOLUTION ASKING THE SENATE TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT WAS UNBECOMING A SENATOR AND TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE WAS INTRODUCED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT).

IT WAS REFERRED TO THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF SIX SENATORS, ALONG WITH 46 SPECIFIC CHARGES, SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING, FILED BY FLANDERS AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

WATKINS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THE COMMITTEE HAD TAKEN 13 OF THESE CHARGES AND GROUPED THEM UNDER FIVE HEADINGS TO FORM THE INITIAL SUBJECT MATTER OF THE INQUIRY. HE SAID THESE WERE REGARDED AS THE MOST IMPORTANT CHARGES.

HE MADE PUBLIC TODAY LETTERS HE HAD WRITTEN TO FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND MORSE ADVISING THEM THAT IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO THE COMMITTEE IF THEY WOULD FURNISH THE NAMES OF WITNESSES OR ANY MATERIAL TO DOCUMENT THEIR CHARGES.

WATKINS CALLED IT "AN INFORMAL REQUEST FOR INFORMAL HELP IN GETTING THE EVIDENCE," ADDING THE COMMITTEE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE ANYTHING THEY KNOW THAT WOULD AID IN ITS "SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH."

HE SAID, AS HE HAS BEFORE, THAT HE DIDN'T EXPECT ANY OF THE THREE SENATORS WHO SUBMITTED THE CENSURE CHARGES TO TESTIFY UNLESS THEY HAVE FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THEM.

ASKED WHAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD DO IF MCCARTHY REQUESTED THEY BE CALLED, WATKINS SAID THAT REGARDLESS OF WHO PROPOSES WITNESSES NO "HEARSAY" TESTIMONY IS TO BE TAKEN UNDER THE JUDICIAL PROCEDURES ADOPTED FOR THE HEARINGS STARTING AUG. 31.

A37WX

UNDER THE SENATE RESOLUTION CREATING IT, HE SAID, THE COMMITTEE HAS "GENERAL POWERS TO DETERMINE THE TESTIMONY IT WILL TAKE AND THE RULES UNDER WHICH WE WILL TAKE IT."

WATKINS ALSO SAID THAT ALL TESTIMONY, WHETHER BY MCCARTHY OR ANYONE ELSE, WILL HAVE TO MEET THE COMMITTEE'S TEST OF MATERIALITY AND RELEVENCY.

ANOTHER QUESTION ASKED WATKINS WAS WHETHER MCCARTHY WILL BE ABLE TO RAISE "POINTS OF ORDER" AS HE DID SO FREQUENTLY IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

WATKINS SAID THAT WHETHER THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WILL "ENTERTAIN POINTS OF ORDER" IS SOMETHING THAT WILL BE DECIDED AT A CLOSED MEETING OF THE GROUP NEXT MONDAY, THE DAY BEFORE THE PUBLIC HEARINGS START.

ONE OF THE CHARGES THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WILL CONSIDER AT THE OUTSET OF THE HEARINGS IS WHETHER MCCARTHY IMPROPERLY RECEIVED A CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT.

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO A LETTER WHICH MCCARTHY PRODUCED AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS AND WHICH WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING A SUMMARY OF A CLASSIFIED FBI REPORT TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE.

FLANDERS SAID IN ONE OF THE CHARGES HE SUBMITTED THAT MCCARTHY HAD PERMITTED A COPY OF THE DOCUMENT "TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF A GOSSIP COLUMNIST." (WALTER WINCHELL).

ASKED IF WINCHELL WOULD BE CALLED AS A WITNESS, WATKINS SAID THAT HE PROBABLY WOULD ASK HIM PRIVATELY WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT IT.

HY632PED

A106CX

1954

PRECEDE PARIS DAY (A147, A165) (270)

CHICAGO, AUG. 25 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON SAID TODAY HE HAS WRITTEN PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE THAT FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE TREATY IS ABOVE POLITICS AND IS CONSIDERED MOST IMPORTANT BY THE UNITED STATES.

STEVENSON, 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTER TO MENDES-FRANCE AFTER A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY IN PARIS ANNOUNCED RECEIPT OF THE LETTER.

THE TREATY WHICH STEVENSON ESPOUSED WOULD SET UP A SIX-NATION SUPRA-NATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY INTO WHICH GERMAN TROOPS WOULD BE INTEGRATED. AT A MEETING OF THE HEADS OF THE SIX EUROPEAN STATES MEMBERS OF THE EDC IN BRUSSELS LAST WEEK, MENDES-FRANCE SOUGHT AMENDMENTS TO THE TREATY WHICH WERE UNACCEPTABLE TO THE OTHER MEMBERS.

IN A STATEMENT IN CHICAGO, STEVENSON SAID HE WROTE A PERSONAL LETTER TO MENDES-FRANCE "BECAUSE I, LIKE MOST AMERICANS, WAS ALARMED BY DEVELOPMENTS IN FRANCE WITH RESPECT TO EDC."

THE STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"I THOUGHT HE MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN MY VIEWS AS A MEMBER OF THE OPPOSITION PARTY, ALTHOUGH JUST A PRIVATE CITIZEN. I WANTED TO ASSURE HIM THAT EDC WAS NOT A PARTISAN MATTER IN AMERICA, AND THAT SECRETARY DULLES SPOKE FOR ALL OF US ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN WHICH WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION."

STEVENSON SAID HIS LETTER WAS NOT INSTIGATED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT NOR DID THE DEPARTMENT SEE IT.

"BEFORE WRITING THE PRIME MINISTER, HOWEVER," THE STATEMENT WENT ON, "I CHECKED WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE THROUGH AN INTERMEDIARY TO MAKE SURE THAT SUCH A LETTER WOULD CAUSE NO EMBARRASSMENT.

"I EARNESTLY HOPE THAT THE EVENTS OF THE NEXT FEW DAYS WILL GIVE A NEW VITALITY TO THE EDC. AS A STEP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNIFICATION I BELIEVE IT CAN GREATLY ASSIST IN BUILDING A STRONG, FREE AND PEACEFUL WORLD."

FG1052PCD NM

A147 (200)

PARIS, AUG 25 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON TOLD PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN A LETTER DISCLOSED HERE TODAY THE UNITED STATES CONSIDERS RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY VERY IMPORTANT AND ABOVE PARTISAN POLITICS.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED RECEIPT OF THE LETTER. HE SAID IT WAS WRITTEN IN LONGHAND BY STEVENSON, 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, AND WAS RECEIVED "SEVERAL DAYS AGO."

THE TEXT WAS WITHHELD BUT THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT URGED UPON THE PREMIER THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE TREATY HAD BEEN APPROVED BOTH BY DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS IN AMERICA AND WAS NOT A PARTISAN ISSUE.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID STEVENSON EXPRESSED "CORDIAL APPRECIATION" TO THE FRENCH PREMIER FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE SINCE TAKING OFFICE IN JUNE AND THEN PROCEEDED WITH AN EXPLANATION OF WHY AMERICANS CONSIDERED THE EDC TOO IMPORTANT TO BE A PARTISAN MEASURE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID STEVENSON'S LETTER WAS STRICTLY PERSONAL AND HE WAS AUTHORIZED TO MAKE ITS CONTENTS PUBLIC ONLY AFTER IT WAS REPORTED THAT A PARIS NEWSPAPER WAS PLANNING TO PUBLISH THAT IT HAD BEEN SENT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID STEVENSON'S LETTER WAS RECEIVED WHEN MENDES-FRANCE RETURNED ON MONDAY FROM BRUSSELS AND LONDON, AND THAT A REPLY HAD ALREADY BEEN MADE.

--0--

IN CHICAGO, STEVENSON ISSUED THIS STATEMENT REGARDING THE LETTER:

"I WROTE A PERSONAL LETTER TO MY FRIEND, MENDES-FRANCE, WITH WHOM I HAD HAD SEVERAL LONG TALKS DURING MY TRIP LAST YEAR, BECAUSE I, LIKE MOST AMERICANS, WAS ALARMED BY DEVELOPMENTS IN FRANCE WITH RESPECT TO EDC.

"I THOUGH HE MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN MY VIEWS AS A MEMBER OF THE OPPOSITION PARTY, ALTHOUGH JUST A PRIVATE CITIZEN. I WANTED TO ASSURE HIM THAT EDC WAS NOT A PARTISAN MATTER IN AMERICA AND THAT SECRETARY DULLES SPOKE FOR ALL OF US ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN WHICH WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION.

"MY LETTER WAS NOT INSTIGATED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT NOR DID THEY SEE IT. BEFORE WRITING THE PRIME MINISTER, HOWEVER,I CHECKED WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE THROUGH AN INTERMEDIARY TO MAKE SURE THAT SUCH A LETTER WOULD CAUSE NO EMBARRASSMENT.

"I EARNESTLY HOPE THAT THE EVENTS OF THE NEXT FEW DAYS WILL GIVE A NEW VITALITY TO THE EDC. AS A STEP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNIFICATION I BELIEVE IT CAN GREATLY ASSIS IN BUILDING A STRONG, FREE AND PEACEFUL WORLD."

YN106PCD NM

A6KX

1954

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (680)

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

DENVER, AUG 25 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY HE IS "DELIGHTED" OVER ADLAI STEVENSON'S LETTER TELLING THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT IS VERY IMPORTANT AND ABOVE PARTISAN POLITICS.

EISENHOWER'S VIEWS ON THE MESSAGE THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE SENT TO FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WERE MADE PUBLIC AT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS BY HIS PRESS SECRETARY, JAMES C. HAGERTY.

"I WOULD SAY THE PRESIDENT IS DELIGHTED TO SEE MR. STEVENSON'S STATEMENT TO THE PREMIER OF FRANCE," HAGERTY TOLD NEWSMEN.

HE ADDED THAT THE PRESIDENT IS HAPPY TO KNOW STEVENSON "JOINS WITH US (THE ADMINISTRATION) IN SUPPORTING THE AMERICAN POSITION" ON THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

STATING AGAIN THAT HE WAS EXPRESSING EISENHOWER'S VIEWS, HAGERTY SAID THAT "OF COURSE" THE ADMINISTRATION AGREES WITH STEVENSON THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT IS VERY IMPORTANT AND ABOVE PARTISAN POLITICS.

"OF COURSE IT IS NOT A PARTISAN ISSUE AND NEVER SHOULDBE," HAGERTY

30.24- 20535

SAID. HE ADDED:
"THE POSITION OUR GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN FOLLOWS THE PRESIDENT'S BELIEF THAT AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY SHOULD ALWAYS SEEK TO STRENGTHEN OUR TIES WITH OUR ALLIES AND WORK FOR THE ENLIGHTENED SELF INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES."
RECEIPT OF STEVENSON'S LETTER BY MENDES-FRANCE WAS ANNOUNCEDIN PARIS TODAY BY A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE.
IN CHICAGO, STEVENSON SAID HE WROTE AS A FRIEND TO THE FRENCH PREMIER THAT "EDC WAS NOT A PARTISAN MATTER IN AMERICA AND THAT SECRETARY (OF STATE) DULLES SPOKE FOR ALL OF US ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN WHICH WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION."
HAGERTY SAID HERE--AS STEVENSON DID IN CHICAGO--THAT STEVENSON CHECKED WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT BEFORE DISPATCHING HIS LETTER TO MENDES-FRANCE.
HE WAS TOLD, HAGERTY SAID, THAT THE LETTER WOULD NOT EMBARRASS THE ADMINISTRATION.
EISENHOWER'S DELIGHT OVER THE MOVE BY STEVENSON RECALLED THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT MONDAY NIGHT THAT AMERICAN SHOULDN'T BE TOO DISCOURAGED OVER COLLAPSE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TALKS AT BRUSSELS.

A7KX
THE PRESIDENT SAID "THERE IS STILL SOMETHING TO BE DONE" ABOUT SECURITY FOR EUROPE, AND "WE ARE GOING TO DO IT."
THE BRUSSELS NEGOTIATIONS SEEKING FRENCH RATIFICATION OF EDC BROKE DOWN OVER THE NATION'S INSISTENCE ON CHANGES IN THE PROPOSED TREATY.
EISENHOWER'S VIEWS REGARDING THE STEVENSON LETTER WERE MADE KNOWN AT THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE SHORTLY AFTER THE PRESIDENT HAD VISITED FOR 30 MINUTES WITH AN OLD FRIEND, FRANK LEAHY, FORMER FOOTBALL COACH AT NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY.
AFTER THE VISIT LEAHY TOLD REPORTERS HE CONSIDERS EISENHOWER "DEFINITELY ONE OF THE ALL TIME GREAT LEADERS.
"ALL OF US OUGHT TO GET DOWN ON OUR KNEES AND THANK GOD FOR HIS LEADERSHIP. I'VE NEVER KNOWN ANY ONE MORE SINCERE IN TRYING TO DO AN ALL-AMERICAN JOB FOR THE NATION."
LEAHY, VISITING HERE, RESIGNED AS NOTRE DAME'S COACH AT THE END OF THE 1953 SEASON BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH. RECOVERED NOW, HE IS DIRECTOR OF SALES ORGANIZATION FOR A STEEL INGREDIENT FIRM.
LEAHY, SELF DESCRIBED POLITICAL INDEPENDENT, DISCLOSED THAT HE PLAYED GOLF WITH EISENHOWER YESTERDAY AT DENVER'S CHERRY HILLS COUNTRY CLUB.
"WE HAD A BITTERLY CONTESTED 18 HOLES," LEAHY SAID WITH A GRIN.
HE ADDED THAT THE PRESIDENT IS "QUITE A COMPETITOR" WHO NEVER GIVES UP, JUST KEEPS FIGHTING--THAT OLD WEST POINT SPIRIT."
IN OTHER DEVELOPMENTS AT THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE:
1. EISENHOWER SAID HE WOULD BE "VERY HAPPY" TO VISIT HAWAII IF AND WHEN CONGRESS VOTES TO MAKE THE TERRITORY THE 49TH STATE. MRS. ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, THE NEW DELEGATE IN CONGRESS FROM HAWAII, CALLED ON THE PRESIDENT AND TOLD NEWSMEN EISENHOWER INTENDS TO KEEP FIGHTING FOR STATEHOOD. LEGISLATION TO GRANT IT DIED IN THE LAST SESSION.
2. THE PRESIDENT'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED ACCEPTANCE BY COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA OF THIS GOVERNMENT'S OFFER OF SURPLUS FOOD FOR DANUBE RIVER AREA FLOOD VICTIMS.
3. EISENHOWER WILL MOTOR TO BOULDER, COLO., SEPT. 14 TO SPEAK BRIEFLY AND INFORMALLY AT CEREMONIES DEDICATING A NEW RADIO LABORATORY FOR THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS.
HU249PCS

A142MP
(250)
ALDEN, MINN., AUG. 25 (AP)-"EVERY NIGHT I LOOK AT YOUR PICTURE AND I FEEL REMORSEFUL. WHAT MORE CAN I SAY?"
THAT IS THE FEELING EXPRESSED BY RICHARD TENNESON, AMERICAN SOLDIER WHO EMBRACED COMMUNISM. IN A LETTER TO HIS 17-YEAR-OLD BROTHER, NATHAN TENNESON, A CLOSE COMPANION IN CHILDHOOD YEARS.
"DON'T LEAVE HOME YET...YOU DON'T KNOW THE SECURITY HOME OFFERS UNTIL YOU ARE AWAY FROM IT," RICHARD ADVISED NATHAN. "HOW IMPORTANT EDUCATION IS YOU REALIZE AFTER THE LACK OF IT HAS LED YOU INTO A BLIND ALLEY. DON'T JOIN THE ARMED FORCES YET."
RICHARD, CAPTURED BY THE REDS DURING THE KOREAN WAR WAS ONE OF 22 SOLDIERS WHO ELECTED TO REMAIN WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHEN OFFERED REPATRIATION. HE HAS WRITTEN MANY LETTERS TO HIS FAMILY AT ALDEN. RECENT ONES INDICATE DISSATISFACTION WITH HIS MOVE. HIS LETTERS ARE POSTMARKED TIAYAN IN RED CHINA.
WRITING TO NATHAN NOW A STUDENT AT ALDEN HIGH SCHOOL AND CAPTAIN OF THE FOOTBALL TEAM,RICHARD URGED HIS BROTHER TO GO THROUGH WITH HIS HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION AND THEN CONTINUE WITH COLLEGE.
TENNESON WENT INTO THE ARMY AT 17 AFTER LEAVING HIGH SCHOOL IN THE 11TH GRADE.
MRS. PORTIA HOWE, MOTHER OF THE BROTHERS, SAID ZIT'S THE MOST EMOTIONALLY REVEALING LETTER WE'VE HAD FROM RICK." THE BOYS WERE VERY CLOSE WHEN THEY GREW UP TOGETHER IN ALDEN SHE SAID. THEY ARE SONS BY A PREVIOUS MARRIAGE.
MRS. HOWE WAS TO LEAVE ALDEN TODAY FOR SAN ANTONIO, TEX., TO ATTEND THE COURT MARTIAL OF CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, ANOTHER FORMER WAR PRISONER WHO AT THE LAST MINUTE CHANGED HIS MIND AND RETURNED TO U.S. CUSTODY.
SHE HAS CORRESPONDED WITH BATCHELOR'S MOTHER AND IS GOING TO THE TRIAL "TO SEE WHAT I MAY HAVE TO GO THROUGH SOME DAY."
R&GV1025ACS NM

954

A42AX
M
(270)
NIGHT LEAD
ORLANDO, FLA., AUG. 25 (AP)-THE KOREAN WAR WAS LOST BECAUSE U.S. MILITARY LEADERS WERE HANDCUFFED BY STATE DEPARTMENT AND POLITICAL INTERFERENCE, LT. GEN. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER SAID TODAY.
STRATEMEYER, RETIRED COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES, MADE HIS STATEMENT DURING OPEN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. PAT MCCARRAN (D-NEV).
"WE WERE REQUIRED TO LOSE THE WAR," HE SAID. "I WASN'T PERMITTED TO DO A JOB AND CERTAINLY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR WAS HANDCUFFED. NEVER BEFORE IN AMERICAN HISTORY WAS A MILITARY COMMANDER PLACED IN THE POSITION OF NOT BEING ALLOWED TO WIN."
HE SAID "STATE DEPARTMENT AND POLITICAL INTERFERENCE KEPT US FROM WINNING THE WAR."
STRATEMEYER, 63, LIVING AT NEARBY WINTER PARK SINCE HE HAD A HEART ATTACK THREE YEARS AGO, WAS THE LAST AIR FORCE OFFICER TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE WHICH CAME HERE BECAUSE OF HIS CONDITION.
OTHER TESTIMONY HAS BEEN ALONG SIMILAR LINES TO STRATEMEYERS'.
GEN. MARK CLARK, NOW PRESIDENT OF CITADEL COLLEGE AT CHARLESTON, S.C., SAID THAT IN THE VARIOUS COMMANDS HE HAD BOTH IN EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST HE FELT TOO OFTEN THAT MILITARY DECISIONS WERE OVERRIDEN BY OTHER CONSIDERATIONS.
STRATEMEYER SAID THE KOREAN WAR RESULTED PARTLY BECAUSE OF THE MARSHALL MISSION WHICH ATTEMPTED TO ASSOCIATE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH THE NATIONALISTS AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II.
BUT HE SAID "NOBODY CAN WORK WITH THE COMMUNIST. HE'S A LIAR, A THIEF, A MURDERER AND A SABOTEUR."
THE GENERAL EMPHASIZED THAT "WE WEREN'T ALLOWED TO WIN THE WAR" BUT SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF WERE NOT TO BLAME.
"WE NEVER HAD ENOUGH GROUND TROOPS BUT WE COULD HAVE WON WITH WHAT

WE HAD ON THE GROUND AND IN THE AIR IF WE HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO USE IT WISELY FROM A MILITARY STANDPOINT."

HE EXPLAINED THIS BY EXAMPLE: HIS PLANES WEREN'T ALLOWED TO BOMB YALU RIVER BRIDGES LENGTHWISE WHICH WOULD HAVE MADE THEM EASIER TARGETS. INSTEAD, THE PLANES HAD TO TRY TO HIT THEM WHILE THE PLANE WAS CROSSING AT RIGHT ANGLES "SO WE WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE MANCHURIAN OR SIBERIAN BORDERS."

HE SAID IT WAS THUS IMPOSSIBLE TO KNOCK OUT THE BRIDGES.

K602PES NM

A24KX

(180)

OAKLAND, CALIF., AUG 25 (AP)-SEN.WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND, MAJORITY LEADER IN THE SENATE, SAID TODAY, "THERE WILL BE NO MORE YALU RIVER SANCTUARIES" IN FIGHTING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION UNDER REVISED AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.

THE REFERENCE WAS TO THE YALU RIVER BORDER BETWEEN NORTH KOREA AND RED CHINA, BEYOND WHICH AMERICAN PLANES COULD NOT ATTACK DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

IN AN OUTLINE OF CONGRESSIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENT UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, MADE BEFORE AN OAKLAND JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE LUNCHEON, KNOWLAND STRESSED DETAILS OF "A NEW AND REALISTIC REAPPRAISAL OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY" WHICH HE SAID IS TAKING PLACE.

"COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AGAINST NATIONS WITH WHOM WE HAVE TREATY OBLIGATIONS WILL BE MET WITH ALL THE FORCE AT OUR COMMAND," THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID.

"ALLIES WHO EXPECT ASSISTANCE MUST BE PREPARED TO RENDER ASSISTANCE IN THE COMMON DEFENSE.

"MUTUAL AID IN COLLECTIVE SECURITY IS NO LONGER TO BE A ONE-WAY STREET WHEREBY WE SHOULDER 90 PER CENT OF THE MANPOWER AND RESOURCES AND HAVE OUR OPERATIONAL HANDS TIED BY THOSE WHO WANT TO VETO OUR WINNING A VICTORY, BUT ARE THEMSELVES UNWILLING TO CARRY THEIR FAIR SHARE OF THE LOAD. X X X

"WE SHALL CONTINUE TO STRIVE FOR PEACE WITH HONOR."

GG344PCS

A22

NIGHT LEAD ATROCITIES (270)

BY ARTHUR EVERETT

1954

NEW YORK, AUG. 25 (AP)-A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION TODAY INVITED A HUNGARIAN BISHOP TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM--IF ANY--BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. THE PRELATE IS NOW IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE INVITATION WENT BY WIRE TO BISHOP ALBERT BERECZKY, HEAD OF A FIVE-MAN HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH DELEGATION TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES MEETING AT EVANSTON, ILL.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF REP. ALVIN M.BENTLEY (R-MICH) ENDED THREE DAYS OF HEARINGS HERE ON RED ATROCITY REPORTS. IT MOVES TOMORROW TO CLEVELAND.

ONE MEMBER OF BISHOP BERECZKY'S DELEGATION, BISHOP JOHN PETER, HAD TOLD THE ILLINOIS CONFERENCE THAT HUNGARY ENJOYED "COMPLETE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM."

BENTLEY WIRED BISHOP BERECZKY:

"STATEMENTS MADE BY MEMBERS OF YOUR DELEGATION TO THE EFFECT THAT COMPLETE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM EXISTS TODAY IN HUNGARY ARE IN DIRECT CONFLICT WITH TESTIMONY TAKEN AND PENDING BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE.

"WE BELIEVE THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTAIN PEACE IN THIS WORLD IS BY TELLING ALL THE PEOPLE THE ENTIRE TRUTH. THEREFORE, YOU AND ANY MEMBER OF YOUR DELEGATION ARE INVITED TO APPEAR BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE IN CLEVELAND, O., ON THURSDAY, AUG. 26, OR FRIDAY, AUG. 27, AND GIVE US THE BENEFIT OF YOUR TESTIMONY UNDER OATH.

"THIS WILL AFFORD YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE THE EVIDENCE BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE AND TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN PREPARED BY MEMBERS OF OUR COMMITTEE.

"AT THE CLOSE OF OUR HEARINGS THE COMMITTEE WILL MAKE DETERMINATIONS ON THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED BY ALL WITNESSES AND WILL MAKE APPROPRIATE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONGRESS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IF NECESSARY, THIS COMMITTEE WILL BE GLAD TO HOLD HEARINGS IN CHICAGO FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE."

IN EVANSTON, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HUNGARIAN DELEGATION ATTENDING THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASSEMBLY SAID BISHOP BERECZKY HAD NOT RECEIVED THE TELEGRAM FROM THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE AND HAD NO COMMENT.

12.655PCD

A63

(230)

NEW YORK, AUG. 25 (AP)-COMMUNIST SOURCES SAID TONIGHT THE PARTY WILL OPENLY DEFY THE NEW LAW THAT OUTLAWS IT.

ITS CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE WILL CONTINUE TO CAMPAIGN.

ITS NEWSPAPER, THE DAILY WORKER, WILL CONTINUE TO PUBLISH.

ITS LEADERS WILL FULFILL PUBLIC SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS.

IN SHORT, A SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED, THE NEXT MOVE IS UP TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. IF AND WHEN THE GOVERNMENT MOVES TO CURTAIL ANY PARTY ACTIVITIES. A COURT TEST OF THE NEW LAW IS PLANNED.

THE SPOKESMAN, A RANKING OFFICIAL OF THE PARTY, DECLINED TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME.

IN A SEPARATE SIX PAGE STATEMENT, THREE TOP MEMBERS OF THE PARTY BLASTED THE NEW LAW AS "THE MOST EXTREME STEP EVER TAKEN AGAINST POLITICAL AND DEMOCRATIC LIBERTIES IN THE HISTORY OF OUR COUNTRY."

"IT IS A SHARP BREAK WITH THE CONSTITUTION AND THE THEORY OF GOVERNMENT ON WHICH IT IS BASED," THE STATEMENT ADDED. "IT IS A LONG STEP TOWARD A POLICE STATE."

THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED OVER THE NAMES OF WILLIAM Z. FOSTER, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY, PETTIS PERRY, AND ELIZABETH GURLEY GLYNN.

MISS FLYNN, FREE WHILE APPEALING HER CONVICTION FOR CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THEU.S. GOVERNMENT, IS AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS IN NEW YORK'S 24TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT. IN HER CAMPAIGN, SHE HAS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL HER COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

THE PARTY SPOKESMAN SAID SHE WOULD CONTINUE HER CAMPAIGN.

IN NEWARK, N.J., CHARLES NUSSER ALSO IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE HIS CAMPAIGN ON THE COMMUNIST PARTY TICKET FOR ESSEX COUNTY FREEHOLDER--A MEMBER OF THE COUNTY'S GOVERNING BODY.

RB313PED

B29 (Q)

(FX-APW)

HONG KONG, AUG 25 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINESE SHORE BATTERIES BASED ON MATSU ISLAND OPENED FIRE LAST NIGHT ON THE 1,908-TON BRITISH CARGO SHIP INCHKILDA, ROYAL NAVY HEADQUARTERS HERE ANNOUNCED.

THE NAVY STATEMENT SAID THE SHIP MESSAGED NO HITS WERE SCORED. HER OWNERS, WILLIAMSON & CO., SAID SHE HAD REACHED HER DESTINATION, THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND PORT OF FOOCHOW, SAFELY.

IT WAS THE INCHKILDA'S SECOND BRUSH WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NAVY. THREE OF HIS GUNBOATS SHELLED HER IN JULY, 1953, OFF NATIONALIST-HELD OCKSEU BUT INFLICTED ONLY SLIGHT DAMAGE.

MATSU ISLAND IS A NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OFF THE MOUTH OF THE MIN RIVER, NEAR FOOCHOW.

TWO OTHER BRITISH SHIPS, THE 1,935-TON INCHULVA AND THE 1,941-TON INCHISLAY, REPORTED UNIDENTIFIED CHINESE WARSHIPS HAD INTERCEPTED THEM IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT DURING THE PAST THREE DAYS. THE SHIPS SAID THEY WERE ALLOWED TO PROCEED AFTER THEIR PAPERS WERE CHECKED.

M645AED

END - AUG 25 1954

BEGIN August 26, 1954

30.24- 20537

A115KX
95
SECOND LEAD PEIPING RADIO
TOKYO, FRIDAY, AUG 27 (AP) ABOUT 40 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS MADE A HIT-AND-RUN RAID ON THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OF QUEMOY, JUST OFF THE RED MAINLAND, MONDAY NIGHT, PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.
PEIPING CLAIMED TWO SQUADS OF 20 MEN EACH MADE TWO SEPARATE LANDINGS ON THE ISLAND, KILLED 11 NATIONALIST SOLDIERS AND CAPTURED ONE, THEN WITHDREW.

AN EARLIER BROADCAST HAD ANNOUNCED A SUCCESSFUL LANDING BY "PEOPLES LIBERATION FORCES," BUT IT GAVE NO HINT OF THE SCOPE OF THE ATTACK, NOR DID IT MENTION THAT THE ATTACKERS WITHDREW.
THE LATEST BROADCAST SAID ONE OF THE TWO ATTACKING SQUADS "PENETRATED THE DEFENSE LINE" ON QUEMOY AND FOUND TWO GROUPS OF SLEEPING NATIONALIST SOLDIERS. TEN OF THE SLEEPERS WERE KILLED AND ONE CAPTURED, PEIPING SAID. THE OTHER SQUAD CLAIMED IT KILLED A NATIONALIST SOLDIER FOUND BATHING.
INFORMED SOURCES IN TAIPEH, SEAT OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, ADMITTED THE RAID, BUT SAID IT WAS ONLY ONE OF SEVERAL MADE IN RECENT MONTHS. THE PURPOSE WAS SAID TO BE THE CAPTURE OF PRISONERS FOR INTELLIGENCE PURPOSES.
THE ONLY ATTACK IN STRENGTH THE REDS HAVE MADE ON QUEMOY WAS IN 1949, WHEN THEY WERE REPELLED WITH HEAVY LOSSES. THE REDS THEN WERE SO CONFIDENT THE ISLAND WOULD BE TAKEN THAT PEIPING RADIO JUBILANTLY ANNOUNCED ITS CAPTURE.
SINCE THEN THE ISLAND'S DEFENSES HAVE BEEN STRENGTHENED CONSIDERABLY. THE GENERAL IMPRESSION OF FOREIGN MILITARY OBSERVERS IS THAT THE REDS WOULD HAVE A TOUGH TIME TRYING TO CAPTURE IT NOW.
OFFICIAL SOURCES WHO REFUSED TO BE IDENTIFIED ADMITTED ONE NATIONALIST SOLDIER WAS CAPTURED IN THE RAID, BUT AT THE SAME TIME CLAIMED ONE OF THE RAIDING FORCE WAS ALSO TAKEN PRISONER.
KUNINGTOU, WHERE THE RAIDERS STRUCK, IS CLOSER TO THE MAINLAND THAN ANY OTHER POINT ON QUEMOY.
THE RED RADIO SAID THE RAIDING COMMUNIST SOLDIERS WERE STATIONED IN FUKIEN PROVINCE, THE NEAREST MAINLAND POINT FROM QUEMOY.

THE U. S. 7TH FLEET IS NOW IN THE FAR EAST UNDER BASIC INSTRUCTIONS TO DEFEND FORMOSAN ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT. THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON SAID IT HAD NO COMMENT ON THE REPORTED ATTACK.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATION OF THE RAID FROM NATIONALIST SOURCES AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA.
FOR SEVERAL WEEKS THE RED RADIO HAS BLARED THREATS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE GOING TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA AND DESTROY THE GOVERNMENT OF PRESIENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
EVEN IF THE REDS ASSAULTED QUEMOY IN FORCE AND CAPTURED IT, THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE FAR FROM THEIR GOAL. FORMOSA IS 100 MILES ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT FROM THE MAINLAND AND GUARDED BY SOME 600,000 AMERICAN-ARMED TROOPS.
QUEMOY IS ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM THE SORMER SOUTH CHINA TREATY PORT OF AMOY. AMOY HAS ONE OF THE FIRST CHINESE PORTS OPENED TO TRADE WITH THE BRITISH AND DUTCH AND ONCE HAD A LARGE FOREIGN COMMUNITY.
QUEMOY ITSELF IS ONE OF MANY HUNDREDS OF SMALL ISLANDS JUST OFF THE CHINA MAINLAND HELD BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES. SMALL GARRISONS HOLD MOST OF THE ISLANDS, RETAINED BY THE NATIONALISTS WHEN THE REDS DROVE THEM OFF THE MAINLAND IN 1948.
FJ718PCS

A117
WITH TOKYO (120)
NEW YORK, AUG. 26 (AP)-RED CHINA'S REPORTED INVASION OF NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY ISLAND, JUST OFF THE CHINA COAST, CAUSED A FLURRY OF EXCITEMENT TONIGHT AT A U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL DINNER. NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHIEF DELEGATE, T.F. TSIANG, WAS THE HOST.
THE COUNCIL DELEGATES--EXCEPT FOR THOSE OF THE SOVIET UNION, WHO WERE ABSENT--WERE HAVING THE COFFEE COURSE AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA WHEN ATTENDANTS OF THE HOTEL BROUGHT IN A REPORT THAT THE REDS HAD INVADED NATIONALIST TERRITORY.
THE REPORT PUSHED ASIDE ALL DIPLOMATIC SMALL TALK AND OCCUPIED THE DELEGATES UNTIL THEY LEFT.
THE DINNER IS A MONTHLY AFFAIR GIVEN BY THE DELEGATE WHO HAS HELD THE COUNCIL CHAIRMANSHIP FOR THE PAST MONTH.
TSIANG HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE REPORTED INVASION.
W1109PED

A131WX
(300)
WASHINGTON,AUG.26 (AP)-U. S. OFFICIALS TONIGHT WERE INCLINED TO MINIMIZE REPORTS OF A CHINESE COMMUNIST SNEAK LANDING AT QUEMOY AS A SMALL SKIRMISH, POSSIBLY CONDUCTED AS A RECONNAISSANCE RAID.
THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL WORD HERE FROM GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S HEADQUARTERS AT TAIPEH ON THE ISLAND OF FORMOSA OF THE QUEMOY ACTION.
THE PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED THAT "PEOPLES LIBERATION FORCES" SUCCESSFULLY LANDED ON THE NATIONALIST HELD ISLAND JUST A FEW MILES OFF THE RED CHINESE MAINLAND, ON THE NIGHT OF AUG. 23.
THE CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST SAID ABOUT 40 CHINESE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS MADE THE HIT-AND-RUN ASSAULT. PEIPING SAID TWO SQUADS OF 20 MEN EACH MADE TWO SEPARATE LANDINGS ON THE ISLAND, KILLED 11 NATIONALIST SOLDIERS AND CAPTURED ONE, THEN WITHDREW.

EVEN IF THE ACTION WAS THE FIRST COMMUNIST MOVE IN THEIR THREATS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA, THEY WOULD STILL BE FAR FROM THEIR GOAL. FORMOSA IS 100 MILES AWAY, ACROSS THE FORMOSA STRAIT.
POINTING OUT THAT THE CLASH TOOK PLACE ALMOST THREE DAYS AGO, SOURCES CLOSE TO CHINESE AFFAIRS HERE SAID THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS HAD MADE ANY SERIOUS ATTACK THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN WORD FROM TAIPEH TO THAT EFFECT.
ASKED IF THE RAID COULD BE CONSTRUED AS AN ANSWER TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RECENT BLUNT WARNING THAT ANY INVASION OF FORMOSA WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, INFORMED SOURCES POINTED OUT THAT THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT DID NOT APPLY TO QUEMOY.
AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IT WAS A MILITARY MATTER AS TO WHAT ISLANDS ON THE APPROACHES TO FORMOSA IT WOULD BE IMPORTANT TO DEFEND.
THE PESCADORES ISLANDS HAVE BEEN MENTIONED REPEATEDLY AS IMPORTANT TO THE DEFENSE OF FORMOSA. BUT THERE HAS NOT BEEN TALK OF QUEMOY, AN ADVANCED NATIONALIST BASE ONLY A FEW MILES FROM THE FUKIEN COASTAL DEFENSES OF THE REDS. FROM TIME TO TIME QUEMOY HAS BEEN SHELLED BY LONG RANGE COMMUNIST GUNS ON THE FUKIEN COAST. IT HAS ALSO BEEN THE SPRINGBOARD FOR NUMEROUS SMALL NATIONALIST RAIDS ON ADJOINING RED ISLANDS AND THE MAINLAND ITSELF.

A132WX
THE RED CHINESE TALK OF "LIBERATING" FORMOSA HAS BEEN DISCOUNTED ALL

ALONG BY AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC AND MILITARY OFFICIALS.
TO THE MILITARY, THE LACK OF ANY REPORTED TROOP MOVEMENT ALONG THE COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA HAS MEANT NO LARGE SCALE ASSAULT LANDING IS IN THE OFFING. TO THE DIPLOMATS, POLITICAL FACTORS INSIDE CHINA INDICATE PEIPING CAN NOT DELIVER ON ITS LOUD TALK.
DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORT RED CHINA IS HAVING ITS HANDS FULL WITH FLOOD AND FAMINE. THEY SAY THE FLOODS, WHICH CHASED AN ESTIMATED 15 MILLION PERSONS FROM THEIR HOMES, IS THE WORST IN A CENTURY AND HAS RAADICALLY UPSET PEIPING'S FIVE YEAR PLAN BEGUN IN 1950.
THESE OFFICIALS ASCRIBE RED CHINA'S TALK ABOUT ASSAULTING FORMOSA TO MUSCLE FLEXING AFTER MILITARY SUCCESSES IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA AND TO THE TOTALITARIAN COUNTRY'S PERENNIAL NEED FOR FOCUSING A HUNGRY POPULOUS' ATTENTION OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY'S BORDERS LEST THEY BECOME RESTIVE.
BECAUSE THE ISLAND MENTIONED BY THE RED CHINESE IS SMACK UP AGAINST THE MAINLAND AND HAS BEEN DISPUTED SEVERAL TIMES, OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS NO EXPECTATION THAT THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WOULD BE CALLED INTO ACTION. THE FLEET, PATROLLING THE FORMOSA STRAITS, WOULD SET UP ITS PROTECTIVE BARRIER AWAY FROM QUEMOY AND TOWARD THE PESCADORES.
ER1203AED

VA115
170
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY AUG.26.
(ADVANCE) LONDON, AUG.26 (AP)-THE SOVIET CONSULATE SAYS IT HAS RECEIVED NEARLY 100 VISA APPLICATIONS FROM BRITONS WHO WANT TO SEE THE LONDON SOCCER TEAM, ARSENAL, PLAY A RUSSIAN CLUB OCT. 5 IN MOSCOW.
"FUTBOL IS A GREAT GAME," SAID A CLERK AT THE CONSULATE. "THERE IS MUCH INTEREST IN FUTBOL. MORE INTEREST IN OUR FUTBOL FROM THE BRITISH PUBLIC THAN IN OUR WONDERFUL BALLET."
THE RUSSIANS HAVE COMBINED THEIR PHONETIC VERSION OF THE TWO ENGLISH WORDS, FOOT AND BALL, TO REFER TO SOCCER--THE MOST WIDELY PLAYED AND MOST POPULAR GAME IN THE U.S.S.R.
THE ARSENAL SUPPORTERS CLUB IS OFFERING AN ALL-EXPENSE SIX DAY TRIP TO MOSCOW AND BACK FOR $462 AND THE LIST CLOSED LAST WEEK. THE MANAGER OF A LONDON TRAVEL AGENCY WITH MANY WOULD-BE MOSCOW PILGRIMS ON HIS BOOKS SAID THEY ARE SO CONFIDENT OF RECEIVING VISAS THEY ARE LEAVING MONEY DEPOSITS.
WHO GOES TO MOSCOW IS, OF COURSE, NOT DECIDED IN THE LONDON CONSULATE, BUT IN MOSCOW.
"SOMETIMES," SAID THE CLERK, "IT TAKES A LONG TIME."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY, AUG.26--MOVED AUG.25.
N951AED

1954

A57
LONDON, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT RED CHINA HAS ASKED JAPAN TO PROVIDE SHIPS TO TAKE HOME 417 JAPANESE BEING RELEASED FROM WAR CRIMES SENTENCES IN THE PERIOD OF SEPT. 15-20.
THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID SOME JAPANESE RESIDENTS OF CHINA WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR PERMISSION TO RETURN HOME WILL BE PERMITTED TO LEAVE AT THE SAME TIME.
UK806PED

A126
PARIS, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY PHAM VAN DONG, WHO HEADED THE VIETMINH DELEGATION AT THE GENOA CONFERENCE, HAS BEEN NAMED FOREIGN MINISTER OF COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM.
HE OFFICIALLY REPLACES SOCIALIST HOANG MINH GIAM WHO WAS SHIFTED TO THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION, THE FRENCH AGENCY SAID.
PHAM VAN DONG WAS NAMED ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER JUST PRIOR TO THE OPENING OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.
TEH FRENCH AGENCY SAID THE LAST CABINET MEETING OF COMMUNIST LEADER HO CHI MINH MADE THE APPOINTMENT OFFICIAL.
K1059AED

A53
NIGHT LEAD EDC (330)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG. 26 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOUGHT OFF MOVES TODAY TO DELAY FURTHER THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S SHOWDOWN ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).
STRANGELY ENOUGH, THE SUPPORTERS OF EDC SUGGESTED THIS TIME THAT PERHAPS A DELAY--UNTIL A MORE PROPITIOUS MOMENT--WOULD SAVE THE THREATENED SCHEME FOR BRINING REARMED WEST GERMAN FORCES INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP. IN THE PAST, OPPONENTS HAVE SOUGHT TO DELAY FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY.
MENDES-FRANCE, DETERMINED TO PUSH FOR A DEBATE AND VOTE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, HAS SAID FRANCE ALREADY HAS MADE TOO MANY ENEMIES BY DILATORY TACTICS.
FRANCE AND ITALY STILL HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY WHICH WOULD ALLY THEM POLITICALLY AND MILITARILY WITH WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG. ALL OF THE OTHER PROSPECTIVE ALLIES HAVE ATTAINED PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL.
SUPPORTERS OF THE EDC MET TONIGHT TO MAP STRATEGY FOR THE COMING DEBATE. SOME LEADERS OF THE PRO-EDC FACTION SUGGESTED DEBATE SHOULD BE PUT OFF UNTIL:
1. SETTLEMENT OF FRANCE'S DISPUTE WITH GERMANY OVER THE RICH SAAR COAL BASIN WHICH LIES BETWEEN THEM.
2. ALL SIX NATIONS IN THE PROSPECTIVE EDC SIGN A SET OF PROTOCOLS GUARANTEEING THAT THE REARMING OF WEST GERMANY DID NOT MEAN A REBIRTH OF GERMAN MILITARISM.
3. THE EDC ALLIES AGREE TO AN 18-MONTH PROBATION PERIOD DURING WHICH ANY MEMBER NATION WOULD HAVE TIME TO ASK FOR CHANGES IN THE TREATY.
FRENCH OPPONENTS OF EDC WERE BUSY PRIMING THEIR BIG GUNS TO SCUTTLE THE ALLIANCE. ONE, GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, SAID IN A STATEMENT THE TREATY "SEEMS TO BE ON THE POINT OF FAILURE IN THE FACE OF NATIONWIDE REFUSAL."
ATTACKING THE GOVERNMENTS WHICH HAVE RULED AND FALLEN SINCE THE EDC PLAN WAS BORN, DE GAULLE SAID:
"WE HAVE SEEN THE REGIME, GIVING IN TO FOREIGNERS, INVENT THE SO-CALLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND KEEP IT IN THE PUBLIC ATTENTION FOR SOME THREE YARS. BUT WE HAVE SEEN AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE SUCCESSIVE GOVERNMENTS HAVE REFUSED TO ASK THE RATIFICATION EITHER FROM THE PEOPLE OR FROM THE PARLIAMENT, SO GREATLY MANIFEST WAS THE REVULSION OF THE NATION."
FOURTEEN OTHER FRENCH LEADERS, INCLUDING FORMER PREMIER EDOUARD HERRIOT AND GEN. MAXIME WEYGAND, ALSO PUBLICLY DENOUNCED THE EDC TREATY TODAY.
BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, WHO TRIED DURING THE RECENT UNSUCCESSFUL BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TO WORK OUT A COMPROMISE, HAS SUBMITTED NEW PROPOSED REVISIONS TO MENDES-FRANCE IN A BID TO WIN PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL FOR THE PROJECT, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN IN BRUSSELS SAID TODAY.
THE SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO REVEAL THE NATURE OF THE SUGGESTED CHANGES. BUT IT WAS LEARNED THEY WERE SIMPLY A RE-WORDING OF SUGGESTED MODIFICATIONS TO THE ORIGINAL TREATY MENDES-FRANCE REJECTED AT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.
JR1048PED

1954

30.24- 20539

A67

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE LEAGUE OF RED CROSS SOCIETIES WILL SEND TWO DELEGATES TO PRAGUE THIS WEEKEND TO DRAFT AN AGREEMENT WITH THE CZECHOSLOVAK RED CROSS FOR DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. FOOD AID TO VICTIMS OF THE RECENT DANUBE FLOOD.

SIMILAR AGREEMENTS HAVE BEEN REACHED WITH THE NATIONAL RED CROSS SOCIETIES OF EAST GERMANY AND HUNGARY. DISTRIBUTION OF THE RELIEF SUPPLIES WILL BE CARRIED OUT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA BY THE CZECH SOCIETY IN COLLABORATION WITH THE LEAGUE.

UKS 31PED

A32 (350)

NIGHT LEAD MYSTERY MAN

1954

ENSCHEDE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 26 (AP)-ASSISTANT U.S. AIR ATTACHE ROBERT WILLIS TODAY DESCRIBED HOLLAND'S NO. 1 MYSTERY MAN AS "QUITE AN ENIGMA," BUT UNLIKELY TO HAVE BEEN EITHER A U.S. PILOT, OFFICER OR PRISONER-OF-WAR.

THE MYSTERY MAN, FOUND WANDERING IN A STATE OF NEAR-COLLAPSE NEAR THE GERMAN BORDER A MONTH AGO, CLAIMED HE WAS CAPT. DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, 31, OF WASHINGTON, D.C. HE SAID HE HAD SERVED AT A U.S. BOMBER BASE IN BRITAIN DURING WORLD WAR II AND BEEN TAKEN PRISONER BY THE GERMANS.

ON HIS BACK WERE TATTOOED IN GERMAN THE WORDS, "THIS IS THE FATE OF U.S. ARSON MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS" AND ROLLINS SAID THEY WERE FIXED THERE BY HIS CAPTORS AT POW CAMP STALAG 17.

WILLIS AND ASSISTANT ARMY ATTACHE AT THE HAGUE, LT. COL. ALDON HOFFMAN, VISITED ROLLINS IN A HOSPITAL TODAY. BOTH SAID AFTERWARDS THEY WERE SURPRISED THAT ROLLINS WAS ABLE TO DRAW AN EXACT PICTURE OF THE NORMANDY INVASION BEACHES AND RECALLED THE EXACT NAMES OF THE HIGH U.S. COMMANDING OFFICERS AND THE EXACT NUMBERS OF U.S. INVASION UNITS.

"FROM HIS ANSWERS HE DOES NOT SEEM EVER TO HAVE BEEN A PILOT," WILLIS SAID, "NOR DOES HE RESPOND TO OLD U.S. PRISONER-OF-WAR GAGS AND SLANG."

HE ADDED THAT ROLLINS SPEAKS OTHER AMERICAN SLANG AND HAS A CONNECTICUT ACCENT, BUT HIS "T-H-E" IS NOT QUITE AMERICAN. HE PRONOUNCES THE "T-H-E" RATHER AS THE GERMAN WORD "DER," WILLIS SAID. ROLLINS HAS SAID HE WAS BORN IN NEW LONDON, CONN.

WILLIS SAID ROLLINS PRINTS CHARACTERS AND FIGURES THE AMERICAN WAY AND HAS A PERFECT PICTURE IN HIS MIND OF U.S. GEOGRAPHY.

"HE SEEMED TO TRY VERY HARD TO REMEMBER EVERYTHING AND WAS WORN OUT AFTER AN HOUR'S QUESTIONING," HOFFMAN SAID.

A33

HE ADDED THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT ROLLINS WAS MISSING FROM ANY U.S. BASE IN GERMANY AND THE U.S. EMBASSY IS AWAITING THE RESULTS OF AN FBI INVESTIGATION. THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION IN WASHINGTON HAS TRACED THE NAME OF DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, BUT AS THAT OF A WORLD WAR I VETERAN.

DUTCH PSYCHIATRIST DR. A.J.N. VERBEEK, WHO HAS EXAMINED ROLLINS IN THE HOSPITAL WHERE HE HAS BEEN SINCE JULY 29, SAID HE IS SUFFERING FROM AMNESIA.

LONG LINES OF HOPEFUL DUTCH PARENTS HAVE WAITED AT THE HOSPITAL SINCE THE NEWS THAT ROLLINS COULD SPEAK DUTCH AND CLAIMED A DUTCH WIFE, BUT SO FAR ALL HAVE FAILED TO IDENTIFY HIM AS A LOST SON.

W&A 7PED

A7

AMS BUDGET (610)

NIGHT LEAD DEFECTOR

BERLIN, AUG. 26 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S LATEST DEFECTOR TO THE EAST, PLUGGING HARD FOR THE SOVIET PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST WESTERN UNITY, CHARGED TODAY NATO AND BONN OFFICIALS HAVE AGREED SECRETLY TO QUADRUPLE GERMAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PROPOSED UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE CHARGE -- PROMPTLY DENIED BY ALLIED AND GERMAN AUTHORITIES -- WAS MADE BY KARL SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, 40, FORMER TRUSTED MEMBER OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT'S EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND ALL-GERMAN DEFENSE COMMITTEES, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE SOVIET SECTOR. HE SPOKE IN THE EAST BERLIN PRESS HEADQUARTERS ONCE USED BY JOSEF GOEBBELS' NAZI MINISTRY FOR PROPAGANDA.

HIS APPEARANCE WAS IN LINE WITH THE CURRENT COMMUNIST DRIVE AIMED GENERALLY AT DISRUPTING THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN AND SPECIFICALLY AT PREVENTING FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EDC TREATY.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, FORMER HAMBURG DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, CROSSED INTO EAST BERLIN WITH HIS FAMILY JUST A WEEK AGO.

HE READ A PREPARED SPEECH TO NEWSMEN TODAY, BUT HE APPEARED TO LACK SUAVITY AND COMMAND, RACING THROUGH PASSAGES AS THOUGH HE WAS IN A HURRY TO GET IT OVER, MUMBLING INAUDIBLY AT TIMES AND SLURRING HIS WORDS.

HE CHARGED THAT NATO'S COMMANDER IN CHIEF, U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, AND TWO GERMAN GENERALS ACTING FOR ADENAUER, HAD AGREED SECRETLY IN JUNE AND JULY AT BAD GODESBERG, NEAR BONN, TO BUILD A 24-DIVISION GERMAN ARMY WITH ANOTHER 24 DIVISIONS IN RESERVE. THIS WOULD BE FOUR TIMES THE SIZE OF THE 12-DIVISION FORCE, PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED AS WEST GERMANY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROPOSED EDC.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK TOLD NEWSMEN GRUENTHER AND GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER AND GEN. LUDWIG CRUEWELL OF THE WEST GERMAN DEFENSE COMMISSION HAD AGREED ON A 500,000-MAN REVIVED WEHRMACHT, SUPPLIED WITH AMERICAN ARMAMENTS AND BACKED BY 30 U.S. ATOMIC CANNON WITH SHELLS EACH AS DEADLY AS THE BOMB THAT SMASHED HIROSHIMA. HE SAID THIS FORCE--CONSISTING OF 400,000 IN THE ARMY, 80,000 IN THE AIR FORCE AND 20,000 IN THE NAVY--WOULD BE ACTIVATED NOV. 1.

IN PARIS, GRUENTHER ISSUED A BLANKET DENIAL, DECLARING IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY HIS HEADQUARTERS "THERE IS NO TRUTH WHATSOEVER IN THE CHARGES MADE BY SCHMIDT-WITTMACK CONCERNING ME."

A8

ANOTHER AUTHORIZED WESTERN MILITARY SOURCE IN PARIS ALSO CALLED SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S CHARGES FALSE AND ADDED THAT WEST GERMANY'S PROPOSED EDC QUOTA IS STILL 12 DIVISIONS.

WASHINGTON ALSO REJECTED THE CLAIM. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD NEWSMEN: "ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT I HAVE HEARD ALL THIS BEFORE. IT FOLLOWS THE FAMILIAR COMMUNIST LINE."

IN BONN, AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID THE PROPOSED 12-DIVISION GERMAN FORCE FOR EDC IS STILL THE CORRECT FIGURE AND THAT NO CHANGE COULD BE MADE IN IT WITHOUT UNANIMOUS CONSENT BY THE SIX EDC COUNTRIES--FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, AND THE NETHERLANDS.

HEUSINGER, CHIEF OF THE MILITARY PLANNING DEPARTMENT OF BONN'S DEFENSE COMMISSION, SAID SCHMIDT-WITTMACK'S STATEMENT "HAD BEEN PULLED OUT OF THE AIR."

FOR A LONG TIME THE 500,000-MAN FIGURE AS THE GOAL FOR ALL THE WEST GERMAN FORCES HAS BEEN PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE. BUT THE TALK HAS BEEN OF FORMING 12 DIVISIONS, WITH SURPLUS MEN USED IN SUPPORT WORK. A GERMAN DIVISION WOULD BE PERHAPS 12,000 MEN.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK TOLD THE NEWSMEN THE ALLEGED NATO-BONN SECRET MILITARY AGREEMENT WAS ONE OF THE BIG REASONS WHY HE DECIDED TO GO OVER TO THE SOVIET ZONE IN PROTEST AGAINST "WESTERN WAR PLANS." HE DECLARED HE ONCE HAD SUPPORTED EDC BUT THAT THE ALLEGED CHANGE IN ITS PLANS PLUS WHAT HE CALLED ADENAUER'S "DICTATOR COMPLEX" HAD CONVINCED HIM WEST GERMANY'S POLICY WAS LEADING HIS COUNTRY TO "WAR

AND RUIN." HE CLAIMED ADENAUER IS PURSUING THIS POLICY AT "AMERICAN PRODDING."

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK CHARGED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD STIFLED ALL OPPOSITION AND PIGEONHOLED ALL INTERNAL QUESTIONS SUCH AS GERMAN UNITY TO PURSUE HIS OWN FOREIGN POLICY.

DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF WHO FLED TO THE EAST A MONTH AHEAD OF SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, MADE SIMILAR COMPLAINTS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN EAST BERLIN AUG. 11.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK SAID HE HAD MADE NO COMMUNIST CONTACTS PRIOR TO HIS DEFECTION, THAT HE DID NOT KNOW JOHN AND STILL HAS NOT MET HIM. IN A BRIEF QUESTION AND ANSWER PERIOD HE DECLARED, LIKE JOHN BEFORE HIM, THAT HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST AND DOES NOT INTEND TO BECOME ONE.

RP&EZ&JS440PED

A30(
(450)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS HAVE PRODUCED ENOUGH URANIUM IN EAST GERMANY SINCE THE WAR TO MAKE 44 ATOMIC BOMBS, A WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SURVEY SAID TODAY.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS ESTIMATE THIS NUMBER OF BOMBS COULD DESTROY OR CRIPPLE EVERY MAJOR CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OR IN WEST EUROPE, THE SURVEY SAID.

THE URANIUM HAS BEEN MINED EXCLUSIVELY WITHIN TERRITORY HELD BY THE UNITED STATES ARMY WHEN WORLD WAR II ENDED AND LATER TURNED OVER TO SOVIET OCCUPATION, THE SURVEY SAID.

THE FEDERAL MINISTRY FOR ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS HAS JUST COMPLETED THE NEW SURVEY OF SOVIET EXPLOITATION OF EAST GERMAN URANIUM DEPOSITS, THE RICHEST IN EUROPE. THESE ARE THE MAIN POINTS:

THE RUSSIANS ARE SHIFTING THEIR CENTER OF URANIUM PRODUCTION IN GERMANY FROM THE ERZGEBIRGE, THE MOUNTAIN RANGE ALONG THE SAXON-CZECHOSLOVAK BORDER, TO THE STATE OF THURINGIA.

ORE DEPOSITS IN THURINGIA ARE OF GOOD QUALITY AND EASY TO EXPLOIT. THE RICHEST THURINGIAN MINES ARE LOCATED AT KATZENDORF AND AT SORGE-SETTENDORF, NEAR GERA. THE KATZENDORF MINES COVER AN AREA OF ROUGHLY 500 ACRES. THICK LAYERS OF ORE LIE FROM 12 TO 60 FEET BELOW THE GROUND. AT SORGE-SETTENDORF ABOUT 1,300 TONS OF ORE ARE PRODUCED DAILY.

MINES IN THE ERZGEBIRGE HAVE BEEN PARTLY EXHAUSTED ALTHOUGH SOME AREAS ARE STILL BEING WORKED INTENSIVELY. THE ERZGEBIRGE MINES YIELDED 70,000 TONS OF PITCHBLENDE IN 1947, 56,000 TONS IN 1950 AND 31,000 TONS IN 1953.

ABOUT 75 PER CENT OF THE ONCE CLOSELY GUARDED URANIUM AREA IN THE ERZGEBIRGE HAS BEEN THROWN OPEN TOTHE PUBLIC.

BUT THE SOVIET MVD SECRET POLICE HAVE RIGOROUSLY TIGHTENED SECURITY MEASURES IN THE ERZGEBIRGE AREAS STILL YIELDING URANIUM ORE. SOME OF THE RICHEST MINEST THERE ARE LOCATED IN A 20-MILE-LONG VALLEY FORMED BY THE SCHWARZWASSER RIVER, WITH THE TOWN OF AUE AT ONE END AND JOHANNGEORGENSTADT AT THE OTHER. SOME 200 PITS ARE BEING WORKED THERE.

A31

IN THE DISTRICTS OF OBERSCHLEMA AND SCHNEEBERG, SOVIET MINING ACTIVITIES COVER 10 SQUARE MILES. THE TOP-SECRET "PROJECT 338," GUARDED BY AN ELITE MVD UNIT, IS LOCATED IN THIS AREA. AN ESTIMATED 10,000 SOVIET SECURITY TROOPS ARE STATIONED IN THIS AREA ALONE.

A SPECIAL SOVIET ENTERPRISE KNOWN AS THE WISMUT A.G. CONTROLS ALL MINING FOR URANIUM ORE IN EAST GERMANY. IT EMPLOYES 180,000 PEOPLE, INCLUDING MINERS, OFFICE PERSONNEL AND SUPERVISORS. OF THESE, 100,000 ARE STATIONED IN THE ERZGEBIRGE, WITH 30,000 IN THE NEWLY-DEVELOPED THURINGIA MINING AREA.

ABOUT 75 PER CENT OF EAST GERMANY'S URANIUM ORE IS THIRD GRADE QUALITY. THE REST FIRST AND SECOND GRADE ORE. THE BETTER GRADES ARE SHIPPED DIRECT TO RUSSIA; THIRD GRADE ORE GOES MAINLY TO ZWICKAU IN EAST GERMANY FOR REFINING.

THE NUMBER OF EAST GERMAN WORKERS WHO HAVE DESERTED TO THE WEST FROM THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED MINING AREAS HAS DECLINED SHARPLY DURING THE LAST YEAR. WORKING AND LIVING CONDITIONS FOR URANIUM MINERS ARE NOW SO GOOD THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE NO TROUBLE RECRUITING ALL THE LABOR THEY NEED. UNTIL RECENTLY, MINERS WERE FORCIBLY ROUNDED UP IN EAST GERMANY AND USED AS SLAVE LABOR IN THE MINES.

SC805AED

A118

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, AUG. 26 (AP)-A 33-YEAR-OLD FORMER WEST BERLIN MEDICAL STUDENT, ARRESTED HERE AS A COMMUNIST SPY, HAS CONFESSED TO PLAYING A ROLE IN THE DESERTION OF DR. OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, POLICE SAID TODAY.

THE POLICE DID NOT SAY WHAT ROLE THE FORMER STUDENT, ALFRED MENTSCHEL, PLAYED IN JOHN'S DEFECTION TO COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED EAST GERMANY A MONTH AGO. MENTSCHEL WAS ARRESTED SEVERAL DAYS AGO AND CHARGED WITH PASSING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION TO THE COMMUNISTS.

W1111PED

1954

A55
(120)

HAMBURG, GERMANY, AUG. 26 (AP)-A FORMER WEST GERMAN COMMUNIST LEADER WAS REPORTED HIDING OUT HERE TONIGHT FOLLOWING HIS RETURN FROM COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN TORTURED AND BEATEN BY SOVIET SECRET POLICE.

"THEY WANTED ME TO ADMIT THAT I WORKED FOR WESTERN POWERS," WILHELM PRINZ WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.

PRINZ WAS HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PART HERE IN 1951 WHEN HE WAS INVITED TO ATTEND A PARTY CONFERENCE IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.

HE SAID HE WAS ACCUSED OF BEING A WESTERN SPY AND SPENT THE NEXT THREE YEARS IN PRISON.

HE RETURNED TO WEST GERMANY THREE WEEKS AGO AND GAVE HIS STORY TO A GERMAN REPORTER.

PRINZ SAID HE IS NOW CONVERTED TO DEMOCRACY AS THE RESULT OF HIS EXPERIENCES IN THE EAST, THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT REPORTED.

UK803PED

A69

MOSCOW, AUG. 26 (AP)-INDIAN AMBASSADOR K.P.S. MENON PRESENTED A COLLECTION OF MODERN INDIAN ART TO THE SOVIET UNION TODAY AS A SYMBOL "OF THE STRENGTHENING FRIENDSHIP AND CULTURAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE PEOPLES OF INDIA AND THE U.S.S.R."

UK831PED

A94 (280)

MOSCOW, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID TODAY A GROUP OF RUSSIAN STUDENTS HAS BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN UNITED STATES VISAS TO ATTEND THE CONGRESS OF THE U.S. NATIONAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION NOW GOING ON AT AMES, IA.

THE AGENCY SAID THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW HAD EXPLAINED IT HAD RECEIVED NO AUTHORIZATION FROM WASHINGTON TO ISSUE THE VISAS TO THE GROUP, MADE UP OF MEMBERS OF THE ANTI-FASCIST COMMITTEE OF SOVIET YOUGH.

OFFICIALS AT THE EMBASSY TOLD NEWSMEN THIS WAS THE CASE, BUT CLAIMED THEY DID NOT KNOW ANY TIME ELEMENT WAS INVOLVED.

(THE CONGRESS AT AMES, WHICH STARTED AUG. 22 AND RUNS TO AUG. 31, HAS LISTED AMONG THE SUBJECTS TO BE TAKEN UP THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE ASSOCIATION SHOULD WORK TO ESTABLISH A RUSSIAN-AMERICAN STUDENT

30.24- 20541

EXCHANGE PROGRAM.)

VISA REQUESTS ALSO STILL ARE PENDING FOR ANOTHER GROUP OF 15 STUDENT EDITORS AND TWO INTERPRETERS WHO WANT TO MAKE A CROSS-COUNTRY TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES. SUCH A VISIT WOULD RECIPROCATE SIMILAR TOURS MADE IN THE SOVIET UNION LAST WINTER BY AMERICAN STUDENT EDITORS. THE SOVIET PRESS IS EMPHASIZING STRONGLY THE RECIPROCAL NATURE OF SUCH VISITS.

(THE U.S. GOVERNMENT GAVE THE SOVIET STUDENT EDITORS A POLITE TURNDOWN OF THEIR APPLICATION FOR VISAS TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES THIS MONTH. A NOTE TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE POINTED OUT THAT SCHOOL WAS OUT IN AUGUST AND PERHAPS THE STUDENTS SHOULD TRY AT SOME LATER DATE.)

MEANWHILE, THE RUSSIANS WERE HOSTS TO AN INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS' MEETING HERE IN MOSCOW TODAY. THE NATIONAL STUDENTS' UNIONS OF ENGLAND, WALES AND NORTHERN IRELAND REJOINED THE MEETING AT MOSCOW UNIVERSITY AFTER QUITTING WITH THE SCOTTISH UNION OVER THE QUESTION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST DOMINATION OF THE MEETING. THE SCOTS DID NOT APPLY FOR REENTRY.

THE THREE BRITISH APPLICANTS WERE READMITTED UNANIMOUSLY, AS WERE DELEGATIONS FROM SOUTH AFRICA AND ISRAEL WHICH WERE JOINING FOR THE FIRST TIME.

SS959PED

A64

ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 26 (AP)-GREEK PREMIER-FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS AGREED TO GRANT SUPPLEMENTARY AID TO GREECE SO THIS COUNTRY CAN MAINTAIN ITS MILITARY STRENGTH AT A LEVEL DEMANDED BY NATO.

PAPAGOS MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER CONFERRING WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR CAVENDISH CANNON.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID GREECE'S MILITARY BUDGET HAD INCREASED APPROXIMATELY 25 MILLION DOLLARS OVER LAST YEAR BECAUSE OF ADDITIONAL EXPENDITURES FOR AIRFIELDS AND RELATED NATO INSTALLATIONS.

HK825PED

A88

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, AUG. 26 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY THE SOVIET UNION HAS SENT A NOTE TO TURKEY PROTESTING AGAINST THE ANKARA GOVERNMENT'S SIGNING OF THE BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, HOWEVER, REFUSED TO CONFIRM THE REPORTS.

THE PRESS REPORTS SAID THE SOVIET NOTE CHARGED THE ALLIANCE HAS AN AGGRESSIVE CHARACTER AND ENDANGERED PEACE.

SS944PED

A174

AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD NEHRU

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY "CODESTRUCTION" IS THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO COEXISTENCE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. A PRO-WESTERN LEADER OF INDIA'S UNTOUCHABLES CHARGED HIM WITH HOSTILITY TO THE UNITED STATES, WHILE RED DEPUTIES COMPLAINED NEHRU DID NOT DO ENOUGH TO FIGHT "ANGLO-AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

"WHETHER ONE LIKES THE PRESENT STATE OF AFFAIRS IN THE WORLD OR NOT, ONE HAS IN FACT TO CHOOSE BETWEEN A POLICY LIKELY TO LEAD TO WAR IN THE BIGGEST SCALE AND ACCEPTANCE OF THE GENERAL APPROACH MEANT BY THE WORD COEXISTENCE," NEHRU DECLARED.

NEHRU DEFINED COEXISTENCE AS NATIONS EXISTING WHERE THEY ARE AND NOT INTERFERING WITH EACH OTHER. HE SAID INDIA AND RED CHINA WERE BOUND TO COME TOGETHER EITHER IN A FRIENDLY OR UNFRIENDLY WAY--

AND HE WANTS IT TO BE FRIENDLY. COLUMBIA-EDUCATED B.R.AMBEDKAR, A PROMINENT SPOKESMAN OF 60 MILLION INDIANS BELOW THE HINDU CASTE LADDER, COUNTERED THAT NEHRU SHOWS REPUGNANCE AT ANYTHING SUGGESTED BY THE UNITED STATES.

AMBEDKAR, LAW MINISTER UNTIL HE BROKE WITH NEHRU TO LEAD AN UNTOUCHABLES' PARTY IN THE 1951 ELECTIONS, SAID NEHRU HAD ACCEPTED THE COMMUNIST COEXISTENCE IDEA WITHOUT MUCH THOUGHT.

LONG ONE OF INDIA'S FEW OUTRIGHT PRO-AMERICAN VOICES, AMBEDKAR LOST OUT IN THE ELECTIONS BUT LATER ENTERED THE UPPER CHAMBER. HIS PARTY, THE SCHEDULED CASTES FEDERATION, WON ONLY A HANDFUL OF PARLIAMENT SEATS.

VIRTUALLY ALL PARTIES COMPETE FOR SUPPORT OF UNTOUCHABLES, WHO SWEEP STREETS, SKIN DEAD ANIMALS AND PERFORM OTHER MENIAL TASKS. ALTHOUGH OUTLAWED IN THE INDIAN CONSTITUTION, DISCRIMINATION AGAINST UNTOUCHABLES PERSISTS IN RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF WELLS AND IN OTHER ANCIENT TABOOS.

THE LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN PARLIAMENT, BESPECTACLED P.P. SUNDARAYYA, CONTENDED NEHRU WAS NOT TAKING ENOUGH INITIATIVE FOR A "UNITED ASIAN FRONT TO ANGLO-AMERICAN IMPERIALISM" AND SHOULD CALL AN ALL-ASIAN CONFERENCE.

SUNDARAYYA ASKED IN AN UPPER HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE FOLLOWING NEHRU'S SPEECH WHETHER AMERICAN GUNS WERE BEING FLOWN INTO GOA, LARGEST OF THE THREE PORTUGUESE COLONIAL TERRITORIES ON THE WEST COAST OF INDIA.

"I DO NOT THINK THE UNITED STATES IS SENDING ARMS, AND I DO NOT BELIEVE THEY WILL," NEHRU REPLIED. WHEN SUNDARAYYA PERSISTED, CLAIMING HE COULD PRODUCE EVIDENCE OF SUCH SHIPMENTS, NEHRU SHOUTED BACK AT HIS CONGRESS PARTY SUPPORTERS CHEERED:

"I'M IN A BETTER POSITION TO KNOW THAN MY HONORABLE FRIEND, AND I THINK WE SHOULD NOT CARE, EVEN IF ANYONE SENDS ARMS, A FEW MORE ARMS OR A FEW MORE SOLDIERS WILL MAKE NO DIFFERENCE OR POSE NO THREAT TO INDIA."

A175

TENSION HAS MOUNTED IN RECENT WEEKS IN GOA, DIU AND DAMAO AS NATIONALISTS STEPPED UP PRESSURE FOR MERGER OF THE ENCLAVES WITH INDIA.

IN THE FACE OF REPEATED COMMUNIST HECKLING, NEHRU AGAIN URGED ADHERENCE TO THE PRINCIPLES OF NONVIOLENCE IN INDIA'S CAMPAIGN TO TAKE OVER THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES.

HE REITERATED THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WAS COMMITTED TO A POLICY BANNING ENTRY OF INDIANS INTO GOA.

"ULTIMATELY, IT IS THE PEOPLE OF GOA, THEIR WISH THAT COUNTS, AND I DO NOT WANT THAT SOME OF US SHOULD GO IN AND CREATE TROUBLE FOR THEM," HE SAID.

REPEATING HIS EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY THAT INDIA WOULD NOT ATTEND THE U.S.-PROPOSED MANILA TALKS BEGINNING SEPT. 6 ON A SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), NEHRU DECLARED:

"IN THE UNITED STATES, THE CRISIS OF THE TIME IS COMMUNISM VERSUS ANTI-COMMUNISM, BUT IN ASIA THE CRISIS OF THE TIME IS COLONIALISM VERSUS ANTI-COLONIALISM--AND THEY ALL OVERLAP."

K256PED

1954

A65

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 26 (AP)-DEMONSTRATORS BURNED AN EFFIGY OF PORTUGAL'S PREMIER ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA SALAZAR TONIGHT TO PRESS DEMANDS THAT PORTUGUESE INDIAN COLONIES BE HANDED OVER TO INDIA.

THE DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWED A PROCESSION THROUGH THE STREETS FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S CONGRESS PARTY. THERE MEMBERS OF THE EXTREME RIGHT-WING BHARATIYA JAN SANGH ORGANIZATION HAD DEMANDED THAT INDIA USE ARMED FORCE TO TAKE THE PORTUGUESE ENCLAVE OF GOA IF IT IS NOT HANDED OVER BEFORE OCTOBER.

UK625PED

1954

A21KX

NIGHT LEAD PULLOUT (600)

BY GENE KRAMER

SEOUL, FRIDAY, AUG 27 (AP)-THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE, SCOURGE OF COMMUNIST AIR POWER IN THE KOREAN AIR WAR, SOON WILL PULL ITS CRACK JET FIGHTER UNITS OUT OF FORWARD BASES IN SOUTH KOREA WHERE THEY ARE REGARDED AS "SITTING DUCKS" FOR THE TRUCE-FATTENED RED MIG AIR FORCE IN NORTH KOREA.

"WHERE WE ARE NOW," A HIGH AIR FORCE SOURCE EXPLAINED, "COMMUNIST PLANES CROSSING THE 38TH PARALLEL COULD BURN OUR FIGHTERS ON THE GROUND."

HEADQUARTERS OF THE 5TH WILL BE MOVED TO NAGOYA, JAPAN. THE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID ONLY THAT THE FIGHTER UNITS, INCLUDING THE DEADLY SABRE JETS, WOULD BE REDEPLOYED ELSEWHERE IN THE FAR EAST.

THE SOURCE SAID ALL "ALERT" UNITS--THE JET FIGHTERS AT FORWARD BASES--WILL BE MOVED OUT OF KOREA WITHIN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS. THE UNITS WILL BE DESIGNATED LATER.

THE MOVE WILL TAKE 100,000 MEN OUT OF KOREA, EXPERTS SAID.

THE AIR FORCE DECISION WAS PART OF FAST-MOVING FAR EAST COMMAND ACTION TO GIVE AMERICAN MILITARY MIGHT THE MOBILITY TO HIT BACK AT AGGRESSION ANYWHERE IN THE FAR EAST.

LAST WEEK, PLANS WERE ANNOUNCED TO WITHDRAW FOUR OF THE SIX U.S. DIVISIONS MANNING THE TRUCE LINE.

THE AIR FORCE PULLOUT WAS ALMOST CERTAIN TO BRING DEMANDS FROM SOUTH KOREA THAT ITS PRESENT PROPELLER AIR FORCE--MOSTLY F51 MUSTANGS -- BE REPLACED WITH JETS.

UNDER THE REDEPLOYMENT PLAN THE FAMOUS 5TH WHICH DESTROYED RUSSIAN-BUILT MIGS AT A 12-1 RATE DURING THE KOREAN WAR, WILL SHIFT HEADQUARTERS TO NAGOYA AND ABSORB THE U.S.-JAPAN AIT DEFENSE FORCE.

LT.GEN.ROGER M.RAMEY, WHO WILL STAY ON AS 5TH COMMANDER, SAID HE WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE HIS PERSONAL HEADQUARTERS AT OSAN, 26 MILES SOUTH O SEOUL, WHICH WILL BECOME THE 5TH ADVANCE BASE. MAJ.GEN.ROY H.LYNN, COMMANDER OF THE JAPAN DEFENSE FORCE, WILL BECOME VICE COMMANDER OF THE 5TH.

GEN.EARL E.PARTRIDGE, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID OF THE SHIFT:

"THE AIR FORCE WILL MAINTAIN A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF MOBILE UNITS IN THE FAR EAST, BACKED UP BY THE U.S. BASED UNITS WHICH HAVE DEMONSTRATE THEIR ABILITY TO CROSS THE PACIFIC AND GO INTO ACTION ON EXTREMELY SHORT NOTICE. SOME OF THE UNITS DEPLOYED TO THE UNITED STATES WILL BE EQUIPPED WITH MORE MODERN AIRCRAFT AND UNDERGO EXTENSIVE TRAINING."

HIS STATEMENT INDICATED HOW POTENT A RETALIATION AGAINST AGGRESSION THE AIR FORCE CONSIDERS ITS BIG B47 INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBER. SOME OF THESE TWIN-JET BOMBERS RECENTLY FLEW FROM CALIFORNIA TO JAPAN.

GG352PCS

A91

(130)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE DEADLINE FOR EXCHANGING ALL WAR PRISONERS IN NORTH VIET NAM ARRIVED TODAY WITH ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF FRENCH UNION POWS RETURNED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID THE FRENCH, IN A MEMO[illegible] TO THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION, BLAMED THE VIETMINH FOR THE EXCHANGE DELAY BUT INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO EXTEND THE DEADLINE.

THE FRENCH SAID YESTERDAY THEY HAD RELEASED 16,974 PRISONERS. EARLIER UNOFFICIAL ESTIMATES SAID THEY HAD HELD ABOUT 20,000 IN THE NORTH.

THE FRENCH SAID THE VIETMINH ON THE OTHER HAND, HAD RELEASED ONLY 2,570 FRENCH UNION PRISONERS. BEFORE THE EXCHANGE STARTED THE DEFENSE MINISTRY IN PARIS ESTIMATED THE VIETMINH HELD A TOTAL OF 28,000 PRISONERS BUT THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE HOW MANY WERE CAPTIVES IN NORTH VIET NAM.

GHE GENEVA AGREEMENT TO END FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA ALLOWED 30 DAYS FOR THE PRISONER EXCHANGE IN EACH SECTOR AFTER THE CASE-FIRE THERE. THE PERIOD FOR NORTH VIET NAM ENDED TODAY.

AMONG THOSE STILL TO BE RELEASED IS BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, COMMANDER OF THE DIEN BIEN PHU GARRISON. BEFORE THE PRISONER EXCHANGE BEGAN, THE VIETMINH RADIO ANNOUNCED HE WOULD BE FREED BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO FURTHER WORD OF HIM. FRENCH SOURCES SAID THEY EXPECTED HIM TO BE AMONG THE LAST PRISONERS TURNED OVER.

FV345AED

1954

A100FX

OKINAWA (200)

NAHA, OKINAWA, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE THREE TOP AMERICAN COMMANDERS IN THE FAR EAST FLEW HERE TODAY TO INSPECT THE ISLAND FORTRESS OF OKINAWA AS A POSSIBLE BASE AND TRAINING SITE FOR AMERICAN TROOPS.

THE U.S. TROOPS COULD COME FROM KOREA OR JAPAN IN THE WORLDWIDE REDEPLOYMENT OF AMERICAN MILITARY STRENGTH.

A BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT FROM FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS SAID GEN. JOHN HULL "WILL LOOK OVER TRAINING AREAS ON OKINAWA TO DETERMINE TO WHAT FURTHER EXTENT THEY CAN BE UTILIZED."

ALSO ARRIVING AT KADENA AIR BASE WERE GEN. EARLE PARTRIDGE, COMMANDER OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES; CIE ADM. W. M. CALLAGHAN, COMMANDER OF FAR EAST NAVAL FORCES, AND GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD JR., COMMANDER OF THE U.S. MARINE CORPS WHO IS TOURING U.S. INSTALLATIONS.

HULL SAID IN A STATEMENT ON HIS ARRIVAL, "I HAVE TWO MARINE DIVISIONS WITHIN MY COMMAND AND I AM INTERESTED IN THE FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR TRAINING MARINE TROOPS."

THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION IN JAPAN AND THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION IN KOREA ARE HIGH IN SPECULATION ON WHICH AMERICAN TROOPS MIGHT BE SENT HERE.

THE ARMY HAS ANNOUNCED IT IS PULLING FOUR OF ITS SIX DIVISIONS OUT OF KOREA IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE 25TH DIVISION IS BEING SHIPPED TO HAWAII AND THE 2ND DIVI[illegible] TO THE UNITED STATES MAINLAND.

AT LEAST ONE OF THE OTHER TWO DIVISIONS TO BE PULLED OUT OF K[illegible] IS EXPECTED TO BE SENT HERE.

LF626APD NM..

A155 (AGENCIES & FORNS OUT) (400)

EDITORS: OUR AGREEMENT WITH THE DAILY HERALD PROVIDES THAT ITS CORRESPONDENTS BE IDENTIFIED EITHER THROUGH USE OF THE EDITOR'S NOTE BELOW, OR THE IDENTIFYING LINE UNDER THE BYLINE.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITTISH LABOR MOVEMENT. HE IS ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY GROUP ON ITS TOUR OF CHINA.)

BY BERYCK WINTERTON

LONDON DAILY HERALD CORRESPONDENT

SHANGHAI, AUG. 26 (AP)-CHINA MAY HAVE HAD A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT FOR

30.24- 20543

FIVE YEARS BUT YOU CAN STILL BUY A HANDMADE SILK SHIRT IN SHANGHAI.
IT COSTS ONLY ABOUT DOUBLE THAT OF THE SHODDY COTTON READY-MADES WHICH SELL AT AROUND A POUND ($2.80) IN THE STORES.
YOU CAN BUY IT FROM THE SAME MAN WHO MADE ONE FOR YOU FIVE YEARS AG
O, STILL OPERATING IN THE SAME SHOP AND STILL WITH THE RECORD OF YOUR MEASUREMENTS.
A SHOPPING EXPEDITION INTO THE PAST, MADE THIS AFTERNOON WITH A CORRESPONDENT WHO USED TO LIVE IN CHINA, DOES NOT SEEM SURPRISING IN SHANGHAI. IT WOULD SEEM VERY OUT OF PLACE IN PEIPING.
SHANGHAI STILL HAS CLEAR SIGNS OF THE DAYS WHEN IT WAS A BRITISH COMMERCIAL CENTER IN THE FAR EAST, ALTHOUGH NOW FEWER THAN 200 OF THE BRITISH COMMUNITY ARE LEFT LIVING UNDER GREAT DIFFICULTIES.
THERE ARE STILL BRITISH NAMES ON SHOPS, OFFICE BLOCKS AND HOTELS.
THERE ARE MORE CARS AND WHAT SEEM REASONABLE TRAM SERVICES COMPARED WITH THE SKETCHY AFFAIR IN PEIPING.
THERE ARE MORE SIGNS OF WEALTH. YOU SEE AN OCCASIONAL WOMAN WEARING A SILK DRESS. IN PEIPING, EVERY WOMAN SEEMS TO WEAR COTTON JEANS AND A JACKET.
YOU CAN RIDE IN A PEDICAB MADE FOR TWO AND SHAPED RATHER LIKE A SMALL SIZE HORSE CARRIAGE.
TO SEE A MAN, SOMETIMES WITH BARE FEET, PEDALLING ALONG WITH THIS DOUBLE WEIGHT IS NOT A VERY PLEASANT SIGHT.
THE BLOWING OF CAR HORNS IS HERE JOINED BY A FRENZY OF BICYCLE BELLS AND POLICE WHISTLES WHICH ARE MEANT AS TRAFFIC SIGNALS. POLICEMEN KEEP A WHISTEL PERMANENTLY IN THE MOUTH.
WHEN THE BRITISH LABOR DELEGATION FLEW IN FROM PEIPING TODAY THEY FOUND THAT IT CAN BE HOTTER THAN PEIPING. UNHAPPILY, A GREAT DEAL HOTTER.
OUR PLANE FLEW OVER SOME OF THE FLOOD AREA, ALTHOUGH NOT THE WORST, WHICH IS AROUND NANKING.
FOR SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES THE FLOODS LAY IN HUGE PATCHES, WITH TREES STICKING UP ABOVE. THE VILLAGES, WHICH PRESUMABLY ARE BUILT ALWAYS ON HIGHER GROUND FROM SAD EXPERIENCE, DID NOT SEEM AFFECTED.
JJ122PED

1954

A142FX
BY DON HUTH
MANILA, FRIDAY, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES TODAY CIRCULATED A DRAFT TREATY FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION CONVERENCE STARTING HERE SEPT. 6 WHICH WOULD PUT MILITARY TEETH IN THE EIGHT-NATION CHARTER.
THE DRAFT WAS DISCUSSED YESTERDAY AT AN ALL-PARTY MEETING WITH PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY AND THEN TRANSMITTED TO WASHINGTON.
HOWEVER, POLITICAL LEADERS WILL CONFERE WITH THE PRESIDENT LATER TODAY AND MAY SUBMIT SOME AMENDMENTS TO THE ORIGINAL PHILIPPINE PROPOSAL.
AS IT STANDS, THE PHILIPPINES IS SEEKING A STRONG MILITARY ALLANCE AMONG THE PARTICIPATING NATIONS BASED ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
IT IS BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF "ATTACK ON ONE IS AN ATTACK ON ALL". MEMBERS WOULD PROVIDE IMMEDIATE MILITARY ASSISTANCE.
THE PHILIPPINE DRAFT LISTS ARTICLE FIVE OF THE NATO TREATY WHICH PROVIDES FOR THIS AGREEMENT. BRITAIN REPORTEDLY IS STRESSING THE NEED FOR A STRONG ECONOMIC ALLIANCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WITH A PROVISION TO CONSULT WITH MEMBER NATIONS IN CASE ONE OR MORE IS ATTACKED.
AT THE CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY IT WAS AGREED THAT VICE-PRESIDENT CARLOS P. GARCIA, WHO IS ALSO SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WOULD SERVE AS CHIEF DELEGATE FOR THE PHILIPPINES.
IN SEEKING A STRONG MILITARY PACT, THE PHILIPPINES IS BANKING ON THE SUPPORT OF THAILAND, PAKISTAN, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE SILENT ON DETAILS OF THE PHILIPPINE DRAFT. BUT THE MANILA CHRONICLE REPORTED FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS SAID IT CALLS FOR INCLUDING NATIONALIST CHINA'S STRONGHOLD ON FORMOSA WITHIN THE "AREA OF OPTIONAL DEFENSE."
THIS WOULD MEAN, THE CHRONICLE SOURCE SAID, ANY ATTACK ON FORMOSA WOULD CALL FOR CONSULTATION AMONG THE SEATO NATIONS TO DETERMINE WHAT MEASURES, IF ANY, SHOULD BE TAKEN. THE CHRONICLE REPORT SAID A UNITED STATES DRAFT TREATY COVERS ONLY THE AREA THAT GOES AS FAR NORTH AS THE 21ST PARALLEL, WHICH LIES SOUTH OF FORMOSA AND JUST ABOVE THE PHILIPPINE BATANES ISLANDS.
THE PHILIPPINE DRAFT ALSO INCLUDES IN ITS AREA OF OPTIONAL DEFENSE THE COUNTRIES OF BURMA, CEYLON, MALAYA, INDIA, INDONESIA, LAOS AND CAMBODIA, THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED.
JL1001APPD NM

A19WX
(550) PMS BUDGET
SOUTHEAST ASIA

1954

BY SPENCER DAVIS
WASHINGTON,AUG.26 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARIES OF EIGHT NATIONS MEETING IN MANILA NEXT MONTH TO FORM A SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATION WILL HAVE THREE KEY PROBLEMS TO WORK OUT.
DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY MAJOR QUESTIONS AWAITING DECISIONS IN CONFERENCES STARTING SEPT. 6 WERE THESE:
1. HOW FAR WILL THE COUNTRIES GO IN BINDING THEMSELVES TO A COMMON DEFENSE OF THE AREA.
2. WHAT SORT OF PLEDGE WILL THEY MAKE TO COMBAT COMMUNIST SUBVERSION.
3. WHAT SORT OF CONTINUING MACHINERY WILL BE SET UP TO KEEP THE COUNTRIES ADVISED AND PREPARED TO MEET EMERGENCIES.
THE UNITED STATES AND THE OTHER COUNTRIES PIONEERING THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO)--BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN--HAVE MADE NO ADVANCE COMMITMENTS, BUT HAVE EXCHANGED VIEWS ON ALL THESE POINTS.
OPINIONS PRESENTLY RANGE WIDELY, WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND UNDERSTOOD TO BE URGING STRONG MILITARY COMMITMENTS AND BRITAIN COUNSELING MORE EMPHASIS ON AN ECONOMIC RATHER THAN A MILITARY APPROACH.
THE PHILIPPINES WAS SAID TO BE SEEKING A NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) TYPE AGREEMENT IN WHICH AN ATTACK ON ONE OF THE COUNTRIES WOULD BE REGARDED AS AN ATTACK UPON ALL OF THEM.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS UNDERSTOOD TO PREFER A MORE LIMITED APPROACH: AN ATTACK ON ONE COUNTRY WOULD BE RECOGNIZED AS A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF ALL PACT MEMBERS. THIS IS THE PRINCIPLE UNDERLYING THE ANZUS PACT, LINKING THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, AND ALSO THE DEFENSE TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES.
THE ANZUS FORMULA, MILDER THAN NATO, DECLARES THAT AN ARMED ATTACK ON ANY OF THE SIGNATORIES WOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS TO THE PEACE AND SAFETY OF ALL AND THAT EACH NATION WOULD ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES.
BRITAIN REPORTEDLY WANTS AN EVEN MILDER COMMITMENT THAN THAT.
BUT THE PHILIPPINES WAS SAID TO FEEL THAT A TREATY ORGANIZATION THAT FAILED TO GO BEYOND ANZUS WOULD NOT SERVE THE DESIRED PURPOSE OF BOLSTERING ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN THE VITAL SOUTHEAST ASIA AREA.

AN ANTI-SUBVERSION PLEDGE TO DEAL WITH ONE CHARACTERISTIC TYPE OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS WITHOUT PRECEDENT IN TREATY MAKING PROCEDURE. THERE WAS BELIEVED TO BE GENERAL RECOGNITION AMONG THE NATIONS CONCERNED OF THE NEED FOR MEETING THIS FORM OF ATTACK. THE PROBLEM WAS LARGELY ONE OF HOW TO DEFINE AGGRESSION BY SUBVERSION IN THE PROPOSED TREATY.

A20WX

SOURCES HERE THOUGHT AN ACCEPTABLE PROVISION COULD BE WORKED OUT BY THE TIME OF THE MEETING.

THE THIRD QUESTION--THAT OF A CONTINUING SEATO MACHINERY--ALSO DREW WIDELY RANGING CONCEPTS. PROPOSALS VARY FROM CREATION OF A NATO-LIKE MILITARY HEADQUARTERS WITH A JOINT STAFF TO A PLAN FOR A SECRETARIAT REPRESENTING THE EIGHT COUNTRIES.

IF THE ANZUS FORMULA IS FOLLOWED, THE NEW PACT WOULD INVOLVE PERIODICAL CONSULTATIONS BY FOREIGN SECRETARIES OR THEIR DEPUTIES ON SECURITY PROBLEMS.

AUSTRALIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY, WHO WILL REPRESENT HIS COUNTRY AT MANILA, HAS TAKEN THE POSITION THAT MEMBERS OF THE PACT MUST BE PREPARED TO ACCEPT OBLIGATIONS AND MAKE CONTRIBUTIONS TO CARRY THEM OUT.

AUSTRALIA ALSO WILL SEEK INTERIM ARRANGEMENTS UNTIL THE PACT COMES INTO FORCE.

THE SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT WAS EXPECTED TO STRESS BOTH ITS CONFORMITY WITH THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND ITS PURELY DEFENSIVE PURPOSE.

THE MANILA MEETING WAS NOT EXPECTED TO LAST MORE THAN FOUR DAYS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID YESTERDAY A 24-MAN U.S. DELEGATION WILL BE HEADED BY DULLES AND SENS. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND MANSFIELD (D-MONT).

ER320AED

A140FX

E(350)

BANGKOK, FRIDAY, AUG. 27 (AP)-THAI FOREIGN MINISTER PRINCE WAN WAITHAYKON YESTERDAY SAID THIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION TO THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE TALKS AT MANILA WOULD SEEK A COOPERATIVE ARRANGEMENT "AS NEAR TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS POSSIBLE," BUT THAT IT MIGHT HAVE TO SETTLE FOR LESS.

THAILAND IS AWARE, HE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE, THAT THE ASIAN SITUATION DIFFERS FROM THE EUROPEAN, AND HE INDICATED SOME COMPROMISES MIGHT BE NECESSARY.

STRESSING THAILAND'S FAITH IN THE UNITED NATIONS, WAN SAID HE SOUGHT PRESIDENCY OF THE NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY BECAUSE "I WANT THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOR THAILAND AND TO SHOW THAT THAILAND IS A STRONG UNITED NATIONS SUPPORTER."

THIS YEAR, HE ADDED, MANY COLONIAL QUESTIONS WILL FACE THE ASSEMBLY, INCLUDING INDONESIAN DEMAND FOR WESTERN NEW GUINEA. HE NOTED THE NETHERLANDS, WHO WANT THEIR DR. ELCO VAN KLEFFENS AS PRESIDENT, WOULD BE DIRECTLY CONCERNED WITH THE NEW GUINEA ISSUE. WAN SAID THAT SHORTLY BEFORE HE LEFT NEW YORK, LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS HAD AGREED TO GIVE VAN KLEFFENS A LETTER STATING THEY WOULDN'T OPPOSE HIM NEXT YEAR.

WAN SAID THAT BEFORE HE DEPARTED FOR MANILA SEPT. 2 HE WOULD CONSULT WITH THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR AND VIETNAMESE MINISTER HERE REGARDING INDOCHINA. HE SAID THERE IS AN "ELEMENT OF UNCERTAINTY IN THAILAND CONCERNING ARMISTICES, BUT THIS COUNTRY WON'T DO ANYTHING TO INTERFERE IN ANY WAY."

WAN ASSERTED HE OBJECTS TO EVEN TEMPORARY PARTITION OF VIETNAM AND WOULD RATHER HAVE THE ZONAL PLAN PROPOSED BY FORMER FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT WHICH WOULD HAVE GIVEN HANOI AND HAIPHONG TO A FREE AREA.

THE THAI STATESMAN EMPHASIZED THAT HE HAD NOT WITHDRAWN HIS PLEA FOR A UNITED NATIONS BORDER OBSERVATION TEAM, BUT HE WOULD MERELY "RESERVE THE RIGHT" TO PUT THE QUESTION ON THE COMING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENDA IF NECESSARY.

"I CAN'T SAY NOW THAT WE ARE SAFE FROM ANY THREAT FROM INDOCHINA," HE DECLARED.

DANGER TO THAILAND, HE SAID, INVOLVES BOTH THREAT OF AGGRESSION AND COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND SUBVERSION. HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONSIDER THE DANGER OF SUBVERSION, SINCE HE FELT IT IS AN INTERNATIONAL MATTER.

"I AM SINCERELY CONVINCED THE THAI PEOPLE ARE NOT ATTRACTED TO COMMUNISM," HE SAID.

JL953PPD

B31WX (SEG)

(370) CHINA FLOODS

1954

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON,AUG.26 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS REACTED COOLLY TODAY TO CHIANG KAI SHEK'S APPEAL TO NATIONALIST CHINA'S "FOREIGN FRIENDS" TO HELP FLOOD VICTIMS ON THE COMMUNIST-HELD CHINA MAINLAND.

CHIANG MADE HIS SUGGESTION YESTERDAY FROM TAPIEH, CAPITAL OF THE NATIONALIST ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA.

THE EMERGENCY SAID PROGRAM, AS HE OUTLINED IT, WOULD BE CONDUCTED BY THE CHINESE MAINLAND ASSN., AN OUTFIT WHICH CLAIMS CONTACTS WITHIN CHINA AND HAS ITS HEADQUARTERS ON FORMOSA.

BUT UNLESS CHIANG CAN DEMONSTRATE SOME WAY OF USING HIS IDEA TO UNDERMINE THE COMMUNIST HOLD ON THE CHINESE PEOPLE, AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE INCLINED TO REJECT IT FOR THESE BASIC REASONS:

1. THE PEIPING REGIME HAS ENOUGH FOOD TO FEED ITS PEOPLE, DESPITE THE WORST CHINA FLOOD IN A CENTURY. TWO OFFERS OF HELP BY THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS HAVE BEEN TURNED DOWN BY RED LEADERS AT PEIPING.

2. IF THE UNITED STATES SENT HELP--FOOD, MEDICINE AND CLOTHING--THE CHINESE PEASANT WOULD NEVER KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM. HUMANITARIAN ASPECTS ASIDE, NO GROUND WOULD BE GAINED IN THE PROPAGANDA BATTLE.

3. RED CHINA USES FOOD AS A WEAPON IN THE COLD WAR, TRADING IT FOR ARMS AND MACHINES EVEN WHEN ITS OWN PEOPLE GO HUNGRY. IN THIS SENSE, SNEDING FOOD WOULD EQUAL SENDING ARMS.

THIS CHINESE SITUATION IS DIFFERENT, AS AMERICAN OFFICIALS SEE IT, FROM FLOOD PROBLEMS IN EASTERN EUROPE. HIGH WATERS IN THE DANUBE RIVER AND ITS TRIBUTARIES HAVE DONE CONSIDERABLE DAMAGE THERE AND COUNTRIES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN HAVE ACCEPTED U.S. OFFERS OF HELP.

THE DIFFERENCE, IN THE VIEW OF U.S. OFFICIALS:

1. THE DANUBE HAS WASHED OUT MUCH OF THE AREA'S FOOD SUPPLY. THERE IS ENOUGH TO LAST ONLY UNTIL HARVEST TIME THIS FALL, WHEN U.S. FARM SURPLUS STOCKS WILL BE MOVED IN.

2. THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES--EAST GERMANY, HUNGARY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND ANTI-KREMLIN YUGOSLAVIA--HAVE PUBLICLY ACCEPTED U.S. AID. THEIR PEOPLES ARE BEING TOLD ABOUT VIA PRESS AND RADIO. AID AGREEMENTS BEING WORKED OUT WOULD INCLUDE A GUARANTEE THAT THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA WILL GET CREDIT FOR SENDING HELP.

3. EAST EUROPEAN RED SATELLITES MUST BE REMINDED AT EVERY TURN THAT THE FREE WORLD RETAINS HOPE OF THEIR EVENTUAL LIBERATION. THE SIGHT OF GOOD QUALITY FOOD, BLANKETS AND MEDICINE FROM THE WEST COULD STRENGTHEN THE FAITH OF RED SUBJECT PEOPLES IN ULTIMATE FREEDOM.

ER659AED NM

1954

A51WX
GREEKS (200)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 26 (AP)-GREECE OPENED A CAMPAIGN HERE TODAY TO WIN AMERICAN HELP IN ITS LONG-RANGE EFFORTS TO REMOVE CYPRUS FROM BRITISH DOMINATION.

GREEKS REPRESENTING VARIOUS POLITICAL AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THEY HOPE THE PEOPLE AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILL SUPPORT GREECE'S APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO LET THE PEOPLE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION.

"IN THIS DAY WHEN THE RIGHT OF PEOPLES IS A GREAT ISSUE IN THE WORLD, CYPRUS SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE IF IT WANTS TO BE FREE OF FOREIGN RULE," SAID GEORGE MELAS, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF GREECE.

HE SAID IT IS SOMETHING THAT LONG HAS BEEN IN THE HEARTS OF EVERY GREEK--"AND THE PEOPLE OF CYPRUS ARE GREEK IN LANGUAGE, IN CULTURE, IN RACE, IN NATIONAL FEELING, AND IN EVERY WAY."

THE GREEKS SAID THAT MEMBERS OF THEIR SEVEN-MEMBER TEAM WOULD VISIT CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO, BOSTON, PITTSBURGH, DETROIT, HOUSTON, NEW ORLEANS AND OTHER PLACES TO CARRY THEIR CASE BEFORE THE PEOPLE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT ANNOUNCED ITS STAND ON CYPRUS, BUT GREEKS AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE SAID THE U.S. POSITION HAD BEEN ONE OF "URGING US NOT TO ROCK THE BOAT AT THIS TIME."

MELAS EMPHASIZED "THIS IS NOT A HATE CAMPAIGN AGAINST OUR BRITISH FRIENDS, BUT BECAUSE WE HAVE LONG CHERISHED THE BRITISH TRADITIONS AND THE THINGS THEY STAND FOR, WE HOPE FOR BRITAIN'S OWN SAKE AND ITS OWN PRESTIGE IN THE WORLD, IT WILL ALLOW CYPRUS TO DECIDE ITS OWN FATE."

DC747PED

A46WX
NIGHT LEAD EDC (325)
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 26 (AP)-THE WORD APPARENTLY WAS OUT TODAY IN U.S. GOVERNMENT CIRCLES: CON'T ROCK THE BOAT WITH ANY STATEMENTS UNTIL FRANCE HAS VOTED T E EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN UP OR DOWN.

THIS PERIOD OF BATED BREATH SILENCE IS EXPECTED TO LAST THE REST OF THIS WEEK AND LAP OVER INTO THE NEXT. IT WILL TAKE THAT LONG TO FIND OUT THE FATE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SENT THE EDC TREATY TO THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF HIS GOVERNMENT.

THIS MEANS IT IS ON ITS OWN AND, ALREADY DISAPPROVED BY TWO ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES, FACES A CLOUDED FUTURE IN DEBATE BEGINNING SATURDAY.

MENDES-FRANCE BACKED AWAY FROM EDC AFTER THE FIVE OTHER EDC COUNTRIES--BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, ITALY AND WEST GERMANY --REJECTED HIS MODIFYING PROPOSALS AT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK. HE HAD SOUGHT TO THIN OUT ITS INTERNATIONAL FLAVOR AND LAY MORE STRESS ON THE SAY-SO OF MEMBER NATIONS.

AMID MANY GLOOMY PREDICTIONS ABOUT EDC'S UNCERTAIN FUTURE, THERE CAME FROM EUROPE TODAY AN UNOFFICIAL REPORT THAT FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX EDC COUNTRIES AND OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WOULD MEET AT PARIS EARLY NEXT MONTH IF FRANCE REJECTS EDC.

PURPOSE OF THIS SESSION, ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, WOULD BE TO CHART WEST GERMANY'S FUTURE -- SPECIFICALLY, HOW TO GRANT IT SOVEREIGNTY AND INTEGRATE IT WITH WESTERN DEFENSE.

BRITISH AND FRENCH SOURCES DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A SCHEDULED MEETING. SO DID THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE IN WEST GERMANY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, WOULD SAY NOTHING AT ALL ABOUT THE REPORT.

"I AM UNABLE TO COMMENT ON ANY PHASE OF EDC," REPLIED DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM WHEN ASKED ABOUT IT. AS TO WHY,

30.24- 20545

HE REPLIED:
"ONE REASON IS THAT THE ISSUE IS BEFORE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY ON SATURDAY AND THAT IS A GOOD REASON FOR NOT COMMENTING."

OTHER DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ALSO WERE EXTREMELY RELUCTANT TO TALK PRIVATELY ABOUT EDC. THEY REFERRED NEWSMEN TO STATEMENTS ALREADY MADE BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THERE WERE REPORTS THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN PARIS HAD ASKED WASHINGTON TO KEEP SILENT AND LET THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY GO ITS WAY WITHOUT BENEFIT OF DAY-TO-DAY EXPRESSIONS FROM AMERICAN SPOKESMEN, BUT EVEN THIS REPORT COULD ELICIT NOTHING MORE THAN "NO COMMENT."

DC726PED

A15WX
(350) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD KEENEY
BY WILMOT HERCHER

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 26 (AP)-MRS. MARY JANE KEENEY, CONVICTED OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS LAST YEAR FOR NOT ANSWERING A QUESTION BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, WON A NEW TRIAL TODAY.

THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS REVERSED THE CASE ON THE GROUND THAT U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF ERRED IN LETTING THE JURY HEAR EVIDENCE ALLEGEDLY LINKING THE DEFENDANT TO A "NEFARIOUS" COMMUNIST MOVEMENT.

MRS. KEENEY, A NEW YORKER, HAD BEEN ASKED BY THE SENATE INQUIRY GROUP WHETHER ANYONE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD AIDED HER IN OBTAINING EMPLOYMENT WITH THE UNITED NATIONS.

SHE DID NOT ANSWER, CLAIMING U.N. REGULATIONS FORBADE HER TO TESTIFY ON THAT POINT. SHE WAS PROSECUTED ON THE GROUND THAT SHE HAD "REFUSED" TO ANSWER THE QUESTION.

THE THREE APPELLATE JUDGES, JOHN DANAHER, HENRY W. EDGERTON AND E. BARRETT PRETTYMAN, HELD VARYING VIEWS ON WHETHER HER FAILURE TO ANSWER WAS LEGALLY A REFUSAL.

BUT THEY AGREED UNANIMOUSLY THAT THE TRIAL COURT HAD ERRED IN ALLOWING THE JURORS TO HEAR CERTAIN TESTIMONY. THIS TESTIMONY HAD BEEN PRESENTED IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW THE PERTINENCE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S QUESTIONS ABOUT HER U.N. EMPLOYMENT.

JUDGE DANAHER SAID THAT FROM THE VERY OUTSET OF THE TRIAL THE JURY HEARD MRS. KEENEY "LINKED TO A NEFARIOUS WORLDWIDE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT, WITH HER ASSOCIATES NUMBERED AMONG THOSE PERFORMING ACTS OF ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE EVEN AS THEY PURLOINED SECRETS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IN FAVOR OF THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT."

ALL THREE JUDGES, IN ORDERING A NEW TRIAL, DIRECTED THAT EVIDENCE OF THE PERTINENCY OF QUESTIONS ASKED BY THE SENATE GROUP BE TAKEN IN THE ABSENCE OF THE JURY.

AFTER MRS. KEENEY'S CONVICTION IN MARCH, 1953, SHE WAS GIVEN A SUSPENDED SENTENCE OF A YEAR IN JAIL AND FINED $250.

MRS. KEENEY, WHO HELD SEVERAL FEDERAL JOBS BEFORE GOING TO THE U.N., SAID IN NEW YORK SHE WAS "NATURALLY GRATIFIED" BY THE REVERSAL.

"NO CITIZEN, DEVOTED TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF THIS REPUBLIC, CAN WISH TO BE FOUND IN CONTEMPT OF ITS LEGISLATIVE BODY," SHE ADDED.

HER STATEMENT WAS ISSUED AFTER SHE AND HER ATTORNEY STUDIED THE OPINION. THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE ISSUE IN MY CASE AROSE WHEN, UNDER WHAT I HELD TO BE BINDING INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE UNITED NATIONS, I DECLINED TO ANSWER A QUESTION, PUT BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IN FEBRUARY, 1952, CONCERNING MY EMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

"THE QUESTION INVOLVED WAS ONE I HAD NOT THE SLIGHTEST EMBARRASS-

MENT IN ANSWERING, AND, IN FACT, DID ANSWER LATER UPON BEING RELEASED FROM THE ORIGINAL INSTRUCTIONS.

"THE REASON THAT I DECLINED TO ANSWER WAS THAT I BELIEVED, JUST AS GEN. (RALPH) ZWICKER EVIDENTLY BELIEVED TWO YEARS LATER WHEN TESTIFYING BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE, THAT I WAS BOUND NOT TO ANSWER, NOT BY PERSONAL CHOICE, BUT BY A DECISION TAKEN BY A HIGHER EXECUTIVE AUTHORITY." MRS. KEENEY NO LONGER WORKS FOR THE U.N.

JUDGE EDGERTON HELD THAT U.N. REGULATIONS SUPPORTED MRS. KEENEY'S FAILURE TO REPLY TO THE SENATORS, THAT IS, GAVE HER THE PRIVILEGE NOT TO ANSWER.

"I AGREE WITH JUDGE PRETTYMAN THAT THERE WAS NO OBVIOUS REFUSAL (ITALICIZED) TO ANSWER," JUDGE EDGERTON SAID. "IN MY OWN OPINION THERE WAS CLEARLY NO DELIBERATE AND INTENTIONAL REFUSAL."

A16WX

IN A SEPARATE OPINION, JUDGE DANAHER HELD THAT MRS. KEENEY COULD NOT CLAIM THE PRIVILEGE OF REFUSING TO ANSWER, BECAUSE SHE COULD HAVE ANSWERED WITHOUT DISCLOSING CONFIDENTIAL U.N. INFORMATION.

JUDGE DANAHER CITED THE FACT THAT AFTER HER CONVICTION MRS. KEENEY TESTIFIED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW TO WHOM THE U.N. WROTE FOR REFERENCES IN HER CASE.

"WHEN A WITNESS BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE, IF APPEALLANT DID NOT KNOW THE ANSWER TO THE QUESTION, ALL SHE HAD TO SAY WAS 'I DON'T KNOW' -- IF SHE DID NOT KNOW," JUDGE DANAHER SAID.

JUDGE PRETTYMAN'S OPINION ON THE QUESTION OF PRIVILEGE WAS ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN THOSE OF HIS COLLEAGUES. IF AN ANSWER DEPENDED ON INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM U.N. FILES, HE SAID, MRS. KEENEY HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF REFUSING TO ANSWER. BUT IF SHE HAD OUTSIDE INFORMATION, OR IF SHE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY, SHE SYOULD HAVE SAID SO, JUDGE PRETTY RULED.

IF MRS. KEENEY IS RETRIED, IT WILL BE UP TO THE JURY TO DECIDE WHETHER SHE LEGALLY "REFUSED" TO ANSWER THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S QUESTION.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY OF AN APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT OR PLANS FOR A NEW TRIAL UNTIL IT HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY THE APPELLATE COURT'S DECISION.

(EDS: MAKE READ PRETTYMAN ALL PLACES)

JA520PED

A11WX

1954

(500)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

WASHINGTON, AUG. 26 (AP)-SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID TODAY HE IS "DOCUMENTING" CHARGES IN SUPPORT OF HIS RESOLUTION ASKING THE SENATE TO CENSURE SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

THE CHARGES ARE NOW UNDER PRELIMINARY STUDY BY A SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), WHICH WILL OPEN HEARINGS NEXT TUESDAY.

FLANDERS SAID HE WOULD NOT BE A WITNESS AT THE HEARINGS JUST ON THE BASIS OF A DEMAND BY MCCARTHY BUT THAT HE WOULD OF COURSE APPEAR IF ASKED BY THE COMMITTEE. AT ANY RATE, HE SAID, HE WOULD HAVE WRITTEN DOCUMENTATION READY FOR THE INVESTIGATORS.

THE 73-YEAR-OLD VERMONT REPUBLICAN RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES THIS WEEK FROM A EUROPEAN VACATION. LOOKING FIT AND RESTED, THE MAN WHO OFFERED THE RESOLUTION TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT AS "CONTRARY" TO SENATE TRADITIONS AND AS TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO "DISREPUTE," TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS FULLY SATISFIED WITH PROGRESS TO DATE BY THE SPECIAL PROBE COMMITTEE OF THREE DEMOCRATS AND THREE REPUBLICANS.

HE DESCRIBED AS "AMPLE TO START WITH" THE FIVE BROAD CATEGORIES OF CHARGES THE COMMITTEE HAS DECIDED ARE THE "MOST IMPORTANT" AND WHICH WILL FORM THE BASIS OF THE HEARINGS, AT LEAST AT THE START.

"I FEEL ASSURED THAT THE COMMITTEE IS GOING TO RUN THE HEARINGS PROPERLY," FLANDERS SAID. "I HEARD RUMORS OF SOFTENING BY THE COMMITTEE WHILE I WAS IN EUROPE BUT SEN.WATKINS' STATEMENT YESTERDAY WAS A VERY CLEAR STATEMENT OF THE LOGICAL AND PROPER WAY TO GO ABOUT THIS WORK."

THIS REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE'S ANNOUNCED DECISION TO START ITS INQUIRY ON THE BASIS OF THE FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES. THESE COVER 13 SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS CULLED FROM AMONG A TOTAL OF 46 LEVELED AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN BY FLANDERS AND SENS.MORSE (IND-ORE) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK). SOME OF THE 46 OVERLAP.

FLANDERS SAID HE DID NOT THINK IT WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR HIM TO BE A WITNESS. WATKINS HAS SAID THAT ONLY PERSONS WITH FIRST-HAND INFORMATION WILL BE ASKED TO TESTIFY.

FOR HIS OWN PART, FLANDERS SAID, HIS CHARGES CAN BE DOCUMENTED FROM THE PUBLIC RECORD, BY EYE-WITNESSES PRESENT AT THE OCCASIONS WHICH GAVE RISE TO HIS ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT, OR BY OTHER MEANS.

A12WX

HE SAID:

"I'M DOCUMENTING A NUMBER OF CHARGES THAT WERE MADE BUT MUCH OF IT IS ALREADY IN THE PUBLIC RECORD ANYWAY. I AM WORKING ON A DOCUMENTATION OF OTHERS THAT ARE NOT IN THE RECORD."

HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD LIKELY TAKE TESTIMONY FROM THE EYE-WITNESSES HE AND MORSE AND FULBRIGHT CITE TO PROVE THEIR CHARGES, AND THAT THESE MIGHT WELL INCLUDE NEWS REPORTERS.

ONE OF FLANDERS' OWN CHARGES, FOR EXAMPLE, ACCUSES MCCARTHY OF RIDICULING FELLOW SENATORS AND CITES MCCARTHY'S DESCRIPTION OF SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) AS "A LIVING MIRACLE WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

FLANDERS REFERRED TO THAT TODAY AS MCCARTHY'S "CALLING SENATORS BAD NAMES" AND SAID IT AND SIMILAR ALLEGATIONS HAD "LOTS OF IMPORTANCE" TO THE CENSURE PROBE.

IN DOCUMENTING THAT ALLEGATION, FLANDERS WILL SIMPLY SUPPLY THE COMMITTEE WITH THE NAME OF PERSONS TO WHOM MCCARTHY MADE THE REMARKS AND THEY PRESUMABLY WOULD BE SUMMONED AS WITNESSES.

MCCARTHY IS PLANNING TO RETURN HERE THIS WEEKEND TO CONFER ON DEFENSE PLANS. HIS ATTORNEY FOR THE INVESTIGATION IS EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, A HIGHLY TOUTED, 34-YEAR-OLD TRIAL LAWYER HERE. WILLIAMS SAID TODAY MCCARTHY PLANNED TO RETURN HERE BY SUNDAY FROM HIS LA JOLLA, CALIF., VACATION.

WE507PED

A74WX

1954

(570) EAST-WEST TRADE

BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 26 (AP)-SECRETARY OF COMMERCE WEEKS TODAY EASED RESTRICTIONS ON U. S. TRADE WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES OF EUROPE, BUT HE SAID HE DOUBTS THERE WILL BE AN EARLY INCREASE IN THE FLOW OF GOODS ACROSS THE IRON CURTAIN.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT SOURCES SAID WEEKS' ORDER WOULD REDUCE BY ONE THIRD TO ONE HALF THE LIST OF GOODS NOW BANNED FROM COMMERCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE RED BLOC IN EUROPE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT DEALT ONLY WITH POLICY--THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT IS TO MAKE PUBLIC LATER LISTS OF SPECIFIC ITEMS TO BE FREED FROM EMBARGO.

WEEKS' MOVE CAME A DAY AFTER FOREIGN AID CHIEF HAROLD E. STASSEN ANNOUNCED A SIMILAR RELAXATION OF CURBS ON RED TRADE OF FRIENDLY NATIONS GETTING AID FROM THE UNITED STATES.

BOTH OFFICIALS SAID EXISTING RESTRICTIONS STILL STAND ON TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, NORTH KOREA, OR THE COMMUNIST AREA OF VIETNAM.

30.24- 20547

AND BOTH SAID THE NEW POLICY TOWARD TRADE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN EUROPE WOULD NOT LET SLIP INTO THE EAST-WEST TRADE STREAM ANYTHING OF SIGNIFICANT MILITARY VALUE.

VOICING SOME SKEPTICISM THAT HIS NEW ORDER WOULD RESULT IN QUICK STIMULATION OF EAST-WEST TRADE, WEEKS' STATEMENT SAID "AN EARLY INCREASE IN THE VOLUME OF TRADE WITH THE SOVIET BLOC RESULTING FROM THIS ACTION IS...UNLIKELY IN VIEW OF THE BLOC'S AIM OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY AND ITS INABILITY TO PROVIDE DESIRED GOODS IN EXCHANGE FOR IMPORTS."

WEEKS SAID THE NEW POLICY WOULD:

1. "SHORTEN THE LIST OF GOODS WHICH WILL BE EMBARGOED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO EUROPEAN SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES, AND PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR INCREASED TRADE IN PEACEFUL GOODS." (AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE EMBARGO LIST NOW CONTAINS ABOUT 1,500 ITEMS AND WOULD BE REDUCED TO BETWEEN 750 AND 1,000.)
2. "CONTINUE THE EMBARGO OF THOSE GOODS WHICH ARE OF IMPORTANCE TO THE MILITARY CAPACITY OF THE SOVIET BLOC."
3. "PROVIDE A BASIS FOR STRICTER AND MORE EFFECTIVE ENFORCEMENT."
4. "REMOVE ADMINISTRATIVE RESTRICTIONS ON EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FRIENDLY COUNTRIES, IN ORDER TO PROMOTE U.S. INTERNATIONAL COMMERCE."
5. "MAINTAIN WITHOUT CHANGE THE CURRENT EMBARGO ON ALL SHIPMENTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

A75WX

STASSEN'S ANNOUNCEMENT DEALT WITH SMALLER LISTS OF GOODS WHICH NATIONS RECEIVING AID FROM THIS COUNTRY MUST NOT SELL TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. THEY PREVIOUSLY COMPRISED 297 ITEMS AND STASSEN SAID THE NEW LISTS WOULD NUMBER 80 FEWER.

SOME OF THE ITEMS DROPPED WERE LISTED AS FLAT AND TANK CARS, CRUDE AND DIESEL OIL, CERTAIN TYPES OF LOCOMOTIVES AND TRACTORS, NONMILITARY TIRES, PLATINUM, CADMIUM, CALCIUM, SODIUM, STRONTIUM, VANADIUM

AND DIESEL OIL, CERTAIN TYPES OF LOCOMOTIVES AND TRACTORS, NONMILITARY TIRES, PLATINUM, CADMIUM, CALCIUM, SODIUM, STRONTIUM, VANADIUM,
ASBESTOS AND MICA.

THOUGH TAKEN FROM EMBARGO, THESE ITEMS REMAIN SUBJECT TO SURVEILLANCE FOR QUANTITY OF SHIPMENTS.

LOOSENING OF U.S. RESTRICTIONS ON EAST-WEST TRADE CAME AFTER MORE THAN A YEAR OF MOUNTING PRESSURE FROM FRIENDLY NATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE. THAT PRESSURE INCREASED AS UNITED STATES ECONOMIC AID EASED OFF AND WHEN CONGRESS TOOK NO ACTION ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS FOR LOWERING U.S. TARIFF BARRIERS.

U.S. ECONOMIC AID TO EUROPE WAS IN PART RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CLAMOR FOR MORE TRADE WITH THE COMMUNIST EAST. U.S. DOLLARS HELPED BUILD WESTERN EUROPE'S PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY BACK TO WHERE IT NOW TURNS OUT EXPORTABLE SURPLUSES.

ANOTHER FACTOR--OVER THE PAST YEAR SOVIET RUSSIA HAS WAGED A CAMPAIGN FOR BETTER TRADE RELATIONS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

OFFICIALS HERE, POINTING TO FIGURES INDICATING DECLINING RATHER THAN RISING SOVIET EXPORTS TO NONCOMMUNIST NATIONS, HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THE RUSSIAN TRADE CAMPAIGN WAS BASICALLY PROPAGANDA.

SU734AED

A120

NEW YORK, AUG. 26 (AP)-KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAYS HE HOPES IRELAND WILL BE REUUNITED SOMEDAY TOO.

"I CAN APPRECIATE HOW A COUNTRY RESENTS PARTITION," HE SAID IN A LETTER TODAY TO THE AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR AN UNDIVIDED IRELAND. "IT IS THE WORST SORT OF COMPROMISE THAT CANNOT FAIL TO AROUSE JUST WRATH. KOREA WILL NOT LONG TOLERATE THE ARTIFICIAL BARRIER THATT SEPARATES HER PEOPLES. MAY IRELAND'S DREAMS ALSO COME TRUE."

HE MADE THE COMMENT IN REPLY TO A LEAGUE INVITATION TO ATTEND A DINNER IN HIS HONOR. RHEE SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO ACCEPT THE BID DURING HIS RECENT VISIT IN THIS COUNTRY BECAUSE OF A HEAVY SCHEDULE.

K1037AED

1954

A24 (410)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST TONIGHT THURSDAY AUG 26

(ADVANCE)..NEW YORK, AUG. 26 (AP)-DR. FRANK STANTON, PRESIDENT OF THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, APPEALED OVER THE CBS TELEVISION NETWORK TONIGHT TO THE MCCARTHY HEARING COMMITTEE TO LIFT ITS BAN ON RADIO AND TV COVERAGE OF ITS HEARINGS.

"LIFT THE CURTAIN OF SILENCE," STANTON SAID IN WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "A CBS EDITORIAL." HE ASKED THE PUBLIC'S SUPPORT.

FEDERAL JUDGE HAROLD A. MEDINA, WHO IS OPPOSED TO RADIO AND TELEVISION COVERAGE OF SUCH HEARINGS, HAS ACCEPTED A CBS INVITATION TO DELIVER A REBUTTAL ONE WEEK FROM TONIGHT OVER THE SAME FACILITIES.

A SPECIAL SIX-MAN SENATE COMMITTEE IS TO OPEN HEARINGS NEXT TUESDAY ON A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

STATNTON SAID "IT IS NOT THE BROADCASTING INDUSTRY'S INTEREST IN THIS MATTER WHICH CONCERNS ME CHIEFLY THIS EVENING....

"WE ASK THE COMMITTEE ITSELF TO RECONSIDER ITS RULING AGAINST RADIO AND TELEVISION SO THAT YOU, SITTING IN YOUR OWN HOME, ALWAYS MAY EXERCISE ONE OF YOUR MOST PRECIOUS RIGHTS: THE RIGHT TO BE INFORMED."

STANTON HIT AT ARGUMENTS THAT RADIO AND TELEVISION COVERAGE CREATE A CIRCUS ATMOSPHERE, CAUSE LEGISLATORS AND OTHERS TO MISBEHAVE AND GENERALLY ROB THE HEARINGS OF A "JUDICIAL ATMOSPHERE."

HE SAID "IF LEGISLATORS FIND IT IMPOSSIBLE TO BEHAVE THEMSELVES OR MEASURE UP TO THEIR OBLIGATIONS WHEN THE PUBLIC IS LOOKING IN, THE REMEDY IS NOT TO BAR THE PUBLIC.

"ONCE THE PUBLIC HAS HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE AND HEAR FOR ITSELF, WE THINK THAT WE CAN COUNT ON THE PUBLIC TO REACH ITS OWN CONCLUSION."

STANTON EMPHASIZED THAT THE HEARINGS ARE NOT JUDICIAL BUT LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS RELATED TO "MAKING LAWS DIRECTLY AFFECTING YOU AND ME. ISSUES AS FAR REACHING AND AS GRAVE AS THIS ARE MOST CERTAINLY OUR BUSINESS."

"AFTER ALL, RADIO AND TELEVISION HEAR AND SEE EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS," HE CONTINUED. "THEY DON'T CREATE SPECTACLES OR CIRCUSES. THEY DON'T COMPEL PEOPLE TO SHOW OFF OR MISBEHAVE.

A25

"THEY ARE THE PUBLIC'S MIRRORS REFLECTING THINGS EXACTLY AS THEY ARE. TO BLAME RADIO AND TELEVISION FOR BLEMISHES OR EXCESSES MAKES NO MORE SENSE THAN TO BLAME A MIRROR BECAUSE YOU DO NOT LIKE WHAT YOU SEE IN IT."

STANTON RECALLED THAT A MIDGET JUMPED INTO J. P. MORGAN'S LAP DURING A SENATE HEARING "LONG BEFORE THERE WERE ANY TELEVISION CAMERAS AROUND."

THE NETWORK PRESIDENT SAID THE "SECOND MAIN ARGUMENT" IS THAT RADIO AND TELEVISION COVERAGE IS PHYSICALLY OBTRUSIVE, NOISY AND DISTURBING AND THAT THEY MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR A WITNESS TO CONCENTRATE AND TELL THE TRUTH. HE TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH IT.

STANTON SAID "DURING THE LAST 15 MONTHS, CBS NEWS HAS ON SOME 85 DIFFERENT OCCASIONS COVERED CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS BY FILM CAMERAS, YET THERE WAS NO OUTCRY AND NO GREAT DIFFICULTY."

STANTON'S PLEA WAS ENDORSED BY THE RADIO-TELEVISION NEWS DIRECTORS ASSN., IN A TELEGRAM WHICH TERMED HIS ACTION "A POSITIVE FORWARD APPROACH WHICH WE URGE YOU CONTINUE IN BEHALF OF OUR BASIC DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS."

KB1246AED

A17CD BJT
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD REDS (400)

CLEVELAND, AUG. 26 (AP)-A MAN WEARING A BLACK HOOD TESTIFIED IN HIS NATIVE TONGUE TODAY THAT NINE YEARS AGO IN HUNGARY, RUSSIAN SOLDIERS RAPED HIS YOUNG DAUGHTER 27 TIMES.

HE WAS IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "MR. Z," NOW A RESIDENT OF CLEVELAND. BECAUSE HE HAS RELATIVES STILL BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, HE WAS PERMITTED TO WEAR THE BLACK CLOTH MASK, WHICH COVERED HIS HEAD.

"MR. Z" SAID HE WAS TORTURED AND LEFT FOR DEAD IN A BUDAPEST STREET, LATER MAKING HISESCAPE FROM HUNGARY.

SPEAKING THROUGH AN INTERPRETER, HIS VOICE FALTERED WHEN HE SPOKE OF HIS DAUGHTER:

"AS A RESULT OF THIS EXPERIENCE MY DAUGHTER BECAME SO MENTALLY DISTURBED THAT SHE COMMITTED SUICIDE BY TAKING POISON."

HE WAS A WITNESS BEFORE THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSIC WHICH OPENED A TWO-DAY HEARING HERE TODAY.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, "MR. Z" ALSO DECLARED HE SAW THREE PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN GIVEN HORRIBLE BEATINGS FOR CONSOLING OTHER PRISONERS IN A CONCENTRATION CAMP; THAT ANOTHER OF HIS DAUGHTERS WAS TAKEN FROM A CONVENT, DISROBED IN PUBLIC BY RUSSIAN SOLDIERS, AND THEN DISAPPEARED.

ANOTHER OF SEVEN PERSONS WHO TESTIFIED TODAY CHARGED THAT COMMUNISTS SCHEMED TO "INFECT THE TOOLS OF DOCTORS BEFORE THEY OPERATED" CAUSING SEVERAL PATIENTS TO DIE.

DR. GEZA TELEKI, MINISTER OF EDUCATION IN THE FIRST POSTWAR HUNGARIAN CABINET AND NOW PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, MADE THE CHARGE. HE ADDED:

"THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS STARTED PRINTING STORIES THAT THE BURGEOIS DOCTORS WERE MURDERING THE POOR PROLETARIANS. THAT IS THE WAY, IN THE MAIN, THEY DESTROYED THE FINEST DOCTORS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BUDAPEST."

TELEKI, WHO SPOKE IN GOOD, BUT ACCENTED ENGLISH, ALSO TOLD HOW RUSSIAN OFFICERS, REMOVED AND BURNED TRUCKLOADS OF BOOKS FROM FAMOUS HUNGARIAN LIBRARIES. THE BOOKS, HE SAID WITH A SMILE, WERE "WHAT THE COMMUNISTS CONSIDERED TO BE NAZI LITERATURE."

A UNITARIAN MINISTER NOW LIVING IN LANCASTER, MASS., ALEXANDER ST. IVANYI, ONCE HEAD OF THAT CHURCH IN HUNGARY, TESTIFIED THERE IS NO RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN HUNGARY TODAY.

"WE HAVE LEARNED FROM REFUGEES ARRIVING FROM HUNGARY, AND OTHER CHANNELS, THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC MONASTERIES HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED; HUNDREDS OF PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND RABBIS ARE IN PRISON; NO CHURCH IS ALLOWED TO PUBLISH ANYTHING WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE MINISTER OF RELIGION."

HE DECLARED THAT "THERE IS A NEW AND DETERMINED EFFORT TO WORSHIP SECRETLY IN HUNGARY. IT IS CALLED UNDERGROUND CHRISTIANITY."

ANOTHER WITNESS, ONCE A MEMBER OF THE HUNGARIAN CABINET, WAS DR. NICHOLAS NYARADI, NOW A LECTURER AT BRADLEY UNIVERSITY, PEORIA, ILL. HE TOLD HOW THE COMMUNISTS SYSTEMATICALLY CARRIED OFF ANYTHING OF VALUE.

"LOOTING WAS CARRIED OUT BY SPECIAL BOOTY COMMISSIONS," HE SAID. "THEY WERE MADE UP OF APPRAISERS, ACCOUNTANTS AND A FEW WELL TRAINED LOCKSMITHS."

A18CD

HE DESCIRBED THE MANEUVER WHICH "FINISHED UP THE BADLY WRECKED HUNGARIAN ECONOMY, AND MADE THE CURRENCY WORTHLESS." HE SAID IT CAME WHEN THE RUSSIANS CLAIMED THEY WERE TAKING OVER ALL GERMAN ASSETS, INCLUDING 600 MILLION GERMAN MARKS WHICH HUNGARY OWED THE NAZIS.

"THEY INSISTED THAT WE PAY IN U.S. DOLLARS, 200 MILLION OF THEM," HE SAID.

MRS. LOUIS KIRALDY, NOW LIVING IN SOUTH BEND, IND., TESTIFIED SHE WAS ARRESTED AS A SUSPECTED ENGLISH SPY IN 1948 AND WAS IMPRISONED BY THE REDS FOR TEN WEEKS. SHE SAID SHE AND HER HUSBAND, A CORPORATION ATTORNEY, CARRIED THEIR DAUGHTERS IN THEIR ARMS AND WALKED TO THE AUSTRIAN BORDER BY NIGHT IN ORDER TO ESCAPE FROM HUNGARY.

CR531PED

A47LA

LOS ANGELES, AUG. 26 (AP)-RUSSIA IS OUTDISTANCING THE UNITED STATES IN THE TRAINING OF TECHNICIANS, A MANAGER FOR THE STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE SAYS.

DR. A. M. ZAREM, WHO ADDRESSED AN ELECTRONICS CONVENTION YESTERDAY ALSO SAID AMERICA HAS MORE TECHNICAL PROBLEMS THAN TECHNICIANS AND CAN USE $5,000 TO 10,000 MORE PERSONS TRAINED IN SCIENCE.

AMERICAN INDUSTRY, HE SAID, COULD USE 40,000 YOUNG ENGINEERS TOMORROW, AND WHILE 17,500 WILL BE GRADUATED NEXT SUMMER, RUSSIA WILL TURN OUT 50,000.

"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE EXPANDING THEIR OUTPUT OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS AT A MUCH GREATER RATE THAN WE ARE, IT SHOULD NOT BE TOO LONG BEFORE WE CAN LOOK UPON THEM AS AN EVEN MORE FORMIDABLE OPPONENT THAN THEY ARE NOW," DR. ZAREM ASSERTED.

DB/DW223APD

A16S

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA, AUG. 26 (AP)-LAUCHLIN CURRIE, ONE-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT WHOSE NAME HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN WASHINGTON INVESTIGATIONS OF SOVIET SPY RINGS, SAID TODAY HE MIGHT CONSIDER APPLYING FOR COLOMBIAN CITIZENSHIP.

HE SAID ANY POSITIVE ACTION WOULD DEPEND ON A DECISION TO LIVE IN THIS COUNTRY PERMANENTLY. A FORMER ADVISER TO COLOMBIA'S ECONOMIC PLANNING COUNCIL, CURRIE PRESENTLY IS ENGAGED IN FARMING AND CATTLE RAISING NOT FAR FROM BOGOTA. HIS FOUR-YEAR CONTRACT AS ADVISER EXPIRED LAST FEBRUARY.

A NEWS STORY PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES SAID CURRIE WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING RENOUNCING HIS AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP IF HIS PASSPORT, WHICH HAS EXPIRED, IS NOT RENEWED.

QUESTIONED ABOUT THIS, CURRIE SAID: "I AM PERFECTLY SATISFIED AS I AM." HE ADDED THAT THE QUESTION OF THE PASSPORT IS OF NO CONSIDERATION AT THE MOMENT AND HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED THE MATTER.

M220PED

1954
END AUG. 26, 1954

BEGIN AUGUST 27, 1954

30.24- 20549

A20 (300)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, AUG. 27 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET TODAY REJECTED PROPOSALS THAT MEMBERS OF THE PROJECTED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) BE BOUND AUTOMATICALLY TO FIGHT FOR ANY PARTNER NATION THAT WAS ATTACKED.

SUCH A COMMITMENT WAS PROPOSED BY THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES IN DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES AMONG THE EIGHT PROSPECTIVE SEATO MEMBERS. THIS WOULD BE ABOUT AS STRONG AS THE PLEDGE THAT BINDS THE 14 NORTH ATLANTIC PACT PARTNERS.

INFORMED OFFICIALS REPORTED AFTER A 2 1/2-HOUR CABINET MEETING THAT BRITAIN WILL ACCEPT A COMMITMENT BINDING EACH SEATO NATION TO REGARD AN ATTACK ON ONE AS A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF ALL. CONSULTATIONS--AND NOT AUTOMATIC MILITARY ACTION--WOULD FOLLOW.

CHURCHILL SUMMONED HIS MINISTERS INTO EMERGENCY SESSION IN PREPARATION FOR TWO MAIN DIPLOMATIC EVENTS:

1. THE CRISIS THAT WILL FACE THE ALLIES IF FRANCE FINALLY REJECTS THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

2. THE MANILA CONFERENCE SEPT. 6 CALLED TO SET UP SEATO. IT IS TO BE ATTENDED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN.

THE OFFICIALS SAID BRITAIN WILL ENTER THE MANILA TALKS DETERMINED TO PRESS FOR A CONSTRUCTIVE, UNHURRIED APPROACH TO ALL THE PROBLEMS RELATING TO SECURITY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

HEAVY BRITISH EMPHASIS MAY BE EXPECTED ON THE NEED FOR A BIG INTERNATIONAL PROGRAM FOR HELPING THE NATIONS OF THE REGION ECONOMICALLY, FINANCIALLY AND TECHNICALLY.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT STILL HOPES TO BRING SOME OF THE UNCOMMITTED, MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD NATIONS OF ASIA--SUCH AS INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA--INTO THE ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM. THESE THREE COUNTRIES HAVE REJECTED INVITATIONS TO JOIN IN THE SEATO TALKS, BUT BRITAIN WANTS TO BRING THEM INTO THE WIDER PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

THE INFORMANTS GAVE THIS OUTLINE OF OTHER ASPECTS OF THE BRITISH POSITION:

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT OPPOSES THE INCLUSION, NOW OR LATER, OF CHINESE NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA IN SEATO. WITH RED CHINESE PRESSURE MOUNTING FOR THE ISLAND'S "LIBERATIONS," THE GOVERNMENT FEELS IT SHOULD NOT RISK A CLASH OVER A TERRITORY WHICH IS HELD TO BE OUTSIDE SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

BRITAIN DOES NOT EXPECT SEATO TO EMBRACE HER ISLAND COLONY OF HONG KONG -- JUST OFF THE RED CHINESE MAINLAND -- BUT DOES EXPECT SINGAPORE AND THE MALAYAN FEDERATION TO BE COVERED BY THE TREATY SAFEGUARDS.

BRITAIN IS READY TO PITCH SEVERAL MILLION POUNDS INTO ANY AID PROGRAM TO HELP THE NATIVE PEOPLES OF ASIA COMBAT COMMUNISM IN THEIR OWN BACKYARDS. SHE ALSO FAVORS SETTING UP SOME SORT OF CENTRAL SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNCIL THAT WOULD SERVE AS A LIAISON AGENCY BETWEEN SUCH GROUPS AS THE COLOMBO PLAN, THE AMERICAN POINT FOUR TECHNICAL AID PROGRAM, AND THE UNITED NATIONS SPONSORED FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

KL645PED

A113
(130)
LONDON, AUG. 27 (AP)-BRITAIN ANNOUNCED TODAY A 10-MEMBER DELEGATION UNDER FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WILL REPRESENT THIS COUNTRY AT THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGINNING IN NEW YORK SEPT. 21.

BESIDES EDEN, TWO OTHER MINISTERS ARE LISTED AS DELEGATES. THEY ARE SELWYN LLOYD, MINISTER OF STATE AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE, AN EXPERT ON DISARMAMENT MATTERS, AND HENRY L. HOPKINSON, MINISTER OF STATE FOR COLONIAL AFFAIRS, WHO WILL SPEAK WHEN QUESTIONS RELATING TO BRITAIN'S COLONIAL AFFAIRS COME UP.

ONE SUCH ISSUE THAT IS GREECE'S CLAIM TO THE BRITISH FORTRESS-ISLAND OF CYPRUS IN THE EAST MEDITERRANEAN.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE FACT EDEN IS THE TOP DELEGATE IS NO SURE SIGN THAT HE WILL ACTUALLY ATTEND THE U.N. SESSION. OTHER URGENT BUSINESS MIGHT KEEP HIM AWAY. HE WILL NEVERTHELESS REMAIN NOMINALLY IN CHARGE OF THE BRITISH TEAM.

MJ1111AED

A118
LONDON, AUG. 27 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS DECIDED TO PROTEST TO CHINESE NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES AGAINST AN ATTACK ON A BRITISH SHIP OFF FORMOSA, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY. A SPOKESMAN SAID REPORTS CLEARLY INDICATE CHINESE SHORE BATTERIES FIRED AT THE SHIP, THE INCHKILDA, AUG. 24. THE SHIP WAS NOT DAMAGED.

KA1135AED

A161
(120)
LONDON, AUG. 27 (AP)-A SOVIET NAVAL FORCE OF 3 CRUISERS AND 12 DESTROYERS HAS BEEN SIGHTED STEAMING DOWN THE NORWEGIAN COAST, THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY SAID TONIGHT.

THE ADMIRALTY SAID THE WARSHIPS WERE SEEN OFF TRONDHEIM AT NOON, STEERING SOUTHWEST BUT KEEPING 20 TO 30 MILES OFF-SHORE.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SINCE WORLD WAR II THAT SUCH A LARVEUMBER OF RUSSIAN WARSHIPS HAS BEEN SPOTTED SO FAR FROM THEIR NORMAL MANEUVER AREAS IN NORTHERN EUROPE--THE BARENTS AND BALTIC SEAS.

NAVAL INFORMANTS SAID THEY THOUGHT THE SHIPS PROBABLY WERE SAILING FROM THE BARENTS SEA FOR THE BALTIC TO EXERCISE WITH THE RED NAVY'S BALTIC FLEET OR FOR REFITTING.

JJ235PED

A68
LONDON, AUG.27 (AP)-TWO MORE BRITISH LABORITE DELEGATIONS WILL VISIT COMMUNIST COUNTRIES SOON, IT WAS REPORTED TODAY.

THE POLISH EMBASSY SAID BETWEEN SIX AND TEN LABORITE LEGISLATORS WILL TRAVEL TO POLAND FOR A TWO-WEEK VISIT NEXT MONTH. IT SAID THEY ARE SEEKING "FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL LIFE IN POLAND, ESPECIALLY IN THE WESTERN TERRITORIES."

THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER REPORTED A LABORITE DELEGATION INCLUDING TWO MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT WILL TRAVEL TO EAST GERMANY NEXT MONTH. IT SAID THEIR INVITATION CAME FROM THE SPEAKER OF THE EAST GERMAN PARLIAMENT, DR. JOHANNES DIECKMANN.

A DELEGATION OF LABORITES LED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE IS NOW IN COMMUNIST CHINA.

QR734AED

A1
AMS BUDGET-470
NIGHT LEAD EDC
BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG. 27 (AP)-A GROUP OF STAUNCH SUPPPORTERS OF EDC TONIGHT WAGED A BEHIND THE SCENES BATTLE TO SAVE THE EUROPEAN ARMY FROM WHAT THEY CONSIDER ALMOST CERTAIN DEATH IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THEY WERE STRIVING TO FORCE A SHORT POSTPONEMENT IN THE LONG DELAYED DEBATE TO PERMIT FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS FOR CHANGES IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

AFTER A FOUR-HOUR CABINET MEETING THIS AFTERNOON, PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOLD REPORTERS THE DISCUSSION WOULD START TOMORROW AS SCHEDULED. BUT HIGHLY PLACED INFORMANTS LATER DISCLOSED THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT A DELAY.

THE FACT THAT MENDES-FRANCE HAD KEPT HIS CABINET FROM DISINTEGRATING WAS TAKEN AS A FAVORABLE SIGN THAT SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE MIGHT BE IN THE WORKS.

MENDES-FRANCE IS PLAGUED BY THE SAME DIVISIONS WITHIN HIS GOVERNMENT THAT HAS PREVENTED HIS PREDECESSORS FROM BRINGING THE TREATY BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

IN PREVIOUS GOVERNMENTS, IT WAS ALWAYS THE ANTI-EDC ELEMENT WHICH THREATENED TO RESIGN WHENEVER A MOVE WAS MADE TO START RATIFICATION. NOW THE PRO-EDC GROUPS ARE BRINGING THE PRESSURE ON THE PREMIER. SEVERE PRESSURE HAS BEEN PUT ON ABOUT SIX MINISTERS TO RESIGN IN PROTEST AGAINST MENDES-FRANCE'S HANDS-OFF POLICY TOWARD EDC.

FORMER PREMIERS RENE MAYER, PAUL REYNAUD AND ROBERT SCHUMAN ARE AMONG THE GROUP MANEUVERING FOR MORE TIME AND MODIFICATIONS IN THE TREATY TO WOO SUPPORTERS.

AFTER TWO DAYS OF RUSHING FROM ONE MEETING TO ANOTHER, THEY DREW UP A RESOLUTION THIS AFTERNOON CALLING FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS BEFOR SEPT. 15 AND ADJOURNMENT OF THE DEBATE UNTIL TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE EDC PARTNERS ARE CONCLUDED.

THE CHANGES WHICH ARE OUTLINED IN THE RESOLUTION ARE MUCH MILDER IN TONE AND SUBSTANCE THAN THOSE PRESENTED -- AND REJECTED -- AT THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE. FACED WITH A NEW NEGOTIATION AND A NEW POSSIBILITY FOR SAVING EDC, THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS -- GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG -- MIGHT FEEL THEY COULD ACCEPT THE CHANGES OUTLINED IN THIS RESOLUTION.

THE OBJECTIONS WHICH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS MADE TO MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS WERE:

THEY WATERED DOWN THE SUPRA-NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TREATY; THEY DISCRIMINATED AGAINST GERMANY; MANY WOULD REQUIRE RERATIFICATION BY THE NATIONAL PARLIAMENTS OF THE COUNTRIES WHICH HAD ALREADY RATIFIED.

THE RESOLUTION PREPARED TODAY BY THE PRO-EDC GROUP SEEMED TO AVOID THESE CRITICISMS. THE MODIFICATIONS PROBABLY COULD BE MADE BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX NATIONS SIMPLY IN INTERPRETING THE TREATY AND PUTTING IT INTO EFFECT.

BUT THERE WAS A BIG QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE CHANGES SUGGESTED WOULD WIN VOTES FOR THE TREATY IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT. MENDES-FRANCE MAY HAVE TO DECIDE FOR HIMSELF WHETHER THESE ALTERATIONS AS PROPOSED WOULD SWING ANY VOTES. HE SAID AT THE TIME HE WAS VOTED INTO OFFICE THAT HE WOULD SEEK A SOLUTION WHICH COULD GET BROAD SUPPORT FROM THE NATION AND PARLIAMENT.

AFTER THE CABINET MEETING, MENDES-FRANCE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAD DECIDED TO SHOW ITS SOLIDARITY AND THAT IF A VOTE COMES ON THE TREATY THE MINISTERS WOULD NOT VOTE. ON PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS WHICH MIGHT COME TO A VOTE FIRST, THE PREMIER ADDED, THE GOVERNMENT WILL DECIDE ITS POSITION ON EACH INDIVIDUAL CASE.

THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION PREPARED BY THE EDC SUPPORTERS CALLED FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS TO GET:

1. SIGNATURE OF THE ADDITIONAL PROTOCOLS AGREED TO IN 1953 AND 1954.

2. ASSURANCE OF A SOLUTION TO THE SAAR PROBLEM SATISFACTORY TO THE INTERESTS OF FRANCE AND THE SAAR.

3. SIGNATURE OF A PROTOCOL DETERMINING THE STATUS OF EUROPEAN FORCES STATIONED IN GERMANY AND APPROVAL OF THE AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH OUTSIDE AID WILL BE GIVEN TO EDC.

4. SIGNATURE OF AN ADDITIONAL PROTOCOL OUTLINING THE AGREEMENT OF THE SIGNATORY STATES TO REVISE THEIR TREATY COMMITMENTS IN CASE OF UNIFICATION OF GERMANY, REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN OR BRITISH FORCES IN GERMANY OR AN ACCORD FOR GENERAL DISARMAMENT.

THE RESOLUTION ALSO CALLED FOR PROVISIONS FOR REVISING THE TREATY AFTER THE FIRST 18 MONTHS.

ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE TODAY THAT POLAND HAS OFFERED FRANCE A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT AGAINST GERMANY. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE PROPOSAL IS BEING REJECTED. THE POLISH GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY HOPED TO INFLUENCE THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON EDC, BUT THE OFFER, AND THE REJECTION, PASSED ALMOST UNNOTICED.

FORMER PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL TONIGHT ISSUED A NEW STATEMENT REITERATING HIS OPPOSITION TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY. HE SAID THE PLAN WOULD "CUT FRANCE FROM THE FRENCH UNION, CUT IT FROM THE RANKS OF THE GREAT POWERS, COMPROMISE ITS ECONOMIC RECOVERY, VIOLATE THE INTERNATIONAL ENGAGEMENTS TAKEN BY THE ALLIES X X X AND SHOVE INTO THE FUTURE THE PROSPECT OF PEACEFUL NEGOTIATIONS."

JS533PED

A58
BULLETIN
SECOND LEAD EDC BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG. 27 (AP)-A GROUP OF POWERFUL FRENCH POLITICIANS BANDED TOGETHER TODAY TO ASK FOR A NEW POSTPONEMENT IN THE DEBATE OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY. THERE WERE STRONG INDICATIONS PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S GOVERNMENT WOULD ACCEPT.

THE LONG POSTPONED DEBATE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO START TOMORROW.

THE MOVE FOR THE NEW DELAY WAS ORGANIZED BY SUPPORTERS OF THE TREATY WHO FEAR THAT IF THE DISCUSSIONS GO AHEAD NOW EDC WILL BE DEFEATED. IN THE GROUP ARE EX-PREMIERS ROBERT SCHUMAN, PAUL REYNAUD AND RENE MAYER.

MENDES-FRANCE HELD A FOUR-HOUR MEETING WITH HIS CABINET THIS AFTERNOON. AS HE LEFT THE ELYSEE PALACE, THE PREMIER SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAD DECIDED TO REMAIN UNITED.

THE FACT HE WAS ABLE TO DISSUADE A NUMBER OF MINISTERS WHO ARE STAUNCH SUPPORTERS OF EDC FROM RESIGNING WAS TAKEN AS AN INDICATION THAT SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE HAD BEEN REACHED.

RUMOS RAN THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY CORRIDORS THAT TE GOVERNMENT WOULD GIVE IN TO SUGGESTIONS OF A NEW POSTPONEMENT. INFORMED SOURCES CONFIRMED THAT SOME AGREEMENT ALONG THESE LINES MIGHT BE REACHED.

PRESIDENT RENE COTY HUSTLED BACK FROM A VACATION TO PRESIDE OVER THE CABINET MEETING ON THE EDC ISSUE TODAY.

THE DEPUTIES THEMSELVES, FACING THE SHOWDOWN ON EDC THEY HAD PUT OFF FOR 27 MONTHS, WERE IN A TURMOIL OF POLITICAL INTRIGUE THAT COULD END IN THE DOWNFALL OF THE TWO-MONTH-OLD REGIME OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

THE ASSEMBLY WAS IN SESSION OVER TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN PROBLEMS, BUT MOST OF THE DEPUTIES WERE IN THE CORRIDORS TALKING ABOUT EDC AND THE GOVERNMENT'S FUTURE.

30.24- 20551

COTY RETURNED TO PARIS FROM VACATION ON THE URGING OF FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, A CHAMPION OF EDC AND BITTER FOE OF THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT. BIDAULT URGED THAT A FULL DISCUSSION BE HELD ON POSSIBLE FUTURE POLICIES BEFORE ANYTHING FINAL IS DONE TO REJECT EDC.

THESE AMONG THE DAY'S TOP DEVELOPMENTS:

1. THE ASSEMBLY OF THE FRENCH UNION, THE TOP CONSULTATIVE BODY FOR FRANCE AND HER OVERSEAS TERRITORIES, RECOMMENDED BY A VOTE OF 100-65 THAT FRANCE REJECT THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN ENVISAGED UNDER EDC. WHILE THIS HAD NO LEGAL WEIGHT, THE VOTE WAS ANOTHER INDICATION THAT EDC WILL HAVE TOUGH GOING IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

2. A GROUP OF PRO-EUROPEAN ARMY MINISTERS WHO HAD BEEN UNDER HEAVY PRESSURE TO RESIGN IMMEDIATELY DECIDED TO STAY ON A WHILE LONGER, AT LEAST UNTIL AFTER THE EDC VOTE. THEY FEARED THE PRO-EDC ELEMENTS IN THE ASSEMBLY WOULD HAVE NO VOICE IF THE MINISTERS RESIGNED NOW.

3. THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED COMMUNIST POLAND HAD OFFERED FRANCE AN ALLIANCE AGAINST GERMANY. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PROPOSAL--OBVIOUSLY TIMED TO AFFECT THE EDC DEBATE--WOULD BE REJECTED. RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES HAVE BEEN WORKING DESPERATELY TO DEFEAT EDC.

THE HALF DOZEN CABINET MINISTERS SUPPORTING EDC HAD BEEN UNDER PRESSURE FROM POWERFUL POLITICAL FORCES TO RESIGN AT ONCE.

THE PRESSURE CAME FROM THE MINISTERS' OWN SUPPORTERS, WHO FELT THEY SHOULD NOT SHARE THE RESPONSIBILITY IN A GOVERNMENT WHERE THE PREMIER REFUSES TO PUSH EDC. ALL THE MINISTERS BELONG TO THE RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE) OR INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN PARTIES.

THESE FACTIONS WERE ANGERED BY MENDES-FRANCE'S FAILURE TO WORK ACTIVELY TO PUT THE EDC TREATY ACROSS IN THE ASSEMBLY. A SERIES OF SECRET HUDDLES WAS HELD LAST NIGHT, BUT NO FINAL DECISIONS WERE TAKEN. MORE BUZZING BACK AND FORTH WAS CERTAIN TODAY.

(IN NEW YORK, THE NEW YORK TIMES AND THE HERALD TRIBUNE, IN WASHINGTON DISPATCHES, SAID THAT AN EIGHT-POWER CONFERENCE PROBABLY WILL BE HELD EARLY IN OCTOBER IF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY REJECTS THE EDC TREATY.

(PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE SIX SIGNATORIES OF THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY--FRANCE; WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

(HIGH U. S. OFFICIALS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS SAID THE MEETING HAD BEEN PROPOSED BY SOME OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY POWERS--NOT FRANCE--AND WAS UNDER CONSIDERATION IN WASHINGTON.)

THE THREAT TO THE GOVERNMENT BROUGHT PRESIDENT RENE COTY HURRYING BACK TO PARIS FROM HIS NORMANDY VACATION TO PRSIDE OVER A FULL-DRESS MEETING TODAY OF THE CABINET. CABINET MEETINGS TAKE ON ADDITIONAL WEIGHT AND MEANING IN FRANCE WHEN THE PRESIDENT SITS IN.

THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE SAID HE WOULD RESUME HIS HOLIDAY AT BAGNOLES DE L'ORNE RIGHT AFTER THE MEETING. OFFICIALS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON COTY'S RETURN TO THE CAPITAL EXCEPT TO SAY THAT MENDES-FRANCE ASKED THE PRESIDENT TO MAKE THE TRIP.

THREE ANTI-EDC MINISTERS, ALL FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, RESIGNED TWO WEEKS AGO AFTER MENDES-FRANCE DREW UP HIS REVISED VERSION OF EDC WHICH THE FIVE OTHER EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS LATER TURNED DOWN AT THEIR BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.

THE ULTRA-NATIONALIST DE GAULLISTS RESENTED THEIR PREMIER HAVING ANYTHING TO DO WITH EDC IN ANY VERSION.

THE PRO-EDC MINISTERS INVOLVED IN THE LATEST RESIGNATION MANEUVER INCLUDE MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE; EMILE HUGUES, JUSTICE; GUY LA CHAMBRE, ASSOCIATED STATES (INDOCHINA), AND GUERIN DE BEAUMONT, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS. ALL ARE MEMBERS OF THE RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE) OR INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN PARTIES.

MENDES-FRANCE MAY ASK FOR THE RESIGNATIONS OF ALL HIS MINISTERS, WITH THE DATE LEFT BLANK FOR THE PREMIER TO FILL IN IF HE NEEDS TO USE THEM.

THROUGH THIS DEVICE, THE PREMIER WOULD AVOID AN OPEN CABINET SPLIT ON EDC AND THE MINISTERS COULD VOTE INDIVIDUALLY ACCORDING TO THEIR WILLS. NORMALLY ALL MEMBERS OF THE CABINET VOTE AS A BODY, BUT WITH THIS DEVICE THE PREMIER WOULD NOT HAVE TO RECONSTRUCT HIS CABINET UNTIL AFTER THE ASSEMBLY VOTE.

GREAT UNCERTAINTY REIGNED OVER THE PROBABLE OUTCOME OF THE EDC DEBATE. MENDES-FRANCE HAD WARNED THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE THAT UNLESS HIS REVISIONS WERRE ACCEPTED, THE TREATY WAS DOOMED TO DEFEAT IN THE ASSEMBLY.

A37

A GROUP OF INFLUENTIAL DEPUTIES WHO FAVOR EDC MET LAST NIGHT TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBILITY OF PUTTING OFF THE VOTE UNTIL MORE FAVORABLE CONDITIONS FOR ITS PASSAGE COULD BE CREATED. THESE LEADERS CONTENDED THE DEBATE SHOULD BE DELAYED UNTIL:

1. SETTLEMENT OF FRANCE'S DISPUTE WITH GERMANY OVER THE RICH SAAR COAL BASIN WHICH LIES BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES;

2. ALL SIX NATIONS IN THE PROSPECTIVE ALLIANCE SIGN A SET OF PROTOCOLS GUARANTEEING THAT THE REARMING OF WEST GERMANY WITHIN EDC WOULD NOT MEAN A REBIRTH OF GERMAN MILITARISM.

3. THE EDC GROUP AGREES TO AN 18-MONTH PROBATION PERIOD DURING WHICH ANY MEMBER NATION WOULD HAVE TIME TO ASK FOR CHANGES IN THE TREATY, THE PLAN PROPOSED BY FORMER PREMIER ANTOINE PINAY.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS STRONGLY OPPOSED ANY DELAY, ARGUING THAT FRANCE ALREADY HAS MADE TOO MANY ENEMIES WITH LAGGARD TACTICS. OF THE SIX PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS, ONLY ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY.

THE PREMIER HAS DECLARED A SHOWDOWN MUST BE FACED ON EDC, BUT ADDED THAT ITS DEFEAT WOULD STILL LEAVE THE GERMAN PROBLEM UNSETTLED.

DESPITE HIS EAGERNESS TO GET THE DEBATE GOING, THE PREMIER HAS BEEN UNWILLING TO BACK EDC TO THE EXTENT OF MAKING IT THE SUBJECT OF A CONFIDENCE VOTE IN THE ASSEMBLY. DEFEAT ON SUCH A VOTE WOULD REQUIRE THE GOVERNMENT TO RESIGN, A CONDITION WHICH FREQUENTLY SWINGS VOTES TO THE GOVERNMENT SIDE.

THE ASSEMBLY CORRIDORS HAVE BEEN BUZZING WITH INTRIGUE FOR AND AGAINST THE ARMY TREATY FOR THE PAST SEVERAL DAYS. THE INTENSITY OF THE BATTLE ROSE AS THE HOUR FOR DEBATE NEARED.

THE SOCIALIST PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AUTHORIZED TO DISCIPLINE PARTY MEMBERS WHO OPPOSE EDC, NOW IS TALKING OF SEVERE SANCTIONS IF ITS ORDERS ARE FLOUTED.

UP TO NOW DISCIPLINARY MEASURES HAVE BEEN MILD. BUT THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE HAS THREATENED TO DRUM FORMER DEFENSE MINISTTER JULES MOCH OUT OF THE PARTY UNLESS HE REPUDIATES THE UNFAVORABLE REPORT ON EDC HE DREW UP FOR THE ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

DE GAULLE, MEANWHILE, KEPT UP HIS UNRELENTING FIGHT IN THE FOREFRONT OF THE TREATY'S OPPONENTS. IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY, THE GENERAL DECLARED THE TREATY "SEEMS TO BE ON THE POINT OF FAILURE IN THE FACE OF NATIONWIDE REFUSAL." FOURTEEN OTHER FRENCH LEADERS, INCLUDING FORMER PREMIER EDOUARD HERRIOT AND GEN. MAXIME WEYGAND, ALSO PUBLICLY DENOUNCED THE EDC TREATY YESTERDAY.

THE INFLUENTIAL CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER "LE FIGARO" SAID IN AN EDITORIAL TODAY THAT TO REJECT THE EDC PACT WOULD "PUT FRANCE ON THE ROAD TO PRAGUE," WHERE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER THE CZECH GOVERNMENT BY A COUP IN 1948.

THE PAPER SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE TRYING AT ANY PRICE TO ISOLATE FRANCE "BECAUSE A FRANCE LOST FOR THE WESTERN WORLD WOULD BE A FRANCE WON TO THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE....WHEN THE OPERATION HAS STARTED, NOTHING CAN STOP IT."

QR712AED

A75
(320)

PARIS, AUG. 27 (AP)-FRANCE WILL TURN DOWN AN OFFER OF ALLIANCE BY COMMUNIST POLAND AGAINST GERMANY, A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE OFFER, WHICH THE POLISH INFORMATION BUREAU SAID WAS MADE TWO DAYS AGO, WAS DESIGNED AS PART OF THE SOVIET PLAN FOR A EUROPEAN "SECURITY SYSTEM" THAT WOULD BAR THE UNITED STATES. IT WAS CONTAINED IN A NOTE DELIVERED BY POLISH AMBASSADOR STANISLAW GAJEWSKI TO GUERIN DE BEAUMONT, FRENCH SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID POLAND WOULD BE TOLD THAT SUCH AN ALLIANCE WOULD NOT SOLVE ANY INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS AND THERE IS NO REAL POSSIBILITY OF IT. HE ADDED THAT THE FRENCH REPLY TO THE POLISH NOTE HAS NOT YET BEEN SENT.

THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT NAMED IN THE POLISH NOTE. WHEN THE RUSSIANS MADE THEIR PROPOSAL AT THE BERLIN CONFERENCE LAST WINTER, THEY SUGGESTED THAT THE UNITED STATES BE INCLUDED IN THE SYSTEM ONLY AS AN OBSERVER.

"THE CONCLUSION OF A ATREATY OF ALLIANCE AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE BETWEEN POLAND AND FRANCE," THE POLISH NOTE SAID, "WOULD BE A CONTRIBUTION TO THE EUROPEAN SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY WHOSE PRINCIPLES WERE FORMULATED IN THE PROPOSALS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R...."

THE PROPOSAL WAS APPARENTLY TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THE "GREAT DEBATE" NOW GOING ON IN FRANCE OVER WHETHER OR NOT THE COUNTRY SHOULD JOIN IN A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY, WHICH WOULD PERMIT WEST GERMANY TO REARM UNDER SUPERVISION OF ITS NEIGHBORS. THE VOTE, DUE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY NEXT WEEK, IS EXPECTED TO REJECT THE TREATY.

"IT IS NO SECRET," SAID POLAND, "THAT GOVERNING CIRCLES IN BONN AND THE FORCES THAT SUPPORT THEM ARE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO FORCE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY INTO EXISTENCE, NOT WITH ANY DEFENSIVE PURPOSE BUT ONLY TO PASS AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE TO THE REALIZATION OF THEIR PLANS FOR THE CONQUEST OF EUROPE."

POLAND HAS INCORPORATED TERRITORY WHICH BEFORE WORLD WAR II WAS PART OF EASTERN GERMANY. THE COMMUNISTS INSIST THAT WEST GERMANY WOULD LIKE TO ATTACK THE EAST AND GET IT BACK.

FV830AED

954

B71 (Q)
(190)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AUG. 27 (AP)-GORDON MCINTIRE, FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) IN ROME, ASKED $30,000 COMPENSATION TODAY FOR LOSS OF HIS JOB, WHICH HE CONTENDS WAS DUE TO THE INTERVENTION OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

MCINTIRE TOLD THE COURT HE HAD BEEN PROMISED A FIVE-YEAR CONTRACT AT $6,000 A YEAR. HOWEVER, HE WAS NOT CONFIRMED IN HIS POSITION AT THE END OF A ONE-YEAR PROBATIONARY PERIOD.

ATTORNEYS FOR FAO DECLINED TO SUBMIT TO THE SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL HEARING MCINTIRE'S APPEAL A LETTER FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONCERNING MCINTIRE. THE FAO CONTENDED THE LETTER WAS A "CONFIDENTIAL LETTER OF A SOVEREIGN STATE" AND COULD NOT BE SHOWN WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

MCINTIRE SAID HE WAS DISMISSED ONLY EIGHT DAYS AFTER HE HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO USE THE TITLE, "CHIEF OF THE POLICY AND PROCEDURES SECTION." THE DISMISSAL CAME, HIS ATTORNEY SAID, A FEW DAYS AFTER THE STATE DEPARTMENT LETTER WAS RECEIVED.

FAO ATTORNEYS TOLD THE TRIBUNAL MCINTIRE WAS DISMISSED "BECAUSE HIS SERVICES WERE UNSATISFACTORY" AND ASKED THE TRIBUNAL TO DENY HIS APPEAL. MCINTIRE, WHO WAS EMPLOYED BY THE PAN-AMERICAN UNION IN WASHINGTON BEFORE TAKING THE FAO JOB, IS FROM KEWANEE, ILL.

AG1003AED

S67

BERLIN, AUG. 27 (AP)-A 26-YEAR-OLD EAST GERMAN GIRL HAS BEEN JAILED IN THE SOVIET ZONE FOR SENDING RED COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ON A WILD SPY CHASE BY DREAMING UP ESPIONAGE CONFESSIONS, A WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY.

NACHT-DEPESCHE SAID THE GIRL, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS ANNELIESE R., PUT A LOT OF COMMUNIST WHEELS INTO FAST MOTION WHEN SHE TOLD THE EASTERN STATE'S SECURITY SERVICE (SSD) IN HALLE LAST SPRING THAT SHE WAS THE KEY AGENT OF AN AMERICAN ESPIONAGE NETWORK. BY ITS ACCOUNT:

954

AFTER RANKING RUSSIANS AND EAST GERMAN OFFICIALS HAD WASTED EIGHT WEEKS TO CHECK ON THE GIRL'S STORY, ANNELIESE ADMITTED SHE HAD MADE UP HER STATEMENTS "JUST TO FIND OUT WHAT HAPPENS."

AN EAST GERMAN COURT CONVICTED THE GIRL OF "DISTRACTING SECURITY ORGANS FROM THEIR WORK" AND SENT HER TO PRISON FOR 10 MONTHS.

B114PED

A90 (250)

HAMBURG, GERMANY, AUG. 27 (AP)-A FORMER WEST GERMAN COMMUNIST LEADER SAID TONIGHT HE WAS "CONVERTED TO DEMOCRACY BY THE JACK-BOOTS OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE" AND WOULD LAUNCH A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE "WORST BARBARISM THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN."

WILHELM PRINZ, 45, FORMER COMMUNIST BOSS OF HAMBURG, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HIS "30 YEARS OF OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS

BRUSHED ASIDE BY TORTURES" HE SUFFERED DURING THREE YEARS IMPRISONMENT IN SOVIET EAST GERMANY.

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN IMPRISONED ON CHARGES OF UNDERMING COMMUNISM IN WEST GERMANY.

"THERE IN MY ONE-MAN CELL I SUFFERED MORE THAN I DID IN THE NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMP AT SACHSENHAUSEN IN 1942," PRINZ SAID.

PRINZ SAID HE COLLAPSED THREE TIMES, SUFFERED A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN AND HAD "GIVEN UP ALL HOPE" DURING HIS IMPRISONMENT.

THE EX-COMMUNIST SAID HE WAS BETRAYED BY WEST GERMANY'S NO. 1 RED, MAX REIMANN, WHO LAST WEEK FLED TO THE EAST ZONE TO AVOID ARREST BY WEST GERMAN AUTHORITIES ON CHARGES OF TREASON.

PRINZ SAID HE WAS ARRESTED WHILE ATTENDING A PARTY CONFERENCE IN EAST ZONE IN FEBRUARY, 1951, ON CHARGES OF STARTING A REACTIONARY PLOT WITHIN THE WEST GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY.

HE ASSERTED HE WAS SUDDENLY RELEASED FROM HIS EAST ZONE PRISON APRIL 28 THIS YEAR AND WAS ASKED TO GO TO LEIPZIG TO EDIT A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER THERE. HE PACKED HIS FEW THINGS AND FLED TO WEST BERLIN, WHERE HE BOARDED A PLANE FOR WEST GERMANY.

PRINZ SAID HE REALIZED NOW THAT "SOVIETISM" WAS THE BIGGEST THREAT TO CIVILIZATION AND "ONLY A FEW YEARS AGO I WOULD HAVE DIED FOR IT."

TA1013PED

A99
(230)
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 27 (AP)-DR. OTTO JOHN IS MASTERMINDING A COMMUNIST PLOT TO LURE PROMINENT WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS TO THE EAST, WESTERN INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

THE AIM OF THIS PLOT IS TO DISCREDIT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S PRO-WESTERN GOVERNMENT AND TO MAINTAIN A BARRAGE OF PROPAGANDA AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT BY DEFECTORS FROM THE BONN REGIME, THE OFFICIALS SAID.

ADENAUER'S SCANDAL-SHAKEN GOVERNMENT FEARS THAT MORE BONN OFFICIALS WILL FOLLOW JOHN AND KARL SCHMIDT-WITTMACK BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

FROM CABINET MINISTERS TO STENOGRAPHERS, GOVERNMENT WORKERS ARE ASKING "WHO WILL BE NEXT" SINCE SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, A TRUSTED MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, BECAME NO. 2 ON THE LIST OF DEFECTORS TO COMMUNISM.

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK OBTAINED ASYLUM FOR HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY IN EAST BERLIN LAST THURSDAY. JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY DIRECTOR, DESERTED ON JULY 20.

FRED OELSSNER, THE COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY CHIEF IN EAST GERMANY, HINTED AT THE NEW RED STRATEGY TODAY WHEN HE PREDICTED AT A PARTY RALLY MORE WEST GERMANS WILL FOLLOW IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF JOHN AND SCHMIDT-WITTMACK.

OELSSNER SAID: "WE HAVE AN ARMY OF ACTIVE, AND ALSO SOME QUIET, COMRADES IN WEST GERMANY WHO HAVE NOT YET CHOSEN TO JOIN US OPENLY."

THE FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE PREDICTED JOHN WILL BE NAMED HEAD OF A NEW COMMUNIST MINISTRY WITH THE SPECIFIC TASK OF ENTICING MORE WEST GERMANS TO DESERT. THE NEWSPAPER SAID INFORMATION TO THIS EFFECT IS CIRCULATING IN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES.

MJ1011AED

A85
BERLIN, AUG. 27 (AP)-SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER G. M. PUSHKIN TODAY PAID A COURTESY CALL ON U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT AT AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS HERE.

30.24-20553

PUSHKIN, WHO WAS APPOINTED COMMISSIONER LAST MONTH, MADE A SIMILAR CALL ON FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET TWO WEEKS AGO.

BB913AED

A97
(160)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, AUG. 27.

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY, AUG 27 (AP)-AS THE HUB OF UNCLE SAM'S BIGGEST DEFENSE BUILDUP IN EUROPE, KAISERSLAUTERN TEEMS WITH THOUSANDS OF GIS WHO MAN DEPOTS, ARSENALS, SUPPLY DUMPS AND WAREHOUSES.

THE SOLDIERS' MONTHLY PAYROLL RUNS INTO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, AND BACKSTREET DIVES AND DENS GO AFTER A CUT OF IT. WOCHENEND, A WEST GERMAN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY, FIGURES THAT ORGANIZED PROSTITUTION ALONE RAKES OFF 17 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY. IT DESCRIBES THE BUSTLING DEFENSE CENTER AS "THE PARADISE OF EASY GIRLS" WHO CONCENTRATE ON NEGRO SOLDIERS.

THE U.S. ARMY IS INTENSIFYING A DRIVE TO PROTECT SOLDIERS FROM THE VICE TRAPS. IT CONDUCTS CONSTANT INDOCTRINATION COURSES AT ARMY CAMPS. MAJ. GEN. MILES B. REBER, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE COMMAND, OFTEN GOES ALONG WITH MILITARY POLICE ON RAIDS.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, AUG. 27--MOVED AUG. 26.
MT912AED

A58
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 27 (AP)-A CONVENTIONAL-TYPE SHELL FIRED FROM ONE OF THE ARMY'S HUGE NEW 280MM ATOMIC CANNONS EXPLODED PREMATURELY OVER A GERMAN VILLAGE LAST NIGHT, SHATTERING SEVERAL ROOFS. THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.

THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS SAID THE BIG GUN WAS FIRING FROM A SITE NEAR KUSEL INTO THE ARTILLERY RANGE AT BAUMHOLDER DURING NIGHT EXERCISES WHEN THE ACCIDENT OCCURRED.

THE GUN IS ONE OF THE 30 BIG CANNON, CAPABLE OF FIRING ATOMIC PROJECTILES, WHICH RECENTLY WERE BROUGHT TO WEST GERMANY. THEIR ANNOUNCED RANGE IS 20 MILES.

ANOTHER 280 SKIDDED OFF A ROAD INTO A DITCH AS IT WAS BEING MOVED LAST WEEK. IT TOOK THE ARMY THREE DAYS TO GET IT MOVING AGAIN.

SJ641AED

A145
STUTTGART, GERMANY, AUG. 27 (AP)-A U.S. ARMY HELICOPTER PILOT SAID TODAY HE WASN'T THE MAN WHO FRIGHTENED TWO NORWEGIAN WOMEN INTO THINKING THEY HAD SEEN THE PILOT OF A FLYING SAUCER. AND HE DOESN'T RESEMBLE AT ALL THE MAN THE WOMEN SAID THEY SAW.

BILLIE C.FAUROT, 29, OF 2924 AVE. B., COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA, A WARRANT OFFICER, WAS ONE OF SEVERAL PILOTS WHO MADE A SECRET TRAINING MISSION FLIGHT TO NORWAY LAST WEEK.

REPORTS FROM OSLO SAID TWO WOMEN, OUT PICKING BERRIES, WERE STARTLED BY A DARK-SKINNED, LONG-HAIRED MAN WHO TRIED TO TALK TO THEM, THEN SAILED OFF IN A STRANGE CRAFT THAT LOOKED LIKE "TWO DEEP SAUCERS."

WORD GOT AROUND LATER IN OSLO THAT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN U.S. PILOTS PLAYING A PRANK. FAUROT, THE FIRST OF THE PILOTS TO RETURN, SAID "THE ONLY THING I KNOW ABOUT THE WOMEN IS WHAT I READ IN THE PAPERS."

HE HAS A RUDDY COMPLEXION, SHORT HAIR, STANDS 5 FEET 10 INCHES AND

WEIGHS 150 POUNDS.
THE U.S. ARMY DECLINED COMMENT, SAYING THE FLIGHT WAS IN THE "CLASSIFIED" (SECRET) CATEGORY.
RP108PED

A106
ATHENS, GREECE, AUG. 27 (AP)-A HITCH DEVELOPED TODAY IN THE CITY COUNCIL'S PLAN TO CHANGE THE NAME OF CHURCHILL STREET TO STADIUM STREET IN PROTEST AGAINST BRITAIN'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT GREEK CLAIMS TO THE BRITISH COLONY OF CYPRUS. THE PREFECT OF ATHENS REJECTED THE COUNCIL'S RESOLUTION AND SUGGESTED THAT THE WHOLE QUESTION BE EXAMINED AGAIN.
MJ1046AED

B20 (Q)
NIGHT LEAD INTERPARLIAMENTARY (180)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 27 (AP)-DELEGATES TO A MEETING OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION -- INCLUDING SEVERAL U.S. SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES -- HEARD A POLISH DELEGATE TODAY ATTACK THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND NATO AS "LEADING TO ANOTHER WAR."
THERE WAS SCANT APPLAUSE AS THE POLE, KONSTANTY LUBIESKI, FINISHED HIS SPEECH FROM THE FLOOR. THE SESSION, ATTENDED BY DELEGATES OF 37 NATIONS, HAD OPENED EARLIER IN VIENNA'S PARLIAMENT BUILDING.
NONE OF THE 17 MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION SPOKE TODAY BUT BOTH REP. DANIEL A. REED (R-NY) AND SEN. JOHN SPARKMAN (D-ALA) ARE ON THE SPEAKERS LIST FOR TOMORROW.
AT CEREMONIES OPENING THE FIVE-DAY MEETING, AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB APPEALED TO THE DELEGATES TO CAMPAIGN IN THEIR RESPECTIVE PARLIAMENTS "TO MAKE AUSTRIA FREE AND SOVEREIGN AT LAST."
THE CONGRESS AGENDA CALLS FOR DISCUSSION OF AMENDMENTS TO THE U.N. CHARTER, UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS, RATIFICATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT CONVENTION OF 1952 AND THE WELFARE OF WORKERS IN NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS.
REPRESENTATIVES OF POLAND AND TWO OTHER COMMUNIST-RULED EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES -- HUNGARY AND BULGARIA -- ARE ATTENDING THE CONGRESS FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1948.
KM600PED

B75 (Q)
(140)
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG. 27 (AP)-A GROUP OF SYRIAN LAWYERS CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS "INSULTED THE SYRIAN PEOPLE" BY ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE GOVERNMENT TO BAR RED CHINA'S PARTICIPATION IN THE DAMASCUS INTERNATIONAL FAIR.
THE LAWYERS, FROM DAMASCUS AND ALEPPO, LODGED A PROTEST WITH THE GOVERNMENT ACCUSING JAMES S. MOOSE JR., THE U.S. AMBASSADOR, WITH INTERVENTION IN SYRIA'S DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.
MOOSE LEFT DAMASCUS FOR A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES LAST MONDAY. THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID THE LAWYERS' PROTEST WAS UNWORTHY OF COMMENT.
NATIONALIST CHINA HAS PROTESTED AGAINST RED CHINA'S PARTICIPATION IN THE FAIR, SCHEDULED TO OPEN NEXT THURSDAY. A SYRIAN OFFICIAL SAID THE PROTEST WAS NOT WORTHY OF REPLY. THE OFFICIAL SAID THE FAIR WAS A COMMERCIAL MARKET OPEN TO ALL COUNTRIES AND NOT AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKING. RED CHINA'S SPACE AT THE FAIR WILL BE OUTRANKED IN SIZE ONLY BY THAT OF THE SOVIET UNION.
AG1028AED

A21 (370)
NIGHT LEAD MENON
BY EUGENE LEVIN
NEW DELHI, INDIA, AUG. 27 (AP)-INDIA'S CHIEF UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE, V. K. KRISHNA MENON, ATTACKED THE U. S.-PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) IN PARLIAMENT TODAY AS "A MODERN VERSION OF A PROTECTORATE, DESIGNED TO DEFEND AN AREA AGAINST ITS WILL."
IN THE STRONGEST INDIAN BLAST YET AT SEATO, MENON TOLD THE UPPER HOUSE IT "CANNOT BY ANY STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION COME UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER."
"THE CHARTER PERMITS REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS," HE SAID IN A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE. "THIS IS AN ORGANIZATION OF OUTSIDERS TRYING TO PROTECT A REGION."
MENON LINKED HIS CONTENTION THAT SEATO HAS NO STATUS UNDER THE U.N. WITH THE GENEVA CONFERENCE RESTRICTIONS ON MILITARY ALLIANCES OF THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA--VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA.
HE ASSERTED THE GENEVA AGREEMENT PERMITS THEM TO JOIN MILITARY ALLIANCES AND TAKE OUTSIDE MILITARY HELP ONLY IF THERE IS A THREAT TO THEIR SECURITY.
IN HIS OPINION, MENON ADDED, ONLY THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, BY UNANIMOUS VOTE, CAN DECIDE WHETHER THERE IS A VIOLATION OF SECURITY--AND SEATO, HE ADDED, CANNOT BE REGARDED AS COMING UNDER THE U.N. CHARTER.
THE EIGHT-NATION SEATO MEETING AT MANILA SEPT. 6 WILL BRING TOGETHER DELEGATES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN. ALL EXCEPT PAKISTAN ARE COMMITTED IN ADVANCE TO FORMING SOME KIND OF DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT AGAINST COMMUNIST EXPANSION.
MENON BASED HIS ATTACK THAT SEATO IS AN "ORGANIZATION OF OUTSIDERS" ON THE FACT THAT THREE POPULOUS ASIAN NATIONS--INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA--AND INDIA'S ISLAND NEIGHBOR OF CEYLON HAVE TURNED DOWN INVITATIONS TO ATTEND THE TALKS.
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HIMSELF WOUND UP THE DEBATE. HE DESCRIBED THE MANILA MEETING AS "UNFORTUNATE AT A TIME WHEN WE MUST BE CAREFUL AND CAUTIOUS IN INDOCHINA."
AFTER THE END OF THE DEBATE, NEHRU HAD TO INTERVENE PERSONALLY TO DEFEAT A COMMUNIST-BACKED RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE GOVERNMENT TO CONVENE A MEETING OF NATIONAL LEADERS TO DISCUSS "THE SITUATION" ARISING OUT OF U. S. ARMS AID TO PAKISTAN.
NEHRU TOLD RED LEADERS AND OTHER DEPUTIES FAVORING THE MOVE THAT HE CONSIDERED IT UNNECESSARY.
THE HOUSE VOTED APPROVAL OF THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN POLICY AND REJECTED COMMUNIST AND PEOPLE'S SOCIALIST PARTY AMENDMENTS ATTACKING A GOVERNMENT BAN ON ENTRY OF INDIAN NATIONALIST SQUADS INTO PORTUGUESE TERRITORY WHICH INDIA SAYS SHOULD BE GIVEN TO HER. THE GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN A STAND AGAINST ANY VIOLENCE IN THE DISPUTE WITH PORTUGAL.
JS558PED

A58 (160)
BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 27 (AP)-VAJUBHAI SHUKLA, SAURASHTRA STATE COMMUNIST LEADER, SAID TODAY "THOUSANDS OF VOLUNTEERS WILL ENTER THE PORTUGUESE COLONY OF DIU SEPT. 25 AND NEITHER OUR OWN POLICE NOR THE PORTUGUESE WILL STOP US."
REPORTS REACHING HERE FROM RAJKOT, SAURASHTRA CAPITAL, SAID SHUKLA TOLD A PUBLIC MEETING VOLUNTEERS WILL HOIST THE INDIAN FLAG ON THE DIU FORT. PORTUGAL HAS THREE COLONIES ON INDIA'S WEST

COAST: GOA, DIU AND DAMAO.
SHUKLA RECENTLY LED 30 COMMUNISTS TO THE INDIA-DIU BORDER. REPORTS SAID NINE ENTERED DIU, HOISTED THE NATIONAL FLAG AND WERE ARRESTED AFTER PORTUGUESE POLICE OPENED FIRE.

--DASH--

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG. 27 (AP)-A CORPS OF VOLUNTEERS OF PORTUGUESE INDIA WAS CREATED BY A DECREE OF THE OVERSEAS (COLONIAL) MINISTRY TODAY.

IT SAID MANY CITIZENS OF PORTUGUESE INDIA HAD VOLUNTEERED TO TAKE ACTIVE PART IN DEFENSE AGAINST INDIAN EFFORTS TO REMOVE PORTUGUESE RULE OVER ENCLAVES ON INDIA'S WEST COAST.

A COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WILL BE NAMED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PORTUGUESE INDIA, THE MINISTRY SAID.

SS813PED

A40

LONDON, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TOURING RED CHINA FOUND SHANGHAI'S STORES WELL STOCKED, PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE GROUP HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE ARRIVED IN SHANGHAI YESTERDAY FROM PEIPING AND SPENT TODAY SIGHTSEEING.

"THEY STOPPED AT A FOUR-STORY DEPARTMENT STORE AND A FOOD STORE WHERE THEY SAW MANY CUSTOMERS BUYING CONFECTIONERY, FRUIT AND MEAT, SHIRTS, SILKS AND OTHER GOODS ALL IN ABUNDANT SUPPLY," THE BROADCAST SAID.

UK707PED

1954

A56 (AGENCIES OUT)
(460)

EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS WRITTEN BY JOHN RIDLEY, CORRESPONDENT FOR THE INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, WHO IS WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY VISITING COMMUNIST CHINA.

BY JOHN RIDLEY
LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT

SHANGHAI, AUG. 27 (AP)-BRITISH PROPERTY IN SHANGHAI WORTH 260 MILLION POUNDS (728 MILLION DOLLARS) AT CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATE HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE CHINESE.

WHAT REMAINS OF BRITISH INTERESTS HERE -- PERHAPS ANOTHER 40 MILLION POUNDS (112 MILLION DOLLARS) -- WILL BE GIVEN TO THE CHINESE BEFOR THE END OF THE YEAR.

BRITISH BUSINESSMAN LEFT IN SHANGHAI HAVE THE PATHETIC TASK OF TRYING TO MAKE THEIR FIRMS' LIABILITIES LARGER THAN THE VALUE OF THE PROPERTY AND THEN THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT WILL TAKE OVER THE PROPERTIES. NO BUSINESS IS DONE AT ALL BUT IMMENSE STAFFS ARE KEPT UP, AS REDUCTION IN PERSONNEL IS FORBIDDEN. THESE STAFFS MUST BE PAID REGULARLY OR THE LUCKLESS BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FIRM WILL BE JAILED.

TODAY I MET A NUMBER OF BRITISHERS WHO HAVE SPENT THEIR LIVES IN THE CHINA TRADE AND WHO NOW SIT TWIDDLING THEIR THUMBS IN THEIR OFFICES AND DOZING NOTHING BUT AWAIT EXIT VISAS FROM THE CHINESE.

THEY SAID THAT THINGS HAD EASED GREATLY SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND THEIR DAILY CONFERENCES WITH CHINESE OFFICIALS WINDING UP THEIR BUSINESS NOW WERE CONDUCTED IN A MUCH FRIENDLIER SPIRIT. SOME WHO APPLIED FOR EXIT VISAS THREE YEARS AGO HAD THEM GRANTED THIS WEEK.

THE PORT OF SHANGHAI. ONCE THE BUSIEST IN THE FAR EAST, NOW IS ALMOST EMPTY AND THE FAST PULSE BEAT OF TRADE WHICH PUMPED THE LIFE BLOOD OF THIS ENORMOUS CITY NOW HAS BEEN REDUCED TO A DEATH RATE. THIS WEEK, HOWEVER, THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF BRITISH SHIPS IN THE WHANGPOO RIVER.

30.24- 20555

A57 (AGENCIES OUT)

ON THE WHOLE, THE ATMOSPHERE OF SHANGHAI IS MUCH FREER AND EASIER THAN THAT OF PEIPING AND THE CITY DOESN'T SEEM GRIPPED QUITE SO STRONGLY BY COMMUNISM. THERE STILL ARE BEGGARS IN THE STREETS AND I WAS ACCOSTED THIS MORNING BY WOMEN HOLDING BEDRAGGLED-LOOKING INFANTS AND THE CRY HEARD ALL TOO FREQUENTLY IN SHANGHAI EIGHT YEARS AGO, "MY BABY, NO CHOP CHOP."

THE BRITISH I HAVE MET HERE, WHILE ADMIRING MANY ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NEW REGIME, PARTICULARLY THE WAY IN WHICH CURRENCY HAS BEEN STABILIZED AND CORRUPTION ERADICATED, ARE NEVERTHELESS APPALLED BY THE RUTHLESS AND HARSH METHODS STILL EMPLOYED. THEY CLAIM THAT ANYWHERE FROM 20 TO 100 PERSONS ARE EXECUTED WEEKLY IN SHANGHAI ALONE AND THESE SHOOTINGS TAKE PLACE IN A FIELD JUST ADJOINING THE AIR FIELD WHERE FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE AND THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION LANDED YESTERDAY FROM PEIPING.

A SORT OF NIGHT LIFE STILL STRUGGLES ON IN SHANGHAI, BUT IT IS A TRAGIC PARODY OF THE PAST WHEN THHIS CITY WAS OFTEN DESCRIBED AS THE PARIS OF THE EAST -- BUT NOT, I THINK, BY ANYONE KNOWING THE FRENCH CAPITAL.

NIGHT CLUBS, AND THERE ARE ONLY THREE OR FOUR AS COMPARED WITH 580 IN 1948, CLOSE AT 11 P.M. AND ARE RUN ON THE MOST AUSTERE LINES. TEA IS THE MAIN BEVERAGE SERVED AND THERE ARE NO FLOOR SHOWS. JUST BEFORE THE ARRIVAL OF THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION AND NEWSMEN, ALL WHITE RUSSIAN GIRLS LEFT IN SHANGHAI WHO WORK IN THESE NIGHT CLUBS WERE ROUNDED UP AND ARE BEING HELD IN CUSTODY UNTIL THE PARTY LEAVES. IT WAS FEARED THEY MIGHT PUBLICLY CRITICIZE THE REGIME IF GIVEN THE SLIGHTEST ENCOURAGEMENT.

SS810PED

954

A67 (AGENCIES OUT)
(400)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH WAS WRITTEN BY JOHN RIDLEY, CORRESPONDENT FOR THE INDEPENDENT-CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, WHO IS WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY GROUP VISITING COMMUNIST CHINA.)

BY JOHN RIDLEY
LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT

SHANGHAI, AUG. 27 (AP)-PERHAPS SHANGHAI CAN NO LONGER BE CALLED THE PARIS OF THE EAST. BUT A FLICKER REMAINS.

THERE ARE STILL A FEW NIGHT CLUBS. RESTAURANT MEALS ARE NOT SO AUSTERE AS IN PEIPING, AND PEOPLE DO NOT SEEM TO BE SO OPPRESSED BY THE NECESSITY TO BE ALWAYS FIRMLY MARXIST.

LAST NIGHT I TOOK A SWIFT TOUR AROUND THE CITY. VISITING PLACES I KNEW BEFORE WHAT IS TIRESOMELY DESCRIBED AS THE "LIBERATION." ALTHOUGH SHANGHAI TOO, HAS BEEN DISCIPLINED, AS PEIPING HAS, INTO A DULLER PATTERN, IT NEVERTHELESS STILL HAS SOME OF ITS OLD CHARACTER.

MOST WAITERS AND SHOPKEEPERS SPEAK ENGLISH WITH A MARKED AMERICAN ACCENT. BUT AT LEAST THEY WILL SPEAK, WHEREAS IN THE NORTH EVEN THE MOST FLUENT ENGLISH LINGUISTS DEMAND AN INTERPRETER.

BRITISH LANDMARKS IN SHANGHAI ARE FAST DISAPPEARING. THE OLD SHANGHAI CLUB, WHICH IT WAS SAID HAD THE LONGEST BAR IN THE WORLD, HAS BECOME A BRANCH OFFICE OF SOME MINISTRY.

THE CATHAY HOTEL, ONCE OWNED BY THE SASSOONS, IS ANOTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICE AS IS THE PALACE HOTEL OPPOSITE ON NANKING ROAD.

THE FRENCH CLUB, ONCE THE JOY OF ALL EUROPEAN VISITORS, HAS BEEN CLOSED AND IS BEING USED AS AN ENTERTAINMENT AND RECEPTION CENTER BY THE CHINESE FOR IMPORTANT GUESTS.

LABOR PARTY LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE TOASTED BRITISH-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP AND TRADE LAST NIGHT AT A BANQUET GIVEN BY CHEN YI, MAYOR OF SHANGHAI, AT THE PARK HOTEL.

ATTLEE DISCOURSED ON THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES BUT MADE NO MENTION OF BRITISH BUSINESSMEN, NUMBERING ABOUT 190, STILL IN SHANGHAI.

THEY ARE WAITING ANXIOUSLY TO WIND UP THEIR BUSINESSES HERE AND TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY. THEY HAVE NOTHING TO DO EXCEPT TO MEET CHINESE OFFICIALS ALMOST DAILY TO TRY TO PROVE THEY NO LONGER HAVE ANYTHING MORE TO GIVE THAN THE PROPERTY AND INTERESTS OF THE FIRMS THEY REPRESENT.

THE BRITISH CONCERNS ARE PULLING OUT, GIVING AWAY TO THE CHINESE THEIR VAST PROPERTIES WITH NO HOPE OF ANY COMPENSATION EXCEPT A STAMP ON THE PASSPORTS OF THEIR EMPLOYES PERMITTING THEM TO LEAVE CHINA.

THE WATERFRONT BUND, MIGHTY MONUMENT TO BRITISH ENTERPRISE BUILT BY THE BRITISH OUT OF THE MUD BANKS OF THE WHANGPOO RIVER, IS IRREVOCABLY BECOMING CHINESE, A GIFT FOR WHICH THEY ARE NOT EVEN GRATEFUL.

THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY FROM PEIPING. THEY WILL REMAIN IN SHANGHAI UNTIL TUESDAY, EXCEPT FOR A SHORT VISIT TO THE NOTED BEAUTY SPOT OF HANGCHOW.

A VISIT TO NANKING HAS BEEN CANCELED. SO FAR, NO PROGRAM HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED FOR THE VISITORS IN SHANGHAI.

LAST NIGHT'S DINNER IN THEIR HONOR WAS ATTENDED BY PROMINENT SHANGHAI BUSINESSMEN, MANY OF WHOM ARE NOW PROPRIETORS OF FORMER BRITISH CONCERNS WHICH HAVE BEEN EXPROPRIATED BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT. THE ATMOSPHERE WAS EXTREMELY CORDIAL.

HA6 QR732AED

B8 (Q)
PRECEDE PARIS DAY

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION SAID TODAY IT WILL SEND INSPECTION TEAMS TO THE PRISONER EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AT VIET TRI SATURDAY AND PROBABLY AT SAM SON SUNDAY.

THE ORIGINAL TIME FOR SWAPPING POWS UNDER THE GENEVA ARMISTICE PACT EXPIRED YESTERDAY, BUT AN AGREEMENT APPARENTLY HAS BEEN REACHED TO CONTINUE. OF THE 28,000 CAPTIVES THE FRENCH SAY THE VIETMINH ARE HOLDING, ONLY ABOUT 3,000 HAVE BEEN RETURNED. THE FRENCH SAY THEY HAVE FREED ALMOST 17,000.

(THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY SAID IN A HANOI DISPATCH THAT THE FRENCH PROTESTED THE ALLEGED VIETMINH REFUSAL TO FREE MORE FRENCH FORCES AND WON A FIVE-DAY EXTENSION. AUG. 31 IS THE NEW DEADLINE, THE DISPATCH SAID.)

THE TRUCE COMMISSION SAID IT HAD TRIED TO SEND A TEAM TO VIET TRI TODAY BUT THE VIETMINH REPLIED THEY COULD NOT GUARANTEE SAFE CONDUCT. A COMMISSION SPOKESMAN QUOTED THE VIETMINH AS SAYING THERE WAS NOT TIME TO NOTIFY ALL DEFENSE UNITS NOT TO FIRE ON THE HELICOPTER WHICH WILL CARRY THE TEAM.

THE PRISONER EXCHANGE CONTINUED AT VIET TRI AND SAM SON TODAY, BUT NO FIGURES ON THE NUMBER RELEASED WERE AVAILABLE.

BB&JS504PED

B77KX (WX FOLO)
APW

TOKYO, AUG 27 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID TODAY JAPAN IS OPPOSED TO PAYING WAR REPARATIONS TO BURMA IN PART THROUGH INVESTMENT OF PRIVATE JAPANESE COMPANIES IN JOINT ENTERPRISES IN BURMA.

THE NIPPON TIMES SAID OKAZAKI MET WITH CHIEF BURMESE NEGOTIATOR U KYAW NYEIN FOR THE FIFTH TIME TONIGHT.

OKASAKI WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT SUCH JOINT ENTERPRISES ARE ARRANGEMENTS AMONG PRIVATE FIRMS, WHILE THE GOVERNMENT ALONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAKING REPARATIONS PAYMENTS.

BURMA HAS BEEN TALKING ABOUT GETTING PRIVATE JAPANESE INVESTMENTS AS PART OF REPARATIONS FOR WORLD WAR II.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN REPORTED "NO APPRECIABLE PROGRESS" IN TONIGHT'S TALKS.

HU908ACS

A100KX
WESTOUT

TOKYO, AUG 27 (AP)-A WOODEN BOX CONTAINING ABOUT $110 IN YEN AND FIVE CODE BOOKS APPARENTLY FOR SOVIET SPIES WAS DUG UP SUNDAY ON JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, HOKKAIDO, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY.

THE BOX, BURIED AT THE BASE OF A TELEPHONE POLE, WAS FOUND BY TELEPHONE WORKERS.

IN AUGUST, 1953, SANJIRO SEKI, 53, A COURIER FOR SOVIET SPIES IN HOKKAIDO, WAS ARRESTED NORTH OF NAYORO. HE CARRIED SIMILAR CODE BOOKS.

SEKI, WHO IS NOW WORKING AS A LABORER IN ASAHIGAWA, HOKKAIDO, TOLD ASAHI:

"I SAW THE NEWLY DISCOVERED BOX AT THE POLICE STATION, AND I PRESUME IT WAS TAKEN OUT OF RUSSIA BY A MAN LIKE ME ABOUT THREE YEARS AGO."

HU814ACS

A35FX
NEWS (150)

SEOUL, AUG. 27 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT-PROPOSED BILL TO RESTRICT FOREIGN NEWS AGENCIES OPERATING IN SOUTH KOREA HAS FAILED TO REACH THE FLOOR OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY'S EDUCATION COMMITTEE SAID IT HAS DECIDED NOT TO EVEN DISCUSS THE PASSAGE OF THE BILL "IN VIEW OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS."

THE BILL ORIGINALLY PROPOSED BY THE GOVERNMENT CALLED FOR THESE RULES:

1). ALL FOREIGN NEWS AGENCIES HAVING OFFICES OR AGENTS IN SOUTH KOREA SHALL GET LEGAL PERMISSION FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE GOVERNMENT PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE.

2). THE GOVERNMENT SHALL WITHDRAW ITS PERMISSION FROM THOSE NEWS AGENCIES MAKING REPORTS HARMFUL TO THE GOVERNMENT BY PUTTING OUT "DISTORTED OR PROHIBITED STORIES" WHICH MIGHT BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS TO THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.

ALL FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS NOW ARE HOUSED BY THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY AND THEIR COPY MOVES ON ARMY COMMUNICATION FACILITIES.

LF131APD NM.

A17FX

SAPPORO, JAPAN, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE U.S. 7TH CAVALRY REGIMENT HAS BEEN SHIFTED FROM HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, TO THE MAIN ISLAND OF HONSHU, THE ARMY SAID TODAY.

THE SHIFT IS PART OF A SCHEDULED MOVE OF THE U.S. 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION FROM HOKKAIDO. TROOPS OF JAPAN'S NEW ARMY WILL TAKE OVER RESPONSIBILITY FOR DEFENSE OF THE ISLAND, WHICH IS WITHIN SIGHT OF RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY.

THE 7TH CAVALRY REGIMENT WAS MOVED THIS WEEK, THE ARMY SAID. THE DIVISION'S OTHER TWO REGIMENTS WILL FOLLOW BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR.

BP1154PPD NM

A10KKX
(460)
QUEMOY (PRECEDE TOKYO DAY)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, SATURDAY, AUG. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS THROWN THE SPOTLIGHT ON QUEMOY, STRONGEST NATIONALIST-GARRISONED ISLAND ATHWART THE CHINA COAST, WITH A PROPAGANDA BROADCAST YESTERDAY THAT 40 COMMUNIST SOLDIERS STAGED A HIT-RUN RAID THERE MONDAY NIGHT.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THE RAID WAS A PRELUDE TO THE REDS' WIDELY-HERALDED THREAT OF INVADING FORMOSA, 120 MILES TO THE EAST.
PEIPING RADIO SAID THE SOLDIERS MADE TWO SEPARATE LANDINGS, KILLED 11 NATIONALIST SOLDIERS AND CAPTURED ONE BEFORE WITHDRAWING TO THE MAINLAND 15 MILES AWAY.
QUEMOY IS OFF AMOY PORT ON THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST.
A HIGH NATIONALIST MILITARY SOURCE IN TAIPEH SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE PLAYING A CLEVER PROPAGANDA GAME IN FOCUSING ATTENTION ON QUEMOY AS THE CENTER OF A DREAMED UP CRISIS.
"BUT WE AREN'T GOING TO FALL FOR IT OR HELP THEM IN ANY WAY," THE SOURCE SAID.
NATIONALIST MILITARY QUARTERS SAID NO COMMUNIQUE WOULD BE ISSUED BECAUSE THE RAID WAS TOO INSIGNIFICANT TO MERIT SUCH ATTENTION.
BOTH FOREIGN AND NATIONALIST MILITARY SOURCES HERE APPEARED TO BE BEWILDERED AS TO WHY A SMALL "NUISANCE" RAID SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ANYTHING EXTRAORDINARY.
THE ONLY THING UNUSUAL, THESE SOURCES POINTED OUT, WAS THE FACT THAT THE REDS PUBLICIZED IT -- AND IN SUCH A WAY AT FIRST AS TO GIVE THE TOTALLY FALSE IMPRESSION THAT AN INVASION OF QUEMOY MIGHT HAVE BEEN LAUNCHED.
FIRST PEIPING REPORTS SAID CHINESE RED "PEOPLE'S LIBERATION FORCES" HAD LANDED SUCCESSFULLY ON QUEMOY.
UNOFFICIAL QUARTERS EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE NATIONALISTS WOULD NOT REINFORCE QUEMOY WITH TROOPS EVEN IF THE ISLAND WERE THREATENED. THEY POINTED OUT THAT THE BEST WAY THE NATIONALISTS COULD HIT AN ATTACKING FORCE WOULD BE FROM THE AIR. AND THEY SAID SUCH AIR ACTION WOULD BE "TELLINGLY EFFECTIVE."
THE HIGH NATIONALIST MILITARY SOURCE SAID BOTH SIDES HAD STAGED PATROL ACTIONS IN THE AREA MANY TIMES IN THE PAST AND THESE HAD NOT BEEN PUBLICIZED.
U.S. SOURCES IN TOKYO VIEWED THE QUEMOY RAID AND THE CONTINUING BARRAGE OF THREATS TO INVADE FORMOSA AS A RED PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AIMED AT THE SEPT. 6 MANILA CONFERENCE TO MAP A SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY ORGANIZATION.
THE REDS TRIED TO SEIZE QUEMOY IN OCTOBER, 1949, BUT WERE REPELLED IN A BLOODY BATTLE.
QUEMOY, ABOUT 57 SQUARE MILES IN AREA, IS WITHOUT QUESTION THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THE NATIONALIST STRONGPOINTS CLOSE TO MAINLAND CHINA. THE ISLAND HAS A POPULATION OF 40,000 BUT THE SIZE OF THE GARRISON IS A MILITARY SECRET. BUT MILITARY AUTHORITIES CONSIDER IT ADQUATE.
GEN. HU LIEN, ONE OF THE TOUGHEST AND MOST TRUSTED HIGH OFFICERS IN THE NATIONALIST ARMY, COMMANDS THE GARRISON. IT WAS HE WHO DIRECTED THE ISLAND'S DEFENSE IN THE 1949 BATTLE.
SINCE THEN, QUEMOY'S DEFENSES HAVE BEEN STRENGTHENED GREATLY AND MUCH NEW AND BETTER EQUIPMENT HAS BEEN PROVIDED THE DEFENDERS. IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT QUEMOY IS GETTING U.S. MILITARY AID.
HU258PCS

1954

30.24-20557

A89FX
WITH QUEMOY
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 27 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS ON QUEMOY AND COMMUNISTS ON THE MAINLAND A FEW MILES AWAY EXCHANGE NIGHTLY INSULTS THROUGH POWERFUL LOUDSPEAKERS SET UP ON THE BEACH.
NATIONALIST SOURCES REPORTED THIS EXCHANGE THE OTHER NIGHT:
REDS--"LONG LIVE CHAIRMAN MAO."
NATIONALISTS--"LONG LIVE PRESIDENT CHIANG."
REDS--"YOU ARE RUNNING DOGS OF THE AGGRESSOR EISENHOWER AND WALL STREET."
NATIONALISTS--"YOU ARE RUNNING DOGS OF THE RUSSIAN BARBARIANS. WE DARE YOU TO JEST ABOUT THE RUSSIANS AS WE WILL ABOUT THE AMERICANS. HERE GOES: 'THE AMERICANS ARE FOREIGN DEVEILS.'"
LONG SILENCE.
REDS: "YOU ARE RUNNING DOGS OF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."
LF630APD NM..

A123KX (WEST OUT) (160)
BY DON HUTH
MANILA, SATURDAY, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT SAID YESTERDAY IT WOULD SEEK REVISIONS IN THE TREATY DRAFT PROPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) CONFERENCE STARTING HERE SEPT. 6.
THIS NATION'S AMENDMENTS TO THE U. S. PROPOSAL WERE CABLED FRIDAY NIGHT TO RAUL LEUTERIO, PHILIPPINE MINISTER TO THE UNITED STATES. HE WILL PRESENT THEM TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ON SATURDAY (U. S. DATE).
THE DECISION TO PRESS FOR CHANGES IN THE AMERICAN DRAFT WAS REACHED AT A CONFERENCE OF POLITICAL LEADERS WITH PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY.
THE PHILIPPINES IS HOPING FOR A SEATO CHARTER PATTERNED AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) TO STEM COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.
IT PARTICULARLY WANTS ASSURANCES OF IMMEDIATE MILITARY INTERVENTION BY THE SIGNATORIES IN THE EVENT ANY MEMBER IS ATTACKED OR INVADED. THE PHILIPPINES ALSO SEEKS A CLEAR DEFINITION OF THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF THE SEATO CHARTER.
A PRESIDENTIAL SPOKESMAN SAID, EXCEPT FOR THESE POINTS, THE UNITED STATES DRAFT IS "SUBSTANTIALLY" ACCEPTABLE TO THE PHILIPPINES.
FJ1143PCS

A50 (110)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., AUG. 27 (AP)-WOMEN NOW HAVE EQUAL POLITICAL RIGHTS WITH MEN IN 60 COUNTRIES. A UNITED NATIONS SURVEY RELEASED TODAY SHOWS THAT SINCE 1945, THE YEAR THE U.N. CHARTER WAS SIGNED, 24 COUNTRIES HAVE GRANTED EQUAL OR PARTIAL FRANCHISE TO WOMEN.
THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL DECIDED IN 1948 TO MAKE AN ANNUAL REPORT ON THE SUBJECT "UNTIL ALL WOMEN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD" VOTE ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH MEN.
THIS YEAR'S SURVEY COVERS SOME 80 COUNTRIES AND THE TABLES SHOW THERE ARE STILL 17 COUNTRIES WHERE WOMEN HAVE NO VOTING RIGHTS.
THE COUNTRIES WHERE WOMEN HAVE NO ELECTORAL RIGHTS ARE: AFGHANISTAN, CAMBODIA, COLOMBIA, EGYPT, ETHIOPIA, HONDURAS, IRAN, IRAQ, JORDAN, LAOS, LIBYA, LIECHTENSTEIN, NICARAGUA, PARAGUAY, SAUDI ARABIA, SWITZERLAND, AND YEMEN. (IN SAUDI ARABIA AND YEMEN THE MEN DON'T VOTE EITHER.)
SS745PED

1954

A32

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., AUG. 27 (AP)-THE U.N. COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED A REPORT CALLING ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS AND OTHER NATIONS TO CONTRIBUTE PROMPTLY TO ANY COLLECTIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION.

THE REPORT GOES TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY NEXT MONTH. IT WAS WORKED OUT IN DEBATES ON TWO PAPERS SUBMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES. IN GENERAL, THE REPORT FOLLOWS THE BASIC PROPOSALS CONTAINED IN THOSE TWO DOCUMENTS.

IT CALLS ON THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES TO CONTRIBUTE ACCORDING TO THE BEST OF THEIR ABILITIES, SENDING TROOPS, MATERIEL, SUPPLIES OR MONEY, IN ANY COLLECTIVE ACTION.

UK832PED

A24WX

(480) MCCARTHY

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON,AUG.27 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID TODAY A "DEFINITELY BIPARTISAN" VOTE TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WOULD TAKE THE WHOLE QUESTION "OUT OF POLITICS."

FLANDERS SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE IS "STRONGLY HOPEFUL" THE SENATE WILL VOTE ON HIS CENSURE RESOLUTION BEFORE THE NOV. 2 GENERAL ELECTION.

HE CONFERRED YESTERDAY WITH SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) DURING A BRIEF STOP HERE AFTER A VACATION IN EUROPE. WATKINS IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE NAMED TO INVESTIGATE 46 PARTIALLY OVERLAPPING CHARGES MADE AGAINST MCCARTHY BY FLANDERS, SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) AND SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK).

THESE CHARGES HAVE BEEN EXAMINED BY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, WHICH SELECTED 13 AS BEING "MOST IMPORTANT" AND GROUPED THEM UNDER FIVE GENERAL HEADINGS AS A BASIS FOR THE PUBLIC HEARINGS WHICH ARE DUE TO OPEN NEXT TUESDAY.

FLANDERS ASKED THE SENATE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR WHAT THE VERMONTER CALLED CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR AND TENDING "TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE."

THE FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES ON WHICH THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HAS SETTLED RANGE FROM ALLEGATIONS THAT MCCARTHY ENCOURAGED FEDERAL EMPLOYES TO GIVE HIM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT FILES TO COMPLAINTS THAT HE WAS ABUSIVE OF FELLOW SENATORS.

FLANDERS SAID THE "CASE" AGAINST MCCARTHY "WILL BECOME CLEARER AND CLEARER AS TIME GOES ON" AND THAT "IF A VOTE CAN BE HAD THAT IS DEFINITELY BIPARTISAN, THE MATTER IS TAKEN OUT OF POLITICS."

THERE IS SOME DOUBT WHETHER THE SENATE, NOW IN TEMPORARY ADJOURNMENT, WILL BE CALLED BACK TO VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BEFORE THE FALL ELECTION WHEN CONTESTS FOR 37 SENATE SEATS WILL BE DECIDED. SENATORS RUNNING FOR REELECTION NORMALLY ARE RELUCTANT TO BREAK OFF THEIR CAMPAIGNS FOR ANY REASON. ALSO, A VOTE ON CENSURE COULD POSE TICKLISH POLITICAL PROBLEMS FOR SOME SENATORS.

NEVERTHELESS, FLANDERS SAID HE HAS EVERY REASON TO EXPECT A PRE-ELECTION DECISION BY THE SENATE.

AFTER HIS CONFERENCE WITH WATKINS FLANDERS TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS "VERY MUCH PLEASED WITH THE EXPRESSED ATTITUDE" OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE DEMOCRATS AND THREE REPUBLICANS.

A25WX

THE VERMONT SENATOR SAID WATKINS REITERATED THERE WAS NO REASON FOR FLANDERS, MORSE OR FULBRIGHT TO BE SUMMONED TO TESTIFY AT THE PUBLIC HEARINGS.

HOWEVER, FLANDERS SAID HE IS "DOCUMENTING" THE CHARGES HE HAS AUTHORED AND THAT HE WILL SUBMIT THIS MATERIAL FOR STUDY BY THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

BY WAY OF DOCUMENTATION, FLANDERS SAID HE MIGHT, FOR EXAMPLE, GIVE THE COMMITTEE THE NAME OF A PERSON TO WHOM HE CLAIMS MCCARTHY MADE SLURRING REMARKS ABOUT ANOTHER SENATOR. THEN, HE SAID, THE COMMITTEE LIKELY WOULD CALL THAT PERSON TO THE STAND. FLANDERS SUGGESTED SUCH WITNESSES MIGHT INCLUDE NEWSMEN WHO HAD INTERVIEWED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW, WATKINS RESTATED THE COMMITTEE'S BAN AGAINST TELEVISION OR RADIO COVERAGE OF THE HEARINGS.

DR. FRANK STANTON, PRESIDENT OF THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM (CBS), MADE A PUBLIC APPEAL LAST NIGHT, CALLING ON THE COMMITTEE TO "LIFT THE CURTAIN OF SILENCE" FROM THE HEARINGS.

BUT WATKINS SAID "THERE WON'T BE ANY CHANGE" IN THE COMMITTEE BAN. NEWSMEN WILL BE PERMITTED TO COVER THE PROCEEDINGS.

ER352AED

A129WX

EDC (360)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET SAID TODAY AFTER A MEETING WITH UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALBER B. SMITH THAT HE KNOWS "NOTHING AT ALL" ABOUT REPORTED PLANS TO CALL AN EIGHT-NATION CONFERENCE IF FRANCE REJECTS THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

OTHER WESTERN DIPLOMATS REPORTED, HOWEVER, THAT SUCH A MEETING, TO BE HELD ON A FOREIGN MINISTERS LEVEL, IS BEING SUGGESTED BY THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM. THE AIM WOULD BE TO DEVELOP A NEW PLAN FOR PERMITTING WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER SOME KIND OF ALLIED CONTROL.

BONNET, WHILE INSISTING HE KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT ANY SUCH POSSIBLE CONFERENCE, ADDED:

"I DON'T BELIEVE ANY SUCH PLAN WILL BE WORKED OUT UNTIL AFTER THE VOTE IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY ON EDC."

DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TOMORROW WITH A VOTE EXPECTED EARLY NEXT WEEK. INDICATIONS ARE THE FRENCH WILL TURN IT DOWN.

THE AMBASSADOR TOLD REPORTERS THAT DURING HIS 55-MINUTE MEETING WITH SMITH HE DISCUSSED ONLY FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS AND NOT EUROPEAN MATTERS.

"I CAME TO GIVE HIM A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAR EAST IN PREPARATION FOR THE MANILA CONFERENCE," HE SAID.

"I DID NOT HEAR ABOUT ANY SUCH PLANS FOR A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE. ALL I KNOW IS THAT I SAW SOME HEADLINES IN THE PAPERS THIS MORNING."

THOSE WESTERN DIPLOMATS WHO REPORTED THAT THE EUROPEAN CONFERENCE IDEA IS BEING MENTIONED INFORMALLY, SAID AS FAR AS THEY KNOW NO OFFICIAL PROPOSAL FOR SUCH A MEETING HAS BEEN ADVANCED BY ANYONE.

DISCLOSURE THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE IS IN THE WORKS, THEY SAID, WOULD ENCOURAGE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO REJECT EDC MEMBERSHIP.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAINTAINED ITS TIGHT-LIPPED SILENCE ABOUT ALL EUROPEAN ARMY DEVELOPMENTS, STICKING TO SECRETARY DULLES' STATEMENT THAT HE STILL HOPES THE FRENCH WILL RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.

DULLES AND HIS TOP ADVISERS ARE REPORTED DETERMINED TO TAKE STEPS TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IN THE EVENT FRANCE DEFINITELY REFUSES TO JOIN THE SIX-NATION DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

MOST OF HIS AIDES ALSO AGREE SOMETHING BEYOND THIS WILL HAVE TO BE DONE IN ORDER TO START WEST GERMANY DEFINITELY ON THE ROAD TO REARMAMENT. IT IS APPARENTLY TO WORK OUT THE REARMAMENT PROBLEM THAT THE NEW INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IS BEING MENTIONED.

COUNTRIES ATTENDING WOULD BE THE SIX EUROPEAN ARMY NATIONS--FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--AND THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.JC/ER1221PED

30.24-20559

A28WX
WASHINGTON,AUG.27 (AP)-VETERANS ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS INDICATE TODAY MORE THAN THREE MILLION SERVICEMEN HAVE RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.
AS OF JULY 31, A MONTHLY VA SUMMARY SHOWED, THERE WERE 2,962,000 DISCHARGED VETERANS OF SERVICE SINCE JUNE 27, 1950, INCLUDING SOME 900,000 WHO ALSO HAD WORLD WAR II SERVICE. OFFICIALS FIGURE THE TOTAL PASSED THE THREE MILLION MARK WITHIN THE LAST WEEK.
ALTOGETHER, VA OFFICIALS ESTIMATE THERE ARE NOW ABOUT 20,950,000 U.S. VETERANS OF ALL WARS AND PEACETIME MILITARY SERVICE.
ER401AED

B56WX Q
MALONE-STASSEN (250)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-SEN. MALONE (R-NEV) TODAY CALLED FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN AN HONEST BUT MISGUIDED PATRIOT, "MORE DANGEROUS THAN HARRY DEXTER WHITE."
WHITE WAS THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL WHO ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS SAID WAS "A RUSSIAN SPY."
STASSEN WAS AWAY FROM WASHINGTON ON VACATION AND NOT AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE COMMENT.
MALONE CRITICIZED STASSEN AND HIS FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION IN THE COURSE OF A TALK TO THE SECURITY COMMISSION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION. MALONE IS AN ADVOCATE OF BUILDING UP WESTERN MINING PRODUCTION AND OTHER INDUSTRIES. HE CONTENDS FOREIGN AID FUNDS HAVE BEEN USED TO STIMULATE PRODUCTION ABROAD AT THE EXPENSE OF AMERICAN PRODUCERS AND TAXPAYERS.
IN HIS SPEECH TODAY HE SAID HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND OTHER "SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS" HAD SPREAD THE FALSE THEORY THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS A HAVE-NOT NATION AND THAT ITS ORE RESERVES ARE BEING DEPLETED.
AT ONE POINT, MALONE SAID HE HAD PUT STASSEN "OUT OF THE MINING BUSINESS." HE DID NOT ELABORATE BUT APPARENTLY WAS REFERRING TO THE DEFEAT OF CERTAIN PROPOSALS TO USE U. S. FUNDS TO STIMULATE MINERAL PRODUCTION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
MALONE ALSO SAID STASSEN HAS "LOOSENED UP STRATEGIC MATERIALS" SO THAT THEY CAN BE SENT TO RUSSIA. HE SAID SOME U. S. TITANIUM-MAKING MACHINERY HAS BECOME AVAILABLE TO RUSSIA AND THE MAN WHO PERMITTED IT "OUGHT TO BE IMPEACHED."
AN FOA SPOKESMAN SAID MALONE WAS IN ERROR ABOUT THE TITANIUM. HE CALLED ATTENTION TO AN OFFICIAL EMBARGO LIST RELEASED WEDNESDAY NIGHT. THAT LIST SHOWED, AS STILL SUBJECT TO CONTROLS, TITANIUM AND OTHER METALS UNDER THE HEADING "METALS, MINERALS AND THEIR MANUFACTURE."
TITANIUM IS USED IN THE BUILDING OF JET ENGINES, AMONG OTHER THINGS.
HY857PED

1954

A170WX
(530) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD LEGION

BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-A MEMBER OF CONGRESS' JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY TODAY TOLD THE AMERICAN LEGION, WHICH STRONGLY FAVORS UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING (UMT), IT SHOULD ALTER ITS VIEWS TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THE ATOMIC AGE.
REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF) CALLED ON THE VETERANS' ORGANIZATION, IN A SPEECH BEFORE ITS NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSION, TO LOOK AGAIN AT MANPOWER POLICIES AND "BE CRITICAL OF THE DEMANDS OF THE MILITARY ON OUR NATION'S MANPOWER."
HINSHAW, SAYING THE SCIENTIST MUST OUTRANK THE SOLDIER IN AN AGE WHEN "TRUE PUSH-BUTTON WARFARE" MAY BE IMMINENT, SPOKE OUT AS LEGION POLICY MAKERS DRAFTED DEFENSE AND OTHER RESOLUTIONS TO BE LAID BEFORE THE 36TH NATIONAL CONVENTION OPENING HERE MONDAY.
NATIONAL COMMANDER ARTHUR J. CONNELL, IN AN ANNUAL REPORT MADE PUBLIC TODAY, REAFFIRMED THE LEGION'S SUPPORT FOR A UMT PROGRAM AND VOICED HOPE CONGRESS WILL ENACT ONE AS SOON AS FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.
ANOTHER PRE-CONVENTION SPEAKER, ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE LIVINGSTON T. MERCHANT, TOLD THE LEGION GROUP THE UNITED STATES CANNOT "GO IT ALONE" IN WORLD AFFAIRS "BECAUSE THERE IS NOWHERE TO GO."
THE STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID THERE IS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE OF HOLDING COMMUNISM IN CHECK, AND "EVENTUALLY ATTRACTING ENSLAVED PEOPLES TO FREEDOM WITHOUT ANOTHER WORLD WAR," IF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE WORK IN HARMONY.
"BUT THE LOSS OF THESE EUROPEAN ALLIES," HE SAID, "MIGHT LEAVE THE UNITED STATES NO EFFECTIVE MEANS OF STOPPING COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM UNTIL A MUTUALLY DEVASTATING WAR WAS FORCED UPON IT."
LEGION OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED ANOTHER SECURITY COMMISSION ADDRESS, BY HARRY P. CAIN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD AND FORMER REPUBLICAN SENATOR FROM WASHINGTON, WOULD BE OFF THE RECORD.
TODAY'S OPENING SESSION OF THE THREE-DAY PRELIMINARY MEETING CAME AS LEGIONNAIRES BY THE THOUSAND POURED INTO THE CAPITAL FOR WHAT IS EXPECTED TO BE THE BIGGEST CONVENTION IN THEIR HISTORY. SOME 150,000 ARE EXPECTED FOR THE ANNUAL PARADE TUESDAY.
OFFICIALS CONTINUED TO PRESS THE WHITE HOUSE TO GIVE GOVERNMENT WORKERS A HALF-HOLIDAY SO THEY COULD SWELL THE RANKS OF PARADE SPECTATORS. THERE WAS NO INDICATION, HOWEVER, OF A REVERSAL OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION'S REFUSAL TO RELEASE FEDERAL EMPLOYES.

A171WX
HINSHAW, WHOSE SPEECH WAS CLEARED WITH THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), ALSO URGED A REVIEW OF THE NATION'S IMMIGRATION LAWS AND SCIENCE EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN THE INTEREST OF ATOMIC PROGRESS.
"IT IS NOT A VERY NICE THING," HE SAID, "TO THINK THAT THE VERY MEN AND WOMEN WHO COULD HELP US WIN THE ATOMIC RACE, MEN AND WOMEN WHO WANT TO HELP US, ARE BEING BARRED BECAUSE WE ARE AFRAID TO LET THEM JOIN US.
"SOME SAY 'LOOK TO OUR OWN SCIENTISTS--RELY ON THEM.' BUT WHERE ARE THEY? OUR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM IS GEARED TO PRODUCE COLLEGE GRADUATES IN LARGE NUMBERS, BUT BEYOND THAT--WHAT? WE NEED DESPERATELY TO TRAIN MORE YOUNG SCIENTISTS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A FEW TRULY GREAT ONES."
HINSHAW MENTIONED DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER AS ONE OF THE COMPARATIVELY FEW NATIVE-BORN SCIENTISTS WHO, HE SAID, WERE ON A PAR WITH EUROPEAN PHYSICISTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB. HE DID NOT REFER TO THE RECENT ORDER WHICH BARRED OPPENHEIMER ON SECURITY GROUNDS FROM ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS.
ANOTHER SPEAKER WAS KATHERINE G. HOWARD, SPECIAL ADVISER TO THE CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR. SHE SAID THE NATION HAS NOWHERE NEAR THE HOSPITAL FACILITIES OR MEDICAL SUPPLIES THAT WOULD BE NEEDED IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC ONSLAUGHT ON THIS COUNTRY. SHE SAID HER AGENCY

HAS REPEATEDLY REQUESTED FUNDS FOR SUCH FACILITIES, BUT IN VAIN.
"IF ATOMIC DISASTER CAME TO YOUR CITY," SHE TOLD THE VISITING LEGIONNAIRRES, "THE CHANCES FRANKLY ARE THAT YOUR LOVED ONES WOULD BE AMONG THOSE FOR WHOM NO CARE COULD BE PROVIDED."
MRS. HOWARD, USING AN ATOMIC ATTACK ON PHILADELPHIA AS AN EXAMPLE, SAID THE BLAST WOULD INVOLVE 8 PER CENT OF THE POPULATION OF THE DELAWARE VALLEY. SHE SAID 130 HOSPITALS WOULD BE NEEDED TO CARE FOR THE INJURED, 100 AVERAGE SIZE HOTELS TO SHELTER THE HOMELESS AND A 90 ACRE CEMETERY TO BURY THE DEAD.
MAJ. GEN. EDGAR C. ERICKSON, CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU, INDICATED THAT THE ARMY PLANS TO HAVE AT LEAST 91 NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BATTALIONS RINGING METROPOLITAN WASHINGTON AND OTHER METROPOLITAN AREAS BY THE MIDDLE OF 1957.
ERICKSON SAID THAT IN THE GUARD'S PROGRAM OF RELIEVING REGULAR ARMY ANTIAIRCRAFT UNITS, A NUMBER OF BATTALIONS HAVE ALREADY TAKEN OVER SITES FROM REGULAR ARMY BATTERIES CONVERTED TO NIKE EMPLOYMENT.
THE NIKE IS A SUPERSONIC WEAPON CAPABLE OF SHOOTING DOWN ENEMY BOMBERS AT GREAT DISTANCES. THE FIRST BATTERY HAS BEEN INSTALLED AT FT. MEADE, MD.
DC656PED

1954

A152WX
LEGION COMMISSIONS (320)
WASHINGTON,AUG.27 (AP)-REP.HINSHAW (R-CALIF) TODAY PROPOSED THAT THE UNITED STATES DROP ITS IMMIGRATION BARRIERS SUFFICIENTLY TO ENCOURAGE THE ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN SCIENTISTS.
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY ALSO DECLARED THIS COUNTRY IS FAILING TO PRODUCE THE QUALITY OF SCIENTISTS IT NEEDS.
HINSHAW TOLD THE AMERICAN LEGION NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSION THAT SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ARE URGENTLY REQUIRED IN THE LIGHT OF ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS.
THE CALIFORNIA CONGRESSMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD DO WELL TO CONSIDER WHETHER OFFICIAL ATTITUDES TOWARD FOREIGN-BORN SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, AS WELL AS IMMIGRATION AND VISA LAWS GOVERNING THEIR ADMISSION, ARE REALLY SERVING THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM.
"IT IS NOT A NICE THING TO THINK THAT THE VERY MEN AND WOMEN WHO COULD HELP US WIN THIS ATOMIC RACE, MEN AND WOMEN WHO WANT TO HELP US, ARE BEING BARRED FROM DOING SO BECAUSE WE WERE AFRAID TO LET THEM JOIN US," HINSHAW SAID.
HINSHAW, A PILOT HIMSELF, SAID ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS FORESHADOW SUPERSONIC AIRCRAFT OF UNLIMITED RANGE, AIRLINERS POSSIBLY CAPABLE OF CIRCLING THE GLOBE SEVERAL TIMES WITHOUT A STOP AND MERCHANT SHIPS THAT COULD CRUISE A YEAR OR TWO WITHOUT REFUELING.
IN ANOTHER AREA, HE REPORTED THAT ARMY QUARTERMASTER CORPS EXPERIMENTS IN FOOD PRESERVATION THROUGH RADIATION FROM ATOMIC BYPRODUCTS ALREADY HAVE PRESERVED MEAT IN PALATABLE FORM FOR MORE THAN THREE YEARS.
GEORGE ALLEN, AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, TOLD THE COMMISSION THAT MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN IS THE MOST EMOTIONAL AND TROUBLESOME PROBLEM CLOUDING RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND INDIA.
HE LISTED OTHER MAJOR ISSUES OVER WHICH FRICTION HAS DEVELOPED AS THE KOREAN SETTLEMENT, ATOMIC TESTS IN THE PACIFIC AND RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA.
ALLEN SAID CRITICS OF AID TO INDIA, WHICH HAS TAKEN A NEUTRAL POINT OF VIEW IN THE DIVISION BETWEEN COMMUNIST AND DEMOCRATIC NATIONS, SHOULD CONSIDER THE WISDOM OF ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS IN ORDER TO ELIMINATE JEALOUSIES AND ANIMOSITIES.
ALLEN SAID THAT INDIA "IS BY NO MEANS LOST TO THE IRON CURTAIN."
LT149PED

KENNEDY SAID PHILLIPS, "FOLLOWING HIS CUSTOMARY METHOD OF GIVING ONLY ONE SIDE TO AN ARGUMENT, VERY CLEVERLY FAILS TO CALL ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT...AMONG THE STRONGEST ARGUMENTS ADVANCED AGAINST THE ADOPTION OF THE RIDER WERE BY MANY MEMBERS OF HIS OWN PARTY."
"IN SPITE OF HIS ARGUMENT," KENNEDY SAID, "181 OF HIS COLLEAGUES, INCLUDING MANY FROM HIS OWN SIDE OF THE AISLE, VOTED TO REJECT THE RIDER."
HY910PED

A36WX
(300) NIGHT LEAD TEAGUE-LEGION
WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-AMERICAN LEGION OFFICIALS JOINED REP. TEAGUE (D-TEX) TODAY IN DENOUNCING A CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN'S REPORTED STATEMENT THAT THE LEGION HAD BEEN PUT "SQUARELY ON THE SIDE OF HOMOSEXUALS AND SUBVERSIVES" BY ITS LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR.
TEAGUE AND LEGION COMMANDER ARTHUR J. CONNELL CALLED THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO REP. PHILLIPS UNWARRANTED AND VICIOUS AND MILES D. KENNEDY, LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE LEGION, SAID IT WAS "COMPLETELY ERRONEOUS, MALICIOUS AND LIBELOUS."
CONNELL DEMANDED THAT PHILLIPS MAKE A PUBLIC APOLOGY.
PHILLIPS, REPORTED EN ROUTE TO HIS CALIFORNIA HOME, WAS NOT REACHED FOR COMMENT.
AS CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, PHILLIPS LED AN UNSUCCESSFUL MOVE TO INCLUDE IN DEPARTMENTAL MONEY BILLS A RIDER GIVING CABINET MEMBERS FULL POWER TO FIRE ANY EMPLOYES THEY REGARDED AS SECURITY RISKS.
KENNEDY CALLED THE RIDER "SNEAK LEGISLATION" AND SAID IT WAS "PART OF A CAMPAIGN TO DO AWAY WITH THE VETERANS PREFERENCE ACT."
LEGION COMMANDER CONNELL SAID REP. PHILLIPS CIRCULATED AMONG HOUSE REPUBLICAN LEADERS LAST MONTH A CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM WHICH SAID: "I RESENT THE FACT THAT MILES KENNEDY...PUT THE AMERICAN LEGION SQUARELY ON THE SIDE OF HOMOSEXUALS AND SUBVERSIVES, AS YOU WILL RECALL, WHEN THE APPROPRIATION BILL FOR STATE, JUSTICE AND COMMERCE WAS BEFORE THE HOUSE LAST YEAR."
THE LEGION OPPOSED THE RIDER.
TEAGUE, SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE HOUSE VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, SAID THE PROPOSED DISMISSAL AUTHORITY WAS "SIMPLY A METHOD OF CIRCUMVENTING VETERANS' PREFERENCE RIGHTS SO THE HEADS OF THESE DEPARTMENTS COULD HIRE AND FIRE AT THEIR OWN DISCRETION AND HAVE A FREE REIN TO TURN THEIR DEPARTMENTS INTO POLITICAL PATRONAGE HAVENS."
THE TEXAN CONTENDED THE LEGION'S OPPOSITION COULD NOT BY ANY "STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION BE INTERPRETED TO CONDONE THE EMPLOYMENT OF HOMOSEXUALS AND SUBVERSIVES IN THE GOVERNMENT."

1954

B44WX (Q)
(350)
NIGHT LEAD INTERNAL SECURITY
WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-AN EX-SODA JERKER HAS INVOKED HIS CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE AGAINST TELLING SENATORS WHETHER HE AND "OTHER COMMUNISTS" CARRIED ON A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AIMED AT REPEAL OF THE MCCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION ACT.
TESZIMONY MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOWED THAT ABNER GREEN OF NEW YORK ALSO WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT PROPAGANDA ATTACKS ON THE MCCARRAN INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.
CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) COMMENTED THAT THE TESTIMONY, TAKEN AT A CLOSED-DOOR HEARING JUNE 22, OFFERED "AN EXCELLENT PRIMER" FOR ANYONE INTERESTED IN KNOWING HOW A COMMUNIST FRONT OPERATES.
GREEN WAS LISTED IN PUBLICATIONS INTRODUCED AT THE HEARING AS EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF FOREIGN BORN, WHICH SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL RICHARD ARENS DESCRIBED

AS "ONE OF THE OLDEST AND MOST VICIOUS OF THE COMMUNIST FRONTS."
GREEN INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEE AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION IN DECLINING TO GIVE HIS PRESENT OCCUPATION OR ANY JOB HE HAS HELD SINCE HE WAS A SODA CLERK ABOUT 20 YEARS AGO. HE ALSO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE NOW IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR HAS BEEN SINCE 1938.

THE TRANSCRIPT SHOWED THIS EXCHANGE BETWEEN ARENS AND GREEN:

"Q. YOU AND OTHER COMMUNISTS FORMED THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO REPEAL THE MCCARRAN ACTS AS A FRONT FOR DUPES AND DO-GOODERS IN THE COUNTRY TO COME ALONG WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE TO DESTROY THESE ACTS, IS IT THAT TRUE?"

"A. IN RESPONSE TO THAT, SIR, I WOULD CLAIM MY PRIVILEGE."

SEN. WELKE R-I

"A. IN RESPONSE TO THAT, SIR, I WOULD CLAIM MY PRIVILEGE."

SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) ASKED GREEN IF HE WAS "OPPOSED TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE MCCARRAN-WALTER LAW WHICH PROTECT THIS COUNTRY FROM THE INFLUX OF COMMUNISTS, SABOTEURS, OR ESPIONAGE AGENTS THAT MIGHT ENTER OUR SHORES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW."

"YES, SIR," REPLIED GREEN. HE TESTIFIED HE FELT COMMUNISTS SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES "ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH ALL OTHER PEOPLE," AND SAID HE WAS OPPOSED THE DEPORTATION OF COMMUNIST ALIENS.

THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, PASSED IN 1950, IS DESIGNED TO CONTROL ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES. UNDER IT THE GOVERNMENT IS SEEKING TO COMPEL THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO REGISTER AND DISCLOSE ITS RECORDS. CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE ACT IS NOW BEING TESTED IN THE COURTS. THE IMMIGRATION LAW, TIGHTENING UP ON SUBVERSIVES, WAS PASSED IN 1952.

DC758PED

A124CA

(170) BENTLEY

EVANSTON, ILL., AUG. 27-(AP)- AN OFFICIAL OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TODAY WIRED REP. ALVIN ~~BENTLEY~~ (R-MICH.) THAT HIS REQUEST FOR A HUNGARIAN CHURCHMAN TO TESTIFY BEFORE HIS HOUSE SUB-COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WAS A "CLEAR IMPROPRIETY".

DR. FRANKLIN CLARK FRY, UNITED LUTHERAN PRESIDENT AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE WORLD COUNCIL'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE, SAID IN A TELEGRAM TO BENTLEY:

"RECALLING OUR LONG CONVERSATION IN YOUR OFFICE WASHINGTON EARLY IN AUGUST, I AM AMAZED AT YOUR TELEGRAM INVITING CHURCH DELEGATES FROM HUNGARY TO TESTIFY AT A PUBLIC HEARING OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

"AS YOU KNOW THESE MEN ARE HERE EXCLUSIVELY FOR CHURCH CONFERENCES AND THIS FACT HEIGHTENS THE CLEAR IMPROPRIETY OF YOUR PROPOSAL."

BENTLY HAS BEEN TAKING TESTIMONY FROM REFUGEES CONCERNING RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. TWO DAYS AGO, HE WIRED BISHOP ALBERT BERECZKY, A REFORMED CHURCH LEADER HERE FROM HUNGARY FOR THE WORLD COUNCIL MEETING, TO APPEAR TO REFUTE TESTIMONY ABOUT RELIGIOUS RESTRICTIONS IN HUNGARY.

BERECZKY, IN DECLINING, TELEGRAPHED BENTLY THAT HIS "REASONS ARE GIVEN" IN FRY'S RESPONSE.

MH1058ACD

1954

786CO (Q)

NIGHT LEAD REDS (300)

CLEVELAND, AUG. 27 (AP)-REP. ALVIN M. BENTLEY (R-MICH.) FIRED BACK AT A HUNGARIAN BISHOP TODAY BY DECLARING HIS CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE WOULD LIKE TO GET INTO HUNGARY TO SEE WHETHER IT HAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.

HIS TARGET WAS BISHOP ALBERT BERECZKY, A REFORMED CHURCH LEADER NOW AT EVANSTON. ILL., FOR A MEETING OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

30.24- 20561

REP. BENTLEY'S SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION HAS BEEN TAKING TESTIMONY ABOUT RED BRUTALITY AND LOOTING IN HUNGARY AFTER IT WAS TAKEN OVER BY RUSSIA. HEARING THAT BISHOP BERECZKY HAD DECLARED THERE WAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN HIS COUNTRY, BENTLEY INVITED HIM TO TESTIFY.

TODAY THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE RECEIVED A REFUSAL IN WHICH THE BISHOP SUGGESTED A TRIP TO HIS COUNTRY.

"WE ARE CONSIDERING ASKING VISAS FOR A VISIT TO HUNGARY," THE CONGRESSMAN TOLD REPORTERS, "BUT I THINK IT SHOULD BE POINTED OUT THAT WE TRIED TO GET INTO HUNGARY LAST OCTOBER AND WERE TURNED DOWN."

REP. BENTLEY SAID HE DOUBTED WHETHER THE BISHOP HAD ANY AUTHORITY TO INVITE ANY CONGRESSMAN TO HUNGARY. BENTLEY WAS IN THAT COUNTRY FOR TWO YEARS WHEN THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED CONTROL.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONCLUDED ITS HEARINGS TODAY AFTER SESSIONS IN WASHINGTON, NEW YORK AND CLEVELAND.

ONE OF THE WITNESSES IN THE FINAL DAY OF TESTIMONY WAS 59-YEAR-OLD GEORGE PERCZEL, A POLICEMAN IN PREWAR BUDAPEST, WHO ESCAPED FROM HUNGARY FIVE YEARS AGO AND NOW IS LIVING IN CLEVELAND.

HE SAID THAT IN 30 MONTHS AS A PRISONER OF THE REDS HE WAS BEATEN AND TORTURED SO OFTEN THAT HE NEARLY DIED. HIS INJURIES INCLUDED THE LOSS OF HIS TEETH, BROKEN RIBS AND A RUPTURED KIDNEY.

HE SAID THAT WHEN THE NAZIS OCCUPIED HUNGARY HE FLED TO THE MOUNTAINS OF NORTHERN AUSTRIA AND BECAME A PARTISAN. WHEN THE REDS TOOK OVER, HE RETURNED TO BUDAPEST AND REPORTED BACK TO HIS POLICE STATION.

THERE HE DISCOVERED THE MAN IN CHARGE WAS A CRIMINAL WHOM HE ONCE HAD ARRESTED. PERCZEL WAS ARRESTED AND ACCUSED OF MURDER.

TS1111PES

1954

A149CD

FIRST LEAD REDS (250)

CLEVELAND, AUG. 27 (AP)-A HUNGARIAN WOMAN WHO LOST A LEG IN A LAND MINE EXPLOSION AS SHE AND HER FAMILY FLED FROM THE COMMUNISTS TOLD HER STORY TODAY TO A CONGRESSIONAL SUBCOMMITTEE.

SHE IS MRS. GISELLA KAPUS, 32, WHO WITH HER HUSBAND GEZA AND DAUGHTER EVA, 8, NOW LIVES IN MIDLAND, TEX.

LAST YEAR THE FAMILY FLED TO THE FRENCH ZONE OF AUSTRIA. AS THEY CROSSED THE BORDER MRS. KAPUS STEPPED ON THE MINE AND COMMUNISTS GUARDS BEGAN FIRING. HER HUSBAND CARRIED THE CHILD TO SAFETY AND MADE A SECOND TRIP TO GET HIS INJURED WIFE.

THE HUSBAND, AN ATTORNEY, HAD BEEN PURCHASING AGENT FOR A BAUXITE FIRM WHICH WAS NATIONALIZED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN 1949. FOR TWO YEARS BEFORE THEIR ESCAPE, THE FAMILY HAD TO WORK IN HUNGARIAN WHEAT FIELDS FOR THE REDS.

ANOTHER WITNESS BEFORE THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WAS A 50-YEAR-OLD MAN, NOW LIVING HERE, WHO SAID THAT FOR 30 MONTHS AS A PRISONER OF THE REDS IN HUNGARY WAS GIVEN ALMOST DAILY BEATINGS. HE SUFFERED A RUPTURED KIDNEY, BROKEN RIBS AND CRITICAL INTERNAL INJURIES.

HE IS GEORGE PERCZELL, A POLICEMAN IN PRE-WAR HUNGARY.

HE SAID HE FLED HUNGARY AND BECAME A PARTISAN WHEN THE NAZI INVADED HIS COUNTRY. AFTER THE NAZIS WERE DEFEATED HE RETURNED TO BUDAPEST. REPORTING TO HIS OLD POLICE STATION, HE FOUND A CRIMINAL, WHOM HE ONCE ARRESTED, WAS IN CHARGE. PERCZELL WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH MURDER.

ASKED WHETHER HIS TESTIMONY WOULD RESULT IN DANGER FOR TWO BROTHERS STILL IN HUNGARY, HE REPLIED, "THEY CANNOT DO ANY MORE TO MY BROTHERS THAN THEY ALREADY HAVE DONE."

IN AN ORNATE FEDERAL COURTROOM, REP. ALVIN M. BENTLEY (R-MICH), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, AND REP. MICHAEL A. FEIGHAN, CLEVELAND DEMOCRAT, LISTENED YESTERDAY WHILE SEVEN PERSONS RECALLED PAINFUL MEMORIES OF ATROCITIES, PERSECUTION AND DECEPTION.

THE HEARINGS, WHICH CAME HERE AFTER A SESSION IN NEW YORK, CONCLUDES ITS CLEVELAND STAND TODAY WITH THESE PERSONS AMONG THE SCHEDULED WITNESSES:

MR. AND MRS. PETER KAPUS OF MIDLAND, TEX., WHO SAY THEY FLED HUNGARY TO ESCAPE PERSECUTION.

FRANCIS WAGNER, A FORMER DIPLOMAT AND AN EMPLOYE OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WHO WILL PRESENT SEVERAL DOCUMENTS DEALING WITH THE COMMUNISTS' BLOODLESS COUP IN HUNGARY.

GEORGE PERCZEL, CLEVELANDER WHO FORMERLY WAS A BUDAPEST DETECTIVE AND WHO SAYS HE ENDURED DAILY BEATINGS FOR 2 1/2 YEARS WHILE HE WAS HELD FOR THE MURDER OF A MAN WHO IS STILL ALIVE.

THE SOVIETS HAD PLANNED THE POSTWAR GOVERNMENT OF HUNGARY EVEN BEFORE THAT NATION SURRENDERED IN WORLD WAR II, DR. GEZA TELEKI TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY. HE SPOKE OF HIS FIGHT AS MINISTER OF EDUCATION TO KEEP THE RUSSIANS FROM DOMINATING HUNGARY'S SCHOOLS.

THE 43-YEAR-OLD TELEKI, NOW A PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, SAID HE WAS ONE OF THREE PATRIOTS WHO SNEAKED THROUGH GESTAPO LINES TO PETITION TO ALLIED FORCES IN MOSCOW FOR SURRENDER. ONCE THERE, HE SAID, THE THREE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO SIGN AN AGREEMENT OFFERED THEM BY FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV.

EVEN BEFORE THE RUSSIANS TOOK OVER THEY BEGAN "LOADING THE UNIVERSITIES" WITH COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELLERS, TELEKI SAID. HE TOLD OF A PLOT TO "INFECT THE TOOLS OF DOCTORS" SO PATIENTS DIED FROM INFECTION AND THE ENSUING RED-INSPIRED PUBLIC INDIGNATION "DESTROYED SOME OF THE FINEST DOCTORS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BUDAPEST."

TWO OF YESTERDAY'S WITNESSES WORE DISGUISES TO PROTECT THEIR FAMILIES IN HUNGARY FROM RETALIATION. ONE SAID HE WAS HERDED INTO GANG LABOR ON RUSSIAN JET RUNWAYS. THE OTHER SAID RED SOLDIERS "MANY TIMES" RAPED HIS DAUGHTER WHO LATER WENT INSANE AND KILLED HERSELF.

KL611AES NM

A38WX

1954

(350) NIGHT LEAD FT. MONMOUTH

WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAD FOUND NO EVIDENCE THAT ANTI-SEMITISM GOVERNED SECURITY SUSPENSIONS AT FT. MONMOUTH, RESEARCH CENTER OF THE SIGNAL CORPS.

IT REPORTED AN INQUIRY HAD FAILED TO ESTABLISH ANY SUBSTANCE TO CHARGES MADE LAST FEBRUARY BY THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH, A JEWISH SERVICE ORGANIZATION.

THE LEAGUE HAD INFORMED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS THAT THERE WAS "SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE THAT A KEY SECURITY OFFICER AT THE INSTALLATION WAS PERSONALLY ANTI-SEMETIC" AND HAD REFERRED TO JEWS WORKING THERE AS "TRIBESMEN."

THIRTY-EIGHT OF 42 CIVILIANS SUSPENDED AT FT. MONMOUTH AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, THE LEAGUE SAID, WERE JEWISH.

ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF THE SIGNAL CORPS CENTER WAS THE SUBJECT OF AN INQUIRY EARLIER IN THE YEAR BY THE SENATE'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

IN A LETTER TO THE LEAGUE, SIGNED BY LEWIS E. BERRY JR., DEPUTY ARMY COUNSELOR, THE ARMY SAID THAT WHILE IT IS TRUE THAT MOST OF THOSE SUSPENDED WERE JEWISH THE ARMY WAS "UNABLE TO ESTABLISH THAT RELIGIOUS BIAS HAD A BEARING UPON THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SECURITY OFFICER OR OTHER PERSONNEL RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INITIATION OR PROCESSING OF SECURITY CASES."

THE LEAGUE MET THE REPORT WITH A STATEMENT THAT THE ARMY HAD NOT REPLIED DIRECTLY CONCERNING THE ISSUES. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPORT WAS VAGUE, GIVING NO DETAILS OF THE INVESTIGATION AND THE FINDINGS.

BERRY'S LETTER SAID "RADICAL AND RELIGIOUS PREJUDICE" HAS NO PLACE IN THE OPERATION OF THE ARMY. IT ADDED THAT "THE CLAIM OR SUSPICION THAT THEY (RELIGIOUS PREJUDICES) EXIST CAN BE AS DISRUPTIVE AS THEIR EXISTENCE IN FACT."

THE LEAGUE HAD TOLD THE ARMY THAT AT FT. MONMOUTH "THE ESTABLISHED CRITERIA FOR SECURITY EVALUATION ARE SO WITHOUT SAFEGUARD THAT MALICIOUS RUMOR AND THE MOST CARELESS HEARSAY CAN BE THE BASIS FOR SUSPENSION."

IT ALSO CHARGED THAT SIMULTANEOUS INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH BY THE ARMY AND THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE CREATED "THE UNFORTUNATE PUBLIC IMPRESSION THAT COMMUNISM WAS RAMPANT" AMONG THE SUSPENDED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AND THAT "IT WAS ROOTED ALMOST WITHOUT EXCEPTION IN JEWS."

DC703PED NM

A71NR

1954

(300)

FT.MONMOUTH,N.J.,AUG.27 (AP)-MAJ.GEN.KIRKE B.LAWTON, RETIRING COMMANDER OF THIS ARMY SIGNAL CORPS CENTER WHOSE NAME FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE MC CARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SAYS "COMPLACENT AMERICA" IS "MARCHING SLOWLY AND STEADILY" TOWARDS THE DANGERS OF COMMUNISM.

LAWTON SPOKE LAST NIGHT BEFORE 300 RELIGIOUS REPRESENTATIVES AND POST CHAPLAINS AT A BANQUET IN HIS HONOR--THE FIRST OF SEVERAL FAREWELL TRIBUTES.

"I'VE GOT ALL THE CONFIDENCE IN THIS COUNTRY IF IT WILL ONLY THINK, AND THINK HARD," SAID LAWTON, WHO IS RETIRING FROM THE ARMY AT THE END OF THE MONTH FOR MEDICAL REASONS.

LAWTON SAID HE RECALLED THE TIME WHEN AN ARMY OFFICER COULD ADVOCATE WORSHIP MORE STRONGLY TO HIS MEN, BUT REMARKED THAT "ALL HELL WOULD BREAK LOOSE IF WE TRIED TO SEND MEN TO CHURCH TODAY. THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU CANNOT DO TODAY, NOT BECAUSE OF PARENTS BUT BECAUSE OF SOME OTHER REASONS."

HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

THE GENERAL SCOFFED AT ACCUSATIONS THAT SUSPENSION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS AT THE FORT AS A RESULT OF LAST YEAR'S INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGED SUBVERSION WERE MOTIVATED BY ANTI-SEMITISM.

HE PRAISED THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH FOR GIVING HIS ADMINISTRATION AT THE FORT WHAT HE CALLED A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH IN THIS MATTER.

"MARX, LENIN AND STALIN WANT DESTRUCTION OF DEMOCRACY AND RELIGION," SAID LAWTON, "WE IN AMERICA ARE COMPLACENT AND I'M AFRAID THIS TIME IT'S GOING TO BE TOO LATE. WE'LL WAKE UP SOME DAY AND ASK 'HOW DID I LOSE MY RELIGIOUS FREEDOM?' WHAT STRENGTH WE WOULD HAVE IF WE WOULD ALL WORSHIP AT CHURCH REGULARLY."

SEN.JOSEPH R.MC CARTHY (R-WIS) CHARGED DURING THE HEARINGS INTO THE [redacted] BETWEEN HIM AND THE ARMY THAT LAWTON PROVOKED ARMY IRE BY HIS COOPERATION WITH MC CARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE IN ITS HUNT FOR ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES AT FT.MONMOUTH. ~~Row~~

ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T.STEVENS TESTIFIED HE HAD CONSIDERED RELIEVING LAWTON OF HIS COMMAND AT ONE TIME. THE REASON FOR THIS, HE SAID, WAS LAWTON'S PUBLIC STATEMENTS AND NOT ANY COOPERATION THE GENERAL GAVE MC CARTHY'S INVESTIGATORS.

LS744AED

B13 (SEG) (

B13DT (SEG) (PROF FROM AYE)

PROFESSORS 350

ANN ARBOR, MICH., AUG. 27 (AP)-ONE OF TWO UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN FACULTY MEN FIRED FOR REFUSING TO COOPERATE WITH CONGRESSIONAL COMMUNIST HUNTERS TODAY CALLED THE UNIVERSITY REGENTS' ACTION "VERY

UNDERHANDED."
DR. MARK NICKERSON, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHARMACOLOGY, ALSO SAID THE ACTION WAS "A VERY SERIOUS BLOW TO FREEDOM OF THOUGHT."
DR. NICKERSON, 37, AND DR. H. CHANDLER DAVIS, 28-YEAR-OLD MATHEMATICS INSTRUCTOR, WERE DISMISSED BY THE REGENTS. DR. CLEMENT MARKERT, 37, A THIRD FACULTY MAN WHO BALKED AT SOME QUESTIONS ASKED BY A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE AT LANSING LAST MAY, WAS ORDERED REINSTATED. HE IS A BIOLOGY INSTRUCTOR.
THE REGENTS' ACTION APPEARED FINAL, WITH NO AVENUE OF APPEAL.
IT WAS ONE OF A NUMBER OF REPERCUSSIONS FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS. SEVERAL FLINT AUTO WORKERS AND DETROIT AND WAYNE UNIVERSITY TEACHERS WERE FIRED IN THE WAKE OF THE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION.
UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT HARLAN HATCHER, ANNOUNCING THE REGENTS' ACTION, SAID THE VOTE ON DISMISSING DAVIS WAS UNANIMOUS--8-0. NICKERSON WAS DISCHARGED ON A VOTE OF 7-1.
ALL THREE HAD BEEN UNDER SUSPENSION ORDERED BY DR. HATCHER SHORTLY AFTER THEY STOOD ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS IN REFUSING TO ANSWER SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONS.
DR. HATCHER SAID BOTH DR. NICKERSON AND DR. MARKERT HAD ACKNOWLEDGED FORMER MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY BUT HE SAID DR. NICKERSON DOES NOT NOW DISAVOW PARTY MEMBERSHIP. BUT HE SAID THAT MARKERT HAD WITHDRAWN FROM THE PARTY AND IN VIEW OF HIS "PRESENT ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PARTY" THE REGENTS FELT DISMISSAL WAS NOT JUSTIFIED.
DR. NICKERSON TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THAT HE WOULD MAKE NO "BLANKET DENOUNCEMENT" OF ANY POLITICAL PARTY.
"I WOULD DENOUNCE ANYTHING THAT THE REPUBLICANS DO THAT I THINK IS WRONG AND I WOULD DO THE SAME FOR THE COMMUNISTS," HE COMMENTED.
DR. NICKERSON DENIED THAT HE HAS TAKEN PART IN ANY POLITICAL ACTIVITIES THAT WERE "SUBVERSIVE OR NOT IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES."
NICKERSON SAID IT WAS "VERY UNDERHANDED TO DRAG THIS THING ON FOR FOUR MONTHS AND MAKE A DECISION WHEN THE FACULTY IS NOT ON CAMPUS."
DR. HATCHER SAID HIS SPECIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE-- A SEPARATE GROUP--HAD VOTED 3-1 TO REINSTATE DR. NICKERSON WITH A SEVERE REPRIMAND. HOWEVER, THE PRESIDENT ADDED, THE DEAN AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL WHERE DR. NICKERSON TAUGHT RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY THAT HE BE DISMISSED.
PB250PES NM

954

B48
NIGHT LEAD (260)
BY TOM CHASE
MIAMI BEACH, FLA., AUG. 27 (AP)-THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II (AMVETS) TODAY URGED "PROMPT RETALIATION BY OUR ARMED FORCES TO COMMUNIST PROVOCATION" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THEN PARADED 3,000 STRONG ALONG FASHIONABLE LINCOLN ROAD.
THE AMVETS INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION REPORTED ON LATIN AMERICA, SOUTHEAST ASIA AND EUROPE AND ALSO RECOMMENDED A BROAD REDUCTION OF U.S. TARIFFS AND THE MODIFICATION OF OTHER PRESENT RESTRICTIONS ON FOREIGN TRADE.
"ONE OF THE MOST PRESSING PROBLEMS THAT WILL FACE THE FREE WORLD DURING THE COMING YEAR WILL BE THE CONCLUSION OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, DESIGNED TO MAKE CLEAR TO THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS THAT ANY ATTEMPT AT FURTHER IMPERIALISTIC EXPANSION IN THAT AREA WILL BE RESISTED BY FORCE," THE REPORT SAID.
THE PARADE ALONG LINCOLN ROAD WAS HEADED BY THE PENNSYLVANIA DELEGATION OF NATIONAL COMMANDER HENRY J. MAHADY. BEHIND IT CAME SUCH AMVET UNITS AS THE HIGHLANDERS OF MUNCIE, IND., THE BLACK KNIGHTS FROM BELLEVILLE, ILL., AND HORSEMEN FROM THE BURBANK, CALIF.,

30.24-20563

POST.
MEANTIME, THE CONVENTION ADOPTED A RESOLUTION RECORDING THE AMVETS "AS BEING ACTIVELY OPPOSED TO THE AMA (AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION) POLICY-MAKING BODY INDULGING IN ACTIVITIES INTENDED TO DEPRIVE VETERANS OF BENEFITS TO WHICH THEY ARE JUSTLY ENTITLED."
THE RESOLUTION SAID THE "AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN USING THE VA AS THEIR POLITICAL FOOTBALL BY RETAINING HIGHLY PAID LOBBYISTS IN CONGRESS TO DILUTE VA MEDICAL SERVICES AND THEREBY REDUCE ITS EFFICIENCY AND PROPER TREATMENT OF ITS SERVICE AND NON-SERVICE CONNECTED DISABLED VETERANS."
ANOTHER RESOLUTION ASKED CONGRESS TO DELINEATE BETWEEN WAR-TIME AND PEACE-TIME BENEFITS FOR VETERANS AND SUGGESTED A CUTOFF DATE BE SET BEYOND WHICH WAR-TIME BENEFITS WILL STOP.
KM818PED

954

G11AX (B32-SE)
(AX IN) (200)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1

G11AX (B32-SE)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11:30 A.M., EST, TODAY, FRIDAY, AUG. 27)
FIRST LEAD AMVETS
(ADVANCE)--MIAMI BEACH, FLA., AUG. 27 (AP)-ABOUT EIGHT MILLION WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN VETERANS HAVE RECEIVED EDUCATIONAL OR VOCATIONAL HELP UNDER THE TWO GI BILLS, HARVEY V. HIGLEY, ADMINISTRATOR OF VETERANS AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY.
IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY BEFORE THE 10TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II (AMVETS) HE POINTED OUT THAT "WE NEVER WILL BE ABLE TO ACTUALLY ESTIMATE THE ENORMOUS MONETARY VALUE OF THIS FIRST GREAT APPROACH TO MASS EDUCATION.
"BUT THIS NATION WILL ALWAYS KNOW THAT THROUGH THE GI BILLS OF WORLD WAR II AND KOREA A GIGANTIC CONTRIBUTION HAS BEEN MADE TO AMERICAN CULTURE AND THIS NATION ALSO WILL KNOW THAT ORGANIZED VETERANS WERE THE MOTIVE POWER BEHIND THIS BENEFIT."
HIGLEY DESCRIBED IN DETAIL THE BENEFITS PROVIDED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.
HE SAID THAT MORE THAN THREE MILLION VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II AND OF KOREA OWN THEIR HOMES THROUGH VA FINANCING AND THAT MORE THAN TWO MILLION VETERANS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS DRAW COMPENSATION OR PENSIONS FROM THE VA.
A REPORT WAS SCHEDULED TO BE PRESENTED TO THE CONVENTION URGING EVERY ASSISTANCE BY GIVEN LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS "TO ENSURE CONTINUANCE OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL DEMOCRACY."
THE REPORT WAS MADE PUBLIC YESTERDAY BY THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION OF THE AMVETS.
THE REPORT CALLS FOR:
1. IMMEDIATE EXPANSION OF THE PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE.
2. U. S. ASSISTANCE AIMED TOWARD DIVERSIFICATION OF THE INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS OF THESE NATIONS.
3. ENCOURAGEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF U. S. CAPITAL IN LATIN AMERICA TO "ENSURE PROTECTION AND EQUAL BENEFITS TO THE INVESTORS AND THE PEOPLES OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH INVESTMENTS ARE MADE."
4. ASSURANCE TO LATIN AMERICAN SUPPLIERS OF A FAIR, STABLE MARKET AT PRICES THAT WILL ENCOURAGE REAL RECIPROCITY.
5. "THE UNITED STATES MUST MAKE IT CLEAR THAT WE WILL NOT STAND

BY AND PERMIT THE IMPOSITION OF COMMUNIST PRESSURE ON OR THE INFILTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE. WE CAN BEST PREVENT SUCH INFILTRATION BY PROVIDING CONTINUED PROOF THAT THE JUST SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC ASPIRATIONS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE AMERICAS CAN BEHGIN RN BY DEMOCRATIC PROCESSES."

THE AMVETS ALSO CALLED FOR A "POSITIVE, DYNAMIC AMERICANISM" IN THIS COUNTRY.

TM155AES

B61WX Q (130)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION APPEALS TODAY UPHELD A DEPORTATION ORDER AGAINST WELSH-BORN FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAMS OF DETROIT, MICH., BASED ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITY.

THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE CONTENDED AT A RECENT HEARING, WHICH RESULTED IN THE ORDER, THAT WILLIAMS HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER SINCE AT LEAST 1929, SERVING AS A PARTY RECRUITER AND HOLDING OFFICE IN VARIOUS FRONT ORGANIZATIONS. THE SERVICE SAID HE REPUTEDLY ONCE MADE A TRIP TO RUSSIA FOR STUDIES IN MOSCOW.

WILLIAMS DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES WHEN HE WAS CALLED AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE IN 1952.

BORN IN WALES IN 1906, HE WAS BROUGHT TO THE U. S. AS AN INFANT BUT NEVER SOUGHT NATURALIZATION. HE WAS PICKED FOR DEPORTATION IN DETROIT LAST MAY 17 AND HAS SINCE BEEN FREE ON $2,000 BOND.

HY912PED

B59KX (Q)

MISSOURI

ST. LOUIS, AUG. 27 (AP)-MARCUS A. MURPHY, CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT, WAS FREED ON $20,000 CASH BOND YESTERDAY.

MURPHY IS THE THIRD OF FIVE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS CONVICTED HERE JUNE 4 TO BE RELEASED UNDER THE SAME AMOUNT OF BOND. MRS. DOROTHY ROSE FOREST AND WILLIAM SENTNER ALSO ARE FREE WHILE JAMES FOREST, HUSBAND OF DOROTHY, AND ROBERT MANEWITZ, REMAIN IN CITY JAIL.

MURPHY'S BOND WAS POSTED BY THE ST. LOUIS EMERGENCY DEFENSE COMMITTEE, WHICH WAS ORGANIZED TO AID THE DEFENSE OF THE FIVE.

VR653ACS

BB645I

(110)

ST.LOUIS, AUG. 27 (AP)-ROBERT MANEWITZ TODAY BECAME THE FOURTH OF FIVE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT TO BE RELEASED ON BAIL.

MANEWITZ WAS FREED ON $20,000 CASH APPEAL BOND POSTED BY THE ST. LOUIS EMERGENCY DEFENSE COMMITTEE, WHICH WAS ORGANIZED TO AID THE DEFENDANTS.

THE COMMITTEE POSTED THE SAME BOND YESTERDAY FOR THE RELEASE OF MARCUS A. MURPHY. MRS. DOROTHY ROSE FOREST AND WILLIAM SENTNER ALSO ARE FREE UNDER $20,000 BONDS. THE QUINTET WAS CONVICTED IN FEDERAL COURT HERE JUNE 4.

JAMES F. FOREST, CHAIRMAN OF THE MISSOURI COMMUNIST PARTY AND HUSBAND OF MRS. FOREST, REMAINS IN CITY JAIL.

EB848PCD B NM

1954

B17WX (Q)

(170)

WASHINGTON,AUG.27 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT GREEK-BORN NICHOLAS TSERMENGAS, 55, UNDER A DEPORTATION ORDER FOR ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, WILL LEAVE THE COUNTRY VOLUNTARILY TOMORROW.

TSERMENGAS HAS BOOKED PASSAGE OUT OF NEW YORK ON THE LINER STOCKHOLM, BOUND FOR POLAND.

HE WAS ORDERED DEPORTED LAST FEBRUARY AFTER A HEARING AT WHICH THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE CHARGED HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE GREEK BUREAU OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION APPEALS UPHELD THE ORDER IN APRIL.

TSERMENGAS, WHO HAS BEEN DETAINED ON ELLIS ISLAND WAS RELEASED AUG. 17 AFTER POSTING A $2500 BOND TO GUARANTEE HIS DEPARTURE.

A NATIVE OF ICARIA, GREECE, HE IS THE BROTHER OF STEVE TSERMEGAS (CQ) OF CHICAGO, WHO SPELLS THE FAMILY NAME WITHOUT THE "N" AND WHO IS ALSO UNDER A DEPORTATION ORDER FOR ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITY. STEVE IS HELD IN THE COOK COUNTY JAIL AT CHICAGO.

NICHOLAS FIRST CAME TO THIS COUNTRY FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1916.

ER547PED

B82DT (Q

MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., AUG. 27 (AP)-A DESCENDANT OF PROMINENT NEW ENGLAND PIONEERS SAID TODAY SHE SEES IN MORAL RE-ARMAMENT "THE ONLY YOPE OF THE SURVIVAL OF OUR DESCENDANTS IN A WORLD WORTH LIVING IN."

MRS. ELIZABETH GARDINER, WHOSE HUSBAND'S FAMILY FOUNDED THE TOWN OF GARDINER, MAINE, BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, MADE THE STATEMENT AT THE NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY FOR MORAL RE-ARMAMENT.

SHE SAID THAT ANYONE GENUINELY CONCERNED WITH A DESIRE TO RIGHT THE WRONGS IN THE WORLD MUST CHOOSE BETWEEN THE IDEOLOGY OF MARXISM, WHICH SHE SAID SEEKS TO CHANGE ONLY THE SYSTEM, AND THE IDEOLOGY OF MORAL RE-ARMAMENT, WHICH SEEKS TO CHANGE THE WORLD THROUGH A CHANGE IN HUMAN BEHAVIOR.

SHE ADDED:

"IN THIS IDEOLOGICAL AGE, WHICH WE HAVE BEEN FORCED INTO BY THE CHALLENGE OF THE ATOM BOMB AND THE CHALLENGE OF COMMUNISM, DOMINATION IN ANY FORM MUST BE REPLACED BY THE LIVING OF ABSOLUTE MORAL STANDARDS AND BY THE GUIDANCE OF GOD."

GH1051PES

A122KX

(WEST OUT) (220)

1954

SAN FRANCISCO, AUG. 27(AP)-THE UNITED STATES NEEDS TO ADOPT AND ANNOUNCE "A BASIC FOREIGN POLICY FROM WHICH THERE WILL BE NO DEVIATION," MYRON M. COWEN, FORMER U. S. AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRALIA, THE PHILIPPINES AND BELGIUM, DECLARED HERE TODAY.

COWEN TOLD THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB THAT THE ONLY HOPE OF ACHIEVING FREE WORLD SOLIDARITY LIES IN ENUNCIATING SUCH A POLICY.

"IT MUST BE SO CLEARLY WORDED THAT IT WILL BRAND AS A LIE THAT THE UNITED STATES SEEKS WORLD DOMINATION RATHER THAN FREEDOM FOR THE WORLD," HE ADDED. HE ADVOCATED FIRMNESS, AND NO APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA.

EXPRESSING PESSIMISM ABOUT POSSIBLE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE SEPTEMBER 6 SOUTHEAST ASIA CONFERENCE AT MANILA, COWEN SAID THAT IT NEVERTHELESS COULD BRING GOOD RESULTS IF IT PRODUCES "A PROGRAM FOR ACTION, BUILT AROUND THE STRENGTH OF AUSTRALIA, THE PHILIPPINES AND FORMOSA."

COWEN CRITICIZED AS "A STRANGE DECISION" THE ONE MADE IN WASHINGTON TO REFRAID FROM ACTIVE INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

"COMPETENT MILITARY JUDGES ASSURE ME THAT WE COULD HAVE STOPPED THE ADVANCE OF COMMUNISM IN INDOCHINA AS LATE AS MAY OF THIS YEAR," SAID HE, "USING AIR-POWER, BUT NOT THE ATOMIC BOMB, AND WITHOUT COMMITTING GROUND TROOPS IN VIET NAM . . .

"WE DID NOT MOVE. COMMUNISTS ADDED A STRATEGIC SLICE OF VIET

ARTICLES OF WAR.

NAM TO THE RED POWER IN ASIA . . . .
"WE POURED 800 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF MILITARY AID INTO THE INDOCHINA WAR IN A PERIOD OF LESS THAN 18 MONTHS---AND THEN BALKED AT SENDING PLANES. WHERE WAS THE DIFFERENCE?"
FJ1139PCS

30.24- 20565

A107WX
MYSTERY MAN (150)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY PINNED DOWN TO A WORLD WAR I MEDICAL CORPS CAPTAIN NAMED EUGENE L. SWAN THE SERIAL NUMBER GIVEN BY A TATTOOED MYSTERY MAN IN A NETHERLANDS HOSPITAL.
THE FINDING CANCELED OUT THE SERIAL NUMBER AS A CLUE TO THE REAL IDENTITY OF THE MAN WHO CLAIMED HE WAS CAPT. DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS AND A BOMBER PILOT IN WORLD WAR II. SWAN WAS DISCHARGED IN 1919, WHEN HE LISTED HIS ADDRESS AS 312 WASHINGTON AVE., BROOKLYN, N.Y.
THE MAN HOSPITALIZED AT ENSCHEDE, HOLLAND, SAID HE WAS BORN AT NEW LONDON, CONN., IN 1922, THREE YEARS AFTER THE ACTUAL HOLDER OF THE SERIAL NUMBER--0137485--WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY.
TATTOOED ON THE MYSTERY MAN'S BACK WERE THE GERMAN WORDS FOR: "THIS IS THE FATE OF U.S. ARSON MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS."
THE MAN SPEAKS DUTCH AND HIS ACCENT IN SPEAKING ENGLISH WAS REPORTED NOT CLEARLY IDENTIFIABLE AS AMERICAN. THE NAME HE GAVE COULDN'T BE CONNECTED WITH ANY ARMY RECORDS. IT DID TURN UP IN VETERANS ADMINISTRATION FILES BUT BELONGED TO ANOTHER MAN WHO SERVED IN WORLD WAR I.
JC1050AED NM

1954

S33
(WTPL
WITH WASHN MYSTERY MAN A107
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, AUG. 27 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE RAISED DOUBTS TODAY THAT THE NETHERLANDS' NO. 1 MYSTERY MAN IS AN AMERICAN. THEY THINK HE MAY BE GERMAN, DUTCHOR OF OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONALITY.
THE MAN--5 FEET 4 INCHES IN HEIGHT, AGED ABOUT 30--WAS FOUND WANDERING IN A STATE OF COLLAPSE NEAR THE GERMAN BORDER JULY 27. HE TOLD AN ALMOST INCOHERENT STORY IN WHICH HE CLAIMED TO BE A U. S. WORLD WAR II AIR FORCE CAPTAIN NAMED DAVID ROLLINS, 31, OF WASHINGTON.
HE SAID A TATTOO ON HIS BACK--"THIS IS THE FATE OF U.S.A. ARSON MURDERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS," IN GERMAN--WAS PUT THERE WHILE HE WAS IN A NAZI POW CAMP.
DUTCH POLICE TOOK HIS FINGERPRINTS AND THESE, PHOTOGRAPHS, AND OTHER INFORMATION GLEANED FROM THE MAN BY DOCTORS, A PSYCHIATRIST AND U. S. OFFICIALS, WERE SENT TO WASHINGTON FOR CHECKING.
THE U. S. VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION SAID THE NAME DAVID ROLLINS APPEARED IN ITS LIST OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BUT THAT IT BELONGED TO A MAN WHO SERVED IN WORLD WAR I, NOT WORLD WAR II.
U. S. ASSISTANT ARMY ATTACHE LT. COL. ALDON HOFFMAN, WHO VISITED ROLLINS YESTERDAY AT THE ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL AT ENSCHEDE--WHERE ROLLINS IS BEING TREATED FOR AMNESIA--SAID THE FINGERPRINTS HAD BEEN SENT TO BOTH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE U. S. ARMY.
ENSCHEDE POLICE SAID TODAY THAT AMONG THE MANY THINGS ROLLINS SAID IN HIS VERBAL WANDERINGS WAS THAT HE WAS AN INSTRUCTOR AT "A U. S. SABREJET BASE IN THE NETHERLANDS."
A U. S. AIR BASE IS TO BE OPENED OCT. 1 AT SOESTDYK, IN THE NETHERLANDS.
BUT MAJ. ROBERT WILLS, ASSISTANT AIR ATTACHE AT THE U. S. EMBASSY, WHO ALSO SAW ROLLINS YESTERDAY, SAID IT WAS UNLIKELY THAT ROLLINEWLEVER

WHO ALSO SAW ROLLINS YESTERDAY, SAID IT WAS UNLIKELY THAT ROLLINS EVER WAS A U. S. PILOT, OFFICER OR PRISONER OF WAR.
JF757PED

1954

A185
AMS BUDGET-450
NIGHT LEAD PROVOO
BY ARTHUR EVERETT
NEW YORK, AUG. 27 (AP)-A FEDERAL APPEALS COURT TODAY UPSET JOHN D.PROVOO'S TREASON CONVICTION AND LIFE SENTENCE, ONE OF THE WEIRDEST CASES TO COME OUT OF WORLD WAR II. A NEW TRIAL WAS ORDERED.
THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS UNANIMOUSLY SAID THE CASE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED IN NEW YORK, AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT WRONGFULLY INSINUATED BEFORE THE JURY THAT THE FORMER ARMY SERGEANT WAS HOMOSEXUAL.

IT WAS LEFT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TO DECIDE WHETHER TO RETRY THE CASE IN MARYLAND, WHICH THE COURT RULED WAS ITS PROPER SETTING. PROVOO WAS AN ARMY PRISONER THERE BEFORE HE WAS BROUGHT TO NEW YORK AND ARRESTED FOR TREASON.

THE REVERSAL WIPED OUT A MILLION DOLLAR GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT. WITH WITNESSES BROUGHT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD, IT COST THE GOVERNMENT THAT MUCH TO CONVICT THE HANDSOME, SQUARE-JAWED 36-YEAR-OLD FORMER SAN FRANCISCO BANK CLERK.

PROVOO WAS CONVICTED FEB. 11, 1953, OF BROADCASTING WARTIME PROPAGANDA FOR THE JAPANESE, OF ABUSING FELLOW AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN WARTIME PACIFIC HELL CAMPS, AND OF CAUSING THE DEATH OF ARMY CAPT. BURTON C.THOMSON OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, BY INFORMING ON HIM TO THEIR JAPANESE CAPTORS.

HE WAS LIABLE TO THE DEATH PENALTY. BUT FEDERAL JUDGE GREGORY F. NOONAN SPARED HIS LIFE AND GAVE HIM THE MAXIMUM PRISON SENTENCE INSTEAD. PROVOO HAS SINCE BEEN HELD IN THE FEDERAL DETENTION HOUSE HERE.

A HIGHLIGHT OF THE TRIAL WAS INTRODUCTION OF A LETTER PROVOO HAD WRITTEN TO HIS MOTHER IN WHICH HE SAID, "I AM GUILTY."

"I MUST HAVE BEEN OUT OF MY HEAD," WAS PROVOO'S REACTION AT THE TIME.

PROVOO STUDIED BUDDHISM DURING A VISIT TO JAPAN BEFORE HE JOINED THE AMERICAN ARMY IN 1941.

AT THE FALL OF CORREGIDOR IN 1942, THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED, PROVOO DOFFED HIS KHAKI UNIFORM AND DONNED THE WHITE PRIESTLY ROBES OF BUDDHISM, THE 2,500-YEAR-OLD ORIENTAL RELIGION OF REINCARNATION.

THEN THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDED, HE WENT OVER TO THE JAPANESE SIDE, ALLEGEDLY PICTURING HIMSELF SOMEDAY AS PUPPET RULER IN A WORLD CONTROLLED BY THE AXIS NATIONS. PROVOO DENIED AIDING THE JAPANESE, EXCEPT UNDER PAIN OF DEATH IF HE DISOBEYED HIS CAPTORS.

THE REVERSAL WAS A SWEET VICTORY FO ONE OF FOUR COURT-APPOINTED LAWYERS WHO APPEALED, 47-YEAR-OLD MURRAY GOTTESMAN. HE HAD WORKED ON THE CASE FOR FOUR YEARS WITHOUT A PENNY OF COMPENSATION.

GOTTESMAN DEFENDED THE FIVE JAPANESE SOLDIERS CONVICTED AFTER THE WAR FOR EXECUTING CAPT.THOMSON--THE EXECUTION PROVOKED BY PROVOO. ALL FIVE WENT TO PRISON.

THE APPEALS COURT PRAISED THE DILIGENCE OF GOTTESMAN AND THREE OTHER COURT APPOINTED LAWYERS WHO ENTERED THE CASE AFTER PROVOO'S CONVICTION. SAID THE OPINION.

"...A GREAT PUBLIC SERVICE WITHOUT COMPENSATION. THE GENERAL PUBLIC IS PERHAPS UNAWARE OF HOW FREQUENTLY MEMBERS OF THE LEGAL PROFESSION RENDER GRATUITIOUSLY AID OF THIS SORT TO THE COURTS. THE PRESENT CASE IS A NOTABLE ILLUSTRATION OF SUCH PUBLIC SERVICE."

TWENTY OF THE GOVERNMENT'S 34 TRIAL WITNESSES WERE BROUGHT FROM JAPAN AT GREAT EXPENSE.

ONE OF 35 DEFENSE WITNESSES DURING THE THREE MONTHS TRIAL WAS GEN. JONATHAN (SKINNY) WAINWRIGHT, THE HERO OF BATAAN IN THE GRIM OPENING PHASE OF AMERICA'S FIGHT IN THE PHILIPPINES.

GAUNT, FEEBLE, NEARLY DEAF, WAINWRIGHT MADE A DRAMATIC APPEARANCE TO RECOUNT THE HORROR OF CORREGIDOR AND TO TESTIFY THAT HE NEVER HEARD OF ANY DISLOYALTY BY PROVOO. NINE MONTHS LATER THE OLD WARRIOR WAS DEAD.

MQ402PED

1954

A139

BULLETIN

NEW YORK, AUG. 27 (AP)-THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS TODAY REVERSED THE TREASON CONVICTION AND LIFE SENTENCE GIVEN FORMER ARMY STAFF SGT. JOHN DAVID PROVOO.

THE COURT SAID PROVOO SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN TRIED IN NEW YORK, AND ALSO THE GOVERNMENT HAD NO RIGHT TO CROSS EXAMINE HIM ON A COLLATERAL ISSUE OF HOMOSEXUALITY.

A COURT SPOKESMAN SAID IT WOULD NOW BE UP TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IN WASHINGTON TO DETERMINE IF IT WOULD PRESS FOR ANOTHER TRIAL, AND IF SO, WHERE THE TRIAL WOULD BE HELD.

PROVOO, A FORMER SAN FRANCISCO BANK CLERK, WAS CONVICTED OF AIDING THE JAPANESE AFTER THE FALL OF CORREGIDOR IN THE PHILIPPINES.

A142

HE WAS ACCUSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, OF BROADCASTING FOR THE JAPANESE, AND OF CAUSING THE DEATH OF A FELLOW AMERICAN PRISONER BY GIVING DEROGATORY REPORTS ON HIM TO THEIR CAPTORS.

HE WENT TO TRIAL HERE OCT. 27, 1952, AND WAS FOUND GUILTY ON FEB. 11. 1953. HE WAS SENTENCED TO A LIFE TERM AND A FINE OF $10,000.

THE APPEALS COURT SAID THE PROSECUTION TRIED TO DRAW FROM PROVOO AN ADMISSION HE HAD BEEN HOSPITALIZED AT ARMY BASES FOR HOMOSEXUALITY.

PROVOO DENIED HE WAS A HOMOSEXUAL.

THE COURT SAID NEITHER BY COURT-MARTIAL NOR BY A CIVIL COURT HAD PROVOO EVER BEEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL AND CONVICTED ON ANY MORALS OFFENSE.

"OBVIOUSLY SUCH A CHARGE WAS UTTERLY IRRELEVANT TO THE ISSUE OF WHETHER HE HAD COMMITTED TREASON WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR," SAID THE OPINION.

"BUT THESE HIGHLY INFLAMMATORY AND PREJUDICIAL COLLATERAL AND IRRELEVANT CHARGES WERE BROUGHT TO THE JURY'S ATTENTION.... THEY WERE CERTAIN TO DEGRADE HIM IN THE EYES OF THE JURY."

THE OPINION WENT ON TO SAY THAT NO LEGAL AUTHORITY WAS CITED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO SHOW THAT HOMOSEXUALITY MIGHT CAUSE A PERSON TO DISREGARD AN OATH, SUCH AS THAT TAKEN BY ALL SERVICE MEN.

THE DECISION BY THE CIRCUIT COURT'S THREE JUDGES WAS UNANIMOUS. THE OPINION WAS WRITTEN BY JUDGES THOMAS W.SWAN. JUDGES JOHN J. HARLAN AND HAROLD MEDINA CONCURRED.

THE OPINION SAID:

"THE SOLE PURPOSE AND EFFECT OF THIS EXAMINATION (ON HOMOSEXUALITY) WAS TO HUMILIATE AND DEGRADE THE DEFENDANT, AND INCREASE THE PROBABILITY HE WOULD BE CONVICTED, NOT FOR THE CRIME CHARGED, BUT FOR HIS GENERAL UNSAVORY CHARACTER....

"WE CAN CONCEIVE OF NO ACCUSATION WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN MORE DEGRADING IN THE EYES OF THE JURY NOR MORE IRRELEVANT TO THE ISSUE OF TREASON...."

1954

AFTER HIS CONVICTION, PROVOO MOVED TO HAVE IT NULLIFIED ON THE GROUND THAT NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE SHOWED HE HAD BEEN TRIED IN THE WRONG FEDERAL DISTRICT.

THE APPEALS COURT SAID IT WAS "CONVINCED THAT ERROR WAS COMMITTED IN DENYING THE DEFENDANT'S MOTION."

THE FEDERAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE DID NOT SAY IMMEDIATELY WHAT STEPS MIGHT BE TAKEN CONCERNING ANOTHER TRIAL, OR WHETHER PROVOO WOULD BE FREED ON BAIL OR OTHERWISE.

PRESUMABLY, THE DECISION WOULD BE MADE BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON.

PROVOO PRESENTLY IS BEING HELD IN THE FEDERAL HOUSE OF DETENTION.

THE JUDGE AT PROVOO'S TRIAL WAS GREGORY F.NOONAN.

THE APPEALS COURT OPINION SAID THAT AFTER PROVOO'S CONVICTION, HIS COUNSEL WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE U.S. ATTORNEY AND THE ARMY SECURED CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS NOT PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE.

THESE, IT WAS SAID, LED THE DEFENSE ATTORNEY TO BELIEVE THAT THE FEDERAL SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK WAS NOT THE PROPER PLACE FOR TRIAL.

SUMMARIZED BRIEFLY, THE PURPORTED NEW EVIDENCE WAS AS FOLLOWS:

ON JUNE 2, 1949, PROVOO WAS A MILITARY PRISONER AT FT.MEADE, MD., AWAITING DISPOSITION OF MORALS CHARGES LODGED AGAINST HIM UNDER THE

ARTICLES OF WAR.
~~--AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WHICH WAS~~ ~~- - - - -~~
INVESTIGATING THE POSSIBILITY OF HIS HAVING COMMITTED TREASON WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR, THE ARMY DELAYED FOR FOUR MONTHS COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS ON THE MORALS CHARGES. FINALLY, THEY WERE DROPPED.

PROVOO THEN WAS TAKEN TO FT.JAY ON GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY. THERE HE WAS GIVEN A MILITARY DISCHARGE ON THE GROUNDS OF UNDESIRABILITY AND TURNED OVER TO FBI AGENTS TO PERMIT HIS ARREST, INDICTMENT AND TRIAL IN THE SOUTHERN FEDERAL DISTRICT.

THE COURT'S RULING WAS, IN EFFECT, THAT IF PROVOO WERE TO BE ARRESTED ON TREASON CHARGES, THE DISCHARGE AND ARREST SHOULD HAVE BEEN MADE IN MARYLAND OR SOME PLACE CLOSER TO PROVOO'S HOME THAN FT.JAY.

MD226PED

30.24- 20567

END. AUGUST 27, 1954

3094—20568

BLANK

BEGIN AUGUST 28, 1954

30.24-20569

A53
SECOND NIGHT LEAD EDC (380)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG. 28 (AP)-FRENCH ASSEMBLY LEADERS APPARENTLY REACHED A TENTATIVE AGREEMENT TONIGHT TO POSTPONE DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY TO PERMIT NEW NEGOTIATIONS ON CHANGES IN THE PACT.
PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE CALLED HIS CABINET TO MEET WITH HIM TOMORROW NOON TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSED DELAY. THE DECISION TO SUMMON THE CABINET SESSION CAME AFTER DAY-LONG DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN MENDES-FRANCE AND A GROUP OF STAUNCH SUPPORTERS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.
THE ASSEMBLY OPENED ITS DEBATE ON THE LONG-DELAYED RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY EARLIER TODAY IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF FRUSTRATION AND BITTERNESS. PROSPECTS APPEARED SLIM FOR SURVIVAL OF THE PACT, WHICH FRANCE AND FIVE OTHER CONTINENTAL NATIONS SIGNED IN MAY, 1952 TO CREATE A UNIFIED ARMY INCLUDING A HALF MILLION GERMAN TROOPS.
SINCE THEN THE ISSUE HAS DRIVEN A WEDGE BETWEEN FRENCHMEN OF ALL LEVELS, DIVIDING THE NATION AS HAVE FEW ISSUES IN ITS HISTORY.
TODAY'S DEBATE ACTUALLY PLAYED SECOND FIDDLE TO THE BEHIND-THE-SCENES TALKS OVER POSTPONEMENT. MOST OF THE PROCEEDINGS ON THE FLOOR INVOLVED REPORTS FROM VARIOUS ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES-ALL RECOMMENDING REJECTION OF THE PACT.
AS THE NIGHT SESSION CAME TO A CLOSE, IT APPEARED ONLY A FEW POINTS REMAINED TO BE IRONED OUT BEFORE AGREEMENT COULD BE ANNOUNCED ON POSTPONEMENT. THE CHIEF DIFFERENCES WERE OVER THE WORDING OF THE RESOLUTION IN WHICH THE ASSEMBLY WOULD BE ASKED TO PUT OFF FURTHER DEBATE.
MENDES-FRANCE REPORTEDLY WANTED A FREE HAND IN NEW TALKS WITH THE OTHER EDC MEMBERS. HE ALSO WANTED AN EXPRESSION OF THANKS FOR TE WAY HE HAD CONDUCTED NEGOTIATIONS LAST WEEK AT BRUSSELS WHEN THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS SHARPLY REBUFFED HIS EFFORTS TO GET DRASTIC CHANGES IN THE TREATY.
THE EDC ADHERENTS WANTED TO OUTLINE A BASIS FOR NEGOTIATIONS AND TO INSIST THAT MENDES-FRANCE SHOW A MORE FLEXIBLE ATTITUDE THEN HE HAD LAST WEEK AT BRUSSELS. LEADING THE PRO-EDC GROUP WERE CHRISTIAN PINEAU, A SOCIALIST; MAURICE FAURE, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE) PARTY, AND FORMER PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD, AN INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN.
THE ASSEMBLY IS SCHEDULED TO MEET TOMORROW MORNING TO CONTINUE ITS COMMITTEE REPORTS ON THE ISSUE. MENDES-FRANCE NOW IS EXPECTED TO MAKE A STATEMENT ON THE GOVERNMENT POSITION SOMETIME DURING THE AFTERNOON. AFTER THIS--PROBABLY LATE AT NIGHT--WOULD COME THE VOTE ON SUSPENSION OF THE DEBATE.
NO DEFINITE TIMETABLE FOR RESUMPTION OF THE DEBATE HAS BEEN REPORTED BUT TALK CENTERED AROUND SEPT. 15 OR 22.
TODAY'S DEBATE WAS OPENED BY SOCIALIST JULES MOCH, A FOE OF THE TREATY, IN A TYPICAL ATTACK BASED ON THE PREMISE THAT THE HYDROGEN BOMB HAD MADE USELESS THE RECRUITING OF GERMAN DIVISIONS.
"THE OPTION TODAY IS TO DISARM OR, IF WAR BREAKS OUT, TO PERISH," MOCH DECLARED FROM THE SPEAKER'S TRIBUNE.
WEST GERMANY HAS ALREADY RATIFIED THE TREATY, WHICH IS BACKED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AS A MEANS OF PROVIDING FURTHER MANPOWER FOR LINES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION GUARDING THE WEST AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG ALSO HAVE RATIFIED. ITALY'S PARLIAMENT IS TO ACT THIS FALL.
EVEN AS THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE BEGAN, LOBBY NEGOTIATIONS WERE CONTINUING ON THE DEMANDS OF TREATY SUPPORTERS FOR A NEW POSTPONEMENT. DURING SUCH A DELAY, NEW INTERNATIONAL TALKS COULD BE HELD TO CHANGE THE TREATY TO MEET COMPLAINTS OF CRITICS, THEY SAY.
ABOUT 400 DEPUTIES--A MUCH BETTER THAN AVERAGE TURNOUT--WERE ON HAND IN THE SEMICIRCULAR CHAMBER WITH ITS WINE-COLORED BENCHES. THE PUBLIC GALLERIES FILLED TO OVERFLOWING. A GROUP OF ABOUT 300 WAITED OUTSIDE FOR SEATS.
PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO HAS COME TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH THE OPPONENTS OF THE TREATY EITHER BY CHOICE OR FORCE OF CIRCUMSTANCE, STAYED AWAY FROM THE OPENING OF THE DEBATE. HE WAS WORKING IN HIS OFFICE. LATER HE CONFERRED FRUITLESSLY FOR 2 1/2 HOURS IN AN ANTE-ROOM OFF THE CHAMBER WITH A FEW LEADERS OF THE PRO-EDC GROUP.

A183
ADVOCATES OF THE TREATY FEEL IT ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL BE DEFEATED IF THE VOTE COMES EARLY NEXT WEEK AS ORIGINALLY PLANNED.
THEIR STRATEGY IS TO CALL FOR A POSTPONEMENT OF TWO OR THREE WEEKS AND SEND MENDES-FRANCE BACK TO NEW TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG REBUFFED MENDES-FRANCE AT BRUSSELS LAST WEEK WHEN HE ASKED FOR REVISIONS THAT WOULD HAVE WATERED DOWN THE SUPRANATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TREATY AND DISCRIMINATED AGAINST WEST GERMANY.
THE PRO-EDC FORCES WANT TO SEE NEW TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS ON A MILDER SET OF DEMANDS AND WITH A MORE FLEXIBLE SPIRIT OF NEGOTIATION ON THE PART OF MENDES-FRANCE. THE PREMIER, IN THE FACE OF HIS PREVIOUS TURNDOWN, DID NOT SEEM EAGER TO GO ALONG WITH THE IDEA.
MOCH IS REPORTER OF THE ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. AFTER HE AND SIX OTHER COMMITTEE REPORTERS HAVE FINISHED THEIR STATEMENTS, THE TREATY PROBABLY WILL COME TO ITS FIRST TEST. AT THIS POINT, THE MOTIONS FOR A POSTPONEMENT WILL COME TO THE FLOOR. MENDES-FRANCE MAY SPEAK.
IF THE PREMIER HAS COME TO AN AGREEMENT WITH THE EDC SUPPORTERS, THE MOTION IS EXPECTED TO PASS EASILY. IF THERE HAS BEEN NO AGREEMENT, THE FATE OF THE EDC MAY BE DECIDED ON THIS VOTE. A VOTE FOR POSTPONEMENT MIGHT BREATHE NEW LIFE INTO THE PROJECT, OR AN UNFAVORABLE VOTE MIGHT SOUND THE DEATH KNELL.
IF, HOWEVER, THE POSTPONEMENT IS VOTED OVER MENDES-FRANCE'S OBJECTIONS, THAT MIGHT TOPPLE THE GOVERNMENT AND THROW THE NATION INTO ALMOST INEXTRICABLE POLITICAL CONFUSION.
"IT WOULD BE A REAL MESS," SAID ONE FORMER CABINET MINISTER.
MOCH, WHO VOTED AGAINST FULL POWERS FOR MARSHAL PETAIN AND WAS IMPRISONED BY THE VICHY REGIME, FOUND NOTHING GOOD IN THE TREATY AND CAME OUT FLATLY AGAINST ANY FORM OF GERMAN REARMAMENT.
"I AM NOT UNAWARE OF THE DISAPPOINTMENT THAT THE ASSEMBLY VOTE WILL CAUSE AMONG OUR ALLIES," SAID MOCH. "BUT HOW CAN THE CLEARLY EXPRESSED WILL OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE BE OVERLOOKED? THERE IS TALK OF REARMAMENT OF GERMANY THROUGH BILATERAL AGREEMENTS OR THROUGH ITS ENTRY INTO NATO. THE ALLIES CANNOT DECIDE THAT WITHOUT THE AGREEMENT OF FRANCE.
"THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS FOUNDED ON THE EQUALITY OF RIGHTS OF THE PARTIES. IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE THERE ARE NEITHER VASSALS NOR SATELLITES."

HE SAID THERE ALWAYS IS THE DANGER THAT FRANCE WOULD BE ISOLATED IN THE EDC AS SHE WAS AT BRUSSELS.

A MEMBER OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) LEAPED TO HIS FEET TO PROTEST THAT FRANCE HAD ISOLATED HERSELF AT BRUSSELS, BUT MOCH INSISTED THE DANGER IS ALWAYS PRESENT.

AS THE DEPUTIES CAME FACE TO FACE WITH THE AGONIZING QUESTION, MOST HAD FULLY MADE UP THEIR MINDS. A SMALL GROUP OF WAVERING OR UNCOMMITTED DEPUTIES WAS THE OBJECT OF ALL THE ARGUMENT.

THE EDC SUPPORTERS HAVE BEEN HAMMERING ON THE THEME THAT THE ONLY POTION IS A EUROPEAN ARMY OR A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY. THRICE INVADED IN LESS THAN A CENTURY, ALMOST ALL FRANCE IS UNITED IN OPPOSITION TO AN UNCONTROLLED GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY.

THE PRO-EDC LEADERS ALSO HAVE BEEN ARGUING THAT REJECTION OF THE TREATY WILL ALIENATE FRANCE FROM HER WESTERN ALLIES-- PRINCIPALLY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. EXCEPT FOR THE COMMUNISTS, THERE IS HARDLY A DEPUTY WHO WANTS TO PROVOKE A RIFT IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THIS MAY BE ONE OF THE DECIDING FACTORS WHEN A DECISION MUST BE MADE WHETHER TO ADJOURN THE DEBATE.

THE DEPUTIES LIVE THEIR PARLIAMENTARY LIVES IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF COMPROMISE. IT IS ALWAYS DIFFICULT FOR THEM TO CLOSE THE DOOR ON NEGOTIATION OR COMPROMISE.

MOCH ASSERTED THAT REARMAMENT OF GERMANY WOULD TOUCH OFF AN UNLIMITED ARMAMENTS RACE. HE PROPOSED THAT THE PROPER SOLUTION WOULD BE TO "REJECT TODAY ALL REARMAMENT OF GERMANY AND EXPLORE FULLY THE MEANS OF DISARMAMENT." MOCH IS FRENCH DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

ROGERT GABORIT, A RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE), FOLLOWED MOCH TO THE TRIBUNE. IN THE NAME OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, HE URGED APPROVAL OF THE BONN TREATY TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY.

HE DECLARED THAT THE BONN TREATY SHOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE EDC TREATY IN THE ASSEMBLY'S DISCUSSIONS.

"OUR WILL," GABORIT SAID, "IS TO DEFINITELY SETTLE THE FRENCH-GERMAN PROBLEM. THE BONN AGREEMENTS OPEN A NEW PATH IN THE COLLABORATION AND ORGANIZATION OF WESTERN SECURITY. THE GREEMENTS WOULD BREAK WITH THIS POLICY OF DISTRUST."

OTHER COMMITTEE REPORTERS WERE CALLED TO PRESENT THEIR ANALYSES OF THE EDC TREATY DURING A NIGHT SESSION. THE DEBATE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR THREE SESSIONS EACH DAY TODAY, TOMORROW, MONDAY AND TUESDAY. THIS MORNING'S SESSION WAS LOPPED OFF, HOWEVER, BECAUSE THE DEPUTIES WERE UP LATE LAST NIGHT DISCUSSING MOROCCAN AND TUNISIAN PROBLEMS.

IN HIS WEEKLY RADIO ADDRESS TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE,MENDES-FRANCE DECLARED TONIGHT HE STILL FELT THE PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE EDC TREATY WHICH HE TOOK TO BRUSSELS WERE A GOOD BASIS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN MEN OF GOOD WILL. BUT HE SAID HE FOUND THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EDC "IRRITATED BY YEARS OF DELAY, HESITATION AND UNCERTAINTY, AND EXASPERATED BY A LONG LIST OF UNKEPT PROMISES."

THE COUNTRY NOW MUST, DEPENDING ON THE RESULT OF THE ASSEMBLY VOTE, VIGOROUSLY ENFORCE EITHER THE TERMS OF THE EDC TREATY OR ANOTHER SOLUTION ADOPTED IN AGREEMENT WITH THE WESTERN ALLIES, MENDES-FRANCE SAID.

WITH THOSE ALLIES, HE DECLARED, "WE HAVE AGREED ONCE AND FOR ALL TO TAKE A COMMON DECISION FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE AND THE ORGANIZATION OF SECURITY."

MENDES-FRANCE GAVE NO HINT IN HIS BROADCAST OF HIS INTENTIONS REGARDING ANY POSSIBLE--POSTPONEMENT OF THE VOTE.

.I.1643PED

FIRST LEAD EDC

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY STARTED ITS DISCUSSION ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY AFTER 27 MONTHS OF DELAY SINCE THE TREATY WAS SIGNED.

A SPIRIT OF HIGH EXPECTANCY OF DRAMATIC DEVELOPMENTS FILLED THE ASSEMBLY. WHETHER THE DEBATE WOULD FINALLY LEAD TO A SCHEDULED VOTE NEXT WEEK REMAINED A QUESTION.

A MOVEMENT WAS AFOOT TO FORCE ANOTHER SHORT POSTPONEMENT TO PERMIT FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS ON LAST MINUTE TREATY CHANGES WITH THE OTHER FIVE PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS.

NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN AIDES OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AND SUPPORTERS OF THE EDC WERE IN PROGRESS TO FIND SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE TO FORCE THE POSTPONEMENT.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS NOT ON THE GOVERNMENT BENCH AS THE TREATY WAS CALLED UP. THE NEGOTIATIONS SEEMED TO HAVE SLOWED CONSIDERABLY TODAY, WITH THE PREMIER HOLDING OUT FOR THE PROPOSALS WHICH WERE REJECTED BY THE OTHER FIVE POWERS AT BRUSSELS.

SOCIALIST JULES MOCH, A FOE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND ANY OTHER FORM OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, OPENED THE DEBATE. MOCH IS THE "REPORTER" FOR THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, WHICH PREVIOUSLY APPROVED HIS RECOMMENDATION FOR REJECTING THE TREATY.

MOCH SAID NEW CONDITIONS HAVE CHANGED MILITARY THINKING SINCE THE TREATY WAS SIGNED.

"A DOZEN THERMO

-NUCLEAR WEAPONS (H-BOMBS) SUITABLY DROPPED AROUND WEST GERMANY WOULD PRACTICALLY DESTROY ALL LIFE AND INFECT WITH RADIOACTIVITY THE SOIL FOR A LONG TIME," HE SAID. "IN THIS TERRIBLE HYPOTHESIS, WHAT GOOD PURPOSE COULD 12 ADDITIONAL GERMAN DIVISIONS SERVE AND WHAT WOULD BE THE MILITARY VALUE OF THE SURVIVORS OF AN ARMY ON THIS FIELD OF DEATH, OF RUINS AND OF POISON? IN TRUTH,THE OPTION TODAY IS TO DISARM. OR IF WAR BREAKS OUT, TO PERISH."

SOME 400 DEPUTIES WERE SEATED IN THE WINE-COLORED HALL.

THE COMMUNIST EAST WAS REPRESENTED IN THE VISITORS' GALLERY BY POLISH AMBASSADOR STANISLAS GAJOWSKI. ALSO IN THE GALLERY WAS THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, SIR GLADWYN JEBB.

SIMULTANEOUS WITH OPENING OF THE DEBATE, A ONCE "SECRET" DOCUMENT ATTACKING EDC AS THE WORK OF EXTREME LIBERALS AND PROGRESSISTS--A FRENCH TERM FOR FELLOW TRAVELERS--WAS PRINTED AND CIRCULATED.

THE DOCUMENT, ITS SOURCE STILL UNDISCLOSED, PRESENTED AN INTRICATE ANALYSIS OF THE EDC PARAGRAPH BY PARAGRAPH. THE PREFACE SAID THE EDC WAS ONLY ONE OF A SERIES OF ORGANIZATIONS PREPARED BY THE PLANNERS WITH A VIEW TO CREATING A UNIFIED EUROPE, "A COMMUNITY OF OPPRESSION."

THE REPORT REFERRED TO THE PLANNERS AS THE X-CREW, WHO HAD GAINED ONE STEP IN FORMING THEIR SUPRANATIONAL AUTHORITY WITH THE CREATION OF THE COAL-STEEL POOL. A SECOND STEP CONTEMPLATED WAS THE EDC, AND A THIRD, THE DOCUMENT SAID, WAS THE AGRICULTURAL POOL NOW IN THE DISCUSSION STAGE.

MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO, BEFORE THE EDC TREATY WAS SIGNED, THE BASE MATERIAL IN THIS DOCUMENT WAS AVAILABLE IN CERTAIN QUARTERS. ITS ORIGIN WAS OBSCURE BUT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN TRACED TO AN OFFICER IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT THE OFFICER WAS TRANSFERRED PROMPTLY TO A POST IN EUROPE FAR DISTANT FROM PARIS.

THE DEPARTMENT THEN WAS DIRECTED BY RENE PLEVEN, A STAUNCH ADVOCATE OF EDC, AND THE GOVERNMENT POLICY THEN FAVORED THE TREATY.

THE DOCUMENT WAS CIRCULATED TO MEMBERS OF THE PRESS TODAY IN AN ENVELOPE WITH NO RETURN ADDRESS.

30.24-20571

AFTER TWO DAYS OF DISCUSSION SUPPORTERS OF EDC DREW UP A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS BEFORE SEPT. 15 AND ADJOURNMENT OF THE DEBATE UNTIL TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE EDC PARTNERS ARE CONCLUDED.

HOWEVER, THE ASSEMBLY WAS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN DEBATE FORMALITIES TODAY (9 A.M. EST) WITH A REPORT ON THE PROJECT BY JULES MOCH OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE WHO IS EXPECTED TO URGE ITS REJECTION.

AFTER MOCH AND OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS MAKE THEIR REPORTS MENDES-FRANCE MAY TAKE THE FLOOR TO OUTLINE HIS POSITION. AT THIS POINT A MOVE TO POSTPONE THE DEBATE MAY BE BROUGHT UP. HIGHLY PLACED INFORMMANTS SAY THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT A DELAY.

MENDES-FRANCE TRIED HIS HAND AT MODIFYING THE PACT LAST WEEK IN BRUSSELS BUT HE RAN INTO A STONE WALL OF OPPOSITION FROM THE OTHER FIVE COUNTRIES. BUT THE PRO-EDC ELEMENTS CLAIM THE PREMIER DEMANDED CHANGES THAT WERE TOO DRASTIC AND THAT HE SHOWED NO WILLINGNESS TO MEET THE VIEWS OF THE OTHER NATIONS.

TALKS BETWEEN THIS GROUP OF TREATY SUPPORTERS AND POLITICAL FRIENDS OF MENDES-FRANCE WENT ON FOR HOURS YESTERDAY BUT NO DECISION WAS REACHED. FINALLY THE DISCUSSIONS WERE BROKEN OFF FOR THE NIGHT AFTER THE PREMIER ASKED TO THINK IT OVER UNTIL MORNING.

AMONG THOSE MANEUVERING FOR MORE TIME AND MODIFICATIONS IN THE TREATY ARE FORMER PREMIERS RENE MAYER, PAUL REYNAUD AND ROBERT SCHUMAN.

THE FACT THAT MENDES-FRANCE AGREED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER AT ALL WAS SEEN AS A FAVORABLE SIGN. AT ONE POINT LAST NIGHT A REPORT WENT AROUND THE ASSEMBLY CORRIDORS THAT AN ACCORD SEEMED POSSIBLE. LATER, HOWEVER THE PREMIER'S ATTITUDE WAS SAID TO HAVE STIFFENED AND THERE WAS LESS OPTIMISM.

BOTH SIDES SAID FURTHER TALKS WOULD BE HELD TODAY AND MOST DEPUTIES AGREED THAT AS LONG AS THERE WAS NO OUTRIGHT DISAGREEMENT, THERE WAS STILL HOPE.

BEHIND THE SCENES DISCUSSION REVOLVED AROUND THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH NEW NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS WOULD BE UNDERTAKEN. IT IS GENERALLY AGREED THAT THERE IS NO POINT IN TRYING AGAIN ON THE BASIS OF PROPOSALS MENDES-FRANCE TOOK TO BRUSSELS.

EDC SUPPORTERS HAVE DRAWN UP A MUCH MILDER LIST OF DEMANDS WHICH MIGHT BE ACCEPTED BY THE OTHER COUNTRIES--GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG. BUT MENDES-FRANCE HAS NOT YET AGREED TO NEGOTIATE UNDER THIS SET OF INSTRUCTION.

THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS HAD THREE MAIN OBJECTIONS TO MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS:

1954

A22

1. THEY WATERED DOWN THE SUPRA-NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TREATY.
2. THEY DISCRIMINATED AGAINST GERMANY.
3. MANY OF THEM WOULD REQUIRE RE-RATIFICATION BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE NATIONS WHICH ALREADY HAD RATIFIED.

THE RESOLUTION PREPARED YESTERDAY BY THE PRO-EDC GROUP SEEMED TO SIDE-STEP THESE CONTROVERSIAL POINTS. IT WAS SO PHRASED THAT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE PROSPECTIVE SIGNATORIES PROBABLY COULD MAKE THE MODIFICATIONS SIMPLY BY INTERPRETING THE TREATY AND PUTTING IT INTO EFFECT.

MENDES-FRANCE SCORED ONE VICTORY YESTERDAY WHEN THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED HIS POLICIES TOWARDS THE NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATES OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO BY A RESOUNDING VOTE OF 451-122.

THE VOTE CAME AFTER THE PREMIER ASSURED THE ASSEMBLY FRANCE IS NOT PULLING OUT OF EITHER PROTECTORATE. HE PROMISED THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PRESERVE FRENCH INTERESTS IN THE TWO TERRITORIES.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HIS RECENT GRANT OF MORE SELF-GOVERNMENT FOR TUNISIA HAD SUCCEEDED IN ENDING THE WAVE OF TERRORISM IN THE PROTECTORATE. HE SAID HE PLANS TO WORK FOR RECONCILIATION OF OPPOSING FACTIONS IN MOROCCO TO ENABLE THEM ALSO TO OBTAIN GREATER AUTONOMY.

TD634AED

A88

(190)

LONDON, AUG. 28 (AP)-PRAVDA URGED FRANCE TODAY TO REJECT THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, WARNING THAT THE SIX-NATION PROJECT PUTS "INSUPERABLE OBSTACLES" IN THE WAY OF A GERMAN SETTLEMENT.

MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE NEWSPAPER COMMENTARY, APPARENTLY TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THE OPENING OF FRENCH ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

"THERE ARE NO ARGUMENTS WHICH . . . COULD CONVINCE THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S.S.R. THAT THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AFFECTED WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF EDC OR OUTSIDE OF IT WILL NOT LEAD TO WESTERN GERMANY BECOMING A HOTBED OF NEW AGGRESSION," THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN DECLARED.

PRAVDA SAID FRENCH REJECTION OF EDC WOULD EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND CLEAR THE WAY FOR FURTHER EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS ON GERMANY AND ON BANNING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.

REFERRING TO THE DEADLOCKED DISARMAMENT TALKS IN THE UNITED NATIONS, AIMED AT RESTRICTING CONVENTIONAL AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS, PRAVDA SAID "THE POSSIBILITIES FOR REACHING AN AGREEMENT ARE FAR FROM EXHAUSTED."

THE PAPER REPEATED EFFORTS TO WOO FRANCE AWAY FROM COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES AND HER EUROPEAN PARTNERS. IT SAID:

"THE SOVIET UNION . . . IS INTERESTED IN AN INDEPENDENT AND STRONG FRANCE X X X

"A STRONG FRANCE . . . OUTSIDE OF ANY OF AGGRESSIVE GROUPS OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WOULD BE AN IMPORTANT FACT FOR PEACE IN EUROPE AND NOT ONLY EUROPE."

R1853AED

A101 (120)

LONDON, AUG.28 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS TURNED DOWN A PROPOSAL THAT THE PROJECTED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) COMMIT ITS MEMBERS TO FIGHT FOR ANY PARTNER NATION UNDER ATTACK.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET MET YESTERDAY TO DISCUSS SEATO AND THE CRISIS FACING THE ALLIES IF FRANCE REJECTS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

INFORMANTS SAID THE CABINET TURNED DOWN THE SEATO COMMITMENT PROPOSED BY THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES BUT AGREED TO A MILDER PLEDGE BINDING EACH OF THE EIGHT MEMBER NATIONS TO REGARD AN ATTACK ON ONE AS A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF ALL. SUCH A PLEDGE WOULD LEAD TO CONSULTATIONS INSTEAD OF AUTOMATIC MILITARY ACTION.

A CONFERENCE HAS BEEN CALLED IN MANILA SEPT.6 TO SET UP SEATO. IT WILL BE ATTENDED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN.

JB952PED

1954

A98 (150)

LONDON, AUG. 28 (AP)-A BRITISH SPEAKER ON PEIPING RADIO TODAY URGED COMMUNIST CHINA TO EMPHASIZE CONSTRUCTION AND NOT DESTRUCTION.

HE WAS MORGAN PHILLIPS, GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY, AND A MEMBER OF FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE'S DELEGATION TOURING CHINA. PRESUMABLY THE BROADCAST WAS RECORDED WHEN THE DELEGATION WAS IN PEIPING THREE DAYS AGO.

AS MONITORED HERE, PHILLIPS SAID THE LABOR GROUP WAS CONVINCED FROM WHAT IT HAD SEEN OF THE COUNTRY THAT HIS CHINESE LISTENERS WANTED TO LIVE IN PEACE. HE ADDED:

"YOUR EMPHASIS, THEREFORE, MUST BE ON THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTION AND NOT ON DESTRUCTION.

"ALL OF US KNOW SOMETHING OF THE HORRORS THAT WOULD BE UNLEASHED ON THE WORLD IF A THIRD WORLD WAR WERE EVER STARTED. MAN IS USING HIS ENERGY AND INGENUITY TO FIND A NEW MEANS OF WARFARE. IT IS IN YOUR INTEREST AND MINE TO TRY AND SEE THE SKILL AND EXPERIENCE AND INGENUITY OF MAN SHALL BE USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF ACHIEVING THE HIGHEST STANDARD FOR ALL PEOPLE."

SF1024PED

A115

RAMSTEIN, GERMANY, AUG. 28 (AP)-ALLIED AIR MANEUVERS INVOLVING 700 AMERICAN, FRENCH AND CANADIAN PLANES, DISCLOSED "ISOLATED WEAKNESSES IN COMMUNICATIONS AND AIR-GROUND ORGANIZATION," IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE FOUR-DAY EXERCISE ENDING YESTERDAY PITTED "AGGRESSOR" U.S. FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FROM BRITISH BASES AGAINST "FRIENDLY" JET INTERCEPTORS IN GERMANY FROM THE U.S. 12TH AIR FORCE, FRENCH 1ST TACTICAL AIR COMMAND AND 1ST AIR DIVISION OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

OFFICERS AT U.S. 12TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS HERE, WHICH SUPERVISED THE ALLIED OPERATIONS, SAID "POSITIVE GAINS WERE MADE IN CORRECTING THE ISOLATED WEAKNESSES."

KS1049AED

A117

BERLIN, AUG. 28 (AP)-THREE EAST GERMAN JUDGES HAVE ASKED ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN, EXPLAINING THEY FEARED COMMUNIST PUNISHMENT BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO PUT PARTICIPANTS IN LAST YEAR'S JUNE 17 ANTI-RED REVOLT ON TRIAL.

CITY AUTHORITIES IDENTIFIED TWO OF THE REFUGEES AS WERNER SCHMIDT AND GEORG PERLEBERG FROM THE HALLE DISTRICT COURT. THE THIRD WAS HEINRICH WOLTER OF SUHL, A FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD IN THE SOVIET ZONE JUSTICE MINISTRY.

KS1052AED

B70 Q
(130)

BONN, GERMANY, AUG 28 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S OPPOSITION SOCIALIST PARTY TODAY LOST ITS BID FOR A SPECIAL SESSION OF PARLIAMENT TO CONSIDER THE DEFECTION OF TURNCOAT SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN.

SPEAKER HERMANN EHLERS OF THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT--WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE FOUR GOVERNMENT COALITION PARTIES--HE HAD REJECTED THE SOCIALIST MOTION.

THE SOCIALISTS HAD DEMANDED A SPECIAL SESSION THIS MONTH OR EARLY IN SEPTEMBER TO FIX THE BLAME FOR JOHN'S DESERTION TO THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS JULY 20.

EHLERS SAID THE SOCIALISTS, WHO HAVE 151 OF THE 487 SEATS, HAD FAILED TO RALLY THE NECESSARY ONE-THIRD OF THE MEMBERS BEHIND THEIR REQUEST.

HE SAID HE WILL RECOMMEND TO THE BUNDESTAG STEERING COMMITTEE THAT THE REGULAR, AUTUMN SESSION OF PARLIAMENT CONVENE ON SEPT. 14--TWO DAYS EARLIER THAN SCHEDULED--TO DEBATE THE JOHN AFFAIR. THIS COMMITTEE WILL MEET NEXT FRIDAY TO SET THE DATE FOR THE AUTUMN SESSION.

KM951AED

1954

1952

A92 (220)
BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG.28 (AP)-IT WILL INTEREST RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI TO KNOW HIS SCARE FROM U.S. JETS WHILE FLYING OVER WEST GERMANY LAST MONTH IS NOW EVENED UP.

THE RUSSIANS GOT EVEN LAST WEEK BY BUZZING SEVERAL U.S. AIR FORCE TRANSPORTS CARRYING BERLIN CHILDREN BACK HOME FROM VACATIONS IN WEST GERMANY.

CHOU AND THE KIDS WERE THE SIDELINE SPECTATORS IN A MILD FLURRY OF BUZZING BY AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN FIGHTER PILOTS.

DETAILS OF THE JOUST CAME OUT ONLY TODAY. IT WENT LIKE THIS:

THE CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, FLYING FROM MOSCOW TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WHICH PRODUCED THE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE, WAS MORE THAN SOMEWHAT PERTURBED BY TWO AMERICAN JET FIGHTERS THAT SKIMMED PAST HIS SOVIET AIRLINER IN THREE DISTINCT BUZZING PASSES.

HE COMPLAINED TO THE RUSSIANS, WHO PASSED THE COMPLAING TO THE AMERICANS. U.S. FIGHTER WINGS BASED IN WEST GERMANY WERE CHIDED FOR PUTTING THE U.S. FORCES IN AN EMBARRASSING POSITION. UNTIL THEN, WESTERN OFFICIALS HAD ATTRIBUTED ALL THE BUZZING OF PLANES OVER GERMANY TO THE SOVIET AIR FORCE PATROLLING THE EAST-WEST AIR CORRIDORS CONNECTING BERLIN WITH WEST GERMANY.

U.S. OFFICERS TOLD THE RUSSIANS THE WESTERN PILOTS WERE TRYING TO EXAMINE CHOU'S PLANE A LITTLE CLOSER THAN PERHAPS THEY SHOULD HAVE.

THE INCIDENT WAS HANDLED WITHOUT HIGH LEVEL NOTES. BUT THE RUSSIANS APPARENTLY DECIDED NOT TO LET IT REST THERE.

RED FIGHTER PILOTS TOOK THE OCCASION OF THE BERLIN KINDERLIFT LAST WEEK TO SHOW THEY CAN BE AIR JOCKEYS, TOO. SEVERAL U.S. AIR FORCE TRANSPORTS CARRYING THE CHILDREN BACK TO THEIR HOMES AFTER AMERICAN-SPONSORED VACATIONS IN WEST GERMANY WERE BUZZED BY MIG15 JETS.

THE AMERICANS DECIDED SINCE IT WAS TIT-FOR-TAT AND NOBODY WAS HURT, THE BUZZ WAR WAS A DRAW AND COULD NOW BE CONSIDERED OVER.

JB916PED

A125 (130)

BERLIN, AUG.28 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS SERVICE, ADN, SAID TODAY SEVERAL HUNDRED SPY SUSPECTS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN A SOVIET ZONE ROUNDUP WHICH FOLLOWED THE DEFECTION OF DR.OTTO JOHN, WEST GERMANY'S SECURITY CHIEF.

ERNST WOLLWEBER, COMMUNIST HEAD OF EAST GERMANY'S STATE SECURITY SERVICE (SSD), WAS QUOTED AS TELLING A FACTORY MEETING THE SEVERAL HUNDRED WERE ARRESTED AUG.2 AND AUG.3.

IN AN EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENT, THE SOVIET ZONE MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR HAD MERELY CONFIRMED A "LARGE NUMBER" OF ARRESTS.

ADN SAID THE PERSONS SEIZED WERE "DANGEROUS AGENTS" OF A WEST GERMAN ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES AND DIRECTED BY REINHARD GEHLEN, WARTIME CHIEF OF NAZI MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT.

WESTERN INFORMANTS SAY THEY BELIEVE JOHN BETRAYED THE IDENTITY OF MANY OF GEHLEN'S AGENTS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

JB1115AED

S39

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, AUG.28 (AP)-THREE WEST GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS WERE JAILED HERE TODAY TO AWAIT

30.24-20573

FEDERAL TRIAL ON CHARGES OF TREASONABLE AGITATION AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT IN 1952.

FRITZ RISCHE AND JOSEF ANGENFORTH, MEMBERS OF THE PARTY SECRETARIAT, HAD BEEN FREE ON BAIL, BUT THIS WAS REVOKED BECAUSE THREE OTHER COMMUNIST OFFICIALS JUMPED BAIL LAST WEEK AND FLED TO THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE THIRD MAN ARRESTED, KARL ZEMKE, HAS BEEN A PARTY ORGANIZER.

THEY ARE ACCUSED OF PUBLICLY URGING THE OVERTHROW OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

ML906AED

Vienna, Austria, Aug. 28 (AP)--U. S. Senator John Sparkman (D-Ala) told the interparliamentary union today the United States "has been working and will continue to work for a peaceful world."

He and Rep. Daniel A. Reed (R-NY) were among speakers at today's session of the union, an international organization of lawmakers. Reed served also as chairman of today's session.

Sparkman said President Eisenhower had restated a promise by President Truman that the United States would gladly use American funds saved by arms reduction for economic aid in all parts of the world "if the other nations join us in a fool-proof program."

Reed's speech emphasized american eagerness for peace and the responsibility of world leaders in the present international situation.

Sandor Ronai, communist SPEAKER of the Hungarian parliament, assailed the North Atlantic pact. He is among representatives from behind the Iron curtain attending the meeting for the for the first time.

Socialist Carlo Schmidt, a member of the West German parliam attacked the communist east German regime as one owing its existence "only to soviet bayonets," while "the people despise it."

1954

apw 1:55s mb/1120a

169

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AUG. 28 (AP)-NICHOLAS LEVITSKY, 25-YEAR-OLD RUSSIAN REFUGEE FROM RED CHINA WHO WAS BEEN UNABLE TO SET FOOT ON LAND FOR MORE THAN A YEAR, HAS FOUND A HOME.

DR. G.J. VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES, ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE DOMINICAN GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED TO GRANT LEVITSKY ASYLUM. LEVITSKY HAS BEEN AN INVOLUNTARY PASSENGER ON THE FRENCH LINER, BRETAGNE, SINCE AUG. 7, 1953, UNABLE TO LAND ANYWHERE FOR LACK OF AN ENTRY VISA.

HE HAD A BRAZILIAN VISA WHEN HE BOARDED THE BRETAGNE AT GENOA A YEAR AGO, BUT IT WAS CANCELLED BY THE BRAZILIAN GOVERNMENT DURING THE VOYAGE.

SJ729AED

1954

A123 (230)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG.29--NOTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS
(ADVANCE) VATICAN CITY, AUG.28 (AP)-SOME 15,000 MEMBERS OF MARIAN ORGANIZATIONS IN 62 NATIONS WILL GATHER HERE SEPT.8-12 IN ONE OF THE BIGGEST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES EVER HELD TO HONOR THE VIRGIN MARY. A HIGHLIGHT OF THE MARIAN YER NOW BEING OBSERVED WILL COME NOV.1 WHEN POPE PIUS XII PROCLAIMS THE REGALITY OF THE VIRGIN MARY.
- - -
MOSCOW, AUG28 (AP)-RUSSIAN MUSIC LOVERS ARE COMPLAINING THEY AREN'T GETTING ENOUGH PHONOGRAPH RECORDINGS BY WESTERN COMPOSERS. THEY ALSO WANT SOME RECORDINGS BY NOTED ITALIAN SINGERS. LITERARY GAZETTE HAS DEVOTED CONSIDERABLE SPACE TO THESE COMPLAINTS.
- - -
JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, AUG.28 (AP)-AN ANCIENT CANAANITE SANCTUARY, DATING BACK TO APPROXIMATELY 1,750 YEARS BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, HAS BEEN UNCOVERED IN EXCAVATIONS BY ISRAEL'S ANTIQUITY DEPARTMENT NEAR NAHARIYA ON THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA.
- - -
MOSCOW, AUG.28 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER SOVIET CULTURE DENOUNCES MODERN FRENCH ART AS DECADENT, BUT MAKES AN EXCEPTION OF PABLO PICASSO'S WORKS. PICASSO LONG HAS BEEN LOOKED UPON FAVORABLY HERE FOR HIS POLITICAL VIEWS, BUT HIS WORKS LARGELY HAVE BEEN IGNORED OR CRITICIZED. NOW SOVIET CULTURE SAYS HIS PAINTINGS DISPLAYED IN PARIS, ON THE THEME OF WAR AND PEACE, "LEAVE A STRONG IMPRESSION."
- - -
VENICE, ITALY, AUG.28 (AP)-FIVE HUNDRED EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN FILM STARS AND ASSORTED CELEBRITIES WILL FROLIC SEPT.3 AT AN ALL-NIGHT PARTY GIVEN IN A 15TH CENTURY PALACE ON THE GRAND CANAL. IT IS EXPECTED TO BE THE BIG SOCIAL EVENT OF THE VENICE FILM FESTIVAL.
END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG.29--MOVED AUG.26
JB1126PED

A136
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, AUG.28 (AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR LEFT TODAY ABOARD THE TRAINING SHIP SAVARONA ON AN OFFICIIAL TRIP TO YUGOSLAVIA, A PARTNER OF TURKEY IN THE BALKAN ALLIANCE. HE IS RETURNING A STATE VISIT WHICH YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT, MARSHAL TITO, MADE TO TURKEY LAST APRIL.
JB1157AED

B40 (SEG)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, AUG. 28 (AP)-BRITAIN'S UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, A. D. DODDS-PARKER, TODAY CAUTIONED INDONESIA AND OTHER ASIAN NEUTRALS THEY CANNOT INDEFINITELY MAINTAIN A FENCE-SITTING POSITION IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM.
"I DON'T THINK NEUTRAL COUNTRIES SUCH AS INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA CAN REMAIN ALOOF." HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE. "THEY MUST TAKE EITHER SIDE....
"I AM FULL OF HOPE THAT THE COLOMBO POWERS--INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA AND CEYLON--EVENTUALLY WILL JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO)..." HE ADDED.
HA720AED

1954

A65
BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ARAB LEAGUE, GEN. ABDUL KHALEK HASSUNA, PREDICTED TODAY THAT SPAIN EARLY IN 1955 WILL PROCLAIM SPANISH MOROCCO AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY.
HASSUNA MADE THE PREDICTION IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ON HIS RECENT VISIT TO SPAIN.
HE FORECAST THAT SPAIN WILL PERMIT MOROCCANS TO TAKE OVER ALL THE ADMINISTRATION AND THAT THE SPANISH WOULD CONCLUDE A TREATY WITH INDEPENDENT MOROCCO.
SF833PED

B96 Q (200)
BY WILTON WYNN
BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG. 28 (AP)-PREMIER ABDULLAH YAFI OF LEBANON CONFERRED IN BAGHDAD TODAY WITH IRAQI PREMIER NURI SAID ON METHODS FOR STRENGTHENING THE ARAB LEAGUE DEFENSE PACT.
INFORMED SOURCES HERE SAID YAFI TOOK WITH HIM LEBANON'S APPROVAL OF MEASURES FOR MAKING THE PACT MORE EFFECTIVE. THESE MEASURES WERE AGREED UPON PREVIOUSLY AT TALKS IN BAGHDAD BETWEEN NURI SAID AND MAJ.SALAH SALEM, EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER.
THE INFORMANTS HERE SAID THE ARAB LEAGUE PACT WOULD BE LINKED ULTIMATELY WITH A BROADER MIDDLE EAST ALLIANCE.
THERE HAS BEEN TALK OF INCLUDING TURKEY, NOT A MEMBER OF THE ARAB LEAGUE, IN A MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE PACT. TURKEY BELONGS TO NATO AND HAS DEFENSE TREATY LINKS WITH GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA.
DISPATCHES FROM BAGHDAD, HOWEVER, INDICATED NOTHING WOULD BE DONE IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE TO BROADEN THE PACT.
INFORMANTS THERE QUOTED COL.KAMAL HINNAWI, EGYPTIAN MILITARY ATTACHE, AS SAYING ARAB LEAGUE OFFICIALS WERE CONSIDERING NOW ONLY THE REVITALIZATION AND STRENGTHENING OF THE PACT.
ARAB LEAGUE MEMBERS ARE EGYPT, LEBANON, IRAQ, SYRIA, JORDAN, YEMEN, SAUDI ARABIA AND LIBYA.
ONE OF THE SUBJECTS TO BE TAKEN UP BY YAFI IS HIS OBJECTIONS TO "FERTILE CRESCENT" UNION OF IRAQ AND SYRIA. THIS HAS BEEN LONG ADVOCATED BY IRAQ AND REPORTEDLY WAS APPROVED RECENTLY BY EGYPT.
B1225PED

1954

A102
(360)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY AUG. 28
BY WILTON WYNN
(ADVANCE) BEIRUT, LEBANON, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS HAS FAILED IN ITS SECOND MAJOR ATTEMPT TO LIQUIDATE THE ARAB REFUGEE PROBLEM ON A FIXED TIMETABLE.
A THREE-YEAR, 200 MILLION DOLLAR SCHEME FOR MAKING PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEES SELF-SUPPORTING WAS APPROVED BY THE U.N. IN 1951. IT AIMED AT PROVIDING EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR REFUGEES SO THAT BY 1954 THERE WOULD BE NO FURTHER NEED FOR THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES (UNRWA).
BUT INSTEAD OF CLOSING DOWN THIS YEAR, UNRWA OPERATES FULL BLAST ON A 25 MILLION DOLLAR BUDGET, SOME 70 PER CENT OF IT PAID BY THE UNITED STATES. UNRWA HAS MORE REFUGEES ON RELIEF THAN IN 1951.
MOST ARAB REFUGEES RESISTED RESETTLEMENT PROJECTS. THEY CLUNG TO THE HOPE OF RETURNING TO THEIR OLD HOMES IN PALESTINE. ARAB GOVERNMENTS FELT THEIR RESOURCES SHOULD BE RESERVED FOR THEIR OWN POVERTY-STRICKEN POPULATIONS. UNRWA WAS UNABLE TO SPEND MONEY FOR ANY PROJECT UNLESS CERTAIN IT WOULD BE ENTIRELY FOR REFUGEES.
SOME VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS HAVE BEEN LAUNCHED SUCCESSFULLY, BUT UNRWA HAS FOUND THREE YEARS FAR TOO SHORT A TIME FOR MAJOR PROJECTS IN THE ARAB WORLD. THARE ARE BLUEPRINTS FOR DEVELOPMENTS IN THE JORDAN VALLEY, SINAI PENINSULA AND SYRIA, BUT THESE ARE LONG-RANGE

30.24- 20575

PROGRAMS. IF UNRWA IS TO REMAIN UNTIL THESE PROJECTS ARE COMPLETED AND WORKING, IT MUST LIVE FOR DECADES.

UNRWA'S FIRST FAILURE WAS ITS ATTEMPT, WHEN ESTABLISHED IN 1949, TO PROVIDE WORKS PROJECTS FOR REFUGEES OUT OF ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS OF 20 TO 25 MILLION DOLLARS. APPROXIMATELY 700,000 PALESTINE ARABS DRIVEN FROM THEIR HOMES IN THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR WERE TAKEN ON RELIEF ROLLS. THE U.N. CONSIDERED THE WORKS PROJECTS AS THE IMPORTANT THING, WITH RELIEF ONLY TEMPORARY AND SECONDARY. THE U.N. TIMETABLE THEN FORESAW A MONTHLY REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES SO THAT WITHIN TWO YEARS THEIR NUMBER WOULD BE NEGLIGIBLE.

MINOR WORKS PROJECTS WERE BEGUN AT THAT TIME, BUT THESE SOON WERE GIVEN UP AS DIRECT RELIEF ABSORBED UNRWA FUNDS. INSTEAD OF DECLINING, THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES ON RELIEF INCREASED. A HIGH BIRTH RATE AMONG REFUGEES HAS PUSHED THEIR NUMBER TO NEARLY 900,000 TODAY.

UNDER ITS NEWLY APPOINTED DIRECTOR, HENRY LABOUISSE, UNRWA IS TRYING TO TAKE STOCK AND ADOPT A NEW, MORE REALISTIC APPROACH TO LIQUIDATION OF THE REFUGEE PROBLEM. WHATEVER NEW APPROACH IS ADOPTED, UNRWA OFFICIALS ARE CONVINCED THERE IS NO SHORTCUT TO SUCCESS.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY AUG. 28--MOVED AUG. 27

MJ1025AED

B16

-17-

NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS 210

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND, WHICH HAS HANDED BACK NEARLY 29,000 PRISONERS OF WAR TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, ACCUSED THE VIETMINH OF BAD FAITH TODAY FOR RETURNING ONLY ONE-SEVENTH AS MANY.

THE FRENCH CALLED ON THE INDOCHINA TRUCE COMMISSION TO SPEED UP THE RELEASE OF PRISONERS. BUT VIETMINH OFFICIALS AT SAM SON, ONE OF THE EXCHANGE POINTS, INSIST THEIR STAFF MEMBERS ARE TOO WEARY TO DO MORE.

THE FRENCH HAVE VIRTUALLY COMPLETED THE HANDOVER OF 29,146 POWS HELD IN NORTHERN VIET NAM AT THE TIME OF THE CEASE-FIRE, WHILE THE VIETMINH HAVE RELEASED 4,313.

ACCORDING TO THE FRENCH, THE VIETMINH PROMISED TO FREE 9,138 OF THE 40,172 MISSING FROM FRENCH UNION FORCES IN THE NEARLY EIGHT YEARS OF WAR.

THE DEADLINE SET BY THE GENEVA PACT FOR COMPLETION OF THE POW EXCHANGE IN NORTH VIET NAM WAS YESTERDAY. THE TRUCE COMMISSION HAS TOLD BOTH SIDES THE EXCHANGE SHOULD BE COMPLETED BY SEPT.3 AT THE LATEST AND BY AUG.31 IF POSSIBLE.

ONLY NINE SENIOR OFFICERS APPEARED ON THE VIETMINH PRISONER LIST WHILE AT LEAST 60 SENIOR OFFICERS ARE KNOWN TO BE MISSING. BRIG. GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, CAPTURED AT DIEN BIEN PHU, HAS NOT YET BEEN RELEASED.

A FRENCH PHOTOGRAPHER CAPTURED AT DIEN BIEN PHU SAID TODAY HE HAD TALKED WITH DE CASTRIES ON JUNE 18 AND THAT THE GENERAL SEEMED IN GOOD HEALTH, THOUGH "TIRED AND DRAWN."

THE CAMERAMAN, A CIVILIAN NAMED PIERRE SCHOENDOERFER, SAID HE HAD NOT SEEN THE GENERAL SINCE HIS TALK WITH HIM THEN, NOR HAD HE HEARD ANY DIRECT REPORTS. SCHOENDOERFER AND ANOTHER PHOTOGRAPHER, CLAUDE CAMUS, WERE AMONG MORE THAN 400 POWS RELEASED AT VIET TRI TODAY.

B508PED

1954

A99 (220)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG.28 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND TODAY ACCUSED THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH OF LACK OF FAITH IN THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

THE FRENCH HAVE VIRTUALLY COMPLETED THE HANDOVER OF 29,146 POWS HELD IN NORTHERN VIET NAM AT THE TIME OF THE CEASE-FIRE, WHILE THE VIETMINH HAVE RELEASED 4,313.

THE FRENCH SAY THE VIETMINH PROMISED TO REPATRIATE 9,138 OF THE 40,172 MISSING FROM FRENCH UNION FORCES IN THE NEARLY EIGHT YEARS OF WAR. ONLY NINE SENIOR OFFICERS APPEARED ON THE VIETMINH PRISONER EXCHANGE LIST WHILE AT LEAST 60 SENIOR OFFICERS ARE KNOWN TO BE MISSING. BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, CAPTURED AT DIEN BIEN PHU, HAS NOT YET BEEN RELEASED.

VIETMINH OFFICIALS AT SAM SON, ONE OF THE EXCHANGE POINTS, HAVE SAID THEIR OFFICIALS ARE TOO WEARY TO DO MORE. THE FRENCH ASKED THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION SUPERVISING THE ARMISTICE FOR A SPEEDUP.

FRENCH DEMANDS FOR A NEW LIST OF PRISONERS FROM THE VIETMINH HAVE BEEN IGNORED THUS FAR.

A FRENCH SOURCE IN HANOI SAID THE PRESENT LIST CONTAINS ONLY 1,647 FRENCH NATIONALS COMPARED WITH MORE THAN 5,000 MISSING; 2,247 VIETNAMESE COMPARED WITH MORE THAN 20,000 MISSING; ONE VIETNAMESE OFFICER COMPARED WITH 266 MISSING.

THE DEADLINE SET BY THE GENEVA CONFERENCE FOR COMPLETION OF THE PRISONER EXCHANGE IN NORTHERN VIET NAM WAS YESTERDAY. THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAS TOLD BOTH SIDES THE EXCHANGE SHOULD BE COMPLETED BY SEPT.3 AT THE LATEST AND BY AUG.31 IF POSSIBLE.

JB947PED

B38 (SEG)

1954

(180)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE FRENCH PROBABLY WILL COMPLETE THE RETURN OF PRISONERS IN NORTH INDOCHINA TODAY, BUT THE VIETMINH RETURN OF FRENCH UNION PRISONERS IS LESS THAN 60 PER CENT FINISHED, GENERAL RENE COGNY SAID.

COGNY SAID THE DELIVERY OF 1,161 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH SCHEDULED TODAY WOULD COMPLETE THE FRENCH HANDOVER OF 29,146 PRISONERS HELD IN VIET NAM AT THE TIME OF THE CEASEFIRE.

THE VIETMINH HAVE RELEASED 4,313 PRISONERS, BETWEEN 55 AND 60 .PER CENT OF THOSE WHICH THE VIETMINH SAID THEY WOULD RETURN IN THE NORTH INDOCHINA AREA. THE VIETMINH ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NUMBER TO BE RETURNED WAS CONSIDERABLY LOWER THAN THE NUMBER THE FRENCH HAD EXPECTED TO GET BACK.

COGNY EXPLAINED THAT THE FRENCH MOVED 8,000 REGULAR VIETMINH ARMY PRISONERS TO SOUTH INDOCHINA EARLY IN JULY BECAUSE OF THE BATTLE SITUATION THEN EXISTING, AND THESE WILL BE RELEASED IN THE SOUTH VIET NAM EXCHANGE.

THE FRENCH WERE REPORTED PREPARING A PROTEST SINCE THEY CLAIM THE VIETMINH HOLD ALTOGETHER ABOUT 28,000 PRISONERS AND HAVE INDICATED THEY DO NOT PLAN TO RETURN THAT MANY.

HA711AED

A66

BOMBAY, INDIA, AUG. 23 (AP)-ESTABLISHMENT OF AN EXTENSIVE INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORK BETWEEN EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTH ASIAN COUNTRIES WILL BE CONSIDERED AT AN INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE IN GENEVA, AN INDIAN DELEGATE SAID TODAY.

S, N. MOOKERJEE, ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF INDIAN OVERSEAS COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE, TOLD NEWSMEN AS HE LEFT FOR THE CONFERENCE BY AIR THAT INDIA WOULD OCCUPY AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE PROPOSED NETWORK.

THE SIX WEEKS CONFERENCE WILL OPEN SEPT. 3.

SF835PED

A158
AMS BUDGET
RUSSIAN (720)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
(UNDATED)...THE NEXT PHASE OF THE SOVIET DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE IS NOW BEING PLOTTED BY MOSCOW LEADERS, PROBABLY TO COINCIDE WITH THE OPENING IN NEW YORK SEPT. 21 OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S NINTH SESSION. RUSSIAN MOVES IN ABOUT THREE WEEKS ARE LIKELY TO BE FAIRLY SPECTACULAR.

THE RUSSIANS MAY CONFIDENTLY BE EXPECTED TO CENTER HEAVY PROPAGANDA ON TWO MAJOR DRIVES.

THE FIRST WILL BE TO PREVENT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHIN A WESTERN SECURITY FRAMEWORK. THE U.N. PROBABLY WILL AFFORD THE PLATFORM FROM WHICH THE RUSSIANS LAUNCH THEIR ALTERNATIVE PROPOSALS, WHOSE ULTIMATE AIM WILL BE TO ISOLATE THE UNITED STATES FROM ITS ALLIES.

THIS DRIVE IS LIKELY TO INVOLVE AN OFFER OF MUTUAL SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS TO EUROPEAN STATES PLUS THE BROADENING OF EAST-WEST TRADE RELATIONS. THE PRICE WILL BE THE ABANDONMENT OF WHAT MSCOW CALLS "AGGRESSIVE BLOCS." IN BRIEF, MOSCOW WILL BE OFFERING PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE FOR A PRICE, WHICH WILL BE NONINTERFERENCE FROM THE WEST WITH FUTURE COMMUNIST EXPANSION PLANS.

THE SECOND OBJECTIVE WILL BE TO DEFEAT THE PURPOSES OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE MEETING SCHEDULED TO OPEN NEXT WEEK IN THE PHILIPPINES. THIS WILL LIKELY INVOLVE A RENEWAL OF DEMANDS FOR SEATING RED CHINA IN THE U.N. WHETHER THAT IS PRECISELY WHAT MOSCOW WANTS AT THE MOMENT IS BESIDE THE POINT. THE RUSSIANS CAN PRETTY WELL COUNT ON WHAT THE AMERICAN REACTION WILL BE. IT WILL SURELY EMBARRASS THE UNITED STATES, IN VIEW OF THE RESULTS OF GENEVA AND THE APPARENT SLACKENING OF TENSION IN THE EAST.

THESE MOVES CAN BE EXPECTED BECAUSE THE SOVIET GEADERS ARE FOLLOWING AGAIN A PATTERN WHICH LED TO GLITTERING VICTORIES FOR COMMUNIST DIPLOMACY.

THE SOVIET SIDE SEIZED THE OFFENSIVE IN THE COLD WAR A LITTLE LESS THAN A YEAR AGO AND HAS HELD IT EVER SINCE, AFTER RECOVERING FROM A LOSS OF BALANCE IN THE SIX-MONTH PERIOD FOLLOWING STALIN'S DEATH.

THE RUSSIAN MOVES WHICH RESULTED IN ACCEPTANCE OF A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE IN BERLIN LAST JANUARY AND IN ADMISSION OF RED CHINA INTO A FIVE-POWER MEETING AT GENEVA WERE CHARTED BY THE TOP RUSSIAN LEADERS DURING A SOJOURN IN THEIR BLACK SEA VACATION SPOT LAST OCTOBER.

THIS YYEAR THE TOP LEADERS--PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV--TOOK THEIR VACATION MORE THAN A MONTH EARLIER. THE THREE--TOGETHER AS THEY WERE LAST YEAR--LEFT MOSCOW ABOUT A WEEK AGO.

PERHAPS THEY HAVE BEEN TAKING GROUP VACATIONS BECAUSE OF MUTUAL DISTRUST OF ONE ANOTHER. WHATEVER THE REASON, THE HOLIDAYS OFFER A FINE OPPORTUNITY TO CHART THEIR NEXT MOVES.

THE PLANNING PROBABLY WILL BE COMPLETED IN TIME FOR THE OPENING OF THE U.N., AND ALSO IN TIME FOR THE NEXT PLENARY SESSION OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE IN MOSCOW.

A159
A YEAR AGO THE SOVIET LEADERS CLEARED UP THEIR INTERNAL POLITICAL SITUATION WITH THE PURGE OF FALLEN POLICE CHIEF L.P.BERIA'S HENCHMEN, THE LAUNCHING OF A CONSUMER GOODS DRIVE AND THE DIVISION OF AUTHORITY THROUGH ELEVATION OF KHRUSHCHEV TO COMMUNIST PARTY CZARDOM. THEN THEY SLIPPED OFF AROUND THE FIRST WEEK IN OCTOBER AND REMAINED AWAY THE WHOLE MONTH.

1954

IN THAT PERIOD, THE SOVIET UNION MARKED TIME ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE, CONTINUING ITS CAUTIOUS PARRYING OF WESTERN DIPLOMATIC THRUSTS. EW GWAS ON THE D

INTERNATIONAL SCENE, CONTINUING ITS CAUTIOUS PARRYING OF WESTERN DIPLOMATIC THRUSTS. MOSCOW WAS ON THE DEFENSIVE AT THAT MOMENT. BUT WHEN THE LEADERS RETURNED TO THE CAPITAL THEY SEIZED THE OFFENSIVE AND THINGS BEGAN TO POP.

BETWEEN JULY, 1953, WHEN BERIA WAS ARRESTED, AND NOVEMBER, WHEN THE LEADERS RETURNED FROM VACATION, THE U.S.S.R. RETURNED WESTERN THRUSTS LIKE BADMINTON PLAYERS BATTING A SHUTTLECOCK. FOUR TIMES MOSCOW HEDGED ON WESTERN DEMANDS FOR A MEETING ON EUROPEAN PROBLEMS.

WHEN THEY WERE READY, HOWEVER, THEY, THEMSELVES, PROPOSED A FOUR-POWER MEETING, ASKING ONLY THAT RED CHINESE "INTERESTS" ALSO BE DISCUSSED. THE WEST ACCEPTED. THE MEETING BEGAN IN BERLIN JAN.25. IT GOT NOWHERE, FROM A WESTERN VIEWPOINT. BUT FROM THE SOVIET VIEW, IT WAS A SUCCESS. WHILE IT BLOCKED SETTLEMENT IN EUROPE, IT BROUGHT ABOUT THE AGREEMENT ON A GENEVA MEETING AT WHICH RED CHINA WOULD BE PRESENT TO DISCUSS ASIAN PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE INDOCHINESE AND KOREAN WARS.

THE INDOCHINA WAR WAS ENDED PROFITABLY FOR THE COMMUNIST CAUSE IN SEVERAL RESPECTS, NOT THE LEAST OF WHICH WAS THE IMPACT OF THE SETTLEMENT ON FRANCE AND THE EFFECT IT WOULD HAVE ON FRENCH PARTICIPATION IN WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS. THE RESULTS OF THE IMPACT ARE BEING FELT NOW.

IT LOOKS AT THE MOMENT AS IF THE WORLD IS IN FOR A LONG, HARD POLITICAL BATTLE, DEVOID OF OVERT AGGRESSIVE MOVES FROM THE COMMUNISTS UNTIL THEIR PRIMARY GOAL IS ACCOMPLISHED. THAT GOAL IS, IN SHORT, TO DIVORCE THE UNITED STATES FROM ITS FRIENDS.
JM130PED

1954

A28
PMS BUDGET
THAI BUILDUP (440)
BY FRED HAMPSON
HONG KONG, AUG. 23 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA VOICE BOOMS BITTERLY AGAINST FORMOSA THESE DAYS YET THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF AN INVASION BUILDUP. PERSONS IN A POSITION TO KNOW SAY THE REDS STILL SEEM TO LACK SHIPS AND GEAR FOR A BIG AMPHIBIOUS MOVE.

THIS INVASION TALK COULD BE A KIND OF DIVERSIONARY MUSIC.

IT ALREADY HAS SERVED TO WIDEN THE DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES OVER FORMOSA, SPECIALLY OVER INCLUDING FORMOSA IN A SEATO (SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION).

AND IT HAS DRAWN ATTENTION AWAY FROM PEIPING'S SOUTHEAST ASIA PLANS, INCLUDING THE THAI AUTONOMY MANEUVER SPARKED BY THE SUDDEN REAPPEARANCE OF THAILAND'S FORMER PREMIER PRIDI PHANOMYONG.

PRIDI, HELD IN MUCH RESPECT IN THAILAND DESPITE HIS DEFECTION TO COMMUNIST CHINA, IS HEADING THE YUNNAN THAI AUTONOMOUS MOVEMENT IN RED CHINA. PEIPING DENIES THE THAILAND FOREIGN MINISTRY'S CHARGE THAT THE FREE THAI MOVEMENT IS A PLOT TO INVADE.

THIS THAI COUNTRY IS A LAND OF PLOTS WITHIN PLOTS WITHIN PLOTS. IT IS ALL VERY STRANGE TO WESTERNERS -- AS STRANGE AS WAS THE NAME OF DIEN BIEN PHU NOT LONG AGO. BEFORE FIVE YEARS GO BY IT COULD BECOME A MOST PERSONAL CONCERN OF MANY AMERICANS AND BRITISH.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED DOWN IN THE FOUR-NATION THAI JUNCTION WHILE EVERYBODY WAS BUSY WATCHING KOREA OR INDOCHINA OR PYONGYANG OR GENEVA:

A31
IN THE MOUNTAINS OF BURMA, INDOCHINA, THAILAND AND SOUTH CHINA ARE

30.24- 20577

MANY TRIBES THAT HAVE ENJOYED SEMI-AUTONOMOUS STATUS THROUGH THE AGES.

ONE OF THE LARGEST IS THE THAIS (PRONOUNCED TIES). ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS FORMED THEIR OWN SPECIAL "THAI AUTONOMOUS DISTRICT" IN THE STRETCH OF COUNTRY WHERE YUNNAN DIPS DOWN BETWEEN BURMA AND INDOCHINA AND ALMOST TOUCHES THAILAND. THE AUTONOMY WAS WELL SUPERVISED BY COMMISSARS FROM PEIPING. RED ARMY UNITS WERE STATIONED THERE. MILITARY ROADS WERE BUILT AS WELL AS ROAD AND RAIL LINKS TO KUNMING.

AT THE SAME TIME THE VIETMINH COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA INFILTRATED THE THAIS IN LAOS AND TONKIN. PRIDI, A THAILAND SOCIALIST WHO FELL FROM POWER IN 1949 AND TOOK REFUGE IN RED CHINA, EMERGED AFTER GENEVA AS A RED SPEARHEAD FOR THE INFILTRATION OF THAILAND. HE SPOKE AGAINST THE "REACTIONARY REGIME IN BANGKOK" AND EMPHASIZED NATIONALIST ASPIRATIONS. THIS IS A STANDARDIZED BEGINNING OF COMMUNIST SOFTENING UP PROCESSES IN ASIA. PLAINLY PRIDI HAD BEEN PICKED BY PEIPING TO HEAD THE AUTONOMOUS THAIS IN CHINA BECAUSE HE WAS SO WELL ESTEEMED IN THAILAND AS A LIBERAL NATIONALIST.

THE NEXT STEP IN THIS PATTERN, AFTER AN INTERVAL OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, COULD BE A MOVEMENT TO LIBERATE THE THAIS ACROSS THE BORDER, WELL INFILTRATED ALREADY. THIS WOULD SET UP A "LIBERATED AREA" WHICH THEN WOULD BECOME THE "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC DICTATORSHIP OF THAILAND" AND WOULD BE RECOGNIZED QUICKLY BY PEIPING AND MOSCOW.

THAT WOULD MEAN THE DIVISION OF ANOTHER NATION WAS UNDER WAY WITH PERHAPS ANOTHER DIVIDING PARALLEL CHOSEN AT ANOTHER GENEVA.

SJ503AED

A73

SINGAPORE, AUG. 28 (AP)-FOUR HUNDRED DELEGATES FROM 54 NATIONS WOUND UP THEIR CONFERENCES AT THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH TODAY BY UNANIMOUSLY BACKING A RESOLUTION DENOUNCING USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS INTRODUCED BY HARUKO USHIMURA OF THE GIRL SCOUTS OF JAPAN -- THE ONLY NATION SO FAR TO BE ATOM BOMBED.

SJ736AED

B34KX (SEG)
(170)

SEOUL, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE U.S. 2ND DIVISION, ONE OF FOUR BEING PULLED OUT OF KOREA, STAGED A MASSIVE FAREWELL PARADE NEAR THE WEST CENTRAL FRONT TODAY.

THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT AS TO WHEN THE DIVISION WILL LEAVE, BUT PRESUMABLY IT WILL BE SOON.

THE REDEPLOYMENT OF THE 2ND WAS ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK, ALONG WITH THAT OF THE 25TH DIVISION, WHICH IS GOING TO HAWAII. TWO OTHER DIVISIONS LEAVING KOREA HAVE NOT BEEN NAMED.

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, TOLD THE MASSED TROOPS TODAY:

"THE 2ND DIVISION IS NOT RETIRING BUT LIKE A STRONG ATHLETE IT IS PULLING BACK TO SPRING FURTHER."

TAYLOR REVIEWED 5,500 SOLDIERS PASSING IN REVIEW. THE ATTACHED DUTCH AND THAI BATTALIONS JOINED IN THE PARADE.

A DIVISION SPOKESMAN SAID APPROXIMATELY 1,000 MEN WHO SERVED MORE THAN 12 OF THE REQUIRED 16 MONTH KOREAN TOUR WILL FORM A BRIGADE TO ESCORT THE COLORS OF THE DIVISION TO THE UNITED STATES. THE OTHERS WILL BE REASSIGNED TO OTHER U.S. DIVISIONS IN KOREA TO CONTINUE THEIR KOREAN TOUR, HE SAID.

RA439ACS

1954

B14KX (SEG) (ALL HKUPS)
(180)

SEOUL, SATURDAY, AUG. 28 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRIME MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI TODAY CHARGED GREAT BRITAIN "HAS BEEN DRIFTING FURTHER AND FURTHER TOWARD NONRESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM."

HE DECLARED IN A NEWS CONFERENCE, "THE UNITED STATES MUST LEARN TO ACT INDEPENDENTLY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM IN WORLD AFFAIRS BEFORE IT CAN REACH A USEFUL DECISION--AND IT SEEMS IT HAS NOT LEARNED THIS."

PYUN, WHO IS ALSO FOREIGN MINISTER, COUPLED HIS BLAST AGAINST BRITAIN WITH ANOTHER AGAINST AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD JAPAN.

"JAPAN," HE SAID, "WILL PROVE ITSELF THE BRITAIN OF THE FAR EAST AND THE UNITED STATES SHOULD KNOW THIS. ... THE UNITED STATES BASES ITS ORIENTAL POLICY ON WHAT WE REGARD AS A FALLACY--THAT JAPAN WILL FIGHT FOR THE FREE WORLD TOOTH AND NAIL WHEN IT COMES TO A STRUGGLE.

"BUT WE SURMISE THAT JAPAN WILL BE NEUTRAL. THE COMMUNISTS IN JAPAN ... SEE AS CLEARLY AS I DO THAT JAPAN IS GOING NEUTRAL, THAT IT WILL ENTER INTO SOME KIND OF NONAGGRESSION PACT WITH . . . RUSSIA AND RED CHINA."

PYUN SAID HE WAS NOT HOPEFUL ABOUT THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) CONFERENCE OPENING IN MANILA SEPT. 6 "BEACUSE FOR ONE REASON THE UNITED KINGDOM IS GOING TO BE IN IT."

RA154ACS

A55KX
(160)

BY GENE KRAMER

MUNSAN, KOREA, SUNDAY, AUG.29 (AP)-IN A QUIET, GREEN VALLEY IN KOREA TODAY LAY 14,069 DEAD.

THEY ARE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS KILLED IN THE KOREAN WAR.

THE LAST OF THE BODIES WERE BROUGHT TO THE VALLEY--"GLORY RAILHEAD" IT'S CALLED--BY THE ALLIES LAST NIGHT. THERE, SHELTERED IN NEW TENTS, THEY WILL AWAIT EXCHANGE, WITH GREAT SOLEMNITY, FOR 4,011 UNITED NATIONS DEAD STILL IN THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS.

THE HISTORIC EXCHANGE WILL BEGIN WEDNESDAY. IT PROBABLY WILL TAKE FOUR WEEKS.

MILITARY OFFICIALS SAY THE EXCHANGE COULD REVEAL THE FATE OF SOME 230 AMERICANS STILL LISTED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AS MISSING IN KOREA. NAMES OF AMERICAN DEAD TURNED OVER BY THE COMMUNISTS WILL BE ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON WHEN--AND IF--POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION IS ESTABLISHED. THE ARMY SAID THE IDENTIFICATION PROCESS PROBABLY WILL TAKE MONTHS.

THE QUIET, GREEN VALLEY WHERE THE CEREMONY OF EXCHANGE WILL BE HELD LIES AT THE SOUTH EDGE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE IN MID-KOREA.

COL. ARTHUR C. TIMBOE, INFORMATION OFFICER FOR THE OPERATION, TOLD NEWSMEN: "NEVER BEFORE IN MILITARY HISTORY HAS A BODY EXCHANGE OF THIS NATURE BEEN INCLUDED IN AN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

EW614PCS

1954

A57KX
NIGHT LEAD SUICIDE (170)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, AUG.29 (AP)-A FORMER JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, REGARDED BY POLICE AS "THE MOST IMPORTANT FIGURE" IN THE RASTVOROV SPY CASE, DIED YESTERDAY IN A PLUNGE FROM A FOURTH-STORY WINDOW.

POLICE SAID NOBUNORI HIGURASHI, 44, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF SELLING U.S. SECRETS TO YURI RASTVOROV, FORMER RUSSIAN SPY, LEAPED FROM A

PROCURATOR'S (PROSECUTOR'S) OFFICE WINDOW JUST AFTER HE HAD SIGNED A STATEMENT HE HAD DICTATED. HE DIED IN A HOSPITAL A HALF HOUR LATER.

HIGURASHI, WHO RESIGNED HIS POST WITH THE FOREIGN OFFICE RESEARCH BUREAU SHORTLY AFTER RASTVOROV FLED TO AMERICAN ASYLUM LAST JANUARY, WAS ONE OF THREE FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SPY CASE.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE QUOTED A POLICE SOURCE WHO ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED AS SAYING:

"HIGURASHI WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST IMPORTANT FIGURE AMONG THE THREE FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN THE RASTVOROV CASE. HIGURASHI WAS IN A POST WHERE FAILY HIGH LEVEL SECRETS OF AMERICAN MILITARY INTELLIGENCE WERE AVILABLE."

POLICE ARE CONTINUING THEIR QUESTIONING OF HIROSHI SHOJI AND SHIGERU TAKAMORE, BOTH FORMER FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN THE RASTVOROV CAE.

EW620PCS

A11KX
(AMS IN--WEST OUT) (230)

TOKYO, AUG. 28 (AP)-A FORMER JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL WHO WAS BEING QUESTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH THE RASTVOROV SPY CASE LEAPED TO HIS DEATH FROM A FOURTH FLOOR WINDOW TODAY, POLICE REPORTED.

HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS NOBUNORI HIGURASHI, 44, A FORMER OFFICIAL IN A FOREIGN OFFICE RESEARCH BUREAU. HE WAS ACCUSED OF HAVING PASSED OFFICIAL REPORTS AND OTHER INFORMATION ON JAPAN'S POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS TO YURI RASTVOROV, CONFESSED RUSSIAN SPY WHO HAS BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT PROCURATOR'S (PROSECUTOR'S) OFFICE SAID THE QUESTIONING OF HIGURASHI WAS COMPLETED TODAY. HIGURASHI DICTATED A STATEMENT AND SIGNED IT AFTER IT WAS TYPED.

THEN, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, HE REMOVED HIS SPECTACLES, CLIMBED ONTO AN OFFICE DESK AND JUMPED OUT THE WINDOW.

ONE OFFICIAL TRIED TO GRAB HIM AT THE WINDOW, BUT FAILED.

HIGURASHI DIED IN A HOSPITAL 25 MINUTES LATER.

POLICE SOURCES WHO REFUSED TO BE IDENTIFIED TOLD KYODO NEWS AGENCY "HIGURASHI WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST IMPORTANT FIGURE AMONG THE FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN THE RASTVOROV CASE."

"HIGURASHI WAS IN A POST WHERE FAIRLY HIGH LEVEL SECRETS OF AMERICAN MILITARY INTELLIGENCE WERE AVAILABLE," A POLICE SOURCE SAID.

"HIS DEATH WILL MAKE FURTHER PROBING INTO THIS CASE VERY DIFFICULT," HE ADDED.

HIGURASHI RESIGNED FROM THE FOREIGN OFFICE IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING RASTVOROV'S SENSATIONAL DISAPPEARANCE. BESIDES THE FOREIGN SERVICE, HIGURASHI WAS ALSO WORKING AT THE CABINET'S RESEARCH DIVISION AT THE TIME OF HIS RESIGNATION.

HIGURASHI WAS SUSPECTED OF HAVING RECEIVED BETWEEN ONE MILLION AND TWO MILLION YEN (BETWEEN $2,500 AND $5,000) FROM RASTOVOROV FOR HAVING PASSED U.S. SECRETS TO RASTVOROV.

RA1258ACS

A111FX

TOKYO, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE JAPANESE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS EXPELLED 500 MEMBERS THIS YEAR ON GROUNDS OF "ESPIONAGE AND DEVIATION," THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE JAPAN NEWS SAID TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER, QUOTING THE PUBLIC SECURITY INVESTIGATION AGENCY, SAID THE REDS STARTED THEIR HOUSECLEANING IN JANUARY.

LATEST TO GO WERE SIID TO BE SHIGEO KAMIYAMA, A FORMER MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, AND CHOJI HARADA, A ONE-TIME CANDIDATE FOR THE COMMITTEE.

A COMMUNIST PARTY PUBLICATION RECENTLY REFERRED TO KAMIYAMA AS "A DEFENDER OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

HW736APD NM

B29KX(Q)

TOKYO, AUG. 28 (AP)-EIGHTY DELEGATES FROM 13 COUNTRIES WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE 12TH MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS OPENING SEPT. 27 IN KYOTO AND OKAZAKI CITY.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY THE CONFERENCE WILL CONCERN ITSELF WITH IMPROVING THE LIVING STANDARDS IN PACIFIC AND ASIATIC COUNTRIES.

DELEGATES ARE EXPECTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, INDIA, AUSTRALIA, INDONESIA, THE PHILIPPINES, PAKISTAN, NEW ZEALAND, BURMA, THAILAND, CEYLON AND JAPAN.

RA411ACS

B64KX (Q)
(170)
BY DON HUTH

MANILA, AUG. 28 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES' MAIN HOPE FOR DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION LIES IN STRENGTHENING ITS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES RATHER THAN THE PRESENTLY CONCEIVED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION, AN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN AFFAIRS EXPERT SAID TODAY.

SEN. CLARO M.RECTO, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID SEATO STANDS LITTLE CHANCE OF SUCCESS WITHOUT THE COLOMBO POWERS--INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA AND CEYLON.

THESE COUNTRIES WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE EIGHT-NATION CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO OPEN HERE SEPT. 6.

"WITHOUT THE COLOMBO POWERS, THE IMPRESSION CAN HARDLY BE AVOIDED THAT THE ORGANIZATION IS JUST A CLEVER SCHEME FOR ACHIEVING SELFISH ENDS ON THE PART OF ENGLAND, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES, USING TWO OR THREE SMALL ASIAN NATIONS AS A FRONT," RECTO SAID IN A STATEMENT.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL MEET WITH PHILIPPINE VICE-PRESIDENT CARLOS P.GARCIA, WHO ALSO IS SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TO DISCUSS THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BEFORE THE SEATO CONFERENCE OPENS.

THE DULLES-GARCIA MEETING IS SCHEDULED FOR ABOUT SEPT. 4 IN MANILA.

728ACS

B16KX (SEG)

1954

MANILA, AUG. 28 (AP)-ADVANCE DELEGATES FROM AUSTRALIA AND BRITAIN ARRIVED FRIDAY FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION CONFERENCE STARTING HERE SEPT. 6.

AN AUSTRALIAN GROUP WAS HEADED BY DAVID MCNICOL, HEAD OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DIVISION OF AUSTRALIA'S MINISTRY OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS. AMONG THE BRITISH DELEGATES WAS C.G.STROTHER-STEWART, CONFERENCE ADVISER FOR HIS NATION'S REPRESENTATIVES.

RA201ACS

A169WX

1954

(300) AMS BUDGET
EDC INTERPRETIVE
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 28 (AP)-U.S. OFFICIALS FOLLOWED THE PARIS DEBATE ON EDC CLOSELY TODAY, PAINFULLY AWARE THAT A NEW FRENCH-ADMINISTERED DISASTER FOR AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY MAY BE IN THE MAKING.

THIS IS ONE OF THOSE SITUATIONS WHICH DIPLOMATS DESPERATELY PREFER TO AVOID -- WHERE ALL THE EGGS ARE IN ONE BASKET. YET AMERICAN AND, FOR THAT MATTER, BRITISH LEADERS HAVE BEEN UNABLE FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS TO DISCOVER ANY EQUALLY DESIRABLE ALTERNATIVE FOR SETTLING THE MAJOR PROBLEMS OF EUROPE.

THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WAS DESIGNED BY THE FRENCH THEMSELVES TO SURROUND REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY WITH A SYSTEM OF SAFEGUARDS WHICH WOULD PREVENT GERMAN MILITARISM FROM AGAIN MENACING EUROPE.

THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY BOUGHT THIS FRENCH PACKAGE SOLUTION AND STILL SUPPORTS IT 100 PERCENT BECAUSE AMERICAN OFFICIALS BECAME CONVINCED THAT:

1. IT WOULD PROVIDE A WAY FOR THE SPEEDY REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY, WITH FRENCH APPROVAL, IN ORDER TO GIVE WESTERN EUROPE AN EFFECTIVE MILITARY SHIELD AGAINST SOVIET POWER. IN THE ELEMENT OF TIMING, OF COURSE, THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS LONG SINCE BEEN DEEPLY DISAPPOINTED.

2. IT WOULD PROVIDE, LIKE THE NOW OPERATING EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY, A BRIDGE FOR FRENCH-GERMAN COOPERATION WHICH WOULD SPAN OVER OLD HOSTILITIES AND SUSPICIONS AND LEAD HOPEFULLY TOWARD A NEW ERA OF BETTER FEELING BETWEEN THESE TWO KEY WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS.

3. IT WOULD FIT EXACTLY INTO THE U.S. POLICY OF PROMOTING UNITY IN WESTERN EUROPE.

SIX NATIONS SIGNED THE EDC TREATY MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO. THEY ARE ITALY, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND WEST GERMANY. ALL HAVE RATIFIED EXCEPT ITALY AND FRANCE AND IN WASHINGTON'S VIEW FRENCH RATIFICATION IS THE KEY TO SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF THE WHOLE PROJECT.

THE SITUATION NOW IS ONE WHICH PUTS GREAT STRAIN ON FRENCH-AMERICAN RELATIONS, EVEN MORE THAN ON FRENCH-BRITAIN RELATIONS. FOR FRANCE WAS, OF COURSE, THE COUNTRY WHICH NEGOTIATED THE INDOCHINA PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH THE COMMUNIST POWERS AT GENEVA EARLIER THIS SUMMER. THE UNITED STATES DEPLORED THE SETTLEMENT BUT AGREED TO GO ALONG WITH IT. BRITAIN HAD ACTIVELY SOUGHT IT.

THE MAJOR OBJECTIVE OF U.S. POLICY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA HAD BEEN TO BOLSTER FRANCE'S POSITION FOR CARRYING ON THE INDOCHINA FIGHT UNTIL THE COMMUNIST THREAT TO THE AREA COULD BE DECISIVELY OVERCOME. WASHINGTON'S PURPOSE WAS FRUSTRATED BY A VARIETY OF CAUSES, TOPPED OFF BY THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT WHICH GIVES THE COMMUNISTS MILLIONS OF PEOPLE AND VALUABLE LAND IN NORTHERN VIET NAM AND LIMITS DEFENSIVE MEASURES WHICH MAY BE DIRECTLY TAKEN FOR THE REST OF INDOCHINA.

1954

A170WX

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL FLY TO MANILA NEXT WEEK, LEAVING HERE TUESDAY, TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE LEADERS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND, A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE WHICH HE ORIGINALLY WANTED TO SET UP IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MORE THAN FOUR MONTHS AGO.

THE DETERMINED FRENCH EFFORT UNDER PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE TO END THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT NOT ONLY DEALT A SEVERE BLOW TO U.S. HOPES FOR GREATER SECURITY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA -- A BLOW TO WHICH THE U.S. ITSELF MAY HAVE CONTRIBUTED BY MORE TALK THAN ACTION ABOUT INTERVENTION IN THE WAR -- BUT ALSO REDUCED AMERICAN ESTIMATES OF FRANCE'S ROLE AS A WORLD POWER. IT MARKED THE END OF A LONG PERIOD OF EXTREMELY CLOSE FRENCH-AMERICAN COOPERATION.

THE EFFECT OF AN EDC DEFEAT WOULD FURTHER IMPAIR FRENCH-AMERICAN COOPERATION BECAUSE OF THE ENORMOUS POLITICAL AND EMOTIONAL VALUES WHICH HAVE BECOME ATTACHED TO EDC IN ADDITION TO ITS PRACTICAL VALUE AS A MEANS OF SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

OF VITAL IMPORTANCE IN THIS RESPECT IS THE POSITION OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. ADENAUER, WHO REPRESENTS TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS A HIGHLY DESIRABLE TEMPERATENESS IN POSTWAR GERMAN POLITICAL RECOVERY, WENT THE WHOLE ROUTE FOR EDC LONG AGO. NOW IF HE CANNOT DELIVER THE FINISHED PRODUCT AN EXTREMELY SERIOUS POLITICAL CRISIS IN WEST GERMANY APPEARS TO BE INEVITABLE.

IF IN THE END THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY KILLS OFF EDC THE REACTION IN WEST GERMANY WILL BE THE DOMINANT CONSIDERATION IN WHAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS DECIDE TO DO NEXT. THERE HAS BEEN TALK OF A MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WITH THE EDC COUNTRIES IN AN EFFORT TO FIND SOME NEW WAY TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN REARMAMENT. IF THE

30.24- 20579

AMERICAN GOVERNMENT DECIDES TO GO INTO SUCH A MEETING OR TO TAKE OTHER STEPS IT WILL DO SO WITH A VIEW FIRST OF ALL TO BOLSTERING ADENAUER'S POSITION IN GERMANY.

FOR THE GERMANS THE QUESTION IS NOT SIMPLY ONE OF REARMAMENT. THE RESTORATION OF A GREATER DEGREE OF SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY IS PROVIDED FOR IN TREATIES SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE SIGNING OF THE EDC PACT. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HOPE THAT IF FRANCE KILLS EDC THE GOVERNMENT AT PARIS WILL NONETHELESS BE PREPARED TO ACT QUICKLY TO GRANT GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. THEY FEEL THAT ADENAUER IS DUE THAT MUCH AT LEAST.

AS FOR ALTERNATIVE WAYS OF GETTING GERMANY REARMED BY A WATERED DOWN VERSION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, WHICH FRENCH LEADERS REPORTEDLY HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT, OR BY INCLUDING WEST GERMANY DIRECTLY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WHICH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ONCE ADVOCATED -- THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS HAVE STOOD FIRM ON THEIR LONG ESTABLISHED AGREEMENT THAT NO ALTERNATIVE IS NEARLY AS GOOD AS EDC ITSELF.

CZ220PED

A78WX

(ADVCS)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG. 29

(1,000) COMMUNIST LAW

BY JACK ADAMS

1954

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 28 (AP)-JUST EXACTLY WHAT WILL BE THE PRACTICAL EFFECTS OF THE NEW LAW "OUTLAWING" THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES?

OBVIOUSLY, THE COMMUNISTS WOULD LIKE TO KNOW, AND A SIZEABLE PORTION OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC WOULD LIKE TO KNOW, BUT THE FINAL ANSWERS MAY BE YEARS IN COMING UP.

SAYS WILLIAM F.TOMPKINS, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S VIGOROUS NEW TOP RED-BUSTER:

"IT IS MUCH TOO EARLY FOR CATEGORICAL ANSWERS. SOME OF THE ANSWERS MAY NOT BE FORTHCOMING UNTIL THE SUPREME COURT SPEAKS.

"BUT WE WILL USE THIS ACT TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY--ANYTHING GIVEN US TO FIGHT COMMUNISM WE WILL USE TO THE HILT."

TOMPKINS, 41, FORMER U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR NEW JERSEY, TOOK OVER HIS DUTIES ONLY A FEW WEEKS AGO WHEN HE WAS SWORN IN AS AN ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL TO HEAD A NEWLY CREATED INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. THAT DIVISION HAS THE JOB OF DIRECTING WHERE-DO-WE-GO-FROM-HERE UNDER THE NEW STATUTE.

FOR THE PRESENT, TOMPKINS HAS THE EXPERTS ON SUBVERSION IN HIS DIVISION COMBING THE NEW LAW, PHRASE BY PHRASE, AS A FIRST STEP.

IT HAS ALREADY BEEN SUGGESTED IN SOME QUARTERS THAT CONGRESS, UPON ITS RETURN IN JANUARY, MAY FIND IT NECESSARY TO INSERT CLARIFYING AMENDMENTS.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND ITS PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATIVE BRANCH, THE FBI, HAVE TRADITIONALLY OPPOSED OUTRIGHT OUTLAWING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY ON THE THEORY THAT THE PARTY WOULD SIMPLY GO FARTHER UNDERGROUND, OR PERHAPS EVEN GO THROUGH THE MECHANICS OF DISSOLUTION, ONLY TO APPEAR SUBSEQUENTLY UNDER SOME OTHER NAME. THE DEPARTMENT HAS ALSO BEEN CONCERNED THAT OUTLAWING ACTION MIGHT COMPLICATE THE CURRENT PROGRAM FOR HAMSTRINGING PARTY ACTIVITY THROUGH SMITH ACT PROSECUTIONS AND REGISTRATION PROCEDURE BEFORE THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD.

HOWEVER, WHEN CONGRESS DECIDED IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF ITS RECENT

SESSION TO TAKE THE MORE DIRECT ACTION, THE ADMINISTRATION WENT ALONG AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SIGNED THE BILL LAST TUESDAY.

A79WX.

HE SAID AT THE TIME THAT "THE FULL IMPACT" OF THE OUTLAWING SECTIONS "UPON THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS BY WHICH WE ARE NOW FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN THIS COUNTRY WILL REQUIRE FURTHER CAREFUL STUDY."

IT SEEMS CERTAIN THAT FIRST ACTION UNDER THE NEW LAW WILL OCCUR UNDER THOSE SECTIONS URGENTLY RECOMMENDED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL AND WHICH PROVIDE FOR CALLING IN LABOR UNIONS OR BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS WHICH APPEAR TO BE COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED FOR HEARINGS BEFORE THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES BOARD. A BOARD FINDING OF INFILTRATION WOULD RESULT IN LOSS OF ALL LEGAL STANDING BEFORE THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD.

TOMPKINS SAYS HIS AIDES ARE ALREADY AT WORK ON SOME SUCH CASES.

IN THE OUTLAWING ACTION, CONGRESS MOVED ON VIRGIN GROUND, SINCE THE RECORDS DO NOT DISCLOSE ANY SIMILAR ACTION AGAINST A POLITICAL PARTY, AS THE COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION HAS LONG DESCRIBED ITSELF. BUT CONGRESS, BY STATUTE, STRIPPED THE POLITICAL PARTY DESIGNATION FROM THE COMMUNISTS, ASSERTING THAT THEIR ORGANIZATION "IS IN FACT AN INSTRUMENTALITY OF A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE LAW AIMS TO TAKE AWAY FROM THE PARTY ALL "RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES" HERETOFORE ENJOYED, THUS IN EFFECT DESTROYING IT AS A POLITICAL AND LEGAL ENTITY.

THE PARTY HAS OFFICIALLY SAID IT WILL NOT BOW TO THE NEW LAW, AND THAT A COURT TEST, OBVIOUSLY INVOLVING THE QUESTION OF CONSTITUTIONALITY, WILL FOLLOW ANY GOVERNMENT ATTEMPT TO CURTAIL PARTY ACTIVITY UNDER THE NEW LAW.

COMMUNIST NATIONAL CHAIRMAN WILLIAM Z.FOSTER AND SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATES DESCRIBED THE LAW AS "A SHARP BREAK WITH THE CONSTITUTION."

LAWYERS NOTE THAT THE SMITH ACT, WHICH PROHIBITS THE ADVOCACY OR TEACHING OF VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT, WAS ENACTED IN 1940, BUT "BECAME CONSTITUTIONAL" ONLY AFTER A LAPSE OF 11 YEARS WHEN THE SUPREME COURT, IN 1951, UPHELD THE CONSPIRACY CONVICTIONS OF 11 TOP LEADERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY UNDER SMITH ACT PROVISIONS.

SIMILARLY, THEY POINT OUT THAT THE PROVISIONS OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 UNDER WHICH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IS SEEKING REGISTRATION OF THE PARTY, AND DISCLOSURE OF ITS MEMBERSHIP ROLL AND FINANCIAL AFFAIRS, HASN'T YET REACHED THE SUPREME COURT FOR A FINAL, BINDING JUDGMENT. THESE PROVISIONS, WHICH ALSO CALL FOR REGISTRATION OF COMMUNIST FRONTS, HAVE ONLY NOW GOTTEN TO THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS HERE.

A80WX.

THE REGISTRATION BOOKS WERE OPENED FOUR YEARS AGO, BUT TO DATE CONTAIN NO REGISTRATIONS.

THE EXPERTS BELIEVE THAT THE OUTLAWING STATUTE WILL GET INTO THE COURTS INITIALLY IN CONNECTION WITH AN ELECTION MATTER, WHERE A STATE OFFICIAL MAY REFUSE TO PUT A COMMUNIST PARTY ENTRY ON A BALLOT BY TAKING NOTE THAT CONGRESS HAS DECLARED THE COMMUNISTS TO BE NOT A POLITICAL PARTY.

THIS WILL PRECIPITATE A LAWYER'S DELIGHT, INVOLVING A STRING OF FINE POINTS THAT COULD BE ARGUED FOR YEARS.

BY TRADITION, CONGRESS HAS ALWAYS STEERED CLEAR OF LEGISLATING ON STATE ELECTION MACHINERY, AND BY TRADITION THE ELECTION MACHINERY IS ALWAYS HANDLED BY STATE AUTHORITIES. THIS IS TRUE EVEN OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, FOR THE VOTER VOTES FOR THE STATE'S ELECTORS, NOT THE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

SOME EXPERTS CONTEND THAT THE NEAREST THING TO A "FEDERAL ELECTION" IS WHEN THERE ARE CANDIDATES FOR U.S. HOUSE OR SENATE ON THE BALLOT. BUT THE COURTS HAVE NEVER CLEARLY DEFINED THE ISSUE. HERE, TOO, THE STATE MAKES UP THE BALLOT.

ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, UNDER A SMITH ACT CONVICTION, IS CURRENTLY CAMPAIGNING FOR A HOUSE SEAT IN THE BRONX, BUT SHE IS IN THE LISTS AS AN "INDEPENDENT", AND THE NEW LAW MAKES NO REFERENCE TO INDEPENDENTS.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WAS ASKED ABOUT THE STATUS OF THE DAILY WORKER, NEW YORK NEWSPAPER WHICH DAILY VOICES THE PARTY LINE BUT WHOSE MASTHEAD MAKES NO REFERENCE TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THERE WAS NO READY ANSWER.

THE PUBLISHING COMPANY IS THE NEW PRESS, INC., BUT THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED IN THE PARTY-REGISTRATION CASE THAT THE PAPER HAD BEEN FINANCIALLY AIDED BY "SUBSIDIES FROM MOSCOW" AND HAD FOLLOWED DIRECTIVES ISSUED BY THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL.

A SIMILAR INQUIRY AT THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT BROUGHT THE RESPONSE THAT THE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE WAS "STUDYING TO DETERMINE WHAT, IF ANY, EFFECT THE NEW LAW WILL HAVE ON THE SECOND CLASS MAILING PRIVILEGES OF THE DAILY WORKER."

SOME OF THE OTHER PRIZE UNANSWERED QUESTIONS INVOLVED IN THE STUDY OF THE NEW LAW GO TO SUCH THINGS AS: HAS THE COMMUNIST PARTY LOST THE RIGHT TO ENFORCE A CONTRACT, SUE FOR DAMAGES? THERE WILL BE ANSWERS SOME DAY, BUT NOT SOON.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY AUG. 29. SENT AUG. 27.

VX938PED

A177WX

(350) AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 28 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WISC) KEPT TIGHTLY SECRET TODAY HIS PLANS TO DEFEND HIMSELF AGAINST MISCONDUCT CHARGES AT THE FORTHCOMING SENATE INVESTIGATION.

THE INQUIRY INTO CENSURE CHARGES FIRED AT MCCARTHY BY THREE FELLOW SENATORS IS SCHEDULED TO START TUESDAY BEFORE A SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH).

WATKINS TOLD REPORTERS THE COMMITTEE, CREATED BY A SENATE RESOLUTION, WILL SIT AS "A COURT OF INQUIRY TO CONDUCT A JUDICIAL INVESTIGATION" UNDER RULES OF EVIDENCE SIMILAR TO THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE FEDERAL COURTS.

"THE COMMITTEE BELIEVES THE GROUND RULES LAID DOWN WILL BE ABSOLUTELY FAIR TO THE SENATE AND TO SEN. MCCARTHY," HE SAID.

IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS WATKINS SAID IT IS IMPOSSIBLE NOW TO SAY HOW LONG THE INQUIRY WILL TAKE, BUT THAT WHEN IT IS COMPLETED "WE WILL MAKE FINDINGS OF FACT" IN A FORMAL REPORT TO THE SENATE.

"WHETHER WE DRAW CONCLUSIONS OF LAW FROM THOSE FACTS OR MAKE ANY RECOMMENDATION AS TO WHAT ACTION THE SENATE SHOULD TAKE WILL BE DECIDED AFTER THE EVIDENCE IS ALL IN," HE SAID.

MEANWHILE THE SENATORS WHO SAT AS JUROR-JUDGES IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS PREPARED TO MAKE PUBLIC THEIR VERDICTS NEXT WEEK.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION OF RUMORS THAT MAJORITY AND MINORITY REPORTS OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTED THE EXPLOSIVE 36-DAY INQUIRY WILL CONTAIN SOME SHARPLY CONFLICTING FINDINGS.

SEN. MUNDT (R-S.D.) PRESIDED AT THAT INQUIRY WHILE MCCARTHY STEPPED ASIDE TEMPORARILY FROM HIS REGULAR POST AS THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHAIRMAN.

THE FOUR REPUBLICAN MEMBERS HAVE FILED THEIR SEALED MAJORITY REPORT WITH J. MARK TRICE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, AND THE THREE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS ARE WORKING TO COMPLETE THE STATEMENT OF THEIR MINORITY FINDINGS BY A 5 P.M. DEADLINE MONDAY. THE REPORTS ARE EXPECTED TO BE MADE PUBLIC WEDNESDAY MORNING.

30.24-20581

AT HEADQUARTERS OF THE WATKINS INVESTIGATIONS, MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL STAFF QUESTIONED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS PERSONS WHO MAY BE CALLED AS WITNESSES. WATKINS SAID DEPUTY UNITED STATES MARSHALS AND MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SERGEANT AT ARMS STAFF ARE SERVING ADDITIONAL SUBPOENAS, BUT THAT THE NUMBER "IS NOT GREAT."

HE DECLINED TO NAME ANY OF THOSE SUBPOENAED UNTIL IT HAS BEEN DECIDED HOW MANY OF THEM HAVE EVIDENCE PERTINENT TO THE INQUIRY.

CZ249PED

A31WX (BJTS)
(450) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD LEGION

BY HARRY P. SNYDER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 28 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY TODAY LENT A WORD OF ENCOURAGEMENT TO AMERICAN LEGION LEADERS IN THEIR DRIVE TO GET UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING (UMT).

THE DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE, SPEAKING BEFORE THE LEGION'S NATIONAL SECURITY COMMISSION ON THE EVE OF THE 36TH ANNUAL CONVENTION, SUGGESTED THE ORGANIZATION SHOULD KEEP AFTER CONGRESS ON THE ISSUE.

HERSHEY POINTED OUT THAT CONGRESS COMMITTED ITSELF TO THE PRINCIPLE OF UMT IN DRAWING UP THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1951 WHICH REPLACED THE 1948 DRAFT LAW.

HOWEVER, CONGRESS HAS NEVER ACTUALLY PASSED LEGISLATION TO PUT THE PEACETIME TRAINING PROGRAM INTO EFFECT. HERSHEY SUGGESTED THE LEGION SHOULD TELL THE LEGISLATORS WHAT IT BELIEVES THE NATION SHOULD HAVE IN THE WAY OF RESERVE FORCES.

HERSHEY'S VIEWS WERE RECEIVED SHORTLY AFTER THE GROUP HEAD WARREN ATHERTON, A FORMER NATIONAL COMMANDER FROM STOCKTON, CALIF., RECOMMEND THAT THE LEGION WAIT NO LONGER FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "TO MAKE UP HIS MIND" ABOUT UMT.

ATHERTON SUGGESTED THE LEGION PRESENT ITS DEMAND FOR UMT TO CONGRESS NEXT JANUARY.

"LET'S NOT WAIT TO SEE WHAT THE PRESIDENT DOES ABOUT IT OR WHAT THE VIEWS OF NEXT YEAR'S CONGRESS MAY BE," SAID ATHERTON. "LET'S CONTINUE THE LEADERSHIP WHICH WE STARTED IN THIS FIGHT 35 YEARS AGO."

HERSHEY, IN DISCUSSING THE SELECTIVE SERVICE OPERATIONS, SAID A DWINDLING OF DRAFT CALLS HAS RESULTED IN INCREASED PRESSURE BY YOUNG MEN, ESPECIALLY STUDENTS, TO DUCK OUT ON MILITARY SERVICE.

"MANY OF THEM ARE LOOKING FOR GADGETS IN THE TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC WORKS THAT THEY CAN CRAWL BEHIND WHEN THE BUGLE BLOWS," HE SAID.

"WE HAVE TO HAVE SCIENTISTS BUT WE MUST STAY MASTERS OF THE SCIENTISTS AND NOT LET THEM PUSH US AROUND."

IN OTHER SPEECHES THE COMMISSION HEARD:

1954

A32WX

ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, WARN THAT THE U.S. MUST EXERT ITSELF TO KEEP AHEAD OF SOVIET RUSSIA'S EXPANDING SEA POWER. HE SAID 15 RUSSIAN CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS--"A FORCE NOT TO BE LAUGHED OFF"--RECENTLY MOVED FROM THE BARENTS SEA INTO THE BALTIC.

REAR ADM. APOLLO SOUCEK, CHIEF OF THE NAVY BUREAU OF AERONAUTICS, STRESS THE IMPORTANCE OF NAVAL AIR IN THE MOBILITY OF A STRIKING FORCE.

BRIG. GEN. WINSTON P. WILSON, CHIEF OF AIR FORCE DIVISION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU, PRAISE THE CONTRIBUTION OF STATE NATIONAL GUARDS TO THE NATION'S AIRPOWER.

E.C. UPTON, JR., ACTING MARITIME ADMINISTRATOR, URGE NO NEGLECT OF THE MERCHANT MARINE DESPITE THE COMING OF THE "GLAMOR" WEAPONS--THE A AND H BOMBS AND GUIDED MISSILES.

MEANWILE, WORD REACHED NATIONAL COMMANDER ARTHUR J. CONNELL THAT FEDERAL WORKERS WILL GET A HALF-DAY HOLIDAY ON TUESDAY WHEN THE LEGION'S GIGANTIC PARADE ROLLS ALONG FAMED PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE.

CONNELL PROMPTLY ISSUED A NOTE OF GRATITUDE FOR THE DECISION BY THE PRESIDENT AND HIS PERSONNEL ADVISOR, PHILIP YOUNG, CHAIRMAN OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

EARLIER YOUNG RULED THAT FEDERAL EMPLOYES WOULD HAVE TO TAKE LEAVE IF THEY WERE TO JOIN THE THRONGS ALONG THE PARADE ROUTE.

ALL MODES OF TRANSPORT CONTINUED TO ARRIVE WITH THEIR CARGOES OF BLUE AND GOLD CAPPED LEGIONNAIRES AND THEIR FAMILIES. PROSPECTS ARE THAT VISITORS WILL REACH THE 150,000 MARK OVER THE WEEK-END.

DC624PED

A48WX
(400) AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY

BY RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON, AUG. 28 (AP)-MRS. HAROLD BURDETT, BROOKLYN, N.Y., IS GOING DOWN IN AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY HISTORY AS THE PRESIDENT WHO REALLY PEPPED UP THE MEMBERSHIP DRIVE.

AS DELEGATES ASSEMBLED FOR COMMITTEE MEETINGS ON THE EVE OF THE AUXILIARY'S 34TH ANNUAL CONVENTION THEY FOUND THE ORGANIZATION ONLY 4,000 MEMBERS SHORT OF THE GOAL OF ONE MILLION IN 1954.

THE MEMBERSHIP NOW TOTALS 996,000, OF WHOM 28,000 WERE GAINED IN THE LAST THREE MONTHS.

DURING HER YEAR AS HEAD OF THE AUXILIARY, MRS. BURDETT HAS VISITED AUXILIARY POSTS IN EVERY STATE AND IN ALASKA, PUERTO RICO, THE PHILIPPINES ANDPANAMA. SHE ALSO DID A GLOBAL SPIN.

A VITAL, ATTRACTIVE WOMAN, MRS. BURDETT ESTIMATES SHE TRAVELED 200,000 MILES, MOSTLY BY PLANE, AND SPOKE ABOUT A MILLION WORDS IN SPEECHES--"AND MY KNEES STILL SHAKE UNTIL I GET INTO MY SUBJECT", SHE SAID.

HER HUSBAND, WHO IS IN THE WOOLEN BUSINESS, IS A PAST POST VICE COMMANDER, BUT HE HASN'T BEEN VERY ACTIVE IN THE LEGION THIS PAST YEAR. SOMEONE HAD TO KEEP THE HOME FIRES BURNING. HIS WIFE WAS HOME A TOTAL OF THREE WEEKS.

MRS. BURDETT CONCEDES THAT HE "TOOK GOOD CARE" OF THE APARTMENT, BUT THEN A MAN DOESN'T KEEP HOUSE JUST THE WAY A WOMAN DOES.

MRS. BURDETT IS NOT ONLY A MEMBER OF THE AUXILIARY BUT SHE IS A FULL-FLEDGED LEGIONNAIRE, TOO. SHE SERVED 15 MONTHS IN THE EUROPEAN THEATER IN WORLD WAR II AS AN ARMY NURSE.

THE BUSINESS ACTIVITIES OF THE AUXILIARY ARE STARTING OFF WITH A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SUNDAY MORNING FOLLOWED BY MEETINGS OF STANDING COMMITTEES DURING THE AFTERNOON.

SO FAR NO OPPOSITION HAS DEVELOPED TO MRS. PERCY A. LAINSON, FORT MADISON, IA., AS CANDIDATE FOR NATIONAL PRESIDENT TO SUCCEED MRS. BURDETT. ELECTION IS NEXT THURSDAY.

1954

A49WX

MRS. LAINSON IS THE WIFE OF THE WARDEN OF THE IOWA STATE PENITENTIARY. HER HUSBAND IS A LEADING CRIMINOLOGIST. MRS. LAINSON NOW IS CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL REHABILITATION COMMITTEE IN CHARGE OF THE AUXILIARY'S PROGRAM TO HELP DISABLED WAR VETERANS.

SHE WAS A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE RAINBOW AUXILIARY UNIT IN COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA., AND IN 1936 SHE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE IOWA DEPARTMENT. IN 1950 SHE WAS ELECTED NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT FOR THE CENTRAL STATES.

HER HUSBAND, SON, DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW ARE ALL LEGIONNAIRES. HER HUSBAND WAS A MAJOR IN THE RAINBOW DIVISION IN WORLD WAR I AND CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE IOWA STATE GUARD IN WORLD WAR II. HER SON, DON, WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE 3RD ARMORED DIVISION IN WORLD WAR II AND HER DAUGHTER, JEANNE, WAS A LIEUTENANT IN THE ARMY NURSE CORPS AND NOW IS MARRIED TO CAPTAIN FRANCIS D. IVEY IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

DC744PED

A22KX (HAYES)
(160)
HOLLYWOOD, AUG. 28 (AP)-PLANS FOR A 50-MILLION-DOLLAR "ATOM BOMB PROOF" CITY WERE DISCLOSED TODAY BY HAL B.HAYES, MILLIONAIRE CONTRACTOR.

THE PROJECT CALLS FOR HOUSES EQUIPPED WITH GEIGER COUNTERS AND BOMB-PROOF BEDROOMS, ALSO A SMALL CANAL TO SERVE AS AN ESCAPE ROUTE, AND SAFETY SEALED WELLS FOR AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY.

HAYES, CONSIDERED AN AUTHORITY ON ATOMIC BLAST-RESISTANT CONSTRUCTION, OFTEN HAS BEEN CONSULTED BY FEDERAL EXPERTS ON ATOMIC DEFENSE PROBLEMS. THE PLANS WERE DRAFTED FOR 100 ACRES IN MINNEAPOLIS. THE HOMES WOULD SELL FOR $15,000 TO $25,000.

LEARNING FROM STUDIES OF A-BOMBED CITIES THAT ONE OF THE FIRST TRAGEDIES IS THE BREAKDOWN OF THE WATER SUPPLY, HAYES HAS SET UP AN AUXILIARY WATER SYSTEM.

HE PROPOSED TO DRILL WELLS 1,000 FEET DEEP AND SEALED WITH LEAD CAPPING TO PREVENT CONTAMINATION. THE WELL WATER CAN BE USED FOR DRINKING AND FOR FIGHTING FIRES. THE WATER ALSO WILL FEED THE CANAL THROUGH WHICH INHABITANTS CAN ESCAPE FROM THE AREA IF THEY NEED TO.

THE PROJECT IS ONE OF HAYES' ANSWERS TO THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROBLEMS.

EW352PCS

1954

A131KX (SUB)
SUB INTRO BATCHELOR BUDGET (120)
BY WILLIAM C.BARNARD

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 28 (AP)-A LEAN, CALM TEXAN WHO CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT STAYING WITH THE COMMUNISTS WILL BE TRIED BY GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL HERE MONDAY.

HE IS CPL. CLAUDE J.BATCHELOR, 22, OF KERMIT, FORMER PRISONER OF WAR IN NORTH KOREA WHO STAYED WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS AND LATER DECIDED TO COME HOME.

HE WILL BE TRIED AT FORT SAM HOUSTON ON CHARGES OF "AIDING THE ENEMY" AND "MISCONDUCT AS A PRISONER." BY ORDER OF THE U.S. FOURTH ARMY COMMANDER A CONVICTION IN THE CASE WILL NOT CARRY A SENTENCE OF DEATH, ALTHOUGH THE CHARGE OF "AIDING THE ENEMY" NORMALLY COULD BE PUNISHED BY THE EXTREME PENALTY. AMONG SPECIFIC CHARGES, BATCHELOR IS ACCUSED OF INFORMING ON HIS BUDDIES WHILE A PRISONER OF THE REDS.

BATCHELOR WAS ONE OF THE 22 AMERICANS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION FOLLOWING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE LAST YEAR. WITH HIS COMRADES HE WAITED IN INDIAN CUSTODY AT NEUTRAL PANMUNJOM LAST WINTER WHILE ALLIED LOUDSPEAKERS URGED HIM AND THE OTHERS TO "COME HOME TO YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILIES."

AT 1 A.M. ON NEW YEAR'S DAY HE CAME BACK. HE CREPT FROM THE DARKNESS OF HIS BARRACKS AND STAGGERED OVER THE WIND-WHIPPED SNOW INTO THE ARMS OF AN INDIAN GUARD. FOURTEEN HOURS LATER, SMILING HAPPILY FOR REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS, HE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND. HE ADMITTED HE HAD FALLEN FOR COMMUNIST DOCTRINES AND HAD BEEN A "PROGRESSIVE" IN POW CAMP.

"DO YOU THINK YOU MADE A WISE MOVE IN COMING BACK?" SOMEONE ASKED.

"YES," BATCHELOR REPLIED, GRINNING. HE HAD BEEN A PRISONER 31 MONTHS.

AT A SEOUL PRESS CONFERENCE NEXT MORNING BATCHELOR DIDN'T BAT AN EYELASH WHEN A REPORTER HURLED THIS AT HIM: "DID YOU INFORM ON BUDDIES WHILE YOU WERE A CAPTIVE."

"NO," THE TEXAN REPLIED CRISPLY. "I WAS KNOWN AS A PROGRESSIVE WHO DIDN'T SQUEAL."

FOR WEEKS IN TOKYO INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS GRILLED BATCHELOR AND REMARKED ON HIS FULL COOPERATION. HE WAS ALLOWED TO MOVE RATHER FREELY AROUND TOKYO. ONE DAY HE GOT MARRIED TO KYOKO, THE JAPANESE GIRL HE LOVED BEFORE HE EVER WENT TO KOREA.

IN TOKYO BATCHELOR TOLD ME: "I THINK THINGS ARE GOING TO GO ALL RIGHT FOR ME IN THE UNITED STATES. FROM WHAT I UNDERSTAND, THERE WON'T BE ANY COURT MARTIAL FOR ME. THEY DON'T HAVE THE THINGS AGAINST ME THEY HAVE AGAINST DICKENSON."

CORPORAL EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., WAS THE FIRST UNREPATRIATED AMERICAN TO CHANGE HIS MIND AND COME BACK FROM THE COMMUNISTS. TWO MONTHS LATER BATCHELOR CAME BACK. THERE WERE NO OTHERS. THE REMAINING AMERICANS STAYED WITH THE REDS AND WERE LAST REPORTED IN CHINA.

DICKENSON WAS ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND INFORMING ON HIS BUDDIES. LAST MAY 4 A COURT MARTIAL CONVICTED HIM AND SENTENCED HIM TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

"I FIGURE THE ARMY WILL GIVE ME A REAL BREAK," BATCHELOR SAID IN TOKYO. "I HAVE TOLD THEM EVERYTHING I KNOW - - - WHICH WAS PLENTY."

IN THE LAST DAYS OF FEBRUARY, THE ARMY FLEW BATCHELOR HOME TO THE U.S. KYOKO'S IMMIGRATION PAPERS WEREN'T QUITE READY--SHE WAS TO COME LATER. ON MARCH 5 BATCHELOR WAS JAILED AT FORT SAM HOUSTON ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH HIS RED CAPTIVES.

WITH SHRINKING HOPE, KYOKO WAITED OUT THE WEEKS IN TOKYO. SHE IS STILL THERE. FOR ONE THING, JAPANESE OFFICIALDOM ISN'T ENTHUSIASTIC OVER SENDING HER TO A COUNTRY WHICH MIGHT TREAT HER COLDLY.

IN A FORT SAM HOUSTON COURTROOM--A 45 BY 50-FOOT ROOM IN A SHEET-METAL BUILDING--BATCHELOR WILL GO ON TRIAL. THE SENIOR MEMBER OF THE COURT MARTIAL BOARD WILL BE COLONEL CHARLES W.STRATTON, NOW STATIONED AT FORT SILL, OKLA., STRATTON SERVED IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND IN KOREA AND HOLDS THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS. HE IS 51.

THAT IS THE APPROXIMATE AGE, TOO, OF A WOMAN WHO IS SCHEDULED TO BE IN THE COURTROOM AS AN INTERESTED SPECTATOR. SHE IS A WOMAN CERTAIN TO BE NOTICED.

SHE IS MRS. PORTIA HOWE OF ALDEN, MINN., WHO WILL ATTEND THE COURT MARTIAL "TO SEE WHAT I MAY HAVE TO GO THROUGH SOME DAY."

MRS. HOWE IS THE THIN-FACED MOTHER OF RICHARD TENNESON, ONE OF THE 21 AMERICANS WHO DECIDED NOT TO COME BACK AT ALL.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, AUG. 29--MOVED AUG. 28).

GV1017ACU

A103 (420)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, AUG.28

1954

LODGE

(ADVANCE) (NY) MIAMI BEACH, FLA., AUG.28 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SAID TODAY RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WAS BLUFFING WHEN HE TALKED DURING THE "CURIOUS FESTIVITIES IN PEIPING" ABOUT LIBERATING FORMOSA.

THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE RED CHINESE COULD TAKE FORMOSA, NATIONALIST CHINESE STRONGHOLD PROTECTED BY THE AMERICAN 7TH FLEET. HE DID NOT EXPLAIN HIS REFERENCE TO FESTIVITIES BUT CHOU'S PRONOUNCEMENTS ON FORMOSA COINCIDED WITH THE VISIT OF FORMER PREMIER ATTLEE OF BRITAIN AT WHICH ATTLEE AND CHOU EXCHANGED TOASTS OF FRIENDSHIP.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE 10TH ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THE KOREAN WAR, LODGE REPEATED HIS CONTENTION THAT ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE U.N. BEFORE THERE IS A PEACE IN KOREA WOULD INSULT THE PRINCIPLE OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY UPHELD BY THE U.N. AND "AFFRONT" THE MEMORY OF AMERICANS KILLED IN KOREA.

"IT IS UP TO UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS TO DECIDE WHETHER THE UNITED NATIONS IS TO BECOME A PLACE FOR MERE DISCREDITED TALK--OR FOR

30.24- 20583

PURPOSEFUL AND INSPIRING ACTION. IT WILL BE A BITTER DAY FOR HUMANITY WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS BECOMES A MERE SORDID COCKPIT OF POWER POLITICS IN WHICH THE CRIMINAL AND LAW-ABIDING ARE SCRAMBLED UP INDISCRIMINATELY. DESTROY THE MORAL SANCTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND YOU HAVE KILLED ONE OF MAN'S NOBLEST ASPIRATIONS.

"IT WAS AT THE TIME OF THE RECENT RATHER CURIOUS FESTIVITIES IN PEIPING THAT CHOU EN-LAI SAID THAT THE CHINESE REDS WERE GOING TO TAKE FORMOSA. YOU MAY REMEMBER THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO OVERRUN THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET IN ORDER TO DO SO. PERSONALLY, I DON'T BELIEVE THE CHINESE REDS CAN TAKE FORMOSA OR THAT THEY CAN COME ANYWHERE NEAR DOING SO. CHOU EN-LAI'S TALK WAS MERE BLUFF. MAYBE IT WAS DESIGNED TO TAKE THE MINDS OF THE MILLIONS OF STARVING CHINESE OFF THEIR MISERIES. . ."

LODGE HAS PLEDGED HIMSELF TO VETO ANY ATTEMPT TO SEAT THE RED CHINESE IN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

HE TOLD THE VETERANS THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE BUILT SUPPLY ROUTES WHICH THE ARMISTICE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA CANNOT CHECK AND HAVE SHIPPED CRATED MIG PLANES INTO KOREA, "IN EFFECT REDEPLOYING THEIR AIR FORCES AND THUS FLAGRANTLY VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

A104

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES IN COLLECTIVE SECURITY AND DEMONSTRATED THIS BY ITS ACTION IN KOREA.

LODGE SAID HE IS CONVINCED THE SOVIET OBJECTIVE IS TO DESTROY "OUR OPTIMISM, OUR SELF-CONFIDENCE, OUR FAITH IN EACH OTHER."

"A FRIGHTENED AMERICA WOULD, I BELIEVE, BE WORTH MORE TO THEM THAN AN ARMFUL OF SCIENTIFIC SECRETS," LODGE SAID. "WE MUST, AND WE CAN, PROTECT OURSELVES AGAINST INTERNAL COMMUNIST PENETRATION. WE MUST, AND WE CAN, PROTECT OURSELVES AGAINST EXTERNAL COMMUNIST ATOMIC ATTACK."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, AUG.28

JB1006AED(CQ)

1954

B36AX (SEG) (AMVETS)
(AX IN) (390)

MIAMI BEACH, FLA., AUG. 28 (AP)-INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS TOOK THE SPOTLIGHT TODAY AT THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II (AMVETS).

ADOPTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION REPORT WAS SCHEDULED FOR CONSIDERATION.

THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS REPORT URGED "PROMPT RETALIATION BY OUR ARMED FORCES TO COMMUNIST PROVOCATION" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND RECOMMENDED A BROAD REDUCTION OF U.S. TARIFFS AND MODIFICATION OF OTHER PRESENT RESTRICTIONS ON FOREIGN TRADE.

"ONE OF THE MOST PRESSING PROBLEMS THAT WILL FACE THE FREE WORLD DURING THE COMING YEAR WILL BE THE CONCLUSION OF A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, DESIGNED TO MAKE CLEAR TO THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS THAT ANY ATTEMPT AT FURTHER IMPERIALISTIC EXPANSION IN THAT AREA WILL BE RESISTED BY FORCE," THE REPORT SAID.

"WE ARE CONVINCED THAT THE TIME HAS NOW COME WHEN THE WORLD MUST DRAW A STRICT LINE OF DEMARCATION IN THIS CRITICAL AREA, BEYOND WHICH FURTHER INTRUSION BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM WILL NOT BE PERMITTED. WE MUST BE READY TO BACK UP OUR WORDS BY DEEDS."

THE REPORT ALSO URGED UNIFICATION OF WESTERN AND EASTERN GERMANY BY PEACEFUL MEANS "IN SUCH FASHION THAT IT DOES NOT RESULT IN COMMUNIST POLITICAL PENETRATION OF WESTERN GERMANY. OUR INTEREST LIES IN THE PREVENTION OF THE RESURGENCE OF ANY FORM OF AUTHORITARIAN GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY WHETHER IT BE OF THE LEFT OR OF THE RIGHT."

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED CALLED FOR "AN ADEQUATE INCREASE IN PAY FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYES" AND URGED THAT THE PRESENT RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYES BE RETAINED.

ANOTHER RESOLUTION RECORDED THE AMVETS "AS BEING ACTIVELY OPPOSED TO THE AMA (AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION) POLICY-MAKING BODY INDULGING IN ACTIVITIES INTENDED TO DEPRIVE VETERANS OF BENEFITS TO WHICH THEY ARE JUSTLY ENTITLED."

THE RESOLUTION SAID THE "AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HAS ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN USING THE VA AS THEIR POLITICAL FOOTBALL BY RETAINING HIGHLY PAID LOBBYISTS IN CONGRESS TO DILUTE VA MEDICAL SERVICES AND THEREBY REDUCE ITS EFFICIENCY AND PROPER TREATMENT OF ITS SERVICE AND NON-SERVICE CONNECTED DISABLED VETERANS."

OTHER RESOLUTIONS CALLED ON CONGRESS TO REDUCE THE INTEREST RATE ON VA HOME LOANS TO 4 PER CENT FROM THE PRESENT 4 1/2 PER CENT; TO DELINENATE BETWEEN WAR-TIME AND PEACE-TIME BENEFITS FOR VETERANS; AND TO STUDY THE ADVISABILITY OF SETTING UP A NEW PROGRAM FOR SOME KIND OF PEACE-TIME BENEFITS.

FEDERAL SCHOLARSHIP ASSISTANCE FOR CHILDREN OF VETERANS WHO DIED OR WERE TOTALLY DISABLED ALSO WAS REQUESTED.

TM550AES

1954

A114PX

(250) PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 28 (AP)-A PETITION FILED IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT TODAY ON BEHALF OF A FORMER KOREAN WAR PRISONER CHARGES THAT THE ARMY IS HOLDING HIM IN SERVICE ILLEGALLY ON ALLEGATIONS THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH THE ENEMY.

THE PETITION WAS FILED IN BEHALF OF CPL. RUBEN D. CRUZ, 23, OF DETROIT, NOW STATIONED AT THE VALLEY FORGE ARMY HOSPITAL IN NEARBY PHOENIXVILLE.

HIS PETITION ASKED THE COURT TO DIRECT THAT THE ARMY GIVE HIM AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO WHICH HE CLAIMS HE IS ENTITLED.

AMONG THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST HIM, THE PETITION STATES, IS ONE THAT ON BEING RELEASED AS A POW FROM A NORTH KOREAN PRISON CAMP, HE WAS GIVEN A MISSION TO PERFORM FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THIS COUNTRY AND THAT HE WAS TOLD WHOM TO CONTACT.

CRUZ ALSO ASKED THAT THE ARMY BE PREVENTED FROM GIVING HIM A HEARING BEFORE A BOARD OF OFFICERS, SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT THE HOSPITAL ON SEPT. 10. HE ASSERTED THAT THE HEARING WOULD DEPRIVE HIM OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW BECAUSE IT IS NOT A COURT MARTIAL BUT AN ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING IN WHICH THE ISSUE WOULD BE WHETHER HE WAS ENTITLED TO A DISCHARGE LESS THAN HONORABLE.

DISTRICT JUDGE ALLEN K. GRIM DIRECTED THAT CRUZ APPEAR IN COURT WEDNESDAY FOR A HEARING.

CRUZ SAID THAT ON JUNE 9 HE WAS SERVED WITH A PAPER ISSUED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IN WHICH IT WAS CHARGED THAT HE WAS AN INFORMER FOR THE CHINESE, THAT HE WROTE PROPAGANDA ARTICLES FOR THEM, THAT HE VOLUNTARILY MADE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AND THAT HE TRIED TO SWAY OTHER POWS TO THEORIES OF COMMUNISM.

HE WAS GIVEN SEVEN DAYS TO REBUT THE ALLEGATIONS OR ASK FOR A HEARING AND HE REQUESTED THE LATTER.

CRUZ WAS A POW FOR THREE YEARS. PRIOR TO BEING CAPTURED HE WAS WOUNDED IN THE FOOT, HIS PETITION STATED.

JK1203AED

A84PX

(130) NIGHT LEAD WEDDING

PHOENIXVILLE, PA., AUG. 23 (AP)-A PRETTY JAPANESE GIRL AND AN AMERICAN GI SUFFERING FROM TUBERCULOSIS WERE MARRIED TODAY IN A SIMPLE CEREMONY AT VALLEY FORGE ARMY HOSPITAL.

WEARING A GAUZE MASK OVER HIS FACE, M.SGT. WILLIAM HARDIN, 32, OF LOUISVILLE, KY., TOOK ISAKO SHIRAYAMA, 23, OF KOBE, JAPAN, FOR HIS BRIDE AS FELLOW PATIENTS LOOKED ON.

IT WAS A HAPPY AFFAIR SHADOWED ONLY BY THE POSSIBILITY THE COUPLE MAY BE SEPARATED BY HALF THE WORLD IN THE NEAR FUTURE BECAUSE OF IMMIGRATION LAWS.

~~THERE WAS WEDDING CAKE AND RICE-THROWING~~ AND EVEN A SMALL RECEPTION.

BUT HONEYMOON PLANS HAD TO BE PUT ASIDE FOR THE PRESENT. SGT. HARDIN WENT RIGHT BACK TO BRING A PATIENT WHILE HIS BRIDE RETURNED TO THE HOSPITAL GUEST HOUSE TO AWAIT A HEARING BEFORE THE U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE IN WASHINGTON. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET.

THE ROMANCE OF THE SERGEANT AND THE FLASHING-EYED LITTLE GIRL FROM KOBE BEGAN IN JAPAN WHILE HARDIN WAS STATIONED THERE. THEY PLANNED TO MARRY THEN, BUT HARDIN WAS SENT TO KOREA. HE HAS BEEN HOSPITALIZED HERE WITH TB SINCE LAST FEBRUARY.

DECIDING TO JOIN HIM, MISS SHIRAYAMA OBTAINED A VISA TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES. SOMEWHERE ALONG THE TRANS-PACIFIC ROUTE SHE REVEALED THEIR WEDDING PLANS, AND UNDER IMMIGRATION LAWS WAS REQUIRED TO POST A $500 BOND TO INSURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HER ENTRY PERMIT--THAT SHE WOULD GO BACK TO HER NATIVE LAND AFTER SIX MONTHS. SHE HOPES SHE WILL BE ALLOWED TO STAY BY HARDIN'S SIDE WHILE HE RECOVERS.

JK931PED

END
AUG 28, 1954

1954

A51NR CO KX

(230)

PRECEDE NEW YORK DAY AIRMAN (A123)

BASKING RIDGE,N.J.,AUG 28 (AP)-A WOMAN WHO LONG HAS GIVEN OF HER TIME TO HELP MENTALLY DISTRESSED WAR VETERANS FIND THEMSELVES TODAY GAVE UP HOPE THAT AN AMNESIA VICTIM FOUND IN HOLLAND IS HER LONG MISSING AIRMAN BROTHER.

MRS.GENEVIEVE KELLS KNAPP, HAD BEEN "ALMOST POSITIVE" THAT THE TATTOOED MYSTERY MAN FOUND TWO WEEKS AGO WAS HER BROTHER, SGT.WALTER KELLS OF BROOKLYN.

BUT, OVERSEAS COMPARISONS OF PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE TWO MEN AND PRELIMINARY CHECKS BY THE AIR FORCE IN WASHINGTON, CONVINCED HER LATE TODAY THAT THE TATOOED MAN IS NOT KELLS.

AUTHORITIES IN AMSTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS, SAID THE MYSTERY MAN'S ARMS ARE NOT BADLY SCARRED AND THERE IS NO INDENTATION IN THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS FOREHEAD. KELLS IS KNOWN TO HAVE RECEIVED SUCH WOUNDS IN A MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENT IN 1942.

DUTCH OFFICIALS ALSO SAID THAT THE MAN MADE NO REACTION WHEN THE NAME "KELLS" WAS MENTIONED TO HIM.

THE MYSTERY MAN, WHO CLAIMS TO BE AN AMERICAN AIRMAN, BEARS A TATTOO ON HIS BACK IN GERMAN WHICH TRANSLATED READS, "THAT IS THE FATE OF THE U.S.A. ARSONISTS, MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS."

MRS.KNAPP, A "GREY LADY" OF THE RED CROSS, WORKS AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE LYONS,N.J.,VETERANS HOSPITAL WHERE HER DUTIES BRING HER IN CONTACT WITMANY MEN WITH TROUBLED MINDS.

SHE SAID HER BROTHER WAS A TAILGUNNER ON A B-17 BOMBER THAT WAS SHOT DOWN OVER THE NORTH SEA THREE MILES OFF THE COAST OF HOLLAND ON FEB.4, 1944.

THE AIR FORCE NOTIFIED MRS.KNAPP ON MARCH 19, 1947, THAT HER BROTHER HAD BEEN DECLARED OFFICIALLY DEAD AS OF SEPT.13, 1945.

S753PED

BEGIN AUG. 29, 1954

30.24-20585

(500)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, AUG. 29 (AP)-BRITAIN IS DEEPLY CONCERNED AT THE MOUNTING RUSSIAN CHALLENGE TO WESTERN CONTROL OF THE SEA LANES. THE GROWING SOVIET FLEET NOW RANKS NEXT IN SIZE TO THE U.S. NAVY AND IS PUTTING INTO OPERATION THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL SUBMARINE FORCE.
THE BRITISH, WHOSE SURVIVAL DEPENDS ON OCEAN SHIPPING, ARE REVIEWING THEIR OWN NAVAL STRENGTH AFTER THE ADMIRALTY'S DISCLOSURE LAST WEDNESDAY OF THE BIG RUSSIAN FLEET CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM NOW UNDER WAY.
THE CONSERVATIVE SUNDAY TIMES SAID IN ITS LEAD EDITORIAL THE ADMIRALTY FIGURES "INDICATE THAT IF MOSCOW, WASHINGTON AND LONDON CONTINUE THEIR RESPECTIVE NAVAL POLICIES FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS LONGER, RUSSIA WILL BE THE FIRST NAVAL POWER IN THE WORLD." X 69-36
THE ADMIRALTY'S UNUSUAL STEP OF PUBLISHING DETAILED ESTIMATES OF RUSSIAN NAVAL BUILDING WAS A CALCULATED EFFORT TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON HOW BADLY BRITAIN HAS SLIPPED FROMITS PREWAR NO. 1 NAVAL SPPOT TO THIRD PLACE IN SIZE BEHIND THE AMERICANS AND RUSSIANS.
RUSSIAN STRENGTH IN "TWO OR THREE YEARS" WAS ESTIMATED AT 500 SUBMARINES, 30 CRUISERS, 150 DESTROYERS, 500 MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS, 1,000 MINE SWEEPERS, 300 ESCORT VESSELS, 4,000 NAVAL AIRCRAFT AND NUMEROUS PATROL AND LANDING CRAFT.
"FOR AN ISLAND PEOPLE SUCH AS OURSELVES," THE INFLUENTIAL INDEPENDENT OBSERVER SAID TODAY, "THE GROWTH OF THE SOVIET NAVY X X X MEANS THAT OUR NAVAL DEFENSES NEED MUCH MORE ATTENTION THAN THEY ARE GETTING AT THE PRESENTTIME."
BRITISH EXPERTS POINT OUT THAT THE RUSSIAN FLEET COULD NOT BEGIN TO STAND UP TO A SLUGGING MATCH WITH THE COMBINED FLEETS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) POWERS.
AS FAR AS IS KNOWN, THE RUSSIANS DO NOT HAVE A SINGLE AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
THE NEW RED FLEET PUTS ITS EMPHASIS ON SUBMARINES AND FAST CRUISERS. IT SHAPES UP AS A FORCE DESIGNED MAINLY TO DESTROY SUPPLY SHIPS THAT THE UNITED STATES--AS THE MAIN ARSENAL OF THE WEST--WOULD HAVE TO USE IN TIME OF WAR TO SUPPORT MILITARY OPERATIONS IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND THE PACIFIC.
WHAT SCARES THE BRITISH MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE IS THE RUSSIAN SUBMARINE FORCE, WHICH RIGHT NOW IS ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 350, HALF OF THEM WITH CRUSING RANGES UP TO 20,000 MILES. BRITAIN'S ENTIRE SUBMARINE FLEET IS ROUGHLY EQUIVALENT TO RUSSIA'S YEARLY OUTPUT--ABOUT 52.
GERMANY "STARTED THE WAR WITH ONLY 57 SUBMARINES," SAID THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, "AND NEVER ACHIEVED RUSSIA'S PRESENT RATE OF PRODUCTION--(ABOVE ONE A WEEK). A SUBMARINE YET WITH STRENGTH NEVER MORE THAN A THIRD OF RUSSIA'S STRENGTH, THEY NEARLY BROUGHT US TO OUR KNEES.
1954
YET WITH

A33
THE GERMAN SUBS SANK MORE THAN 1,000 BRITISH SHIPS BETWEEN 1939 AND 1941 ALONE.
THE BRITISH, CANADIAN AND AMERICAN NAVIES HAVE ABOUT 1,000 DESTROYERS AND FRIGATES FOR ANTI-SUBMARINE WORK.
TO ASSIST IN ANTI-SUBMARINE OPERATIONS AND TO COUNTER ENEMY NAVAL AIRCRAFT, THE UNITED STATES ALONE HAS 36 FLEET AIRCRAFT CARRIERS AND 66 ESCORT CARRIERS.
THE LATEST BRITISH NAVAL ESTIMATE LISTS ROYAL NAVY STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY, IN RESERVE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, AT FIVE BATTLESHIPS, 19 CARRIERS, THREE "FERRY CARRIERS," 29 CRUISERS, EIGHT LIGHT CRUISERS, 92 DESTROYERS AND 194 FRIGATES.
SF550PED

A55
LONDON, AUG. 29 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE ARRIVED AT HANGCHOW BY SPECIAL TRAIN FROM SHANGHAI TODAY.
MAYOR WU HSIEN WELCOMED THEM TO THE CITY AND THE YOUNG PIONEERS, A CHILDREN'S SOCIETY ORGANIZED ALONG LINES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, PRESENTED THEM FLOWERS.
THE BROADCAST SAID ATTLEE, ANEURIN BEVAN AND THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION WOULD SEE CHINA'S FAMOUS WEST LAKE AND OTHER SCENIC SPOTS.
KM405PED

A7
LONDON, AUG. 29 (AP)-THE MOSCOW NEWSPAPER TRUD TODAY VOICED ITS SUPPORT OF RED CHINA'S ANNOUNCED INTENTION OF CAPTURING FORMOSA, THE ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF CHANG KAI-SHEK.
BROADCAST BY THE MOSCOW RADIO, AN ARTICLE IN TRUD-- THE NEWSPAPER OF RUSSIA'S GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED TRADE UNIONS-- REFERRED TO RECENT DECLARATIONS BY PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI THAT FORMOSA WOULD BE TAKEN OVER AND SAID:
"ALL SENSIBLE PEOPLE SHARE THESE FEELINGS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE."
TU1214PED

A60
LONDON, AUG. 29 (AP)-LORD BEAVERBROOK'S SUNDAY EXPRESS SAID TODAY JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, WHO IS COMING TO BRITAIN IN OCTOBER, OUGHT TO "STAY HOME."
LORD BEAVERBROOK IS BRITAIN'S LEADING ADVOCATE OF EMPIRE PREFERENCE IN TRADING AND A SHARP CRITIC OF JAPANESE TRADE PRACTICES.
THE 75-YEAR-OLD PREMIER, WHO WAS JAPANESE AMBASSADOR IN LONDON IN 1933, IS EXPECTED TO BE RECEIVED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II AND FETED BY THE CONSERVATIVE CABINET DURING AN EIGHT-DAY STAY IN BRITAIN, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, ADDING:
"THE TORIES ENDANGER EMPIRE TRADE BY MAKING FRIENDS WITH JAPAN."
KM414PED

1954

A37
EDC BUDGET (750)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG 29 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MADE A BLISTERING ATTACK TODAY ON MANY PROVISIONS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IN A SPEECH WIDELY INTERPRETED AS SOUNDING THE TREATY'S DEATH KNELL.
BUT HE WARNED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WEST GERMANY CANNOT BE DENIED VIRTUAL SOVEREIGNTY MUCH LONGER. HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY MAY BE CALLED SOON TO APPROVE THE GERMANS' CONTROL OVER THEIR OWN AFFAIRS UNDER THE BONN CONTRACT, A COMPANION TREATY.
FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE PREMIER MADE LITTLE EFFORT TO CONCEAL HIS OPEN HOSTILITY TO MANY PROVISIONS OF THE EDC TREATY, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE 12 WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS IN A UNIFIED ARMY. HE DECLARED THAT THE FRENCH FAVOR AN ALLIANCE IN WHICH EACH PARTY AS "THE SOLE JUDGE OF ITS OWN ESSENTIAL INTERESTS." HE CLEARLY IMPLIED A BELIEF THAT THE EDC PACT DOES NOT MEET THIS TEST.
BUT THE PREMIER TOLD TTHE ASSEMBLY IN HIS THREE-HOUR SPEECH THAT DEFEAT OF EDC WOULD NOT IN ANY WAY SOLVE THE QUESTION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT.

FRIENDS AND FOES OF EDC ALIKE RECKONED HIS STAND MEANT THE END OF THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN. THE ASSEMBLY BEGAN ITS DEBATE ON FRENCH RATIFICATION YESTERDAY.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID A NEW FORMULA MUST BE FOUND SOON TO ACHIEVE GERMAN REARMAMENT. HE DECLARED MANY ALTERNATE WAYS COULD BE FOUND TO GET GUNS BACK ON THE SHOULDERS OF GERMAN TROOPS FOR WESTERN DEFENSE, BUT DECLINED TO OUTLINE ANY OF THEM.

HE GAVE THE CLEAR IMPRESSION HE FELT FRANCE WOULD BE FALLING INTO A TRAP IF SHE VOTED FOR EDC'S RATIFICATION. APPLAUSE AT VARIOUS POINTS INDICATED THE PREMIER HAD A COMFORTABLE MAJORITY WITH HIM. HE SIPPED A GLASS OF MILK PLACED BESIDE HIM ON THE SPEAKER'S STAND DURING THE MANY INTERRUPTIONS FOR APPLAUSE.

MENDES-FRANCE BITTERLY RECOUNTED HOW HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO GET

ANY WORTHWHILE CHANGES IN THE PACT FROM THE OTHER FIVE EDC COUNTRIES AT THE RECENT BRUSSELS CONFERENCE. OF THESE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE ALREADY RATIFIED THE PACT. EVEN ITALY, WHICH LIKE FRANCE HAS NOT RATIFIED, WOULD NOT AGREE TO THE TREATY CHANGES WHICH MENDES-FRANCE PROPOSED TO ELIMINATE EDC'S SUPRA-NATIONAL FEATURES.

MENDES-FRANCE APPARENTLY WAS TRYING TO REFUTE ARGUMENTS OF PRO-EDC SUPPORTERS THAT HE IS A NEUTRALIST ON THE TREATY QUESTION.

THE PREMIER FIRMLY PROCLAIMED TODAY "THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MUST BE THE BASE OF THE FOREIGN POLICY OF FRANCE." HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT ACCEPT ANY PROPOSITION CONTRARY TO THE ATLANTIC PACT.

DESPITE PLEAS FROM THE FLOOR, MENDES-FRANCE REFUSED TO GIVE ANY HINT OF WHAT HE MIGHT PROPOSE AS A REPLACEMENT FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. BUT HE SAID MANY ALTERNATIVES EXIST WHICH WOULD STILL PERMIT A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE. HE ASSERTED HIS POLICY RECOGNIZES THE NECESSITY FOR A RECONCILIATION OF FRANCE AND GERMANY IN THE FRAMEWORK OF EUROPE.

THE BONN ACCORD IS A PEACE CONTRACT ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO GO INTO EFFECT ONLY AFTER FULL RATIFICATION OF THE EDC. IT GOVERNS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC AND THE THREE OCCUPYING POWERS--FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. IT WAS SIGNED IN BONN MAY 26, 1952, ONE DAY BEFORE THE EDC TREATY WAS SIGNED IN PARIS.

THE BONN PACT ALREADY HAS BEEN RATIFIED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AND WEST GERMANY. MENDES-FRANCE'S PROFESSED READINESS TO ASK THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO RATIFY IT APPARENTLY STEMS FROM THE FACT THE ACCORD DOES NOT OF ITSELF GIVE WEST GERMANY THE RIGHT TO CREATE AN ARMY.

THE HEAT IN FRANCE HAS BEEN GENERATED BY THE EDC RATHER THAN THE BONN TREATY. SEVEN FRENCH GOVERNMENTS HAVE FALLEN SINCE THE ISSUE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT AROSE 27 MONTHS AGO TO DIVIDE FAMILIES, FRIENDS, NATIONS, AND THE ALLIES. FRENCH OPPONENTS INSIST THE PACT DOES NOT PROTECT FRENCH INTERESTS ADEQUATELY AGAINST A RESURGENT GERMANY.

MENDES-FRANCE PLUNGED INTO THE RENEWED DEBATE ON A QUIET SUNDAY MORNING WHILE MANY FRENCHMEN WERE GOING TO CHURCH OR THE BEACHES.

HE CALLED THE FIVE-DAY BRUSSELS CONFERENCE "PAINFUL AND HUMILIATING" AND APPEARED RESENTFUL THAT THE OTHER EDC MEMBERS HAD FAILED TO MEET FRANCE'S DEMANDS. NEVERTHELESS, HE CALLED ON THE ASSEMBLY TO TAKE A DEFINITE POSITION ON EDC SO FRANCE'S ALLIES WILL KNOW WHERE SHE STANDS.

A38

"OUR PARTNERS ARE EXASPERATED BY THE FACT THAT THE POLICY OF FRANCE HAS BEEN TOO UNCERTAIN AND FULL OF PROCRASTINATION," HE SAID.

THE PREMIER ADDED THAT THE OTHER FIVE COUNTRIES HAD INDICATED "WITH A CERTAIN DIPLOMATIC COURTESY THAT THEY HAD NO CONFIDENCE IN ENGAGEMENTS MADE BY FRANCE BECAUSE AT VARIOUS TIMES THEY WERE NOT LIVED UP TO."

"NOW WE MUST MAKE A DECISION," HE SAID. "WE MUST SAY YES OR NO."

THE ASSEMBLY APPLAUDED LUSTILY AS THE PREMIER CONTINUED:

"THE FOUR COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE ALREACY RATIFIED THE TREATY ARE EXASPERATED. THEY HAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THEY HAVE MADE ENOUGH CONCESSIONS AND NOW ASK THAT WE POSE NO NEW CONDITIONS."

MENDES-FRANCE THEN OUTLINED THE MODIFYING PROTOCOLS FOR WHICH HE FOUGHT IN VAIN AT BRUSSELS. THEY WOULD HAVE DEFERRED INDEFINITELY CONVERTING THE SIX NATIONAL ARMIES INTO A UNIFIED FORCE, GIVEN ANY MEMBER COUNTRY VETO POWER FOR EIGHT YEARS AFTER RATIFICATION OVER ANY DECISION BY EDC'S GOVERNING SIX-NATION COMMISSARIAT, AND OTHERWISE DEPRIVE THE UNIFIED AGENCY OF THE SUPRA-NATIONAL AUTHORITY WHICH WAS THE MAIN OBJECTIVE OF THE OTHER SIGNERS.

THE AUTHORS OF SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS WHICH WOULD HAVE INTERRUPTED THE DEBATE AFTER THE PREMIER'S SPEECH WITHDREW THEIR MOTIONS, FOLLOWING SEVERAL HOURS OF BACKSTAGE MANEUVERING.

FORMER PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD DEMANDED THEIR WITHDRAWAL ON THE GROUNDS THAT ONLY OPPONENTS OF THE TREATY AND MENDES-FRANCE HAD BEEN GIVEN A CHANCE TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS. BEFORE ANY ACTION WAS TAKEN TO CUT OFF THE DEBATE, REYNAUD SAID, SUPPORTERS OF EDC SHOULD BE HEARD.

THE ASSEMBLY THEN PLUNGED INTO THE MAIN PORTION OF THE DEBATE--WITH SOME 60 ORATORS SCHEDULED TO HAVE THEIR SAY DURING SESSIONS LASTING THROUGH THURSDAY NIGHT.

THE ABANDONED MOTIONS MAY COME UP AGAIN AT THE END OF THE DEBATE. ONE OF THEM WOULD HAVE PUT OFF A VOTE INDEFINITELY, THUS PIGEONHOLING THE TREATY BEYOND POSSIBILITY OF RECALL. ANOTHER WOULD HAVE INTERRUPTED THE DEBATE FOR ABOUT THREE WEEKS WHILE MENDES-FRANCE HELD FURTHER TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE EDC NATIONS TO WORK OUT SOME CHANGES IN THE TREATY.

THE PREMIER LAST NIGHT CALLED HIS CABINET TO MEET TODAY TO DISCUSS THIS LATTER PROPOSAL, ADVANCED BY A PRO-EDC GROUP IN THE ASSEMBLY. BUT HE LATER CANCELLED THE CABINET SESSION, WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

SPEAKING OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE, MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE ASSEMBLY TODAY:

"THE NEGOTIATION TOOK ON A FORM THAT IS PERHAPS WITHOUT PRECEDENT. DURING THE COURSE OF FIVE PAINFUL AND SOMETIMES HUMILIATING DAYS FOR THE REPRESENTATIVES OF FRANCE, I FOUND MYSELF FACED WITH A BLOC OF FIVE NATIONS. ON NOT A SINGLE QUESTION DID WE HAVE ONE, TWO, OR THREE PARTNERS ON OUR SIDE. THERE WAS ALWAYS ON ONE SIDE FIVE COUNTRIES AND ON THE OTHER SIDE--I SAY IT WITH SADNESS--AN ISOLATED COUNTRY."

HE GAVE DETAILED EXPLANATIONS OF WHAT HE HAD SOUGHT FROM THE OTHER FIVE COUNTRIES, SAID THE CONCESSIONS GAINED ON INDIVIDUAL POINTS HAD BEEN MINIMUM, AND CONCLUDED: "I REGRET THAT WE WERE UNABLE TO GET SATISFACTION."

AT ANOTHER POINT MENDES-FRANCE DECLARED "THE GOAL OF FRENCH POLICY IS THE RECONCILIATION OF FRANCE AND GERMANY IN THE FRAMEWORK OF A UNITED EUROPE."

THE PREMIER SAID THERE ARE MANY APPARENT ADVANTAGES IN THE EDC TREATY ALONG WITH THE DISADVANTAGES. SPEAKING OF THE GOOD POINTS, HE SAID:

"THE MOST IMPORTANT POLITICAL ADVANTAGE OF EDC IS THAT IT LINKS, EVEN BINDS, THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC TO THE WEST. THE ENTRY INTO FORCE OF THE TREATY WOULD BE A MEANS OF FRENCH-GERMAN RECONCILIATION, AN EVIDENT CONDITION FOR PEACE. IF YOU REFUSE (TO APPROVE THE TREATY), THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR REFUSAL MIGHT BE WEIGHED BECAUSE BY THIS ACTION THE PROBLEM OF WESTERN EUROPE AND GERMAN REARMAMENT WILL NOT BE SETTLED."

AT ONE POINT IN THE SPEECH, JACQUES FONLUP-ESPERABER, A TREATY SUPPORTER FROM ALSACE, INTERRUPTED TO SAY "THERE IS ONLY ONE DILEMMA--AN INTEGRATED GERMAN ARMY OR A RECONSTITUTED GERMAN ARMY. FOR A RESIDENT OF EASTERN FRANCE, THE SECOND CHOICE IS UNACCEPTABLE."

30.24- 20587

BUT PIERRE ANDRE, AN OPPONENT, CRIED: "THE SAD THING IS THAT EDC IS WORSE THAN THE WEHRMACHT."

MENDES-FRANCE SAID:

"WE SHOULD NOT CREATE DILEMMAS THAT DO NOT CORRESPOND TO REALITY. THINGS SHOULD NOT BE SIMPLIFIED TO EXCESS. THERE ARE ALWAYS INTERMEDIATE FORMULAS THAT MUST BE SOUGHT BEFORE WE ARE REDUCEED TO CHOOSING BETWEEN TWO EXTREMES."

KM436PED

A14

BUFFALO BUDGET (350)

BY REINHOLD G. ENSZ

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG. 29 (AP)-A 30-PIECE BAND PLAYED "HOME ON THE RANGE" AND AN 18-MAN HONOR GUARD STOOD STIFFLY AT ATTENTION TODAY AS A HUNGRY YOUNG RECRUIT-- DRINKING MILK FROM A BUCKET-- BECAME PVT. ALLEN T. GERONIMO, U.S. ARMY.

THE RECRUIT WAS AN 11-WEEK-OLD BUFFALO CALF, FLOWN FROM A GAME PRESERVE NEAR ALLENTOWN, PA., TO BE THE MASCOT OF THE 510TH HEAVY TANK BATTALION.

LT. COL. JESSE L. WALTERS OF (1514 WEST ROOSEVELT BLVD) LITTLE ROCK, ARK., CONDUCTED THE BRIEF BUT DIGNIFIED INDUCTION CEREMONY AT THE FRANKFURT AIRPORT.

HE MENTIONED PROUDLY THAT THE 300-POUND RECRUIT WAS NAMED AFTER GERONIMO, THE NOTED CHIRICAHUA APACHE CHIEF WHO ONCE WARRED AGAINST THE 510TH'S PREDECESSOR, THE U.S. 10TH CAVALRY REGIMENT.

WALTERS PRODUCED A BRAND NEW SET OF INDENTIFICATION TAGS, COMPLETE WITH SERIAL NUMBER (RA 12345673), RECORD OF VACCINATION SHOTS, AND THE LETTER "Y," WHICH IN ARMY LINGO MEANS "NO RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE."

YOUNG GERONIMO, ALTHOUGH QUITE WILLING TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE BATTALION, WASN'T TOO EAGER TO HAVE THE IDENTIFICATION TAGS PLACED AROUND HIS NECK. SO WALTERS LET GERONIMO CHEW ONE OF HIS FINGERS FOR A MOMENT. THUS PACIFIED, THE CALF GAVE IN GRACEFULLY.

GERONIMO IS SLATED TO SERVE AS MASCOT OF THE 510TH AT LEAST UNTIL HE GROWS UP AND BECOMES TOO BIG FOR EVEN THE TANK JOCKEYS TO HANDLE.

"THEN WE'LL GIVE HIM TO THE FRANKFURT ZOO," SAID SGT. ROY INNES, 32, OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

IT WAS INNES WHO THOUGHT UP GERONIMO IN THE FIRST PLACE. HE WROTE TO THE GOVERNOR OF ARIZONA, HOWARD PYLE, AND ASKED FOR A BUFFALO. INNES FIGURED IT WOULD BE NICE SINCE THE 510TH IS KNOWN AS THE "FIGHTING BUFFALOES."

BUT PYLE WASN'T SO ENTHUSIASTIC AND NO BUFFALO WAS FORTHCOMING FROM ARIZONA TO JOIN THE ALLIED LINES IN GERMANY.

THE CALL-CHRONICLE NEWSPAPERS, INC., OF ALLENTOWN, PA., BECAME INTERESTED AND ARRANGED FOR GERONIMO TO BE SHIPPED FROM THE LEHIGH COUNTY GAME PRESERVE.--(THE ALLEN T. OF GERONIMO'S NAME, OF COURSE, STANDS FOR ALLENTOWN.)

GERONIMO WAS DUE AT FRANKFURT LATE YESTERDAY. WALTERS CALLED TOGETHER THE BAND AND THE HONOR GUARD. THEY ARRIVED IN TIME, BUT GERONIMO DIDN'T. HIS PLANE WAS DELAYED BY WEATHER AND HE GOT IN AT DAWN.

SMALL WONDER THAT THE GUARDS, IN SILVER HELMETS, CREASED KHAKIS, POLISHED BOOTS AND YELLOW SCARVES, LOOKED A BIT SLEEPY AS GERONIMO BECAME THEIR COMRADE IN ARMS.

TU&ML1241PED

A57 (120)

RECKLINGHAUSEN, GERMANY, AUG. 29 (AP)-FORMER FIELD MARSHAL ALBERT KESSELRING PLEDGED THE SUPPORT OF 50,000 GERMAN FRONTLINE VETERANS IN THE STAHLHELM (STEEL HELMET) TODAY FOR CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S EUROPEAN ARMY POLICY AND "GERMAN EQUALITY IN THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS."

KESSELRING TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE "I AM A CONVINCED EUROPEAN--THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IS THE NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF RECOGNIZING THE POLITICAL FACT THAT THE WESTERN WORLD'S SALVATION DEPENDS ON EUROPEAN COOPERATION."

KESSELRING, ONCE SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A BRITISH MILITARY COURT IN VENICE ON WAR CRIMES CHARGES BUT LATER FREED ON A MEDICAL AMNESTY, PRESIDED AT A STAHLHELM RALLY LAST NIGHT.

KM409PED

A114 (110)

BERLIN, AUG. 29 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S SECURITY POLICE CHIEF CLAIMED TONIGHT HIS FORCE HAD ARRESTED FOUR EAST GERMANS HE SAID WERE HIRED BY AN AMERICAN-FINANCED ESPIONAGE AGENCY TO FORM A "FIFTH COLUMN" BEHIND SOVIET ARMY LINES IN CASE OF WAR.

LT. GEN. ERICH MIELKE IDENTIFIED THE SUSPECTS AS EWALD MISSERA, FORMER STATE RAILWAY OFFICIAL, KARL BANDELOW, FORMER SECTION CHIEF IN THE STATE TRAFFIC SECRETARIAT, CHRISTOPH KOMORECK, FORMER DIRECTOR OF A STATE-OWNED FISHERY, AND STENOGRAPHER KAETHE DORN.

MIELKE TOLD OF THE ARRESTS WHILE ADDRESSING WORKERS AT THE STALIN IRON WORKS. THE INTERIOR MINISTRY HAS ALREADY REPORTED THAT "SEVERAL HUNDRED" EAST GERMANS WERE SEIZED ON SPY CHARGES AFTER DR. OTTO JOHN, THE BONN REPUBLIC'S SECURITY CHIEF, DESERTED TO THE COMMUNISTS JULY 20.

SN320PED

S20

HOF, GERMANY, AUG. 29 (AP)-TEN THOUSAND SUDENTEN GERMANS, EXPELLED FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA AFTER WORLD WAR II, CHEERED SPEAKERS TODAY WHO DEMANDED THE INCLUSION OF SUDENTENLAND IN A NEW UNIFIED GERMANY.

THEIR OPEN-AIR RALLY WAS HELD NEAR THE BAVARIAN FRONTIER TOUCHING RED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, THE REV. J. REICHENBERGER, ATTACKED THE "CRIME OF POTSDAM," IN WHICH THE VICTOR POWERS AGREED IN 1945 ON THE EXPLUSION OF NEARLY TWO MILLION SUDENTEN GERMANS.

"FRIENDS MUST BE WON THROUGHOUT THE WORLD FOR OUR CAUSE", HE SAID. "WITHOUT A UNIFIED GERMANY INCLUDING THE SUDENTENLAND, THERE CANNOT BE A UNITED EUROPE AND A PEACEFUL WORLD".

BAVARIAN STATE OFFICIALS SUPPORTED THE PRIEST'S DEMAND IN OTHER SPEECHES.

J614PED

A70FX
RHEE (300)

SEOUL, MONDAY, AUG.30 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD FAILED TO CURB "WAR-LIKE TENDENCIES" OF JAPAN AND WARNED AGAINST "RECREATING THE FRANKENSTEIN MONSTER OF JAPANESE MILITARISM."

RHEE SAID JAPAN SHOULD SHOW "EVIDENCE OF RENOUNCING CONQUESTS AS A NATIONAL POLICY" AND "CLEAR PROOF OF ANTI-COMMUNISM" BEFORE SHE CAN JOIN ANY ASIAN ALLIANCE.

HE SAID ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS OF ASIA WOULD "TAKE THEIR CHANCES AGAINST THE REDS RATHER THAN SUBMIT TO NEW DICTATIONS FROM JAPAN."

THE PRESIDENT MADE HIS REMARKS IN A STATEMENT DISCUSSING POSSIBILITIES OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCE IN ASIA.

NEITHER JAPAN NOR SOUTH KOREA ARE INCLUDED AMONG THE EIGHT NATIONS MEETING NEXT WEEK IN MANILA TO FORM A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION.

RHEE IS TRYING DESPERATELY TO GET THE UNITED STATES TO PAY MORE ATTENTION TO BUILDING UP SOUTH KOREA AND LESS TO ITS POLICY OF MAKING JAPAN A POWERFUL MILITARY FORCE AGAIN IN THE FIRST LINE AGAINST RED ADVANCES.

RHEE CALLED JAPAN'S RECORD "AS BAD AS THAT OF THE COMMUNISTS."

"ACTS SINCE 1945 DO NOT AFFORD ANY PROOF THAT THE JAPANESE HAVE REFORMED AND DECIDED TO RESPECT THE TERRITORIES AND SOVEREIGNTY OF THEIR NEIGHBORS," RHEE SAID.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT THE "VICTIMS OF JAPANESE AGGRESSION IN ASIA" HAVE HAD THEIR DIFFICULTIES WITH JAPAN ON REPARATIONS, FISHING RIGHTS AND THE "THREAT OF NEW ARMED EXCURSIONS INTO SOUTHEAST ASIA."

JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA HAVE TANGLED OVER FISHING RIGHTS, THE STATUS OF KOREANS IN JAPAN AND FORMER JAPANESE HOLDINGS IN KOREA. RHEE HAS PROCLAIMED TERRITORIAL WATERS EXTENDING AS FAR AS 60 MILES FROM THE KOREAN COAST. SOUTH KOREAN NAVAL CRAFT HAVE SEIZED JAPANESE FISHING BOATS OPERATING INSIDE THAT LIMIT.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES RECENTLY CALLED JAPANESE-KOREAN RELATIONS ONE OF THE MAJOR PROBLEMS IN THE FAR EAST.

EB154PPD NM ASKT

A109 (320)

(EDITORS--THE FOLLOWING IS A DISPATCH FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD, ORGAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT, WHO IS ACCOMPANYING THE LABOR PARTY DELEGATION IN CHINA).

BY DERYCK WINTERTON
CORRESPONDENT OF THE LONDON DAILY HERALD

HANGCHOW, CHINA, AUG. 29 (AP)-"AND NOW," THE WOMAN'S VOICE GOES ON, "I WILL READ TODAY'S LEADING ARTICLE FROM 'THE PEOPLES DAILY'" AND SHE DOES.

THE INFORMATION SEEMS A GOOD IDEA. WHETHER THE CHINESE FIND ALL THE REST OF THIS RATHER HEADMASTERISH NAGGING ON THE TRAIN'S LOUDSPEAKER IRRITATING, ONE DOES NOT KNOW.

BUT IT SEEMS TO BRING RESULTS. THE TRAIN IS EXTREMELY CLEAN. THERE IS NO RUBBISH THROWN ABOUT.

THIS IS TRUE OF ANY PUBLIC PLACE HERE.

A BOY COMES ALONG THE TRAIN SELLING CIGARETTES, CAKES AND LITTLE PACKETS OF SULTANAS [redacted] (RAISINS).

WE ARE RUNNING THROUGH LUSH WELL-WATERED LAND, EVERY INCH SOWN WITH RICE AND FLAX.

IT IS PACKED WITH VILLAGES AND PEOPLE, SOME WORKING BUT SOME LOOKING AS THOUGH OUT FOR A STROLL WITH THE FAMILY.

SOME OF THE EARLY RIPENING RICE IS ALREADY BEING THRESHED--BY BEATING THE WHOLE PLANT ON A WOODEN TUB WITH A MATTING SHIELD AT THE BACK.

x66.5

WATER BUFFALOES, USED INSTEAD OF HORSES, ARE WALLOWING IN THE STREAMS AND THERE ARE OCCASIONAL DUCKS. ONE SEES HARDLY ANY CATTLE.

"ABOVE IS HEAVEN, DOWN BELOW IS HANGCHOW," SAYS THE CHINESE PROVERB.

PERHAPS THIS IS BEING A LITTLE UNFAIR TO HEAVEN. THE STREETS OF HANGCHOW ARE SQUALID RATHER THAN CELESTIAL. BUT ONE SEES THE POINT JUST OUTSIDE THE TOWN, WHERE THE WILLOW-BORDERED ROAD CROSSES A LAKE RINGED WITH HILLS.

ALSO, THEY SAY, THE BEST TEA COMES FROM HERE, AND THE BEST LOTUS FLOWER ROOTS.

"SEE HANGCHOW AND DIE," ONE MIGHT SAY, OR AT LEAST "SEE IT BEFORE LEAVING CHINA."

AND SO THE BRITISH LABOR DELEGATION HAS COME HERE TO TAKE IT EASY FOR A DAY BEFORE MOVING ON TO CANTON AND JAPAN.

IT TAKES FOUR HOURS BY RAIL FROM SHANGHAI, THE JOURNEY MADE SHORTER OR LONGER, ACCORDING TO TASTE, BY HELPFUL INFORMATION AND ADVICE AND MUSIC FROM SQUAWKY GRAMOPHONE RECORDS OVER THE TRAIN'S LOUDSPEAKER.

THE NEXT STOP IS SO AND SO, SAYS THE WOMAN ANNOUNCER IN CHINESE, "PLEASE GET YOUR LUGGAGE READY. USE THE ASHTRAYS. DO NOT SPIT. DON'T FORGET TO SWAT FLIES."

SN810PED

A65 (110)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 29 (AP)-THE FRENCH SAY THEY WILL COMPLETE THEIR PART OF THE NORTH VIET NAM PRISONER EXCHANGE TOMORROW WITH THE DELIVERY OF 300 MORE VIETMINH CAPTIVES AT VIET TRI.

THESE WILL BE THE LAST OF 21,146 VIETMINH THE FRENCH HELD AS PRISONERS IN NORTH VIET NAM WHEN THE CEASE-FIRE WAS SIGNED JULY 21. ACTUALLY THE FRENCH HAVE DELIVERED NEARLY 4,000 MORE THAN THAT SINCE THE MASS EXCHANGE BEGAN AUG. 10, HAVING RETURNED TWO BOATLOADS OF PRISONERS FROM SOUTH VIET NAM.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IN SAIGON YESTERDAY ACCUSED THE VIETMINH OF BAD FAITH. THE VIETMINH PROMISED TO RELEASE 9,133 OF THE 40,172 MISSING FROM FRENCH UNION FORCES IN THE EIGHT YEARS OF WAR, BUT ACTUALLY HAVE FREED ONLY 4,313, THE FRENCH SAID.

AM429PED

1954

A2

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 29 (AP)-SEVERAL VIETNAMESE BABIES HAVE BEEN BORN UNDER THE STARS AND STRIPES ABOARD U.S. NAVAL VESSELS HELPING TO MOVE ANTI-COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH VIET NAM.

CAN THEY CLAIM AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP?

FIGURING PERHAPS TWO DOZEN SUCH BIRTHS MAY OCCUR BEFORE THE EVACUATION IS FINISHED, AMERICANS IN INDOCHINA WERE PONDERING THE QUESTION TODAY.

A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT, SO FAR AS THE EMBASSY CAN ASCERTAIN, THE SUPREME COURT HAS NEVER RULED ON IT.

TU1206PED

A1

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, AUG. 29 (AP)-ONE ISRAELI WATCHMAN WAS KILLED AND ANOTHER WOUNDED IN A SHOOTING LAST NIGHT AT THE RAMAT RAZIEL OFFICIAL ISRAELI SOURCES CHARGED THE FIRE CAME FROM A GROUP OF MEN WHO CROSSED INTO ISRAELI TERRITORY FROM JORDAN.

TU1204PED

[redacted] EASTERN FRANCE, THE SECOND CHOICE IS UNACCEPTABLE."

30.24-20589

A119
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, AUG. 29 (AP)-GEN.E.L.M.BURNS, NEW CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE PALESTINE TRUCE ORGANIZATION, ARRIVED TODAY WITH HIS PREDECESSOR, DANISH MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, TO MEET SYRIAN CIVILIAN AND MILITARY AUTHORITIES.
SN331PED

A69FX (RHEE & SEATO)
BEATO (330)V V V V V V V
BY DON HUTH
MANILA, MONDAY, AUG.30 (AP)-AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID YESTERDAY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT WAS CIRCULATING A NEW AND WATERED-DOWN DRAFT AMONG NATIONS WHICH WILL MEET HERE NEXT WEEK TO FORM A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ORGANIZATION FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA.
THE NEW DRAFT STRESSES ECONOMIC COOPERATION INSTEAD OF A STRONG MILITARY ALLIANCE.
THE SOURCE SAID THE PHILIPPINES HAD RAISED OBJECTIONS. IT WANTS A MILITARY CHARTER PATTERNED AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
EIGHT NATIONS -- THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, PAKISTAN AND THE PHILIPPINES -- WILL MEET HERE SEPT.6 TO ORGANIZE A PACT AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.
BRITAIN IS LEADER OF THE MOVE FOR AN ORGANIZATION STRESSING ECONOMIC COOPERATION.
THE DRAFT IS THE THIRD CIRCULATED THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT. THE SOURCE SAID IT HAS THESE IMPORTANT CHANGES FROM THE FIRST TWO:
1. COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IS MENTIONED SPECIFICALLY AS THE FORCE WHICH THE PROPOSED ORGANIZATION SEEKS TO CONTAIN.
2. THE PRIMARY OBJECTIVE IS SHIFTED FROM A MILITARY DEFENSIVE PACT TO ECONOMIC COOPERATION.
3. THE PROPOSED TREATY AREA HAS BEEN EXPANDED TO SPECIFICALLY INCLUDE FREE VIETNAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS IN INDOCHINA AND TO EXCLUDE THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF FORMOSA.
4. THE TERM "TREATY AREA" HAS REPLACED THE PHRASE, "SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC."
THE WORD "COMMUNIST" HAS BEEN INSERTED IN BOTH THE PREAMBLE AND THE MAIN TEXT TO PINPOINT THE REASON FOR FORMING THE ORGANIZATION.
BUT THE SOURCE SAID THE NEW EMPHASIS UPON THE ECONOMIC STABILITY AND SOCIAL WELL-BEING OF PARTICIPATING NATIONS INSTEAD OF A MILITARY ALLIANCE HAD "KNOCKED THE TEETH" OUT OF THE PROJECT.
HE SAID THE LATEST DRAFT FOLLOWS THE PATTERN OF THE U.S.--AUSTRALIA-NEW ZEALAND MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT. THIS CALLS FOR CONSULTATION IN EVENT OF AN ARMED ATTACK TO DETERMINE WHAT STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR COMMON DEFENSE.
THE PHILIPPINES WANTS A PLEDGE OF IMMEDIATE AID IN THE EVENT OF AN ATTACK UPON ANY OF THE PROTECTED NATIONS OR AREAS.
EB147PPD 1954

B23
(230)
(NY) WASHINGTON, AUG. 29 (AP)-DR. CARLOS DAVILA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES, SAID TODAY THERE ARE SEVERAL LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES THAT HAVE "MORE COMMUNISTS THAN EVER WERE IN GUATEMALA."
THIS IS TRUE, HE SAID, EVEN IN COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE OUTLAWED THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE UNITED STATES, IN OUTLAWING COMMUNISM RECENTLY, WAS MERELY FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, HE ADDED.
THE FIRST TO DO IT WAS PARAGUAY 18 YEARS AGO, HE SAID, AND SINCE THEN 15 HAVE OUTLAWED THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE LAST TWO TO DO SO WERE GUATEMALA, SCENE OF A RECENT ANTI-COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, AND THE UNITED STAES.
DAVILA SAID THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES IS THE OLDEST GROUP OF ITS KIND IN THE WORLD, DATING BACK 64 YEARS. ALL 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS ARE MEMBERS.
HE SAID HE HOPES CANADA, THE ONLY AMERICAN NATION NOT A MEMBER, WILL TAKE PART IN COMING CONFERENCES.
THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN LATIN AMERICA LOOKS TO MOSCOW, DAVILA SAID, AND IN ADDITION TO ITS OLD STANDBY ISSUE OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM HAS ADDED TWO OTHERS:
1. THE ANTI-ANTI-COMMUNIST LINE, TO THE EFFECT THAT "IF YOU ARE AN ANTI-COMMUNIST YOU ARE A SORT OF STONE AGE MAN. IT IS A VERY EFFECTIVE LINE."
2. THE FEELING, WHICH HE SAID IS WIDESPREAD IN EUROPE, OF "WHY SHOULD WE ENTER THIS CONFLICT AMONG TWO GIANTS (RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES)? LET'S STAY OUT OF IT."
DAVILA WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM'S "MAN OF THE WEEK" TELEVISION PROGRAM.
VP625PED

B17WX
(150) COMMUNIST
WASHINGTON, AUG. 29 (AP)-JUDGE MICHAEL MUSMANNO OF PITTSBURGH SAID TODAY A NEW LAW OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY WILL HELP CONTROL SUBVERSION, BUT SOCIALIST NORMAN THOMAS TOOK ISSUE WITH HIM.
THE TWO DISCUSSED THE NEW LEGISLATION IN A RADIO-TV DEBATE (NBC'S AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR.)
MUSMANNO, A LONGTIME ADVOCATE OF SUCH LEGISLATION, DISAGREED WITH THOMAS' CONTENTION THAT IT WOULD TEND ONLY TO DRIVE COMMUNISTS DEEPER INTO UNDERGROUND ACTIVITY AND MAKE THEM HARDER TO CONTROL.
HE DENIED THAT IT HAD POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS, AND SAID ALL AMERICANS WOULD BENEFIT.
BUT THOMAS, LONGTIME SOCIALIST LEADER AND SIX TIMES THE SOCIALIST PARTY'S CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, DECLARED THAT "THIS BILL WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PASSED EXCEPT FOR PARTISAN POLITICS--THE DEMOCRATS TRYING TO GET EVEN WITH THE REPUBLICANS FOR SMEARING THEM WITH 20 YEARS OF TREASON."
"IT ADDS NOT A SINGLE WEAPON TO THE ARSENAL AGAINST COMMUNISM," HE SAID, AND WILL ONLY COMPLICATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF OTHER COMMUNIST CONTROL LAWS PASSED PREVIOUSLY.
RZ523PEDNM

A122WX (CX)
(230) ADVANCE ROR USE AT 6 PM EST SUNDAY AUG 29 1954
EAST-WEST TRADE
(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON, AUG. 29 (AP)-THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED IT HAS REMOVED 650 COMMODITIES FROM ITS LIST OF GOODS WHICH MAY NOT BE SENT TO SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES.
COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA WERE NOT INCLUDED IN THE RELAXATION.
AT THE SAME TIME THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) REDUCED ITS LIST OF GOODS WHICH ALLIED COUNTRIES RECEIVING U.S. AID MUST NOT SEND INTO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

BOTH ACTIONS FOLLOWED A FOUR MONTH MEETING IN PARIS EARLIET THIS YEAR AT WHICH ALLIED NATIONS DEMANDED SOME RELAXATION IN THE LIST OF PRODUCTS AND MATERIALS WITHHELD FROM THE COMMUNISTS ON THE GROUND THEY MIGHT ADD TO THE REDS' WARMAKING POTENTIAL.

IN ANNOUNCING THE REVISED EMBARGO LISTS, BOTH SECRETARY OF COMMERCE WEEKS AND FOA DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN SAID NOTHING HAD BEEN REMOVED WHICH WOULD ADD SIGNIFICANTLY TO COMMUNIST MILITARY STRENGTH.

THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT WHILE IT REDUCED ITS "POSITIVE LIST" OF STRATEGIC OR SCARCE ITEMS FORBIDDEN TO THE COMMUNISTS BY 650, IT ADDED ABOUT 30 COMMODITIES TO THE LIST.

THE NET EFFECT, IT ADDED, WAS TO REDUCE THE POSITIVE LIST FROM ABOUT 1,450 ITEMS TO 737.

ITEMS REMOVED, EFFECTIVE AUG. 26, INCLUDE MANY RUBBER, PETROLEUM, STEEL AND MINERAL PRODUCTS; ORES AND METALS AND MANUFACTURES; INDUSTRIAL, ELECTRICAL, CONSTRUCTION AND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY; MACHINE TOOLS; MOTOR VEHICLES; CHEMICALS, MEDICINALS, AND SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUMENTS.

ITEMS NEWLY PLACED ON THE FORBIDDEN LIST, EFFECTIVE SEPT. 7, INCLUDE SOME STEAM ENGINES, COAL TAR PRODUCTS, INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND CHEMICALS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST SUNDAYAUG 29
GG1216AED

B160GO
270
FIRST LEAD MC CARTHY
LA JOLLA,CAL

1954

IF., AUG. 29 (AP)-SENATOR JOSEPH MC CARTHY LEFT FOR WASHINGTON TONIGHT AFTER A WEEK'S CALIFORNIA VACATON AND SAID HE WOULD MEET TOMORROW WITH A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING HIM BUT CONSIDERED IT A WASTE OF TIME.

HE MADE THE OBSERVATON TO A REPORTER AS HE BORDED A PLANE AT SAN DIEGO AND,DURING A LOS ANGELES STOP, STATED HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER HE WOULD DEMAND THAT SENATORS MAKING CHARGES AGAINST HIM BE CALLED AS WITNESSES OR WHETHER HE PLANNED TO CROSS-EXAMINE THEM. HE SAID HE WANTED TO CONSULT HIS ATTORNEY ON THOSE POINTS.

THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN REMARKED: "THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE IS MADE UP OF GOD SENATORS.THEY HAVE TO GO AHEAD ONCE THAT KIND OF THING STARTS.

"THE HEARING IS HOLDING UP OUR (THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WHICH MC CARTHY HEADS) INVESTIGATIONS OF REDS AND OTHER UNDESIRABLES I THE DEFENSE INDUSTRIES AND SERVICES.

HIS DEPARTURE ,WITH DMRS. MC CARTHY, FOLLOWED A SPEECH LAST NIGHT IN WHICH HE URGED A REPUBLIC VICTORY IN NOVEMBER BUT RESERVED THE RIGHT TO OPPOSE ADMINISTRATION POLICIES.

HE CRITICIZED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN AID PROGRAM UNDER HAROLD STASSEN,WHOM HE NAMED,AS "AN INSTRUMENT OF DISGRACE,AN INSTRUMENT OF WAR."

HE MAINTAINED IT FINANCED SHIPMENTS OF GOODS BY ENGLAND AND OTHER ALLIES RECEIVING SUCH AID IN THEIR COMMERCE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

"I KNOW,"MC CARTHY SAID, "THAT I'LL BE CRITICIZED FROM COST TO COAST FOR SAYING THIS, BUT NO MATTER HOW UNPLEASANT THE TASK MAY BE,I NEVER INTEND TO BE A RUBBER STAMP FOR ANY PARTY."

HE URGED A BLOCKADE OF CHINA,HE SAID END OF FORIEGN AID TO COUNTRIES TRADING WITH THE COMMUNISTS WOULD MAKE THE BLOCKADE COMPLETE.

HE ALSO CRITICIZED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FOR WHAT HE SAID WAS ITS FAIL
URE IN LETTING FRANCE GIVE UP NORTH INDO CHINA TO THE COMMUNISTS.

HE TOLD THE SAN DIEGO REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN FUND-RAISING AUDIENCE THAT IT INCLUDED "MY DEMOCRATIC FRIENDS."
(NO PICKUP)
NB1OPPD

A130DT
(130)
BATTLE CREEK, MICH., AUG. 29 (AP)-THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY (FCDA) WILL OPEN FOR BUSINESS AT A NEW STAND WEDNESDAY AT THE CLOSE OF "OPERATION MOVE" FROM WASHINGTON D.C. TO BATTLE CREEK.

VAL PETERSON, AGENCY ADMINISTRATOR, WAS SCHEDULED TO BE ON HAND WHEN THE ORGANIZATION OPENS ITS NEW HEADQUARTERS AT THE PERCY JONES ARMY HOSPITAL BUILDING. HE WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE TOMORROW.

SOME 100 AGENCY EMPLOYES AND THEIR FAMILIES ALSO AE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE TOMORROW. THEY FORM THE BULK OF THE ESTIMATED 250 WORKERS WHO ARE MAKING THE SHIFT FROM WASHINGTON. ABOUT 40 FAMILIES, AN ADVANCE GUARD, HAVE ALREADY MOVED TO THEIR NEW HOME TOWN.

WHEN THE MOVE IS ACCOMPLISHED, BATTLE CREEK'S POPULATION WILL BE SWELLED BY NEARLY 1,000. AND NATIONAL, PERMANENT DIRECTION OF THE VITAL CIVILIAN DEFENSE EFFORT WILL BE DIRECTED FROM THIS BREAKFAST FOOD CITY.

AN FCDA SPOKESMAN, A MEMBER OF THE ADVANCE GUARD, SAID TODAY THAT HOUSING WAS THE TOUGHEST PROBLEM THE NEW ARRIVALS MUST FACE. HOWEVER, THE CITY FATHERS HAVE DONE ALL IN THEIR POWER TO HELP LICK THE PROBLEM.

FROM 20 TO 40 LOCAL REAL ESTATE MEN HAVE SET UP A HOUSING OFFICE AND AUTO DEALERS ARE PROVIDING FREE TRANSPORTATION TO HOUSE HUNTERS.

THESE TRANSPLANTED WASHINGTONIANS REPRESENT ABOUT HALF THE FCDA STAFF. THEY WILL BE AUGMENTED WITH LOCAL HELP.
GH315PESNM

1954

B53KX (Q)
(160)
OKLAHOMA CITY, AUG. 29 (AP)-TWO CUBANS, DESCRIBED BY U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICERS AS MEMBERS OF THE OUTLAWED CUBAN COMMUNIST PARTY, WERE ARRESTED BY POLICE IN A RAID ON A GARAGE APARTMENT TODAY.

THEY WERE HELD IN JAIL HERE FOR SEVERAL HOURS AND LEFT EARLY THIS MORNING IN COMPANY WITH TWO IMMIGRATION OFFICERS FOR EAGLE PASS, TEX., WHERE THEY REPORTEDLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES ILLEGALLY FROM MEXICO.

THE MEN WERE IDENTIFIED AS JOSE ALBERTO B. GARRIDO, 24, AND ENRIQUE GONZALEZ ARMAS, 25.

OFFICERS SAID THE PAIR HAD BEEN HERE SINCE AUG. 23 AND WERE EMPLOYED IN A RESTAURANT. THEY TOLD OFFICERS THEY WERE WORKING THEIR WAY TO CHICAGO WHERE THEY HAD FRIENDS.

THE IMMIGRATION OFFICERS SAID A THIRD SUSPECTED MEMBER OF THE PARTY IS BEING HELD IN EAGLE PASS ON A CHARGE OF SMUGGLING NARCOTICS INTO THIS COUNTRY.

IN SAN ANTONIO, FRED ABBOTT, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE, SAID BORDER PATROLS HAD A LARGE NUMBER OF CUBANS UNDER CLOSE SURVEILLANCE RECENTLY ALONG THE TEXAS-MEXICO BOUNDARY. HE SAID MANY WERE REPORTEDLY ATTEMPTING TO SLIP INTO THE COUNTRY WITH FORGED PUERTO RICAN CITIZENSHIP PAPERS.
AR820PCS

A98DN
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 29 (AP)-CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR'S ATTORNEY SAID TODAY SOME OF THE CORPORAL'S FELLOW-CAPTIVES IN A COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP WILL TESTIFY IN HIS DEFENSE.

BATCHELOR'S GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL OPENS HERE AT 9:30 A.M. TOMORROW. HE WILL BE TRIED ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON HIS BUDDIES WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR IN NORTH KOREA. HE IS 22, A NATIVE OF KERMIT, TEXAS AND HE WAS A PRISONER FOR 31 MONTHS.

THE CORPORAL WAS ONE OF 23 AMERICANS WHO DECIDED THEY WANTED TO STAY WITH THE REDS FOLLOWING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE. BUT BATCHELOR AND ONE OTHER SOLDIER CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND CAME HOME. THE OTHER SOLDIER, CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., WAS CONVICTED BY A COURT MARTIAL LAST MAY 4 OF AIDING THE COMMUNITS AND GIVING THE ENEMY INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS COMPANIONS.

JOEL WESTBROOK, CIVILIAN ATTORNEY, CONFERRED TODAY WITH BATCHELOR AND SAID "HIS MENTAL ATTITUDE IS VERY GOOD, CONSIDERING WHAT HE HAS BEEN THROUGH."

"BATCHELOR WANTS TO GET THIS BUSINESS OVER WITH," WESTBROOK SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "HE IS EAGER TO CLEAR HIMSELF WITH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

WESTBROOK SAID: "SOME OF HIS FELLOW PRISONERS-OF-WAR ARE COMING HERE TO TESTIFY THAT CORPORAL BATCHELOR INTERCEDED WITH THE COMMUNISTS TO BETTER THEIR LIVING CONDITIONS. THEY WILL TELL HOW HE HELPED THEM AND HOW HE SAT UP ALL NIGHT WITH SICK PRISONERS."

WESTBROOK PREDICTED MOST OF THE FIRST DAY OF TRIAL WILL BE TAKEN UP WITH DEFENSE MOTIONS. IN ONE, HE WILL ASK POSTPONEMENT OF THE CASE ON GROUNDS THAT HE HAS NOT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO PREPARE A SUITABLE DEFENSE AGAINST RECENT NEW CHARGES, FILED BY THE ARMY JULY 30. IN THE NEW CHARGES, BATCHELOR WAS ACCUSED INFORMING ON HIS PRISON-CAMP BUDDIES.

BATCHELOR CAME BACK TO THE UNITED NATIONS SIDE ON JANUARY 1 OF THIS YEAR. AT THE TIME HEWAS IN INDIAN CUSTODY IN NEUTRAL PANMUNJOM, KOREA. TWENTY-ONE U.S. SOLDIERS WHO DID NOT COME BACK ARE NOW BELIEVED TO BE IN RED CHINA. MRS. PORTIA HOWE, OF ALDEN, MINN., THE MOTHER OF ONE OF THEM, RICHARD TENNESON, IS IN SAN ANTONIO AND INTENDS TO BE AT THE COURT-MARTIAL TOMORROW.

1954

A99DN

MRS. O. L. BATCHELOR OF KERMIT, MOTHER OF THE DEFENDANT, ALSO IS EXPECTED TO ATTEND THE TRIAL WHICH WILL BE HELD IN A SHEET-METAL BUILDING AT FORT SAM HOUSTON.

WESTBROOK REVEALED THAT HE WILL INTRODUCE A DEPOSITION MADE ESPECIALLY FOR THE BATCHELOR CASE BY MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM DEAN, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U.S. TWENTY FOURTH INFANTRY DIVISION. DEAN WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS AND WAS THEIR PRISONER ALMOST THE ENTIRE WAR. THE GENERAL WROTE A BOOK ABOUT HIS EXPERIENCES. WESTBROOK MADE IT CLEAR THAT DEAN'S DEPOSITION DEALS WITH THE AUTHENTICITY OF EVENTS IN HIS BOOK. THE ATTORNEY SAID BATCHELOR HAS NEVER SEEN GENERAL DEAN.

BATCHELOR WAS FLOWN TO THE UNITED STATES IN LATE-FEBRUARY AND WAS JAILED AT FORT SAM HOUSTON MARCH 5 ON CHARGES OF AIDING THE ENEMY AND MISCONDUCT AS A PRISONER.

CD/RF453PCS NM

30.24-20591

A121

(130)

NEW YORK, AUG. 29 (AP)-DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM PUERTO RICO TONIGHT AND WAS QUESTIONED FOR 20 MINUTES BY THREE MEN IDENTIFIED BY AN AIRPORT ATTACHE AS FBI AGENTS.

OPPENHEIMER, WHO WAS BARRED FROM ATOMIC SECRETS BY THE GOVERNMENT [redacted], HAD BEEN VACATIONING IN IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS WITH HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN.

AN FBI SPOKESMAN SAID THE BUREAU COULD NOT "GIVE OUT ANY INFORMATION AT THIS TIME" WHEN QUERIED ABOUT THE AIRPORT INCIDENT.

OPPENHEIMER LEFT IDLEWILD AIRPORT IN A PRIVATE CAR BEFORE REPORTERS COULD TALK TO HIM.

REACHED AT HIS PRINCETON, N.J., HOME BY PHONE LATE TONIGHT, OPPENHEIMER SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT ON THE REPORTED FBI INTERVIEW.

THE PRINCETON PHYSICIST, ONE OF THE LEADING SCIENTISTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS DENIED ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT SECRETS BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION JUNE 29.

THE AEC'S 4-1 VOTE AGAINST HIM FOLLOWED THE FINDING OF A SPECIAL THREE-MAN SECURITY BOARD WHICH DECIDED THAT WHILE OPPENHEIMER WAS LOYAL AND DISCREET HE ALSO WAS A SECURITY RISK.

MOST OF THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST OPPENHEIMER CONCERNED ASSOCIATIONS WITH KNOWN COMMUNISTS.

OPPENHEIMER REMAINED AS DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON AND HAS SAID HE WILL CONTINUE RESEARCH IN FUNDAMENTAL PHYSICS.

KL833PED

1954

END AUG. 29, 1954

3034—90592

BLANK

BEGIN AUG. 30, 1954

30.24- 20593

A9
AMS BUDGET-500 UP
NIGHT LEAD EDC
BY HARVEY HUDSON

1954

PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-FRANCE TONIGHT SCUTTLED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, REFUSING TO ALLOW GERMANY TO REARM WITHIN THE PROGRAM BACKED BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AND GERMANY HERSELF.

THE ACTION LOWERING THE GUILLOTINE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) --- LAUNCHED THREE YEARS AGO AT FRANCE'S OWN SUGGESTION --- CAME ON A PROCEDURAL VOTE IN PARLIAMENT. AFTER BITTER DEBATE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED 319-264 TO POSTPONE DEBATE INDEFINITELY. THE ACTION WAS AS CLEAR-CUT AS IF THE EDC ITSELF HAD BEEN UP FOR DECISION.

"THIS IS THE END OF IT," SAID SOCIALIST JULES MOCH. HIS SON WAS KILLED IN WORLD WAR II AND HE BECAME THE LEADING FOE OF FRENCH ADHERENCE TO EDC.

THERE WAS NO ONE TO DISPUTE HIM.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SAID SIMPLY: "THE ASSEMBLY HAS EXPRESSED ITS WILL. NOW THERE IS WORK TO BE DONE AND THIS TIME IT WILL NOT TAKE THREE YEARS."

SPEAKING TO NEWSMEN AFTER THE VOTE, MENDES-FRANCE APPEALED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES TO AVOID MISUNDERSTANDING THE FRNCH BECAUSE OF THE ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF EDC.

"THE DEBATE PROVES," HE SAID, "THAT THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE ASSEMBLY IS ATTACHED TO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

"AMONG THE DEPUTIES WHO HAVE VOTED FOR AND THOSE WHO HAVE VOTED AGAINST THERE IS A MAJORITY FAVORING CONTINUED REINFORCEMENT OF THE ATLANTIC PACT AND OF OUR TIES WITH OUR WESTERN ALLIES.

"IT IS WITHIN THIS FRAMEWORK THAT A NEW SOOLUTIN SHOULD BE STUDIED RAPDLY AND I HOPE THIS TIME WE WILL NOT LOSE THREE YEARS."

GERMAN SUPPORTERS OF THE PLAN WERE SHOCKED. BRITISH OFFICIALS SAI TALKS WILL BE ARRANGED AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND GERMANY TO FIGURE OUT WAYS OF GIVING THE BONN GOVERNMENT ITSH INDEPENDENCE--MINUS THE RIGHT TO REARM.

THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WAS AGAIN IN DANGER OF FALLING.

AMERICAN HOPES FOR QUICK REARMAMENT OF GERMANY, WITH 12 DIVISIONS SERVING IN A SUPRA-NATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY, WERE SHATTERED. NEW NEGOTIATIONS WILL BE IN ORDER TO FIND WAYS TO BUILD UP AND INTEGRATE EUROPE'S DEFENSES.

BOTH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HIS DEMOCRATIC OPPONENT IN 1952, ADLAI STEVENSON, HAD URGED FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY. ONLY LAST WEEK STEVENSOON DISCLOSED HE HAD MADE HIS PLEA IN A PERSONAL LETTER TO PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE.

1954

BEDLAM BROKE OUT IN THE ASSEMBLY AFTER THE VOTE WAS ANNOUNCED. COMMUNISTS AND DE GAULLISTS, CELEBRATING THEIR VICTORY, SHOUTED JOYFULLY, THEN ROSE TO THEIR FEET AND SANG THE FRENCH NATIONAL ANTHEM, THE MARSEILLAISE.

MEMBERS OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), STAUNCH SUPPORTERS OF EDC, WALKED OUT OF THE CHAMBER DURING THE SIGNING. PRO-EDC SOCIALISTS SANG A COUNTER-REFRAIN OF THE INTERNATIONALE.

AMID THE HUBBUB, EX-PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD ROSE IN HIS SEAT AND STARTED TO SPEAK. HE WAS PERMITTED TO GO TO THE SPEAKER'S TRIBUNE TO SAY: "FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT A TREATY HAS BEEN REJECTED WITHOUT GIVING THE AUTHOR AND SIGNER OF THE TREATY A CHANCE TO SPEAK." ROBERT SCHUMAN WAS FOREIGN MINISTER WHEN THE TREATY WAS DRAFTED. HE DID NOT SPEAK DURING THE CURRENT DEBATE.

AGAIN SHOUTS ROSE FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY AND THE DEPUTIES AGAIN SANG THE NATIONAL ANTHEM.

WHEN VOICES COULD AGAIN BE HEARD, THERE WERE SHOUTS OF "ELECTIONS. NEW ELECTIONS."

DEPUTIES CONTINUED TO SHOUT AND BANG THEIR DESK TOPS. UNABLE TO RESTORE ORDER, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT ANDRE LE TROQUER FINALLY ADJOURNED THE SESSION UNTIL TOMORROW.

1954

CORRIDORS OF THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY BUZZED AFTER TONIGHT'S VOTE WITH RUMORS THAT A MOTION OF CENSURE WOULD BE INTRODUCED EXPRESSING NO CONFIDENCE IN MENDES-FRANCE'S COALITION GOVERNMENT.

THE PREMIER, WHO CAME OUT OPENLY AGAINST MANY EDC PROVISIONS FOR THE FIRST TIME YESTERDAY IN THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE, WAS TRYING DESPERATELY TO HOLD HIS BITTERLY DIVIDED CABINET TOGETHER. HE HAD TRIED TO DISENTANGLE THE FATE OF HIS GOVERNMENT FROM EDC BY ANNOUNCING BEFORE THE DEBATE OPENED SATURDAY THAT HE WOULD NOT MAKE THE RATIFICATION VOTE ONE OF CONFIDENCE. BEFORE TONIGHT'S VOTE HE SAID HIS CABINET WAS NEUTRAL ON THE QUESTION OF POSTPONING THE DEBATE INDEFINITELY.

BUT EIGHT OF IIS PRO-EDC MINISTERS THREATENED AFTER THE VOTE TO RESIGN. THIS STEP COULD SHAKE THE GOVERNMENT TO ITS FOUNDATIONS. THERE WERE MANY PREDICTIONS BEFORE THE DEBATE STARTED THAT MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET COULD NOT SURVIVE DEFEAT OF EDC.

A10

1954

THE DISSENTING MINISTERS ARE EUGENE CLAUDIUS-PETIT, LABOR, REPRESENTING THE UNION FOR DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST RESISTANCE (UDSR); EMILE HUGUES, JUSTICE, RADICAL SOCIALIST; MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE, RADICAL SOCIALIST; ROBERT BURON, OVERSEAS TERRITORIES, POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP); GUY LA CHAMBRE, ASSOCIATED STATES; ANDRE DE BETTENCOURT, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE PREMIER'S OFFICE; GUERIN DE BEAUMONT, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS; AND EMMANUEL TEMPLE, VETERANS AFFAIRS. THE LAST FOUR NAMED ARE INDEPENDENT REPUBLICANS.

IN WEST GERMANY ACTING CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER WAS "DISAPPOINTED AND SHOCKED" BY THE FRENCH ACTION.

"THE PROBLEM NOW IS TO BRING THE WORLD PROBLEM CLOSER TO A SOLUTION BY THE REMOVAL OF THE TENSION WHICH IS THREATENING WORLD PEACE," HE SAID. HE DECLARED DISAPPOINTMENT AT THE FRENCH COURSE "DOES NOT GIVE US THE RIGHT TO ABSTAIN FROM THIS AIM."

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, STRONG SUPPORTER OF EDC, WHO IS VACATIONING IN THE BLACK FOREST. ADENAUER TOLD WEST GERMAN LEADERS A WEEK AGO THAT FRANCE MUST DECIDE WHETHER IT WAS WILLING TO ACCEPT THE "RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT."

ADENAUER, ALONG WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF FOUR OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED THE EDC TREATY MAY 27, 1952, RESISTED MENDES-FRANCE'S EFFORTS AT THE RECENT BRUSSELS CONFERENCE TO ALTER THE TREATY BY REMOVING ITS SUPRA-NATIONAL FEATURES. FRANCE CONTENDED THE TREATY DID NOT PROTECT HER AGAINST A RESURGENT GERMANY. OPPOSING THE FRENCH VIEW ALSO WERE THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG. ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY.

ADENAUER'S CHIEF OPPONENT IN WEST GERMANY, SOCIALIST LEADER ERICH OLLENHAUER, DECLARED TONIGHT "THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS DEAD." OLLENHAUER, WHO HAS STEADILY OPPOSED EDC, CALLED FOR AN IMMEDIATE BIG FOUR CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER GERMAN REUNIFICATION AND EUROPEAN SECURITY.

THE BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ON GIVING WEST GERMANY VIRTUAL SOVEREIGNTY EXCEPT FOR REARMAMENT WOULD HAVE BEFORE IT A BRITISH-AMERICAN BLUEPRINT FOR GRANTING THE GERMANS FULL CIVIL FREEDOMS BY THE END OF THIS YEAR.

MENDES-FRANCE HIMSELF TOLD THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY HE FAVORS RESTORING LIMITED GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IMMEDIATELY. THIS WOULD NOT INCLUDE GERMAN REARMAMENT.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAD BEEN INFORMED IMMEDIATELY OF THE FRENCH VOTE.

TONIGHT'S FATAL BLOW TO EDC IN PARIS CAME WITH DRAMATIC SUDDENNESS IN THE MIDDLE OF A SCHEDULED FOUR-DAY DEBATE ON RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY. SOME 60 ORATORS WERE LEFT WITH THEIR SPEECHES UNDELIVERED.

THE DEBATE HAD CONTINUED OVER THE WEEKEND UNDER A TRUCE WHICH BOTH SIDES HAD OBSERVED YESTERDAY TO AVOID AN IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN ON THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN.

PROPONENTS OF EDC WITHHELD A MOTION INSTRUCTING MENDES-FRANCE TO RENEW NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE OTHER FIVE COUNTRIES ON TREATY MODIFICATIONS, DESPITE HIS REBUFF AT BRUSSELS.

OPPONENTS OF THE TREATY WITHDREW A MOTION TO POSTPONE THE DEBATE INDEFINITELY.

SUDDENLY TODAY BOTH SIDES REVIVED THEIR MOTIONS. UNDER PARLIAMENTARY RULES THIS PRECIPITATED THE PROCEDURAL VOTE WHICH GAVE THE TREATY THE AX.

IN THE DEBATE, FRENCHMEN HAD A WIDE CHOICE OF LEADERS TO FOLLOW, NO MATTER WHERE THEY STOOD ON THE TREATY. TODAY EDOUARD HERRIOT, 82-YEAR-OLD FORMER PREMIER AND HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, THUNDERED AGAINST THE TREATY AS A "MONSTROUS AND RIDICULOUS DOCUMENT".

AMONG THE FRENCHMEN OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT WHO OPPOSED THE TREATY ARE FORMER PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL; THE COUNT OF PARIS, PRETENDER TO THE LONG-ABOLISHED FRENCH THRONE; GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE; AND MARSHAL ALPHONSE JUIN.

AMONG THOSE WHO SUPPORTED IT WERE FORMER PREMIERS PAUL REYNAUD, RENE MAYER, ANTOINE PINAY, ROBERT SCHUMAN, GEORGES BIDAULT, AND RENE PLEVEN. PRESIDENT RENE COTY FAVORED IT BUT SINCE HIS IS ROLE

1954

PLEVEN. PRESIDENT RENE COTY FAVORED IT BUT SINCE HIS ROLE IS ABOVE PARTY, HE CAREFULLY AVOIDED ANY PUBLIC STATEMENTS.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS PROMISED THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE WILL CONTINUE TO BE THE BASIS OF HIS FOREIGN POLICY AND THAT HE WILL ACCEPT NO SUGGESTION OF A CHANGE IN SUCH A POLICY. BUT FORMER PREMIER MAYER WARNED LAST NIGHT THAT "THE DEFEAT OF THE TREATY COULD LEAD TO A PROFOUND REVISION OF AMERICAN POLICY."

U.S. OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN URGING THE FRENCH FOR MONTHS TO APPROVE EDC. LAST DECEMBER SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID AMERICA WOULD HAVE TO MAKE AN "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" IF EDC WERE VOTED DOWN.

RUSSIA AND ITS SATLLITES, SUPPORTED BY THE FRENCH COMMUNISTS, HAVE BEN FIGHTING BITTERLY FOR TWO YEARS TO PREVENT RATIFICATION OF EDC AND REARMAMENT OF WESTERN GERMANY. PRO-EDC FRENCH DEPUTIES SAID TONIGHT'S VOTE WAS A CLEAR VICTORY FOR RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY.

JE644PED

143 (Q)

1954

PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-TEXT OF A STATEMENT BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO NEWSMEN FOLLOWING THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY (ABOUT 300):

I HOPE PUBLIC OPINION AND OUR FRIENDS ABROAD WILL NOT MISTAKE THE MEANING OF THE DECISIONS TAKEN THIS AFTERNOON, WHICH WILL CERTAINLY PROVOKE INEXACT COMMENTS AND LEAD TO MISUNDERSTANDINGS.

THIS MUST BE AVOIDED.

THE INCIDENTS OF THE SESSION CAN BE EXPLAINED BY THE UNDERSTANDABLE PASSIONS AT THE MOMENT WHEN A DEBATE THAT HAS CONTINUED THREE YEARS HAS BEEN SETTLED, A DEBATE WHICH HAS DEEPLY DIVIDED PUBLIC OPINION.

IT IS ESPECIALLY ABROAD THAT THESE INCIDENTS COULD PROVOKE ERRORS, WHICH WOULD THEN BE ADDED TO ERRORS OF THE PAST.

I HAVE WARNED OUR FRIENDS AND ALLIES FOR A LONG TIME INSOFAR AS A GOVERNMENT CAN BE INFORMED ON THE ATTITUDE OF PARLIAMENT, THAT THERE WAS NOT A MAJORITY FOR EDC IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

INFORMATION TO THE CONTRARY HAS BEEN EXPRESSED AT BRUSSELS AND ABROAD.

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT 18 MONTHS AGO A FAVORABLE DECISION ON EDC COULD HAVE BEEN REACHED. I DO NOT KNOW.

IT IS CERTAIN THAT FOR QUITE SOME MONTHS NOW THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS BEEN ORIENTED AGAINST RATIFICATION.

I REGRET THAT OUR ASSOCIATES IN BRUSSELS AND OUR ANGLO-SAXON ALLIES WERE MISLED AS TO THE REAL SENTIMENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WHICH HAS JUST BEEN EXPRESSED BY THE FIGURES I HAVE ANNOUNCED.

THE DEBATE PROVES AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE ASSEMBLY IS ATTACHED TO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

AMONG THE DEPUTIES WHO HAVE VOTED FOR AND THOSE WHO HAVE VOTED AGAINST THERE IS A MAJORITY FAVORING THE CONTINUED REINFORCEMENT OF THE ATLANTIC PACT AND OUR TIES WITH OUR WESTERN ALLIES.

IT IS WITHIN THIS FRAMEWORK THAT A NEW SOLUTION SHOULD BE STUDIED RAPIDLY AND I HOPE THIS TIME WE WILL NOT LOSE THREE YEARS. I HOPE THAT VERY SOON OUR ALLIES AND THE COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE THE SAME INTERESTS AS OURSELVES WILL BE CONFRONTED WITH CLEAR DECISIONS.

(END TEXT)

JR8PED

1954

B44 (Q)

EDC TIMETABLE (250)

PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-FOLLOWING ARE SOME OF THE IMPORTANT DATES BETWEEN THE BIRTH AND DEATH OF THE EDC TREATY:

OCT. 26, 1950--PLAN PROPOSED BY FRENCH PREMIER RENE PLEVEN FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHIN UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY IS APPROVED BY FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY; FORMER PREMIER EDOUARD DALADIER SAYS PLAN ALREADY DOOMED.

NOV. 8, 1950--WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO FIRST CALLED PLAN UNREALISTIC, NOW AGREEABLE TO IT.

FEB. 22, 1952--NATO COUNCIL AGREES IN LISBON, PORTUGAL, TO ONE-UNIFORM, SIX-NATION ARMY.

MAY 27, 1952--TREATY FOUNDING EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) SIGNED IN PARIS BY FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG. REPCIPROCAL AID PACTS SIGNED BETWEEN NATO AND EDC.

AUG. 1, 1952--BRITISH PARLIAMENT APPROVES EDC TREATY, THOUGH BRITAIN NOT SIGNER.

OCT. 22, 1952-- U.S. PLANS TO BACK EUROPEAN ARMY BY ALLOCATING AID MONEY FOR FOLLOWING YEAR.

JAN. 14, 1953--FRANCE ASSURES WORLD IT STANDS BY EDC TREATY.

FEB. 4, 1953--U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SETS 75-DAY DEADLINE FOR ACTION ON EUROPEAN ARMY.

MAY 15, 1953--WEST GERMAN UPPER HOUSE FOLLOWS LOWER HOUSE IN APPROVING TREATY. SIMILAR ACTION TAKEN BY THE NETHERLANDS JAN. 20, 1954; BELGIUM MARCH 12, 1954, AND LUXEMBOURG APRIL 7, 1954.

OCT. 29, 1953--PRAVDA SAYS EDC PLAN WOULD BRING HITLERITE UNITED EUROPE.

DEC. 14, 1953--DULLES WARNS FRANCE TO RATIFY EDC OR AMERICA WILL

1954

30.24-20595

HAVE TO MAKE "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" OF EUROPEAN POLICY.
JUNE 16, 1954--FRENCH ASSEMBLY DEFENSE COMMITTEE REJECTS EDC.
AUG. 14, 1954--FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS LONG LIST OF CHANGES HE WANTS MADE IN EDC.
AUG. 22, 1954--OTHER FIVE POWERS DECLINE AT BRUSSELS TO AGREE TO FRENCH PROPOSED CHANGES.
AUG. 24, 1954--PRESIDENT EISENHOWER STILL HOPEFUL FOR EDC.
AUG. 25, 1954--ADLAI STEVENSON WRITES MENDES-FRANCE URGING TREATY.
AUG. 28, 1954--DEBATE ON EDC BEGINS IN FRENCH ASSEMBLY.
AUG. 30, 1954--FRENCH ASSEMBLY POSTPONES DEBATE INDEFINITELY, THUS SIGNING EDC'S DEATH WARRANT.
JR807PED

1954

A94
WITH EDC
PARIS, TUESDAY, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE FRENCH SOCIALIST PARTY EARLY TODAY EXPELLED THREE LEADING MEMBERS WHO WERE PROMINENT IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FIGHT AGAINST THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.
JULES MOCH, DANIEL MAYER AND MAX LEJEUNE, ALL FORMER CABINET MINISTERS, WERE KICKED OUT OF THE PARTY BY THE ORGANIZATION'S DIRECTING COMMITTEE. A SPECIAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS LAST MAY VOTED TO BACK EDC AND AUTHORIZED THE DIRECTING COMMITTEE TO TAKE DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST ANY MEMBERS WHO DEFIED INSTRUCTIONS.
UK1008PED

1954

A2
LEAD DAY EDC-250
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY KILLED THE PROPOSED UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN TONIGHT IN A PROCEDURAL VOTE.
THE VOTE WAS ON WHETHER TO POSTPONE INDEFINITELY FURTHER DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY. THE OFFICIAL TALLY WAS 319 FOR POSTPONEMENT TO 264 FOR CONTINUING ASSEMBLY DISCUSSION OF THE PLAN TO BRING 12 WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS INTO A SIX-NATION UNIFIED WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARMY.
THE BITTER DEBATE ON RATIFICATION OF THE EDC TREATY STARTED SATURDAY AND CONTINUED THROUGH SUNDAY, WITH BOTH SIDES TEMPORARILY HOLDING OFF FROM AN IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN. FOR THE FIRST TIME, PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE OPENLY ASSAILED MANY FEATURES OF THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN ON THE ASSEMBLY FLOOR YESTERDAY.
TODAY THE PRO-EDC GROUP CALLED FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS TO CHANGE THE TREATY IN LINE WITH FRENCH WISHES, DESPITE THE REBUFF WHICH THE OTHER FIVE EDC COUNTRIES GAVE MENDES-FRANCE ON THIS SCORE AT THE RECENT BRUSSELS CONFERENCE. OPPONENTS OF EDC PROMPTLY DEMANDED IMMEDIATE POSTPONEMENT OF FURTHER DEBATE. UNDER THE PARLIAMENTARY RULE OF "PRIOR QUESTION," THIS FORCED THE PROCEDURAL VOTE WHICH SEALED EDC'S FATE.
MENDES-FRANCE, TRYING DESPERATELY TO HOLD HIS DIVIDED CABINET TOGETHER ON THE ISSUE, SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS NEUTRAL ON THE QUESTION OF POSTPONING DEBATE INDEFINITELY.
BUT IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE VOTE, EIGHT OF HIS PRO-EDC MINISTERS THREATENED TO RESIGN.
THE ADOPTION OF THE RESOLUTION TO POSTPONE THE DEBATE TOSSED INTO THE DISCARD THE PRO-EDC CALL FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS. THE INTRODUCTION OF THE TWO MOTIONS AT A 45-MINUTE MORNING SESSION HAD THROWN THE ASSEMBLY INTO A PROCEDURAL TANGLE.

SUPPORTERS OF EDC INTRODUCED THEIR RESOLUTION FIRST TO SEND MENDES-FRANCE BACK FOR ANOTHER TRY AT AGREEMENT WITH WEST GERMANY, ITALY, HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG ON CHANGES IN THE TREATY. THE OPPONENTS OF EDC HIT RIGHT BACK WITH THE RESOLUTION TO DELAY DEBATE INDEFINITELY.

THIS AFTERNOON FORMER PREMIER EDUOARD HERRIOT, A BITTER FOE OF EDC, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY "I CONSIDER THAT THE EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD BE THE END OF FRANCE. THE 82-YEAR-OLD HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY SPOKE AS A CO-SPONSOR OF THE MOTION TO DELAY DEBATE.
SPEAKING FROM HIS SEAT BECAUSE HE WAS TOO FEEBLE TO TAKE THE ROSTRUM, HERRIOT DECLARED: "THE ABSENCE OF A TIGHT SOLIDARITY BETWEEN BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN EDC WOULD ALONE CAUSE ME TO OPPOSE THE TREATY."
FACTIONS WERE BUSY LINING UP VOTES ON THE TWO RESOLUTIONS.
THE MOTION SUBMITTED BY ALFRED CHUPIN OF THE SMALL UNION OF DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST RESISTANCE (UDSR), SAYS THAT THERE IS REASON "TO INVITE THE GOVERNMENT TO FOLLOW UP ITS EFFORTS, PRIOR TO THE VOTE ON THE TREATY, FOR AN AGREEMENT AMONG THE SIGNING NATIONS ON THE BASIS OF THE PROJECT OF PROTOCOL SUBMITTED BY FRANCE AT BRUSSELS AND TO RENEW WITH GERMANY THE NEGOTIATIONS ON THE SAAR." IT PROPOSED RESUMING THE DEBATE SEPT. 21.

1954

THE ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, BY A VOTE OF 24 TO 20, DECIDED TO RECOMMEND WHEN THE ASSEMBLY CONVENES THIS AFTERNOON THAT IT ADOPT THE RESOLUTION BY EDC FOES TO PUT OFF DEBATE INDEFINITELY. THIS IN EFFECT, WOULD KILL THE TREATY.
OPENING THE TREATY DEBATE YESTERDAY, MENDES-FRANCE MAINTAINED HIS ON-THE-FENCE ATTITUDE REGARDING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PACT BUT HE CHOKED OFF SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO STALL DISCUSSION AND CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE PRO-EDC FACTION TO HAVE ITS SAY.
FORMER PREMIER RENE MAYER WAS THE FIRST TO ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE WITH AN URGENT PLEA FOR ADOPTION OF THE TREATY. A PARADE OF ORATORS WAS SET TO FOLLOW HIM TODAY. WITH 69 MORE SPEAKERS TO BE HEARD FROM, THE DEBATE IS EXPECTED TO LAST AT LEAST UNTIL WEDNESDAY.
THERE APPEARED SOME CHANCE THAT BEFORE VOTING TO RATIFY OR REJECT THE TREATY, THE ASSEMBLY WOULD ASK MENDES-FRANCE TO SEEK NEW CONCESSIONS FROM THE OTHER FIVE PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE--ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. MENDES-FRANCE FAILED TO GET THE CHANGES HE WANTED IN HIS TALKS WITH THE OTHER FIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS AT BRUSSELS EARLIER THIS MONTH.
IN HIS THREE-HOUR SPEECH YESTERDAY HE STILL REFUSED TO TAKE A STAND FOR OR AGAINST THE TREATY. BUT HE WARNED THAT WEST GERMANY CANNOT BE DENIED SOVEREIGNTY MUCH LONGER.
MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT IF THE EDC TREATY IS DEFEATED, HE WOULD CALL THEM BACK TO RATIFY THE BONN ACCORD, THE COMPANION PACT TO GIVE THE GERMANS VIRTUALLY FULL CONTROL OF THEIR OWN AFFAIRS.
NOW DRAFTED TO TAKE EFFECT ONLY WHEN EDC BECOMES OPERATIVE, THE BONN ACCORD DOES NOT ALONE GIVE THE GERMANS THE RIGHT TO CREATE AN ARMY.
MENDES-FRANCE DECLARED THAT DEFEAT OF EDC WOULD IN NO WAY SOLVE THE QUESTION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT.
"THE PROBLEM OF GERMANY AND ITS REARMAMENT WON'T BE AUTOMATICALLY SETTLED," HE DECLARED. "SOONER OR LATER, THE PROBLEM WILL ARISE AGAIN IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. HE IS INDEED FLIPPANT WHO WOULD VOTE TODAY FOR OR AGAINST WITHOUT REFLECTING ON ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS DECISION."

1954

THE PREMIER SAID THERE WERE MANY WAYS TO GIVE GUNS BACK TO GERMAN TROOPS BUT DESPITE PLEAS FROM THE FLOOR, HE DECLINED TO GIVE ANY HINT WHAT THESE ALTERNATIVES MIGHT BE.
PROCLAIMING THAT THE "ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MUST BE THE BASE OF THE FOREIGN POLICY OF FRANCE," HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT ACCEPT ANY PROPOSITION CONTRARY TO THE ATLANTIC PACT.
MENDES-FRANCE SPOKE BITTERLY OF THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE, LABELING IT "PAINFUL AND HUMILIATING", BUT HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY MUST TAKE A

THE BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY

POSITION ON EDC SO FRANCE'S ALLIES WILL KNOW WHERE SHE STANDS.

A24
"NOW WE MUST MAKE A DECISION," HE SAID. "NOW WE MUST SAY YES OR NO."
HE MADE IT PLAIN HE WANTED EDC'S SUPPORTERS TO BE ABLE TO AIR THEIR VIEWS, AFTER FORMER PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD HAD CHALLENGED ATTEMPTS FROM THE FLOOR TO CUT OFF THE DEBATE.
LEADING OFF THE PRO-EDC LINEUP, MAYER PLEADED WITH THE ASSEMBLY NOT TO DO WHAT THE UNITED STATES DID IN REJECTING THE VERSAILLES TREATY AFTER WORLD WAR I. THAT ACT, MAYER DECLARED, DELAYED THE "GRAND ALLIANCE" BY 30 YEARS.
MAYER CITED MENDES-FRANCE'S OWN STATEMENT THAT FRANCE HAD TO CHOOSE BETWEEN CONTROLLED REARMAMENT OF GERMANY UNDER EDC AND GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHOUT FRENCH SUPERVISION.
HE ALSO RECALLED THE PREMIER'S PLEDGE TO DO EVERYTHING TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH THE GREAT POWERS AND QUESTIONED WHETHER HE HAD MADE A REAL TRY AT BRUSSELS.
FV353AED

1954

A55 (CX TOP)
WITH PARIS EDC
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 30 (AP)-"I WONDER WHAT LAFAYETTE WOULD SAY." THAT WAS THE COMMENT BY U.S. SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) TONIGHT ON FRANCE'S PARLIAMENTARY REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.
"THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY HAS SPOKEN," SAID WILEY, WHO IS ATTENDING THE VIENNA CONGRESS OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION. "EDC, A GREAT IDEA WHICH CAME FROM THE SOUL OF FRANCE, HAS BEEN DENIED FRUITION."
SEN.WILEY IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE.
SEN.ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN), ALSO HERE FOR THE LAWMAKERS' CONVENTION, DECLARED: "THIS IS VERY DISAPPOINTING. IT WILL SET BACK THE IDEA OF NORTH ATLANTIC SECURITY FOR MANY YEARS."
SF807PED

1954

A143
WITH PARIS EDC
MOSCOW, TUESDAY, AUG. 31 (AP)-PRAVDA TODAY JUBILANTLY REPORTED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S VOTE TO POSTPONE DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.
THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER CLAIMED THE ACTION HAD THE EFFECT OF TURNING DOWN BOTH THE PARIS AGREEMENT TO SET UP THE SIX-NATION ARMY AND THE COMPANION BONN AGREEMENT TO RETURN TO WEST GERMANY ALMOST COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY.
(WITH THE DEATH OF THE PARIS PACT, WASHINGTON SOURCES SAID THE WESTERN ALLIES WOULD GO AHEAD IMMEDIATELY WITH PLANS ALREADY DRAWN TO GIVE WEST GERMANY HER SOVEREIGNTY BUT WITHOUT THE RIGHT TO REARM.)
PRAVDA'S DISPATCH FROM PARIS SAID THE "MAJORITY OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY PASSED A DECISION THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE DESIRE AND ASPIRATIONS OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE AND THE VITAL INTERESTS OF FRANCE."
KL124AED

1954

Paris, Aug. 30 (ap)—The [redacted] government announced tonight it has named Guy la Chambre, minister for associated states (indochina) to head France's delegation to the southeast asian defense conference in manila.

02330 oc 612ped

1954

With EDC

Paris, ~~Aug.~~ Tuesday, Aug. 31 (ap)— The French socialist party early today expelled three leading members who were prominent in the fight in the National Assembly against the European defense community (EDC) treaty.

DUPLICATE 1954

Jules Moch, Daniel Mayer and Max Lejeune, all former cabinet ministers, were kicked out of the party by the organization's directing committee. A special socialist congress last May voted to back EDC and authorized the directing committee to take disciplinary action against any members who defied instructions.

Moch served as reporter for the assembly's foreign affairs committee and delivered a lengthy opposition analysis of the plan before the assembly saturday.

Mayer, who is president of the foreign affairs committee, voted against EDC in the committee and participated in the floor fight against its adoption.

LeJeune also spoke against the treaty during the debate, in his capacity as president of the assembly's national defense committee.

1954

30.24- 20597

The committee postponed action in the case of P[illegible]-Oliver Lapie, another socialist, who gave an unfavorable report in the name of the commerce and production committee.

The expulsions came a surprise, despite the [illegible] authorization of penalties against members disobeying instructions. Previous disciplinary measures have usually been mild, consisting mainly of withdrawing party positions and favors.

1954

0115 thw 3rd 900P

A29WX
EDC (300)

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY SECRETARY DULLES "MAY HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY" TOMORROW ABOUT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY VOTE WHICH SERVED TO KILL THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN, A CORNERSTONE OF AMERICAN POLICY IN EUROPE.

WHILE MOST TOP OFFICIALS HAD ABOUT GIVEN UP HOPE THAT EDC WOULD BE RATIFIED BY THE FRENCH, THE NEWS STILL CAME AS A KEEN DISAPPOINTMENT. FRENCH RATIFICATIONOF--AND PARTICIPATION IN--EDC IS CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR ITS SUCCESS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY DULLES WERE TOGETHER AT THE WHITE HOUSE WHEN WORD CAME THAT THE ASSEMBLY HAD VOTED AGAINST THE PLAN ON A PROCEDURAL MANEUVER.

PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY TORE THE STORY FROM WHITE HOUSE PRESS TICKETS AND TOOK IT IN TO THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THERE WOULD BE NO WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT IMMEDIATELY.

AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD REPORTERS DULLES WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROBLEM TODAY. THE SECRETARY, JUST BACK FROM A WEEKEND ON LAKE ONTARIO, WAS REPORTED BUSY CATCHING UP WITH ALL INFORMATION DEALING WITH THE DEFENSE PICTURE.

UNTIL FURTHER INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE, TOP OFFICIALS WERE CHARY OF FORECASTING WHAT THE NEXT U.S.MOVE MIGHT BE. ONE KEY AUTHORITY SAID, HOWEVER, HE KNOWS OF NO REASON TO CHANGE THE PLAN FOR RESTORING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. THE DECKS HAVE ALREADY BEEN CLEARED FOR SUCH ACTION, HE SAID.

FRANCE WOULD BE INVITED TO JOIN IN THIS MOVE BUT THE UNITED STATES WOULD GO AHEAD WITH ONLY BRITAIN IF THE FRENCH BALK, IT WAS SAID.

SHORTLY AFTER THE NEWS FROM PARIS, DULLES MET WITH ITALIAN AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI TO DISCUSS THE EDC OUTLOOK.

TARCHIANI SAID AFTERWARD THE EDC ARRANGEMENT WAS OF "PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE" TO ITALY. HIS GOVERNMENT, HE ADDED, WOULD "CONTINUE TO DIRECT ITS ACTIVITIES" TOWARD THE IDEA OF LINKING ITALY AND WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS CLOSELY WITH THE UNITED STATES.

LT620PED

1WX
DULLES (120)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES RETURNED TODAY FROM HIS VACATION RETREAT IN LAKE ONTARIO REFRESHED FROM A WEEKEND REST.

HE DECLINED TO COMMENT TO REPORTERS ON THE SITUATION ARISING FROM FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY MANEUVERS ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, SAYING "I AM COMPLETELY IGNORANT."

1954

THE SECRETARY LANDED AT NATIONAL AIRPORT IN AN AIR FORCE PLANE SHORTLY AFTER NOON. HE ENTERED A LIMOUSINE AND HEADED FOR HIS OFFICE AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER HE WOULD SEE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THIS AFTERNOON OR NOT. THE PRESIDENT RETURNED FROM HIS DENVER VACATION HEADQUARTERS TO ADDRESS THE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION.

DULLES IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE BY PLANE TOMORROW FOR MANILA TO ATTEND THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE CONFERENCE.

DC/GG156PED

B41 Q
(320)

1954

PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-GEN. PAUL ELY, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDOCHINA, SAYS FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES ARE IN AGREEMENT ON A POLICY OF HELP TO INDOCHINA, DESIGNED TO KEEP THE NOW-DIVIDED COUNTRY OUT OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

"OUR AID PLANS," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY AT SAIGON, "WIL HARMONIZE WITHOUT BEING MERGED."

UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT, THE MAIN INDOCHINESE STATE OF VIET NAM IS TO BE DIVIDED AT THE 17TH PARALLEL BETWEEN COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST FORCES.

ELY SAID ANY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONDEMN THE AID POLICY OF BOTH COUNTRIES TO FAILURE, BUT HE ADDED THAT NO SUCH DIFFERENCE EXIST.

ASKED WHAT FORM FRENCH AID WOULD TAKE, ELY SAID ONCE REFUGEES FROM THE COMMUNIST ZONE HAD BEEN PROVIDED FOR THE AIM WOULD BE TO RAISE THE LIVING STANDARD OF THE "POPULAR CLASSES." THIS WOULD BE DONE, HE SAID, AT THE REQUEST OF THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT AND ON THE BASIS OF A PROGRA IT WILL OUTLINE. HE SUGGESTED THAT IT WOULD INCLUDE LAND REFORM, HOUSING AND MEDICAL AID.

FRENCH AID, HE SAID, ALSO WOULD INCLUDE MILITARY ASSISTANCE. HE SAID IT WOULD BE DESIGNED TO SET UP A VIETNAMESE FORCE SO THAT THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE WOULD NO LONGER BE NECESSARY. NO REFERENCE WAS MADE TO THE UNITED STATES IN THIS CONNECTION, ALTHOUGH A LARGE PORPORTION OF THE MILITARY HELP GIVEN INDOCHINA BEFORE THE CEASE-FIRE WAS AMERICAN. THE FRENCH, HOWEVER, HAVE LONG BEEN HOSTILE TO DIRECT AMERICAN AID TO INDOCHINA, ARGUING THAT IT WOULD BE HANDLED THROUGH FRANCE.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE NON-COMMUNIST VIET NAM GOVERNMENT HAD A CHANCE TO WIN THE ELECTION, SCHEDULED FOR MID-1956, IN THE ZONE IT CONTROLS, ELY REPLIED:

"I AM CONVINCED OF IT, BECAUSE I THINK THAT VIETNAMESE PATRIOTS WILL CLEARLY SEE THE IMPORTANCE OF WHAT IS AT STAKE. TWO ESSENTIAL CONDITIONS MUST BE FULFILLED: THE FIRST IS THAT THE ELECTIONS BE FREE, AND PARTICULARLY, THAT THEY NOT BE FALSIFIED BY SUBVERSIVE ACTION OF THE VIETMINH SOUTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL. THE SECOND IS THAT THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT BE IN A POSITION TO EXPLOIT THE CONSIDERABLE ADVANTAGES AVAILABLE TO IT FROM A REGIME OF FREEDOM AND THE AID OF THE FREE WORLD, WHICH SHOULD INCREASE THE GENERAL PROSPERITY."

RJ903AED

A143
(170)

PARIS, AUG. 30 (AP)-FIVE U.S. TECHNICIANS FROM THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE CAPTURED IN MID-JUNE BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARE EXPECTED TO BE FREED TODAY OR TOMORROW, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY IN A DISPATCH FROM SAIGON.

THE AGENCY SAID THEY WOULD BE HANDED OVER AT QUI NHON. THE VIETMINH TOOK THEM PRISONER WHILE THEY WERE SWIMMING IN A STREAM NEAR TOURANE.

THREE OF THE MISSING MEN FROM THE U.S. AIR FORCE ARE:

AIRMAN 2.C. CIRO SALAS, JR., SON OF CIRO SALAS, SR., (1204 N. HAZARD ST.) LOS ANGELES, CALIF.; AIRMAN 3.C. GIACOMO APPICE, BROTHER OF VITO APPICE, (619-B ARNETT ST.), ELIZABETH, N.J.; AIRMAN 3.C. JERRY SCHULLER, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH SCHULLER, (3894 131ST ST.), CLEVELAND, OHIO.

THE ARMY MEN ARE: PFC DONALD E. MORGAN, SON OF MR. AND MRS. CHARLES MORGAN, (2106 MISSOURI ST.), FLINT, MICH.; PFC LEONARD R. SROUFEK, WHOSE WIFE, MRS. BEVERLEY L. SROUFEK, LIVES AT (4743 S. UNION AVE.), CHICAGO.

THEY WERE SEIZED BY THE VIETMINH IN THE VILLAGE OF MY KNE NEAR A BEACH WHERE THEY HAD GONE SWIMMING. THEY WERE AMONG THE AMERICAN TECHNICIANS AT THE TOURANE AIR BASE WHO HELPED THE FRENCH MAINTAIN THEIR COMBAT AND TRANSPORT PLANES DURING THE INDOCHINA WAR.

MJ1257PED

1954

A15
NIGHT LEEAD EGYPT-3RD
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, AUG. 30 (APP)-BRITAIN TODAY CONDITIONALLY LIFTED A THREE-YEAR BAN ON ARMS SALES TO EGYPT--TO CRIES OF BITTER PROTEST FROM A JITTERY ISRAEL.

THE MOVE WAS EXPECTED TO HERALD A NEW ALLIED EFFORT TO MODERNIZE THE ARMIES OF THE ARAB WORLD AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. THE UNITED STATES HAS AGREED TO MILITARY AID FOR IRAQ AND IS WORKING ON THE TERMS OF A MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM SOON TO BE OFFERED TO EGYPT.

BRITAIN'S CONDITION ON LIFTING THE EGYPTIAN BAN AS DISCLOSED BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE:

EGYPT MUST PROMISE NOT TO USE THE CENTURION TANKS, JET AIRCRAFT AND OTHER MILITARY GOODS SHE BUYS "FOR AGGRESSIVE PURPOSES"--AGAINST HER NEIGHBOR STATE OF ISRAEL, FOR INSTANCE.

SEVEN MIDEASTERN COUNTRIES, INCLUDING EGYPT, HAVE NEVER FORMALLY ENDED THE WAR THEY WAGED AGAINST ISRAEL IN 1947-48. THE FIGHTING ENDED IN A SERIES OF U.N.-SPONSORED TRUCE AGREEMENTS.

IN CAIRO, EGYPT'S ARMED FORCES COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER WELCOMED THE BRITISH MOVE AND DECLARED: "WE ACCEPT BRITAIN'S CONDITION WITHOUT RELUCTANCE BECAUSE WE HAVE NO INTENTION TO ATTACK ISRAEL OR ANY OTHER COUNTRY."

IN JERUSALEM, ISRAELI PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT BITTERLY ATTACKED THE BRITISH MOVE. OPENING A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE IN THE ISRAELI PARLIAMENT, SHARETT ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OF FOLLOWING "THE GENERAL TREND OF ONE-SIDED ARMING OF ARAB STATES AT THE HEIGHT OF A CAMPAIGN OF HATRED AND PLOTTING OF REVENGE" AGAINST ISRAEL.

"WE HAVE EXPOSED AND SHALL CONTINUE TO EXPOSE THE DELUSION AND ABSURDITY OF GIVING ARMS TO THESE STATES FOR THE SAKE OF DEFENDING DEMOCRACY," HE ADDED. "HOW CAN DEMOCRACY BE UPHELD WHERE IT DOES NOT EXIST?"

BRITAIN CONTENDS ENOUGH SAFEGUARDS NOW EXIST TO INSURE ISRAEL AGAINST AN ARAB ATTACK.

THE BRITISH LAST MONTH REAFFIRMED A 1950 AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH PLEDGE TO RESIST ANY FORCIBLE EFFORT TO CHANGE MIDDLE EAST FRONTIERS.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID EGYPTIAN ARMS PURCHASES WILL BE CONSIDERED WITHIN THE TERMS OF THAT DECLARATION.

IN BUYING MILITARY EQUIPMENT FROM THIS COUNTRY, EGYPT WILL HAVE TO TAKE HER PLACE IN LINE. BRITAIN'S ATLANTIC PACT AND COMMONWEALTH PARTNERS HAVE PRIORITY ON ALL THE MOST UP-TO-DATE WEAPONS.

ISRAEL ALSO IS FREE TO BUY HERE. BUT ISRAELI SPOKESMEN HAVE COMPLAINED THEY HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET A SINGLE BIG TANK OR JET AIRPLANE FROM BRITAIN. THAT PROBABLY IS BECAUSE ISRAEL IS NOT HIGH UP IN THE PRIORITY LIST.

IN WASHINGTON, EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES PREDICTED THEIR COUNTRY MAY DEVELOP A HALF-MILLION MAN ARMY IN A YEAR. ISRAELI DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, REITERATED THEIR COUNTRY'S OPPOSITION TO THE SHIPMENT OF WESTERN ARMS TO ARAB NATIONS.

IN JERUSALEM, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ISRAELI PARLIAMENT'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE APPEALED TO WORLD JEWRY TO SEND 100,000 YOUNG MEN TO "HOLD AND DEFEND ISRAELI AGAINST AGRESSION."

THE CHAIRMAN MEIR ARGOV, TOLD PARLIAMENT ISRAEL MUST REMAIN "FREE TO CHOOSE THOSE FRIENDS WHO WOULD HELP HER" WITHOUT ENTERING IN "OFFENSIVE ALLIANCES." ARGOV IS A MEMBER OF PREMIER SHARETT'S MAPAI PARTY.

UK1010PED

1954

B9 (Q) (230)
BY JAMES M.LONG (230)

ROME, AUG 30 (AP)-FIVE HUNDRED EXPERTS FROM 70 NATIONS BEGIN PRESENTING THEIR VIEWS TOMORROW ON WHETHER THE WORLD SHOULD RELY ON BIRTH CONTROL OR THE PROGRESS OF SCIENCE TO MEET THE CHALLENGE OF ITS RAPIDLY GROWING POPULATION.

SCIENTISTS FIGURE THE WORLD'S PRESENT POPULATION AS 2 1/2 BILLION--AND INCREASING AT THE UNPRECEDENTED RATE OF 25 MILLION A YEAR. AT THAT RATE THE WORLD'S POPULATION WILL DOUBLE IN THE NEXT CENTURY.

THE ROME CONFERENCE IS SPONSORED BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO CHART THE TENDENCIES OF THAT INCREASE AND CONSIDER WHAT MAY BE ITS EFFECTS UPON MANKIND.

THE EXPERTS COME HERE WITH 250 TECHNICAL REPORTS AND SURVEYS WHICH POINT TO TWO BASICALLY DIFFERENT SOLUTIONS:

BIRTH CONTROL OR "PLANNED PARENTHOOD" SYSTEMS TO REGULATE AND LIMIT THE POPULATION INCREASE; OR

POPULATION REDISTRIBUTION AND SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT, INCLUDING THE USES OF ATOMIC AND SOLAR ENERGIES TO ENABLE THE WORLD TO PROVIDE FOR AN UNRESTRICTED EXPANSION OF POPULATION.

THERE IS NOT EXPECTED TO BE A DEBATE HERE ON THE TWO DIFFERENT IDEAS. THE EXPERTS WILL PRESENT THEIR REPORTS. THESE WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO EVERY NATION ON EARTH, WITHOUT PASSING RESOLUTIONS OR MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS. EACH NATION MAY DECIDE WHAT IT WISHES TO DO ABOUT THE PROBLEM.

ISSUES INVOLVED ARE SO CONTROVERSIAL, INVOLVING RELIGIOUS, RACIAL AND NATIONALISTIC VIEWPOINTS, THAT THE EXPERTS HAVE BEEN SENT HERE TO PRESENT THEIR CASES AS INDIVIDUALS, NOT AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR NATIONS.

SF455PED

1954

B8 (Q) (180)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD GOA

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG 30 (AP)-PORTUGAL SENT TWO NEW NOTES TO INDIA TODAY REQUESTING PROMPT FINAL ACCEPTANCE OR REJECTION OF PORTUGUESE PROPOSALS FOR SETTLING THE BITTER COLONIAL DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

INVOLVED ARE THREE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS ON INDIA'S WEST COAST--GOA, DAMAO AND DIU. INDIAN NATIONALIST GROUPS HAVE BEEN INCREASING PRESSURE RECENTLY TO BRING THE AREAS, TOTALING ABOUT 1,500 SQUARE MILES, UNDER INDIAN SOVEREIGNTY.

PORTUGAL HAS ANNOUNCED HER DETERMINATION TO HANG ONTO THE POSSES-

30.24- 20599

SIONS. A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE ISSUED HERE TODAY SAID TROOPS HAD ARRIVED IN GOA ABOARD TWO PORTUGUESE LINERS TO REINFORCE THE LOCAL CARRISON THERE.

IN ANNOUNCING DISPATCH OF THE TWO NEW NOTES, FOREIGN MINISTER PAULO CUNHA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"THE 'YES' MEANING 'NO' OF THE INDIAN REPLIES TO PORTUGAL'S NOTES FOR THE SOLUTION OF THE PRESENT CRISIS MUST TOP."

PORTUGAL HAS PROPOSED THAT INDIA AND PORTUGAL ASK THREE NEUTRAL NATIONS TO SEND FOUR OBSERVERS EACH TO MAKE AN ON-THE-SPOT INVESTIGATION. INDIA HAS ACCEPTED THE PROPOSAL, BUT HAS SAID THE TWO DISPUTING COUNTRIES SHOULD HOLD A CONFERENCE FIRST TO AGREE ON THE SCOPE OF THE INVESTIGATION AND SUBSEQUENT NEGOTIATIONS.

P449PED

1954

A123

LISBON, PORTUGAL, AUG. 30 (AP)-TROOPS HAVE ARRIVED IN GOA ABOARD TWO PORTUGUESE LINERS TO REINFORCE THE LOCAL GARRISON IN PORTUGUESE INDIA, A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID TODAY. THE NUMBER WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

INDIAN NATIONALISTS HAVE BEEN INCREASING PRESSURE RECENTLY TO BRING GOA UNDER INDIAN SOVEREIGNTY. PORTUGAL HAS ANNOUNCED HER DETERMINATION TO HANG ONTO THE SMALL COLONIAL POSSESSION ON INDIA'S WEST COAST.

AG1122AED

1954

A1
AMS BUDGET-410
NIGHT LEAD MHSTERY MAN
BY TOM STONE

1954

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG. 30 (AP)-SHARP-EYED AMERICAN MILITARY POLICE SPOTTED A NEWSPAPER PICTURE OF HOLLAND'S MYSTERY MAN TODAY AS A GERMAN VAGRANT WITH A YEN FOR POSING AS A YANKEE WAR HERO.

COL.ARTHUR L.SELBY OF TRENTON, N.J., FRANKFURT ARMY PROVOST MARSHAL, SAID HIS INVESTIGATORS COMPARED THE NEWSPAPER PICTURE WITH A HEADSHOT OF A MAN PICKED UP HERE IN APRIL, 1953, FOR POSING AS AN AWOL COMBAT SOLDIER.

THE MAN, WHO THEN GAVE THE NAME OF ERNEST S.WILLIAMS, IS THE PERSON WHO WAS FOUND WANDERING IN A DAZED CONDITION NEAR THE GERMAN BORDER IN HOLLAND LAST JULY 26, COL.SELBY SAID. FRANKFURT POLICE SAID WILLIAMS IS THE ALIAS OF GUENTHER FISCHER, 29, A GERMAN VAGRANT THEY HAD ARRESTED IN SEPTEMBER, 1953.

IN ENSCHEDE, NETHERLANDS, WHERE THE MAN IS IN A HOSPITAL UNDER OBSERVATION, DUTCH PSYCHIATRIST J. VERBEEK SAID AFTER QUESTIONING HIS PATIENT ON THE AMERICAN PROVOST-MARSHAL'S STORY HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE MAN WAS GUENTHER FISCHER. HE SAID THE MAN'S REACTIONS WHEN HE ASKED HIM: "HOW IS LIFE IN KAGENOW, GUENTHER FISHER?" MADE HIM CERTAIN THE MAN WAS NOT A FAKER.

ENSCHEDE POLICE INSPECTORS SAID THEY PLANNED TO SEND THE MAN'S FINGERPRINTS TO GERMANY TOMORROW. IN EXCHANGE, THEY SAID, THEY ARE AWAITING THE FINGERPRINTS OF FISCHER FOR A CAREFUL CHECK.

THE HOLLAND MYSTERY MAN TOLD POLICE HE WAS CAPT.DAVID SAMUEL ROLLINS, 31, OF WASHINGTON, D.C., AND HAD BEEN A WORLD WAR II BOMBER PILOT WHO WAS SHOT DOWN BY THE GERMANS AND IMPRISONED IN STALAG 17.

HE SHOWED POLICE A TATTOO ON HIS BACK IN GERMAN WHICH SAID: "THIS IS THE FATE OF U.S. ARSON MURDERERS AND GANGSTER PILOTS."

THE PHRASEOLOGY IS IDENTICAL WITH THAT USED NOW BY COMMUNISTS IN EAST GERMANY IN THEIR PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

"WE MAKE A REGULAR CHECK OF GERMAN NEWSPAPERS AND COMPARE CRIME PICTURES AND STORIES WITH OUR OWN CRIMINAL RECORDS," COL.SELBY SAID. "WHEN WE SAW THE PICTURE OF THE IMPOSTER IN HOLLAND WE KNEW HE WAS OUR MR.WILLIAMS."

UNDER THE NAME OF WILLIAMS, THE MAN WAS PUT IN AN ARMY HOSPITAL FOR OBSERVATION FOR SIX WEEKS IN MID-1953 WHILE RECORDS IN WASHINGTON WERE CHECKED TO TRY TO FIND OUT WHETHER HE HAD EVER SERVED WITH ANY AMERICAN FORCES.

"WHEN WE FOUND OUT HE WASN'T A SOLDIER, WE HAD NO GROUNDS FOR HOLDING HIM AND SO WE LET HIM GO," COL.SELBY SAID.

1954

"HE KEPT ON PULLING THE GAG AROUND GERMANY THAT HE WAS AN AWOL SOLDIER. WHAT HE DID IN HOLLAND WAS ANOTHER FIGMENT OF HIS IMAGINATION."

BY THE TIME HE TURNED UP IN HOLLAND, THE MAN HAD APPROPRIATED THE FAMILY NAME OF AN ARMY PSYCHIATRIST, CAPT.JOHN P.ROLLINS OF LYMAN, WYO., WHO HAD EXAMINED HIM HERE.

"AT THE TIME, WE DIDN'T THINK HE WAS MENTALLY ILL. HE SOUNDED MORE LIKE A PROFESSIONAL CON MAN," CAPT.ROLLINS RECALLED.

"HIS STORY DIDN'T HANG TOGETHER. HE CLAIMED HE WAS FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., BUT HIS DESCRIPTION OF THE CAPITOL, THE CHERRY TREES AND THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT DIDN'T JIBE."

AFTER THE MAN WAS RELEASED IN FRANKFURT, HE TURNED UP IN THE BRITISH ZONE OF GERMANY AGAIN CLAIMING HE WAS AN AMERICAN SOLDIER.

"WE TOLD THE BRITISH WHO HE REALLY WAS," COL.SELBY SAID. "THAT WAS THE LAST WE HEARD OF HIM UNTIL HE APPEARED IN HOLLAND."

HQ413PED

the hague, netherlands, aug. 30 (ap)-a television film is being sent to the united states and canada for possible use in attempting to identify holland's mystery man, found in a state of collapse near the ~~german~~ german border five weeks ago.

1954

a five-minute film, in the form of an interview between the man and a dutch psychiatrist, dr. j. verbeek, was scheduled to arrive in new york today. columbia broadcasting system spokesmen said they would view the film and, if usable, it might be presented on network news shows. a copy also was being sent to canada.

when found wandering near the border, the man said he was a u. s. world war II air force captain named david rollins, 31, of washingto

d. c. he said a tattoo on his back in german - "this is the fate of u. s. arson murderers and gangster pilots" - was put there in a german prisoner-of-war camp.

1954

in washington, the veterans administration said such a name appeared in its files but as that of a man who served in world war I. ~~there~~ the war department said it had no corresponding fingerprint records.

police at enschede, where rollins is hospitalized, said they had investigated reports from dutch citizens who believed the man might be their son . but all had failed to identify him.

dr. verbeek said new information was discovered during the interview, indicating the man may have been n born near toronto, canada.

mrs. genevieve kells knapp, of basking ridge, n. j., said saturday a photograph of the mystery man ~~from~~ bore a close resemblance to her bro sgt. walter kells of brooklyn, an airman reported lost in action in 194 air force officials said, however, a preliminary check showed "no eviden to support her belief.

eqw/1107a/slis 1425/files

KIEL, GERMANY, AUG.30 (AP)-THOMAS DEHLER, CHAIRMAN OF WEST GERMANY'S SECOND LARGEST GOVERNMENT PARTY, TODAY URGED BRITAIN TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN THE CRISIS OVER EUROPEAN UNITY.

1954

THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY CHIEFTAIN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SHOULD GO TO ENGLAND FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON A NEW APPROACH TO PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN PARIS.

-IN ORDER TO REACH THE GOAL OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION, ENGLAND MUST TAKE NEGOTIATIONS IN HER HANDS AND, WITH THE UNITED STATES IN THE BACKGROUND, BE MORE ACTIVE,- DEHLER SAID.

-THERE MUST NOT BE A SOLUTION WITHOUT FRANCE.

INCREASED BRITISH POLITICAL ACTIVITY IS ALL THE MORE NECESSARY BECAUSE ENGLAND HAS THE FULL CONFIDENCE OF THE FRENCH.-

NL211PED

B24

Q

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, AUG. 30 (AP)-REPS. L. MENDEL RIVERS(D-SC) AND DEWEY SHORT (R-MO) CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, CONFERRED TODAY WITH GEN. WILLIAM M. HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE.

THE CONGRESSMEN, WHO ARE INSPECTING U.S. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE, LATER RECEIVED A BRIEFING FROM STAFF OFFICERS.

VP631PED

1954

Night Lead Congress

1954

Vienna, Austria, Aug. 30 (ap)-- Sen. Estes Kefauver (D-Tenn) today described the United Nations as "the only instrument which mankind has devised that holds forth hope for a bright future."

Speaking on ~~a resolution~~ proposed revisions in the U.N. charter at the 43rd Congress of the Interparliamentary Union, Kefauver said: "it

30.24- 20601

may be that all we need is a fresh dedication to the principles upon which the united nations is founded.

Although pledging their nations' faith in the U.N., many of the delegates expressed disapproval of the way the organization is fuctioning. They called for a revision of the veto power, particularly in relation to the admittance of new members.

Sen. Alexander wiley (r-wis), chairman of the senate foreign relations committee, said the United states supported revision of the charter to achieve world peace.

rep. frazier reams (ind-ohio) warned that member governments should be cautious in making changes. "there are times," he said, "when it is better to struggle along with an imperfect charter than to run the risk of losing the organization."

Delegates attending the congress represent 37 nations, including three from behind the iron curtain. The u.s. delegation includes 17 u.s. representatives and senators.

psu 630p viennas 11045

B110 (Q)
(250)
-17-
1954

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 30 (AP)-DELEGATES TO THE 43RD CONGRESS OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION TODAY DEBATED POSSIBLE REVISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER TO MAKE THE WORLD ORGANIZATION MORE EFFECTIVE. MANY FAVORED RESTRICTING VETO POWERS IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY OF WISCONSIN, REPUBLICAN CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED REVISION OF THE U.N. CHARTER TO ACHIEVE WORLD PEACE.

REP. FRAZIER REAMS (IND-OHIO), EXPRESSED HIMSELF IN FAVOR OF REVISING THE VETO CLAUSE, BUT SAID MEMBER GOVERNMENTS SHOULD BE CAUTIOUS IN MAKING CHANGES. "THERE ARE TIMES," HE SAID, "WHEN IT IS BETTER TO STRUGGLE ALONG WITH AN IMPERFECT CHARTER, THAN TO RUN THE RISK OF LOSING THE ORGANIZATION."

TURKISH DELEGATE HALUK SAMAN PROPOSED ABOLITION OF THE VETO RIGHT AND ALSO INCREASING U. N. AUTHORITY IN GENERAL. FRENCH DELEGATE JEAN MINJOZ SUPPORTED PLACING A LIMIT OF THE USE OF THE VETO.

ALSING ANDERSEN OF DENMARK SAID THE EXISTENCE OF THE U.N. DEPENDS MORE ON THE GOOD WILL OF ALL GOVERNMENTS THAN ON A CHANGE OF ITS CHARTER.

"AMERICAN VOICES RAISED AGAINST THE U.N. ARE THOSE OF A SMALL GROUP," SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN) TOLD THE UNION. "SOMETIMES A MINORITY SHOUTS SO LOUDLY AND LONG THAT THE UNINITIATED MAY BELIEVE THE NOISY MINORITY HAS BECOME A MAJORITY."

KEFAUVER SAID "THERE HAS BEEN A TENDENCY IN RECENT YEARS TO IGNORE THE UNITED NATIONS AND TO HANDLE BIG PROBLEMS OUTSIDE OF IT. MY OWN COUNTRY ALSO HAS BEEN GUILTY OF BYPASSING THE U.N."

CALLED ON THE QUESTION OF A REVISED U.N. CHARTER, KEFAUVER SAID: "IT MAY BE THAT SOME AMENDMENTS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN A REVIEW CONFERENCE. HOWEVER, IT MAY BE THAT ALL WE NEED IS A FRESH DEDICATION TO THE PRINCIPLES UPON WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS IS FOUNDED AND A RENEWED CONVICTION THAT THE ORGANIZATION JUST MUST BE USED IF IT IS TO BE EFFECTIVE."

K322PED

A51
(110)
1954

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, AUG. 30 (APLAAFTER NINE YEARS' DETENTION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, A LITTLE AUSTRIAN GIRL WAS REUNITED WITH HER PARENTS IN VIENNA YESTERDAY, BUT SHE COULD NOT SPEAK TO THEM IN THEIR TONGUE.

THE REUNION MARKED THE END OF A LONG STRUGGLE BY AN AUSTRIAN FATHER AND A BRITISH BORN MOTHER FOR THEIR CHILD, BLONDE, 12-YEAR-OLD ANNI VOSTATEK.

IN 1945, THE GIRL'S MOTHER LEFT ANNI IN HER PRAGUE HOME AND WENT TO LONDON TO GET HER BRITISH PASSPORT RENEWED. BEFORE SHE SUCCEEDED AND BEFORE HER HUSBAND RETURNED FROM A PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP, THE IRON CURTAIN ROLLED DOWN.

LAST WEEK THE PARENTS FINALLY WERE NOTIFIED THAT ANNI WOULD BE AT THE AUSTRO-CZECH BORDER STATION OF GMUEND SUNDAY.

JF755PED

A109

ZAGREB, YUGOSLAVIA, AUG. 30 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO TONIGHT OPENED THE CONGRESS OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR CHILD WELFARE WITH DELEGATES PRESENT REPRESENTING 65 ORGANIZATIONS FROM 40 COUNTRIES.

HE URGED THE DELEGATES TO CONCENTRATE UPON COORDINATING THEIR ACTIVITIES UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS AS THE BEST METHOD FOR IMPROVING THE LOT OF YOUNGSTERS SUFFERING FROM WAR AND BROKEN FAMILIES.

UK1057PED

A135 (320)

ADVANCE FOR AMS MONDAY, AUG. 30

(ADVANCE) MOSCOW, AUG. 29 (AP)-RED STAR, THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER, HAS FREQUENTLY ATTACKED AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL AND MANNERS, BUT RARELY HAS IT PRINTED ANYTHING SO BITTER AS A RECENT ATTACK ON U.S. CHAPLAINS.

RED STAR CALLED THE CHAPLAINS EVERYTHING FROM SPIES AND INFORMERS TO PROMOTERS OF IMMORAL ACTIVITIES.

THE ATTACK COMES AT A TIME WHEN RED STAR, LIKE VIRTUALLY ALL OTHER NEWSPAPERS IN THE SOVIET UNION, IS ALSO WAGING AN INTENSIFIED CAMPAIGN AGAINST RELIGION ON THE HOME FRONT.

RED STAR'S ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BY A CAPT. T. BELASHCHENKO. HE SAID:

"A GRET ROLE IS GIVEN TO THE CHURCH IN THE IDEOLOGICAL OF AMERICAN MILITARY MEN. REACTIONARY CHURCHMEN OF ALL CREEDS AND FAITHS ACT IN THE ROLE OF ACTIVE SUPPORT OF THE PENTAGON. OFFICERS IN CASSOCKS--OR AS THEY CALL THEM IN THE U.S.A., CHAPLAINS--ARE CONSIDERED TO BE OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHURCHES IN THE ARMED FORCES....

"THEY TRY TO INJECT RELIGIOUS FATALISM IN THE SOLDIERS...THEY ALSO GIVE THEM SO-CALLED PATRIOTIC LECTURES AND TALKS WHICH GLORIFY THE UNITED STATES THE 'AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE' AND AMERICAN 'DEMOCRACY.'

"THESE LECTURES OF THE CHAPLAINS ARE FILLED WITH ANTI-SOVIET, AND ANTI-DEMOCRATIC AMERICAN PROPAGANDA....THE CHAPLAINS ESPECIALLY ATTACK COMMUNISM AND CAMPAIGN SHARPLY AND FURIOUSLY AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES...IT MUST ALSO BE NOTED THAT THE CHAPLAINS WAGE ESPIONAGE AND SURVEILLANCE AGAINST THEIR OWN ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL. THEY TRY TO FIND OUT THINGS BY PERSONAL CONVERSATIONS AND IN CONFESSIONAL PERIODS ABOUT THE MOODS OF SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, THEIR POLITICAL VIEWS, THEIR ATTITUDES TOWARDS THEIR OFFICERS. THEN THE CHAPLAINS INFORM THE COMMANDERS..."

BELASHCHENKO TOLD THE READERS OF RED STAR THE AMERICAN MILITARY CHAPLAINS ORGANIZE RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES IN WHICH "DRUNKENESS AND GAMBLING AND DEBAUCHERY ARE THE MAIN AMUSEMENTS." THE ARTICLE CALLED THE CHAPLAINS "THE SERVANTS OF THE REACTIONARY POLITICAL COURSE OF THE AMERICAN RULING CIRCLES."

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY AUG. 30, MOVED AUG. 28

SF134AED

A141

(160)

CENSORSHIP

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 30 (AP)-PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM WIPED OUT CIVIL CENSORSHIP ON ALL FOREIGN DESTINED ARTICLES FROM SOUTH VIET NAM TODAY AND HIT AT CORRUPTION IN HIS GOVERNMENT WITH A DECREE ORDERING ALL EMPLOYES TO DECLARE THEIR WEALTH.

THE 53-YEAR-OLD PREMIER CALLED IN FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC CORRESPONDENTS TO ANNOUNCE THE TWO MOVES AND SOME CHANGES IN HIS GOVERNMENT.

ACTUAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LIFTING OF CIVIL CENSORSHIP WAS MADE BY DR. BIU KIEN TIN, INFORMATION MINISTER, BEFORE THE PREMIER MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT OF TWO NEW CABINET POSTS AND THE DECREE AIMED AT CORRUPTION.

"FROM NOW ON THERE WILL NO LONGER BE ANY CENSORSHIP OF FOREIGN DISPATCHES," THE MINISTER SAID.

HE SAID ARTICLES PERTAINING TO MILITARY MATTERS STILL WOULD BE CENSORED AND THAT HE HOPED TO BE ABLE TO LIFT DOMESTIC CENSORSHIP BEFORE LONG.

THE PREMIER ANNOUNCED THAT NGO NGOC DOI, DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS, HAD BEEN NAMED TO HEAD A COMMISSION TO AID REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH, AND DINH QUANG CHIEU WILL SET UP A PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTH VIET NAM.

DOI SAID NEARLY 200,000 REFUGEES HAD BEEN REPATRIATED FROM THE NORTH, 90,000 OF THEM MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR FAMILIES.

DOI SAID THAT UNLESS AN IMMEDIATE SOLUTION TO THE REFUGEE PROBLEM WAS REACHED THE CIVILIAN VIETNAMESE ADMINISTRATION WOULD BE PARALYZED. EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO GIVE THE REFUGEES LAND, HE SAID.

MJ1210PED

A112

HANOI, INDOCHINA, AUG. 30 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT FRENCH RELEASE OF 527 VIETMINH AT VIET TRI TODAY COMPLETED THE RETURN OF 29,063 VIETMINH CAPTIVES WHICH THE FRENCH HELD IN NORTH VIET NAM POW CAMPS AT THE INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE.

IT COMPARED TO 5,208 FRENCH-VIETNAMESE CAPTIVES WHOM THE VIETMINH HAD RETURNED TO THE FRENCH AT THE END OF YESTERDAY'S EXCHANGES AT VIET TRI AND SAM SON.

KA1010AED

A14

(120)

TEHRAN, IRAN, AUG. 30 (AP)-PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S CLEANUP OF ANTI-GOVERNMENT PLOTTERS HAS REACHED THE SOVIET BORDER ZONE OF KHORASAN. FIFTEEN ARMY AND POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED THERE, AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE SOURCE SAID TODAY.

ZAHEDI'S EFFORT TO STAMP OUT A SPREADING NETWORK OF DISSIDENT ELEMENTS SO FAR HAS GATHERED IN AN ESTIMATED 250 MEN, SOOME OF THEM HIGH OFFICERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

THE RAIDS STARTED WEDNESDAY AFTER DISCOVERY OF A LIST OF 70 KEY ARMED FORCES OFFICERS AT THE HOME OF POLICE CAPT.REZA MADANI.

GEN.NASSER GHARANI TOLD A REPORTER A NATIONAL PURGE OF DISAFFECTED FORCES IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE ANOTHER FIVE OR SIX DAYS.

HE ADDED THAT THE MILITARY AND POLICE ALSO ARE BEING PURGED AT THE KEY CITIES OF SHIRAZ AND TABRIZ, AS WELL AS AT MESHED, CAPITAL OF KHORASAN.

MQ510PED

A13

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, AUG. 30 (AP)-FOUR ISRAEL SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED TODAY BY GUNFIRE FROM ACROSS THE JORDAN ARMISTICE LINES, AN ISRAEL MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID. THE UNIT TO WHICH THE FOUR BELONGED WAS TRAINING IN THE EASTERN NEGEV DESERT NEAR THE KHIRBET SICA VILLAGE WHEN THEY WERE ATTACKED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

MQ507PED

A83 (150)

JERUSALEM, AUG.30 (AP)-PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY THAT ISRAEL MUST STAND ON GUARD AGAINST RENEWED UNREST IN THE MIDDLE EAST--A SITUATION WHICH HE SAID MAY BE CREATED BY "THE ATTEMPTS OF ONE COUNTRY TO SWALLOW UP ANOTHER."

30.24- 20603

THIS WAS AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO REPORTS THAT IRAQ AGAIN IS PUSHING ITS CONTROVERSIAL PLAN FOR A MERGER WITH SYRIA. SYRIA HAS STRONGLY OPPOSED THE MERGER PROPOSAL. IN DAMASCUS TODAY OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID SYRIA HAD RECEIVED ASSURANCE FROM CAIRO THAT EGYPT HAD NOT AGREED TO BACK THE IRAQ PLAN. 1954

SHARETT SAID ISRAEL MUST BE PREPARED FOR "SURPRISES WHICH MAY CALL ON IT TO DEFEND IT SECURITY AND TO FORESTALL TROUBLE." HE WARNED OF "POLITICAL FORCES AND ADVENTUROUS TRENDS WHICH HAVE GENERATED CONSTANT UNREST AND ARE LIABLE AT THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO ERUPT IN ATTEMPTS OF ONE COUNTRY TO SWALLOW UP ANOTHER."

HL155PED

A151FX
NIGHT LEAD FISHERMAN (130) 1954
TOKYO, TUESDAY, AUG. 31 (AP)-A JAPANESE FISHERMAN WHO WAS SHOWERED WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM AN AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TEST SANK INTO A DEEP COMA TODAY AND DOCTORS SAID HIS CONDITION IS "WORSENING."
SOME OF JAPAN'S BEST MEDICAL BRAINS WERE CLUSTERED ABOUT THE BEDSIDE OF AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, 39.
THEY ISSUED A BULLETIN THAT SAID HIS CONDITION WAS SERIOUS. THE DOCTORS SAID KUBOYAMA SHOWS NO REACTION TO VISITS FROM HIS WIFE AND RELATIVES.
HIS PULSE BEATS HAVE STEPPED UP "CONSIDERABLY," DOCTORS SAID, AND HE IS BEING GIVEN OXYGEN.
KYBOYAMA IS ONE OF 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN WHO WERE ABOARD THE SHIP "LUCKY DRAGON," MARCH 1, WHEN FINE WHITE ASH FROM THE AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TEST AT BIKINI, 80 MILES AWAY, BEGAN DRIFTING DOWN. THE MEN HAVE BEEN HOSPITALIZED SINCE THEIR RETURN TO PORT.
CK1057PPD NM

B13KX (Q)
TOKYO, AUG. 30 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON--LONGEST JAIL TERM HANDED A FOREIGNER SINCE THE WAR--FOR MURDERING AND ROBBING A BEER HALL OPERATOR IN SAPPORO, NORTHERN JAPAN, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.
THE TWO SOLDIERS ARE PFC. PERCY L. SCOTT, 27, CAMDEN, MISS., AND 6037 S. LAWRENCE AVE., CHICAGO, AND PFC. RICHARD CREWS, 26, RT. ONE, BOX TWO, CANNONSBURG, MISS. 1954
BOTH ARE NEGROES.
THEY WERE CONVICTED IN SAPPORO DISTRICT COURT OF STEALING A STRONG BOX FROM KINISHOKI SHIN, 37, AND STRANGLING HIM APRIL 17, 1954.
VR223ACS NM

A127KX
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, AUG. 30 (AP)-A CREWMAN OF A JAPANESE FISHING BOAT DUSTED BY RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES IN THE MARCH 1 BIKINI HYDROGEN BOMB TEST IS IN SERIOUS CONDITION, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY.
THE PAPER SAID JAUNDICE COMPLICATED BY BRAIN FEVER DEVELOPED RECENTLY AND THAT DOCTORS DESCRIBE HIS CONDITION AS SERIOUS. THE VICTIM WAS IDENTIFIED AS AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, 39. 1954
XZ920ACS NM

B40KX (Q)
CO
TOKYO, AUG. 30 (AP)-JAPAN HAS A LEGAL RIGHT TO CHALLENGE THE SO-CALLED RHEE LINE, AN "OFF LIMITS" AREA TO JAPANESE FISHERMEN NOW ENFORCED IN KOREAN COASTAL WATERS BY THE ROK NAVY, DR. GUENTER DECKER, FORMER OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR AND INTERNATIONAL LAW AUTHORITY, TOLD THE NIPPON TIMES TODAY.
DECKER JUST COMPLETED A THREE MONTH STUDY OF THE JAPANESE REARMAMENT QUESTION. EARLIER HE HAD BEEN AN OBSERVER AT THE UNITED NATIONS WHERE HE WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THE COMMISSION ON TERRITORIAL WATERS AND THE FREEDOM OF THE SEAS.
DECKER SAID THAT THE RHEE LINE IS BASED UPON "EXTRA CLAIMS" AND NOT UPON RECOGNIZED INTERNATIONAL LAW.
HE ALSO SAID THAT JAPAN HAD A MORAL RIGHT TO CHALLENGE THE RHEE LINE. OTHER NATIONS, TOO, SHOULD BE CONCERNED, HE SAID, SINCE INDIFFERENCE MIGHT ENCOURAGE THE ROK GOVERNMENT TO SHUT OFF OTHER AREAS OF THE SEA.
IN SPOTS THE UNILATERAL RHEE LINE EXTENDS AS FAR AS 60 MILES FROM THE COAST OF SOUTH KOREA.
DECKER SAID THAT TWO COURSES OF ACTION WERE OPEN TO JAPAN:
1--RECOGNITION OF THE RHEE LINE AT WHICH TIME THE LINE WOULD BECOME AN ESTABLISHED BOUNDARY UNDER PRESENT INTERNATIONAL LAW;
2--REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE THE RHEE LINE AND PROTECT HER SUBJECTS BY ESCORTING HER FISHING FLEETS INTO THE OFF LIMITS AREA.
VR654ACS

B21KX (Q)
(150)
TOKYO, AUG. 30 (AP)-THE ONE-LEGGED LEADER OF JAPAN'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY HAS CALLED FOR THE OVERTHROW OF THE PRO-AMERICAN LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) ADMINISTRATION OF PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, WHO SIGNED THE JAPANESE SURRENDER IN WORLD WAR II ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, CALLED YOSHIDA AN "ENEMY OF DEMOCRACY" AND A "DESPOT," KYODO SAID.
THE PROGRESSIVE LEADER, ONE OF YOSHIDA'S MOST BITTER POLITICAL RIVALS, DENOUNCED THE PRIME MINISTER IN A SPEECH ON HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND.
KYODO SAID THE SPEECH MARKED THE FIRST TIME SHIGEMITSU OPENLY HAS CALLED FOR UNSEATING YOSHIDA. HE TERMED YOSHIDA'S ADMINISTRATION "A GOVERNMENT FOR THE STRONG PREYING UPON THE WEAK."
YOSHIDA PLANS TO LEAVE ABOUT SEPT. 25 FOR A TOUR OF EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES. THE PROGRESSIVES, WHO HOLD 72 OF THE 467 LOWER HOUSE SEATS, HAVE DEMANDED THAT HE RESIGN UPON HIS RETURN. 1954
YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL PARTY HOLDS 230 SEATS--JUST SHORT OF A MAJORITY.
VR408ACS

A101
HONG KONG, AUG. 30 (AP)-CHINESE FARMERS BEAT TO DEATH 24 COMMUNIST ARMY OFFICERS WHO WERE BUYING RICE FROM THEM AT STATE-FIXED PRICES, THE INDEPENDENT CHINESE PAPER KUNG SHEUNG DAILY NEWS REPORTED TODAY.
THE PAPER SAID THE KILLINGS FOLLOWED TWO RECENT OUTBREAKS OF VIOLENCE IN KWANGTUNG PROVINCE, NOT FAR FROM THE HONG KONG BORDER.
TWO BATTALIONS OF COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE SEARCHING FOR THE KILLERS, THE REPORT ADDED.
CHINESE FARMERS ARE REPORTED RESISTING GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO SELL ALL THEIR CROPS TO THE STATE AT FIXED PRICES.
KA939AED 1954

A149FX

(220)

PANMUNJOM, KOREA, TUESDAY, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY WILL HAND OVER 193 AMERICAN BODIES AND 7 BODIES OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY TOMORROW IN THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR DEAD EXCHANGE.

THE U.N. COMMAND SAID ITS FIRST DAY'S DELIVERY TO THE REDS WOULD BE 500 KOREAN BODIES AND 100 CHINESE.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROMISED TO TURN OVER 4,011 ALLIED WAR DEAD IN EXCHANGE FOR 14,069 RED BODIES DURING THE EXCHANGE, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO RUN MORE THAN FOUR WEEKS.

UNDER THE EXCHANGE AGREEMENT, THETWO SIDES ARE REQUIRED TO REPORT A DAY IN ADVANCE THE NUMBER OF DEAD TO BE DELIVERED AT EXCHANGE POINTS IN THE PANMUNJOM AREA OF THE KOREAN DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

MAJ. GEN. E. J. MACGAW, COMMANDER OF THE KOREAN COMMUNICATIONS ZONE WHICH IS ADMINISTERING THE EXCHANGE, SAID TODAY, "WE HAVE NO IDEA HOW OUR DEAD WILL BE RETURNED TO US."

1954

HE SAID THE ALLIES HAVE HANDLED THE COMMUNIST REMAINS THE SAME WAY THEY WOULD HANDLE ALLIED REMAINS.

HE EXPRESSED HOPE THE REDS WOULD DO LIKEWISE, BUT PREDICTED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD TAKE EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO ACCUSE THE U.N. COMMAND OF MISHANDLING THE DEAD.

MCGRAW EXPRESSED THE HOPE THERE WOULD NOT BE A PROPAGANDA BATTLE WITH THE COMMUNIST PRESS "AS TO WHO CAN BE MORE GRUESOME."

THE EXCHANGE IS SCHEDULED TO START AT 9:30 A.M. KOREA TIME (7:30 PM TUESDAY, EST), WITH THE DELIVERY OF ALLIED BODIES BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE ALLIED DELIVERY WILL START THREE HOURS LATER.

THE EXCHANGE IN PROVIDED FOR BY THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

PY/CV1026PPD NM

B42KX Q

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 30 (AP)-BRITISH CONSUL ALEXANDER HERMANN SAID TODAY HE HAD RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM LONDON TO PROTEST THE SHELLING OF A BRITISH FREIGHTER AUG. 24 NEAR MATSU ISLAND.

ROYAL NAVY HEADQUARTERS AT HONG KONG ASSERTED THE 1,903 TON CARGO SHIP INCHKILDA WAS SHELLED BY NATIONALIST CHINESE SHORE BATTERIES BASED ON MATSU ISLAND. NO HITS WERE SCORED. THE INCHKILDA, OWNED BY WILLIAMSON AND CO., WAS EN ROUTE TO THE RED MAINLAND PORT OF FOOCHOW.

MATSU ISLAND IS A NATIONALIST-HELD STRONGHOLD OFF THE MOUTH OF THE MIN RIVER NEAR FOOCHOW.

VR706ACS

1954

A96

(AGENCIES OUT)

(280)

(EDITORS' NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH IS FROM THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH WHO IS TOURING COMMUNIST CHINA WITH A DELEGATION OF BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERS.

1954

BY JOHN RIDLEY

LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPONDENT

HANGCHOW, CHINA, AUG. 30 (AP)-THE PLANE CARRYING THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION FROM HANGCHOW TO CANTON TOMORROW MORNING IS MAKING AN IMMENSE DEVIATION IN ORDER TO AVOID THE AREA WHERE AIRCRAFT FROM FORMOSA CAN OPERATE.

A STRAIGHT FLIGHT FROM HANGCHOW WOULD BE ABOUT 680 MILES BUT THE ROUTE CHOSEN FOR THE FLIGHT IS DUE WEST INLAND TO HANKOW, A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 350 MILES, AND THEN SOUTH 500 MILES TO CANTON.

THIS FACT WAS GIVEN ME QUITE ACCIDENTALLY TODAY AND CONTAINS THE TACIT ADMISSION THAT NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAS AIR MASTERY OVER THE COASTAL AREA OF CHINA OPPOSITE FORMOSA.

THERE MAY INDEED BE A FIGHTER ESCORT FOR THE DELEGATION'S PLANE IN ORDER TO ENSURE IT REACHES CANTON SAFELY, BUT SO FAR THERE IS NO CONFIRMATION OF THIS.

THE FORMOSAN STRAIGHTS AT THE NARROWEST POINT ARE ONLY 120 MILES WIDE AND NOW THAT THE NATIONALISTS ARE WELL-EQUIPPED BY THE UNITED STATES WITH THE LATEST TYPES OF AIRCRAFT THERE IS AN OBVIOUS DANGER IN APPROACHING THE CHINA COASTLINE.

MOREOVER, I WAS TOLD WHEN LAST IN FORMOSA THAT THE NATIONALIST INTELLIGENCE SERVICE IN FUKIEN PROVINCE ANND SOUTH CHEKIANG IS SO EFFICIENT THAT WITHIN MINUTES OF AN AIRCRAFT PASSING OVER WORD IS FLASHED BY RADIO TO TAIPEH, THE CAPITAL OF FORMOSA, BRINGING OUT SWARMS OF FIGHTER PLANES.

THE BRITISH DELEGATION, MEANWHILE, IS STAYING ON IN HANGCHOW, WHICH CHINESE PROVERBS CALL HEAVEN ON EARTH. SOME OF THE DELEGATION MEMBERS HAVE SAID THEY WISHED THEY HAD COME STRAIGHT HERE INSTEAD OF VISITING SHANGHAI, ALTHOUGH THERE ARE NO BRITISH HERE, NO INDUSTRIES, AND NO IMPORTANT PERSONS TO TALK TO. IN FACT, IT IS NOTHING MORE THAN A HOLIDAY RESORT, WHICH SEEMS AN ODD PLACE FOR A BUSY FACT-FINDING MISSION TO CHINA TO LAND IN.

SO FAR AS I CAN GATHER, THE ONLY CRITICISM YET MADE BY ANY MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION ABOUT CONDITIONS IN CHINA WAS MADE BY ATTLEE, WHO, AT A PARTY GIVEN IN SHANGHAI, SAID WITH A CERTAIN DEGREE OF IRASCIBILITY WHILE TRYING TO LIGHT HIS PIPE THAT CHINESE MATCHES WERE LIKE CHINESE UNIONS: THEY NEVER STRIKE.

1954

UK1017PED

A89KX

-160-

N L SEATO

1954

BY DON RUTH

MANILA, TUESDAY, AUG 31 (AP)-AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY THE PHILIPPINES WOULD SEEK A PACIFIC CHARTER AT THE EIGHT-NATION SECURITY CONFERENCE HERE NEXT WEEK TO BULWARK THE FREE NATIONS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE DOCUMENT, PATTERNED AFTER THE ATLANTIC CHARTER, WILL BE CONSIDERED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND, PAKISTAN AND THE PHILIPPINES.

IT WOULD FOLLOW AS CLOSELY AS POSSIBLE THE GUARANTEES OF FREEDOM GIVEN UNDER THE ATLANTIC CHARTER, THE SOURCE SAID, AND WOULD CONTAIN THESE SPECIFIC PRINCIPLES:

1. SUPPORT OF THE RIGHTS OF ALL PEOPLES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TO FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE.

2. AGREEMENT TO TAKE STEPS INSURING PROGRESS OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS TOWARD SELF-RULE AND INDEPENDENCE.

3. COOPERATION FOR THE ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES TO RAISE THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING, ECONOMY AND SOCIAL SECURITY.

4. JOINT AND INDIVIDUAL ACTION AGAINST ANY FORCE THAT WOULD ATTEMPT TO UNDERMINE OR DESTROY THE SOVEREIGNTY, TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OR FREEDOM OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN GOVERNMENTS.

GM751PCS

A140KX

(WEST OUT) (140)

MANILA, TUESDAY, AUG.31 (AP)-IRONCLAD GUARANTEES OF IMMEDIATE U.S. ASSISTANCE IN CASE OF ATTACK OR INVASION WILL BE ASKED BY THE PHILIPPINES IN ITS MUTUAL DEFENSE TALKS WITH THE UNITED STATES HERE SEPT.4, INFORMED SOURCES REPORT.

THE PHILIPPINES IS PLACING PRIME EMPHASIS ON ITS DEFENSE PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE OF THE SLIM CHANCE SUCH GUARANTEES WILL BE PROVIDED IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE SECURITY ALLIANCE TO BE FORGED BY EIGHT NATIONS STARTING SEPT.6 IN MANILA.

954

A WATERED-DOWN DRAFT OF THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION, PRESENTLY UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES, EMPHASIZES ECONOMIC RATHER THAN MILITARY TIES IN MEETING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE MUTUAL DEFENSE TALKS WILL BE CARRIED ON BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND PHILIPPINE VICE-PRESIDENT CARLOS P. GARCIA, WHO ALSO SERVES AS SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

NN1036PCS NM

30.24-20605

B39KX Q

BY DON HUTH

MANILA, AUG. 30 (AP)-GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO SAID TODAY THERE SHOULD BE GUARANTEES OF "INSTANTANEOUS COMMON ACTION" AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ALLIANCE FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA.

ROMULO SAID THE PHILIPPINES WOULD NOT GAIN ADDITIONAL SECURITY IN SUCH A PACT UNLESS IT WAS PATTERNED AFTER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION ON THE PART OF PARTICIPATING NATIONS IN CASE ONE IS ATTACKED.

ROMULO, SPECIAL ENVOY OF PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY TO THE UNITED STATES, SPOKE AT TARLAC, IN TARLAC PROVINCE, AT A BANQUET HONORING HIM AS "THE FAVORITE SON" OF THE PROVINCE. 1954

THE FORMER U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT SAID:

"SINCE THE PHILIPPINES NOW ACTUALLY ENJOYS A CERTAIN TYPE OF MUTUAL DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, WE CANNOT BE SAID TO HAVE GAINED ANY ADDITIONAL MEASURES OF SECURITY BY INCLUDING THE MAINLAND COUNTRIES OF THAILAND AND PAKISTAN IN A NEW ARRANGEMENT, UNLESS THE PLEDGE OF COMMON ACTION TO RESIST AGGRESSION IS CORRESPONDINGLY TIGHTENED TO RESEMBLE AS CLOSELY AS POSSIBLE THE PLEDGE WHICH IS EMBODIED IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY."

THE PHILIPPINES IS PRESSING FOR FORMATION OF A NATO-TYPE PACT IN THE EIGHT-NATION CONFERENCE HERE STARTING SEPT. 6. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THAILAND, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN AND THE PHILIPPINES WILL PARTICIPATE.

VR652ACS

A93

OTTAWA, AUG. 30 (AP)-THE TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT HAS GIVEN UP ITS EFFORTS TO PROVE OR DISPROVE THE EXISTENCE OF FLYING SAUCERS.

J.R. BALDWIN, DEPUTY MINISTER OF TRANSPORT, SAID TODAY THAT THE FLYING SAUCER SIGHTING STATION AT SHIRLEY'S BAY, 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF OTTAWA, HAS BEEN CLOSED.

"WE HAVE DECIDED THAT NOTHING SO FAR HAS COME OUT OF THE STATION'S OPERATIONS TO MERIT FURTHER EXPENDITURES OF GOVERNMENT TIME ON IT," HE SAID.

WILBERT B. SMITH, ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF THE BROADCAST AND MEASUREMENT SECTION OF THE TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT, SAID THE STATION HAS SIGHTED NOTHING SINCE HE BUILT IT LAST OCTOBER. 1954

UK1006PED

A102

WINDSOR, ONT., AUG. 30 (AP)-ADEQUATE DEFENSIVE STRENGTH AND ETERNAL VIGILANCE ARE THE PRICE TO BE PAID FOR CO-EXISTENCE WITH COMMUNISM, FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON SAID TONIGHT.

"IF WE LACK POWER AND VIGILANCE, IF WE BECOME CARELESS AND DISUNITED IN THE FREE WORLD, 'CO-EXISTENCE' COULD SOON BE REPLACED BY 'NON-EXISTENCE,'" HE TOLD A CONFERENCE OF THE CANADIAN FEDERATION OF MAYORS AND MUNICIPALITIES.

"BUT IF WE FOLLOW STEADILY BUT PERSISTENTLY THE OTHER COURSE--PEACE THROUGH DEFENSIVE COLLECTIVE STRENGTH, AND PATIENT, PERSISTENT DIPLOMACY, I DON'T SEE WHY WE SHOULDN'T CONTINUE TO EXIST ALONGSIDE THE COMMUNIST WORLD." 1954

UK10A1PED

A98DC 1954

FIRST LEAD EISENHOWER-FAIR BY MARVIN ARROWSMITH

DES MOINES, AUG.30-(AP)-KILLING OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT IS A "SERIOUS SETBACK" TO THE FREE WORLD, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TONIGHT, BUT HE ADDED "WE MUST NOT BE DISCOURAGED. WE NEED NOT DISPAIR."

THE EDC, HE SAID, WAS A DEVICE "BY THE FRENCH," TO BRING ABOUT SECURITY IN WESTRN EUROPE.

ITS REJECTION CAME ON A PROCEDURAL VOTE IN PARIS TODAY.

DESPITE THE SETBACK, THE PRESIDENT TOLD A QUIETLY LISTENING IOWA STATE FAIR CROWD, THE WORLD OF FREE NATIONS IS "STILL OVERWHELMINGLY STRONG."

...WER ASSERTED HE REGARDED THE EDC AS A "NECESSARY DEVICE" WHEN ...E FREE WORLD COULD CHECK THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM.

"WE KNOW THAT TODAY THE CENTRAL CORE OF GREAT WORLD PROBLEMS IS THE AGGRESSIVE INTENT OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNNSM," HE DECLARED.

HE SAID THE "FIRST EFFORT OF COMMUNISM TO ESTABLISH A BEACHHEAD ON THIS CONTINENT" HAD BEEN REPELLED BY THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA. HE THEN REFERRED TO THE "SETBACK" FROM THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

THE CROWD, WHICH GAVE THE PRESIDENT A STANDING OVATION, LISTENED QUIETLY AS HE DISCUSSED INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT DESPITE THE SETBACK IN FRANCE, THE WORLD OF FREE NATIONS "IS STILL OVERWHELMINGLY STRONG."

FRANCE, IN EFFECT, SCUTTLED THE EDC PLAN FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT TODAY WHEN ITS PARLIAMENT VOTED 319-264 TO POSTPONE DEBATE INDEFINITELY. FRENCH FRIENDS OF EDC SAID AFTER THE VOTE THAT "THIS IS THE END OF IT." 1954

THE FRENCH ACTION SHATTERED AMERICAN HOPES TO SPEEDILY REARM GERMANY WITH 12 DIVISIONS FOR A SUPRA-NATIONAL EUROPEAN ARMY. AND THE GOVERNMENT OF FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WAS IN DANGER OF FALLING. U.S. OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN URGING THE FRENCH FOR MONTHS TO APPROVE EDC.

EISENHOWER'S REFERENCE TO A "MAJOR SETBACK" WAS ECHOED IN COMMENTS BY TWO DEMOCRATIC SENATORS IN WASHINGTON.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) TOLD REPORTERS "DISAPPOINTING IS TOO MILD A WORD" TO DESCRIBE HOW HE VIEWS THE DECISION. "THIS IS A SERIOUS BLOW TO THE SELECTIVE SECURITY WE HAD TRIED TO BUILD."

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), CALLED IT A "TRAGIC DEFEAT" OF AN EFFORT TO STRENGTHEN THE FREE WORLD, BUT ONE WHICH DOES NOT SURPRISE HIM.

"IT WILL BE INTERESTING FOR THE ADMINISTRATION TO TELL US NOW WHAT ARE OR WILL BE, THE MILITARY PLANS OF NATO," SYMINGTON ADDED, AS HE MENTIONED THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

HE SAID THE FRENCH DECISION "CONFIRMED THE APPREHENSIONS THAT I HAD AFTER DISCUSSIONS WITH THE PRESIDENT OF FRANCE" AND OTHER HIGH LEVEL OFFICIALS IN PARIS WHEN HE AND SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH) VISITED FRANCE LAST MARCH.

EISENHOWER SPOKE WITH FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER SEATED BEHIND HIM ON THE SPEAKER'S STAND. BEFORE THE TALK, THE TWO MEN SPENT 15 MINUTES INSPECTING BLOODED LIVESTOCK.

EARLY IN HIS INFORMAL, OFF-THE-CUFF ADDRESS, EISENHOWER NOTED WORD FROM PARIS IN TODAY'S NEWSPAPERS THAT THE FRENCH GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAD KILLED THE EDC PROJECT.

"WHEN WE HAVE A SETBACK WE ARE DISAPPOINTED BU TWE MUSTN'T BE DISCOURAGED," EISENHOWER DECLARED. 1954

A79DC

HE ADDED THAT AMERICA WILL NEVER QUIT IN ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR HERSELF AND THE WORLD.

HE MADE THAT OBSERVATION AFTER DECLARING THERE WAS "NO DISGUISING THE FACT" THAT REJECTION OF THE PROJECT BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WAS "A SERIOUS SETBACK."

EISENHOWER TOLD HIS AUDIENCE THE FREE WORLD STILL IS "OVERWHELMINGLY STRONG" COMPARED TO THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES BECAUSE OF THE INTELLIGENCE, UNDERSTAND AND SKILLS OF ITS PEOPLES.

THE PRESIDENT WENT ON TO SAY THE FREE WORLD IS STRONGER BECAUSE OF ITS "FREE ADHERENCE TO A CAUSE, RATHER THAN REGIMENTED ADHERENCE TO A GOVERNMENT."

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE ADDED THAT ALL THE FREE WORLD NEEDS TO BE SAVED IS A UNITED APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF SECURITY.

AT THE START OF HIS REMARKS ABOUT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY KILLING EDC, THE PRESIDENT SAID THE FREE WORLD HAS HAD ITS SETBACKS AS WELL AS ITS

SUCCESSES. ONE OF THE "MAJOR SETBACKS", HE SAID, WAS IN THE NEWSPAPERS TODAY.

HE CALLED IT "REJECTION BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT OF THE FRENCH PROPOSITION TO ESTABLISH A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

EISENHOWER CALLED EDC A DEVICE WHEREBY THE FREE NATIONS COULD ESTABLISH, WITHOUT INDULGING IN TRADITIONAL FAMILY FIGHTS, SECURITY AGAINST ANY THREAT FROM WITHOUT.

HE SAID THE SIX-NATION ARMY PROJECT WAS A PLAN TO ALLOW WEST GERMANY TO ENTER A DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE WITHOUT ANY DANGER OF GERMANY BEING ABLE TO START ANY WAR OR LAUNCH AGGRESSION.

THE PRESIDENT EMPHASIZED THAT EDC WAS A PROJECT ORIGINATED BY FRANCE. HE SAID:

"IF THE FREE WORLD DOES NOT HANG TOGETHER, THEN THE UNITY OF COMMUNIS ACHIEVED BY FORCE, BYTHE USE OF THE POLICE OUTSIDE THE DOOR AND THE SPY INSIDE YOUR HOUSE--THAT UNITY WILL TAKE ONE NATION AT A TIME BEGINNING WITH THE MOST EXPOSED AND SUBDUE IT."

1954

EISENHOWER SAID THAT IF SUCH A PROCESS SHOULD CONTINUE, WITH NO EFFORT TO STOP IT, "FINALLY POSSIBLY NORTH AMERICA WOULD BE AN ISOLATED ISLAND OF FREEDOM IN A SEA OF COMMUNISM."

THECROWD APPLAUDED WHEN HE SAID "WE SHALL NOT LET IT OCCUR."

BEFORE TURNING TO TH FRENCH "SETBACK HE SAID DIPLOMATIC SUCCESS INCLUDE SETTLEMENTOF THE IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE AND SETTLEMENT OF THE SUEZ CANAL "SITUATION."

THE PRESIDENT METNIONED AGRICULTURE'S IMPORTANT ROLE IN "A PROSEROUS AMERICA" AFTER JOCULAR OPENING REMARKS IN WHICH HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK HE'D DARE GO HOME TONIGHT WITHOUT MENTIONING THAT IOWA "IS THE NATIVE STATE OF MAMIE DOUD EISENHOWER."

IOWA FAIR SECRETARY LLOYD B. CUNNINGHAM ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 25,000 CROWDED INTO THE GRAND STAND AND THE AREA IN FRONT OF IT TO HEAR THE PRESIDENT.

ON THE 10-MILE DRIVE FROM THE AIRPORT TO THE FAIRGROUNDS, EISENHOWER--WITH HOOVER BY HIS SIDE IN AN OPEN CAR--GOT A WARM WELCOME FROM CROWDS WHICH LINED THE ROUTE.

"HI IKE," HE WAS GREETED,AND HE WAVED IN RETURN MOST OF THE WAY TO THE FAIR, SOMETIMES HE STOOD WITH ARMS OUTSTRETCHED ABOVE HIS HEAD IN CAMPAIGN STYLE.

AT THE FAIRGROUNDS, WHILE THE THRONG IN THE GRANDSTAND WAITED IMPATIENTLY, EISENHOWER AND HOOVER TOOK 15 MINUTES TO INSPECT A HERD OF PRIZE LIVESTOCK. THEY WERE ACCOMPANIED ON THE TOUR BY SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON.

EISENHOWER FLEW IN FROM WASHINGTON WHERE EARLIER IN THE DAY HE TOLD THE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION HE WILL ASK CONGRESS IN JANUARY TO APPRO CREATION OF A MIGHTY MILITARY MANPOWER RESERVE AS A BULWARK AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE PRESIDENT AND HOOVER LEFT BY PLANE IMMEDIATELY AFTER EISENHOWER' SPEECH. THEY WERE FLYING TO EISENHOWER'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS IN DENVER. TOMORROW THEY WILL DRIVE TO A SECLUDED RANCH AT FRASER, COLO., FOR A FEW DAYS OF TROUT FISHING.

RW759PCS NM

A115DC(PLEA WITH IKE)

VWITH EISENHOWER

1954

DES MOINES, AUG.30-(AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOOK TIME OUT AFTER HIS WHIRLWIND VISIT TO THEIOWA STATE FAIR TODAY TO HEAR A PLEA FOR NEW EFFORTS TO FREE IOWA'S COMMUNIST-HLED DOUBLE JET ACE, CAPT. HAROLD C. FISCHER JR.

THE PILOT'S PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. HAROLD C. FISCHER OF SWEA CITY, TALKED WITH THE PRESIDENT AT THE DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT JUST BEFORE HE BOARDED HIS PLANE TO RETURN TO DENVER.

MRS. FISCHER SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASSURED THEM HE WOULD DO "EVERYTHING THAT COULD BE DONE" TO OBTAIN THEIR SON'S RELEASE FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

"THEY HAVEN'T GIVEN UP HOPE OF GETTING HIM OUT OF THERE," SAID THE PILOT'S FATHER.

BOTH MR. AND MRS. FISCHER SAID THEY WERE "ENCOURAGED" AFTER THEIR BRIEF CONVERSATION WITH THE PRESIDENT.

CAPT. FISCHER WAS SHOT DOWN APRIL 7, 1953 ON HIS 70TH MISSION IN THE KOREAN WAR. THE COMMUNISTS SAID HE WAS SHOT DOWN OVER MANCHURAI AND HE WAS NOT FREED IN THE POST-CEASE FIRE PRISONER EXCHANGE.

RW914PCS NM

B54DC (Q) (TEXT)

EISENHOWER TEXT

1954

DES MOINES, AUG. 30-(AP)-TEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADDRESS AT THE IOWA STATE FAIR TONIGHT FOLLOWS: (ABOUT 2,100)

GOVERNOR BEARDSLEY, PRESIDENT HOOVER, DISTINGUISHED GUESTS, AND MY FELLOW AMERICANS: BEFORE I SHALL TRY TO COMMUNICATE TO YOU THE THOUGHTS THAT CROWD INTO MY MIND I WANT TO STRAIGHTEN OUT ONE LITTLE HASSLE OF WHICH I READ ON THE WAY OUT HERE.

I SAW IN A SQUIB IN THE PAPER THAT THERE WAS SOME ANXIETY, IF NOT IRRITATION, BECAUSE IT WAS SAID I WASN'T GOING TO PAY MY FIFTY CENTS TO GET INTO THE FAIR.

NOW, ON BEHALF OF A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND MYSELF, I HEREBY TENDER TO GOVERNOR BEARDSLEY ONE DOLLAR AND HOPE HE WILL PASS IT ON TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES. (HANDED THE GOVERNOR A DOLLAR BILL WHICH HE ATTEMPTED TO RETURN BUT THE PRESIDENT WOULD NOT ACCEPT.)

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THIS IS THE VERY FIRST TIME IN MY LIFE THAT I EVER PAID ANYTHING FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF MAKING A SPEECH, BUT TODAY I AM SO HONORED TO DO SO THAT IT WOULD BE WORTH MANY TIMES THE PRICE.

B55DC

I TRULY FEEL A DEEP SENSE OF DISTINCTION IN BEING PRIVILEGED TO MEET WITH THIS GATHERING. I KNOW OF SOME OF THE STATISTICS THAT ARE QUOTED BY IOWANS TO PROVE THAT THEIR STATE IS THE GREATEST OF ALL. I HAVE TWO SPECIAL REASONS. THE FIRST, IT IS THE NATIVE STATE OF ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT AMERICANS, MR. HOOVER. (APPLAUSE) AND VERY IMPORTANT TO ME, IT IS THE NATIVE STATE OF MAMIE DOUD EISENHOWER, AND IF I SHOULD HAVE FAILED TO SAY THAT I DON'T THINK I SHOULD HAVE GONE HOME THIS EVENING.

NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IN THIS DAY AND TIME WHEN OUR HEARTS ARE TROUBLED ABOUT INCIDENTS THAT DAILY APPEAR IN OUR PRESS, THERE ARE A THOUSAND THINGS OF WHICH I COULD SPEAK BRIEFLY TO YOU, AND IN DOING SO I MIGHT BE ABLE TO IMPART TO YOU SOMETHING OF THE URGENCY YOUR GOVERNMENT FEELS IN DEALING WITH THE PROBLEMS THAT ARE SO IMPORTANT TO ALL OF US.

1954

B56DC

I THINK I SHALL TALK FOR JUST A FEW MOMENTS ABOUT THE WORLD IN WHICH WE LIVE, ABOUT FOREIGN THINGS. NOW, I KNOW THAT PRIMARILY AND FROM AN ECONOMIC STANDPOINT IOWA IS INTERESTED FIRST OF ALL IN AGRICULTURE. SO IS ALL THE UNITED STATES. ALL OF US WELL KNOW WITHOUT A PROSPEROUS AGRICULTURE THERE IS NO PROSPERITY IN AMERICA, AND YOU ALSO KNOW THAT WITHOUT A PROSPEROUS AMERICA THERE IS NO PROSPERITY FOR THE FARMER. AND FROM THIS KIND OF REASONING AND THIS OBSERVATION IT TAKES NO MENTAL LEAP AT ALL TO UFDERSTAND THAO WITHOUT VERY CLOSE AND PROPER RELATIONS WITH THE GREAT PORTION OF THE WORLD THERE IS NO PROSPERITY QFOR ANY OF US BECAUSE NOT ONLY DO WE NEED IMPORTS FROM OTHER NATIONS IN ORDER THAT WE MAY HAVE TRACTORE, ALL OF OUR STEEL SUPPLIES, RUBBER, TIN, AND MANY OTHER THINGS, BUT WE MUST EXPORT. WE MUST EXPORT TO THEM THE SURPRUSES WHICH KEEP OUR ECONOMY SOUND, PROGRESSIVEUG UGD EXPANDED, AND FROM THOSE PEOPLE WE MUST BUY THE THINGS WITH WHICH THEY CAN PAY FOR THESE EXPORTS.

NOW I AM NOT GOING TO TALK ABOUT THAT PARTICULAR PHASE OF OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS, THE TRADE AND ECONOMIC PHASE, I MERELY WANT TO TALK ABOUT THIS. THE ABSOLUTE, UTTER NECESSITY OF EVERY AMERICAN TAKING

30.24- 20607

THOUGHT ABOUT OUR RELATIONS WITH THE WORLD.
WHY DO WE HAVE TO HAVE FRIENDS? WE ARE STRONG AND WE ARE MIGHTY. WE ARE RICH. WITH 6 PERCENT OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION WE HAVE SO MUCH OF THE WORLD'S RESOURCES, OUR INDUSTRIES AND AGRICULTURE, SO PRODUCTIVE THAT WE ASTONISH THE WORLD. WHY, THEN, MUST WE HAVE FRIENDS?

B57DC
WE KNOW THAT TODAY THE CENTRAL CORE OF THE GREAT WORLD PROBLEM IS THE AGGRESSIVE INTENT OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISTS. IF THE FREE WORLD DOES NOT HANG TOGETHER, THEN THE UNITY OF COMMUNISM ACHIEVED BY FORCE, BY THE USE OF THE POLICE OUTSIDE YOUR DOOR AND THE SPY INSIDE YOUR HOME, THAT UNITY WILL TAKE ONE NATION AT A TIME BEGINNING WITH THE MOST EXPOSED, AND SUBDUE IT.
IF THIS PROCESS SHOULD BE CONTINUED AND WE MADE NO EFFORT TO STOP IT, EVENTUALLY THE AMERICAN CONTINENT, THE AMERICAN HEMISPHERE, FINALLY POSSIBLY NORTH AMERICA, WOULD BE AN ISOLATED ISLAND OF FREEDOM IN A SEA OF COMMUNISM. SUCH A PICTURE DOES NOT HAVE TO BE LONG HELD UP IN FRONT OF US BEFORE WE UNDERSTAND THAT WE MUST NEVER LET IT OCCUR; WE SHALL NOT LET IT OCCUR. (APPLAUSE)
NOW IN THE CONDUCT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS FOR THIS GREAT NATION OF 160 MILLION PEOPLE THERE ARE SUCCESSES AND THERE ARE SETBACKS. THE IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE HAS BEEN SETTLED SUFFICIENTLY THAT THAT COUNTRY IS AGAIN ORIENTED TOWARD THE WEST AND MARCHING WITH US. THIS GREAT PORTION OF THE OIL RESOURCES OF THE WORLD NO LONGER SEEMS IN WEEKLY DANGER OF FALLING TO OUR ENEMIES AND EXCLUDING US FROM IT.

1954

B58DC
INCIDENTALLY, I SHOULD LIKE TO PAY A TRIBUTE TO THE SON OF PRESIDENT HOOVER FOR HIS GREAT SUCCESS AS A DIPLOMAT IN HANDLING THE AMERICAN END OF THAT DIFFICULT NEGOTIATION. (APPLAUSE) I MIGHT SAY I HAVE BEEN LUCKY ENOUGH ALSO TO RECRUIT HIM FOR SERVICE.
ANOTHER PLACE WHERE WE HAVE HAD A SUCCESS IS IN THE SEUZ CANAL. THERE A SITUATION THAT LOOKED AS IF IT COULD CAUSE US GREAT DIFFICULTY, ALL THE FREE WORLD, SEEMS TO BE SETTLED AND AMICABLY, AND WITH THE PROTECTION OF ALL THE INTERESTS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.
THE FIRST OPEN SPECIFIC ATTEMPT OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM TO ESTABLISH A BEACHHEAD ON THIS CONTINENT HAS BEEN REPULSED BY THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA, PROVING AGAIN THAT PEOPLE WHO HAVE TASTED FREEDOM WILL NOT WILLINGLY SUBMIT TO THE REGIMENTATION OF THE RED DICTATORSHIP. (APPLAUSE)
WE HAVE HAD OUR SETBACKS. ONE OF THE MAJOR SETBACKS WAS REPORTED IN YOUR PAPERS TODAY, THE REJECTION BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT OF THE FRENCH PROPOSITION TO ESTABLISH IN EUROPE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY. THIS WAS A DEVICE BY THE FRENCH WHEREBY THE FREE WORLD COULD ESTABLISH WITHOUT INDULGING IN THE TRADITIONAL FIGHTS AMONG THEMSELVES IN WESTERN EUROPE, SECURITY FROM ANY THREAT FROM WITHOUT.
THIS PROPOSAL WAS ESTABLISHED TO ALLOW GERMANY, WESTERN GERMANY, TO ENTER INTO A DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE WITHOUT ANY DANGER WHATSOEVER IT WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO START A WAR OR TO ENGAGE IN ANY KIND OF AGGRESSION BECAUSE OF THESE CHARACTERISTICS OF THIS PLAN. THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, AND ALL THE WESTERN NATIONS STOOD FOR IT AND APPROVED THIS GREAT FRENCH PLAN.

1954

B59DC
NOW, THERE IS NO DISGUISING THE FACT THAT THIS IS A SERIOUS SETBACK, BUT WHAT I WANT TO SAY TO YOU IS THIS: THE FREE WORLD IS STILL OVERWHELMINGLY STRONG AS COMPARED TO THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. IN THE PEOPLE WE HAVE, IN THEIR LEVELS OF INTELLIGENCE AND UNDERSTANDING, IN THEIR SKILLS IN AGRICULTURE, AND IN INDUSTRY, IN THEIR FREE ADHERENCE TO A CAUSE RATHER THAN IN REGIMENTED ADHERENCE TO A GOVERNMENT; FINALLY IN THEIR TREMENDOUS PRODUCTIVITY, AND INDEED IN THE SUM TOTAL IN THE MILITARY MIGHT.
ALL THAT THIS FREE WORLD NEEDS TO BE SAFE IS A UNITED APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF SECURITY AND DEFENSE. NOW, THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE EXPECT EVERY NATION, EVERY FRIEND TO AGREE WITH US, NO MORE THAN ANY ONE FAMILY IS ALWAYS IN PERFECT AGREEMENT. WE DO NOT EXPECT ALWAYS TO AGREE WITH THEM, BECAUSE THIS IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF FREE LIFE; A FREE FAMILY, FREE CITY, FREE STATE, FREE WORLD, HAS ITS ARGUMENTS. BUT WE ADHERE TO BASIC PRINCIPLES.
AMERICA IS STRONG BECAUSE WE BELIEVE IN THE DIGNITY OF MAN. WE BELIEVE IN THE FEDERATED PRINCIPLE OF THE FORTY-EIGHT STATES. WE BELIEVE IN FREE ENTERPRISE. WE ARE STRONG BECAUSE WE BELIEVE IN BASIC THINGS, AND THEN WE ARGUE WITH ALL OUR MI

IN FREE ENTERPRISE. WE ARE STRONG BECAUSE WE BELIEVE IN BASIC THINGS, AND THEN WE ARGUE WITH ALL OUR MIGHT ABOUT THE DETAILS AND ABOUT THE METHODS. IT IS IN THAT SENSE THAT THE FREE WORLD MUST BE STRONG.
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THAT IS THE REASON THAT EVERY AMERICAN HAS THE DUTY, THE DUTY TO HIMSELF AND TO HIS COUNTRY, TO STUDY THESE OTHER NATIONS, THEIR CULTURE, THEIR HISTORY, THEIR ASPIRATIONS, THEIR FEARS, THEIR HOPES. IN THIS GREAT FIELD THERE CAN BE NO SUCH THING IN AMERICA AS PARTISANSHIP. THERE CAN BE NOTHING EXCEPT AN AMERICAN ATTITUDE, AN ATTITUDE THAT PRESERVES CONTINUITY, BECAUSE IT REPRESENTS THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. LET US NOT SPEAK OF HATREDS.

1954

B60DC
AND NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I FIND IN TALKING TO MANY AMERICANS, ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS, THAT THEY SAY TO ME, "YES, I KNOW THAT THIS JOB OF FOREIGN RELATIONS IS PROBABLY THE MOST IMPORTANT THING FACING THIS GREAT COUNTRY. WE WANT NO MORE WAR. WE ARE THANKFUL TO OUR GOD THAT AFTER ALL THESE TWENTY YEARS AT LEAST THE SOUNDS OF THE BATTLE FIELD ARE STILL EVERYWHERE. WE DON'T WANT TO SEND OUR SONS TO WAR, OUR BROTHERS, OUR HUSBANDS, BUT WHAT CAN I DO?" I SAY GRASP ENOUGH OF THIS PROBLEM THAT YOU KNOW THE BASIC PRINCIPLES TO WHICH YOU ARE ADHERING, THAT FREEDOM CANNOT BE DIVIDED, IF WE WILL BE FREE OURSELVES WE MUST BE READY TO HELP DEFEND THE FREEDOM OF THOSE WHO WANT TO REMAIN FREE. IT IS NOT DIVISIBLE. WE MUST BE UNITED.
REMIND YOURSELVES OF THE STRENGTH OF AMERICA. THINK OF HER SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THAT WE HAVE INHERITED, NOT ONLY FROM OUR PARENTS AT THEIR KNEES AS WE SAID OUR PRAYERS, BUT WE INHERITED FROM OUR FOUNDING FATHERS THE SYSTEM THEY GAVE TO US. REMEMBER OUR SCHOOLS, OUR INDUSTRIES, OUR PRODUCTIVITY, THE GREAT STRENGTH THAT 160,000,000 PEOPLE CAN GENERATE.
WHEN WE HAVE OUR SETBACKS WE ARE DISAPPOINTED, BUT WE MUST NOT BE DISCOURAGED. AMERICA HAS NEVER QUIT IN SOMETHING THAT WAS GOOD FOR HERSELF AND THE WORLD. WE WILL NOT QUIT NOW. WE SHALL NEVER DO SO.
IN THIS ATOMIC AGE WE HAVE TRIED OUR BEST TO SHARE WITH ALL THE WORLD CERTAIN OF THE SECRETS THAT WE HOUGHT IN SUCH SHARING WOULD BRING TO ALL THE WORLD AN UNDERSTANDING THAT THIS NEW SCIENCE CAN BE DEVOTED TO THE GOOD OF THE WOLD AS WELL AS TO THE DESTRUCTION OF HUMANITY. IN THIS, AS IN ALL OTHER THINGS, WE CANNOT, WE MUST NOT ADMIT DEFEAT. IN THIS NEW AGE THE THING WE MUST HOLD BEFORE US IS THIS: WITH AMERICAN FAITH, WITH AMERICAN BELIEF, WITH AMERICAN KNOWHOW, WITH OUR READINESS TO UNDERSTAND OUR FELLOW MEN AND WORK WITH THEM, THERE CAN OPEN BEFORE THE WORLD A TRUE GOLDEN AGE OF OUR CIVILIZATION. WE NEED NOT DESPAIR. WE MUST NOT.

B61DC
AND SO, THE OPPORTUNITY TO SAY SOME OF THESE THINGS TO YOU THIS EVENING, AT THE VERY MOMENT WHEN THIS ONE SETBACK HAS OCCURRED, MAKES ME FEEL BETTER. YOU INSPIRE ME, I ASSURE YOU, BECAUSE WHEN I SEE AMERICA REPRESENTED LIKE THIS, HOW CAN YOU BE FAINTHEARTED? IT CAN'T BE DONE.

AND NOW, MY FRIENDS, MR. HOOVER AND I HAVE A VERY IMPORTANT DATE WITH A FEW FINNY COMRADES UP IN THE HIGH ROCKIES AND IT IS ABOUT TIME WE BE GOING ALONG.

IF I HAVE HELD YOU HERE TOO LONG, MY APOLOGIES, BUT I REPEAT FOR MYSELF AND MY PARTY, I REPEAT, THIS HAS BEEN A VERY GEAT HONOR, ONE ALL OF US SHALL LONG REMEMBER. GOOD NIGHT.

(END TEXT)

TSRCS. 1954

A171WX (BJI)
AMS BUDGET (560)
NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC
BY WILMOT W. HERCHER

1954

WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SIGNED THE ATOMIC ENERGY BILL AT A WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY TODAY, OPENING A NEW ERA OF NUCLEAR POWER DEVELOPMENT.

THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE NEW LAW, - MODERNIZATION OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946, WILL STRENGTHEN THE NATION AND "HELP US PROGRESS MORE RAPIDLY TO THE TIME WHEN THIS NEW SOURCE OF ENERGY WILL BE WHOOLY DEVOTED TO THE CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES OF MAN."

NOW PRIVATE INDUSTRY CAN ENTER THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD FOR THE FIRST TIME WHILE THE GOVERNMENT CONTINUES ITS PROGRAM OF BASIC RESEARCH AND THE BUILDING OF EXPERIMENTAL REACTORS, OR ATOMIC FURNACES.

THE LEGISLATION ALSO GIVES THE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY TO PARTICIPATE IN A FULLER EXCHANGE OF NUCLEAR SECRETS WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS UNDER SPECIFIED SECURITY SAFEGUARDS.

"THIS INFORMATION INCLUDES DATA NEEDED FOR TRAINING IN THE USE OF AND DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC WEAPONS AND FOR EVALUATING THE ATOMIC CAPABILITIES OF POTENTIAL AGGRESSORS," THE PRESIDENT SAID IN HIS STATEMENT.

"AGREEMENTS OF THIS TYPE WITH OUR ALLIES WILL GREATLY STRENGTHEN OUR COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY."

SOME SECTIONS OF THE BILL WERE DEBATED LONG AND BITTERLY IN CONGRESS. THE SENATE SPENT MORE THAN TWO WEEKS ON IT, WITH OPPONENTS CHARGING THAT IT WAS A "GIVEAWAY" AND WOULD LEAD TO A PRIVATE MONOPOLY OF THE FIELD DEVELOPED BY 12 BILLION TAX DOLLARS. ADMINISTRATION LEADERS DISPUTED THIS, DECLARING THE BILL WAS DRAFTED IN THE TRADITIONAL SPIRIT OF AMERICAN PRIVATE ENTERPRISE.

EISENHOWER USED 14 FOUNTAIN PENS IN SIGNING THE BILL IN THE PRESENCE OF SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, SENATE MAJORITY LEADER; REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, AND OTHER ADMINISTRATION LEADERS.

GATHERING UP THE PENS FOR DISTRIBUTION AS SOUVENIRS, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID HE THOUGHT THEY REPRESENTED SOMETHING OF A RECORD.

THE NEW LAW, EISENHOWER SAID, REFLECTS "THE FERVENT DESIRE OF OUR PEOPLE TO PROCEED WITH A PLAN FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY WHICH WOULD ADVANCE THE PEACETIME APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY." THE PRESIDENT PROPOSED SUCH AN ATOMIC ENERGY POOL IN A SPEECH TO THE UNITED NATIONS LAST DECEMBER.

"ALTHOUGH PROGRESS ON THIS PLAN HAS BEEN IMPEDED BY SOVIET OBSTRUCTION AND DELAY," HE SAID, "WE INTEND TO PROCEED--WITH THE COOPERATION AND PARTICIPATION OF THE SOVIET UNION IF POSSIBLE, WITHOUT IT IF NECESSARY."

EISENHOWER TOOK NOTE OF THE CONGRESSIONAL FIGHT OVER THE LEGISLATION AND SAID THE DEBATE DISCLOSED SOME "MISUNDERSTANDINGS" ABOUT THE PURPOSE OF IT.

"I WANT OUR PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THESE PROVISIONS ARE DESIGNED EVENTUALLY TO RELIEVE THE TAXPAYER OF THE ENORMOUS COST OF THE COMMERCIAL ASPECTS OF THE ENTERPRISE, WHILE FULLY PROTECTING THE PUBLIC INTEREST IN ATOMIC ENERGY," HE SAID.

THE PRESIDENT ALSO POINTED OUT THAT THE LAW WILL PERMIT AMERICAN TECHNICIANS TO HELP FRIENDLY NATIONS BUILD ATOMIC REACTORS AND PERMIT THE USE OF THEM FOR RESEARCH AND POWER.

A COMPROMISED PATENT PROVISION REQUIRES PRIVATE FIRMS TO SHARE ON A FEE BASIS FOR FIVE YEARS ALL PATENTS ON ATOMIC ENGINES AND PROCESSES THEY MAY DEVELOP INDEPENDENTLY. AFTERWARDS, THE REGULAR 17 YEAR PATENT RIGHTS WILL APPLY.

ANOTHER CONTROVERSIAL SECTION AUTHORIZES THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) TO CONTRACT FOR PRIVATE POWER IN THE TENNESSEE VALLEY, LONG A STRONGHOLD OF PUBLIC POWER. A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS IS STILL TO COME.

AMONG THOSE PRESENT AT THE SIGNING CEREMONY WERE ADM. LEWIS L. STRAUSS, AEC CHAIRMAN; SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO); ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES AND REPS. HINSHAW (R-CALIF), VAN ZANDT (R-PA) AND PRICE (D-ILL).

RZ/JC303PED

1954

B55WX (TEXT) (Q IN)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH THE SIGNING OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY BILL: (ABOUT 500)

BECAUSE OF GREAT PROGRESS IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY DURING THE PAST EIGHT YEARS, I RECOMMENDED EARLY THIS YEAR THAT THE CONGRESS MODERIZE THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946, THE BASIC LAW GOVERNING OUR VAST ATOMIC ENERPRISE. THIS NEW LEGISLATION WAS ENACTED BY THE CONGRESS IN PURSUANCE OF THAT RECOMMENDATION.

THE NEW ACT PERMITS US, UNDER PROPER SECURITY SAFEGUARDS, TO GIVE OUR ALLIES CERTAIN INFORMATION THAT THEY MUST HAVE FOR AN EFFECTIVE DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION. THIS INFORMATION INCLUDES DATA NEEDED FOR TRAINING IN THE USE OF AND DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC WEAPONS AND FOR EVALUATING THE ATOMIC CAPABILITIES OF A POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR. AGREEMENTS OF THIS TYPE WITH OUR ALLIES WILL GREATLY STRENGTHEN OUR COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY.

THIS ACT ALSO SETS UP PROCEDURES TO ENCOURAGE CERTAIN EXCHANGES OF NON-MILITARY ATOMIC TECHNOLOGY. THUS IT RECOGNIZES THE EXCELLENCE OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAMS IN CERTAIN OTHER NATIONS, AND THE GROUNDWORK IS LAID FOR WIDER PARTICIPATION IN THE PEACETIME APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY. FOR EXAMPLE, UNDER THE ACT OUR TECHNICIANS CAN ASSIST FRIENDLY NATIONS OR GROUPS OF NATIONS IN BUILDING REACTORS FOR RESEARCH AND POWER.

ALSO REFLECTED IN THE NEW LAW IS THE FERVENT DESIRE OF OUR PEOPLE TO PROCEED WITH A PLAN FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY WHICH WOULD ADVANCE THE PEACETIME APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY, AS WE PROPOSED LAST DECEMBER TO THE UNITED NATIONS. ALTHOUGH PROGRESS ON THIS PLAN HAS BEEN IMPEDED BY SOVIET OBSTRUCTION AND DELAY, WE INTEND TO PROCEED--WITH THE COOPERATION AND PARTICIPATION OF THE SOVIET UNION IF POSSIBLE, WITHOUT IF IF NECESSARY.

1954

B56WX
THAT IT IS TIME TO DRAW MORE SPECIFICALLY INTO THE NATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM THE INITIATIVE AND RESOURCES OF PRIVATE INDUSTRY IS RECOGNIZED IN THE NEW LAW. FOR INSTANCE, PRIVATE INDUSTRY IS ENABLED TO PARTICIPATE MORE FULLY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ECONOMIC NUCLEAR POWER, WHILE THE GOVERNMENT CONTINUES TO ASSIST THIS PROGRESS WITH BASIC RESEARCH AND THE BUILDING OF EXPERIMENTAL REACTORS.

DEBATE ON THIS LEGISLATION REVEALED SOME MISUNDERSTANDINGS ABOUT THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN OF ITS PROVISIONS ON PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT OF ELECTRICAL POWER FROM THE ATOM. I WANT OUR PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THESE PROVISIONS ARE DESIGNED EVENTUALLY TO RELIEVE THE

TAXPAYER OF THE ENORMOUS COST OF THE COMMERCIAL ASPECTS OF THE ENTERPRISE, WHILE FULLY PROTECTING THE PUBLIC INTEREST IN ATOMIC ENERGY. IN FACT, THESE PROVISIONS CARRY INTO EFFEC THE 1946 POLICY DECLARATION OF THE ORIGINAL ATOMIC ENERGY ACT, THAT FREE COMPETITION IN PRIVATE ENTERPRISE SHOULD BE STRENGTHENED.

AS I SIGN THIS BILL, I AM CONFIDENT THAT IT WILL ADVANCE BOTH PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY--THAT IT WILL THUS LEAD TO GREATER NATIONAL STRENGTH--AND THAT PROGRAMS UNDERTAKEN AS A RESULT OF THIS NEW LAW WILL HELP US PROGRESS MORE RAPIDLY TO THE TIME WHEN THIS NEW SOURCE OF ENERGY WILL BE WHOLLY DEVOTED TO THE CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES OF MAN.

DC1029AED

1954

BY JZ
A34WX.

(660) EISENHOWER - RESERVES

1954

BY JERRY T. BAULCH

WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CALL TODAY FOR CREATION OF A MIGHTY MILITARY RESERVE TO BULWARK U.S. DEFENSES POINTED A DUAL PROBLEM WITH WHICH THE MILITARY SERVICES HAVE BEEN WRESTLING FOR DECADES:

HOW TO BUILD UP THEIR RESERVE STRENGTH AND HOW TO KEEP RESERVISTS ADEQUATELY TRAINED FOR QUICK USE IN TIME OF WAR.

THE MILITARY MEN HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO AGREE ON AN ANSWER. SOLUTIONS OFFERED BY CIVILIAN-HEADED STUDY GROUPS HAVE VARIED CONSIDERABLY.

EISENHOWER GAVE NO DETAILS OF WHAT KIND OF RESERVE HE WANTS TO BUILD OR HOW HE WOULD GO ABOUT IT IN TELLING THE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION THAT "ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ADEQUATE RESERVE" WOULD BE A NO. 1 ITEM ON HIS PROGRAM FOR CONGRESS NEXT YEAR.

EISENHOWER EMPHASIZED ONE POINT. HE SAID THE RESERVE THAT WOULD BE BUILT "WILL NOT UNFAIRLY BURDEN MEN WHO HAVE ALREADY SERVED. THIS ADMINISTRATION WILL SEE TO THAT."

THE RESERVE PROGRAM SUFFERED WHEN LOUD COMPLAINTS WERE RAISED BY RESERVE GROUPS AND VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS THAT AT THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR MANY MEN WHO SAW EXTENSIVE SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II WERE CALLED BACK WHILE OTHERS WHO SAW LITTLE OR NO PRIOR MILITARY SERVICE WERE NOT CALLED.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER EISENHOWER'S RESERVE PROPOSAL WOULD BE BASED ON A PLAN SET FORTH LAST JULY 31 BY ASST.SECRETARY OF DEFENSE JOHN A.HANNAH ON HIS RETURN TO THE PRESIDENCY OF MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE. THREE SEPARATE MANPOWER PROGRAMS ARE NOW BEFORE THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

HANNAH PROPOSED A RESERVE CONSISTING OF:

(1) A READY RESERVE OF 3,055,894 WHO COULD BE CALLED TO FEDERAL DUTY IMMEDIATELY BY THE SERVICES; (2) A SELECTIVELY CALLABLE RESERVE OF 750,000 MEN WHO HAVE FINISHED THEIR ACTIVE AND RESERVE DUTY TOURS; (3) A DRAFT OF 300,000 MEN A YEAR AT THE RATE OF 25,000 A MONTH; (4) A RESERVOIR OF 750,000 DRAFT-AGE MEN WITHOUT PRIOR SERVICE WHO WOULD BE CALLED UP IN THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF A WAR.

IN HIS LEGION SPEECH, EISENHOWER SAID THIS COUNTRY "HAS THE MOST POWERFUL AND THE MOST EFFICIENT FIGHTING FORCE IT HAS EVER MAINTAINED SHORT OF ALL-OUT WAR." IN SOME RESPECTS, HE SAID, "IT IS THE MOST POWERFUL EVER DEVELOPED."

A35WX.

"WE HAVE AN AIR FORCE OF GROWING EFFECTIVENESS," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "IT IS A WORLD LEADER IN NUCLEAR PROPULSION.

"WE HAVE A MIGHTY NAVY WITH THOUSANDS (CORRECT) OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT. IT IS A WORLD LEADER IN NUCLEAR PROPULSION.

"WE HAVE OUR STRONGEST PEACETIME ARMY, EQUIPPED WITH MODERN WEAPONS, TRAINED UNDER MODERN DOCTRINE. IT IS CAPABLE OF CARRYING OUT ITS ASSIGNMENTS IN THE MODERN WORLD.

"WE HAVE A MARINE CORPS, TOUGH AND STRONG, RIGHTLY PROUD OF ITS TRADITIONAL ESPRIT AND READINESS.

"AND ALL THIS GREAT POWER IS SUPPORTED BY DEVELOPING INTELLIGENCE AND WARNING SYSTEMS OF CONSTANTLY INCREASING EFFECTIVENESS AND SCOPE."

THE RESERVES OF THE ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND MARINES NOW TOTAL APPROXIMATELY 2 1/2 MILLION. THIS INCLUDES A READY RESERVE OF NEARLY 2,200,000 SUBJECT TO QUICK CALL IN TIME OF NEED, AND A STANDBY RESERVE OF 211,000.

THE READY RESERVE, AT THE LATEST COMPILATION, CONSISTED OF 331,045 NATIONAL GUARD, 1,018,243 ARMY, 442,122 NAVY, 109,075 MARINES, 47,788 AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND 226,329 AIR FORCE.

THE STANDBY RESERVE INCLUDED 11,630 ARMY, 148,902 NAVY, 22,545 MARINES AND 28,002 AIR FORCE. THE NATIONAL GUARD HAS NO STANDBY PERSONNEL.

IN PAST MONTHS THE SERVICES HAVE BEEN WEEDING OUT DEADWOOD--MOSTLY OFFICERS WHO WERE LISTED AS RESERVES BUT TOOK NO PART IN THE PROGRAM.

THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE ACCOMPLISHED THIS LAST YEAR BY REQUIRING ALL RESERVE OFFICERS TO ACCEPT COMMISSIONS FOR AN INDEFINITE TERM INSTEAD OF THE RENEWABLE FIVE-YEAR COMMISSIONS. THE ARMY ESTIMATED THEN THAT AT LEAST 64 PER CENT OF ITS RESERVES ACCEPTED THE LONGER COMMISSIONS.

THE NAVY RECENTLY RELEASED 45,000 OFFICERS WHO DID NOT ANSWER ANY CORRESPONDENCE REGARDING THEIR MILITARY CAREERS OVER THE PAST THREE YEARS.

BIGGER PROBLEM IN THE RESERVES HAS BEEN TO MAINTAIN ENLISTED STRENGTH. SOME TRAINING UNITS HAVE LITTLE OR NO ENLISTED MEN BUT FULL OFFICER ALLOTMENTS.

1954

A SHOT IN THE ARM TO THE RESERVES, ESPECIALLY FOR OFFICERS WHO HAD LONG SERVICE IN MANY CASES, WAS THE APPROVAL BY CONGRESS AFTER WORLD WAR II OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS TO THOSE WHO ARE SUFFICIENTLY ACTIVE IN THE RESERVE PROGRAM.

THE RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. SAID THERE ARE ABOUT 221,000 ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS PLUS ANOTHER 120,000 ON ACTIVE DUTY; 258,000 NAVY OFFICERS PLUS 35,000 ON ACTIVE DUTY; 24,000 MARINE OFFICERS PLUS 7,000 ON ACTIVE DUTY; AND 96,000 AIR FORCE OFFICERS PLUS 175,000 ON ACTIVE DUTY.

JA-VX704PED

B76KX Q

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, AUG. 30)

WITH EISENHOWER-LEGION (350)

1954

(DX) (ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CALL TODAY FOR CREATION OF A POWERFUL MILITARY RESERVE FOCUSED FRESH ATTENTION ON A PLAN OUTLINED AT THE PENTAGON LAST MONTH.

THE PLAN WAS SET FORTH JULY 31 BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE JOHN A. HANNAH, ON HIS LAST DAY BEFORE RETURNING TO THE PRESIDENCY OF MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE.

HANNAH SAID THE PROGRAM, WHICH WOULD REQUIRE CONGRESSIONAL ACTION, HAD BEEN APPROVED BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, WHICH EISENHOWER HEADS. HANNAH ADDED THAT THE COUNCIL HAD DECLARED ONE OF OBJECTIVES OF THE RESERVE PLAN WAS "ALL QUALIFIED YOUNG MEN WILL BE REQUIRED TO SERVE X X X X A MINIMUM PERIOD AS MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES."

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY SUBSEQUENTLY SAID THE SECURITY COUNCIL HAD NOT REACHED A FINAL DECISION ON ANY NEW MILITARY MANPOWER PROGRAM. HE SAID THE MATTER HAD BEEN REFERRED TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FOR DEVELOPMENT OF

A SPECIFIC PROGRAM, INCLUDING COST ESTIMATES.
HAGERTY ADDED THERE WOULD BE NO FURTHER ACTION UNTIL THOSE AGENCIES HAD REPORTED BACK TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN SEPTEMBER.
CONCLUSIONS REACHED BY THE COUNCIL THEN WILL BE SET FORTH IN RECOMMENDATIONS EISENHOWER SEND TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY. HE SAID IN HIS AMERICAN LEGION SPEECH HERE TODAY THAT ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ADEQUATE RESERVE "WILL BE A NUMBER ONE ITEM SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS NEXT YEAR."
THE PROGRAM HANNAH OUTLINED CALLED FOR CREATION OF FIVE MILITARY MANPOWER POOLS, TO BE MADE UP AS FOLLOWS:
1. REGULAR MILITARY FORCES TOTALING 3,047,000.
2. A READY RESERVE OF $3,055,894, COMPOSED OF MEN IN ARMY AND AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS AND LESSER UNITS, AND IN THE RESERVE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. THESE MEN COULD BE CALLED TO FEDERAL DUTY IMMEDIATELY AND DIRECTLY BY THE FOUR REGULAR SERVICES IF A NATIONAL EMERGENCY AROSE.
3. A POOL OF 750,000 MEN WHO WOULD BE CALLED UP AS INDIVIDUALS THROUGH SELECTIVE SERVICE MACHINERY. CALLABLE RESERVE WOULD BE COMPOSED LARGELY OF MEN WHO HAD SERVED ACTIVE DUTY TOURS AND WHO HAD GONE THROUGH THE READY RESERVE.
4. AN ANNUAL DRAFT OF 300,000 MEN, TAKEN IN AT THE RATE OF 25,000 A MONTH.
5. A RESERVOIR OF 750,000 DRAFT AGE MEN WITHOUT PRIOR SERVICE WHO WOULD BE INDUCTED IN THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF ANOTHER WAR.
(END ADVANNCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M., EST, TODAY, AUG 30)
WU1008ACS

1954

A39WX
(450) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
B J. W. DAVIS
WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-SENATORS WHO WILL STUDY WHETHER SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SHOULD BE CENSURED DECIDED TODAY TO GO AHEAD WITH PUBLIC HEARINGS AS SCHEDULED TOMORROW FOLLOWING A LAST-MINUTE FLURRY OVER WHAT MCCARTHY CALLED AN "URGENT" DEVELOPMENT.
CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) TOLD REPORTERS: "IT WAS NOT AN IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT."
MCCARTHY WENT BEFORE THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE IN EXECUTIVE SESSION THREE TIMES THIS AFTERNOON. HE SAID HE WAS TAKING UP SOMETHING "URGENT. . . A VERY RECENT DEVELOPMENT."
THERE WERE REPORTS THAT THE DEVELOPMENT CONCERNED A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW WITH SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, PUBLISHED IN DENVER LAST MARCH. MCCARTHY WAS SAID TO CONSIDER THE INTERVIEW AN INDICATION THAT JOHNSON MIGHT NOT BE IMPARTIAL.
NONE OF THE PRINCIPALS WOULD CONFIRM THE REPORTS.
JOHNSON WAS QUOTED IN THE DENVER POST OF MARCH 12 AS SAYING:
"IN MY OPINION, THERE IS NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MCCARTHY...
"I DO NOT BELIEVE THERE ARE MORE THAN A HALF DOZEN REPUBLICANS WHO THINK MCCARTHY IS ALL RIGHT. MOST OF THEM ARE THOROUGHLY DISGUSTED WITH HIM."
IN DENVER, ED DOOLEY, MANAGING EDITOR OF THE POST, SAID HE BELIEVED "THE STATEMENT BY SEN. JOHNSON WAS A FACTUA ONE AND THAT HE WILL STAND-- BEHIND IT."
Q DOOLEY CONTINUED BY SAYING THAT HE FELT THE STATEMENT DOES NOT IMPEACH JOHNSON AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE AND THAT THE SENATOR CAN DO "A FAIR AND STRAIGHTFORWARD JOB."
WATKINS, ASKED WHAT HAD HAPPENED, SAID:
"YOU WILL HAVE TO TALK TO SEN. MCCARTHY. HE WAS THE MAN WHO TOLD YOU THERE WAS AN IMPORTANT MATTER. IT WAS NOT AN IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT."
MCCARTHY DECLINED TO DISCUSS IT, ON GROUNDS THAT HE WAS "MORALLY BOUND" TO THE COMMITTEE NOT TO DO SO. THERE HAD BEEN A CHALLENGE TO
WATKINS WAS ASKED DIRECTLY WHETHER HE HAD ANY DOUBTS ABOUT JOHNSON'S IMPARTIALITY, AND REPLIED: "I THINK NOT."
TO ANOTHER QUESTION, WHETHER HE ANTICIPATED ANY FORMAL CHALLENGE BY MCCARTHY OF THE ATTITUDE OF ANY COMMITTEE MEMBER, WATKINS SAID: "I DO NOT."
JOHNSON HIMSELF TOLD NEWSMEN THAT IF HE DID NOT CONSIDER HIS MIND TO BE COMPLETELY OPEN ON THE QUESTION OF POSSIBLE SENATE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY HE WOULD NOT HAVE ACCEPTED A PLACE ON THE COMMITTEE.
WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE MADE THESE DECISIONS AT THE ALL-AFTERNOON, CLOSED-DOOR SESSION:
1. ALL MATTERS OF EVIDENCE AND RECORD ON ALL FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, CONTAINING 13 SEPARATE ALLEGATIONS, WILL BE PRESENTED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR THE RECORD BEFORE ANY EVIDENCE IS OFFERED ON MCCARTHY'S BEHALF.
2. MCCARTHY'S ATTORNEY, EDWARD B. WILLIAMS, WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ENTER OBJECTIONS TO THE SUBMISSION OF EVIDENCE UNLESS THE CHAIRMAN MAKES SPECIFIC EXCEPTIONS AT HIS REQUEST.
3. THE INVESTIGATION WILL NOT BE DELAYED TO AWAIT THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINDINGS BY EITHER THE MAJORITY OR THE MINORITY OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH PROBED MCCARTHY'S QUARREL WITH THE ARMY LAST SPRING. THESE FINDINGS ARE EXPECTED TO BE MADE PUBLIC WEDNESDAY.
4. NO SMOKING WILL BE PERMITTED DURING THE CENSURE HEARINGS AND COMMITTEE MEMBERS WILL NOT RESERVE ANY SPECTATOR SPACE FOR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES OF THE PRINCIPALS.
WATKINS SAID A GOOD DEAL OF TIME WILL BE CONSUMED SIMPLY BY A COMMITTEE CLERK READING INTO THE RECORD MATTERS OF EVIDENCE AND RECORD BEARING ON THE CHARGES.

1954

A40WX
THE HEARINGS WILL RECESS SATURDAY UNTIL NEXT TUESDAY, OVER THE LABOR DEAY WEEKEND.
MCCARTHY FREELY CONCEDED TODAY ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM--THAT HE CALLED SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) SENILE.
FLANDERS IS ONE OF THREE SENATORS WHO ASKED FOR A FORMAL CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE HAD BROUGHT THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE BY CONDUCT "UNBECOMING A SENATOR."
FLYING BACK FROM A CALIFORNIA VACATION FOR THE CENSURE HEARINGS, MCCARTHY SAID SOME OF THE CHARGES WILL BE ADMITTED.
"FOR INSTANCE," HE SPECIFIED, "THE FACT THAT I SAID SEN. FLANDERS WAS SENILE IS UNQUESTIONED. IT WILL BE FREELY ADMITTED. HE CAN PROVE HE'S NOT IF HE CAN AND WANTS TO."
FLANDERS CITED IN HIS LIST OF ACCUSATIONS THAT MCCARTHY HAD ABUSED FELLOW SENATORS, SAYING THAT SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) WAS "A LIVING MIRACLE WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS" AND SAYING FLANDERS HIMSELF WAS A SENILE MAN WHO OUGHT TO BE TAKEN "TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."
THE COMMITTEE OF SIX SENATORS, HEADED BY WATKINS (R-UTAH), WHICH WILL HEAR THE CHARGES AND RECOMMEND WHETHER THE SENATE SHOULD CENSURE MCCARTHY, CALLED AN ORGANIZATION MEETING TODAY. PUBLIC HEARINGS ARE TO BEGIN TOMORROW (10 A.M. EDT).
CHARGES MADE BY SENS. FLANDERS, FULB

1954

BEGIN TOMORROW (10 A.M. EDT).
CHARGES MADE BY SENS. FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) HAVE BEEN BOILED DOWN BY THE COMMITTEE INTO FIVE MAIN CATEGORIES. THEY ALLEGE THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY REFUSING TO TESTIFY IN A 1952 INVESTIGAT

THEY ALLEGE THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY REFUSING TO TESTIFY IN A 1952 INVESTIGATION OF HIS FINANCES, THAT HE ENCOURAGED PUBLIC SERVANTS TO VIOLATE THE LAW BY GIVING HIM SECRET INFORMATION, THAT HE HAD RECEIVED AND USED SECRET FBI INFORMATION ON NATIONAL SECURITY, THAT HE HAD ABUSED OTHER SENATORS, AND THAT HE ABUSED BRIG.

30.24- 20611

GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIM.
MEANWHILE, THE RESULTS OF THE PREVIOUS HEARINGS INTO MCCARTHY'S CONTROVERSY WITH TOP ARMY OFFICIALS WERE BEING PUT INTO FINAL FORM.
THE THREE DEMOCRATS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY COMMITTEE WERE WHIPPING TOGETHER THEIR MINORITY REPORT. THE FOUR-MAN REPUBLICAN MAJORITY HAS TURNED IN ITS REPORT. THE COMBINED DOCUMENT, WHICH MAY RUN AROUND 15,000 WORDS, MAY TAKE UNTIL WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON TO BE PRINTED.

MCCLELLAN SAID "THERE WILL NOT BE ANY INDIVIDUAL VIEWS" FILED, AND THE ONE DOCUMENT WILL SPEAK FOR ALL THREE SENATORS.

THE DEMOCRATS FINISHED WORK ON THEIR REPORT LATE IN THE AFTERNOON AND TURNED IT OVER TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, J. MARK TRICE. IT WAS 38 PAGES LONG. IT WAS FILED BY SENS. MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS AND SYMINGTON OF MISSOURI FOR THEMSELVES AND SEN. JACKSON OF WASHINGTON.

1954

A169WX
MCCARTHY SAID OF THE NEW HEARING, AS HE DID OF THE OLD ONE, THAT "I WILL COOPERATE TO GET THIS THING OUT OF THE WAY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE." HE ADDED:
"IT HOLDS UP MY PLANS FOR AN ACTIVE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN SPEAKING TOUR, AND FOR INVESTIGATIONS-- I CAN'T PLAN ANYTHING.
"IT IS A GREAT WASTE OF TIME THROUGH NO FAULT OF THE COMMITTEE. ONCE THE CHARGES WERE MADE THEY HAD TO BE RESOLVED, AND THAT IS THE TASK OF THIS COMMITTEE AND THE SENATE."
ASKED HOW MANY WITNESSES HE MIGHT CALL, MCCARTHY REPLIED:
"I HAVE NONE TO CALL. IF THEY WANT ME TO APPEAR, I WILL. I WILL, OF COURSE, ATTEND ALL SESSIONS."
THERE WILL BE NO TELEVISION AT THIS HEARING, IN CONTRAST TO THE WIDELY BROADCAST SESSIONS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
CHAIRMAN WATKINS HAS PROMISED THAT THE COMMITTEE WILL DO ITS "LEVEL BEST" TO FINISH BEFORE THE NOV. 2 ELECTIONS. WITH A SHORT LIST OF WITNESSES--MOST OF THE ALLEGATIONS ARE BASED ON MATERIAL PRINTED OVER THE YEARS-- IT COULD BE POSSIBLE TO FINISH WELL AHEAD OF THE ELECTIONS.
RZ244PED

A86KX 130
CARSON CITY, NEV., AUG. 30 (AP)-FEDERAL JUDGE JOHN R. ROSS UPHELD TODAY THE INDICTMENT OF LAS VEGAS NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER HERMAN (HANK) GREENSPUN ON CHARGES OF TENDING TO INCITE THE MURDER OR ASSASSINATION OF SEN. JOE MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
JUDGE ROSS DENIED A MOTION TO DISMISS THE CHARGES THAT STEMMED FROM A COLUMN THE MORNING SUN PUBLISHER WROTE LAST JAN. 8 IN WHICH HE DECLARED, THE INDICTMENT SHOWS, "MCCARTHY HAS TO COME TO A VIOLENT END."
ROSS ORDERED THAT GREENSPUN BE ARRAIGNED ON THE CHARGE BUT DEFERRED SETTING A DATE PENDING THE BROOKLYN-BORN GREENSPUN'S RECOVERY FROM INJURIES SUFFERED IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT TWO WEEKS AGO.
ROSS, WHO MADE THE RULING ONLY TWO HOURS AFTER HEARING ARGUMENTS ON THE PLEA TO DISMISS THE CHARGES, ALSO DENIED A REQUEST THAT DEFENSE ATTORNEYS BE ALLOWED TO EXAMINE THE MINUTES OF A FEDERAL GRAND JURY WHICH INDICTED GREENSPUN LAST APRIL IN LAS VEGAS.
P742PCS

A162WX
EGYPTIAN ARMS (350)
1954
BY EDMOND LE BRETON
WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES PREDICTED TODAY THAT THEIR COUNTRY, WITH NEW WESTERN SOURCES OF ARMS AT ITS DISPOSAL, MAY DEVELOP A HALF-MILLION MAN ARMY IN A YEAR.
AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID NEGOTIATIONS NOW GOING ON IN CAIRO FOR A MILITARY AID AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES MAY BE COMPLETED IN ABOUT A WEEK.
IN LONDON TODAY THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED BRITAIN WILL AGAIN CONSIDER SALE OF ARMS TO EGYPT, SUSPENDED DURING DISAGREEMENT OVER THE SUEZ CANAL AREA.

HOWEVER, ISRAELI DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON REITERATED THEIR COUNTRY'S OPPOSITION TO THE SHIPMENT OF WESTERN ARMS TO ARAB NATIONS AND SAID THAT IN ANY CASE BRITAIN SHOULD FIRST REQUIRE EGYPT TO LIFT WHAT THEY TERM A SUEZ CANAL BLOCKADE AGAINST ISRAEL.
THE EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC SPOKESMAN SAID EQUIPMENT, NOT PERSONNEL OR LEADERSHIP, HAS BEEN THE OBSTACLE TO EXPANDING EGYPT'S PRESENT FORCE OF ABOUT 60,000 MEN.
ISRAEL'S OBJECTIONS, HE SAID, "MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO STAND IN THE WAY OF FORMING A STRONG DEFENSE FOR THE MIDDLE EAST BY THE NATIONS OF THE REGION THEMSELVES."
1954
U.S. OFFICIALS SAID BRITAIN'S ACTION DOES NOT REPRESENT A REVERSAL OF POLICY. THEY SAID BOTH BRITAIN AND THIS COUNTRY HAVE A STANDING RULE THAT ARMS MAY BE SOLD UNDER WHAT ARE CONSIDERED PROPER SAFEGUARDS TO FRIENDLY COUNTRIES AND THAT SALES TO EGYPT HAD MERELY BEEN SUSPENDED DURING A PERIOD OF TENSION.
THE EGYPTIAN SPOKESMAN TOOK ISSUE WITH ISRAEL'S USE OF THE TERM BLOCKADE, SAYING EGYPT IS MERELY EXERCISING NORMAL RIGHTS OF VISIT ANDM SEARCH OF SHIPS IN ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS AND IS STOPPING ONLY CARGOES OF MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE.
HOWEVER, THE ISRAELI DIPLOMATIC SOURCE LISTED AN END TO THIS PRACTICE AS THE FIRST CONDITION HE SAID SHOULD BE MET BEFORE EGYPT RECEIVES BRITISH ARMS.
THE ISRAELI EMBASSY SPOKESMAN CALLED ALSO FOR "PROPER SAFEGUARDS" ON ANY PROVISION OF WAR GOODS TO EGYPT--WHICH HE INDICATED WOULD MEAN AT A MINIMUM A FORMAL UNDERTAKING NOT TO USE THEM AGAINST ISRAEL--PLUS A CHANCE FOR ISRAEL TO ZREDRESS THE BALANCE" BY ALSO STRENGTHENING ISRAEL'S MILITARY POTENTIAL.
THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THERE IS A QUESTION WHETHER BRITAIN'S DECISION DOES NOT CONTRADICT THE 1950 DECLARATION BY BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE THAT THE THREE COUNTRIES WOULD RESPECT EXISTING FRONTIERS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND GO TO THE HELP OF ANY COUNTRY THERE SUBJECTED TO AGGRESSION BY A NEIGHBOR.
GG204PED

B17WX (SEG)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY AUG.30
(300) MIDDLE EAST
1954
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-EGYPTIAN PRIME MINISTER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER SAID TODAY THE ARABS WANT NO PART OF A MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE TIEUP WITH THE MAJOR WESTERN POWERS BECAUSE "OUR PEOPLE... CONSIDER SUCH AN ORGANIZATION... JUST COLONIALISM IN DISGUISE."
LT. COL. NASSER SAID HE TOLD U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES "ANY SORT OF DEFENSE OF THIS AREA IN WHICH ONE OF THE MAJOR POWERS IS A PARTNER WILL END UP BY BEING TO THE DISADVANTAGE OF US AND OF THE REST OF THE FREE WORLD, BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO STIR UP HATE AGAINST SUCH A PARTNERSHIP."
NASSER'S VIEWS ON THIS AND OTHER MIDDLE EAST PROBLEMS WERE SET FORTH IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT. NASSER WAS INTERVIEWED IN CAIRO.
THE 36-YEAR-OLD EGYPTIAN LEADER SAID SIMILAR OBJECTIONS WOULD APPLY TO ANY PROPOSED LINK WITH THE NEW TURKEY-PAKISTAN ALLIANCE BECAUSE "TURKEY IS IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT, WHERE THE BIG POWERS ARE."
FURTHER, NASSER SAID ANY EXTENSION OF THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN ALLIANCE TO INCLUDE IRAN AND IRAQ WOULD MEET WITH ARAB OBJECTIONS BECAUSE IT WOULD MEAN THAT IRAQ WOULD LEAVE THE ARAB LEAGUE.
"I THINK ANY DEFENSE WILL NEED DEPTH," NASSER COMMENTED, "NOT JUST A CHAIN AROUND RUSSIA."
ALTHOUGH OPPOSED TO A FORMAL DEFENSE LINKUP WITH BRITAIN OR THE UNITED STATES, NASSER SAID THE ARABS WOULD FEEL QUITE DIFFERENTLY IF

THE BIG POWERS CAME TO THEIR AID AGAINST OUTSIDE AGGRESSION.
"THEN YOU WOULD HAVE THE FULL COOPERATION OF THE PEOPLE," NASSER SAID, "AND YOU WOULD BE COMING AS LIBERATORS, NOT AS OCCUPYING FORCES."
THE EGYPTIAN PRIME MINISTER SAID THE PRESENCE OF U.S. BASES IN LIBYA GIVES THE REDS "A STRONG PROPAGANDA ARGUMENT THROUGHOUT THE ARAB WORLD."
NASSER SAID HE IS "ASTONISHED" AT U.S. REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA. "COMMUNIST CHINA IS A FACT, WHICH YOUR COUNTRY SHOULD ACCEPT," HE SAID, ADDING THAT HE THOUGHT RECOGNITION "WOULD BE A STEP TOWARD FINISHING THE COLD WAR."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY AUG.30
CZ543AED 1954

B7WX (Q)
MRS.ROOSEVELT-DIES (360)
WASHINGTON,AUG.30 (AP)-THE U.S.NEWS & WORLD REPORT TODAY PUBLISHED A LETTER FROM MRS.ELEANOR ROOSEVELT TO REP.DIES (D-TEX) CHALLENGING THE CONGRESS MEMBER'S INTERPRETATION OF STATEMENTS MADE BY JOSEPH LASH IN 1942 AS PUTTING LASH IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP.
IN ITS ISSUE DATED SEPT.3, THE INDEPENDENT WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINE ALSO PRINTED A STATEMENT FROM DIES SAYING HE REGARDS MRS.ROOSEVELT'S LETTER AS A "HISTORIC DOCUMENT," ADDING:
"IT SHOWS THE THINKING AND ATTITUDE OF THE ROOSEVELTS WITH REFERENCE TO THE COMMUNISTS AND RUSSIA. IT WAS THIS ATTITUDE THAT WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TRAGIC BLUNDERS AT YALTA AND POTSDAM WHICH BROUGHT ABOUT THE EMERGENCE OF RUSSIA FROM A THIRD-RATE POWER TO THE STATUS OF A WORLD MENACE. I THINK MRS.ROOSEVELT'S LETTER NEEDS NO REPLY SINCE IT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF."
1954

LASH, NOW A NEW YORK POST WRITER, WAS SOMETHING OF A PROTEGE OF MRS.ROOSEVELT IN 1942 AND SHE AND DIES HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN A RUNNING CONTROVERSY REVOLVING ABOUT HIM FOR THE LAST FEW WEEKS.
IT BEGAN WHEN THE U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT PUBLISHED IN ITS AUG. 20 ISSUE AN INTERVIEW IN WHICH DIES SAID MRS. ROOSEVELT ACKNOWLEDGED TO HIM THAT LASH HAD TOLD HER HE WAS A COMMUNIST ALTHOUGH HE HAD DENIED IT BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.
(LASH, IN A RECENT LETTER TO ANOTHER CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD NEVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE AND WAS PREPARED TO MAKE THE STATEMENT UNDER OATH.)
MRS.ROOSEVELT DISPUTED DIES' STATEMENT AND DIES REPLIED THAT LASH HAD TESTIFIED HE HAD "ASSOCIATED CLOSELY WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND WAS IN SUBSTANTIAL AGREEMENT WITH THEM."
IN HER LATEST LETTER, DATED AUG.23, MRS.ROOSEVELT SAID:
"YOU SAY THAT BECAUSE HE (LASH) WAS CLOSE TO THEM AND AGREED WITH MANY OF THEIR POSITIONS HE MUST HAVE BEEN A COMMUNIST. I DISAGREE WITH YOU. AT THAT PERIOD THERE WERE MANY THINGS IN THE COMMUNIST DOCTRINE WITH WHICH MANY PEOPLE AGREED. IT IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNISM UNDER LENIN AND STALIN AND THE WAYS OF CARRYING OUT ITS DOCTRINES WHICH WE ARE TODAY FINDING OBNOXIOUS AND DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH. I AM SURE MR.LASH NEVER CONSIDERED THAT HE ADMITTED HE WAS A COMMUNIST AND NEITHER DID I EVER ADMIT THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST. . . .
"IT IS TRUE THAT MR.LASH AND MANY OTHERS WERE IN ORGANIZATIONS WHICH WERE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED AND DOMINATED BUT THAT DID NOT MAKE PEOPLE COMMUNISTS, AND I ASSURE YOU MR.LASH HAS NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST. HIS ADMISSION THAT HE BELIEVED IN THE PROGRAM AND DOCTRINES DOES NOT MAKE HIM A COMMUNIST."
_RZ/LT445PED

A120WX
(130) KOREA
WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-GEN. HUENG-KOON LEE, SOUTH KOREA'S TOP GENERAL, SAID TODAY HE WAS GOING HOME DISSATISFIED AT THE U.S. REPLY TO HIS COUNTRY'S APPEAL FOR MILITARY HELP.
HE ALSO SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS "SHOCKED BEYOND WORDS" BY THE PLANNED WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS FROM KOREA.
GEN. LEE, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA'S JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, MET WITH NEWSMEN SOON AFTER THE MILITARY PHASE OF U.S.-KOREA DISCUSSIONS WERE COMPLETED.
HE SAID HE HAD COME TO THIS COUNTRY TO URGE THAT, IF THE WITHDRAWAL WAS CONSIDERED "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY," THE DIVISIONS LEAVE THEIR EQUIPMENT IN KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES PROVIDE ENOUGH MORE FOR A SUBSTANTIAL BUILDUP OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.
"FRANKLY I AM NOT SATISFIED WITH WHAT WE GOT," HE SAID.
RZ113AED 1954

A119WX
(160) WASHINGTON, AUG. 30 (AP)-FIVE CHINESE WHO SERVED IN THE COMMUNIST ARMY IN KOREA SAID TODAY THERE IS STRONG ANTI-RED SENTIMENT IN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY.
THE CHINESE, WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONER IN KOREA BY U.N. FORCES, REFUSED REPATRIATION AND ELECTED TO GO TO FORMOSA.
THE FIVE ARE ON A U.S. TOUR UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT ON FORMOSA.
SPEAKING THROUGH INTERPRETERS, THEY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE PENTAGON THIS AFTERNOON THAT THERE WOULD BE LARGE SCALE DEFECTIONS IN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY SHOULD THE NATIONALISTS INVADE THE MAINLAND.
THEY ALSO SAID THE PEOPLE WOULD RISE UP TO AID THE INVADERS.
THE CHINESE SAID THAT THEY EXPECT TO JOIN THE NATIONALIST ARMY UPON THEIR RETURN TO FORMOSA. THEY SAID MOST OF THE 14,343 CHINESE WHO WENT TO FORMOSA RATHER THAN TO RETURN TO COMMUNIST CHINA ALREADY HAD JOINED THE NATIONALIST MILITARY FORCES AND WERE HOPEFUL OF HELPING LIBERATE THEIR HOMELAND FROM COMMUNIST RULE.
RZ1132AED 1954

A56CX (TOP)
NIGHT LEAD FLEMING
FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 30 (AP)-TWO OFFICERS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING OF RACINE, WIS., COLLABORATED WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE ALL THREE WERE PRISONERS OF WAR IN NORTH KOREA.
THEY WERE THE FIRST TWO WITNESSES AT THE COURT-MARTIAL TRIAL OF FLEMING ON CHARGES THAT HE AIDED THE REDS AND COMMITTED ACTS DETRIMENTAL TO OTHE AMERICAN PRISONERS.
FLEMING HAS DENIED THE CHARGES, CONTENDING THAT HE GAVE IN TO ENEMY WISHES ONLY TO SPARE FELLOW CAPTIVES.
INFANTRY CAPT. BERNARD W. GALING OF 511 PEGGY AV., BAYTOWN, TEX., TOLD THE 11-MEMBER MILITARY COURT FLEMING HAD FOLLOWED THE COMMUNIST LINE IN AN ADDRESS AT A TOWN MEETING OF NORTH KOREANS.
GALING SAID HE AND FLEMING WERE AMONG PRISONERS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE QUESTION AND ANSWER PERIOD AND THAT FLEMING:
"MADE STATEMENTS THAT NORTH KOREA WAS NOT THE AGGRESSOR, BUT THAT SOUTH KOREA WAS THE AGGRESSOR; AND THE WAR WAS BEING FOUGHT MAINLY FOR THE GAINS OF THE IMPERIALISTIC, CAPITALISTIC WALL STREET WARMONGERS AND THAT GEN. MACARTHUR AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN WERE MERELY TOOLS OF WALL STREET."
MAJ. DAVID F. MACGHEE, 1508 LEE HIGHWAY, FALLS CHURCH, VA., TESTIFIED THAT HIS NAME HAD BEEN FORGED BY FLEMING ON A RED PROPAGANDA LEAFLET URGING UNITED NATIONS FORCES TO SURRENDER.
THE WITNESS SAID THAT EARLIER BOTH FLEMING AND LT. COL. PAUL VON S. LILES OF FOT. LEWIS, WASH., WHO IS SCHEDULED AS A DEFENSE WITNESS, HAD URGED FELLOW PRISONERS TO SIGN THE SURRENDER LEAFLETS.
ON CROSS-EXAMINATION, MACGHEE RELATED THAT HE HAD WRITTEN FOR THE REDS DESCRIPTIONS OF 20 AMERICAN GENERALS INCLUDING SLANDEROUS MATERIAL.
MACGHEE, AN AIR FORCE OFFICER, SAID HE MADE OUT THE "MORE OR LESS
1954

VILE" DESCRIPTIONS AFTER THE REDS THREATENED TO PUNISH HIM FOR GIVING THEM FALSE ANSWERS TO OTHER QUESTIONS.

BOTH MACGHEE AND GALING TOLD OF BEING TAKEN FROM A PRISONER OF WAR CAMP TO A COLD, DAMP CAVE AFTER REFUSING TO MAKE RADIO BROADCASTS FOR THE COMMUNISTS. MACGHEE SAID ONLY FOUR OF 29 AMERICAN AND BRITISH SERVICEMEN SURVIVED THE CAVE ORDEAL.

MACGHEE TESTIFIED THAT WHEN HE REFUSED TO MAKE A RADIO BROADCAST, FLEMING SAID "HE WOULD HAVE TO TELL KIM THAT I HAD DOUBLECROSSED HIM."

A57CX 1954

KIM, REFERRED TO IN THE TESTIMONY VARIOUSLY AS "MAJOR" AND "COLONEL", WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE RED COMMANDER OF PRISON CAMPS WHERE FLEMING, MACGHEE AND OTHERS WERE HELD.

THE SLIGHTLY-BUILT, GREYING FLEMING LISTENED TO THE TESTIMONY IMPASSIVELY.

A NATIVE OF CANADA, FLEMING HAS BEEN IN MILITARY SERVICE SINCE HE JOINED THE NATIONAL GUARD IN 1937. HE SERVED IN OKINAWA AND JAPAN IN WORLD WAR II. HE WAS WOUNDED IN BOTH LEGS BEFORE HIS CAPTURE IN KOREA OCT. 1, 1950. HE WEARS FOUR ROWS OF MILITARY DECORATIONS.

TWO OTHER WITNESSES TODAY, SGT. JOSE MARES OF 15 HAINES, N.W., ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., AND 1ST LT. LOUIS WILSON, A NEGRO, OF 2022 FORD ST., SHREVEPORT, LA., SAID THEY AND FLEMING HAD "VOICE SIGNED" COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.

THEY SAID THAT, BY "VOICE SIGNED", THEY MEANT THEY HAD GIVEN THEIR NAMES AND RANKS AT THE END OF THE BROADCASTS.

MARES TOLD THE COURT-MARTIAL THAT FLEMING ONCE REFUSED TO VOICE SIGN A BROADCAST UNTIL THE BROADCAST WAS REVISED.

WILSON TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD SERVED ON A PRISONER DISCUSSION PANEL FOR WHICH FLEMING WAS MODERATOR. WILSON SAID THAT COMMUNIST LITERATURE WAS READ AND THEN DISCUSSED AT THESE SESSIONS.

THE TRIAL WAS RECESSED UNTIL TOMORROW MORNING, AT WHICH TIME TESTIMONY IS TO BE RECEIVED FROM FOUR MORE MEN WHO WERE PRISONERS WITH FLEMING.

THE MAXIMUM PENALTY WHICH MAY BE GIVEN FLEMING IF HE IS FOUND GUILTY IS LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE AND LOSS OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

SZ718PCD

A99KX 1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD BATCHELOR (400)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 30 (AP)-CLAUDE BATCHELOR'S DEFENSE CLAIMED AT HIS COURT-MARTIAL HERE TODAY THAT THE UNITED NATION'S COMMAND OFFERED HIM IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION WHILE HE WAS STILL IN INDIAN CUSTODY.

LT. COL. KERLIN J.BRAGDON, ONE OF THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS, STATIONED HERE AT 4TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, TOLD THE COURT-MARTIAL BOARD THE OFFER WAS MADE DEC. 22, 1953, IN A BROADCAST TO AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAD REFUSED REPATRIATION. AT THAT TIME THERE WERE 22 AMERICANS IN THE INDIAN CAMP AT PANMUNJON IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

BATCHELOR, 22, OF KERMIT, TEX., IS ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON HIS POW BUDDIES DURING HIS 31 MONTHS AS A PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA.

BRAGDON TOLD THE COURT-MARTIAL BOARD THAT THE CHARGES AGAINST THE ARMY CORPORAL SHOULD BE DISMISSED BECAUSE OF THE IMMUNITY PROMISED IN THE BROADCAST.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD INDICATED THE MOTION LIEKLY WOULD BE RULED ON TOMORROW. THE COURT-MARTIAL ENDED ITS DAY'S WORK AT 4:30 P.M.

BRAGDON MADE HIS DISMISSAL MOTION AFTER AN EARLIER DEFENSE REQUEST FOR DISMISSAL WAS DENIED BY LT. COL. DONALD L.MANES JR., WHO IS LAW OFFICER OF THE PROCEEDINGS--A JOB CORRESPONDING TO A JUDGE IN CIVILIAN COURT.

THE EARLIER MOTION HAD CLAIMED THAT NO THROUGH AND IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF THE CHARGES HAD BEEN MADE AND THAT SOME CHARGES WERE VAGUE.

IN TELLING OF THE BROADCAST TO THE RELUCTANT AMERICANS BRAGDON SAID THE UNITED NATIONS CITED THE RETURN OF CPL. EDWARD S.DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA. IN SEEKING TO EASE THE FEARS OF THE POWS THAT THEY WOULD BE PUNISHED, BRAGDON SAID, THE UNITED NATIONS POINTED OUT THAT DICKENSON GOT A 30-DAY LEAVE AFTER HIS RETURN AND WAS AT THAT TIME ON HIS HONEYMOON.

DICKENSON WAS COURT-MARTIALED LAST MAY 4 ON CHARGES SIMILAR TO THOSE AGAINST BATCHELOR. DICKINSON WAS CONVICTED AND GIVEN 10-YEAR SENTENCE.

THE ARMY HAS MAINTAINED IT NEVER PROMISED IMMUNITY FOR ACTIONS OF POWS WHILE THEY WERE PRISONERS OF THE ENEMY IN KOREA. IT DID PROMISE THERE WOULD BE NO PUNISHMENT FOR REFUSING REPATRIATION AT THE TIME OTHER PRISONERS WERE EXCHANGED.

A100KX 1954

THE COURT-MARTIAL BOARD WAS CUT TO EIGHT MEMBERS WHEN THE DEFENSE, GIVEN THE RIGHT BY MILITARY LAW TO CHALLENGE BOARD MEMBERS, REMOVED COL. MILO I.GRAY OF CAMP CHAFFEE, ARK. THE DEFENSE WAS NOT REQUIRED TO GIVE ANY REASON FOR THE CHALLENGE AND GAVE NONE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD NOW INCLUDE A FULL COLONEL, TWO LIEUTENANT COLONELS, TWO MAJORS, TWO CAPTAINS AND A FIRST LIEUTENANT. BATCHELOR DID NOT ASK THAT AN ENLISTED MAN BE INCLUDED ON THE BOARD, A RIGHT THAT ENLISTED DEFENDANTS HAVE BUT SELDOM EXERCISE.

THE COURT-MARTIAL OPENED TODAY WITH ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE BOARD, 1ST LT. EDWARD R. SCHOWALTER JR., 26, A MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, EXCUSING HIMSELF BECAUSE HE ALREADY BELIEVED BATCHELOR WAS A TRAITOR.

SCHOWALTER AROSE FROM HIS PLACE ON THE PANEL AND SAID:

"I CHALLENGE MYSELF ON THE GROUNDS THAT I AM HOSTILE TO THE ACCUSED, AND PRIOR TO THE CONVENING OF THIS COURT, I FORMULATED THE OPINION AND EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE ACCUSED IS A TRAITOR."

SCHOWALTER WAS EXCUSED. HE IS A TALL HUSKY BLOND WHO WAS A COMPANY COMMANDER IN AN INFANTRY REGIMENT IN KOREA. FROM METAIRIE, LA., HE IS A GRADUATE OF VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE AND NOW IS STATIONED AT HEADQUARTERS, FOURTH ARMY, FORT SAM HOUSTON, IN SAN ANTONIO.

BATCHELOR'S DEFENSE ATTORNEYS ASKED FOR DISMISSAL OF CHARGES AND RELEASE FROM CUSTODY OF THE CORPORAL. THEY CLAIMED THAT NO THOROUGH AND IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF CHARGES HAD BEEN MADE AND THAT THE CHARGES WERE VAGUE AND THE DEFENDANT WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND SOME OF THEM.

THEIR ARGUMENTS BEGAN IMMEDIATELY IN THE COURT ROOM IN A SHEET-METAL BUILDING AT FORT SAM HOUSTON.

BATCHELOR, IN UNIFORM, SAT QUIETLY. HE TOLD A REPORTER THAT HE WAS WEARY OF ALL THE MONTHS IN CUSTODY AND HAD BEEN "VERY SURPRISED" IN MARCH WHEN CHARGES WERE BROUGHT AGAINST HIM. "I HAD NOT EXPECTED SUCH A THING," HE SAID.

JUST BEFORE THE TRIAL OPENED, HE SAID "I'M GLAD TO GET IT OVER WITH."

HIS MOTHER, MRS. O. L. BATCHELOR OF KERMIT, SAT IN THE COURTROOM WITH MRS. PORTIA HOWE OF MALDEN, MINN. MRS. HOWE IS THE MOTHER OF RICHARD TENNSON, ONE OF THE 21 AMERICANS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION FROM THE COMMUNISTS IN NORTH KOREA.

ANOTHER AMERICAN WHO FIRST CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND THEN CHANGED HIS MIND WAS CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA. HE WAS CONVICTED BY A COURT-MARTIAL LAST MAY ON CHARGES SIMILAR TO THOSE AGAINST BATCHELOR.

OF THE 21 WHO STAYED, ONE HAS BEEN REPORTED DEAD BY THE CHINESE REDS.

A5KX

OVER THE WEEKEND, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED FIVE SPECIFIC CHARGES AGAINST BATCHELOR. THEY WERE:

THAT ON OR ABOUT AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1952, BATCHELOR TOLD HIS CAPTORS THAT SGT. JOHN FIELDS AND SGT. BILLY CLARK, FELLOW AMERICAN PRISONERS, HAD THROWN A ROCK AT THE CLUBHOUSE OF THE PROGRESSIVES, WHO WERE INTERESTED IN STUDYING COMMUNIST DOCTRINE, AND THAT AS A RESULT FIELDS WAS PUT IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT AND CLARK GIVEN HARD LABOR.

THAT ABOUT JULY OR AUGUST, 1953, BATCHELOR PARTICIPATED IN THE TRIAL BY THE COMMUNISTS OF PFC. WILBURN C. WATSON, ACCUSED OF BEING AN AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE AGENT, AND RECOMMENDED THAT WATSON BE SHOT.

THAT ON OR ABOUT JUNE 1, 1953, PARTICIPATED IN CONSULTATIONS WITH THE ENEMY IN PLANNING FORMATION OF A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION OF SECRET AGENTS TO BE SENT TO THE UNITED STATES FOR COMMUNIST WORK.

THAT BATCHELOR INDUCED OTHER UNITED NATIONS PRISONERS TO REJECT REPATRIATION AND STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

THAT IN AUGUST, 1951, BATCHELOR TOLD HIS CAPTORS THAT PVT. JOHN MEGYESI, A FELLOW AMERICAN PRISONER, WAS THE POW WITH A CAMERA TAKING PICTURES AND AS A RESULT MEGYESI WAS PLACED IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

THE SENIOR MEMBER OF THE COURT MARTIAL BOARD IS COL. CHARLES W. STRATTON FROM FORT SILL, OKLA. HIS JOB CORRESPONDS TO FOREMAN OF A CIVILIAN JURY.

1954

AMONG ITS OTHER MOTIONS TODAY THE DEFENSE ASKED THAT DICKENSON APPEAR AS AN "ADVERSE WITNESS" FOR BATCHELOR. JOEL WESTBROOK, CIVILIAN DEFENSE ATTORNEY, SAID HE HOPED TO GET A RULING ON THE MOTION TOMORROW.

WESTBROOK SAID THAT ASKING FOR DICKENSON AS AN "ADVERSE WITNESS" WOULD GIVE THE DEFENSE THE RIGHT TO CROSS EXAMINE HIM.

WESTBROOK SAID THE PROSECUTION HAD DECIDED TO USE DICKENSON BUT BY DEPOSITION ONLY. HE SAID HE "PUT A STOP TO THAT" BY COMPLAINING THAT HE WANTED THE RIGHT OF CROSS EXAMINATION.

WHEN ASKED WHY HE CONSIDERED DICKENSON A HOSTILE WITNESS WESTBROOK SAID HE HAD "A FEELING HE (DICKENSON) WOULD BE AND BESIDES THERE IS THE FACT THAT THE PROSECUTION WANTED HIM AS THEIR WITNESS."

NN1032PCS

A85 400

WITH BATCHELOR TRIAL

1954

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 30 (AP)-"THEY WERE JUST AVERAGE KIDS," SAID THE MOTHERS OF TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO DECIDED TO STAY WITH THEIR RED CAPTORS IN KOREA.

ONE OF THE BOYS, CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, 22, KERMIT, TEX., CHANGED HIS MIND AND CAME BACK HOME.

HIS MOTHER, MRS. O.L. BATCHELOR, KERMIT, SAT IN THE COURTROOM WHERE TODAY BEGAN HER SON'S ARMY COURTMARTIAL TRIAL ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE REDS AND TELLING ON HIS BUDDIES.

BY HER SIDE SAT MRS. PORTIA HOWE, ALDEN, MINN., WHOSE SON, SGT. RICHARD TENNESON, IS STILL SOMEWHERE WITH THE CHINESE REDS.

MRS. HOWE SAID SHE HAD TOLD HER FRIENDS IN MINNESOTA SHE WAS GOING TO SAN ANTONIO "TO SEE WHAT MY BOY MAY HAVE TO GO THROUGH."

"I AM DOWN HERE FOR A LOT OF REASONS," MRS.HOWE TOLD A REPORTER DURING A COURT RECESS. "I THINK THE BEST ONE MIGHT BE FOUND IN GALATIANS 6:2--'BEAR YE ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS AND THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST.'"

THE TWO WOMEN, BOTH 44, BOTH WITH BROWN HAIR GRAYING A LITTLE, HAVE BEEN STAYING AT THE SAME HOTEL HERE SINCE FRIDAY.

"WE HAVE TALKED A GREAT DEAL ABOUT OUR TWO SONS," MRS. BATCHELOR SAID. "I WOULDN'T SAY EITHER WAS PERFECT. MY BOY ALWAYS SEEMED VERY NORMAL."

MRS. HOWE SAID HER BOY WAS "SO AVERAGE" IT WAS HARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT HE DID.

MRS. BATCHELOR WENT ON: "BOTH BOYS WERE BROUGHT UP IN CHRISTIAN HOMES AND WERE TAUGHT TO BE GOOD CITIZENS AND GOOD BOYS MORALLY."

MRS. HOWE SAID, "I THINK MANY THINGS APPLY TO BOTH OUR BOYS. THEY WERE RAISED IN SMALL TOWNS AND I THINK THEY WERE RAISED TO BE LOYAL CITIZENS. BEFORE RICK LEFT FOR KOREA, HE DESPISED COMMUNISM. HE WAS JUST AN AVERAGE KID. I FELT HE HAD A CLEAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT HE WAS FIGHTING FOR, BUT AFTER HIS CAPTURE IN MAY, 1951, PERHAPS HIS OUTLOOK CHANGED."

MRS. BATCHELOR SAID, "BEFORE CLAUDE LEFT FOR THE FAR EAST I DOUBT THAT HE KNEW ANYTHING AT ALL ABOUT COMMUNISM. WE HAD NEVER PAID ANY ATTENTION TO IT, LIVING IN WEST TEXAS THE WAY WE DID. WE HAD HEARD ABOUT MOSCOW AND RUSSIA AND COMMUNISM BUT, TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, WE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT."

CLAUDE WAS BROUGHT UP IN THE SMALL TOWNS OF ROYALTY AND KERMIT, TEX., AND HAS FIVE BROTHERS AND TWO SISTERS. RICHARD WAS BROUGHT UP IN CLARKS GROVE AND ALDEN, MINN., AND HAS TWO BROTHERS AND ONE SISTER.

THEIR MOTHERS HAD CORRESPONDED BEFORE THEY MET IN SAN ANTONIO, AND MRS. BATCHELOR SAID "SHE TELEPHONED ME AND I GUESS WE BOTH CRIED A LITTLE."

AFTER THE FIRST DAY OF THE COURT-MARTIAL (CQ) MRS. HOWE WAS ASKED IF SHE HAD CHANGED HER MIND ABOUT WISHING HER SON WERE BACK KNOWING HE MIGHT FACE A SIMILAR EXPERIENCE.

"OH, NO," SHE REPLIED. "I WISH HE WERE BACK. OUR BRAND OF JUSTICE IS MUCH BETTER THAN ANYTHING HE CAN FIND WHERE HE IS NOW."

P-86KX 130

1954

A43

(120)

NEW YORK, AUG. 30 (AP)-A MASSIVE BRONZE STATUE OF THE RAISING OF THE FLAG ON IWO JIMA TODAY BEGAN ITS JOURNEY TO ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, WHERE IT WILL HONOR MARINES WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY.

IT IS THE LARGEST STATUE EVER CAST N BRONZE. IT WEIGHS MORE THAN 100 TONS AND WILL STAND 78 FEET HIGH.

IT IS AN EXACT REPRODUCTION OF THE FAMOUS PHOTOGRAPH BY THEN ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER JOE ROSENTHAL. HIS PICTURE OF THE SIX MEN STRAINING TO RAISE THE FLAG ON MT. SURIBACHI THE MORNING OF FEB. 23, 1945, SEEMED TO CATCH THE SPIRIT OF THE U. S. MARINE CORPS.

THE STATUE WAS EXECUTED BY FELIX DE WELDON AND CAST IN BRONZE BY THE BEDI-RASSY ART FOUNDRY IN BROOKLYN.

JE740PED

1954

EDV - Aug 30, 1954

Begins Aug 31, 1954

30.24- 20615

A176
--95--
FIRST LEAD EDC
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, AUG. 31 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HE CONTINUES TO BELIEVE A EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION WOULD BE THE BEST WAY OF ARRANGING WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT HE SAID ANY PACT "IN WHICH BRITAIN IS MISSING IS INCOMPLETE."
THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY LAST NIGHT STIRRED THE TREATY'S FRIENDS IN FRANCE AND JARRED THE WESTERN COALITION AGAINST COMMUNISM. EMERGENCY CONFERENCES WERE CALLE IN LONDON, BONN AND OTHER CAPITALS TO CONSIDER THE IMPLICATIONS AND FIND A SUBSTITUTE.
FROM THE FIRST THE FRENCH HAVE WANTED BRITAIN AS A PARTNER IN THE EDC ALLIANCE, TO ASSURE THAT WEST GERMANY COULD NEVER GAIN MILITARY DOMINANCE,OVERTHE REST OF THE CONTINENTAL GR

DOMINANCE OVER THE REST OF THE CONTINENTAL GROUP--FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--IN THE PROJECT UNIFIED ARMY. BUT BRITAIN HAS LIMITED HER ROLE TO THAT OF COOPERATION.
IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL REAPPRAISE ITS FOREIGN POLICIES IN THE LIGHT OF THE FRENCH MOVE KILLING THE TREATY. HE HAD THREATENED SUCH A REAPPRAISAL--"AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL"-- AS LONG AGAO AS LAST DECEMBER IF HITCHES CONTINUED ON THE CONTINENT.
MENDES-FRANCE SAID THAT FRANCE MUST ACT QUICKLY IN COOPERATION WITH ITS ALLIES TO FORMULATE A NEW SYSTEM.
TO CRITICS WHO SAID THAT A NEW POLICY WOULD BE NECESSARY, MENDES-FRANCE AFFIRMED HE IS CONTINUING WITH THE OLD POLICY.
HE ASSERTED THE OLD POLICY HAD ALWAYS BEEN BASED ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND EFFORTS TO RESTORE FRENCH-GERMAN FRIENDSHIP WHICH HE CALLED "NOT ONLY THE HOPE OF ALL OF US, BUT A NECESSITY."

BY A 319-264 VOTE THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED LAST NIGHT TO POSTPONE DEBATE INDEFINITELY ON THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY, SIGNED 27 MONTHS AGO AFTER LONG AND TROUBLESOME NEGOTIATION TO BRING GERMAN SOLDIERS TO THE WESTERN SIDE BUT WITH THEIR BAYONETS POINTED EAST.
THE VOTE ON THE PROCEDURAL MOTION WAS A CLEAR-CUT DEATH BLOW TO THE PLAN WHICH FRANCE HERSELF ORIGINALLY PROPOSED TO JOIN 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS IN AN INTERNATIONALLY CONTROLLED FORCE WITH FRENCH TROOPS AND THOSE OF ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS.
FOR THREE YEARS EDC HAD BEEN A KEYSTONE OF WESTERN DEFENSE POLICY.
043'8$3,5 38'3

FOR THREE YEARS EDC HAD BEEN A KEYSTONE OF WESTERN DEFENSE POLICY. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TERMED THE FRENCH VOTE A "SERIOUS SETBACK" TO THE FREE WORLD. MOSCOW'S COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN, PRAVDA, WAS JUBILANT.
THERE WERE SAD AND TROUBLED FRENCH LEGISLATORS TODAY WHO SAID NOW NO ONE COULD BE SURE WHETHER WEST GERMANY COULD BE KEPT ORIENTED TO THE ALLIED SIDE WITH A FIGHTING FORCE THE NORTH ATLANTIC COMMAND HAS BEEN SEEKING FOR SO LONG.
ONLY LIMITED STEPS CAN BE TAKEN IMMEDIATELY UNLESS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TAKE A BOLD DECISION TO GO AHEAD WITHOUT FRANCE.

EDC BACKERS SHOUTED "RESIGN! RESIGN!" AT PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY WHEN HE ASKED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO PUT OFF FURTHER DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY UNTIL NOV. 3.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION, HOWEVER, THAT HE PLANNED TO QUIT.
EX-PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD, A SUPPORTER OF THE EDC, HAD ASKED FOR THE DEBATE. HE SAID HE WANTED TO QUESTION MENDES-FRANCE "ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE VOTE YESTERDAY BY THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WHILE THE GOVERNMENT WAS SILENT AND ON THE CONCLUSIONS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT INTENDS TO DRAW FROM THIS VOTE." HIS QUESTION WAS SUPPORTED BY THE REQUIRED 50 SIGNATURES.
REYNAUD AND HIS FRIENDS WERE CLEARLY IRKED AT THE WAY IN WHICH THEIR PROJECT WAS KILLED. HE HAD REMARKED THAT IT WAS THE FIRST TIME A FRENCH PARLIAMENT HAD THROWN OUT A TREATY WITHOUT A SPEECH FROM THE MAN WHO HAD SIGNED IT -- IN THIS CASE, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN.
AFTER THE NOISY PROTESTS, MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE ASSEMBLY MIGHT BE CALLED BACK EARLIER TO CONSIDER GIVING WEST GERMANY A GREATER MEASURE OF SELF-RULE. THIS RESTRICTED SOVEREIGNTY, WHICH DOES NOT INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO REARM, WAS TO HAVE BEEN GRANTED GERMANY WITH THE RATIFICATION OF EDC. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE SAID THAT THEY INTEND TO GO AHEAD WITH RESTORING GERMAN SOVERIEGNTY ANYHOW, AND MENDES-FRANCE HAS APPROVED THIS AS REASONABLE. HE HAS ALSO SAID. HOWEVER, THAT THE ASSEMBLY'S CONSENT WOULD BE NEEDED.
MANY OF THE SAME FRENCH DEPUTIES WHO VOTED DOWN THE PLAN TO PUT GERMAN SOLDIERS INTO A EUROPEAN ARMY HAVE DECLARED THEY WOULD VOTE ALSO AGAINST ANY IMMEDIATE REARMING OF WEST GERMANY, EVEN IF SHE WERE TO PLEDGE HER TROOPS TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).
MANY DEPUTIES WHO SUPPORTED THE EUROPEAN ARMY SWORE TO VOTE AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHOUT THE CONTROLS EDC WOULD HAVE PROVIDED.
AMERICAN DIPLOMATS AND MILITARY LEADERS HERE DID NOT TAKE TOO SERIOUSLY THE UNOFFICIAL TALK HEARD IN THE UNITED STATES THAT AMERICA AND BRITAIN MIGHT GO AHEAD ALONE WITH THE REARMING OF GERMANY IF FRANCE TRIED TO SLOW THE PACE AGAIN.
BUT SOURCES HERE WERE AWARE THAT AMERICAN VEXATION ALREADY HAS BEEN REFLECTED IN CONGRESSIONAL CURBS PUT BOTH ON THE QUANTITY OF MONEY VOTED FOR EUROPE AND THE MANNER IN WHICH IT COULD BE SPENT.

Any British-
A28
WITH THE IDEA FOR A CENTRALLY CONTROLLED EUROPEAN ARMY DERAILED, AMERICAN, BRITISH, WEST GERMAN AND FRENCH OFFICIALS PREPARED TO FIND A REPLACEMENT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.
A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT TALKS WOULD BE ARRANGED IMMEDIATELY TO GIVE GERMANY HER INDEPENDENCE, WHICH UP TO NOW HAS BEEN DEPENDENT ON CREATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY.
FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ALREADY HAS SAID HE WOULD GO ALONG WITH THE SPEEDY RESTORATION OF SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY, BUT HE HAS EMPHASIZED THAT THIS ENDORSEMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE REARMAMENT [redacted] AMERICAN EFFORT TO BYPASS THE FRENCH ON THIS LIKELY TO PRECIPITATE A CRISIS IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.
THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PLANS FOR RESTORING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SO FAR HAVE SPECIFIED THAT REARMING MUST WAIT.
CANADIAN OFFICIALS IN OTTAWA SAID THE ONLY LOGICAL ANSWER TO THE WESTERN DILEMMA WAS TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO NATO.
TOP OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON WERE BITTERLY DISAPPOINTED AT THE FRENCH VOTE BUT MADE NO PUBLIC COMMENT INITIALLY. EISENHOWER, HOWEVER,

IN A SPEECH IN DES MOINES, IOWA, SAID, "WE MUST NOT BE DISCOURAGED. WE NEED NOT DESPAIR."

IN ROME, ITALIAN VICE PREMIER GIUSEPPE SARAGAT CALLED ON THE "WESTERN DEMOCRATIC NATIONS TO RENEW THEIR EFFORTS TO REWELD THEIR SOLIDARITY IN ORDER TO BUILD AN EFFICIENT COMMUNITY FOR PEACE AND DEFENSE." ITALY AND FRANCE WERE THE ONLY MEMBERS OF THE EDC ALLIANCE WHICH HAD NOT RATIFIED THE PACT, BUT THE ITALIANS HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO APPROVE IT THIS FALL.

THE FRENCH ACTION POSED A NEW THREAT TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAD BANKED HEAVILY ON EDC TO PROVIDE THE MEANS TOWARD INDEPENDENCE WHICH THE GERMAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DEMANDING MORE AND MORE INSISTENTLY.

ADENAUER'S CHIEF OPPONENT, SOCIALIST LEADER ERICH OLLENHAUER WAS QUICK TO ASSERT THAT THE FRENCH VOTE MEANT ADENAUER'S POLICY HAD FAILED. THE OPPOSITION CHIEF CALLED FOR THE WESTERN ALLIES TO MEET AT ONCE WITH THE SOVIETS TO CONSIDER GERMAN REUNIFICATION AND EUROPEAN SECURITY.

WEST GERMAN VICE CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER SAID HE WAS "DISAPPOINTED AND SHOCKED" BY THE FRENCH ACTION.

ADENAUER CONFERRED WITH HIS TOP FOREIGN POLICY ADVISORS AT HIS BLACK FOREST VACATION RETREAT PRIOR TO ISSUANCE OF A GOVERNMENT STATEMENT TODAY.

A29

MENDES-FRANCE SAID THERE WERE MANY POSSIBLE WAYS OF REARMING WEST GERMANY AND HE WOULD SEEK WITH HIS WESTERN ALLIES TO FIND ONE.

"AMONG THE DEPUTIES WHO HAVE VOTED FOR AND THOSE WHO HAVE VOTED AGAINST, THERE IS A MAJORITY FAVORING CONTINUED REINFORCEMENT OF THE ATLANTIC PACT AND OF OUR TIES WITH THE WESTERN ALLIES," HE TOLD NEWSMEN, ADDING:

"IT IS WITHIN THIS FRAMEWORK THAT A NEW SOLUTION SHOULD BE STUDIED RAPIDLY, AND I HOPE THIS TIME WE WILL NOT LOSE THREE YEARS."

BUT THE ASSEMBLY VICTORY OF EDC'S OPPONENTS -- WITH WHOM THE PREMIER SEEMED TO SIDE AND AT ANY RATE DID NOT OPPOSE -- DID NOT MEAN MENDES-FRANCE WOULD FIND IT ANY EASIER TO LINE UP READY SUPPORT FOR SOME NEW GERMAN REARMAMENT SCHEME.

HIS FAILURE TO OPPOSE THE RESOLUTION CUTTING OFF DEBATE AFTER ONLY THE OPPONENTS HAD SPOKEN PROVOKED A CORE OF BITTER FOES WITH WHOM HE WILL HAVE TO DEAL IN FUTURE LEGISLATIVE EFFORTS.

THE ANGRIEST PERHAPS WAS A VETERAN INDEPENDENT AND FORMER PREMIER, PAUL REYNAUD, WHO FOUGHT HIS WAY TO THE TRIBUNE DURING THE POST-VOTE TUMULT TO DENOUNCE THE THROTTLING OF THE DEBATE.

"FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT," HE SHOUTED, "A TREATY HAS BEEN REJECTED WITHOUT GIVING THE AUTHOR AND SIGNER OF THE TREATY A CHANCE TO SPEAK."

HE REFERRED TO ROBERT SCHUMAN, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER AND EX-PREMIER WHO HAD ENVISIONED EDC AS A BIG STEP TOWARD PERMANENT PEACE BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AND A BASIS FOR FUTURE EUROPEAN UNITY.

AT LEAST THREE PRO-EDC MEMBERS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S CABINET WERE REPORTED THINKING SERIOUSLY OF RESIGNING FROM THE GOVERNMENT BECAUSE OF THE PREMIER'S TACTICS, THOUGH THEY DEFERRED ACTION OVERNIGHT.

THE REJECTION OF EDC RESULTED FROM A UNION OF FAR RIGHT AND FAR LEFT. THE BULK OF THE VOTE TO KILL THE TREATY CAME FROM THE ULTRA-NATIONALIST SUPPORTERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE AND 99 MOSCOW-SPARKED COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS. MODERATE GROUPS WERE THE CHIEF SUPPORTERS OF THE TREATY.

THE BITTER DEBATE PROMISED STILL FURTHER FRAGMENTATION OF THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, ALREADY SO SORELY DIVIDED. WITHIN HOURS AFTER THE VOTE, SOCIALIST LEADERS EXPELLED FORMER CABINET MINISTERS JULES MOCH, DANIEL MAYER AND MAX LEJEUNE BECAUSE THEY HAD LED THE FIGHT AGAINST EDC EVEN AFTER A NATIONAL PARTY CONFERENCE HAD ENDORSED THE PLAN.

A30

THE UPROAR IN THE ASSEMBLY WHICH FOLLOWED ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE VOTE SYMBOLIZED THE DEEP DIVISIONS CAUSED BY THE LONG CONTROVERSY. THE VICTORIOUS COMMUNISTS AND DE GAULLISTS SHOUTED WITH JOY AND JOINED IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ANTHEM, THE MARSEILLAISE.

MEMBERRS OF THE POPULAR REPUBLIC MOVEMENT (MRP), WHICH STAUNCHLY SUPPORTED THE TREATY, WALKED OUT IN ANGER AND PRO-EDC SOCIALISTS SET UP A COUNTER-REFRAIN OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONALE. SHOUTS OF "ELECTIONS! NEW ELECTIONS!" WERE HEARD AMID THE VOCAL CLAMOR AND THE BANGING OF DESK TOPS.

FRENCH EDITORS RANGED FROM DESPAIRING TO GLEEFUL TODAY IN THEIR COMMENTS.

"THE COMMUNIST VICTORY IS COMPLETE," SAID THE INFLUENTIAL MODERATE FIGARO. "TOMORROW WE MAY EXPERIENCE FEAR. TONIGHT IT IS SOMETHING ELSE; WE ARE SHAMED."

THE INDEPENDENT RIGHTIST L'AURORE, A CRITIC OF EDC, WAS OPTIMISTIC, HOWEVER. "NOTHING IS LOST," IT DECLARED, ADDING THAT "IT FRCHNDUCKBOSSIBLE THAT OUT OF THE F

IS NOT POSSIBLE THAT OUT OF THE FRENCH RUCKUS THE COMMUNISTS CAN WIN. MENDES-FRANCE PROCLAIMED HIS FIDELITY TO THE ONLY ALLIANCE WHICH FOR US IS CONCEIVABLE -- THE WESTERN ALLIANCE."

FROM THE COMMUNIST L'HUMANITE CAME A HAPPY CRY IN BLAZING HEADLINES RUNNING A THIRD OF THE WAY DOWN THE FRONT PAGE:

"VICTORY OF PEOPLE OF FRANCE AND PEACE

"EDC IS REJECTED

"HONOR ARTISANS OF VICTORY."

QR426AED

A13WX

(200)

A13

AMS BUDGET (580)

NIGHT LEAD EDC

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, AUG 31 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HE HOPES TO MOVE QUICKLY TOWARD SETTING UP A NEW EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION INCLUDING BRITAIN. THIS WOULD BE A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN WHICH THE ASSEMBLY SCUTTLED LAST NIGHT.

THE PREMIER ADDRESSED AN OBSTREPEROUS ASSEMBLY IN WHICH ONE GROUP OF DEPUTIES WAS REJOICING OVER THE DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN YESTERDAY, WHILE PRO-EDC DEPUTIES WERE DEEPLY RESENTFUL. CRIES OF "RESIGN, RESIGN!" WERE HURLED AT THE PREMIER WHEN HE ASKED POSTPONEMENT OF FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE UNTIL THE ASSEMBLY RETURNS NOV. 3 FROM ITS VACATION.

BUT THE DEPUTIES VOTED 418 TO 162 FOR POSTPONEMENT.

THEN AFTERDISPOSING OF ROUTINE BUSINESS AT A NIGHT SESSION, THE ASSEMBLY BROKE UP FOR ITS VACATION. THE PREMIER WARNED HE MAY CALL THE ASSEMBLY BACK SOON TO APPROVE GRANTING LIMITED SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY.

THE PROPOSAL FOR BRINGING BRITAIN DIRECTLY INTO A EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN MADE SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE BUT ALWAYS HAS MET WITH POLITE REJECTION IN LONDON. CITING ITS COMMONWEALTH AND OTHER OVERSEAS TIES, BRITAIN AGREED TO COOPERATE HEARTILY WITH EDC, FOR INSTANCE, BUT HELD ALOOF FROM ACTUAL MEMBERSHIP.

LONDON SOURCES SAID TONIGHT PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT FAVORS REARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY, NOW THAT THE EDC PROGRAM FOR PUTTING 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS IN A UNIFIED ARMY IS DEAD. BRITAIN'S DIPLOMACY SOON IS EXPECTED TO BE THROWN BEHIND THE NEW PLAN, RECOMMENDING SAFEGUARDS AGAINST UNLIMITED GERMAN REARMAMENT BUT RESISTING ANY PROLONGED DELAY IN REACHING A SOLUTION.

30.24- 20617

MENDES-FRANCE SAID SUNDAY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY SOON WOULD BE ASKED TO DECIDE ON LIMITED SOVEREIGNTY FOR WEST GERMANY AND ITS MILITARY STATUS.

TODAY THE PREMIER INSISTED FRANCE'S POLICY REMAINS BASED ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. HE SAID "ANY PACT IN WHICH BRITAIN IS MISSING IS INCOMPLETE" AND THAT HE WOULD TRY TO LEARN WHAT FORM OF EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION COULD WIN BRITISH PARTICIPATION.

"IT WOULD BE IMPRUDENT FOR ME TO ENTER INTO DETAILS NOW," HE ADDED.

SEVERAL PRO-EDC DEPUTIES LED BY FORMER PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD SHARPLY CRITICIZED MENDES-FRANCE FOR LETTING EDC DIE WITHOUT HAVING AN ALTERNATIVE READY.

"WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW?" REYNAUD ASKED. "IT'S A WASTE OF TIME TO SAY YOU'RE FOR THE ATLANTIC PACT. THE PACT WANTED TO USE GERMAN STRENGTH THROUGH THE EDC. YOU HAVE REJECTED THAT SOLUTION. BY GIVING GERMANY ITS SOVEREIGNTY WITHOUT ASKING ANYTHING IN RETURN, YOU REVIVE THE WEHRMACHT THAT PARADED DOWN THE CHAMPS ELYSEES AND THROUGH EVERY CITY IN FRANCE."

A14

REYNAUD ACCUSED MENDES-FRANCE OF HAVING KILLED "A GREAT FRENCH IDEA" IN EDC. THE PLAN WAS FIRST PROPOSED IN FRANCE IN 1950 WHEN RENE PLEVEN WAS PREMIER.

THE ASSEMBLY MAJORITY THAT KILLED EDC SEEMED OBLIVIOUS TO CRITICISM FROM ABROAD.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN A STATEMENT FROM HIS BLACK FOREST VACATION RETREAT SAID "THE UNITY OF FREE PEOPLES HAS RECEIVED A HEAVY BLOW" THROUGH THE FRENCH ACTION. HE CALLED HIS CABINET AND LEADERS OF THE FOUR COALITION PARTIES IN HIS GOVERNMENT TO MEET TOMORROW AND ASSERTED HIS GOVERNMENT "WILL TAKE THE NECESSARY STEPS."

JOSEPH HALLEGUEN, WHO BROKE AWAY FROM GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE'S POLITICAL PARTY, SAID HE WANTED TO INQUIRE "ABOUT THE CONDITIONS IN WHICH, AT AN EXCEPTIONAL MOMENT IN HISTORY, A GOVERNMENT ACCEPTS THAT THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE COUNTRY SHOULD BE DECIDED BY THE ENEMY." THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE FACT COMMUNIST VOTES SWUNG THE RESULT YESTERDAY.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL CALLED A SPECIAL MEETING OF HIS CABINET FOR TOMORROW TO DISCUSS THE EDC CRISIS.

IN ROME, THE ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ISSUED A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO "RESPONSIBLE CIRCLES" WHICH SAID THE FRENCH VOTE "MAKES ESSENTIAL A STRONGER AND MORE ACTIVE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE."

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK CALLED THE FRENCH ACTION "DISAPPOINTING AND DISQUIETING."

IN COPENHAGEN, GEN. ERIK IRAGH, CHIEF OF THE DANISH ARM

IN COPENHAGEN, GEN. ERIK KRAGH, CHIEF OF THE DANISH ARMY STAFF, SAID THAT ONLY BY REARMING WEST GERMANY CAN NATO GET ENOUGH DIVISIONS TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE.

JUBILIATION OVER THE FRENCH ACTION CONTINUED IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP. PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, BOSS OF ITALY'S REDS, SENT FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER MAURICE THOREZ -, ENTHUSIASTIC S

LEADER MAURICE THOREZ "AN ENTHUSIASTIC SALUTE FOR THE GREAT VICTORY ACHIEVED IN REJECTING A TREATY OF WAR."

DA524PED

A30

EDC REACTION (900)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, AUG. 31 (AP)-WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS, SHOCKED BY THE DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT, PLUNGED INTO SPECIAL CONFERENCES TODAY TO CONSIDER NEW FOREIGN POLICY MOVES.

ACTING CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER MET IN BONN WITH THE FEDERAL CABINET.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, VACATIONING IN THE BLACK FOREST, CONFERRED WITH HIS TOP FOREIGN POLICY ADVISERS AND WITH AN OFFICIAL FROM THE GERMAN EMBASSY IN PARIS.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR HAD NO PRESENT PLANS TO BREAK OFF HIS VACATION DESPITE THE CRISIS FACING HIS EUROPEAN UNITY PROGRAM.

HE CALLED HIS MINISTERS TO MEET WITH HIM TOMORROW AT HIS MOUNTAINTOP HOTEL, THE BUEHLERHOEHE. HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, DOMINATING THE GOVERNMENT COALITION, ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE EUROPEAN UNITY IDEA IS NOT DEAD.

"THE EUROPEAN IDEA IS STRONG ENOUGH TO OVERCOME THIS MOMENTARY DEFEAT," THE PARTY SAID.

NEITHER ADENAUER NOR HIS GOVERNMENT HAD ANY IMMEDIATE PUBLIC COMMENT ON THE FRENCH DEATH BLOW TO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

BUT MANY WEST GERMAN AND ALLIED OFFICIALS FELT THAT THE FRENCH HAD HANDED THE CHANCELLOR THE GREATEST POLITICAL SETBACK IN HIS FIVE YEARS AS HEAD OF THE GOVERNMENT. ALLIED OBSERVERS THROUGHOUT WEST GERMANY REPORTED RISING DISILLUSIONMENT AND BITTERNESS BECAUSE ADENAUER'S POLICY HASN'T GOTTEN GERMANY BACK HER SOVEREIGNTY OR HER RIGHT TO REARM.

A HIGH OFFICIAL CLOSE TO ADENAUER SAID THE PRO-WESTERN CHANCELLOR FEARS DISASTROUS CONSEQUENCES WILL RESULT UNLESS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MOVE QUICKLY TO SETTLE WEST GERMANY'S POLITICAL AND MILITARY ROLE IN EUROPE.

ADENAUER AND THE ALLIES WERE PICTURED AS FEARFUL WEST GERMANS PREVIOUSLY ENTHUSIASTIC FOR THE WESTERN CAUSE NOW MAY SWING TO THE OTHER EXTREME OF ISOLATION OF NATIONALISM.

OTHER ANTI-COMMUNIST QUARTERS IN WESTERN EUROPE GRUDGINGLY CONCEDED THE REDS HAD MADE A GAIN AS A RESULT OF THE FRENCH ACTION BUT REFUSED TO GIVE UP HOPE OF FINDING A WAY TO REARM GERMANY.

UNDERLYING THE FEELINGS RANGING FROM PAINFUL DISAPPOINTMENT TO OUTRIGHT BITTERNESS AGAINST THE FRENCH WERE FEARS THE SETBACK MIGHT LEAD THE UNITED STATES TO WITHDRAW FROM EUROPE. THE COMMUNISTS, WITH MOSCOW CALLING THE TUNE, WERE JUBILANT.

A31

BRITONS LOOKED TO PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ONCE AGAIN TO SAVE THE DAY.

HIS FOREIGN SECRETARY, ANTHONY EDEN, DECIDED TO SEND A DEPUTY TO REPRESENT BRITAIN IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TALKS OPENING NEXT WEEK IN MANILA AND STAY HOME HIMSELF TO DEAL WITH THE EUROPEAN CRISIS.

THE INDEPENDENT, INFLUENTIAL LONDON TIMES SAID:

"THE LEAD FOR A NEW FRAMEWORK WITHIN WHICH TO BUILD GERMAN REARMAMENT AND ALLY HER TO THE WEST WOULD NOW BEST COME FROM GREAT BRITAIN. IN SPITE OF THE GREAT SHIFT IN POWER, IT IS STILL TO THIS COUNTRY THAT FRANCE LOOKS RATHER THAN TO THE UNITED STATES. URGING QUICK ACTION,"

THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN SAID:

"SOMEHOW THE PROCESS OF BINDING THE WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS TOGETHER INTO A HARMONIOUS COMMUNITY MUST BE CONTINUED, AND SOMEHOW THE UNITED STATES MUST BE PERSUADED NOT TO WITHDRAW IN DUDGEON FROM ITS EUROPEAN COMMITMENTS."

THE FRENCH PRESS WAS DIVIDED AS SHARPLY AS THE FRENCH PEOPLE.

NEARLY ALL NEWSPAPERS EXCEPT THE COMMUNIST ORGAN VOICED CONCERN OVER THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE FRENCH REJECTON. AMONG THEM WERE SOME WHICH HAD PREVIOUSLY CAST DOUBTS ON THE EDC.

THE LEFTIST BUT NON-COMMUNIST FRANC-TIREUR SAID "THE EDC TREATY WAS BURIED ALIVE" IN POINTING OUT THAT, WITHOUT THE VOTE OF COMMUNIST DEPUTIES, THE ASSEMBLY FAVORED THE PLAN 264-220.

THE SOCIALIST LE POPULAIRE DU CENTER SAID DEPUTIES WHO VOTED AGAINST THE TREATY HAVE "FORGOTTEN THAT WORLD WAR II CHANGED THE FACE OF THE WORLD AND THAT THE DANGER FOR FRANCE COMES NOT ONLY FROM GERMANY BUT ALSO FROM RUSSIAN IMPERIALISM."

AT SHAPE, NATO'S SUPREME MILITARY HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE PARTS, A SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED REGRETS THAT MONTHS HAD BEEN WASTED IN DISCUSSING THE EDC PLAN. THIS, HE SAID, HAD DELAYED FINAL ORGANIZATION OF THE MILITARY FORCES AT NATO'S DISPOSAL.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID SHAPE'S POINT OF VIEW REMAINS THAT WEST GERMANY'S PARTICIPATION IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE IS NECESSARY, BUT THAT IT IS UP TO THE INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS TO WORK OUT THE DETAILS OF ORGANIZATION.

THE BRUSSELS CATHOLIC CONSERVATIVE LA LIBRE BELGIQUE SAID:

"THERE ARE IN FRANCE, AS WELL AS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IN THE UNITED STATES, MEN WHO BELIEVE THAT BETTER SOLUTIONS THAN THE EDC COULD COME OUT OF THE (FRENCH) DECISION."

A82

MOST OF THE NEWSPAPERS IN ITALY, WHICH HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO RATIFY EDC THIS FALL, REFLECTED SADNESS AND BITTERNESS.

ROME'S INDEPENDENT IL TEMPO, UNDER THE HEADING "THE REAL DAGGER THRUST," RECALLED THE WORDS OF FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT WHEN ITALY DECLARED WAR ON FRANCE IN WORLD WAR II AND SAID:

"WE WILL SEE IF FRANCE WANTS TO GO TO THE BOTTOM OF ITS SAD GAME AND RISK LOSING WITH ALL ITS PAST HISTORY EVERY POSSIBILITY FOR THE FUTURE."

IL POPOLO, ORGAN OF ITALY'S RULING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY, SOUNDED A MORE HOPEFUL SENTIMENT HEARD IN OTHER QUARTERS: "THE BATTLE FOR EUROPE CONTINUES....YESTERDAY WAS A SETBACK...BUT UNITED EUROPE CANNOT BE MADE IN A DAY, NOR CAN IT BE DESTROYED IN A DAY."

SOME BRITISH NEWSPAPERS ECHOED THIS HOPE.

THE PRO-CONSERVATIVE SKETCH SAID:

"THE WEST MUST RUB THE SLATE CLEAN AND START AGAIN WITH SOMETHING ELSE."

THE LIBERAL NEWS-CHRONICALE SAID "THERE MUST...BE SOME SUBSTITUTE, SOME SECOND BEST FROM EDC."

LORD BEAVERBROOK'S PRO-EMPIRE DAILY EXPRESS, WHICH HAS CAMPAIGNED OPENLY AGAINST REARMING GERMANY, CALLED FOR A FRESH APPROACH" BUT SAID:

"FROM BRITAIN'S VIEWPOINT THERE IS ONE SPECIAL DANGER; THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL BE ASKED TO INCREASE HER MILITARY COMMITMENTS IN EUROPE AS A PRICE OF RESTORING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. IT IS A CONCESSION THAT BRITAIN MUST NOT MAKE. THIS COUNTRY REQUIRES ALL HER RESOURCES TO GUARD HER EMPIRE LINES."

RJ851AED

A89

LONDON, AUG. 31 (AP)-NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL HAS PROTESTED AGAINST WHAT HE TERMED JAPAN'S PERSECUTION OF KOREANS IN NIPPON, THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED YESTERDAY AT PYONGYANG, NAM SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT ALSO "IGNORES THEIR (KOREAN NATIONALS') LAWFUL RIGHTS AS CITIZENS OF THE KOREAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (NORTH KOREA) BY ARBITRARILY TREATING THEM AS CITIZENS OF SYNGMAN RHEE'S SO-CALLED "'REPUBLIC OF KOREA' AND BY FORCIBLY SENDING THEM TO SOUTH KOREA."

SF956PED

A110

(120)

MOSCOW, AUG. 31 (AP)-PRAVDA EXULTANTLY PROCLAIMED TODAY THE "VICTORY" OVER EDC IN THE PARIS ASSEMLY MUST BE EXPLOITED "TO HINDER THE REMILITARIZATION OF BONN, (WESTERN GERMANY) IN ANY OTHER FORM."

"IT IS NECESSARY TO EXERT EVERY EFFORT," DECLARED THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE PRAVDA ARTICLE WAS JUBILANT OVER THE DEFEAT IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOR BRINGING WEST GERMAN FORCES INTO THE WESTERN BASTION. THE PAPER AND THE REGIME IT REPRESENTS HAVE BEEN BENDING EVERY EFFORT TO ACHIEVE THIS DEFEAT.

PRAVDA SAID THE VOTE SHOWED THE FRENCH DESIRE "NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE GREAT POWERS WITH THE AIM OF SETTLING THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

TA116PED

A7

LONDON, AUG 31 (AP)-RED CHINA COMPLAINED TONIGHT THAT FOUR OF HER MERCHANT VESSELS HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY NATIONALIST CHINA WARSHIPS.

A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST HEARD HERE CLAIMED FOUR SHIPS FROM SHANGHAI WERE FIRED ON AS THEY SAILED FROM WENCHOW HARBOR LAST THURSDAY. TWO CHINESE NATIONALIST NAVAL VESSELS FIRED MORE THAN 30 SHELLS BUT, THE BROADCAST SAID, THE MERCHANT VESSELS SUFFERED NO DAMAGE.

MT433PED

A71

LONDON, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 1 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY DISPATCHED AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER TO INDOCHINA TO ASSIST IN THE EVACUATION OF REFUGEES FROM NORTH TO SOUTH VIET NAM.

VIET NAM AUTHORITIES HAD ASKED BRITISH AID IN TRANSPORTING PEOPLE WHO WISHED TO LEAVE THE COMMUNIST NORTH, THE ADMIRALTY SAID.

THE CARRIER WARRIOR, WHICH HAS BEEN OPERATING IN KOREAN WATERS UNDER UNITED NATIONS COMMAND, HAS BEEN RELEASED TEMPORARILY TO AID IN THE VIETNAMESE EVACUATION.

SN836PED

A56

BERLIN, AUG. 31 (AP)-SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY FLED TO WEST BERLIN IN THE FIRST EIGHT MONTHS OF THIS YEAR AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM, THE WEST SECTOR GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY.

SN735PED

A97 (200)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, AUG 31 (AP)-LT.GEN.ERICH MIELKE DECLARED TODAY THE SOVIET ZONE HAS COMPLETELY SMASHED THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE NETWORK IN THE SIX WEEKS SINCE OTTO JOHN FLED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE SSD--THE RED GESTAPO--REPORTED OVER RADIO BERLIN THAT HUNDREDS OF AGENTS HAVE BEEN ROUNDED UP IN EAST GERMANY.

EVER SINCE JOHN, CHIEF OF THE WEST GERMAN FBI, WENT EAST JULY 20, WESTERN INTELLIGENCE QUARTERS HAVE FEARED THAT HE WOULD DEAL THEM A BODY BLOW BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN BY DISCLOSING THEIR SECRETS.

MIELKE CONTENDED THAT A RECENT SPY ROUNDUP LANDED THE KEY MEN IN THE SO-CALLED "GEHLEN ORGANIZATION". HE REFERRED TO THE INTELLIGENCE CORPS OF GEN.REINHARD GEHLEN, RECRUITED, ORGANIZED AND FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES.

JOHN, GEHLEN AND DEFENSE MINISTER THEODOR BLANK WERE REPORTED IN A THREE-WAY STRUGGLE FOR POWER WHEN JOHN CROSSED OVER INTO THE EAST. GEHLEN HAS BEEN TABBED TO HEAD UP A REORGANIZED, UNIFIED INTELLIGENCE SETUP IN THE WEST GERMAN OVERNMENT.

AS DEPUTY TO SSD CHIEF ERNST WOLLWEBER IN EAST GERMANY, MIELKE IS CHARGED WITH THE OPERATIONS BRANCH OF THE SOVIET ZONE SECRET POLICE

DELAY IN REACHING A SOLUTION.

AS WELL AS COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE.
MIELKE WITHHELD DETAILS OF THE ARRESTS, IMPLYING THAT SUBSEQUENT TRIALS WOULD DEVELOP THE FULL PICTURE.
AS HEAD OF THE WEST GERMAN "OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION," JOHN HAD THE TASK OF COMBATTING SUBVERSION IN WEST GERMANY.

P951AED

UOS 61

BONN, GERMANY, AUG.31 (AP)-PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS AND JOHN J. MCCLOY HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE LONGFELLOW MEDAL OF THE STEUBEN-SCHURZ ASSN., THE U.S.HIGH COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE MEDALS ARE FOR THEIR ACTIVITY IN PROMOTING GERMAN-AMERICAN CULTURAL RELATIONS, TO WHICH THE ASSOCIATION IS DEDICATED.

MCCLOY, FORMER U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER, IS NOW CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE CHASE NATIONAL BANK IN NEW YORK. THE PRESENT HIGH COMMISSIONER, JAMES B.CONCHAT. WILL ACCEPT THE MEDAL FOR MCCLOY IN A CEREMONY NEXT SUNDAY.

PS1207AED

S58

(140)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, AUG.31 (AP)-MISS URSULA SCHMIDT, PRETTY 27-YEAR-OLD GERMAN WHOWAS DEPORTED FROM CANADA AND LATER ARRESTED BY U.S. OFFICIALS AS A SOVIET SPY, HAS BEEN RELEASED BY A WEST GERMAN COURT WITHOUT BAIL, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN YESTERDAY BY THE INVESTIGATING JUDGE OF THE FEDERAL SUPREME COURT. NO TRIAL DATE WAS FIXED.

MISS SCHMIDT, WHO SAYS SHE IS INNOCENT, WAS TURNED OVER TO GERMAN OFFICERS AUG.3 AFTER A U.S.HIGH COMMISSION COURT HERE DISMISSED A U.S. ESPIONAGE WARRANT SO THAT SHE COULD BE TRIED BY GERMAN AUTHORITIES. GERMAN POLICE ACCUSED HER OF CONTACTING SOVIET AGENTS IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY. SHE LEFT WEST GERMANY IN 1953 AND EMIGRATED TO CANADA.

MISS SCHMIDT'S ATTORNEYS SAID SHE IS NOW LIVING IN FRANKFURT, AND WILL REPORT TO THE POLICE DAILY UNTIL HER TRIAL.

SHE WAS ACCUSED OF ESPIONAGE AFTER ERWIN FELKER, CONVICTED HERE IN 1952 OF SPYING, TESTIFIED SHE HAD RECRUITED HIM TO WORK FOR THE SOVIETS. THE U.S.WARRANT SAID SHE HAD SPIED ON U.S. AIR FOCE BASES IN GERMANY.

PS1159PED

A33
AMS BUDGET (430)
NIGHT LEAD POPULATION
BY JAMES M. LONG

ROME, AUG. 31 (AP)-MEN ARE REACHING THEIR BIBLICALLY ALLOTTED "THREE SCORE YEARS AND 10" IN ONLY FOUR COUNTRIES, AND WOMEN IN ONLY SEVEN, THE WORLD'S POPULATION SCIENTISTS WERE TOLD TODAY.

EVEN WITH THE WORLD ENTERING WHAT MAY ONE DAY BE CALLED "THE AGE OF THE ELDERLY," MORTALITY FIGURES SHOWED MAN HAS ACHIEVED A LIFE EXPECTANCY OF 70 YEARS ONLY IN DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN AND THE NETHERLANDS.

WOMEN'S LIFE EXPECTANCY IS 70 OR MORE IN THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, DENMARK, NORWAY, THE NETHERLANDS, ENGLAND AND WALES.

LONGEVITY IS INCREASINGLY FAVORING THE FEMALE OF THE SPECIES, POPULATION EXPERTS REPORTED AT A 70-COUNTRY CONFERENCE CALLED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. THE EXPERTS ARE POOLING THEIR KNOWLEDGE ON WHETHER FUTURE GENERATIONS OF MANKIND MAY INHERIT A WORLD WITH "STANDING ROOM ONLY."

POPULATION IS INCREASING AT AN UNPRECEDENTED RATE OF 25 MILLION A YEAR, WHICH WOULD DOUBLE THE WORLD'S PRESENT POPULATION OF 2 1/2 BILLION IN THE NEXT CENTURY.

SOME OF THE SPECIALISTS ARE ADVOCATING A SYSTEM OF BIRTH CONTROL. REPORTS ON THAT SUBJECT WILL BE HEARD TOMORROW. OTHERS PROPOSE POPULATION REDISTRIBUTION AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC AND SOLAR ENERGIES THROUGH WHICH, THEY SAY, THE EARTH COULD PROVIDE FOR ALMOST LIMITLESS EXPANSION OF MANKIND.

THIS TERRIFIC RATE OF POPULATION EXPANSION IS NEW. BIRTH RATES ALWAYS SLIGHTLY OUTBALANCED DEATH RATES. BUT MORTIMER SPIEGELMAN, METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO. STATISTICIAN FROM NEW YORK, REPORTED THAT IT HAS BEEN "LITTLE MORE THAN A CENTURY SINCE A FEW COUNTRIES IN WESTERN EUROPE BEGAN TO RECORD THE FIRST APPRECIABLE REDUCTIONS IN DEATH RATES."

THE SPECIALISTS ATTRIBUTE THE RECENT SKYROCKETING GAINS IN POPULATION TO THE ACHIEVEMENT OF MODERN SCIENCE IN REDUCING DEATH RATES.

DR. MARCELINO PASCUA, DIRECTOR-CONSULTANT ON HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO), REPORTED THAT MAN'S LIFE EXPECTANCY IS STEADILY APPROACHING THE "THREE SCORE YEARS AND 10" MARK IN MANY OF THE MORE SCIENTIFICALLY ADVANCED COUNTRIES, ALTHOUGH IT HAS BEEN REACHED IN FEW.

HIS FIGURES SHOWED CEYLON AND JAPAN WITH THE GREATEST RECENT DECREASES IN GENERAL MORTALITY -- JAPAN WITH A 51 PERCENT DECREASE

IN THE TWO DECADES UP TO 152, AND CEYLON WITH 46 PERCENT.
WOMEN ALREADY HAVE FORGED AHEAD OF MEN IN LONGEVITY IN THE UNITED STATES, WHERE MEN PROBABLY WILL NOT REACH THE 70-YEAR EXPECTANCY UNTIL AFTER 1970.
DR. HAROLD F. DORN OF THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH, BETHESDA, MD., REPORTED THAT LIFE EXPECTANCIES IN 1950 WERE 66.6 YEARS FOR WHITE MALES AND 72.4 YEARS FOR WHITE FEMALES. HE SAID THAT ON THE BASIS OF PRESENT ADVANCES, THE LIFE EXPECTANCY OF WHITE MAILES WILL REACH 69.8 BY 1970, WITH WHITE FEMALES ADVANCING TO 76.4. WHITE MALES, HE CALCULATED, WILL PASS THE 70 YEAR MARK OF LIFE EXPECTANCY ABOUT 1980.

AG631PED

A114
(200)
BY JAMES M.LONG
ROME, AUG. 31 (AP)-EXPERTS TODAY TOLD SCIENTISTS FROM 70 NATIONS, HERE FOR THE WORD'S FIRST GREAT CONFERENCE ON POPULATION, THAT THE EARTH'S PRESENT 2 1/2 BILLION POPULATION MAY DOUBLE IN THE NEXT CENTURY.
BIRTH RATES ARE HOLDING RELATIVELY STABLE, THE EXPERTS REPORT, EXCEPT FOR THE POSTWAR BABY BOOMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND SOME WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.
THE UNPRECEDENTED POPULATION GAIN IS ATTRIBUTED, INSTEAD, THE THE PROGRESS OF MODERN SCIENCE IN STEADILY PROLONGING MAN'S LIFESPAN.
THAT IS DESPITE THE TOLL OF WARS WITH MASS-KILLING MODERN WEAPONS, DESPITE THE RISING ACCIDENT COST OF MODERN HIGH SPEED TRANSPORT AND DESPITE THE INCREASING KNOWN FATALITY RATE OF CANCER AND HEART DISORDERS.
HAROLD F.DORN OF THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH, BETHESDA, MARYLAND, PLACED BEFORE THE CONFERENCE'S OENING DAY SESSION A REPORT THAT IN THE UNITED STATES MEN BORN IN 1970 MAY EXPECT TO LIVE THREE YEARS LONGER, AND WOMEN FOUR YEARS LONGER, THAN THOSE BORN IN 1950.
HIS FIGURES FOR LIFE EXPECTANCY OF WHHITE MALES WERE: 1950, 66.6 YEARS: 1970, 69.8 YEARS. FOR WHITE FEMALES: 1950 72.4 YEARS: 1970, 76.4 YEARS.
THESE UNITED STATES LIFE EXPECTANCIES ARE LONG THAN IN MANY COUNTRIES OF POORER HEALTH AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS. BUT REPORTS ARE BEING PRESENTED HERE TO SHOW THAT IN MOST OF THE PREVIOUSLY RETARDED COUNTRIES WHERE MEDICAL SCIENCE RECENTLY HAS MADE RAPID ADVANCES, THE PERCENTAGES OF LIFE EXPECTANCY INCREASES ARE EVEN HIGHER.

MM1038AED

A101 (350)
ROME, AUG 31 (AP)-THE WORLD'S POPULATION SCIENTISTS WERE TOLD TODAY THAT EXCESSIVE USE OF ALCOHOL APPEARS TO ACT AS A "MULTIPLYING FACTOR" IN THE RISK OF CANCER.
THE REPORT WAS PRESENTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON POPULATION HERE BY DR.SULLY CHARLES MARCEL LEDERMANN, CHIEF OF THE SECTION OF ECONOMIC STUDIES OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DEMOGRAPHIC STUDY, PARIS.
HE ALSO SAID EXCESSIVE USE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL APPEARED TO MULTIPLY EACH OTHER AS CANCER FACTORS.
"IF WE RESTRICT OURSELVES TO ALCOHOL," HE REPORTED, "EVERYTHING SEEMS TO INDICATE THAT EXCESSIVE ALCOHOLIZATION OF THE INDIVIDUAL MULTIPLIES THE RISK OF ACTION OF OTHER POSSIBLE (CANCER) FACTORS."
DR.LEDERMAN SAID HIS STUDIES WERE BASED ON THE FILES OF 3,500 FRENCH CANCER CASES.
"TOBACCO," HIS REPORT SAID, "APPEARS TO BE AN ETIOLOGY (CAUSE) FACTOR IN TUMORS OF THE BUCCAL (ORAL) CAVITY AND OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, ALSO OF SKIN-CANCERS OF THE FACE. ON CANCERS OF THE LUNGS, IN PARTICULAR, OUR FINDINGS ARE IN AGREEMENT WITH THOSE RECENTLY PUBLISHED IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IN THE UNITED STATES.
"A SPECIAL STUDY WAS UNDERTAKEN ON HOW THE 'ALCOHOL RISK ALONE' WITH ALCOHOLICS BUT NONSMOKERS COMBINES WITH THE 'TOBACCO RISK ALONE' WITH SMOKERS BUT NONALCOHOLICS, INTO A COMPLEX 'ALCOHOL-TOBACCO RISK' FOR ALCOHOLIC SMOKERS.
"RISKS SEEM NOT TO ADD UP, BUT TO MULTIPLY ONE ANOTHER.
"IF, ON THE ONE HAND, A NONDRINKING SMOKER HAS FOR INSTANCE FIVE TIMES MORE CHANCE TO HAVE CANCER OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY THAN A NON-SMOKER NOR DRINKER, AND IF ON THE OTHER HAND A NONSMOKING ALCOHOLIC HAS FIVE TIMES MORE CHANCE TO HAVE A CANCER OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY THAN A NONSMOKER NOR DRINKER, AN ALCOHOLIC SMOKER SEEMS TO HAVE NOT FIVE PLUS FIVE TIMES MORE CHANCE TO HAVE CANCER OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY THAN A NONSMOKER NOR DRINKER, BUT FIVE TIMES FIVE OR 25 TIMES MORE CHANCE."
DR.LEDERMANN ALSO REPORTED THE FRENCH ARE THE WORLD'S GREATEST ALCOHOL DRINKERS--WITH THE COCKTAIL SIPPING AMERICANS FAR DOWN IN FIFTH PLACE.
FOR HIS CALCULATIONS, HE REDUCED ALL DRINKS TO PURE ALCOHOL CONTENT, AND CAME UP WITH THESE RESULTS OF ANNUAL CONSUMPTION BY ADULTS:
FRANCE, 34 LITERS (ONE LITER EQUALLING 0.264 U.S. GALLONS); ITALY 18 LITERS; SWITZERLAND, 16 LITERS; BELGIUM, 12 LITERS; UNITED STATES, 8 LITERS; ENGLAND, 6 LITERS AND GERMANY, 5.5 LITERS.

P1012AED

A6
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, AUG. 31 (AP)-DENMARK, ICELAND, NORWAY AND SWEDEN CAME OUT TODAY IN FAVOR OF SEATING RED CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
"AGREEMENT AMONG THE FOUR COUNTRIES ABOUT THE DESIRABILITY THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT SHOULD IN A NEAR FUTURE REPRESENT CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS" WAS REACHED AT A SCANDINAVIAN FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING AT REYKJAVIK, ICELAND, AND ANNOUNCED IN STOCKHOLM BY THE SWEDISH FOREIGN OFFICE.

MT431PED

A72 (140)
CAIRO, EGYPT, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND EGYPT OPENED FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS TONIGHT TO STEP UP SUBSTANTIAL AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID TO THIS KEYSTONE MIDDLE EAST COUNTRY. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ALSO HAS OFFERED MILITARY HELP, IT WAS LEARNED, BUT CAIRO THUS FAR IS COOL TO THE PROPOSAL.
U.S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY MET FOR NEARLY THREE HOURS TONIGHT WITH FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI AND A TEAM OF EGYPTIAN AND AMERICAN EXPERTS.
THE MEETING FOLLOWED A MONTH OF INFORMAL SESSIONS. IT DEALT WITH SPECIFIC PROPOSALS FOR ECONOMIC AID ON PROJECTS SUCH AS ROAD-BUILDING, FARM MACHINERY AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT.
A U.S. SOURCE SAID NO SPECIFIC AMOUNT HAS BEEN EARMARKED FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO EGYPT. THE UNITED STATES HAS ALLOCATED 14 MILLION DOLLARS IN POINT FOUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO EGYPT SINCE 1951. BUT THE PROGRAM NOW BEING DISCUSSED, DESCRIBED AS "ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE," IS EXPECTED TO BE MUCH LARGER.

SN839PED

A14KX 230
LABORITE
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 1 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE TOURING BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION WAS QUOTED BY COMMUNIST RADIO TODAY AS SAYING WORLD PEACE DEPENDS UPON "CLOSER COMMUNION BETWEEN CHINA AND THE REST OF THE WORLD."
PEIPING RADIO SAID THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED BY MORGAN PHILLIPS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN CANTON YESTERDAY ON THE EVE OF THE DELEGATION'S DEPARTURE FROM RED CHINA.
THE BROADCAST QUOTED PHILLIPS: "WE WERE IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT LACK OF COMMUNICATION HAS LED TO MUCH MISUNDERSTANDING OF EACH

30.24- 20621

OTHERS POSITION. WE BELIEVE THAT THERE IS AN EARNEST DESIRE ON THE PART OF THE SPOKESMAN OF REVOLUTIONARY CHINA TO END THIS ISOLATION. FOR OUR PART WE RECIPROCATE MOST HEARTILY."

SEVEN OF THE EIGHT-MAN LABOR PARTY DELEGATION WERE SCHEDULED TO VISIT JAPAN SOON AT THE INVITATION OF JAPAN'S RIGHT AND LEFT WING SOCIALIST PARTIES.

(FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, HEAD OF THE DELEGATION, IS REPORTED HEADED FOR SINGAPORE AND AUSTRALIA).

PHILLIPS SAID IN THE STATEMENT AT CANTON THE GROUP WAS "DEEPLY IMPRESSED BY THE EFFORTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO BUILD THEIR NATION ON MODERN LINES . . .

"WE SYMPATHIZE WITH THE EFFORTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE MAKING IN THIS RESPECT. WE BELIEVE THAT THIS SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING SHOULD BE SHOWN BY THE REST OF THE WORLD IN IMMEDIATE AND PRACTICAL FORM. . .

"THOUGH THERE ARE UNDOUBTEDLY GREAT IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NEW CHINA AND THE DEMOCRACIES OF THE WEST, NEVERTHELESS IT SEEMED TO US AS IT DID TO THE LEADERS OF THE GOVERNMENT THAT THESE ARE NOT A BARRIER TO PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE AND COOPERATION IN THE MANY FIELDS WHERE WE HAVE COMMON INTERESTS."

P&GM1001PCS

A98 1954

(AGENCIES OUT)

(350)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING STORY IS FROM JOHN RIDLEY, CORRESPONDENT OF THE INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPER, THE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, WHO IS TRAVELING WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY ON ITS TOUR OF COMMUNIST CHINA).

BY JOHN RIDLEY

LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH CORRESPPONDENT

CANTON, CHINA, AUG. 31 (AP)-ON THE EVE OF ITS DEPARTURE FROM CHINA, THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION ISSUED A BRIEF STATEMENT TONIGHT THANKING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT FOR ITS HOSPITALITY.

THE STATEMENT THEN WENT ON TO SAY HOW DEEPLY IMPRESSED THE GROUP WAS BY THE EFFORTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE TO BUILD THEIR NATION ON MODERN LINES.

"WE HAVE SEEN GREAT EXERTIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE FACE OF AN INHERITANCE OF PRIMITIVE INDUSTRIAL TECHNIQUES AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF SO MANY CENTURIES OF SOCIAL STAGNATION," SAID THE STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE LABOR GROUP HEADED BY BRITAIN'S FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE.

"WE SYMPATHIZE WITH THE EFFORTS THE CHINESE PEOPLE ARE MAKING IN THIS RESPECT AND BELIEVE THIS SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING SHOULD BE SHOWN BY THE REST OF THE WORLD IN AN IMMEDIATE AND PRACTICAL FORM."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE DELEGATION WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT LACK OF COMMUNICATION HAD LED TO MUCH MISUNDERSTANDING AND IT WAS BELIEVED THERE WAS AN EARNEST DESIRE ON THE PART OF SPOKESMEN OF REVOLUTIONARY CHINA TO END THIS ISOLATION.

"FOR OUR PART, WE RECIPROCATE MOST HEARTILY," SAID THE STATEMENT. "WE ARE CONVINCED THAT THE PEACE OF THE WORLD DEPENDS UPON THE CLOSER COMMUNION BETWEEN CHINA AND THE REST OF THE WORLD. THE POLICY OF EXCLUSIVENESS CAN ONLY IMPERIAL PEACE."

THE STATEMENT CONCLUDED BY SAYING: "WE BELIEVE THAT PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE ALONG WITH ACTIVE COOPERATION AND MUTUAL TRADE BASED UPON IT WOULD RIPEN THE UNDERSTANDING AND BRING US ALL CLOSER TOGETHER AND THUS REDUCE THE DANGER OF WAR."

THE BRITISH DELEGATION ARRIVED IN CANTON BY AIR THIS AFTERNOON FROM HANGCHOW. THEY LEAVE TOMORROW FOR THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY OF HONG KONG BY TRAIN.

AFTER RELEASING THE STATEMENT, DELEGATION SPOKESMAN MORGAN PHILLIPS HELD A BRIEF NEWS CONFERENCE FOR CHINESE JOURNALISTS. HE WAS ASKED ONLY FOUR QUESTIONS. NONE VERY PENETRATING. AND ALL WERE ANSWERED IN THE STATEMENT. HE STRESSED THE VITAL IMPORTANCE OF INCREASING CONTACTS BETWEEN CHINA AND OTHER NATIONS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF TRADE.

TO INCREASE CULTURAL RELATIONS, PHILLIPS SAID HE FAVORED A GREATER EXCHANGE OF VISITS BETWEEN BRITISH AND CHINESE DELEGATIONS.

A FULL REPORT OF THE CHINA VISIT WILL BE SUBMITTED BY THE DELEGATION TO THE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE OF THE LABOR PARTY BEFORE THE ANNUAL PARTY MEETING NEXT MONTH AT SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND.

SF1030PED

FISHERMEN (300) A53 1954

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

TOKYO, AUG. 31 (AP)-ONE OF THE 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN SHOWERED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM AN H-BOMB TEST AT BIKINI LAST MARCH WAS REPORTED NEAR DEATH TODAY.

DOCTORS SAID THE CONDITION OF AIKICHI KUBOMAMA, 39, WAS CRITICAL AND "WORSENING." HE IS IN A DEEP COMA.

THE FISHERMAN'S WIFE, SUZU, TOLD A CROWDED NEWS CONFERENCE SHE HAD "GIVEN UP HOPE" FOR HER HUSBAND'S LIFE AND SAID HE HAD BEEN BLIND SINCE LAST NIGHT.

INFORMED OBSERVERS SAID THAT IF KUBOYAMA DIES, FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN JAPAN AND AMERICA WILL SINK TO THE LOWEST POINT SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

THEY SAID HIS ILLNESS HAS DRAWN JAPAN'S 80 MILLION PEOPLE CLOSER TOGETHER THAN ANY INCIDENT SINCE THE WAR. HUNDREDS MILLED OUTSIDE THE HOSPITAL, WAITING FOR NEWS.

MANY JAPANESE WERE SAID TO FEEL THE UNITED STATES HAS TREATED THE CASE OF THE BURNED FISHERMEN TOO LIGHTLY.

THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED COMPENSATION FOR THE FISHERMEN AND FOR TUNA CATCHES DESTROYED BECAUSE THEY WERE JUDGED DANGEROUSLY RADIOACTIVE.

JAPAN HAS BARRED U.S. MEDICAL EXPERTS FROM HELPING TO TREAT THE INJURED FISHERMEN AND HAS PERMITTED ONLY OCCASIONAL LIMITED EXAMINATIONS.

THE 23 FISHERMEN WERE ABOARD THE VESSEL LUCKY DRAGON WHICH WAS APPROXIMATELY 80 MILES FROM BIKINI WHEN THE UNITED STATES TOUCHED OFF THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF HYDROGEN EXPLOSIONS ON MARCH 1. THE BOAT WAS SHOWERED BY FINE WHITE ASH WHICH WAS HIGHLY RADIOACTIVE.

ALL OF THE MEN HAVE BEEN HOSPITALIZED SINCE THEIR RETURN, BUT HAD APPEARED TO BE RECOVERING FROM THE EFFECTS OF RADIATION SICKNESS, AN AILMENT CHARACTERIZED BY INABILITY OF THE BODY TO MANUFACTURE WHITE BLOOD CELLS.

JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID TODAY ALL OF THE MEN ARE SUFFERING FROM YELLOW JAUNDICE, INDUCED BY REPEATED BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS.

THE DOCTORS SAID KUBOYAMA, WIRELESS OPERATOR ON THE LUCKY DRAGON, TOOK A SUDDEN TURN FOR THE WORSE EARLY YESTERDAY.

DR. R. H. HOLMES OF THE U.S.-OPERATED ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION EXAMINED KUBOYAMA AND WAS QUOTED BY THE ASAHI EVENING NEWS AS SAYING HIS CONDITION IS CRITICAL.

CY345APD

1954

B25KX (SEG) (GREENSPUN, KILLED FRENCH)

TOKYO, AUG. 31 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED TODAY COMMUNIST VIET MINH FORCES "WIPED OUT" 466,000 FRENCH UNION TROOPS IN THE EIGHT YEAR INDOCHINA WAR.

THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA RADIO QUOTED THE VIET NAM NEWS AGENCY WHICH ALSO CLAIMED DESTRUCTION OF 435 AIRPLANES, MORE THAN 600 SHIPS AND MOTOR LAUNCHES, MORE THAN 1,800 LOCOMOTIVES AND RAILWAY COACHES, AND SOME 9,000 VEHICLES.

EP341ACS

A61FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY 20,000 COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE BEING SHIFTED HURRIEDLY TO TIBET TO SUPPRESS A FRESH SERIES OF UPRISINGS.

THE NEWS AGENCY SAID THE REINFORCEMENTS WERE DRAWN FROM THE REDS' 1ST AND 2ND FIELD ARMIES IN NEIGHBORING SIKANG PROVINCE.

TATAO, WHICH CLAIMS EXTENSIVE MAINLAND CONTACTS, SAID THE TIBETANS WERE ANGRY OVER HIGH TAXES AND THE ACTION OF THE COMMUNISTS IN FORCING THE DALAI LAMA TO LEAVE HIS CAPITAL OF LHASA FOR A VISIT TO PEIPING.

THE TIBETANS REGARD SERIOUS FLOODS IN SOUTHEASTERN TIBET AS A DIRECT MANIFESTATION OF HEAVEN'S DISPLEASURE OVER THE DEPARTURE OF THE DALAI LAMA, SPIRITUAL RULER OF TIBET, THE NEWS AGENCY SAID.

HW436APD

A75

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AUG. 31 (AP)-HEAVY WEATHER FORCED BACK A U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE WHICH FLEW TO NORTH VIET NAM TODAY TO PICK UP FIVE AMERICAN AIR TECHNICIANS THE VIETMINH HAVE PROMISED TO RELEASE FROM PRISON CAMPS.

THE PLANE FLEW TO SAM SON, THE POW EXCHANGE SITE, BUT WAS UNABLE TO LAND BECAUSE OF A TYPHOON.

THE FRENCH HAD ANNOUNCED THAT THE FIVE, CAPTURED IN JUNE WHILE SWIMMING NEAR THE FRENCH AIR BASE OF TOURANE IN CENTRAL VIET NAM, WOULD BE FREED TODAY UNDER TERMS OF THE INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE. OBSERVERS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE BAD WEATHER AND HIGH SEAS IN THE NORTH MIGHT DELAY THE RELEASE.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE U.S. MILITARY MISSION TO INDOCHINA, SAID IT IS PLANNED NOW FOR A FRENCH PLANE TO FLY THE AMERICANS TO DE LAY AIR FIELD IN SOUTHEAST VIET NAM. FROM THERE THEY WILL BE SENT DIRECTLY TO CLARK FIELD IN THE PHILIPPINES.

SC818AED

A132KX (LX FOLO)

(WEST OUT) (110)

FIRST LEAD WAR DEAD

BY GENE KRAMER

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 1 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS DELIVERED THE BODIES OF 193 AMERICANS AND SEVEN UNIDENTIFIED MEN TO THE ALLIES THIS SOMBER, OVERCAST MORNING--THE START OF AN UNPRECEDENTED EXCHANGE OF THOUSANDS OF KOREA WAR DEAD.

EIGHT RUSSIAN-BUILT COMMUNIST TRUCKS ROLLED ACROSS THE TRUCE LINE WITH THE BODIES OF SOLDIERS WHO HAD FALLEN ON RED SOIL.

THE CONVOY WAS LED BY AN AMERICAN ESCORT JEEP PAINTED WHITE.

THE HISTORIC BODY EXCHANGE--FIRST OF ITS KIND IN MILITARY HISTORY--IS CALLED "OPERATION GLORY" BY THE ARMY.

AMERICANS WHO RECEIVED THE BODIES WORE WHITE GLOVES. SOME OF THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE OFFICERS AND CHINESE TRUCK DRIVERS WORE WHITE GAUZE MASKS.

THE BODIES WERE ENCASED IN RUBBERIZED CANVAS CONTAINERS.

IN ALL, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SAID THEY WILL RETURN 4,011 ALLIED DEAD AND THE U.N. COMMAND WILL HAND OVER 14,061 COMMUNIST DEAD.

AMERICAN WAR DEAD, WHEN IDENTIFIED, WILL BE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR BURIAL IF THEIR FAMILIES SO DESIRE. OTHERWISE THEY WILL BE TAKEN TO HAWAII FOR BURIAL IN THE NATIONAL MEMORIAL CEMETERY OF THE PACIFIC AT HONOLULU.

THE TRANSFER SITE IS SOUTH OF PANMUNJOM WHERE THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED IN JULY, 1953, ENDING THREE YEARS OF WAR. ALLIED OFFICERS DESCRIBED THE EXCHANGE, AGREED TO IN THE ARMISTICE, AS THE FIRST OF ITS KIND OF MILITARY HISTORY.

THEY SAID THE FOLLOWING PROCEDURE TODAY WOULD BE THE PATTERN THROUGHOUT THE EXCHANGE, EXPECTED TO LAST AT LEAST A MONTH:

ALLIED TRUCKS PICK UP THE WAR DEAD AT THE COMMUNIST DELIVERY POINT AND TRANSPORT THEM TO THE WHITE QUONSET BASE KNOWN AS "GLORY RAILHEAD."

THERE MILITARY AND RELIGIOUS HONORS ARE GIVEN TO THE HEROES WHO DIED DEFENDING KOREA AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

TRAINS WILL MOVE THE BODIES ON THE LONG JOURNEY DOWN AND ACROSS KOREA TO THE SOUTHEASTERN PORT OF PUSAN. FROM THERE THEY WILL BE TAKEN BY SHIP TO JAPAN.

THE FIRST TRAIN LEAVES FRIDAY. THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED ITS PEOPLE ALONG THE ROUTE TO ASSEMBLE AT RAILWAY STATIONS IN TRIBUTE TO THE DEAD.

THE GOVERNMENT WILL SPONSOR A 30 MINUTE MEMORIAL CEREMONY AT YONGSAN, NEAR SEOUL.

A U.N. COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID THE ALLIES HAVE DEFINITE RECORDS ON 1,729 OF THE 4,011 ALLIED BODIES TO BE RETURNED. THESE 1,729, IT WAS EXPLAINED, WERE BURIED BY ALLIED TROOPS IN BATTLEFIELD CEMETERIES DURING THE FIGHTING IN NORTH KOREA.

SOME OF THE OTHER ALLIED REMAINS COULD SETTLE THE FATE OF 230 AMERICANS STILL LISTED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AS MISSING IN KOREA.

ALTHOUGH THE COMMUNISTS PROMISED TO FURNISH NAMES IF AVAILABLE, NONE WILL BE ANNOUNCED BY THE U.S. ARMY'S LABORATORIES IN KOKURA, JAPAN.

THE MORE THAN 14,000 COM

WILL BE ANNOUNCED BY THE U.S. ARMY'S LABORATORIES IN KOKURA, JAPAN.

THE MORE THAN 14,000 COMMUNIST BODIES, NOW IN TENTS AT THE RAILHEAD, WERE DISINTERRED BY AMERICAN GRAVES REGISTRATION TEAMS. THE ARMY SAID 4,665 WERE BROUGHT FROM ISOLATED SITES IN THE FRONT AREA DEFENDED BY THE 8TH ARMY. THE REMAINING 9,396 WERE DUG UP FROM CEMETERIES FARTHER SOUTH IN KOREA.

OF THE COMMUNIST REMAINS, THE ALLIES HAVE IDENTIFIED 2,154 AS CHINESE, 9,655 AS KOREAN AND 2,252 AS OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY.

HW150PCS

A195WX BJT

(530) AMS BUDGET

EDC INTERPRETIVE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-ONE REAPPRAISAL WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT MIGHT WELL UNDERTAKE, NOW THAT FRANCE HAS DESTROYED EDC, IS A REAPPRAISAL OF THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HARD FACTS AND WISHFUL THINKING.

THE AMERICAN RECORD OF ALL-OUT SUPPORT FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY CONTAINS TWO EXAMPLES OF HOW HOPES FOR THE BEST MAY HARDEN, SOMETIMES WITH STARTLING SPEED, INTO DEAD CERTAIN COVICTIONS THAT THE BEST WILL HAPPEN.

ONE EXAMPLE IS DRAWN FROM THE WHOLE PERIOD OF U.S. PROMOTION OF THE EUROPEAN PROJECT. DURING THE PREVIOUS TRUMAN-ACHESON ADMINISTRATION AND THE EISENHOWER-DULLES REGIME THE OFFICIAL LINE OF THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN THAT FRANCE WOULD APPROVE EDC. IT WAS JUST A QUESTION OF GETTING THE PLAN TO A VOTE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE COMPLAINED RECENTLY THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS CLAIMED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THE FRENCH POLITICAL SITUATION THAN HE.

MAYBE HE COULD HAVE CHANGED THAT SITUATION IF HE HAD REALLY TRIED BUT IT IS A FACT THAT UNTIL THE LAST FEW DAYS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE THERE WERE MANY HERE WHO BELIEVED THAT EDC WOULD SUCCEED WHEN THE CHIPS WERE DOWN. THEY BEGAN TO LOSE HEART ONLY WHEN IT BECAME APPARENT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD NOT GIVE THE PROJECT HIS SUPPORT AND ACTIVE BACKING, THAT HIS PRESTIGE WOULD WORK AGAINST RATHER THAN FOR IT.

THE OTHER EXAMPLE OF APPARENTLY LETTING THE WISH FATHER THE "FACT" DEVELOPED AFTER MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OVER THE FRENCH PREMIERSHIP JUNE 17. HE HAD LONG BEEN FEARED BY AMERICAN DIPLOMATS AS A MAN WHOSE POLICIES WOULD TAKE FRANCE IN THE DIRECTION THAT THE UNITED STATE DISAPPROVED. HE HAD INSISTED FOR YEARS THAT FRANCE MUST MAKE PEACE IN INDOCHINA AND HE HAD FOUND MORE TO CRITICIZE THAN TO PRAISE IN THE EDC PROJECT.

THE INITIAL REACTION IN WASHINGTON TO THE NEW PREMIER THEREFORE WAS ONE OF GRAVE CONCERN. BUT AFTER A WHILE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CONFERRED WITH MENDES-FRANCE IN PARIS AND CAME AWAY APPARENTLY PERSUADED

30.24- 20623

THAT HERE AFTERALL WAS A MAN ON WHOM THE UNITED STATES COULD RELY. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, WHO SAW MENDES-FRANCE IN ACTION DURING THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS ON INDOCHINA IN AUGUST, APPARENTLY RECEIVED A SIMILAR IMPRESSION.

THE CONVICTION BECOME STRONG IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD PUT EDC BEFORE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY FAIRLY PROMPTLY AND IN SUCH A WAY AS TO SECURE A FAIR, IF NOT FAVORABLE, VOTE ON APPROVAL. IT PROVED TO BE AN EXTREMELY MISLEADING CONCLUSION ABOUT HIS POLICIES.

FOR MENDES-FRANCE ACTED IN A CONTRARY MANNER. IN THE FIRST PLACE HE LOADED THE TREATY WITH RESERVATIONS WHICH AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND THOSE OF INTERESTED EUROPEAN COUUNTRIES CONSIDERED CRIPPLING.

1954

A196WX

IN THE SECOND PLACE HE SOUGHT APPROVAL OF THOSE RESERVATIONS BY THE OTHER COUNTRIES IN A MEETING AT BRUSSELS TWOWEEKS AGO INSTEAD OF PUTTING THEM TO THE ASSEMBLY FOR A VOTE FIRST. SMITH HAD UNDERSTOOD MENDES-FRANCE WOULD SEEK SUCH A VOTE SO THAT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE YEARS EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WOULD KNOW WHAT KIND OF EDC FRANCE WOULD ACCEPT.

THEN, IN THE SHOWDOWN MENDES-FRANCE DECLINED TO MAKE APPROVAL OF EDC A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN HIS GOVERNMENT, IN OTHER WORDS HE WITHHELD FROM IT THE PRESTIGE OF HIS PERSONAL POSITION. AND IN THE FINAL SHOWDOWN HE WAS SO CRITICAL OF IT THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS THOUGHT HIM TO BE VIRTUALLY IN OPPOSITION.

SOME OFFICIALS HERE HAVE A FEELING OF HAVING BEEN VERY BADLY LET DOWN. THEY APPARENTLY DO NOT BELIEVE, HOWEVER, OR DO NOT HAE ANY EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT SPECULATION THAT HE MADE A "DEAL" WITH THE REDS AT GENEVA IN ORDER TO GET PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

ON THE CONTRARY, VARIOUS RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITIES DENOUNCE THIS IDEA ALTHOUGH THEY SAY THAT WHAT THE FRENCH PREMIER DID CERTAINLY CAME DOWN TO WHAT THE RUSSIANS WANTED HIM TO DO.

JA338PED

A11WX

(650) AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CALLED TODAY FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT COUNCIL TO DETERMINE WHAT MUST BE DONE TO BOLSTER DEFENSES AGAINST COMMUNISM NOW THAT FRANCE HAS KILLED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

IN A MAJOR POLICY STATEMENT DEPLORING THE FRENCH ACTION AS A TRAGEDY, DULLES ALSO:

1. ANNOUNCED THE UNITED STATES WILL BEGIN "TO REAPPRAISE ITS FOREIGN POLICIES, PARTICULARLY THOSE IN RELATION TO EUROPE," TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE "NEW SITUATION NOW CREATED."

2. PLEDGED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "WILL ACT" TO RESTORE SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY AND CONSULT WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TO HELP HIS GOVERNMENT REARM TO DEFEND EUROPEAN SECURITY.

3. REASSURED JITTERY EUROPEAN ALLIES THE "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" OF FOREIN POLIC WILL NOT

OF FOREIGN POLICY WILL NOT LEAD THE UNITED STATES TO "TURN TO A COURSE OF NARROW ISOLATIONISM."

4. PROMISED THE FIVE NATIONS WHO WERE READY TO JOIN FRANCE IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY THAT AMERICA WOULD SUPPORT ANY NEW PLAN WHICH MIGHT RISE FROM "THOSE FOUNDATIONS" OF THE ILL-FATED EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

DULLES SPOKE OUT IN A CAREFULLY DRAFTED STATEMENT A FEW HOURS BEFORE HE WAS TO LEAVE FOR MANILA TO LINK THE UNITED STATES TO AN EIGHT-NATION ALLIANCE WHICH WILL TRY TO BLOCK ANY NEW RED ADVANCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

HE GAVE NO CLUE ABOUT WHEN HE WANTED THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC PACT STRATEGY COUNCIL TO MEET IN PARIS. BUT OFFICIALS SAID, IN VIEW OF THE SECRETARY'S COMMITMENTS TO VISIT THE FAR EAST AND THEN ATTEND THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY SESSION, THAT OCTOBER APPEARED TO BE THE EARLIEST DATE FOR ANY SUCH MEETING.

WITHOUT MENTIONING FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, DULLES VOICED SOME OF THE HOTTEST CRITICISM HE HAS YET RAISED AT THE FRENCH FOR SCUTTLING THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN YESTERDAY IN A VOTE BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

"IT IS A TRAGEDY THAT IN ONE COUNTRY NATIONALISM, ABETTED BY COMMUNISM, HAS ASSERTED ITSELF SO AS TO ENDANGER THE WHOLE OF EUROPE," HE SAID.

AT ANOTHER POINT HE TERMED THE FRENCH MOVE "ABRUPT" AND "ILL CONSIDERED," SAYING IT HAS CREATED "GRAVE ANXIETY" THROUGHOUT FREE EUROPE.

"FRANCE THUS DISASSOCIATES HERSELF," HE ADDEDN "NOT ONLY FROM HER OWN PROPOSAL BUT FROM HER PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS WHO HAVE STOOD UNITED AT THE RECENT BRUSSELS COFERENCE."

1954

A12WX

WHILE HITTING OUT AT FRANCE, DULLES SPOKE OF WEST GERMANY IN THESE WORDS:

"THE WESTERN NATIONS NOW OWE IT TO THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY TO DO QUICKLY ALL THAT LIES IN THEIR POWER TO STORE SOVEREIGNTY TO THAT REPUBLIC AND TO ENABLE IT TO CONTRIBUTE TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY.

"GERMANY CANNOT BE SUBJECTED INDEFINITELY TO NEUTRALITY OR OTHERWISE BE DISCRIMINATED AGAINST IN TERMS OF HER SOVEREIGNTY INCLUDING THE INHERENT RIGHT OF INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE SELF-DEFENSE."

THE SECRETARY MADE IT CLEAR, HOWEVER, HE STILL OPPOSES ANY PLAN TO CREATE A GERMAN NATION

THE SECRETARY MADE IT CLEAR, HOWEVER, HE STILL OPPOSES ANY PLAN TO CREATE A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY, LED BY A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF. EFFECTIVE DEFENSE OF THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT CALLS FOR "A SUBSTANTIAL MILITARY CONTRIBUTION" FROM THE GERMANS, HE SAID, BUT:

"ALL, INCLUDING THE GERMANS THEMSELVES, WOULD AVOID NATIONAL REARMAMENT IN A FORM WHICH COULD BE MISUSED BY RESURGENT MILITARISM."

THE SECRETARY THREW OUT A HINT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BACK A PLAN FOR CREATING A FIVE-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY--MINUS FRANCE. THIS PRESUMABLY WOULD INCLUDE THE FOUR NATIONS WHICH ALREADY HAD APPROVED THE EDC PLAN, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, AND LUXEMBOURG, AND ITALY WHO DULLES SAID WAS ABOUT TO RATIFY MEMBERSHIP.

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, HE DECLARED, DOES NOT BELIEVE THE IDEA IS DEAD "MERELY BECAUSE, IN ONE OF THE SIX COUNTRIES, A PRESENT MAJORITY SEEMS AGAINST ONE OF ITS MANIFESTATIONS.

"THERE IS STILL MUCH ON WHICH TO BUILD AND THOSE FOUNDATIONS SHOULD NOT BE SHAKEN BY ANY ABRUPT OR ILL-CONSIDERED ACTION OF OUR OWN."

IN HIS 1,000-WORD STATEMENT, DULLES NOTED THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE "MASSIVE CONTRIBUTIONS" IN BOTH ECONOMIC AND MILITARY GRANTS OVER THE PAST EIGHT YEARS WITH THE BELIEF WEST EUROPE COULD DEVELOP A UNITY WHICH WOULD MAKE IT IMMUNE FROM WAR AMONG ITS MEMBERS AND BUILD A STRONG ANTICOMMUNIST DEFENSE.

TO FURTHER THIS POLICY, THE UNITED STATES STATIONED SIX DIVISIONS IN EUROPE, HE SAID, AND CONTRIBUTED TOP MILITARY LEADERS TO THE SUPREME HEADQUARTERS WHICH DIRECTS STRATEGY.

"THE FRENCH NEGATIVE ACTION," HE SAID, "WITHOUT THE PROVISION OF ANY ALTERNATIVE, OBVIOUSLY IMPOSES ON THE UNITED STATES THE OBLIGATION TO REAPPRAISE ITS FOREIGN POLICIES, PARTICULARLY THOSE IN RELATION TO EUROPE.

"IT IS A MATTER OF ELEMENTARY PRUDENCE."

1954

DULLES LEFT BY SPECIAL PLANE FOR MANILA AT 7:43 P.M. EDT.
HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND HALF A DOZEN AIDES. SMITH IS A MEMBER OF THE 24-MAN AMERICAN DELEGATION.

DULLES WILL MEET WITH TOP PHILIPPINE LEADERS SATURDAY FOR REVIEW OF DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS CONFRONTING PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY'S GOVERNMENT.

AS HE DEPARTED HE SAID: "I ALSO HOPE THAT WAYS ANDMEANS CAN BE FOUND TO ENABLE CAMBODIA, LAOS AND SOUTHERN VIET NAM TO BECOME FREE,VIGOROUS AND LIBERTY-LOVING NATIONS AND THAT THE WHOLE AREA CAN BE STRENGTHENED BY A SENSE OF SOLIDARITY."

TRAVELING ON THE U.S. AIR FORCE CONSTELLATION THE DEWDROP, DULLES IS DUE TO ARRIVE AT THE PHILIPPINE CAPITAL AT 6 P.M. LOCAL TIME FRIDAY.

THOSE IN HIS PARTY INCLUDE MRS. DULLES, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR C. DAVIS, MRS. MICHAEL J. MANSFIELD, WIFE OF THE DEMOCRATIC SENATOR FROM MONTANA, WHO WILL MEET HER HUSBAND AT MANILA. HE IS ALREADY IN THE FAR EAST.

DULLES' PLANE IS DUE AT TRAVIS AIR BASE NEAR SAN FRANCISCO AT 3:30 A.M. LOCAL TIME. SEN. AND MRS. ALEXANDER SMITH WILL JOIN THE PARTY THERE. THE PLANE WILL TAKE OFF FOR HONOLULU AT 5:30 A.M. LOCAL TIME.

THE 10-HOUR LAYOVER IS SCHEDULED FOR HONOLULU TO GIVE THE CREW A REST, AFTER WHICH THE FLIGHT TO MANILA WILL CONTINUE BY WAY OF WAKE AND GUAM.

EG307PED NM

A174WX

FOURTH LEAD MCCARTHY (ROUNDUP)

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-A NEW SENATE INQUIRY INTO SEN. MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT GOT UNDERWAY TODAY. IT MOVED PLODDINGLY THROUGH PRELIMINARY ROUTINE AND WOUND UP ON A HINT FROM MCCARTHY THAT HE MAY CHALLENGE THE IMPARTIALITY OF SEN. JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE INQUIRY COMMITTEE.

EVEN AS THESE HEARINGS, TURNING ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED, WERE STARTED BY A SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE, WORD WAS PASSED THAT THE SEVEN SENATORS WHO LOOKED INTO MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS WOULD MAKE PUBLIC THEIR REPORTS AT 7:30 P.M. (EDT) TONIGHT.

ADVANCE INFORMATION WAS THAT BOTH REPORTS--THE FOUR REPUBLICAN MEMBERS WILL HAVE ONE AND THE THREE DEMOCRATS ANOTHER--CARRIED SHARP CRITICISM FOR BOTH SIDES IN THAT CONTROVERSY.

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) TURNED LOOSE A SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL VIEWS WHICH DIRECTED ITS HEAVIEST FIRE AT ROY M. COHN, FORMER COUNSEL FOR MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, BUT WAS CRITICAL OF THE OTHER PRINCIPALS AS WELL.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), ANOTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, ALSO RELEASED A PERSONAL SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT WHICH QUESTIONED THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS BELIEVED HE WAS BEING SUBJECTED TO IMPROPER PRESSURES FROM MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF FOR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, DRAFTED FORMER MCCARTHY STAFF AIDE.

DIRKSEN SAID THAT THE MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS INTRODUCED IN EVIDENCE "COMPEL" THE CONCLUSION THAT STEVENS DID NOT ENTERTAIN SUCH A BELIEF.

THERE WAS LITTLE OF THE DRAMATIC IN THE FIRST SESSION OF THE NEW HEARINGS UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHEN MCCARTHY AND HIS ATTORNEY, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, SOUGHT TO RAISE THE QUESTION OF WHETHER SEN. JOHNSON WAS QUOTED TRUTHFULLY OR NOT IN A DENVER POST STORY OF LAST MARCH.

THE NEWSPAPER HAD QUOTED JOHNSON AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW:

"IN MY OPINION, THERE IS NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MCCARTHY."

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) TOLD MCCARTHY HE WAS "OUT OF ORDER" AND GAVELLED HIM INTO SILENCE.

WALKING FROM THE HEARING CHAMBER AFTER THE SESSION, MCCARTHY SAID HE CONSIDERED IT "THE MOST UNHEARD OF THING I HAVE EVER HEARD OF" THAT HE HAS NOT BEEN ADVISED FLATLY WHETHER JOHNSON TOLD THE DENVER POST WHAT THE ARTICLE QUOTED HIM AS HAVING SAID.

A175WX

ASKED WHETHER HE PLANNED TO CHALLENGE JOHNSON'S IMPARTIALITY, MCCARTHY SAID HE COULD NOT ANSWER THAT UNTIL HE HAD ESTABLISHED THE TRUTH OR UNTRUTH OF THE INTERVIEW.

JOHNSON IS THE SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE HEARING COMMITTEE. HE READIN THE HEARING ROOM A BRIEF STATEMENT IN WHICH HE DECLARED HE BELIEVED HE COULD PASS ON THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WITHOUT PREJUDICE.

JOHNSON SAID HE HAD NOT SAID HE PERSONALLY LOATHED MCCARTHY, BUT HE DID NOT DENY THAT HE HAD MADE THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO HIM BY THE NEWSPAPER.

WATKINS RULED THAT THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO JOHNSON ABOUT MCCARTHY WAS NOT AN ISSUE IN THE HEARINGS. IF MCCARTHY WANTS TO FIND OUT, WATKINS SAID, HE SHOULD ASKED JOHNSON PRIVATELY.

TWO OTHER REPUBLICANS ON THE COMMITTEE, SENS. CASE OF SOUTH DAKOTA AND CARLSON OF KANSAS, SPOKE UP TO SUPPORT WATKINS' RULING. THE THREE DEMOCRATS SAID NOTHING EXCEPT FOR JOHNSON'S FORMAL STATEMENT.

IN AN INTERVIEW FILMED FOR TELEVISION SOON AFTER THE COMMITTEE RECESSED, MCCARTHY REPEATED THAT HE WANTS JOHNSON TO SAY WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS CORRECTLY QUOTED BY THE DENVER POST. HE ADDED THAT HE HAS "NO CONFIDENCE WHATSOEVER IN THE PAPER THAT PUBLISHED THAT INTERVIEW--THE DENVER POST."

MCCARTHY SAID THE PAPER HAS ORDERS FROM ITS EDITOR THAT "ANYTHING FAVORABLE TO MCCARTHY IS TO BE BURIED IN THE BACK PAGES; ANYTHING UNFAVORABLE PUT ON THE FRONT PAGE."

PALMER HOYT, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE DENVER POST, ISSUED THIS COMMENT FROM LAKE PLACID, N.Y.:

"THE JUNIOR SENATOR'S CHARGES ARE THE USUAL HOGWASH. WE HOLD OUR NOSE AND PRINT MCCARTHY'S NAME ALL OVER PAGE 1."

HOYT ADDED "WE HAVE CRITICIZED MCCARTHY CONSISTENTLY ON OUR EDITORIAL PAGE, AND UNTIL HE CHANGES HIS WAYS WE'LL CONTINUE TO POINT UP AND CRITICIZE HIS VIOLATIONS AND ABUSE OF THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS AND DUE PROCESS OF LAW."

ED DOOLEY, MANAGING EDITOR OF THE POST, SAID "MR. HOYT'S ORDERS TO THE POST STAFF ARE PRINT THE NEWS. GET BOTH SIDES. OUR EDITORIAL OPINION GOES ON THE EDITORIAL PAGE."

"THE FILES OF THE POST ARE OPEN TO ALL, AND WE'LL STAND ON OUR REPORTING RECORD," DOOLEY DECLARED IN A STATEMENT. "THE RECORD PROVES MCCARTHY WRONG AGAIN."

ASKED WHETHER, IF THE DENVER POST INTERVIEW PROVED TO BE ACCURATE HE WOULD SEEK TO HAVE JOHNSON DISQUALIFIED, MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD WANT TO KNOW "WHETHER HE HAS CHANGED HIS MIND."

AS FOR THE CONDUCT OF THE HEARING IN GENERAL, MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "DISTURBED WHEN MY LAWYER WAS NOT ALLOWED TO ARGUE A POINT OF LAW, AND THE COMMITTEE SAID IN EFFECT IT HAD ALREADY MADE UP ITS MIND ON THIS. I THINK THE CHAIRMAN MADE A MISTAKE, BUT CHAIRMEN OFTEN MAKE MISTAKES."

ATTORNEY WILLIAMS HAD FAILED IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE COMMITTEE TO THROW OUT ONE CHARGE AGAINST MCCARTHY -- THAT HE WAS CONTEMPTUOUS OF THE SENATE IN FAILING TO TESTIFY, AS REQUESTED, BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH LOOKED INTO HIS FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS IN 1952.

MCCARTHY AND WILLIAMS HAD CALLED THE COMMITTEE'S ATTENTION YESTERDAY TO THE DENVER POST STORY ON THE INTERVIEW WITH JOHNSON.

IN VIEW OF THIS, JOHNSON READ IN THE PUBLIC HEARING HIS STATEMENT THAT HE BELIEVED HE COULD ACT WITHOUT PREJUDICE.

MCCARTHY SPOKE UP TO ASK "ARE WE ENTITLED TO KNOW WHETHER THE QUOTATIONS OF MARCH 12 ARE CORRECT OR INCORRECT?"

WATKINS TOLD HIM HE COULD GET THAT AT SOME OTHER PLACE THAN THE HEARING.

30.24- 20625

"MR. CHAIRMAN--" MCCARTHY BEGAN AGAIN.
"JUST A MINUTE," WATKINS BROKE IN. "YOU HAVE FILED NO CHALLENGE."
"I SHOULD BE ENTITLED TO KNOW," MCCARTHY STARTED ONCE MORE.
CRACKING DOWN WITH HIS GAVEL, WATKINS STOPPED HIM.
"THE SENATOR," HE THUNDERED, "IS OUT OF ORDER."
MCCARTHY MADE ANOTHER TRY.
ONCE AGAIN WATKINS STOPPED HIM, DECLARING "WE AREN'T GOING TO BE INTERRUPTED BY THESE DIVERSIONS AND SIDELINES."
"THE COMMITTEE," THE CHAIRMAN DECLARED, "WILL BE INRECESS."

1954

A155WX
JOHNSON, IN HIS BRIEF FORMAL STATEMENT, RECALLED THAT HIS MARCH 12 INTERVIEW WITH THE DENVER NEWSPAPER WAS SHORTLY AFTER SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) CRITICIZED MCCARTHY IN A SENATE SPEECH MARCH 9.
HE ADDED:
"THE FLANDERS SPEECH ON THE SENATE FLOOR WHICH WAS THE FORERUNNER OF MY MARCH 12 STATEMENT PERTAINED TO THE QUESTION WHETHER OR NOT SENATOR MCCARTHY BE REMOVED FROM THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF A SENATE COMMITTEE. MY POSITION THEN AND NOW IS THAT THAT MATTER SHOULD BE DECIDED BY THE MAJORITY PARTY IN CHARGE OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SENATE AND THAT IT WAS NOT THE BUSINESS OF THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC PARTY AT ALL.
"I HAVE FULL FAITH IN MY ABILITY TO WEIGH THE CHARGES WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST SENATOR MCCARTHY TOGETHER WITH WHATEVER EVIDENCE THAT (CQ) MAY BE PRESENTED WITHOUT PREJUDICE."

A156WX
IN THE 2 1/2 HOUR SESSION BEFORE THE RECESS UNTIL TOMORROW, THE SENATE GROUP DID LITTLE MORE THAN LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR ITS HEARINGS.
MUCH OF THE TIME WAS TAKEN UP WITH READING INTO THE RECORD CORRESPONDENCE RELATED TO A CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY WAS CONTEMPTUOUS OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND PRIVILEGES OF THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE.
THAT SUBCOMMITTEE LOOKED INTO MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1952 BUT NEVER GOT HIM BEFORE IT AS A WITNESS AS TO HIS TRANSACTIONS ALTHOUGH IT MADE SEVERAL REQUESTS FOR HIS APPEARANCE.
THIS FIRST CHARGE FOR THE NEW HEARINGS IS LABELLED: "INCIDENTS OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE OR A SENATORIAL COMMITTEE."
EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY'S ATTORNEY, MOVED FOR DISMISSAL OF THIS CHARGE SHORTLY AFTER THE SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER SENATE COMMITTEE OPENED HEARINGS.
WILLIAMS CONTENDED THE CHARGE WAS "LEGALLY INSUFFICIENT," BUT CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) TOLD HIM THE COMMITTEE DID NOT AGREE WITH HIM.

1954

A131WX
MCCARTHY HIMSELF WAS PERMITTED TO READ A STATEMENT CHARGING THAT THE SENATORS SEEKING TO CENSURE HIM ARE "AFFECTED BY ULTERIOR, POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS."
HIS STATEMENT DECLARED ALSO THAT THERE IS AN "UNHOLY ALLIANCE" IN THIS COUNTRY WHICH ARGUES THAT "VIGOROUS ANTICOMMUNISM IS MORE DANGEROUS THAN COMMUNISM."

A132WX
WATKINS LET MCCARTHY READ IT, BUT TOLD HIM "MOST OF IT IS NOT RELEVANT AND MATERIAL TO THE ISSUES AS WE UNDERSTAND THEM."
THE CHAIRMAN COMMENTED TOO THAT MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT WAS UNSWORN AND WAS "NOT TESTIMONY."
MCCARTHY, THANKING WATKINS, READ HIS STATEMENT IN A FIRM CLEAR VOICE.

A133WX
WILLIAMS QUICKLY STEPPED IN THEN WITH THE ATTEMPT TO GET THE SENATORS TO THROW OUT THE FIRST OF THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY--THE ONE IMMEDIATELY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.
IN DETAIL, THIS CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY REFUSED TO ANSWER REQUEST BY A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE TO APPEAR BEFORE IT WHILE IT WAS LOOKING INTO HIS FINANCIAL AND TAX AFFAIRS.

A134WX
SUBSEQUENTLY THE SUBCOMMITTEE ISSUED A REPORT THAT RAISED CRITICAL QUESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY.
THE CRUX OF WILLIAMS' ARGUMENT WAS THAT THIS CHARGE GOES BACK BEYOND THE PRESENT CONGRESS.
THE POWER OF CONGRESS TO CENSURE A MEMBER "DIES WITH THE CONGRESS IN WHICH THE CONTEMPT WAS ALLEGEDLY COMMITTED," WILLIAMS SAID.
HE ARGUED THAT THE SUPREME COURT HAS RULED THREE TIMES TO THIS EFFECT.

1954

A135WX
"I FEEL THAT THIS IS THE HEART OF OUR DEFENSE ON THIS FIRST CHARGE," WILLIAMS ADDED.
WILLIAMS TOLD THE COMMITTEE MCCARTHY DID NOT WANT WILLIAMS TO BASE HIS DEFENSE ON A MOTION TO DISMISS THE CHARGE; THAT THE SENATOR WANTED TO MEET IT SQUARELY.
HOWEVER, WILLIAMS SAID, HE, AS MCCARTHY'S ATTORNEY, WOULD BE DERELICT IN HIS DUTY IF HE DID NOT RAISE LEGAL ISSUES HE REGARDED AS IMPORTANT.
NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF THE SENATE, NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES JUDICIAL SYSTEM, HAD A SENATOR BEEN CENSURED FOR CONDUCT THAT OCCURRED IN A PRECEDING CONGRESS, WILLIAMS CONTENDED.

A136WX
WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE ALREADY HAD "DETERMINED THAT ISSUE" OF WHETHER THE CHARGE WAS PERTINENT TO ITS INQUIRY.
THE COMMITTEE, WATKINS SAID, DOES NOT PROPOSE TO GO INTO THE QUESTION OF THE "TRUTH OR FALSITY" OF ANY MATTERS RAISED BEFORE THE BA[redacted]NG SUBCOMMITTEE BUT ONLY INTO WHETHER MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT WAS SUCH THAT HE SHOULD BE CONDEMNED FOR IT.
"WE DON'T AGREE WITH YOU," WATKINS TOLD WILLIAMS. BUT HE SAID THE ATTORNEY COULD PUT HIS ARGUMENT IN A BRIEF AND THAT THE BRIEF WOULD BE CAREFULLY CONSIDERED.

1954

WITH THE RULING, E. WALLACE CHADWICK, COUNSEL TO THE SENATE COMMITTEE, BEGAN READING INTO THE RECORD A LONG EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BEARING ON THE 1952 INQUIRY INTO MCCARTHY'S FINANCES.
WILLIAMS BROKE IN AND SAID THAT MCCARTHY, IN ORDER TO SAVE TIME, WAS "PERFECTLY WILLING TO STIPULATE TO THE AUTHENTICITY" OF THE LETTERS.
BUT WATKINS SAID THE LETTERS MUST BE READ INTO THE RECORD, ALONG WITH ALL OTHER PERTINENT DOCUMENTS. HE SAID HE WOULD ACCEPT THE STIPULATION OFFERED BY WILLIAMS BUT TOLD CHADWICK TO CONTINUE READING ANY WAY.
THE LETTERS WERE A LONG SERIES OF EXCHANGES COVERING MORE THAN A YEAR, BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND HIS OFFICE AIDES ON THE ONE SIDE AND ON THE OTHER SEN. HAYDEN (D-ARIZ), THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE, SEN. GILLETTE (D-IOWA), THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND PRIVILEGES, AND SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO), WHO SUCCEEDED GILLETTE WHEN GILLETTE RESIGNED FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

A144WX
ALMOST ALL OF THE LETTERS INVOLVED THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S

REQUESTS TO MCCARTHY THAT HE TESTIFY IN ANSWER TO ALLEGATIONS MADE AGAINST HIM BY SEN. BENTON, FORMER DEMOCRATIC SENATOR FROM CONNECTICUT.

AT THE TIME, THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS STUDYING A RESOLUTION BY BENTON ON POSSIBLE EXPULSION ACTION AGAINST MCCARTHY.

THE SENATORS NOW PROPOSING CENSURE OF MCCARTHY CONTEND THAT MCCARTHY'S FAILURE TO RESPOND TO THE REQUESTS THAT HE TESTIFY CONSTITUTED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE.

"I BELIEVE THAT MY ACCUSERS EITHER ENTERTAIN SUCH MOTIVES THEMSELVES, OR ARE UNWITTING VICTIMS OF POWERFUL PRESSURE GROUPS IN THE COUNTRY WHO ARE BEST CHARACTERIZED AS OPPONENTS OF A VIGOROUS FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM."

1954

A104WX

AS THIS SENATE COMMITTEE BEGAN ITS INQUIRY, ANOTHER PREPARED TO MAKE PUBLIC TOMORROW ITS FINDINGS ON MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS -- SUBJECT OF 36 DAYS OF HEARINGS EARLIER THIS YEAR.

MCCARTHY HANDED OUT COPIES OF HIS STATEMENT TO REPORTERS BEFORE THE HEARING BEGAN.

THE DETROIT NEWS SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY THAT THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY OF THE SEVEN-MAN GROUP WHICH LOOKED INTO THAT ROW HAS DECIDED THAT BOTH MCCARTHY AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT STEVENS WERE "AT FAULT."

THE STORY BY MARTIN S. HAYDEN OF THE NEWS' WASHINGTON BUREAU SAID THE MAJORITY "STRADDLES THE QUESTION OF WHETHER MCCARTHY OR STEVENS IS THE MORE GUILTY."

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), IN A STATEMENT OF INDIVIDUAL VIEWS MADE PUBLIC HERE, WAS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF ROY M. COHN, FORMER COUNSEL TO MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. COHN RESIGNED HIS POST SOON AFTER THE HEARINGS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY. POTTER ALSO CRITICIZED MCCARTHY AND STEVENS.

A122WX

AS FOR COHN, POTTER SAID COHN "USED THE FULL POWER OF HIS POSITION" AND WAS "UNRELENTING TO THE POINT OF HARASSMENT" IN SEEKING PREFERRED TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER ASSOCIATE.

THE THREE DEMOCRATS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INQUIRY COMMITTEE HAVE PREPARED THEIR OWN SEPARATE REPORT.

MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT TO THE NEW COMMITTEE SAID IT "HAS A DUTY" TO SEEK FOR THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PROPOSED CENSURE RESOLUTION AND 46 PARTIALLY OVERLAPPING CHARGES FIRED AT HIM BY THREE SENATORIAL ACCUSERS.

THE CHARGES WERE PREFERRED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), THE AUTHOR OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

IN THE STATEMENT MCCARTHY ASSERTED THAT AN "UNHOLY ALLIANCE" IN THIS COUNTRY IS ARGUING THAT "VIGOROUS ANTI-COMMUNISM IS MORE DANGEROUS THAN COMMUNISM."

IF "THIS UNHOLY ALLIANCE SHOULD HAVE ITS WAY," HE SAID, THE GROUPS COMPSOING IT WOULD WRITE THE "EPITAPH ON THE GRAVE OF AMERICAN CIVILIZATION."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT "I WAS LATE--WE ALL WERE LATE" IN RECOGNIZING DANGERS OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION BUT THAT "ONCE THE WEAKNESS OF OUR SECURITY SYSTEM HAD BEEN BROUGHT HOME TO ME, I CONCEIVED IT MY DUTY TO EXPEND EVERY EFFORT OF MIND AND BODY TO FIGHT SUBVERSION. . . I STILL DO."

A123WX

HIS FIGHT, MCCARTHY SAID, "HAS BEEN OBSTRUCTED--OFTEN SUCCESSFULLY --BY THREE GROUPS: BY THOSE AGAINST WHOM IT IS DIRECTED, THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS; BY THOSE WHO DO NOT SYMPATHIZE WITH COMMUNISM BUT WHO DENY THAT IT PRESENTS A SERIOUS THREAT; AND BY THOSE WHO PROFESS TO APPRECIATE THE STRENGTH OF THE COMMUNIST FIFTH-COLUMN BUT WHO BALK AT TAKING VIGOROUS MEASURES TO STAMP IT OUT.

"THESE THREE GROUPS, SO DIFFERENTLY MOTIVATED, HAVE RALLIED AROUND A COMMON STANDARD. THEY HAVE SHAKEN HANDS ON THE PROPOSITION THAT VIGOROUS ANTI-COMMUNISM SOMEHOW REPRESENTS A GREATER DANGER TO AMERICA THAN COMMUNISM ITSELF."

MCCARTHY, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS ATTORNEY, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, CAME INTO THE HEARING ROOM PROMPTLY AT 10 A.M. (EDT) AND TOOK HIS SEAT DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE LONG TABLE AROUND WHICH THE INQUIRING SENATORS WERE TO BE SEATED. NONE OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WAS THEN PRESENT.

MCCARTHY, APPEARING TO BE IN FINE SPIRITS, CHATTED WITH WILLIAMS WHILE PHOTOGRAPHERS WENT TO WORK.

THE COMMITTEE HAS BARRED ALL PICTURE-TAKING DURING THE SESSIONS THEMSELVES, BUT CAMERAMEN CAN MAKE PICTURES BEFORE THE HEARINGS ARE CALLED TO ORDER AND AFTER THEY RECESS EACH DAY.

1954

A124WX

WATKINS AND FOUR OTHER SENATORS REACHED THE CAUCUS ROOM AT 10:08. THE SIXTH MEMBER, SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) ARRIVED AT 10:18.

TWO MINUTES LATER, WATKINS BANGED HIS GAVEL AND DECLARED THE SESSION WAS UNDERWAY.

THE VAST SENATE CAUCUS ROOM WAS COMFORTABLY FILLED, BUT THERE WERE NO LONG WAITING LINES OUTSIDE SUCH AS AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY AND HIS ATTORNEY SAT AT THE SMALL WITNESS TABLE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE LONG COMMITTEE TABLE.

THIS WAS THE SAME WITNESS TABLE AT WHICH MCCARTHY SAT THROUGH LONG QUESTIONING DURING THE INVESTIGATION OF HIS QUARREL WITH THE ARMY.

THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS TODAY WAS TO PUT INTO THE RECORD THE SENATE RESOLUTION SETTING UP THE INQUIRY.

IN AN OPENING STATEMENT WATKINS CALLED THE HEARINGS "UNPRECEDENTED" AND SAID THE SIX SENATORS COMPRISING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE "DEEMED THEIR SELECTION BY THE SENATE AUTHORITIES AS A TRUST." HE ADDED:

"WE APPROACH THIS MATTER AS A DUTY IMPOSED UPON US. . . . WE REALIZE THE UNITED STATES SENATE IS ON TRIAL AND WE HOPE OUR CONDUCT WILL BE SUCH AS TO MAINTAIN THE AMERICAN SENSE OF FAIR PLAY AND HIGH TRADITIONS AND DIGNITY OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE UNDER THE AUTHORITY GIVEN IT BY THE CONSTITUTION."

A125WX

WATKINS TOOK NOTE OF WHAT HE CALLED THE "CONTROVERSY RAGING OVER THE COUNTRY THROUGH A NUMBER OF YEARS IN CONNECTION WITH THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SENATOR AGAINST WHOM THE RESOLUTION IS DIRECTED."

"MEMBERS OF THIS COMMITTEE HAVE BEEN CONSCIOUS OF THAT CONTROVERSY," HE SAID. "THEY HAVE SEEN, HEARD AND READ OF THE ACTIVITIES, CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES AND BEING HUMAN THEY MAY HAVE AT TIMES EXPRESSED THEIR IMPRESSIONS WITH RESPECT TO EVENTS THAT WERE HAPPENING WHILE THEY WERE HAPPENING."

BUT DESPITE THAT, WATKINS CONTINUED, "EACH OF THE SENATORS WHO MAKE UP THIS SPECIAL SELECT COMMITTEE ARE MATURE MEN WITH A WIDE BACKGROUND OF EXPERIENCE WHICH SHOULD ENABLE THEM TO DISREGARD ANY IMPRESSIONS OR PRECONCEIVED NOTIONS THEY MAY HAVE HAD IN THE PAST RESPECTING THE CONTROVERSIES WHICH HAVE BEEN GOING ON IN PUBLIC FOR MANY YEARS."

1954

THIS APPEARED TO BE AN ALLUSION TO REPORTS YESTERDAY THAT BECAUSE OF AN INTERVIEW SEN. JOHNSON GAVE A DENVER NEWSPAPER LAST MARCH HIS IMPARTIALITY MIGHT BE OPEN TO QUESTION.

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN GIVEN A "BROAD GRANT OF POWER, CARRYING WITH IT A HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY--A RESPONSIBILITY WHICH THE COMMITTEE TAKES SERIOUSLY."

THREE TIMES YESTERDAY, MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER, EDWARD B.WILLIAMS, MET WITH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE ON WHAT THE SENATOR TERMED "SOMETHING" HE CONSIDERED "URGENT. . . A VERY RECENT DEVELOPMENT."

30.24- 20627

"IT WAS NOT AN IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT," WATKINS TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER, BUT LIKE MCCARTHY HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS REPORTS THAT IT CONCERNED A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW WITH ONE OF THE COMMITTEE'S MEMBERS, SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND WHICH MCCARTHY REPORTEDLY HINTED MIGHT RAISE SOME QUESTION AS TO JOHNSON'S ABILITY TO SIT AS AN IMPARTIAL "JUROR."

THE DENVER POST IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED LAST MARCH 12 HAD QUOTED JOHNSON AS DECLARING IN AN INTERVIEW THAT:

"IN MY OPINION, THERE IS NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MCCARTHY. . .

"I DO NOT BELIEVE THERE ARE MORE THAN HALF A DOZEN REPUBLICANS WHO THINK MCCARTHY IS ALL RIGHT. MOST OF THEM ARE THOROUGHLY DISGUSTED WITH HIM."

1954

A22WX

JOHNSON HIMSELF WITH A CLIPPED "NO COMMENT" REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE INCIDENT, BUT WHEN A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER HE FELT HE COULD SIT AS AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATOR JOHNSON REPLIED:

"IF I DIDN'T, I SURELY WOULDN'T BE HERE."

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS "MORALLY BOUND" BY THE COMMITTEE NOT TO DISCLOSE WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED IN THE CLOSED MEETINGS.

THE HEARINGS WERE CALLED BY VOTE OF THE SENATE, TO EXPLORE A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE PROPOSED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AND THE LIST OF SUPPORTING CHARGES. FLANDERS CONTENDS MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS HAVE TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

WATKINS SAYS IT WILL BE A "BOARD OF INQUIRY" TYPE OF HEARING, UNDER RULES OF EVIDENCE A COURT WOULD REQUIRE.

SITTING WITH HIM ARE SENS. JOHNSON, STENNIS, (D-MISS), ERVIN (D-NC), CARLSON (R-KAN) AND CASE (R-SD). WATKINS, ERVIN AND STENNIS ARE FORMER JUDGES.

(EDS: THE FOLLOWING FOUR PARAGRAPHS ARE EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EST TUESDAY AUG.31)

(ADVANCE) IN ADDITION TO FLANDERS, SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS WERE MADE AGAINST MCCARTHY BY SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

MORSE, IN A STATEMENT TO THE COMMITTEE WHICH HE MADE PUBLIC, SUBMITTED WHAT HE TERMED A "DOCUMENTATION OF CHARGES" AGAINST MCCARTHY, AND DECLARED "THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN SHOULD BE CENSURED."

THE COMMITTEE HAS ANNOUNCED IT DOES NOT PLAN TO CALL FLANDERS, MORSE OR FULBRIGHT AS WITNESSES, BECAUSE THEY CLAIM NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF DETAILS OF THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WHICH THEY HAVE BASED ON PUBLIC RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS. FLANDERS AND FULBRIGHT ALSO HAVE SUBMITTED WRITTEN STATEMENTS TO THE COMMITTEE BUT DID NOT MAKE THEM PUBLIC.

IN HIS STATEMENT MORSE SAID "I DO NOT POSSESS ANY SPECIAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION, EITHER AS A SENATOR OR AS AN INDIVIDUAL, AS TO THE CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT BROUGHT AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY . . ." RATHER, HE SAID, HIS DOCUMENT QUOTED FROM "DATA AND TESTIMONY AND THE STATEMENTS OF SEN. MCCARTHY HIMSELF" TO BACK THE CHARGES.

(END MATERIAL ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY AUG.31)

1954

A23WX

WHETHER THE HEARINGS WILL RIVAL IN LENGTH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INQUIRY REMAINED IN DOUBT. WATKINS DECLINED TO GUESS HOW LONG THEY WILL RUN.

BUT MCCARTHY, WHO TOLD A REPORTER YESTERDAY HE NOW HAS NO PLANS TO CALL ANY DEFENSE WITNESSES, SAID HE HOPES THEY WILL NOT BE PROTRACTED BECAUSE HE HOPES TO HAVE AN ACTIVE ROLE IN REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGNING BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, AND TO GET HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE BACK INTO ACTION.

THE FIRST OF MCCARTHY'S MEETINGS YESTERDAY WITH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE CAME AS THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S THREE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS WERE FILING WITH THE SENATE THEIR PORTION OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY REPORT.

THE GROUP'S FOUR REPUBLICANS ALREADY HAVE FILED THEIR FINDINGS, AND THE PRINTED DOCUMENT CONTAINING BOTH WILL BE RELEASED, PROBABLY TOMORROW AFTERNOON, AND ENUMERATING IN AN ESTIMATED 15,000 WORDS REPORTEDLY CONFLICTING FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

THE NEW HEARINGS, WATKINS ANNOUNCED LATE YESTERDAY AFTER THR

REPORTEDLY CONFLICTING FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

THE NEW HEARINGS, WATKINS ANNOUNCED LATE YESTERDAY AFTER THREE HOURS OF CLOSED CONFERENCES, WOULD GET UNDER WAY AS SCHEDULED TO DEAL WITH THE FIRST OF FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES THE GROUP HAS SINGLED OUT FROM AMONG THE 46 FOR INITIAL STUDY.

1954

THIS IS AN ACCUSATION, IN WHICH FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND MORSE ALL HAVE JOINED, ALLEGING THAT MCCARTHY HAS DISPLAYED "CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE," OR OF ITS SENATE PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OR OF BOTH, BY NOT ANSWERING IN A 1952 INVESTIGATION THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PROPRIETY OF SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL DEALINGS. HE HAS BEEN REELECTED SINCE THAT STORMY INQUIRY.

WATKINS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD DEVELOP ALL OF THE EVIDENCE POSSIBLE ABOUT THE "CONTEMPT" CHARGE AND FOUR OTHER CATEGORIES EMBRACING 10 OTHER RELATED OR PARTLY OVERLAPPING ACCUSATIONS BEFORE MCCARTHY OFFERS HIS TESTIMONY.

THESE CATEGORIES, IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WILL BE TAKEN UP, ALLEGE THAT MCCARTHY ENCOURAGED PUBLIC SERVANTS TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR SUPERIORS' ORDERS BY GIVING HIM SECRET INFORMATION; THAT HE RECEIVED AND USED SOME SECRET FBI INFORMATION DEALING WITH NATIONAL SECURITY; THAT HE HAS BEEN ABUSIVE AND SLURRING TOWARD SOME FELLOW SENATORS, AND THAT HE ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER, WHEN ZWICKER WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

A75WX CZ342AED

FOURTH NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY REPORT (1,000)

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-REPUBLICANS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS COMMITTEE HELD TONIGHT THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAD NOT USED IMPROPER INFLUENCE ON THE ARMY, BUT SAID HE SHOULD HAVE ENFORCED "MORE VIGOROUS DISCIPLINE" OVER HIS STAFF.

DEMOCRATS ON THE COMMITTEE CONTENDED THE EVIDENCE ESTABLISHED THAT BOTH THE SENATOR AND ROY M. COHN WERE GUILTY OF "INEXCUSABLE ACTIONS."

THERE WERE NO DEMANDS FOR THE FIRING OF ANYONE. COHN, THE AGGRESSIVE AND CONTROVERSIAL CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE, RESIGNED SOON AFTER THE HEARINGS ENDED.

THERE WERE CRITICISMS, FROM BOTH PARTY GROUPS, FOR SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS. THE THREE DEMOCRATS SAID STEVENS DIDN'T SHOW NECESSARY "FIRMNESS, STRENGTH AND COURAGE" IN HIS DEALINGS WITH MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES. THE FOUR REPUBLICANS SAID THE EVIDENCE "REASONABLY INSPIRES THE BELIEF" THAT STEVENS TRIED TO BLOCK A MCCARTHY SEARCH FOR ALLEGED COMMUNISTS AT FT.MONMOUTH,N.J.

THE DEMOCRATS SAID COHN "KNOWINGLY AND PERSISTENTLY" SOUGHT ARMY FAVORS FOR HIS OLD FRIEND, PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, AND THAT MCCARTHY "PERMITTED SAME TO OCCUR...AND IN THE COURSE OF THESE HEARINGS, WHOLLY SUPPORTED AND UNDERTOOK TO DEFEND THESE IMPROPER ACTIONS OF MR. COHN."

THE FOUR REPUBLICANS SAID COHN WAS "UNDULY AGGRESSIVE AND PERSISTENT" BUT HELD THE CHARGE OF IMPROPER INFLUENCE AGAINST MCCARTHY PERSONALLY "WAS NOT ESTABLISHED."

1954

SCHINE, WHO IS ASSIGNED TO A MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT AT CAMP GORDON, GA., WAS REACHED OFF DUTY AT THE BON AIR HOTEL IN AUGUSTA, GA. HE SAID:

"I HAVE NOT READ THE ACCOUNTS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE REPORT, AND I HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO COMMENT TO MAKE AT THIS TIME."

IN NEW YORK, COHN ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:
"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE SEEN AND HEARD WHAT TOOK PLACE AT THESE HEARINGS. THEY ARE THE JURY. THEIR DECISION IS WHAT COUNTS. AND THEY HAVE GIVEN ME TREMENDOUS SUPPORT IN THIS CONTROVERSY AND IN MY WORK IN THE PROSECUTION OF COMMUNISTS AND SPIES. IT IS NOW APPARENT THAT ANYONE WHO ASSOCIATES HIMSELF WITH THE CAUSE OF EXPOSING ATHEISTIC COMMUNIST INFILTRATION HAS TO CONTEND NOT ONLY WITH THE SMEARS OF COMMUNISTS BUT WITH PARTISAN POLITICS AS WELL."

TONIGHT'S REPORTS WERE THE CLIMAX OF THE STORMY 36 DAYS OF PUBLIC AND TELEVISED TESTIMONY TAKEN APRIL 22-JUNE 17. THE BIG QUESTIONS WERE WHETHER MCCARTHY AND COHN PRESURED THE ARMY IN BEHALF OF SCHINE, AND WHETHER STEVENS AND OTHERS TRIED TO BLACKMAIL MCCARTHY INTO STOPPING THE FT.MONMOUTH PROBE.

THE REPUBLICAN REPORT SAID STEVENS FOLLOWED "A COURSE OF PLACATION, APPEASEMENT AND VACILLATION" TOWARD MCCARTHY AND COHN. IT EXONERATED BOTH STEVENS AND ADAMS OF BEING "SOFT TOWARD COMMUNISM."

IT SAID ADAMS RESORTED TO "DELIBERATE AND INDEFENSIBLE CONDUCT" TO BLOCK THE QUESTIONING OF PENTAGON LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS BY THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE.

REPUBLICANS SIGNING THE MAJORITY REPORT WERE CHAIRMAN MUNDT (SD), DIRKSEN (ILL), POTTER (MICH) AND DWORSHAK (IDAHO). POTTER AND DIRKSEN ALSO FILED INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS.

1954

A76WX

POTTER, IN HIS SEPARATE STATEMENT, AND THE THREE DEMOCRATS--MCCLELLAN (ARK), SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON (WASH)--SHARPLY CRITICIZED MCCARTHY FOR HIS USE IN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS OF MATERIAL FROM A SECRET FBI DOCUMENT AND FOR HIS INVITATION FOR GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO GIVE HIM MORE INFORMATION OF THAT KIND. POTTER ALSO PUT THE CHIEF BLAME FOR THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY ON THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN.

THE DEMOCRATS SAID MCCARTHY MERITS "SERIOUS CRITICISM" AND "MAY HAVE VIOLATED THE LAW" IN ACCEPTING AND USING A 2 1/4 PAGE SUMMARY OF AN FBI INVESTIGATING REPORT ON THE SEARCH FOR ESPIONAGE AT MONMOUTH.

DIRKSEN IN HIS SEPARATE STATEMENT, EXPRESSED DISBELIEF IN THE ARMY SIDE'S CHARGES OF IMPROPER PRESSURE BY MCCARTHY AND COHN.

THE ILLINOIS SENATOR--AGREEING WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN--SAID HE FIRMLY BELIEVED THE ARMY FILED ITS "PRESSURE" CHARGES IN ORDER TO HALT THE QUESTIONING OF LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS IN THE FORT MONMOUTH PROBE. THE MCCARTHY CAMP CALLED THIS AN EFFORT TO BLACKMAIL THEM OUT OF INVESTIGATING THE MONMOUTH RADAR LABORATORIES.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT--TONIGHT, AT LEAST--ON ANY OF THESE REPORTS. THE REPORTS WERE ISSUED ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER ANOTHER SPECIAL COMMITTEE BEGAN A NEW INVESTIGATION OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS NOTED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT NOW HAS THE JOB OF DECIDING WHETHER THE MANY CONTRADICTIONS IN THE TESTIMONY DURING THE HEARINGS WARRANT THE BRINGING OF PERJURY CHARGES.

THE GOP MAJORITY HELD T

1954

BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS NOTED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT NOW HAS THE JOB OF DECIDING WHETHER THE MANY CONTRADICTIONS IN THE TESTIMONY DURING THE HEARINGS WARRANT THE BRINGING OF PERJURY CHARGES.

THE GOP MAJORITY HELD THAT WHILE THE CHARGE OF IMPROPER INFLUENCE WAS NOT ESTABLISHED SO FAR AS ANY PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT OF MCCARTHY WAS CONCERNED, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SHOULD HAVE "EXERCISED MORE VIGOROUS DISCIPLINE IN STOPPING ANY MEMBER OF HIS STAFF FROM ENGAGING IN UNDULY PERSISTENT OR AGGRESSIVE EFFORTS" TO GET FAVORS FOR SCHINE. SCHINE, A RICH YOUNG NEW YORKER, HAD FORMERLY BEEN AN UNPAID CONSULTANT ON THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

"IN CONDONING SUCH ACTIVITIES, AND TO THE EXTENT HE (MCCARTHY) PERMITTED THEM TO CONTINUE," THE REPUBLICANS SAID, "HE FAILED TO MAINTAIN THE CONTROL OVER HIS STAFF THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN EXERCISED."

AS FOR COHN, THE MAJORITY HELD HE MADE MANY CONTACTS WITH THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH ON SCHINE'S BEHALF WHILE HE WAS CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND AT THAT VERY TIME WAS HELPING CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS IN THE ARMY.

1954

A77WX

"WE FIND THAT UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, CONTACTS WHICH NORMALLY MIGHT NOT ATTRACT ATTENTION, TAKE ON AN ASPECT OF IMPROPRIETY WHICH MIGHT OTHERWISE NOT BE PRESENT," THE REPUBLICANS SAID. "WE FIND MR. COHN WAS UNDULY AGGRESSIVE AND PERSISTENT..." THEY FOUND NO BASIS, HOWEVER, FOR THE ARMY SIDE'S CHARGE THAT PART OR ALL OF THE MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION WAS INTENDED--AS THE REPUBLICANS PUT IT--"AS A LEVERAGE TO SECURE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE."

IN GENERAL, THE REPUBLICANS SAID:
"WE FIND NO EVIDENCE OF DISHONESTY OR BAD FAITH ON THE PART OF ANY OF THE PRINCIPALS IN THIS CONTROVERSY AS DISTINGUISHED FROM FREQUENT EVIDENCE OF MISTAKEN JUDGMENT, INJUDICIOUS ACTION, AND INDISCREET ACTIVITIES."

THEY WENT ON TO SAY STEVENS' MOTIVES "WERE BEYOND REPROACH," BUT DECLARED THE ARMY SECRETARY AND ARMY LAWYER ADAMS SHOULD HAVE MADE A VIGOROUS PROTEST AT ONCE WHEN THEY FELT IMPROPER INFLUENCE WAS BEING BROUGHT TO BEAR ON THEM, AND THEY SAID BOTH STEVENS AND ADAMS "FAILED TO EXERCISE THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES APPROPRIATELY."

THE THREE DEMOCRATS DESCRIBED AS "ENTIRELY UNSUBSTANTIATED" THE MCCARTHY CHARGE THAT THE ARMY HELD SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE AND USED HIM FOR BLACKMAIL PURPOSES.

IN THEIR CRITICISM OF STEVENS, THE DEMOCRATS SAID HE GAVE SCHINE UNWARRANTED SPECIAL TREATMENT TO APPEASE MCCARTHY AND COHN AND "THUS DEMONSTRATED AN INEXCUSABLE INDECISIVENESS AND LACK OF SOUND ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGMENT."

THEY SAID ADAMS LIKEWISE "DEMONSTRATED WEAKNESS AND LACK OF PROPRIETY IN HIS EFFORTS TO PLACATE SEN. MCCARTHY AND MR. COHN."

THE DEMOCRATS ADDED MCCARTHY MERITS CRITICISM FOR VIOLATING HEARING RULES BY "ATTACKING THE CHARACTER AND IMPUGNING THE LOYALTY OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IN NO WAY ASSOCIATED WITH OR INVOLVED IN THE PROCEEDINGS."

THE DEMOCRATS SAID THAT "WHETHER JUSTIFIED OR NOT, SECRETARY STEVENS AND MR. ADAMS EVIDENTLY BELIEVED THAT THE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY SEN. MCCARTHY OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE INFILTRATION AND INFLUENCE IN THE ARMY WAS HARMFUL TO THE ARMY AND THE NATION."

THEY ADDED THAT THE RECORD "FULLY WARRANTS THE CONCLUSION" THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS UNDERTOOK "TO INFLUENCE OR INDUCE THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO DISCONTINUE AT LEAST SOME PARTS OF ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY."

BUT IT SAID THAT "IF NO IMPROPER MEANS WERE USED," THE EFFORTS OF STEVENS AND ADAMS "TO PERSUADE SEN. MCCARTHY THAT THE ARMY COULD DO THE JOB WITHOUT SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS MAY BE UNDERSTANDABLE AND ARE NOT IN THEMSELVES SUBJECT TO CRITICISM."

THE DEMOCRATS THEN WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE MCCARTHY CHARGES OF "BLACKMAIL" AGAINST THE ARMY WERE WHOLLY UNSUBSTANTIATED.

1954

THE MINORITY REPORT SAID THE EVIDENCE WAS "INCONCLUSIVE" ON THE CHARGE THAT ADAMS THREATENED THAT A REPORT EMBARRASSING TO COHN WOULD BE ISSUED UNLESS THE PROBE OF THE ARMY LOYALTY SETUP WAS HALTED.

WITH RESPECT TO THE CHARGE THAT ADAMS AND STEVENS OFFERED UP THE NAVY AND THE AIR FORCE AS SUBSTITUTE TARGETS, THE DEMOCRATS SAID THE EVIDENCE WAS INCONCLUSIVE ON THIS TOO. THE CHARGE WAS ONE OF THE MORE SENSATIONAL POINTS IN THE HEARINGS.

THE DEMOCRATS ALSO SAID, IN REFERENCE TO SCHINE, THAT "WE HAVE GRAVE DOUBTS THAT ANY OTHER DRAFTEE IN BASIC TRAINING EVER RECEIVED SUCH HIGH-LEVEL ATTENTION AND CONSIDERATION OR WAS EVER PERMITTED SO TO INTERFERE WITH THE PROPER FUNCTION OF OUR DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT."

SIMILARLY, THE REPUBLICANS REPORTED: "THE TESTIMONY DISCLOSED AN INTEREST AND ATTENTION ON THE PART OF ALL OF THE PRINCIPALS IN THE STATUS OF G. DAVID SCHINE WHICH WAS NOT JUSTIFIED BY HIS IMPORTANCE TO EITHER THE COMMITTEE OR THE ARMY."

THE DEMOCRATS TOOK ANOTHER SWING AT MCCARTHY WITH AN ACCUSATION THAT "THROUGHOUT THE HEARINGS" HE HAD VIOLATED A SUBCOMMITTEE RULE

30.24-20629

WHICH HE HIMSELF HAD CITED IN HIS TESTIMONY.

THEY QUOTED HIS STATEMENT THAT "WE HAVE A HARD AND FAST RULE IN THIS COMMITTEE AND WE FOLLOWED IT NOW SINCE I HAVE BEEN CHAIRMAN. . . . THAT NO MAN IS PUBLICLY ACCUSED UNLESS HE IS IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM AND ALLOWED TO STEP UP AND ANSWER. NOW I THINK THAT IS A GOOD RULE AND I THINK WE SHOULD FOLLOW THAT HERE."

"SEN. MCCARTHY THROUGHOUT THE HEARINGS VIOLATED THIS RULE," THE DEMOCRATS ALLEGED, "BY REFERRING TO AND ATTACKING THE CHARACTER AND IMPUGNING THE LOYALTY OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IN NO WAY ASSOCIATED WITH OR INVOLVED IN THE PROCEEDINGS.

"FOR THESE ACTS, WE THINK SEN. MCCARTHY MERITS CRITICISM."

ON THE QUESTION OF SUBPOENAS ISSUED BY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE FOR THE APPEARANCE OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD, THE REPUBLICANS SAID "WE DO NOT BELIEVE" THEY WERE ISSUED IN ANY SPIRIT OF RETALIATION.

THE FOUR GOP SENATORS SAID THERE WAS "MUCH IRRELEVANT AND IMMATERIAL TESTIMONY WHICH HAD "NO BEARINGS" ON THE ACTUAL ISSUE -- DID MCCARTHY AND COHN USE IMPROPER INFLUENCE?

THEY SAID THAT WHETHER "SERIOUS CONTRADICTIONS" IN TESTIMONY WERE "EVIDENCE OF WILFUL PERJURY" WOULD HAVE TO BE DECIDED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

THE REPUBLICANS MADE THESE FOUR MAIN FINDINGS:

1. THAT THE CHARGE OF "EXERCISING IMPROPER INFLUENCE ON THE PART OF SEN. MCCARTHY IN BEHALF OF G. DAVID SCHINE WAS NOT ESTABLISHED INSOFAR AS THE PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT OF SEN. MCCARTHY IN ANY EFFORT UNDULY OR IMPROPERLY TO INFLUENCE THE DETERMINATION OF THE PENTAGON DECISIONS WAS CONCERNED."

BUT MCCARTHY "SHOULD, HOWEVER, HAVE EXERCISED MORE VIGOROUS DISCIPLINE IN STOPPING ANY MEMBER OF HIS STAFF FROM ENGAGING IN UNDULY PERSISTENT OR AGGRESSIVE EFFORT IN BEHALF OF G. DAVID SCHINE."

2. TESTIMONY AND EVIDENCE "REFUTE" THE CHARGES AGAINST FRANK CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. THE COMMITTEE VOTED EARLY IN THE HEARINGS TO DISMISS CARR AS A PRINCIPAL.

3. COHN WAS "UNDULY AGGRESSIVE AND PERSISTENT IN THE CONTACTS HE HAD WITH VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS IN REGARD TO HIS FRIEND AND ASSOCIATE, MR. SCHINE."

THE YOUNG COMMITTEE COUNSEL, NOW A PRIVATE NEW YORK LAWYER, "CONSUMED AN INORDINATE AMOUNT OF COMMITTEE TIME IN HIS EFFORTS TO BE HELPFUL TO MR. SCHINE," THE REPUBLICAN'S FOUND.

1954

A50WX

BUT THEY DISMISSED CHARGES THAT THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., WAS "DESIGNED OR CONDUCTED AS A LEVERAGE TO SECURE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT" FOR SCHINE.

THE REPUBLICANS SAID IT WAS "DIFFICULT TO KNOW" WHETHER CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN COHN AND ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS DURING THE LONG MONMOUTH PROBE WERE "IN A FACETIOUS SPIRIT" OR WERE "CONSIDERED SERIOUSLY AT THE TIME" THEY TOOK PLACE.

THE FOUR REPUBLICANS NOTED IN THEIR REPORT:

"THE WHOLE PERIOD OF ASSOCIATIONS DURING WHICH THE ACTIVITIES RESULTING IN THE ALLEGATION OF 'IMPROPER INFLUENCE' TRANSPIRED, WAS PERMEATED WITH LUNCHEONS, DINNER,THEATER PARTIES, PRIZE FIGHTS, PRIVILEGES OF AN EXCLUSIVE NEW YORK CITY CLUB, PHOTOGRAPHS, INVITATIONS TO THE HOME OF MR. SCHINE AND OTHER SOCIAL AMENITIES."

4. THE REPUBLICANS FOUND THAT "THE EVIDENCE REASONALY INSPIRES THE BELIEF THAT SECRETARY STEVENS AND MR. ADAMS MADE EFFORTS TO TERMINATE OR INFLUENCE THE INVESTIGATION AND HEARINGS AT FORT MONMOUTH."

THESE TWO ARMY PRINCIPALS, THE MAJORITY REPORT DECLARED, WERE "DERELICT IN NO REGISTERING A VIGOROUS PROTEST WITH THE COMMITTEE WHEN THEY FIRST FELT THAT ANYBODY CONNECTED WITH THE COMMITTEE OR ITS STAFF HAD APPROACHED THEM WITH REQUESTS AND DEMANDS CONSIDERED BY THEM TO BE 'ATTEMPTS AT IMPROPER INFLUENCE' AND THAT THEY WERE ERRANT IN FAILING TO GIVE A FLAT AND FIRM 'NO' WITH RESOUNDING EMPHASIS TO ANY SUGGESTION ABOUT CHANGES IN ORDERS OR ASSIGNMENTS OF DUTY FOR (SCHINE) WHICH THEY MAY HAVE CONSIDERED TO BE OUT OF ORDER."

1954

A51WX

ADAMS, THE MAJORITY SAID, "AT LEAST, MADE VIGOROUS AND DILIGENT EFFORTS WHEN THE MCCARTHYSUBPOENAS WERE ISSUED FOR THE ARMY LOYALTY AND SCREENING BOARD TO HALT THIS ACTION BY MEANS OF PERSONAL APPEAL TO CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE."

THE "MOTIES" OF STEVENS, THE MAJORITY SAID, "WERE BEYOND REPROACH, BUT X X X HE FOLLOWED A COURSE OF PLACATION, APPEASEMENT AND VACILLATION THROUGHOUT THE PERIOD LEADING UP TO THIS CONTROVERSY WHEN HE SHOULD HAVE ASSERTED HIMSELF BY PROTESTING SUCH ACTION PROMPTLY (ALLEGED PRESSURE) TO THE COMMITTEE OR BY TERMINATING SUCH CONTACTS THROUGH ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION."

THE FOUR REPUBLICANSDECLARED EMPHATICALLY "WE FIND NOTHING IN THE TESTIMONY TO INDICATE THAT EITHER MR. ADAMS OR MR. STEVENS WERE 'SOFT TOWARD COMMUNISM.'" AS THE MCCARTHY SIDE HAD ALLEGED.

AND NEITHER, THE FOUR GOP SENATORS SAID IN A CLUSTER OF "ADDITIONAL FINDINGS," DO THEY BELIEVE THAT THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S EFFORTS TO SUBPOENA MEMBERS OF THE ARMY'S OLD LOYALTY AND SCREENING BOARD AS WITNESSES HAD ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE SCHINE CASE.

"IT APPEARS," THE REPORT SAID, THAT THE SUBPOENAS WERE ISSUED BECAUSE THE SUBCOMMITTEE FELT SUCH OFFICIALS SHOULD NOT "BE IMMUNE FROM THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESSES AND THE SUBPOENA POWER OF CONGRESS." AND WHAT'S MORE, THEY ADDED, THEY DO NOT BELIEVE LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS SHOULD BE IMMUNE FROM SUBPOENA.

THE DEMOCRATS SAID MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY ASSERTED DURING THE HEARINGS THAT GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAD A RIGHT AND A DUTY TO SUPPLY INFORMATION TO HIM CONCERNING ANY INSTANCES OF "FRAUD, COMMUNISM OR CORRUPTION" IN THE GOVERNMENT "REGARDLESS OF ANY OBLIGATION OF LOYALTY TO THEIR SUPERIOR OFFICERS."

"HE FURTHER STATED THAT IT WAS IMMATERIAL WHETHER THE INFORMATION TOOK THE FORM OF CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS," THE DEMOCRATS SAID, ADDING:

"SENATOR MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY ASSURED EMPLOYES THAT IF SUCH INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO HIM, THE EMPLOYES WOULD BE PROTECTED. HE PROCLAIMED THAT HE WOULD NOT DIVULGE THEIR NAMES EVEN THOUGH THE INFORMATION FURNISHED WAS CLASSIFIED...

1954

A52WX

"GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAVE NEITHER THE DUTY NOR THE RIGHT TO PILFER THE CLASSIFIED OR SECRET FILES OF THEIR AGENCIES."

IF MCCARTHY'S INVITATIONS WERE FOLLOWED, THE DEMOCRATS CONTINUED, "THERE WOULD BE NO WAY TO SAFEGUARD SECRETS OF THE HIGHEST IMPORTANCE TO THIS NATION, INCLUDING SECRETS RELATING TO THE FBI, THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE, AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

"THIS WOULD IMPERIL THE ENTIRE SECURITY SYSTEM OF THE GOVERNMENT," SENS. MCCLELLAN, JACKSON AND SYMINGTON SAID.

THEY ADDED THAT THE RESPONSIBILITY "FOR MAKING A DETERMINATION WITH RESPECT TO SEN. MCCARTHY'S RECEIVING AND USING THE 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT TESTS WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT."

THEY SAID THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY THE 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT, NEVER ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, ARE OF "UTMOST GRAVITY IN THAT THEY VITALLY AFFECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES."

"ACCORDINGLY," THEY WENT ON, "WE BELIEVE THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD PROCEED EXPEDITIOUSLY TO MAKE THE FOREGOING DETERMINATIONS AND SHOULD ADVISE THIS COMMITTEE AND THE CONGRESS OF HIS CONCLUSIONS THEREON."

THE DEMOCRATS SAID THE RECORD OF THE HEARINGS IS "REPLETE WITH CONTRADICTIONS OF TESTIMONY" AND THAT "MANY OF SUCH CONTRADICTIONS CANNOT BE RECONCILED."

"PERHURY MAY HAVE BEEN COMMITTED," THEY WROTE. "IT IS NOT OUR RESPONSIBILITY, HOWEVER, TO MAKE SPECIFIC FINDINGS THAT SUCH IS OR IS NOT THE CASE. THAT IS THE DUTY AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE."

THE DEMOCRATS SAID THAT SCHINE, DURING THE 67 DAYS HE WAS IN TRAINING AT FT. DIX, N.J., RECEIVED LEAVE PASSES FOR ALL OR PART OF 34 DAYS BUT THAT THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE RECORDS TO SHOW ANY WORK HE DID IN THIS PERIOD OTHER THAN A FEW NOTATIONS OF HIS ON THE DRAFT OF ONE REPORT.

"IT IS HARDLY CREDIBLE THAT SUCH AN ALLEGEDLY PRODIGIOUS WORKER COULD LEAVE SO MINUTE TRACES OF HIS LABOR," THE DEMOCRATS SAID, ADDING:

"IF MR. SCHINE WERE SO VALUABLE AND HIS SERVICES SO URGENTLY NEEDED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO JUSTIFY THESE EXTRAORDINARY PRIVILEGES, THE BULGING FILES OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD CONTAIN EVIDENCE OF HIS WORK. THERE IS NO SUCH EVIDENCE."

THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE REVOLVED LARGELY AROUND SCHINE, A RICH NEW YORKER WHO SERVED AS AN UNPAID CONSULTANT ON MCCARTHY'S STAFF BEFORE BEING DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY.

THE ARMY CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY, COHN, AND FRANCIS CARR, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, BROUGHT IMPROPER PRESSURE IN SCHINE'S BEHALF--FIRST TO GET HIM A COMMISSION AND, FAILING IN THAT, TO GET HIM PREFERENTIAL ASSIGNMENTS. CARR WAS DROPPED AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE DURING THE LONG HEARINGS.

THE MCCARTHY CAMP REPLIED THAT THE ARMY USED SCHINE AS A PAWN IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE SEATOR TO CALL OFF HIS INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY, PARTICULARLY THE SECRET RADAR LABORATORIES AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J.

THE FOUR GOP SENATORS SAID COHN'S OFFICIAL POST, ALONG WITH THE FACT HE WAS DIRECTING AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORP., LENT "AN ASPECT OF IMPROPRIETY" TO HIS ACTIVITIES IN BEHALF OF SCHINE.

1954

A4OWX

THE REPORT DESCRIBED COHN AS "UNDULY AGGRESSIVE AND PERSISTENT" IN SEEKING FAVORS FOR SCHINE, A CLOSE FRIEND OF HIS.

ONE OF THE FOUR GOP SENATORS WHO FILED THE REPORT WAS SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), WHO EARLIER IN THE DAY RELEASED A STATEMENT OF HIS OWN INDIVIDUAL FINDINGS AS WELL. ANOTHER WHO ALSO ISSUED AN INDIVIDUAL STATEMENT AFTER SIGNING THE REPUBLICAN REPORT WAS SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL.

POTTER, IN HIS STATEMENT, RENDERED A GUILTY VERDICT AGAINST BOTH SIDES, WHILE DIRKSEN SAID THE FIGHT MIGHT NEVER HAVE DEVELOPED IF MCCARTHY HAD NOT INSISTED ON SUBPOENAING MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY BOARD.

HE SAID IT WAS SIGNIFICANT THAT THE "FIRST HINTS" OF THE ROW OVER COHN AND SCHINE CAME TO LIGHT LAST JANUARY WHEN MCCARTHY SERVED NOTICE THAT HE INTENDED TO SUBPOENA THE LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS.

HE ASKED HOW ONE COULD ESCAPE "THE CONVICTION THAT THE SCHINE MATTER WAS CLOSELY COUPLED WITH THE SUBPOENAS . . . AND WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN REVEALED IF SEN. MCCARTHY HAD NOT INSISTED ON SUMMONING THE MEMBERS OF THIS BOARD."

"IF THIS IS THE CASE," DIRKSEN ADDEDN "-- AND I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT IT WAS -- A MOTIVE FOR MAKING THE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF WAS CLEARLY ESTABLISHED."

THE INDIVIDUAL FINDINGS OF POTTER AND DIRKSEN SUPPLEMENTED A MAJORITY REPORT SIGNED BY THEM AND THE TWO OTHER REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE. SENS. MUNDT (R-SD) AND DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO).

BOTH SENATORS WERE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTED A TUMUUTUOUS, 36-DAY INVESTIGATION OF THE QUARREL BETWEEN THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AND HIS AIDES AND CIVILIAN CHIEFS OF THE ARMY.

POTTER HEAPED A LARGE PART OF THE BLAME ON ROY M. COHN, RESIGNED CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE SAID EFFORTS BY COHN TO GET FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE REACHED "THE POINT OF HARASSMENT."

BUT THE MICHIGAN SENATOR ALSO CRITICIZED MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND THAT HE SANCTIONED COHN'S CONDUCT. AND POTTER ACCUSED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS OF "A LACK OF COMPREHENSION IN THIS MATTER WHICH AT TIMES SUGGESTED BEWILDERMENT".

DIRKSEN CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT MCCARTHY'S EFFORTS TO QUESTION MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY BOARD IN HIS PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE ARMED FORCES WAS AT THE ROOT OF THE CONTROVERSY.

IN CINCINNATI, WHERE HE IS DIRECTING THE WORKSHOP SESSIONS OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, GOP CHAIRMAN LEONARD W. HALL SAID HE HAD READ ONLY NEWS REPORTS ABOUT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY REPORT.

"FROM WHAT I HAVE HEARD ABOUT IT, THE REPORT DOESN'T GIVE THE DEMOCRATS ANY POLITICAL AMMUNITION IN MY JUDGMENT," HALL SAID.

IN ADANCE OF GENERAL RELEASE OF THIS REPORT, THE DETROIT NEWS SAID IN AN COPYRIGHTED STORY TODAY THAT IT HELD BOTH STEVENS AND MCCARTHY TO BE "AT FAULT" AND TOOK SLAPS AT BOTH COHN AND JOHN G. ADAMS, ARMY COUNSEL AND ANOTHER PRINCIPAL IN THE ROW.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE POTTER-DIRKSEN REPORTS FROM ANY OF THE PRINCIPALS INVOLVED.

1954

ASWX

POTTER, A LEGLESS VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II, SAID HE HAD SET DOWN HIS VIEWS TO "STRENGTHEN" SOME OF THE CONCLUSION IN THE MAJORITY REPORT.

"I ADHERE STRICTLY TO MY PREVIOUSLY EXPRESSED POSITION AND AM STILL CONVINCED THAT THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSATION OF EACH SIDE IN THIS CONTROVERSY WAS BORNE OUT," THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID.

HE DECLARED "THE EVIDENCE SHOWS CLEARLY THAT MR. COHN WAS UNRELENTING TO THE POINT OF HARASSMENT TO GIVE IMPETUS TO HIS REQUESTS IN BEHALF OF MR. SCHINE AT A TIME WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS INVESTIGATING THE DEPARTMENT FROM WHICH FAVORS WERE SOUGHT."

"HIS BEHAVIOR," POTTER WENT ON, "WAS OF A PATTERN WHICH BROUGHT ABOUT A CONDITION IMPAIRING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF LEGISLATIVE INQUIRIES INTO THE OPERATIONS OF DEPARTMENTS IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

"THIS MUST BE EMPHASIZED BECAUSE OF THE COST TO THE UNITED STATES SENATE IN TERMS OF PUBLIC CONFIDENCE."

POTTER FOUND THAT ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY KNEW OF COHN'S EFFORTS IN BEHALF OF SCHINE THE SENATOR APPARENTLY "DID NOT DISSUADE MR. COHN" AND "GAVE THE STRENGTH OF SANCTION" TO COHN'S ACTIVITIES.

CONCERNING STEVENS, POTTER SAID:

"IN THE MONTHS DURING WHICH HE WAS BEING SUBJECTED TO PRESSURE ON BEHALF OF MR. SCHINE, VACILLATION AND APPEASEMENT WERE EVIDENT IN MANY OF HIS ACTIONS, AND THERE IS AMPLE PROOF IN THE RECORD OF THE HEARINGS TO SUPPORT A BELIEF THAT TO A CONSIDERABLE DEGREE HE HARBORED THE HOPE THAT TERMINATION OF INVESTIGATION OF HIS SERVICE COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED BY THIS METHOD."

COHN HAS RESIGNED AS CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION. MCCARTHY IS NORMALLY CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP, BUT HE STEPPED ASIDE DURING THE INQUIRY, YIELDING THE CHAIR TO MUNDT. SCHINE, BEFORE HE WAS DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY LAST NOVEMBER, WAS AN UNPAID CONSULTANT TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE THREE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, SENS. MCCLELLAN (ARK), JACKSON (WASH) AND SYMINGTON (MO) HAVE STILL TO MAKE PUBLIC THEIR FINDINGS. THEY SAID YESTERDAY THEY WOULD SUBMIT A SINGLE REPORT, 38 PAGES LONG.

STEVENS AND ADAMS TOUCHED OFF THE FIGHT WITH A CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY, COHN AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF WERE TRYING TO GET PRE-

30.24- 20631

FERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE.
MCCARTHY COUNTERED WITH AN ACCUSATION THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS WERE HOLDING SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO BLOCK OR DIVERT MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY.

1954

A10WX
POTTER, IN HIS FINDINGS, HAD ALSO HARSH WORDS FOR ADAMS.
ADAMS, THE HIGHEST LEGAL AUTHORITY IN THE ARMY, "FROM THE BEGINNING OF HIS SERVICE . . . ATTEMPTED TO INFLUENCE THE COURSE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATION," THE SENATOR SAID.
"MR. ADAMS CANNOT BE ABSOLVED OF RESPONSIBILITY . . . HIS CONDUCT THROUGHOUT SUGGESTED BARGAINING."
DIRKSEN SAID IN HIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT THAT MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE INDICATED THAT STEVENS DIDN'T BELIEVE MCCARTHY OR HIS STAFF HAD ACTED IMPROPERLY IN THE SCHINE CASE.
ONEHOF THE "MOST REVEALING ASPECTS OF THE WHOLE PROCEEDINGS IS THE FACTOR OF TIME," HE WENT ON.
IT WAS 13 MONTHS AFTER SCHINE JOINED THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, DIRKSEN SAID, THAT THE ARMY'S CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS CHARGING IMPROPER PRESSURES WAS SENT TO CERTAIN MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND A MONTH LATER BEFORE THE FORMAL CHARGES WERE FILED.
"IN THAT LONG PERIOD OF MORE THAN A YEAR," HE SAID, "THERE WAS NO HINT OF ANGER OR HOSTILITY OR BITTERNESS OR FRICTION BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE COMMITTEE . . . "
POTTER REPORTED THAT IN SOME WAYS THERE WAS NOT A WIDE DIFFERENCE OF OPINION BETWEEN HIS STATEMENT AND THE MAJORITY REPORT, BUT THAT IN OTHERS "A QUESTION OF DEGREE IS INVOLVED WHICH MAKES IT INCUMBENT ON ME TO STATE MY OWN VIEWS".
POTTER SAID HE DISAGREED WITH MCCARTHY "ON HIS INVITATION TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO INITIATE LEAKS OF CLASSIFIED MATERIAL TO HIM WHEN IN THEIR INDIVIDUAL JUDGMENT SUCH A COURSE OF ACTION MIGHT BE OF PUBLIC BENEFIT".
"TAKEN LITERALLY, RESPONSE TO HIS INVITATION COULD WRECK THE ENTIRE SECURITY SYSTEM AND RESULT IN CHAOS AND ANARCHY," POTTER SAID.
MCCARTHY'S INVITATION TO FEDERAL WORKERS TO GIVE HIM GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO HELP HIM IN HIS INVESTIGATIONS IS ONE OF THE THINGS BEING STUDIED BY A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.
POTTER SAID THAT SCHINE, SON OF A WEALTHY NEW YORK FAMILY, HAD NO INVESTIGATIVE TRAINING WHEN HE JOINED THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AND THAT "THERE WAS NO PROOF OF ANY QUALITIVE OR QUANTITIVE CONTRIBUTION BY MR. SCHINE TO THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE.

HY932PED

1954

A79WX
MCCARTHY REPORT-RECOMMENDATIONS (320)
WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY ON THE SENATOR COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY OFFERED EIGHT MAJOR RECOMMENDATIONS TONIGHT FOR THE CONDUCT OF FUTURE SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS:
1. COMMITTEES SHOULD NOT EMPLOY STAFF MEMBERS WHO ARE NOT ON THE REGULAR PAY ROLL OR ARE NOT PAID BY THE DAY FOR THE WORK THEY DO. G. DAVID SCHINE, ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL FIGURES IN THE CONTROVERSY, WAS AN UNPAID CONSULTANT TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
2. COMMITTEES SHOULD "ADOPT A STANDING COMMITTEE RULE AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED CONTACTS BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THEIR STAFFS AND THE POLICY-FORMING OFFICIALS OF EXECUTIVE AGENCIES ON ANY MATTER NOT SPECIFICALLY INVOLVED IN THE AUTHORIZED PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE."
3. HEARINGS SHOULD NOT BE HELD OUTSIDE WASHINGTON EXCEPT WHEN ORDERED ON A MAJORITY VOTE AND AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE "SHOULD BE ASSIGNED TO ATTEND AND CONDUCT SUCH HEARINGS."
4. COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN SHOULD SUPPLY ALL COMMITTEE MEMBERS WITH A WEEKLY SUMMARY REPORT OF STAFF ACTIVITIES. SOME MEMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAVE COMPLAINED THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT THE STAFF WAS DOING AT VARIOUS TIMES.
5. INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE SHOULD GIVE "CAREFUL ATTENTION" TO DEVELOPING REGULATIONS CONCERNING "EXTENDED TRAVEL AUTHORIZED FOR MEMBERS OF THE STAFF, SO THAT ALL MEMBERS...WILL KNOW FOR WHAT PURPOSE AND IN WHAT AREAS MEMBERS OF THE STAFF ARE AT WORK."
6. THE SENATE SHOULD ADOPT A "STANDARD SET OF RULES." PROPOSALS SIMILAR TO THIS HAVE LONG BEEN STUDIED IN THE SENATE BUT NOTHING POSITIVE HAS YET BEEN DONE.
7. CONGRESS SHOULD APPROVE PROPOSED LEGISLATION PROVIDING THAT THE FBI SHOULD, UPON THE REQUEST OF A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF A COMMITTEE, MAKE A COMPLETE FIELD INVESTIGATION OF ALL PRESENT AND POTENTIAL STAFF MEMBERS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.
8. A SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD MAKE A CAREFUL STUDY OF THAT TWI-LIGHT ZONE OF MATERIAL DEMANDED BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES BUT DENIED BY THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS.
IT SHOULD DECIDE "JUST WHAT FACTS, FIGURES, RECORDS, AND PERSONNEL DATA THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS ARE JUSTIFIED IN DENYING TO THE PEOPLE'S REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS."
THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER MINOR RECOMMENDATIONS.

HY917PED

A115WX
MCCARTHY-ARMY SIDEBAR (350)
BY G. MILTON KELLY
WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC VERSIONS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY REPORTS WERE MADE PUBLIC OFFICIALLY FOR THE FIRST TIME TONIGHT BY BEING READ ALOUD TO NEWSMEN.
ONLY A TWO-HEADED PERSON, WITH AT LEAST ONE LONG NECK, COULD HAVE HEARD THEM BOTH, HOWEVER, BECAUSE THE READING OF THE DEMOCRATIC VERSION TOOK PLACE JUST OUTSIDE THE DOOR OF THE OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE SENATE J. MARK TRICE, WHO WAS READING THE REPUBLICAN VERSION INSIDE THE ROOM.
SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) PERSONALLY READ THE DEMOCRATIC VERSION TO THE REPORTERS AND CAMERAMEN WHO SWARMED ABOUT HIM IN THE HALLWAY.
THE STRANGE DOUBLE FEATURE PERFORMANCE WAS ARRANGED TO SPEED THE NEWS TO THE PUBLIC. IT FINALLY ENDED WHEN ENOUGH PRINTED COPIES OF THE REPORT ARRIVED FOR DISTRIBUTION AMONG THE REPORTERS ON HAND.
THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE HAD BEEN CAUGHT UNPREPARED BY PREMATURE "LEAKS" OF THE REPUBLICAN VERSION AND THE INDIVIDUAL VIEWS OF SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), WHO THEN JUMPED THE GUN ON THE REST OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND MADE HIS OWN VIEWS PUBLIC.
THE OFFICIAL REPORT WAS AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, AND THE PARTIAL HOLIDAY CALLED TO LET THE GPO STAFF VIEW THE AMERICAN LEGION PARADE CAUSED MANY HOURS OF DELAY BEFORE THE REPORT COULD BE PROOF READ AND CORRECTED FOR OFFICIAL RELEASE.
THE DEMOCRATS' VERSION HAD BEEN "LEAK-PROOF." MCCLELLAN REFUSED TO MAKE IT PUBLIC BEFORE THE WHOLE THING COULD BE RELEASED, BECAUSE HE SAID ALL MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD AGREED TO THAT ARRANGEMENT.
FINALLY SHORTLY AFTER 6 PM (EDT) MCCLELLAN AND TRICE SUMMONED NEWSMEN TO THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE, ANNOUNCING THAT THE BEST THEY COULD DO TO SPEED AN OFFICIAL RELEASE WOULD BE TO START READING ALOUD ITS 130 PAGES.
TRICE LED OFF, AND AT REPORTERS' REQUEST STARTED READING FROM THE REPUBLICAN VERSION'S FINDINGS. SOME OTHER REPORTERS WANTED TO HEAR THE DEMOCRATIC VERSION. MCCLELLAN OBLIGED.
HE QUIETLY SLIPPED FROM THE ROOM, TOOK A STANCE JUST OUTSIDE THE OFFICE'S CLOSED DOOR AND COMMENCED READING.
THERE WAS A SCRAMBLE TO DIVIDE FORCES, AND THE UNHAPPY REPORTER FOR

ANY NEWSPAPER WHO DIDN'T HAPPEN TO HAVE A COLLEAGUE ALONG TO HELP HIM HAD TO CHOOSE WHICH VERSION TO HEAR.

THERE WAS SOMETHING LIKE A CHEER AS A CLUSTER OF MESSENGERS FINALLY ARRIVED FROM THE GPO WITH STACKS OF THE HASTILY PRINTED REPORTS.

HY1138PED

1954

A188WX (DIRKSEN)
DIRKSEN

WASHINGTON,AUG.31 (AP)-SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID TODAY MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS INDICATED ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS DIDN'T BELIEVE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OR HIS STAFF ACTED IMPROPERLY TO GAIN FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.

DIRKSEN SAID EVIDENCE AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS "COMPEL" SUCH A CONCLUSION.

SCHINE IS THE FORMER MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHOSE TREATMENT BY THE ARMY WAS A PRINCIPAL ISSUE IN THE ROW.

DIRKSEN ALSO SAID HE BELIEVED THE SCHINE MATTER WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN BROUGHT UP IF MCCARTHY HAD NOT PERSISTED IN EFFORTS TO SUBPOENA MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY AND SCREENING BOARD.

HE FILED A SEPARATE STATEMENT TO SUPPLEMENT VIEWS SET OUT IN THE MAJORITY REPORT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE.

DIRKSEN DISTRIBUTED COPIES FOR PUBLICATION AT 7:30 P.M.(EDT) ALONG WITH THE MAIN REPORT, BUT A NEWS SERVICE (INS) DISREGARDED THE EMBARGO.

IT WAS 13 MONTHS AFTER SCHINE JOINED THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, DIRKSEN SAID, THAT THE ARMY'S CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS CHARGING IMPROPER PRESSURES WAS SENT TO CERTAIN MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND ANOTHER MONTH BEFORE FORMAL CHARGES WERE FILED.

"IN THAT LONG PERIOD OF MORE THAN A YEAR," DIRKSEN SAID, "THERE WAS NO HINT OF ANGER OR HOSTILITY OR BITTERNESS OR FRICTION BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE COMMITTEE."

DIRKSEN ALSO SAID IT WAS SIGNIFICANT THAT "THE FIRST HINTS" OF CONTROVERSY CAME TO LIGHT AFTER MCCARTHY SERVED NOTICE LATE LAST JANUARY THAT SUBPOENAS WOULD BE ISSUED FOR CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY BOARD.

HE SAID THIS LED TO "THE CONVICTION THAT THE SCHINE MATTER WAS CLOSELY COUPLED WITH THE SUBPOENAS FOR THE ARMY LOYALTY AND SCREENING BOARD AND WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN REVEALED IF SEN.MCCARTHY HAD NOT INSISTED ON SUMMONING THE MEMBERS OF THIS BOARD."

DIRKSEN ADDED, "IF THIS IS THE CASE--AND I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT IT WAS--A MOTIVE FOR MAKING THE CHARGES AGAINST SEN.MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF WAS CLEARLY ESTABLISHED."

A189WX

DIRKSEN OBSERVED THAT IN A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL LAST MARCH 8 STEVENS SAID OF THE SCHINE MATTER: "I PERSONALLY THINK THAT ANYTHING IN THAT LINE WOULD PROVE TO BE VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED."

DIRKSEN SAID THIS AND OTHER REMARKS BY STEVENS DURING THE CALL SHOWED THE SECRETARY "HAD NO COMPLAINT ABOUT THE TREATMENT HE RECEIVED."

DIRKSEN SAID IN HIS SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT THAT HE WAS "FULLY SENSIBLE OF THE INTIMATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE FROM TIME TO TIME MY BIAS LAY ON ONE SIDE OF THIS CONTROVERSY."

RATHER THAN ARGUE THE POINT, HE SAID HE PREFERRED TO CONCLUDE HIS SUPPLEMENTARY VIEWS WITH A JUNE 8 EDITORIAL IN THE WASHINGTON STAR.

THE EDITORIAL SAID THAT THE ARMY'S CASE IN ITS DISPUTE WITH MCCARTHY HAD "COLLAPSED" IN THE FACE OF THE MONITORED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS.

LT257PED

1954

A182WX
(800) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-CENSURE

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-A NEW ROUND OF SENATE HEARINGS ON THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OPENED TODAY--AND RECESSEDWITH CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) GAVELLING THE PROTESTING MCCARTHY INTO RELUCTANT SILENCE.

PALE WITH ANGER, WATKINS FLAILED THE COMMITTEE TABLE WITH HIS GAVEL AND ENDED THE SESSION WHEN MCCARTHY PRESSED FOR A CLEAR STATEMENT WHETHER ONE OF THE SENATORS INVESTIGATING HIM--EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO)--RECENTLY SAID EVERY DEMOCRATIC LEADER IN CONGRESS LOATHES MCCARTHY.

"THE SENATOR IS OUT OF ORDER!" WATKINS DECLARED. WHEN MCCARTHY TRIED AGAIN TO BE HEARD,THE WHITE HAIRED WATKINS, HIS VOICE TREMBLING, TOLD THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER:

"WE ARE NOT GOING TO BE INTERRUPTED BY THESE DIVERSIONS AND SIDELINES. WE ARE GOING STRAIGHT DOWN THE LINE. THE COMMITTEE WILL BE IN RECESS!"

MCCARTHY SHRUGGED, SPREAD HIS HANDS IN A WHAT-IS-THE-USE GESTURE AND TURNED AWAY WITH A SMILE.

SO ENDED, ON A HURLY-BURLY NOTE REMINISCENT OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, A SESSION MARKED UP TO THAT POINT BY COURTROOMLIKE DECORUM. THE SIX-MAN SELECT COMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING FIVE GROUPS OF CHARGES BY THREE OTHER SENATORS WHO WANT THE SENATE TO VOTE CENSURE OF MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES.

MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, CALLED THE COMMITTEE'S ATTENTION YESTERDAY TO A MARCH 12 DENVER POST ARTICLE QUOTING JOHNSON AS SAYING IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW THAT "THRE IS NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MCCARTHY."

TODAY JOHNSON, WHO IS RETIRING FROM THE SENATE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF COLORADO, READ A FORMAL STATEMENT ASSERTING:

"I DID NOT SAY ON MARCH 12 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME THAT I PERSONALLY LOATHED SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY. IN RESPONSE TO A TELEPHONE CALL FROM DENVER I AGREED THAT SOME OF MY DEMOCRATIC COLLEAGUES DID NOT LIKE SEN. MCCARTHY X X X

A183WX

"I HAVE FULL FAITH IN MY ABILITY TO WEIGH THE CHARGES WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY, TOGETHER WITH WHATEVER EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED, WITHOUT PREJUDICE."

MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, WILLIAMS, TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE WASN'T CHALLENGING JOHNSON'S IMPARTIALITY -- AT THIS POINT, ANYWAY -- BUT DID WANT TO KNOW WHETHER JOHNSON MADE THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM BY THE NEWSPAPER.

WATKINS RULED THIS HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE INQUIRY. HIS TWO FELLOW REPUBLICANS, SENS. CASE (SD) AND CARLSON (KANS) QUICKLY BACKED UP THE CHAIRMAN.

THEN MCCARTHY -- WHO HAD LET WILLIAMS CARRY THE BALL FOR HIM UP TO THAT POINT -- TOOK OVER, AND THE SPIRITED CLASH WITH WATKINS FOLLOWED.

1954

IN AN INTERVIEW BEFORE TV CAMERAS SOON AFTER THE COMMITTEE RECESSED, MCCARTHY REPEATED THAT HE WANTS JOHNSON TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS QUOTED ACCURATELY IN THE POST.

HE SAID HE HAD NO CONFIDENCE IN THAT NEWSPAPER, THAT ITS EDITOR HAS ORDERED THAT "ANYTHING FAVORABLE TO MCCARTHY IS TO BE BURIED IN THE BACK PAGES; ANYTHING UNFAVORABLE PUT ON THE FRONT PAGE."

PALMER HOYT, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE POST, RETORTED FROM LAKE PLACID,N.Y.:

"THE JUNIOR SENATOR'S CHARGES ARE THE USUAL HOGWASH. WE HOLD OUR NOSE AND PRINT MCCARTHY'S NAME ALL OVER PAGE 1.

"WE HAVE CRITICIZED MCCARTHY CONSISTENTLY ON OUR EDITORIAL PAGE, AND UNTIL HE CHANGES HIS WAYS WE'LL CONTINUE TO POINT UP AND CRITICIZE HIS VIOLATIONS AND ABUSE OF THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS AND DUE PROCESS OF LAW."

IN DENVER, THE POST'S MANAGING EDITOR, ED. DOOLEY, SAID IN A STATEMENT "MR. HOYT'S ORDERS TO THE POST STAFF ARE PRINT THE NEWS. GET BOTH SIDES. OUR EDITORIAL OPINION GOES ON THE EDITORIAL PAGE."

"THE FILES OF THE POST ARE OPEN TO ALL, AND WE'LL STAND ON OUR REPORTING RECORD," DOOLEY CONTINUED. "THE RECORD PROVES MCCARTHY WRONG AGAIN."

30.24- 20633

WATKINS TOLD MCCARTHY AT THE OUTSET THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN SPEAKING OUT HIMSELF AND LETTING HIS LAWYER SPEAK FOR HIM.
"IF YOU WANT TO TAKE IT OVER YOURSELF, WHY THEN, YOU START IT, AND THEN WE WILL LET YOU FINISH IT," SAID WATKINS, A LEAN, IMMACULATELY DRESSED MAN WHO USED TO BE A UTAH JUDGE. "BUT WE ARE NOT GOING TO PERMIT BOTH OF YOU TO ARGUE THIS MATTER."

1954

THE CLASH CAME AFTER:

1. MCCARTHY OPENED WITH A STATEMENT BLAMING THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM ON AN "UNHOLY ALLIANCE" OF PEOPLE WHO "HAVE SHAKE HANDS ON THE PROPOSITION THAT VIGOROUS ANTI-COMMUNISM SOMEHOW REPRESENTS A GREATER DANGER TO AMERICA THAN COMMUNISM ITSELF." HE ALSO SAID THERE IS DISUNITY IN THE COUNTRY AND IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND "PERHAPS MY ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN A PART OF ITS CAUSE." BUT HE DECLARED HE WOULD NOT ABANDON HIS PRINCIPLES.

2. MCCARTHY'S LAWYER LAID DOWN HIS FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE -- THAT THE PRESENT SENATE HAS NO POWER TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR ACTS COMMITTED DURING PAST CONGRESSES. WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE ALREADY HAS DECIDED AGAINST THIS LINE OF ARGUMENT, BUT AGREED TO LET THE ATTORNEY FILE A BRIEF SUPPORTING HIS CONTENTION.

3. THE COMMITTEE BEGAN ITS FORMAL HEARING BY READING INTO THE RECORD A WHOLE SHEAF OF CORRESPONDENCE AND OTHER MATERIAL RELATING TO ONE CHARGE AGAINST THE SENATOR -- THAT HE COMITTED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY FAILURE TO TESTIFY BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND CERTAIN OTHER ACTIVITIES IN 1952. THAT WAS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC 82ND CONGRESS.

4. WATKIN

1954

DEMOCRATIC

DEMOCRATIC 82ND CONGRESS.

4. WATKINS SAID IN A LONG PRELIMINARY STATEMENT THAT THIS INQUIRY IS "JUDICIAL OR SEMI-JUDICIAL" IN NATURE AND IS GOING TO BE CONDUCTED WITH PROPER DECORUM. "WE REALIZE," HE SAID, "THAT THE UNITED STATES SENATE, IN A SENSE, IS ON TRIAL ALSO, AND WE HOPE OUR CONDUCT WILL BE SUCH AS TO MAINTAIN THE AMERICAN SENSE OF FAIR PLAY AND THE HIGH TRADITIONS OF DIGNITY OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE."

IN THE BEGINNING, AT LEAST, THERE WAS DECORUM APLENTY -- DOWN TO A QUIETLY BUT FIRMLY ENFORCED NO SMOKING RULE. TELEVISION WAS BANNED, ALONG WITH PHOTOGRAPHY OF ALL KINDS, THOUGH CAMERAMEN WERE ADMITTED FOR A FEW MOMENTS TO MAKE PICTURES OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND THE OTHER PRINCIPALS BEFORE THE FIRST SESSION FORMALLY OPENED.

A193WX

AFTER THAT, UNTIL THE STORMY BREAKUP, VOICES WERE LOW, PROCEDURE WAS BRISK AND ORDERLY. THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THIS COURTROOMLIKE ATMOSPHERE AND THE FLOODLIGHTED CHAOS THAT OFTEN CHARACTERIZED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WAS MARKED. TODAY'S SESSION, DEVOTED MAINLY TO READING OF OLD RESOLUTIONS AND LETTERS ALOUD, WAS MAINLY DULL AS DITCHWATER FROM THE SPECTATORS' STANDPOINT.

NONETHELESS SOME 275 SPECTATORS TURNED OUT, WILLING EVERY AVAILABL

NONETHELESS SOME 275 SPECTATORS TURNED OUT, WILLING EVERY AVAILABLE SEAT IN THE MARBLE-WALLED CAUCUS ROOM WHICH ALSO HOUSED THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, AND MOST OF THEM STAYED TO THE END.

MCCARTHY SAT AT THE WITNESS TABLE, HIS JUT-JAWED, TOUSLE-HAIRED LAWYER ON HIS LEFT. IN THE ROW BEHIND SAT TWO OF WILLIAMS' ASSISTANTS, RED-HAIRED YOUNG BRENT BOZELL, WHO PUFFED ON A TOBACCOLESS PIPE AT TIMES, AND A PRETTY, VIVACIOUS YOUNG WOMAN LAWYER, AGNES A. NEILL.

ONE ROW BEHIND THE LEGAL AIDES SAT THE SENATOR'S WIFE, MRS. JEAN MCCARTHY, ALONG WITH MRS. WILLIAMS, WIFE OF MCCARTHY'S COUNSEL.

FACING THEM AT THE LONG TABLE ONCE OCCUPIED BY THE MCCARTHY-ARMY PROBERS WERE THE THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS PICKED TO SIFT THE NEW CHARGES AND MAKE A REPORT TO THE SENATE, WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO TAKE FINAL ACTION BEFORE THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

NONE OF MCCARTHY'S ACCUSERS -- SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) -- WAS IN THE ROOM.

IN ALL, THEY HAVE FILED 46 CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY AND THE SIX-MAN SELECT COMMITTEE

1954

IN ALL, THEY HAVE FILED 46 CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY AND THE SIX-MAN SELECT COMMITTEE HAS NARROWED THESE INTO FIVE GROUPS, BEGINNING WITH THE QUESTION OF CONTEMPT IN CONNECTION WITH THE 1952 INVESTIGATION. PROBABLY THE CHIEF OTHER CHARGE IS THAT MCCARTHY DESERVES CENSURE FOR APPEALING PUBLICLY FOR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO GIVE HIM MATERIAL ABOUT ALLEGED SUBVERSION EVEN IF IT VIOLATES SECURITY REGULATIONS.

SEATED WITH WATKINS, JOHNSON, CASE AND CARLSON AT THE COMMITTEE TABLE WERE THE OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS, SENS.STENNIS (D-MISS) AND ERWIN (D-NC), WITH SPECIAL COUNSEL E.WALLACE CHADWICK AND HIS ASSISTANT, GUY G. DE FURIA.

AGAIN BY CONTRAST WITH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, NONE OF THE SENATORS EXCEPT WATKINS HAD MUCH OF ANYTHING TO SAY. AND THE COMMITTEE'S LAWYERS CONFINED THEMSELVES MAINLY TO READING INTO THE RECORD SUCH THINGS AS VARIOUS INVITATIONS FOR MCCARTHY TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE 1952 INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, WITH THE SENATOR'S VARIOUS TURNDOWNS OF THESE OVERTURES.

IN THE GENERAL OPENING AIR OF POLITENESS, MCCARTHY INQUIRED IF HE MIGHT MAKE A STATEMENT. WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD READ THE PROPOSED STATEMENT AND DIDN'T CONSIDER IT RELEVANT, BUT WOULD LET THE SENATOR READ IT ANYHOW.

"WE WANT IT UNDERSTOOD," THE CHAIRMAN SAID, "THAT THIS IS NOT A PRECEDENT TO THE RECEPTION OF ANY MATTER IN THE WAY OF EVIDENCE OR TESTIMONY THAT IS IRRELEVANT, INCOMPETENT AND IMMATERIAL."

"THANK YOU," MR.CHAIRMAN," SAID MCCARTHY SOBERLY, AND MADE HIS STATEMENT--MOSTLY IN A LOW, UNEMOTIONAL VOICE, THOUGH HE REPEATED A FEW PORTIONS IN ACCENTS OF GRAVE EARNESTNESS.

HE SPOKE OF THIS COUNTRY'S BEING "IN IMMINENT PERIL OF DESTRUCTION BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM," AND SAID:

"I WAS LATE--WE WERE ALL LATE, ALTHOUGH I DARESAY SOME OF US WERE EARLIER THAN OTHERS--IN APPRECIATING THE IMMEDIACY AND ENORMITY OF THE DANGER."

MCCARTHY SAID HIS FIGHT AGAINST SUBVERSION HAS BEEN OBSTRUCTED, "OFTEN SUCCESSFULLY," BY THOSE WHO FEEL IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO FIGHT ANTICOMMUNISTS.

"IF, AFTER ALL IS SAID AND DONE," HE WENT ON, "THIS UNHOLY ALLIANCE SHOULD HAVE ITS WAY, THEN I PROPOSE THE PREMISE THAT HOLDS IT TOGETHER--THAT VIGOROUS ANTICOMMUNISM IS MORE DANGEROUS THAN COMMUNISM--AS A FITTING EPITAPH ON THE GRAVE OF AMERICAN CIVILIZATION."

"MAY I REPEAT THAT, MR.CHAIRMAN?" HE ADDED, AND READ IT AGAIN.

AS FOR THE CHARGES NOW PENDING AGAINST HIM, MCCARTHY SAID HIS ACCUSERS EITHER ARE AFFECTED BY "ULTERIOR, POLITICAL CONSIDERATION" OR "ARE UNWITTING VICTIMS OF POWERFUL PRESSURE GROUPS IN THE COUNTRY."

A83WX

THE FIRST SESSION WAS NEAR ITS END, AND THE PHOTOGRAPHERS HAD TROOPED IN, READY FOR ACTION AT THE SOUND OF THE FINAL GAVEL, WHEN SEN. JOHNSON MADE HIS STATEMENT.

WILLIAMS QUICKLY ASKED THAT THE WHOLE NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW ATTRIBUTED TO JOHNSON BE PUT INTO THE RECORD, BUT WATKINS SAID NO.

"NOBODY HAS CHALLENGED SEN.JOHNSON," WATKINS SAID. "HE WAS APPOINTED BY THE SENATE, AND THIS COMMITTEE HAS NO AUTHORITY TO REMOVE HIM OR EVEN TO ACCEPT A RESIGNATION OF HIS FROM THIS COMMITTEE."

HE ASKED WHY IT WAS NECESSARY TO PUT IN THE RECORD "A LOT OF EXTRANEOUS MATTER?"

WILLIAMS OBJECTED, SAID HE UNDERSTOOD AFTER AN EXECUTIVE SESSION YESTERDAY THAT JOHNSON "WAS GOING TO CALL THE EDITOR WHO BY-LINED THIS STORY, AND EITHER CONFIRM OR DENY THE REPORTED CONTENTS."

"I DO NOT THINK IT MAKES ANY DIFFERENCE WHATSOEVER," WATKINS SAID. "WE ARE NOT TRYING SEN.JOHNSON."

MCCARTHY ASKED TO BE HEARD THEN, AND WATKINS TOLD HIM BOTH MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER WERE NOT TO SPEAK ON THE SAME POINT.

SO WILLIAMS TOOK OVER AGAIN. HE SAID HE WASN'T JUST "IDLY CURIOUS" ABOUT THE DENVER POST STORY. "I FELT," HE SAID, "THAT I NEEDED THAT INFORMATION IN ORDER TO INTELLIGENTLY ADVISED SEN.MCCARTHY AS TO WHAT POSITION HE SHOULD TAKE."

THE LAWYER SAID HE DOESN'T HAVE ENOUGH INFORMATION "AT THIS TIME" TO ADVISE MCCARTHY WHETHER HE SHOULD CHALLENGE JOHNSON'S IMPARTIALITY.

WATKINS TOLD HIM HE COULD GET THE INFORMATION, IF HE WANTED TO, FROM JOHNSON HIMSELF BUT: "I SAY THAT IT IS NOT MATERIAL TO THIS HEARING AND FOR THAT REASON I AM NOT GOING TO PERMIT, OR SHOULD NOT PERMIT, COLLOQUY TO GO ON BACK AND FORTH."

THEN WHEN MCCARTHY INTERVENED, WATKINS BROUGHT THE ARGUMENT TO A GRAVEL-CRACKING CLOSE.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS LATER:

"THE MOST UNHEARD-OF THING I EVER HEARD OF!"

HE SAID HE'D TAKE JOHNSON'S WORD FOR WHETHER THE DENVER NEWSPAPER ARTICLE DID OR DID NOT QUOTE HIM CORRECTLY."

LT944PED

1954

A09WX

(220) HEARINGS-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, AUG. 31 (AP)-STRICT ADHERENCE TO THE RULES LAID DOWN BY THE SECIAL SIX-MAN INQUIRY COMMITTEE WILL MAKE THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE OFFICIAL CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) QUITE DIFFERENT FROM THAT ON HIS ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

FOR ONE THING, THE NEW COMMITTEE HAS BARRED RADIO AND TELEVISION COVERAGE. THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS ATTRACTED MILLIONS OF TELEVISION VIEWERS DURING THEIR 36-DAY COURSE IN MAY AND JUNE.

ANNOUNCING PLANS TO KEEP THE SESSIONS ON A MOVE TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AS NEARLY AS POSSIBLE LIKE FEDERAL COURT PROCEDURES, THE COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) HAS BANNED SMOKING, HEARSAY EVIDENCE AND THE TAKING OF STILL PICTURES WHILE SESSIONS ARE IN PROGRESS.

THE COMMITTEE HAS SAID, TOO, THAT MCCARTHY'S ATTORNEY WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO OBJECT, WITHOUT SPECIAL PERMISSION, TO THE INTRODUCTION OF TESTIMONY. MCCARTHY FREQUENTLY OBJECTED DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WITH "POINTS OF ORDER" OR "POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE."

THE PUBLIC WILL BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND THE NEW SESSIONS, AND REPORTERS WILL BE FREE TO COME AND GO AND TO FILE RUNNING ACCOUNTS OF TESTIMONY AS THEY DID AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INQUIRY.

IN THAT RESPECT, THE HEARINGS DIFFER FROM THE OTHER BIG INVESTIGATION OF RECENT YEARS--A SENATE INQUIRY INTO THE FIRING OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR FROM HIS FAR EAST COMMANDS BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

NEWSMEN AND THE PUBLIC WERE BARRED FROM THOSE SESSIONS ON GROUNDS THAT MUCH INFORMATION OF A NATIONAL SECURITY NATURE WOULD BE DISCLOSED. THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE TESTIMONY WAS QUICKLY CENSORED FOR SUCH DATA, HOWEVER, AND DISTRIBUTED TO REPORTERS A FEW THOUSAND WORDS AT A TIME.

THE MACARTHUR OUSTER HEARINGS RAN FOR 42 DAYS IN MAY-JUNE 1951.

DC755AED NM

1954

A94WX (GLANCE)

(275) MCCARTHY-AT-A-GLANCE

WASHINGTON,AUG.31 (AP)-A SPLIT REPORT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS CAME IN TONIGHT WHILE ANOTHER PROBE--TO DETERMINE WHETHER SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SHOULD BE CENSURED--GOT UNDER WAY. THE HIGHLIGHTS:

MCCARTHY-ARMY

REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY SUBCOMMITTEE PRESENTED SEPARATE REPORTS, WITH THESE FINDINGS:

ON PRESSURING THE ARMY: BOTH AGREED THAT FORMER COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROY M. COHN HAD USED UNDUE PRESSURE ON BEHALF OF PVT.G. DAVID SCHINE. REPUBLICANS ABSOLVED MCCARTHY OF PERSONAL PRESSURE, BUT SAID HE SHOULD HAVE "EXERCISED MORE VIGOROUS DISCIPLINE TO PREVENT SUCH PRESSURES FROM HIS STAFF. DEMOCRATS SAID MCCARTHY "FULLY ACQUIESCED IN AND CONCONED" SUCH ACTIONS.

ON INVESTIGAING THE ARMY: BOTH FOUND SOME EVIDENCE THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS HAD TRIED TO BRING AN END TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., BUT THE DEMOCRATS SAID THE ARMY OFFICIALS' DESIRE TO TAKE OVER THE PROBE WAS UNDERSTANDABLE AND NOT OPEN TO CRITICISM IF NO IMPROPER MEANS WERE USED. BOTH REPORTS ACCUSED STEVENS OF APPEASEMENT AND INDECISIVENESS INSTEAD OF TAKING A STRONG STAND AGAINST ALLEGED PRESSURE.

ON POSSIBLY PERJURY: BOTH GROUPS SAID IT IS UP TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER WILFUL PERJURY WAS COMMITTED DURING THE HEARINGS.

ON SECURITY VIOLATIONS: THE DEMOCRATS SAID MCCARTHY "MAY HAVE VIOLATED THE LAW" IN RECEIVING AND USING A 2 1/4-PAGE DOCUMENT BASED ON A SECRET FBI REPORT, AND CRITICIZED HIS EFFORTS TO GET SIMILAR INFORMATION FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES.

MCCARTHY-CENSURE

A SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE STUDYING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY REJECTED A MOTION TO DISMISS ONE OF THE CHARGES--THAT HE IMPROPERLY REFUSED TO APPEAR IN 1952 BEFORE ANOTHER GROUP TO ANSWER CHARGES AGAINST HIM. DISMISSAL WAS ASKED ON THE GROUND THAT THE CHARGE INVOLVED A PREVIOUS CONGRESS.

LT-HY1012PED

A143DN

-95-

V -95-

(160)

FIRST LEAD BATCHELOR (A46DN)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AUG. 31 (AP)-THE TRIAL JUDGE RULED TODAY THAT CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR WAS NOT PROMISED IMMUNITY BY THE U. S. ARMY IF HE WOULD RETURN TO THE ALLIED SIDE.

ON THE BASIS OF THIS RULING, LT. COL. DONALD L. MANES JR., LAW OFFICER, OR "JUDGE," IN THE COURT-MARTIAL OF BATCHELOR, TURNED DOWN A DEFENSE MOTION THAT ALL CHARGES AGAINST BATCHELOR BE DROPPED.

BATCHELOR IS CHARGED WITH COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND TELLING ON HIS BUDDIES WHILE HE WAS A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA. HE AT FIRST CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE REDS BUT CHANGED HIS MIND.

HIS ATTORNEYS HAD CONTENDED THAT THE ARMY PROMISED IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION TO THE CORPORAL WHILE HE WAS IN INDIAN CUSTODY IN THE PANMUNJOM NEUTRAL ZONE IF HE WOULD RETURN TO THE ALLIED SIDE.

THE ATTORNEYS SAID THE PROMISE WAS BROADCAST.

MANES SAID HE FOUND IN THE BROADCAST "AT MOST A PROMISE THAT THE PRISONERS OF WAR WOULD NOT BE PUNISHED BECAUSE THEY HAD NOT ELECTED TO RETURN SOONER."

BATCHELOR CAME HOME FROM INDIAN CUSTODY ON JAN. 1. HIS TRIAL OPENED AT FORT SAM HOUSTON HERE YESTERDAY.

1954

BATCHELOR, CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA, WAS ONE OF AN ORIGINAL GROUP OF 23 AMERICANS WHO DECIDED NOT TO COME BACK. WHILE IN INDIAN CUSTODY AT PANMUMJOM, KOREA, LAST JAN. 1, HE CHANGED HIS MIND, AND RETURNED TO THE ALLIED SIDE.

LT. COL. KERLIN J. BRAGDON, DEFENSE ATTORNEY, SAID THE ARMY MADE A LOUDSPEAKER BROADCAST AT PANMUNJOM DEC. 22 TO PERSUADE BATCHELOR AND OTHER UNREPATRIATED AMERICANS THEY WOULD NOT BE PUNISHED IF THEY RETURNED.

TO THIS CONTENTION, BRAGDON PEGGED HIS FORMAL MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF ALL CHARGES.

30.24- 20635

LT. COL. FRANCIS R. BOYLES, THE TRIAL COUNSEL OR PROSECUTOR, ARGUED THAT NO IMMUNITY WAS PROMISED.

BATCHERLOR'S MOTHER WAS IN THE SMALL, CROWDED COURTROOM AS THE TRIAL OPENED. HE IS CHARGED WITH COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND WITH INFORMING ON HIS FELLOW PRISONERS.

HE HAS BEEN A PRISONER OF THE ARMY SINCE HE WAS ARRESTED MARCH 5, SHORTLY AFTER RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES.

IN THE COURTROOM HE APPEARED CALM AND SERIOUS AND TOLD A REPORTER, "I WILL BE GLAD TO GET THIS OVER WITH."

HE IS 22, OF KERMIT, TEXAS.

EVERY OFFICER OF THE EIGHT-MEMBER COURT-MARTIAL PANEL IS A BEMEDALLED VETERAN OF THE WAR IN KOREA. PRESIDENT OR "FOREMAN" OF THIS MUCH-DECORATED JURY IS COL. CHARLES W. STRATTON, 51, NOW STATIONED WITH THE ARTILLERY SCHOOL COMMAND AT FORT SILL, OKLA.

THE ONLY MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER ON THE PANEL DRAMATICALLY ASKED TO BE EXCUSED JUST AFTER THE COURT MARTIAL OPENED. HE WAS FIRST LT. EDWARD R. SCHOWALTER JR., OF 111 ROSEWOOD DRIVE, NEW ORLEANS.

1954

A47DN

HE TOLD THE COURT:

"I CHALLENGE MYSELF ON THE GROUNDS THAT I AM HOSTILE TO THE ACCUSED AND PRIOR TO THE CONVENING OF THIS COURT, I FORMULATED THE OPINION AND EXPRESSED THE OPTION THAT THE ACCUSED IS A TRAITOR."

HE WAS PROMPLY EXCUSED.

SCHOWALTER WON THE NATION'S HIGHEST DECORATION WHEN HE WAS WOUNDED THREE TIMES WHILE LEADING HIS COMPANY IN AN ATTACK ON EMEMY POSITIONS IN KOREA OCT. 14, 1952.

ONE OTHER MEMBER OF THE ORIGINAL 10-OFFICER PANEL WAS REMOVED BY A CHALLENGE FROM THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS. THE OFFICER WAS COL. MILO I. GRAY OF CAMP CHAFFEE, ARK. NO REASON WAS GIVEN FOR THE MOVE. OFTEN DEFENSE ATTORNEYS FAVOR CUTTING DOWN THE SIZE OF A COURT-MARTIAL PANEL. AS FEW AS FIVE OFFICERS CAN TRY A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL.

JOEL WESTBROOK, DEFENSE LAWYER, REVEALED TO REPORTERS YESTERDAY HE WAS WAITING TO SEE WHETHER THE ARMY WILL MEET HIS REQUEST TO BRING CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., TO SAN ANTONIO AS A WITNESS.

DICKENSON WAS THE ONLY ONE OF THE ORIGINAL GROUP OF UNREPATRIATED AMERICAN SOLDIERS, BESIDES BATCHELOR, TO DECIDE TO RETURN TO THE ALLIED SIDE. HE WAS GIVEN A COURT-MARTIAL ON CHARGES SIMILAR TO THOSE AGAINST BATCHELOR. IN MAY HE WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.

WESTBROOK SAID HE FELT DICKENSON WOULD BE A HOSTILE WITNESS BUT WANTED HIM TO TESTIFY IN ORDER TO BRING OUT CERTAIN FACTS.

MRS. PORTIA HOWE, MOTHER OF RICHARD TENNESON, UNREPATRIATED AMERICAN WHO DID NOT RETURN, WAS IN THE COURT YESTERDAY. MRS. HOWE, OF ALDEN, MINN., IS STAYING AT THE SAME MOTEL AS MRS. BATCHELOR AND THEY SAT TOGEATHER AT THE TRIAL. TENNESON IS BELIEVED TO BE IN RED CHINA.

DP41SACS NM

1954

A109CX

NIGHT LEAD (300)

BY STAN CARTER

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., AUG. 31 (AP)-AN ARMY SERGEANT TESTIFIED TODAY LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING WARNED HIM IN A NORTH KOREAN PRISON CAMP HE WOULD BE PUNISHED BY THE COMMUNISTS IF HE "DIDN'T STRAIGHTEN OUT."

SGT. 1.C. JOSEPH T. GARDINER OF IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH., TOLD A MILITARY COURT HE MAY HAVE BEEN WARNED BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS DID NOT LIKE HIS BEHAVIOR OR BECAUSE "OF A DISAGREEMENT I HAAD WITH COL. FLEMING."

FLEMING, OF RACINE, WIS., STARED INTENTLY AT GARDINER AS THE WITNESS TESTIFIED BEFORE AN 11 MEMBER COURT-MARTIAL TRYING THE OFFICER ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY DURING HIS 34 MONTHS AS A PRISONER OF WAR. IT WAS THE SECOND DAY OF FLEMING'S TRIAL.

FLEMING IS THE FIRST AMERICAN OFFICER TO BE TRIED FOR BEHAVIOUR IN NORTH KOREAN PRISON CAMPS. A SMALL, THIN, GRAY-HAIRED MAN OF 46, HE HAD GAZED WITH APPARENT DISINTEREST AT EARLY WITNESSES, OCCASIONALLY RESTING HIS CHIN IN HIS HANDS.

GARDINER, A MEMBER OF FLEMING'S POW GROUP DURING THE EARLY PART OF THE WAR, TESTIFIED:

"COL. FLEMING AT ONE TIME TOLD ME I WOULD BE SENT TO 'THE CAVES' (A PUNISHMENT CAMP, IF I DIDN'T STRAIGHTEN OUT."

UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION GARDINER SAID THAT COL. FLEMING'S WARNING CAME DURING A PERIOD WHEN HE WAS "HAVING DIFFICULTY" WITH COL. KIM, A COMMUNIST CAMP COMMANDER, OVER HOLDING CATHOLIC CHURCH SERVICES IN THE CAMP.

FIRST LIEUT. BONNIE C. BOWLING OF CORBIN, KY., A PRISONER OF WAR FOR 32 MONTHS, SAID HE HEARD FLEMING ARGUE WITH THE COMMUNIST CAMP COMMANDER TO GET MORE FOOD FOR THE MEN IIN HIS CAMP. HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE FLEMING HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIS BEING SENT TO "THE CAVE."

FIRST LIEUT. CHESTER W. VAN ORMAN, OF GARDINER, MAINE, TESTIFIED FLEMING CONDUCTED CLASSES FOR TWO HOURS DAILY DURING WHICH HE READ FROM COMMUNISTS TEXTS. HE SAID "AS I RECALL, IN THE CLASSES I ATTENDED, HIS (FLEMING'S) VIEWS WERE FAVORABLE TO THE UNITED STATES AT ALL TIMES."

WZ1012PCD NM

1954

A31DX

PMS BUDGET

EISENHOWER-EDC (800)

DENVER, AUG.31-(AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST NIGHT CALLED THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT'S SCUTTLING OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT "A SERIOUS SETBACK." BUT HE DECLARED THE UNITED STATES NEVER WILL QUIT THE FIGHT FOR FREE WORLD SECURITY AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST THREAT.

"WE HAVE OUR SETBACKS, WE ARE DISAPPOINTED. BUT WE MUST NOT BE DISCOURAGED," THE PRESIDENT SAID EMPHATICALLY IN A SPEECH AT THE IOWA STATE FAIR IN DES MOINES.

EISENHOWER LEARNED OF THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOR A SIX-NATION ARMY AS HE AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WERE IN CONFERENCE ON ANOTHER MATTER IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY.

EISENHOWER AND DULLES IMMEDIATELY AGREED THAT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE WOULD DISCUSS THE DEVELOPMENT IN A GENERAL WAY IN HIS DES MOINES ADDRESS.

THEY ALSO AGREED THAT DULLES WOULD ISSUE A STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON TODAY (TIME UNCERTAIN) SETTING FORTH IN MORE DETAIL OFFICIAL U.S. REACTION TO FRENCH SHELVING OF EDC.

THE PRESIDENT THEN FLEW FROM WASHINGTON TO DES MOINES, WHERE STATE FAIR OFFICIALS ESTIMATED A CROWD OF ABOUT 25,000 PERSONS HEARD HIM SPEAK OFF THE CUFF.

BEFORE THE EDC DEVELOPMENT THE PRESIDENT HAD INTENDED TO MAKE NO ADDRESS OF ANY MAJOR IMPORTANCE. THAT DEVELOPMENT REPORTEDLY UPSET HIM SO THAT HE--AFTER CONSULTATION WITH DULLES--SWIFTLY SWITCHED SIGNALS.

AT THE FAIR, EISENHOWER SPOKE OF EDC AS "A DEVICE WHEREBY THE FREE WORLD COULD ESTABLISH, WITHOUT INDULGING IN THE TRADITIONAL FIGHTS AMONG THEMSELVES IN WESTERN EUROPE, SECURITY FROM ANY THREAT FROM WITHOUT."

THEN, WITH FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER ON THE SPEAKER'S STAND BEHIND HIM, EISENHOWER ADDED:

"THIS (EDC) PROPOSAL WAS ESTABLISHED TO ALLOW GERMANY--WESTERN GERMANY--TO ENTER INTO DEFENSIVE ALLIANCES WITHOUT ANY DANGER WHATSOEVER THAT IT WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO START A WAR OR, INDEED,

1954

1954

TO ENGAGE IN ANY KIND OF AGGRESSION.
"BECAUSE OF THESE CHARACTERISTICS OF THIS PLAN, THE U. S., GREAT BRITAIN AND ALL THE WESTERN NATIONS STOOD FOR IT AND APPROVED THIS GREAT FRENCH PLAN.
"NOW, THERE IS NO DISGUISING THE FACT THAT THIS IS A SERIOUS SETBACK. BUT WHAT I WANT TO SAY TO YOU PEOPLE IS THIS: THE FREE WORLD IS STILL OVERWHELMINGLY STRONG, AS COMPARED TO THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, IN THE PEOPLE WE HAVE, IN THEIR LEVELS OF INTELLIGENCE AND UNDERSTANDING, IN THEIR SKILLS, IN AGRICULTURE AND IN INDUSTRY."
EISENHOWER'S REFERENCE TO EDC AS A PLAN ORIGINATED BY THE FRENCH ADDED EMPHASIS TO HIS DISAPPOINTMENT THAT THE PLAN ALSO DIED AT THE HANDS OF THE FRENCH. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S VOTE AGAINST IT--ACTUALLY ON A PROCEDURAL POINT THAT HAD THE EFFECT OF KILLING IT--REFLECTED TRADITIONAL FRENCH ANXIETY OVER THE POSSIBILITY OF GERMAN AGGRESSION.

A32DX
THE CROWD JAMMED IN THE GRANDSTAND AND THE AREA TO EITHER SIDE OF IT LISTENED QUIETLY AND INTENTLY WHEN THE PRESIDENT DECLARED:
"WE MUST NEVER BE DISCOURAGED."
AND THERE WAS A ROUND OF APPLAUSE WHEN HE SAID:
"AMERICA HAS NEVER QUIT, IN SOMETHING THAT WAS GOOD FOR HERSELF AND THE WORLD. WE WILL NOT QUIT NOW. WE SHALL NEVER DO SO."
THE PRESIDENT AND HOOVER GOT A STANDING OVATION WHEN THEY MOUNTED THE SPEAKER'S STAND AFTER SPENDING ABOUT 15 MINUTES INSPECTING PRIZE LIVESTOCK. THE TWO MEN RODE SIDE BY SIDE IN AN OPEN CAR FROM THE DES MOINES AIRPORT, AND THEY GOT A WARM WELCOME FROM CROWDS ALL ALONG THE ROUTE.
IN HIS SPEECH, EISENHOWER SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST HAVE FRIENDS BECAUSE "WE KNOW THAT THE CENTRAL CORE OF THE GREAT WORLD PROBLEM IS THE AGGRESSIVE INTENT OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."
HAMMERING AT THE IMPORTANCE OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN THE FACE OF THAT SITUATION, THE PRESIDENT SAID:
"IF THE FREE WORLD DOES NOT HANG TOGETHER, THEN THE UNITY OF COMMUNISM, ACHIEVED BY FORCE, BY THE USE OF THE POLICE OUTSIDE YOUR DOOR AND THE SPY INSIDE YOUR HOME, THAT UNITY WILL TAKE ONE NATION AT A TIME, BEGINNING WITH THE MOST EXPOSED, AND SUBDUE IT."
THEN, REPEATING WHAT HE TOLD THE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION IN WASHINGTON EARLIER YESTERDAY, EISENHOWER SAID SUCH A COURSE WOULD LEAD EVENTUALLY TO ISOLATION OF AMERICA.
THE CROWD CHEERED WHEN HE ADDED THAT MUST NEVER OCCUR--"WE SHALL NOT LET IT OCCUR." AND HE DECLARED:
"ALL THIS WORLD NEEDS--ALL THIS FREE WORLD NEEDS--TO BE SAFE IS A UNITED APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF SECURITY AND DEFENSE."
EISENHOWER SAID THAT DOESN'T MEAN THIS COUNTRY EXPECTS EVERY OTHER FRIENDLY NATION TO AGREE WITH IT ALL THE TIME.
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE ALSO APPEALED FOR UNITY AT HOME ON AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.
"IN THIS GREAT FIELD THERE CAN BE NO SUCH THING IN AMERICA AS PARTISANSHIP," HE SAID. "THERE CAN BE NOTHING EXCEPT AN AMERICAN ATTITUDE, AN ATTITUDE THAT PRESERVES CONTINUITY, BECAUSE IT REPRESENTS THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
"LET US NOT S

PARTISANSHIP," HE SAID. "THERE CAN BE NOTHING EXCEPT AN AMERICAN ATTITUDE, ANIATTITUDE THAT PRESERVES CONTINUITY, BECAUSE IT REPRESENTS THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
"LET US NOT SPEAK OF LABELS."
EISENHOWER ALSO SAID "WE MUST NOT ADMIT DEFEAT" WITH RESPECT TO HIS PROPOSAL FOR CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES--A PROPOSAL WHICH RUSSIA HAS COLD-SHOULDERED.
"WE NEED NOT DESPAIR, WE MUST NOT," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY [illegible]

REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY SUBCOMMITTEE

EISENHOWER AND HOOVER FLEW TO DENVER IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE CONCLUDED HIS ADDRESS. TODAY THEY TRAVEL FROM THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE HERE TO FRASER, COLO., FOR THREE DAYS OF TROUT FISHING IN A ROCKY MOUNTAIN STREAM.
H143AMS

A30KX (CX FLW WEA)
WITH EDC
KANSAS CITY, AUG. 31 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN TODAY EXPRESSED REGRET THAT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY HAD REJECTED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.
"I AM CERTAINLY SORRY TO HEAR THEY VOTED NOT TO ENDORSE EDC," HE SAID WHEN ASKED FOR COMMENT.
GM416PCS

A136
PRECEDE SAN JUAN DAY (QRP)
HAVANA, CUBA., AUG. 31 (AP)-BRITISH NOVELIST GRAHAM GREENE, REFUSED ADMITTANCE TO PUERTO RICO BECAUSE HE LACKED A U.S. VISA, ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO SEEK A PLANE BACK TO LONDON.
THE AUTHOR, WHO ADMITTED IN 1952 THAT HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF ENGLAND IN HIS YOUTH, SAID HE WAS TREATED LIKE A "DANGEROUS PARCEL" DURING HIS OVERNIGHT STOP LAST NIGHT IN SAN JUAN, THE CAPITAL OF THE U.S. ISLAND COMMONWEALTH.
GREENE SAID HE HAD MISSED HIS PLANE CONNECTIONS BACK TO BRITAIN FROM SAN JUAN AND WOULD SEEK TRANSPORTATION HOME WHICH DOES NOT CALL AT ANY U.S. TERRITORY. BECAUSE MOST AIRLINES SERVING HAVANA ALSO STOP AT SOME POINT IN THE UNITED STATES, HE MAY BS HERE FOR A WEEK OR SO.
GREENE IN EARLY 1952 APPLIED FOR A U.S. VISA AND SAID HE HAD JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS A PRANK. HE WAS FINALLY GRANTED THE VISA AFTER RULING BY THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL AND PAID A BRIEF BUSINESS VISIT TO HOLLYWOOD.
IN LATE 1952 THE AUTHOR WAS GRANTED ANOTHER U.S. VISA AFTER FOUR WEEKS DELAY BUT REFUSED TO ACCEPT IT.
KB104AED NM

V120 Q
-17-
(210)
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO, AUG. 31 (AP)-BRITISH NOVELIST GRAHAM GREENE HEADED BACK TO HAITI TODAY AFTER U.S. IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES HERE REFUSED HIM ADMITTANCE ON THE GROUND HE LACKED A VISA.
JOHN H.GLOVER, OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE FEDERAL IMMIGRATION SERVICE IN THIS CITY, REPORTED GREENE, WHO ARRIVED LAST NIGHT, LEFT AT 7:30 A.M

GREENE HAS WRITTEN SUCH BEST SELLERS AS "THE HEART OF THE MATTER" AND "THE END OF THE AFFAIR." HE WROTE THE STORIES ON WHICH THE MOTION PICTURES "THE THIRD MAN" AND "THE FALLEN IDOL" WERE BASED.
GREENE HAS CLASHED WITH AMERICAN AUTHORITIES ON IMMIGRATION MATTERS BEFORE THIS. IN EARLY 1952 HE ASKED A U.S. VISA. ITS ISSUANCE WAS DELAYED BECAUSE HE SAID IN THE APPLICATION THAT HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN ENGLAND IN HIS YOUTH, HAVING JOINED AS A PRANK AND PAID 28 CENTS DUES. A RULING BY THE U.S.ATTORNEY-GENERAL MADE HIM ELIGIBLE FOR ENTRY AND HE IN FACT JOURNEYED TO HOLLYWOOD TO DISCUSS FILM BUSINESS. AFTER RETURNING TO BRITAIN HE SAID HOLLYWOOD WAS FEARFUL OF THE HUNT FOR COMMUNISTS. THEN IN LATE 1952 GREENE APPLIED FOR ANOTHER U.S. VISA. HE ALSO RECEIVED THIS ONE AFTER FOUR WEEKS DELAY. BUT HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT IT AND ALSO REFUSED TO PAY CABLE CHARGES FOR EXCHANGED IN CONNECTION WITH IT BETWEEN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN LONDON AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT. HE THEN WROTE AN ARTICLE IN THE NEW STATESMAN AND NATION, A BRITISH LEFTIST PERIODICAL, CRITICIZING AMERICAN IMMIGRATION POLICY.
MM240PED

A38

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., AUG. 31 (AP)-AUSTRALIA, ONE OF THE PACIFIC POWERS HELPING SET UP DEFENSES AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, CALLED TODAY FOR THE EARLY ADMISSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA TO THE U.N.

IN A MEMORANDUM TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY INDICATED THE SOVIET UNION ALREADY HAD GIVEN THOSE TWO INDOCHINESE STATES A PAT ON THE BACK AT GENEVA. DIPLOMATS HERE EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT THE RUSSIANS, WHO VETOED LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN 1952, MIGHT PERMIT THEM TO ENTER THE U.N. NOW AS A FIRST STEP TOWARD SETTLING THE LONG-STANDING IMPASSE ON NEW MEMBERS.

SF954PED

30.24- 20637

1954

END - Aug 31, 1954

1954

1954

3024—90638

BLANK